

ANNUAL
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION
ONE HUNDRED FIRST YEAR

MIAMI, FLORIDA
MAY 15-19, 1946

The Next Session Is to Be Held in St. Louis, Missouri, May 7-11, 1947

Printed and Distributed by the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
DUKE K. McCALL, Executive Secretary
127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Boards	3	Legal Names of Convention and Its Incorporated Agencies.....	22
Business and Financial Plan.....	19	Officers	3
By-Laws	15	Ordained Ministers	520
Charter	12	Proceedings, 1845	657
Commissions	8	Proceedings, 1946	23
Constitution	13	Roll of Messengers	159
Convention Procedure	21	Romance of a Century	677
Directories	495	Southern Baptist Foundation.....	7, 26
Enabling Act	12	Special Committees	10
Historical Table	655	Standing Committees	9
Index	688	Statistical Summary	493
Institutions	5	W.M.U. Officers	11

REPORTS

BOARDS:			
Foreign Mission Board	74,	225	
Home Mission Board	141,	306	
Relief and Annuity Board	37,	429	
Sunday School Board	39,	355	
INSTITUTIONS:			
American Baptist Theological Seminary		91	
Baptist Bible Institute or New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....		97	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		103	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		100	
Southern Baptist Hospital		32	
COMMISSIONS:			
Education Commission		80	
Radio Commission	129,	141	
Social Service Commission		120	
STANDING COMMITTEES:			
Baptist Brotherhood of the South		151	
Executive Committee		41	
Order of Business		23	
Public Relations		117	
W.M.U. Work		474	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES:			
Baptist Papers		59	
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign		60	
Boards	40,	114	
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities		78	
Centennial Session Program		31	
Commission to Co-operate with Returning Chaplains		143	
Committees	26, 76,	110	
Evangelism		30	
Luther Rice Memorial		113	
Negro Ministerial Education		90	
Preservation of Baptist History		128	
Resolutions		26	
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws	31,	66	
Southern Baptist Foundation		26	
Statement of Principles		38	
Time, Place, and Preacher for 1947	59,	78	
World Peace		63	
APPRECIATIONS:			
Austin Crouch		29	
Secretaries Moore and Burnett	142,	157	
MEMORIAL TRIBUTES:			
Mrs. W. F. Armstrong		148	
J. T. Henderson		146	
MESSAGE FROM AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY		61	
MESSAGES	25, 26, 29, 59, 155,	156	
RESOLUTIONS	58, 111, 112, 113, 119, 120,	142	

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	9,	76
Baptist Papers	10,	77
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign	10,	77
Boards	10,	155
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities	10,	77
Chaplains' Replacement Following War	10,	77
Church Organizations	10, 110,	113
Evangelism	11,	77
Executive Committee	9,	117
Luther Rice Memorial	11,	78
Negro Ministerial Education	11,	78
Order of Business	9,	76
Preservation of Baptist History	11,	77
Public Relations	9,	78
Race Relations	11,	127
W.M.U. Work	10,	77

B
286
572
1946

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

LOUIE DEVOTIE NEWTON Atlanta, Georgia

First Vice-President

CHARLES ROY ANGELL Miami, Florida

Second Vice-President

ROBERT CLIFFORD CAMPBELL Columbia, South Carolina

Secretaries

PORTER WROE ROUTH Nashville, Tennessee

JOE WRIGHT BURTON Nashville, Tennessee

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

2037 Monument Avenue
Richmond 20, Virginia

M. THERON RANKIN, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947

W. A. Gray, Illinois
M. P. German, District of Columbia
Mrs. George A. McWilliams, Missouri
Otto Whittington, Arkansas
K. K. Faulkenstein, Maryland
H. M. Fugate, Virginia

Term Expiring 1948

W. R. Pettigrew, South Carolina
C. Roy Angell, Florida
R. C. Gresham, Georgia
H. Leo Eddleman, Kentucky
M. W. Egerton, Tennessee
C. E. Autrey, Louisiana
Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1949

J. D. Franks, Mississippi
J. W. Storer, Oklahoma
F. C. Feezor, Texas
John L. Slaughter, Alabama
Earl Keating, New Mexico

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947

John C. Williams
Solon B. Cousins, *Recording Secretary*
T. Rupert Coleman
C. C. Coleman
Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.
J. Levering Evans

Term Expiring 1948

B. M. Gwathmey
R. Aubrey Williams
Mrs. T. Justin Moore
Hill Montague
L. Howard Jenkins, *President*
R. E. Gaines

Term Expiring 1949

J. G. Loving
Mrs. Simeon Atkinson
Theodore F. Adams
R. Hugh Rudd
Clyde V. Hickerson
Mrs. P. Earl Wood

HOME MISSION BOARD

161 Spring Street, N. W.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

R. K. Redwine, North Carolina
 W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi
 R. G. Lee, Tennessee
 Paul A. McCasland, Illinois
 S. M. Morgan, New Mexico
 Lucius M. Polhill, Kentucky

Term Expiring 1948

B. R. Justice, Alabama
 W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland
 Auguie Henry, Oklahoma
 Paul Weber, Missouri
 A. D. Foreman, Jr., Texas
 Mrs. Raymond H. Moorman, Virginia
 Harold Sanders, Florida

Term Expiring 1949

F. S. Porter, Georgia
 Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia
 J. D. Grey, Louisiana
 Bruce H. Price, Arkansas
 Wiley Henton, Arizona
 James F. Burriss, South Carolina
 W. B. Huntsberry, California

LOCAL MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

P. A. Meigs
 W. A. Duncan
 B. M. Callaway
 B. L. Bugg
 Chas. A. Shaw
 Mrs. E. E. Steele

Term Expiring 1948

J. W. Middleton
 G. Frank Garrison, *President*
 James P. Wesberry
 Frank J. Rowland
 Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge
 Mrs. J. W. Awtry

Term Expiring 1949

D. H. Hall, Jr.
 Paul S. James
 Z. E. Barron
 Frank B. Graham, *Recording Secretary*
 Horace S. Collinsworth
 W. Lee Cutts

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

161 Eighth Avenue, North

Nashville 3, Tennessee

T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

STATE MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia
 T. F. Callaway, Georgia
 I. E. Lee, Illinois
 R. H. Tharp, Arizona
 Zeno Wall, North Carolina
 J. Norris Palmer, Louisiana

Term Expiring 1948

David N. Livingstone, Tennessee
 W. W. Pierce, Missouri
 O. L. Gibson, Arkansas
 W. R. White, Texas
 P. B. Watlington, Maryland
 Wyatt R. Hunter, Mississippi
 W. G. Stracener, Florida

Term Expiring 1949

E. C. Stevens, Kentucky
 J. Dean Crain, South Carolina
 John H. Garber, Virginia
 Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma
 D. I. Purser, Alabama
 E. D. Morgan, New Mexico
 O. D. Johnson, California

LOCAL MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

W. F. Powell, *President*
 H. B. Cross
 Mrs. Henderson Baker
 F. Norman Smith
 E. T. Holman
 W. Maxey Jarman

Term Expiring 1948

J. Carlton Loser
 William Gupton
 Andrew D. Tanner
 J. W. Winn, *Recording Secretary*
 Howard E. Frost
 Ullin W. Leavell

Term Expiring 1949

E. Beaufort Crain
 Allen West
 L. S. Ewton
 W. Henderson Barton
 Ernest J. Moench
 Walker Casey

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

206 Baptist Building

Dallas 1, Texas

THOS. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

STATE MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

J. L. Corzine, South Carolina
 E. Norfleet Gardner, North Carolina
 V. E. Boston, Tennessee
 C. J. Olander, Mississippi
 F. J. Katz, Louisiana
 J. Ray Garrett, District of Columbia

Term Expiring 1948

C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma
 John Farrell, Illinois
 Wallace R. Rogers, Florida
 S. J. Ezell, Alabama
 B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas
 Mrs. Francis Hays, Texas

Term Expiring 1949

S. H. Bennett, Georgia
 R. Harwood Bagby, Maryland
 Robert E. Humphreys, Kentucky
 W. W. Leathers, Jr., Virginia
 T. W. Lamkin, New Mexico
 O. L. Burger, Missouri

LOCAL MEMBERS**Term Expiring 1947**

Alton Reed
 Miss Della Carroll
 Mrs. J. M. Dawson
 W. Marshall Craig
 F. M. McConnell
 Julian Atwood

Term Expiring 1948

C. H. Zachry, *Recording Secretary*
 Wallace Bassett, *President*
 W. A. Criswell
 Harry Harlan
 Albert W. Hogue
 Paul Danna

Term Expiring 1949

J. M. Higginbotham, Jr.
 Ben C. Ball
 George J. Mason
 E. G. Brown
 Woodfin Boggess
 Mrs. Wesley Norris

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION**SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

2825 Lexington Road

Louisville, Kentucky

ELLIS A. FULLER, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Alabama—John A. Davison, Harwell G. Davis, L. L. Gwaltney
Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, Sam Reeves
District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, John E. Briggs, Edward B. Willingham
Florida—T. V. McCaul, J. H. Pace, J. Powell Tucker
Georgia—T. M. Callaway, Arthur Jackson, J. E. Sammons
Illinois—B. J. Murrie, H. A. Whittenberg
Kentucky—Chas. L. Graham, N. B. Perkins, T. E. Smith
Louisiana—Harvey T. Whaley, T. V. Herndon
Maryland—Jesse L. Hite, Joseph T. Watts
Mississippi—D. Swan Haworth, D. M. Nelson, J. A. Taylor
Missouri—H. I. Hester, C. O. Johnson, Hugh Stephens
New Mexico—Paul Rich, A. L. Aulick
North Carolina—Carl M. Townsend, J. Clyde Turner, W. Harrison Williams
Oklahoma—Harold K. Graves, Chesterfield Turner
South Carolina—E. Gibson Davis, Leon M. Latimer, Paul Wheeler
Tennessee—A. U. Boone, I. J. Van Ness, James T. Warren
Texas—Wallace Bassett, Perry F. Webb, E. H. Westmoreland
Virginia—J. P. McCabe, E. D. Poe, Wade Bryant
Trustees-at-Large—J. H. Anderson, W. T. Chapin, V. V. Cooke, C. E. Gheens,
 W. Ray Moss, George W. Norton, L. M. Render, F. A. Sampson, Leo T.
 Wolford

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminary Hill Station

Fort Worth, Texas

E. D. HEAD, President**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Term Expiring 1947—A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; A. J. Holt, Texas; S. G. Posey, Texas; Walter L. Moore, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948—J. S. Day, Florida; R. A. Morris, Mississippi; D. M. Gardner, Texas; W. A. Carleton, Oklahoma; L. M. Walker, New Mexico.

Term Expiring 1949—Jas. B. Rodgers, District of Columbia; Robert Naylor, Oklahoma; C. Frank Pittman, South Carolina; H. L. Spencer, Texas; W. O. Estes, Maryland; E. D. Dunlap, Texas.

Term Expiring 1950—H. G. Williams, Alabama; S. H. Fraser, Illinois; J. E. Rains, Missouri; R. E. Guy, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas, *President*.

Term Expiring 1951—C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; James R. Bryant, Virginia; R. O. Barker, Arkansas; Sam Hill, Kentucky.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1220 Washington Avenue

New Orleans 13, Louisiana

ROLAND Q. LEAVELL, President**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Term Expiring 1947—Herschel H. Hobbs, Alabama; Alva Lincoln Smith, District of Columbia; B. C. Land, Florida; E. V. Lamb, Jr., Illinois; T. K. Rucker, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1948—W. H. Managan, Jr., Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi, *President*; R. H. Whittington, Louisiana; Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana; N. H. Pope, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1949—Lowry B. Eastland, Louisiana; Robert G. Lee, Tennessee; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia; Edward F. Chavanne, Louisiana; O. J. Farnsworth, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1950—Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. P. Boone, Texas; H. Brady Daniel, Virginia; E. E. Colvin, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1951—Orron D. Evans, Missouri; B. I. Carpenter, New Mexico; Wilson W. Woodcock, North Carolina; James Stewart, Kentucky; E. W. Saylor, Maryland.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1800 White's Creek Pike

Nashville 7, Tennessee

T. L. HOLCOMB, Chairman; R. L. MIDDLETON, Treasurer**E. P. ALLDREDGE, Business Manager and Financial Secretary****BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Term Expiring 1947—E. B. Crain, H. A. Stembridge, Jr., L. S. Sedberry, Richard Owen.

Term Expiring 1948—J. R. Kyzar, Thomas W. Jarrell, Harry Carter, H. W. Crook.

Term Expiring 1949—Mark Harris, John A. Huff, Porter Routh, J. W. Watts.

HOLDING BOARD

Term Expiring 1947—T. L. Holcomb, H. P. Jacobs, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Term Expiring 1948—Andrew D. Tanner, Ralph Moore, C. F. Clark.

Term Expiring 1949—L. B. Cobb, B. R. Kennedy.

COMMISSION ON AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(Members made up of Board of Directors and Holding Board)

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

2700 Napoleon Avenue

New Orleans 15, Louisiana

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent

STATE DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1947—T. Baron Gibson, Georgia; L. H. Moore, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; J. H. Hall, District of Columbia; R. N. Owen, Tennessee; Eugene Olive, North Carolina; John A. Davison, Alabama.

Term Expiring 1948—Joseph E. Brown, Missouri, *President*; Earl Hankamer, Texas; George Raymond Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; M. Jackson White, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1949—E. D. Solomon, Florida; E. C. Brown, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; Edgar Godbold, Louisiana; F. W. Taylor, New Mexico; H. L. Dobbs, Kentucky.

LOCAL DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1947—R. F. Lawton, Edwin Hartzman, Earl Paris.

Term Expiring 1948—C. J. Briant, Roy L. Thompson, B. B. Jones.

Term Expiring 1949—R. K. Longino, M. Domburian, J. H. Hitt.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

DUKE K. McCALL, Secretary

127 Ninth Avenue, North

Nashville 3, Tennessee

Louie D. Newton, President Southern Baptist Convention

John H. Buchanan, President Executive Committee

L. Howard Jenkins, President Foreign Mission Board

G. Frank Garrison, President Home Mission Board

W. F. Powell, President Sunday School Board

Wallace Bassett, President Relief and Annuity Board

John W. McCall, Chairman Executive Committee, Baptist Brotherhood

Mrs. George R. Martin, President Woman's Missionary Union

J. Clyde Turner, President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

C. E. Matthews, President Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

P. I. Lipsey, President New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

T. L. Holcomb, Chairman Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

Joseph E. Brown, President Southern Baptist Hospital Board

Laymen—William Gupton, Tennessee; W. Maxey Jarman, Tennessee; Raymond Rogers, Tennessee; M. P. Brothers, Tennessee; Jack Massey, Tennessee; Robert S. Kerr, Oklahoma; J. A. Southern, South Carolina; Lowry Eastland, Louisiana; L. L. Gellerstedt, Georgia.

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

EDUCATION COMMISSION

CHAS. D. JOHNSON, Chairman

Baylor University

Waco, Texas

Term Expiring 1947—J. W. Raley, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; H. I. Hester, Missouri; Lawrence T. Lowrey, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; A. E. Tibbs, Louisiana. At large—C. D. Johnson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1948—S. S. Hill, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; W. S. Allen, Florida; J. R. Grant, Arkansas; J. I. Riddle, Alabama; John L. Plyler, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1949—Thomas H. Taylor, Texas; B. L. Holtzclaw, Virginia; Gaye L. McGlothlen, District of Columbia; I. E. Miller, Illinois; A. L. Aulick, New Mexico; W. Edwin Richardson, Tennessee.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

JESSE B. WEATHERSPOON, Chairman

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Louisville, Kentucky

Term Expiring 1947—J. A. Ellis, Texas; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; R. H. Nicholson, Oklahoma; I. G. Greer, North Carolina; Laurence T. Beers, Maryland; Carl Campbell, Missouri; S. C. Rushing, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948—George D. Heaton, North Carolina; W. W. Gaines, Georgia; Leon M. Gambrell, Florida; T. L. Harris, Arkansas; Chas. F. Leek, Alabama; Lewis A. Myers, Missouri.

Term Expiring 1949—P. C. McGahey, New Mexico; A. B. Hawkes, South Carolina; J. L. Lane, Virginia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; W. W. Childers, Illinois; J. R. Nelson, District of Columbia; James L. Sullivan, Mississippi.

RADIO COMMISSION

427½ Moreland Ave., N. E.

Atlanta, Georgia

S. F. LOWE, Director

Term Expiring 1947—B. H. Duncan, Arkansas; Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee; R. Alton Reed, Texas; Gaye L. McGlothlen, District of Columbia; A. A. DuLaney, New Mexico; Orvel Sanders, California; John L. Waldrop, Georgia; Edwin S. Preston, Tennessee; Ralph Matthews, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948—Frank W. Sutton, Arizona; C. C. Meeden, Maryland; J. A. Musgrave, Illinois; E. B. Abbingtion, Louisiana; Alvin G. Hause, Missouri; T. V. McCaul, Florida; E. H. Westmoreland, Texas; Allen S. Cutts, Missouri; Allen W. Graves, Virginia; Verlin C. Kruschwitz, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1949—C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina; E. Gibson Davis, South Carolina; Claud E. Bowen, Mississippi; Josef Nordenhaug, Virginia; E. J. Daniels, Alabama; W. D. Ogletree, Alabama; M. J. Berquist, Florida; James P. Wesberry, Georgia; Luther Knight, South Carolina.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Commerce Title Building, Memphis 3, Tennessee

LAWSON H. COOKE, Executive Secretary

HUGH F. LATIMER, Associate Executive Secretary

GEORGE W. SCHROEDER, Associate Secretary

Executive Committee—John W. McCall, Chairman; E. C. Smith, Secretary; C. H. Heacock, Treasurer; T. Robert Acklen, James H. Anderson, Charles G. Bobo, J. F. Hamilton, Grady Harrison, Joseph L. McMillin, B. A. Morton, Clyde R. Mosier, Hays Owen, R. L. Sanders, Ira B. Seale, J. T. Warren.

Advisory Committee—V. E. Boston, R. Paul Caudill, Mark H. Harris, J. G. Hughes, Slater A. Murphy, D. M. Renick.

State Representatives—Henry L. Anderton, Alabama; Cecil Apperson, Arizona; Claud L. Durrett, Arkansas; George L. Seay, California; H. W. Ludwig, District of Columbia; L. K. Edwards, Jr., Florida; C. Steadman Burgess, Georgia; Fred H. Wasson, Illinois; Wentz Reasor, Kentucky; Graydon Kitchens, Louisiana; Howard P. Wright, Maryland; Harry T. Smallwood, Mississippi; C. E. Copeland, Missouri; A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico; J. M. Broughton, North Carolina; Bryce Twitty, Oklahoma; W. B. Southerlin, South Carolina; A. Roy Greene, Tennessee; F. Ivy Boggs, Texas; R. F. Hough, Virginia.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

DUKE K. McCALL, Executive Secretary

J. E. DILLARD, Director of Promotion

WALTER M. GILMORE, Treasurer and Director of Publicity

Convention Officers—Louie D. Newton, President; Porter W. Routh, Senior Secretary.

Term Expiring 1947—W. K. Sisk, Illinois; Guy Oakes, Louisiana; Walter Goodson, Missouri; H. L. Fickett, Texas; J. T. Barbee, New Mexico; C. V. Rock, Arizona. At large—John H. Buchanan, Alabama; Mrs. Geo. R. Martin, Virginia; C. H. Bolton, Florida; J. M. Dawson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1948—Frank Tripp, Alabama; Homer G. Lindsay, Florida; Frank A. Hooper, Jr., Georgia; George Ragland, Kentucky; T. B. Lackey, Oklahoma. At large—J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; Merrill D. Moore, Tennessee; Mrs. Frank S. Burney, Georgia; J. R. Jester, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1949—E. L. Compere, Arkansas; George B. Fraser, District of Columbia; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; Chas. S. Henderson, Mississippi; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina; R. Paul Caudill, Tennessee; H. W. Tiffany, Virginia; C. C. Warren, North Carolina; Isam Hodges, California. At large—Perry Crouch, North Carolina.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

John W. Raley, Oklahoma, Chairman; Theodore F. Adams, Virginia; W. D. Hudgins, Mississippi; Miss Janice Singleton, Georgia; John Hamrick, South Carolina; Vernon Richardson, Maryland; Forrest A. Lowry, Missouri.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Walter P. Binns, Missouri, Chairman; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; E. H. DeGroot, District of Columbia; T. L. Holcomb, Tennessee; M. T. Rankin, Virginia; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; Thos. J. Watts, Texas; N. Irvin Gressett, Maryland; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; Brooks Hays, Arkansas; Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky; J. M. Broughton, North Carolina; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; S. F. Lowe, Georgia.

W. M. U. WORK

Mrs. George R. Martin, Virginia, Chairman; Mrs. E. H. Hawkins, Alabama; Mrs. Harold Hensley, Arizona; Mrs. J. E. Short, Arkansas; Mrs. A. F. Whitehurst, California; Mrs. Carlton M. Long, District of Columbia; Mrs. J. L. Rosser, Florida; Mrs. Peter Kittles, Georgia; Mrs. J. F. Gill, Illinois; Mrs. W. H. Moody, Kentucky; Mrs. R. A. Everett, Louisiana; Mrs. Arthur Whedbee, Maryland; Mrs. Wilma B. Sedge, Mississippi; Mrs. T. Shad Medlin, Missouri; Mrs. D. C. Setser, New Mexico; Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, North Carolina; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite, Oklahoma; Mrs. Chas. Griffin, South Carolina; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Tennessee; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Texas; Mrs. L. L. Knight, Virginia.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1947

Baptist Papers—C. E. Bryant, Arkansas, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; Willis J. Ray, Arizona; Floyd Looney, California; E. D. Solomon, Florida; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia; B. J. Murrie, Illinois; Editor *Western Recorder*, Kentucky; Finley W. Tinnin, Louisiana; Joseph T. Watts, Maryland; A. L. Goodrich, Mississippi; L. A. Myers, Missouri; Editor *Baptist New Mexican*, New Mexico; L. L. Carpenter, North Carolina; Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; O. W. Taylor, Tennessee; David M. Gardner, Texas; Reuben E. Alley, Virginia.

Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign—Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; Mrs. G. R. Martin, Virginia; Duke K. McCall, Tennessee; Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. E. Dillard, Tennessee; E. D. Solomon, Florida; Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama.

Boards—J. W. Storer, Oklahoma, Chairman; Carlton Prickett, Alabama; J. G. Cothran, Arkansas; J. N. Campbell, Arizona; B. O. Herring, California; Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia; J. Powell Tucker, Florida; Monroe F. Swilley, Georgia; W. T. Waring, Illinois; Lucius M. Polhill, Kentucky; J. Norris Palmer, Louisiana; W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; Walter P. Binns, Missouri; W. R. Buchanan, New Mexico; Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina; F. C. McConnell, South Carolina; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; Wallace Bassett, Texas; Ray F. Houff, Virginia.

Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities—W. Morris Ford, Texas, Chairman; C. J. Allen, Tennessee, representing the Sunday School Board; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, representing the Home Mission Board; T. B. Maston, Texas, representing the Seminaries; M. T. Rankin, Virginia, representing the Foreign Mission Board; Thos. J. Watts, Texas, representing the Relief and Annuity Board; D. A. McCall, Mississippi, representing the State Secretaries; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama, representing the Woman's Missionary Union; J. O. Williams, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Student Union; Lawson H. Cooke, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Brotherhood of the South; Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, representing the Southern Baptist Hospital.

Chaplains' Replacements Following War—L. L. Carpenter, North Carolina, Chairman; A. H. Reid, Alabama; Wilbur J. Ray, Arizona; B. L. Bridges, Arkansas; A. F. Crittendon, California; M. C. Stith, District of Columbia; John Maguire, Florida; James W. Merritt, Georgia; E. W. Reeder, Illinois; W. C. Boone, Kentucky; W. H. Knight, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; D. A. McCall, Mississippi; T. W. Medearis, Missouri; Harry P. Stagg, New Mexico; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; W. S. Brooke, South Carolina; C. W. Pope, Tennessee; J. Howard Williams, Texas; James R. Bryant, Virginia.

Church Organizations—Gaines S. Dobbins, Kentucky, Chairman; J. M. Price, Texas; A. E. Tibbs, Louisiana; W. O. Carver, Kentucky; W. L. Howse, Texas; Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky; E. D. Head, Texas; Roland Q. Leavell, Louisiana; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; J. G. Hughes, Tennessee; Carlton Prickett, Alabama; Robert E. Humphreys, Kentucky; T. V. McCaul, Florida; Wallace Bassett, Texas; John Hughston, Virginia.

Evangelism—A. C. Baker, Kentucky, Chairman; John L. Slaughter, Alabama; Marvin E. Heard, Arizona; W. O. Vaught, Arkansas; Earl B. Edington, Florida; James M. Baldwin, Illinois; M. B. Morton, Kentucky; John Henry Day, Maryland; James L. Sullivan, Mississippi; D. M. Nelson, Jr., Missouri; A. L. Aulick, New Mexico; A. D. Kinnett, North Carolina; T. P. Haskins, Oklahoma; James A. Howard, South Carolina; E. Floyd Stark, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas; Clyde Hickerson, Virginia; Clarence Cranford, District of Columbia.

Luther Rice Memorial—R. C. Campbell, South Carolina, Chairman; W. S. Brooke, South Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky.

Negro Ministerial Education—S. A. Newman, Texas, Chairman; John W. Shepard, Louisiana; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Missouri; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; E. D. Poe, Virginia; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee.

Preservation of Baptist History—W. O. Carver, Kentucky, Chairman; J. H. Chapman, Alabama; J. S. Rogers, Arkansas; J. B. Sims, California; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, California; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; W. A. Hobson, Florida; P. E. Burroughs, Georgia; T. J. Wheeler, Illinois; C. P. St. Amant, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; H. I. Hester, Missouri; S. M. Morgan, New Mexico; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Race Relations—J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, Chairman, representing the Social Service Commission; J. Wash Watts, Louisiana, representing the American Baptist Theological Seminary; Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia, representing the Home Mission Board; Walter P. Binns, Missouri, representing the Public Relations Committee; S. A. Newman, Texas, representing the Negro Ministerial Education Committee; at large—J. M. Dawson, District of Columbia; Ryland Knight, Virginia; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; E. A. McDowell, Kentucky.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. George R. Martin
4908 Powhatan Avenue
Norfolk 8, Virginia

Executive Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory
1111 Comer Building
Birmingham 3, Alabama

Treasurer

Mrs. W. J. Cox
235 Patterson Street
Memphis 11, Tennessee

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler
Blue Mountain, Mississippi

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. Furniss Lee
1814 Fifth Avenue, North
Bessemer, Alabama

Young People's Secretary

Miss Juliette Mather
1111 Comer Building
Birmingham 3, Alabama

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. E. H. Hawkins.....Alabama
Mrs. Harold F. Hensley.....Arizona
Mrs. J. E. Short.....Arkansas
Mrs. A. F. Whitehurst.....California
Mrs. Carlton M. Long
.....District of Columbia
Mrs. J. L. Rosser.....Florida
Mrs. Peter Kittles.....Georgia
Mrs. J. F. Gill.....Illinois
Mrs. W. H. Moody.....Kentucky
Mrs. R. A. Everett.....Louisiana
Mrs. A. E. Whedbee.....Maryland
Mrs. Wilma B. Sledge.....Mississippi
Mrs. T. Shad Medlin.....Missouri
Mrs. D. C. Setser.....New Mexico
Mrs. Foy J. Farmer.....North Carolina
Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte.....Oklahoma
Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin.....South Carolina
Mrs. C. D. Creasman.....Tennessee
Mrs. B. A. Copass.....Texas
Mrs. Lester L. Knight.....Virginia

CHARTER

An Act to Incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey,* R. B. C. Howell, and others, their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

*(Should be "A. Dockery" as given in 1846 Minutes reporting charter.)

AN ENABLING ACT

To authorize any and all eleemosynary or religious corporations heretofore created or hereafter chartered in Georgia, by virtue of their existence, for the propagation of the Gospel to exercise and carry on certain powers.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA AND IT IS HEREBY ENACTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE SAME:

Section 1

That any eleemosynary or religious corporation heretofore created in Georgia or hereafter chartered is, by virtue of its existence, authorized, in addition to the propagation of the Gospel, to conduct schools for the training of the youth; to own and operate for itself or for others printing plants, publishing houses, and any desired methods or means for the dissemination of news and information; to own and operate hospitals, nurses' homes and any and all kinds of institutions for the alleviation of pain and suffering; to own and operate for itself or others orphan asylums, old peoples' Homes and any and all institutions for the care of the needy and dependent; to conduct and carry into effect any plan for the care, maintenance and support of its workers and employees who may have become disabled, been retired, or otherwise made eligible for the benefits of said plan, and in connection therewith to conduct a plan for the establishment and payment of annuities in connection therewith; and further to do any and everything necessary and proper for the accomplishment of the objects herein enumerated, and in general to carry on any lawful business necessary or incident to the attainment of these objects.

Section 2

Be it further enacted that this Act shall go into effect when approved by the Governor.

Section 3

Be it further enacted that all laws and parts of laws in conflict herewith be repealed.

ROY V. HARRIS

Speaker of the House of Representatives

FRANK C. GROSS

President of the Senate

Approved ELLIS ARNALL

Governor

This 17th day of February, 1943

P. T. MCCUTCHEN, JR.

Clerk of the House of Representatives

HENRY W. NEVIN

Secretary of the Senate

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. The Name: The name of this body is the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Article II. Purpose. It is the purpose of the Convention to provide a general organization for Baptists in the United States and its territories for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III. Membership: The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Convention as follows:

1. One messenger for each church contributing to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting.
2. One additional messenger for every 250 members; or for each \$250.00 paid to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting.
3. The messengers shall be appointed and certified by the churches, to the Convention, but no church may appoint more than ten (10).

Article IV. Authority: While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Convention does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church, auxiliary organizations, association, or convention.

Article V. Officers:

1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First and a Second Vice-President, two Recording Secretaries, and a Treasurer.
2. The officers shall be elected annually and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.
3. The President shall be a member of the several boards and of the Executive Committee.
4. The treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be the Treasurer of the Convention.
5. In case of death or disability of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election.

Article VI. Boards—Their Constitution and Powers: The boards of the Convention shall be composed as follows:

1. Eighteen (18) members to be chosen from the city or vicinity of the state in which the board is located, but not more than five (5) local members shall be appointed from the same church.
2. One member chosen from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia; and one additional member from each state having five hundred thousand members (500,000), and another additional member for each additional two hundred and fifty thousand (250,000) members in such state.
3. The members shall be divided into three (3) groups as nearly equal as possible, and one group shall be elected each year to serve three (3) years. Board members having served two full terms of three years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed. This shall also apply to the Executive Committee. Exception may be made in the case of any local member whose technical service to a given board, in such matters as medical, legal, and financial operations, seems to make it advisable that he be continued as a board member.

4. The boards may elect Executive, Administrative, Finance, and Investment Committees if desired. Nine (9) members shall constitute a quorum of the board for transaction of any business.
5. Each board shall elect a president, a recording secretary, a treasurer, an executive secretary who may be named as treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.
6. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each board, but no salaried employee or officer shall be a member of the board.
7. Each board is authorized to adopt its own By-Laws.

Article VII. Duties of Officers of Boards: All officers shall be subject to the control and direction of their board in matters pertaining to the board's work and obligations. They shall perform such duties as commonly appertain to such officers.

1. The executive secretary of each board and the president of each institution shall be its executive head and shall carry on the work as the board may direct.
2. The recording secretary of each board shall keep a record of all board meetings, if not otherwise provided for, and shall keep the records in fireproof safes or vaults.
3. The treasurer of each board shall follow approved methods of accounting, keep the books, receipt for all monies and securities, deposit all funds with a depository approved by the board, and render full statements as required to the board or to this Convention.
4. He and all his helpers who handle funds shall be adequately bonded. The treasurer shall deposit all securities in a vault of a bank or trust company in the presence of a member of the board and an officer of the bank or trust company renting the safety box and shall not enter the vault or handle the securities except in the presence of a member of the board. In lieu of this plan, the board may deposit all securities with a trust company which will receipt for and handle them and be responsible for the same. The treasurer shall not pay out money except as the board may order and direct in its By-Laws.

The books of all treasurers shall be open for inspection by Convention officers, members of boards, and other co-operating Baptists.

The books of all treasurers shall be audited at least once a year by a certified public accountant. A statement from the accountant shall be attached to the treasurer's annual report, certifying that he has handled and counted all securities in the presence of the treasurer and one member of the board.

Article VIII. Church Membership: Officers of the Convention, all officers and members of all boards, and all missionaries of the Convention appointed by its boards shall be members of regular Baptist churches co-operating with this Convention.

Article IX. Missionaries' Qualifications: All missionaries appointed by the Convention's boards must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of piety, zeal for their Master's Kingdom, conviction of truth as held by Baptists, and talents for missionary service.

Article X. Distribution of Funds: The Convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds, the right of contributors to the work of the Convention to designate the objects to which their contributions shall be applied being fully recognized.

Article XI. Meetings:

1. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may choose.
2. The President may call special meetings with the concurrence of the other officers of the Convention and of the Executive Committee.
3. The Executive Committee may change the time and place of meeting if the entertaining city withdraws its invitation or changes the same to another date.
4. The Convention officers, the Executive Committee, and the executive heads of the Convention's boards and institutions acting in a body may, in case of grave emergency, cancel a regular meeting.

Article XII. As to Conflict with State Laws: All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of this Constitution insofar as it is not in conflict with the statute law of the state in which incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation, said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

Article XIII. Definition of a State: The District of Columbia shall be regarded as a state for the purpose of this Constitution, the By-Laws, and all actions of this Convention.

Article XIV. Amendments: Any alterations may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrolment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. Enrolment of Messengers: The Secretaries of the Convention shall be at the place of meeting one day before each annual session convenes to enrol messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session shall constitute the Convention.

Any contention about seating messengers shall be referred to the Convention for its decision.

2. Notification of Committees: Within thirty days after the Convention adjourns the Secretaries shall notify the members of all committees of their appointment and all chairmen of their chairmanship and furnish each one a list of his committee. They shall also notify all board members and trustees of institutions of their appointment.

3. Parliamentary Authority: The parliamentary authority of the Convention shall be Kerfoot's *Parliamentary Law*.

4. Election of Officers: The President, the First and the Second Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment.

Election of officers shall be by ballot, provided however that if there is only one nomination, and no other person desires to nominate, the Secretary or anyone designated for the purpose may cast the ballot of the Convention.

5. Nominating Speeches: Nominating speeches for officers of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes for each nominee.

6. Agencies of the Convention: The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards: The Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia; The Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia; The Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; The Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas; The New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana; The Southern Baptist Foundation; the Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana. Institutions not owned but fostered by the Convention: The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee. (c) Commissions: The Education Commission; The Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee; The Social Service Commission; The Baptist Historical Society; The Radio Commission.

7. How Boards and Trustees Are Elected: The Committee on Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees shall be chosen by the following procedure:

1. At the close of the afternoon session of the first day of the Convention the messengers from the states and the District of Columbia will assemble by states and name three persons from their state whose names shall be reported to the Secretary of the Convention.
2. These names shall be referred to the current Committee on Boards and Commissions.
3. This Committee shall select one name from each state from the three names referred to them, and present all names so selected to the Convention for election.

The Committee on Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees thus chosen shall carefully prepare its report through the year, guarding the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws, and shall nominate to the next Convention the following:

1. Members of the general boards in accordance with Article VI of the Constitution.
2. The trustees, directors, or boards of the institutions of the Convention, in keeping with their charter requirements.
3. All standing committees.
4. The members of the Social Service Commission, the Education Commission, the Radio Commission, the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Baptist Historical Society.

In making the selections and nominating the members of the boards, commissions, and standing committees of the Convention, the Committee shall be careful not to appoint one person on more than one of the boards or commissions or standing committees of the Convention.

The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by a majority vote.

8. Standing Committees. The standing committees of the Convention shall be (1) the Executive Committee, (2) on Baptist Brotherhood, (3) on Order of Business, (4) on Woman's Missionary Union Work, and (5) on Public Relations.

9. The Executive Committee:

(1) The Executive Committee shall consist of the President and the Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating state, one member from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Convention or of any of its agencies, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee, but these restrictions shall not apply in case of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible and shall hold office for three years, one-third going out of office each year.

(3) A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(4) The Executive Committee shall elect an executive secretary (who may also be treasurer), and other officers and helpers who may be needed. All the main executive officers and all the office employees who handle funds shall be bonded, and no salaried officer or employee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

(5) The Executive Committee shall be the fiduciary, the fiscal, and the executive agency of the Convention in all its affairs not specifically committed to some other board or agency.

The Executive Committee is specifically authorized, instructed, and commissioned to perform the following functions:

(a) To act for the Convention ad interim in all matters not otherwise provided for.

(b) To receive and take title to; to sell and convey and give title to real and personal property belonging to the Southern Baptist Convention; and to affix the seal of the Convention to all approved transactions.

Rules governing the handling of securities set out in Article VII, Section 3, of the Constitution shall be observed by the Executive Committee.

(c) To receive and receipt for all current funds of the Convention including all undesignated co-operative missionary, educational, and benevolent funds and all current special or designated funds for missionary, educational, and benevolent purposes which may be contributed by individuals, churches, societies, corporations, associations, or state conventions; and to disburse all undesignated funds according to the percentages fixed by the Convention and all the designated funds according to the stipulations of the donors.

(d) To have oversight of the arrangements for the meetings of the Convention, with authority to change both the time and place of the meetings in accordance with the provisions of Article XI, Section 3, of the Constitution.

(e) To act in an advisory capacity on all questions of co-operation between the different agencies of the Convention, and between the agencies of the Convention and those of other conventions, whether state or national.

(f) To present to the Convention each year a consolidated and comprehensive financial statement of all agencies of the Convention, which statement shall show the assets and liabilities of all agencies and institutions, and all the cash receipts of the year.

(g) To recommend to the Convention a comprehensive budget for the Convention and for all its agencies and institutions for the following year, which budget shall include the budgets of all the boards, agencies, and institutions of the Convention as approved by the December meeting of the Executive Committee, together with the percentage of Southwide funds which may be allocated to each cause.

(h) To conduct the general work of promotion and the general work of publicity for the Convention in co-operation with the other agencies and institutions of the Convention.

(i) The Executive Committee shall not have authority to control or direct the several boards, agencies, and institutions of the Convention. But it is instructed and commissioned to study the affairs of those boards, agencies, and institutions of the Convention, and to make recommendations to them concerning needed adjustments and also to make whatever recommendations concerning them to the Convention it deems advisable.

(j) In carrying out these instructions the Executive Committee is authorized to make its own by-laws in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Convention; to hold meetings whenever deemed necessary; to make reports of all meetings to the Convention; to notify all the boards, agencies, and institutions of the actions of the Convention, and to advise with them as to the best way of promoting all the interests of the Convention.

(k) In accordance with the action of the Convention in Atlanta in 1944, the expenses of the Executive Committee shall be derived from the Operating Budget of the Convention specifically established for this purpose and formally approved by the Convention.

10. Committee on Committees: A Committee on Committees, composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman. This Committee shall nominate all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention not otherwise provided for, including Place, Time, and Preacher for Next Meeting.

11. Committee on Resolutions: The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the boards, commissions, or committees shall be automatically referred, after being read before the Convention, unless the Convention shall suspend the rules for immediate consideration. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

12. Committee on Order of Business: The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of seven members and shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention and

also special matters in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work (see Sec. 19).

13. New Enterprises: No new Convention enterprise or agency involving expenditure of money or requiring radical changes of policies of the Convention shall be authorized unless published in the denominational state papers eight (8) weeks before the annual meeting, and until the Convention has given it a place in its order of business at least one (1) day before it is presented for adoption. This does not apply to boards and agencies in carrying on their work within their authorized budget.

14. Method of Procedure: To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the boards and institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrolment. (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees containing recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each board, institution, commission, and standing committee shall be printed together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement, its recommendation shall be printed in the *Convention Bulletin* before consideration and action by the Convention.

15. Publicity and Press Representative: The boards, institutions, and special committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention, at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention.

The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate, and creditable reports of this Convention while in session.

16. Closing of Books: The boards, institutions, and agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention. Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention.

17. Receiving New Constituencies: Any Baptists within a state, desiring recognition as a co-operating constituency of this Convention, shall file their application with the Secretary before the annual meeting of the Convention, stating the number of Baptists in the churches which desire co-operative relations and the amount of money given to the work of the Convention during the preceding year. The application shall be referred to a committee of one from each co-operating state who shall investigate all matters pertaining to the request and make report to the next annual meeting for its action. When groups so received have 25,000 members in their churches, they shall be represented by members on boards and the Executive Committee.

18. Only Recommendations Binding: Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

19. Limitations: One-third of the time for consideration of all reports before the Convention shall be reserved for discussion from the floor.

20. As to Violation of State Laws: All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of the Constitution insofar as it is not in conflict with the statute law of the state in which incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation, said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

21. Amendments: The By-Laws may be altered by a two-thirds majority vote at any time except on the last day of the Convention.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN

In order to give assurance to the contributors to the work of the Convention and its agencies that everything humanly possible will be done to avoid debts, and in order to acquaint the denomination with the business methods of the Convention and of its agencies, the following was adopted by the Convention May 18, 1939:

I. Operating Budgets

1. *Agencies Sharing in the Allocation of Funds*

The various agencies of the Convention sharing in the allocation of funds shall make their operating budgets in the following manner:

(1) The current operating budget of the various boards and agencies of the Convention shall be made on the basis of the cash receipts, distributable and designated, for the regular work of the previous year, not including wills, bequests, and special gifts for specific purposes, and any debt incurred within the current year shall become a preferred item in the budget of the ensuing year.

(2) In making the annual appropriations on the basis set forth, a contingent item shall be set up in the budget according to the needs of the agency.

(3) It is understood that an agency may borrow money for reasonable needs, provided, however, that such borrowing shall not exceed the amount of its budget allowance remaining at the time of borrowing, and provided further that if an emergency should arise additional money may be borrowed on the approval of the Executive Committee of the Convention.

2. *Agencies Not Sharing in Allocation of Funds*

The various agencies of the Convention not sharing in the allocation of funds shall be provided for as follows:

(1) Expenses of Standing Committees and Commissions. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall recommend to the Convention, after a personal conference or after correspondence with the chairman of the various standing committees and the various commissions, a sum of money to be appropriated to each of them for the calendar year, and, also, shall recommend the source from which the appropriation shall be derived.

(2) Expenses of Special Committees.

(a) The expenses incurred by special committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties connected with one or more agencies of the Convention shall be borne by the agency or agencies concerned on a basis pro rata to receipts; provided the expenses are not otherwise specifically provided.

(b) The expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the agencies shall be borne by the Sunday School Board, if not otherwise provided for; it being understood, however, that unless the amount of expenses is fixed by the Convention, the Sunday School Board shall agree, before the expenditure is made, to the amount to be expended.

(c) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

3. *Convention Budget*

Each agency of the Convention shall submit to the Executive Committee of the Convention, for its approval, at its regular December meeting: (1) An itemized statement of its receipts and of its expenditures for the year ending November 30, preceding the December meeting of the Committee. (2) An itemized estimate of its receipts for the next year. (3) An itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next year, according to the rules set forth above for making operating budgets.

The Executive Committee shall, as required by the By-Laws of the Convention, recommend to the Convention an operating budget for the Convention year, which budget shall consist of the sum of all the budgets of all the institutions and agencies which have been submitted to the Executive Committee at its December meeting and approved by it, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The operating budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

II. Convention Expenses

The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals, and all other expenses incurred in connection with the

annual meetings of the Convention; and the expenses of the fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention, and also to the National Baptist Convention, incurred while in attendance upon the Convention herein named, shall be provided for as follows: The Sunday School Board shall bear one-half of the expenses and the other one-half shall be borne by the agencies of the Convention sharing in the receipts of the Co-operative Program, on the basis of their percentages; these several proportions of cost to be charged against remittances to the participating agencies as funds are received and until the bills shall be paid.

III. The Disbursing Agency

All sums collected in the various states for the causes fostered by this Convention shall be forwarded monthly by each State Secretary to the Executive Committee of this Convention, which shall act as the disbursing agent of this Convention. The Executive Committee shall remit weekly to each and every one of the agencies of the Convention the funds, distributable and designated, belonging to each agency. The Executive Committee shall make monthly reports of receipts by states, and of disbursements by agencies, and shall forward each month copies of these reports to the executives of the agencies of the Convention, to the various State Secretaries, and to the denominational papers.

IV. Distribution of Co-operative Program Receipts

In order that the financial plans and purposes of the Convention may operate successfully, the Convention appeals to its constituents to give to the whole Co-operative Program, and to recognize the wisdom and right of the Convention to distribute its receipts from the Co-operative Program, thus assuring an equitable distribution among the agencies of the Convention.

V. Special Solicitations

Any special financial campaign by an agency, for budget needs, endowment, building, equipment, or other purposes, shall first receive the endorsement and approval of the Convention or of its Executive Committee.

VI. Designated Gifts

The Convention binds itself and its agencies to faithfully apply and use all such gifts as designated by the donor.

VII. Trust Funds

Every agency of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust and designation; that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency; that they are not to be used even temporarily for any other purpose than the purpose specified; and that such funds shall not hereafter be invested in the securities of any other denominational body or agency.

VIII. Gift Annuity Contracts

All agencies of this Convention, and also the Convention itself, through its Executive Committee, writing Gift Annuity Contracts, in the future shall enter into contractual agreement with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to act as trustee for all such gift annuity contracts; provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to gifts of property, real or personal, the income from which is to go to the donor without further or additional obligation on the part of the agency accepting the gift.

IX. Capital Investments

An agency shall not make any capital investment in the erection of new buildings or in the purchase of real estate that would create a debt or debts, to run for a period of three or more years, without the consent of the Convention or its Executive Committee; the Executive Committee to act only in cases that require prompt action.

In order to obtain the approval of the Convention or its Executive Committee, as the case may be, the agency erecting new building or purchasing property must show the source of funds for payment of the obligation.

X. Contingent Reserves

Each chartered agency of this Convention shall set up as soon as possible a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies or both. The maximum amount of

contingent reserve of any agency shall be determined by the agency, subject to the approval of this Convention.

XI. Audit Reports

The Boards, Institutions, and other chartered agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of business on December 31, year by year. The audit shall be made according to the form or forms recommended by the Executive Committee. Each and every agency of the Convention shall forward a copy of its audit to the Executive Committee as soon as possible, certainly one month before the meeting of the Convention, and each and every agency shall appoint a committee to study the report of its auditor.

XII. Financial Reports to the Convention

The financial report of each agency to the Convention shall contain the following, taken from its latest annual audit report:

1. Balance Sheet.
2. Receipts and Disbursements.
3. Income and Expense.
4. Receipts by States of Contributions. These should show:
 - (1) Co-operative Receipts.
 - (2) Designated Receipts.
 - (3) Receipts for Special Purposes.
5. A list of Classified Investments.

XIII. Appropriations by the Sunday School Board

The Sunday School Board shall not make any appropriation out of its earnings to any cause or for any purpose other than for the promotion of its own work except by the approval or upon the instruction of this Convention or of the Executive Committee of the Convention.

XIV. New Enterprises

No new enterprise, involving expenditure of money, shall be authorized by the Convention except upon favorable action by the Convention in two succeeding annual meetings; provided, however, that this restriction shall not apply to a recommendation of an agency of the Convention concerning its own work.

XV. Auditor

That the Convention authorize the Executive Committee at its discretion to employ an auditor to study the audited reports in the light of Convention instructions with the auditors of the various boards and institutions and report its findings to the Convention.

XVI. Publication

The plans and methods herein set forth shall be published, year by year, in the Convention Annual, following the By-Laws of the Convention.

XVII. Amendments

These resolutions shall take the place of all other resolutions and actions pertaining to matters herein provided for.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President: The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome: There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings: The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings: No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin: The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resumé of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press: The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Exhibits: All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Committee on Arrangements.

Exhibit Space: The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Fraternal Messengers: (1) The Convention shall appoint annually a fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention and also to the National Baptist Convention. The expenses of the fraternal messengers, incurred while in attendance upon the Convention herein named, shall be included in the items of Convention expense.

(2) The fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention shall be the President of the Southern Baptist Convention at the time of the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention, and the fraternal messenger to the National Baptist Convention shall be the Executive Secretary of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; provided, however, that if either of these brethren is unable to attend the respective convention he shall have authority to appoint a substitute.

(3) The fraternal messengers to other Baptist bodies or other religious bodies may be elected by the Convention as occasion may require. The expenses of such messengers shall be borne by the messengers themselves unless specifically provided for by the Convention.

Memorial Service: The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes: Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.

LEGAL NAMES OF CONVENTION AND ITS INCORPORATED AGENCIES

Southern Baptist Convention
 Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
 Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
 Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
 The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
 Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
 The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
 The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
 New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
 Southern Baptist Hospital
 Southern Baptist Foundation
 The American Baptist Theological Seminary
 Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention

PROCEEDINGS

MIAMI, FLORIDA—May 15, 1946

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

1. The Convention assembled at 10:00 A.M. in the City Auditorium, First Vice-President Louie D. Newton, Georgia, presiding. Led by B. B. McKinney, Director of Music for the session, the Convention sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Forrest C. Feezor, Texas, read from Psalms 46 and 95 and led in prayer.

2. The report on registration was offered by Secretary Burnett and adopted:

Complying with Section 1 of the By-Laws, we began on Tuesday morning, May 14, enrolling accredited messengers to the Convention. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the registration had reached a total of 3,616.

While this enrolment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that, pending their registration, messengers who have arrived too late to be enrolled up to this hour be recognized as members of the Convention.

3. The report of the Committee on Order of Business, presented by Chairman R. C. Campbell, was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

CONVENTION THEME: "Widening Reach and Heightened Power"*

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15

Morning Session

- 10:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
(B. B. McKinney, Director of Music during Convention)
- 10:10 Secretaries' Report on Registration
- 10:15 Order of Business—R. C. Campbell, Chairman
- 10:20 Address of Welcome—C. H. Bolton, President Florida Baptist State Convention
- 10:30 Response—F. C. McConnell
- 10:40 Address of President—Pat M. Neff
- 11:10 Appointment of Committee on Committees and Committee on Resolutions—Pat M. Neff
- 11:15 Recognition of Fraternal Messengers and Visitors
- 11:40 Music
- 11:45 Convention Sermon: "Christ's Clamant Call"—J. W. Storer, or Ralph A. Herring, Alternate
- 12:30 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
- 2:10 Miscellaneous Business
- 2:20 Executive Committee — Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, retiring; Duke K. McCall, incoming
- 3:30 Evangelism — W. H. Knight, Chairman
- 4:00 Revision of Constitution and By-Laws—L. E. Barton, Chairman
- 4:30 Adjournment

Evening Session

(CENTENNIAL SESSION)

- 7:30 Music
Scripture Reading (Psalm 100) and Prayer—J. L. White
- 8:00 "The Work We Sought to Do, and Did Begin"—Louie D. Newton
- 8:40 Special Music
- 8:50 "Carry On With 'Widening Reach and Heightened Power'"—W. R. White

- 9:20 Film: "The Romance of a Century"—J. E. Dillard, writer of the script
 10:05 Adjournment

THURSDAY, MAY 16

Morning Session

- 9:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 9:10 Journal
 9:20 Southern Baptist Hospital—Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent
 9:40 Relief and Annuity Board—Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary
 10:40 Statement of Principles—Ellis A. Fuller, Chairman
 11:00 Sunday School Board—T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 12:00 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in the Pulpit"—C. Oscar Johnson
 12:30 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 2:10 Miscellaneous Business
 2:20 Baptist Papers—Finley W. Tinnin, Chairman
 2:40 Baptist Papers' Circulation Campaign—Louie D. Newton, Chairman
 3:00 American Bible Society—Thomas T. Holloway, Field Secretary
 3:10 Baptist History—W. O. Carver, Chairman
 3:30 W.M.U. Work—Mrs. Geo. R. Martin, Chairman
 4:10 Election of Officers
 4:30 Adjournment

Evening Session

- 7:30 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 7:45 Foreign Mission Board—M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary
 9:00 Special Music
 9:05 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Foreign Missions"—Charles E. Maddry (Executive Secretary 1933-1944)
 9:35 Adjournment

FRIDAY, MAY 17

Morning Session

- 9:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 9:10 Journal
 9:20 Committees to Report 1947—Report of Session Committee
 9:30 Time, Place, and Preacher 1947—
 9:35 Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities—W. Morris Ford, Chairman

- 9:50 Education Commission—Charles D. Johnson, Chairman
 10:15 Negro Ministerial Education—Ryland Knight, Chairman
 10:35 American Baptist Theological Seminary—E. P. Alldredge, Chairman of Commission
 10:55 Baptist Bible Institute—Duke K. McCall, Retiring President
 11:15 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—E. D. Head, President
 11:35 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—Ellis A. Fuller, President
 11:55 Special Music
 12:00 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Christian Education"—E. D. Head
 12:30 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 2:10 Miscellaneous Business
 2:20 Resolutions—Report of Session Committee
 2:30 Luther Rice Memorial—W. S. Brooke, Chairman
 2:40 Nomination of Boards—J. Dean Crain, Chairman
 2:55 Public Relations—E. Hilton Jackson, Chairman
 3:15 Social Service Commission—J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman
 3:45 World Peace—J. M. Dawson, Chairman
 4:10 Report of Radio Committee—S. F. Lowe, Chairman
 4:30 Adjournment

Evening Session

- 7:30 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 7:45 Home Mission Board—J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary
 9:00 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Home Missions"—J. B. Lawrence
 9:30 Adjournment

SATURDAY, MAY 18

Morning Session

- 9:30 Song, Scripture, and Prayer
 9:45 Journal
 9:55 Miscellaneous Business
 10:10 Commission to Cooperate with Returning Chaplains—L. L. Carpenter, Chairman
 10:30 Memorial Service (15 min. each)
 J. T. Henderson—F. F. Brown
 Mrs. F. W. Armstrong—Miss Kathleen Mallory
 L. R. Scarborough—R. C. Campbell
 George W. Truett—W. R. White

11:30 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in World Redemption"—Robert G. Lee

12:30 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

Recreation and Sight-seeing
Under Direction of Local Committee

Evening Session

7:30 Song, Scripture, and Prayer

8:00 Baptist Brotherhood of the South
—Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary

9:00 Address: "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Baptist Brotherhood"—

9:30 Adjournment

SUNDAY, MAY 19

Morning

Services in Miami Churches
Under Direction of Local Committee

Afternoon Session

3:00 Song, Scripture, and Prayer

3:30 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Making Disciples"—W. A. Criswell

4:00 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Teaching Them"—J. D. Grey

4:30 Adjournment

Evening Session

6:45 Song, Scripture, and Prayer

7:00 Baptist Training Union—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary

8:00 Special Music

8:10 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Baptist Student Union Work"—Robert S. Denny

8:30 "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Sunday School and Training Union Work"—W. F. Powell

9:00 Final Adjournment

*"And may the men be always ready, as the years come and go, to carry on, with widening reach and heightened power, the work we sought to do, and did begin!"—DR. JOHN A. BROADUS (Closing sentence in his *Memoir of James P. Boyce*)

R. C. CAMPBELL South Carolina, Chm.
J. HOWARD WILLIAMS, Texas
HIGHT C MOORE, North Carolina

MISS BLANCHE SYDNOR WHITE, Virginia
H. G. LINDSAY, Florida
C. ROY ANGELL, Florida

4. The chairman of the Committee on Hospitality, C. H. Bolton, welcomed the Convention to Miami. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by F. C. McConnell, South Carolina.

5. President Neff addressed the Convention.

6. For the Baptist World Alliance, President James H. Rushbrooke of London, England, made an address, and greetings were brought by General Secretary W. O. Lewis, District of Columbia.

7. Fraternal Messengers were recognized and welcomed: From the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, Stanley Plunkett, London, England; from the Northern Baptist Convention, Harry I. Marshall, forty years missionary in Burma, and Henry Weston Munzer, Fabria, Occidental Negros, Philippine Islands.

8. A cable from the Baptists of Russia was received, and Louie D. Newton was authorized to make reply:

Moscow, Russia, April 14, 1946, 2:43 P.M.

LOUIE D. NEWTON,
Miami, Fla.

All Union Council Evangelical Christians and Baptists USSR heartily greet conference of Southern Baptists in Miami and wish a rain of God's blessings may be result of your Convention. New successes in the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, and new fire in all your churches.

(Signed) A. I. ZHIDKOFF, President

All Union Evangelical Christians
and Baptists of Russia

ALEXANDER KAREFF, General Secretary

RESPONSE

A. I. KHIDKOFF, President
All Union Evangelical Christians and Baptists
Moscow, Russia

Southern Baptists unanimously and sincerely thank you for gracious message received and read in Miami. Rejoicing in your prosperity of soul and the enthusiasm of your people for cause of Christ, we pray for you and for your great country that we may come to better days for all mankind according to the will of Him whom we love and serve.

LOUIE D. NEWTON

9. President Neff appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees: C. C. Warren, North Carolina, Chairman; E. C. Stevens, Kentucky; R. Kelly White, Florida; W. R. Pettigrew, South Carolina; Rupert Naney, Oklahoma; Mrs. Geo. R. Martin, Virginia; Ross E. Dillon, Missouri.

Committee on Resolutions: P. E. Burroughs, Georgia, Chairman; J. W. Black, Kentucky; I. B. Hodges, California; Edward H. Pruden, District of Columbia; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi.

10. The Girls Quartette of Petworth Baptist Church, Washington, District of Columbia, sang "Lift Thine Eyes."

11. The President expressed appreciation for the following telegram from Trinity Methodist Church:

Dr. Pat M. Neff
President Southern Baptist Convention
Auditorium Bayfront Park, Miami, Fla.

Trinity Methodist Church of Miami extends its greetings to the Southern Baptist Convention. May God prosper his work at your hands.

RUFUS WICKER, Pastor

12. The hour for the Convention Sermon having arrived, the alternate preacher, Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina, read 1 Corinthians 5 and led in prayer at the request of the appointee, J. W. Storer, Oklahoma, who preached on "Christ's Clamant Call" (Acts 1:8). With his closing prayer the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

13. Vice-President Williams called the body to order at 2:00 P.M. After the service of song, Searcy Garrison read Matthew 14:15-21; John 13:34-35; John 3:14-18 and led in prayer.

14. The report of the Committee on the Southern Baptist Foundation was presented by Secretary Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, and adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

We are aware of the responsibility involved in the assignment given this Committee. We have, however, approached our task conscious of the fact that the Convention has also given us an opportunity to render Southern Baptists a great service by authorizing us to set up the Foundation and select its members.

We therefore recommend:

- I. The establishing of the **Southern Baptist Foundation**.
- II. We further recommend the adoption of the following suggested charter, subject to any necessary changes in legal terminology or any legal requirements, or both:

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

STATE OF TENNESSEE
 COUNTY OF DAVIDSON

Be it known that (persons to be named) _____

and their successors, chosen under the terms and provisions of this Charter, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate under chapter 80 of the Public Acts of the General Assembly of Tennessee of 1923, which is an amendment to the general incorporation act, chapter 142, of the Acts of Tennessee of the General Assembly of 1875, under the terms and conditions hereinafter set out, to wit:

I.

The name of the corporation shall be: SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION.

II.

The principal office of the corporation shall be in the City of Nashville, in the State of Tennessee.

III.

The corporation is organized for missionary, educational and benevolent purposes and not for profit, hence no capital stock shall be required or issued, and no dividends or profits shall be divided among the members of the corporation. It is established:

1. To encourage and motivate the making of gifts, donations, and benefactions by deed, by will, by gift, annuity contracts, or otherwise, for the advancement, promotion, extension and maintenance of the various causes and objects now or at any time hereafter fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. To serve the Southern Baptist Convention, and any and all agencies, now or any time hereafter created by, controlled by, fostered by or officially sanctioned by the Southern Baptist Convention, in the State of Tennessee, the United States of America, and any foreign country, nation or territory.

IV.

The period of duration of this corporation shall be unlimited, it being intended that the same shall be perpetual, with the right to terminate its corporate existence in a manner prescribed by the laws of the State of Tennessee.

V.

The affairs of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors of twenty-two persons, constituted as follows: The President of the Southern Baptist Convention and the President of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, ex officio members; nine Baptist laymen of business experience, five of whom shall live in Nashville; the other members shall be the Presidents of the four General Boards, the Presidents of the Boards of the five Southwide institutions, the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Baptist Brotherhood, and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union. The Board shall elect an investment committee, the members of which may or may not be members of the Board of Directors.

VI.

The persons named in the charter as incorporators shall be members of and constitute the first Board of Directors of the corporation, and they shall hold office until such time as their successors, or the successors of any of them, shall be chosen by the Southern Baptist Convention.

VII.

The general powers of the corporation shall be:

- (1) To take, receive, own, hold, administer, distribute and dispose of proper-

ties of all kinds whether real, personal or mixed, acquired by gift, bequest, devise, purchase or otherwise for the advancement, promotion, extension or maintenance of the Southern Baptist Convention, and of its agencies of any kind whatsoever.

(2) To sue and be sued by the corporate name; to administer such property, to convey the same by sale or otherwise; to invest and reinvest it or the proceeds thereof, and in such manner as in the judgment of the Directors may best promote said cause, but subject always to the following restrictions:

(a) The corporation shall not have the right to mortgage, hypothecate or otherwise pledge the real, personal or mixed properties under the ownership and control of the corporation, except that it may refinance or renew any indebtedness that may exist at the time that the ownership or management of said properties pass to the corporation; provided, that in such refinancing the property securing such loan shall be the sole security thereof.

(b) In every case where specific instructions shall have been given the Directors of the Foundation by the donor, grantor or testator, the trust gift shall be known as a "designated gift," and the instruction shall be forever binding upon the corporation and shall be carried out.

(c) In the absence of specific instructions from the donor, grantor or testator, the trust gifts shall be known as an "undesignated gift," and the distribution of the principal or income of such donation or bequest shall be distributed according to the judgment of the Directors of the Foundation, with the approval or recommendation of the Southern Baptist Convention or its Executive Committee.

(3) To have and to exercise, at its discretion, all the powers conferred, or which may hereafter be conferred, by virtue of the laws of the State of Tennessee, upon corporations of like character and purposes, now or hereafter created by the laws of the said state; the enumeration of certain powers herein specified is not intended as exclusive, or as waiving any of the powers, rights or privileges granted or conferred, or which may be granted or conferred, by the laws of the State of Tennessee respecting corporations of like character and purposes.

(4) To make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of the business of the corporation, not inconsistent with the laws of the State of Tennessee or of the United States of America.

(5) To have and use a common seal which may be altered at pleasure. If no common seal, then the signature of the name of the corporation by any duly authorized officer, acting with authority, shall be legal and binding.

(6) No change may be made in this charter except with the prior authority of the Southern Baptist Convention.

III. We recommend that the Directors of the Foundation be elected by the Southern Baptist Convention, the term of office to be according to Convention plan, and that they shall hold at least one annual meeting.

IV. We recommend that the Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention shall serve as the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Southern Baptist Foundation, unless otherwise provided by the Directors.

V. We recommend that the promotion of the Foundation's ministry shall be carried on according to the judgment of its Directors, in harmony with the recognized procedure of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

PAT M. NEFF, Chairman
 LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary
 AUSTIN CROUCH
 LAWSON H. COOKE
 DUKE K. MCCALL
 ELLIS A. FULLER

J. HOWARD WILLIAMS
 T. L. HOLCOMB
 J. B. LAWRENCE
 E. D. HEAD
 M. T. RANKIN
 THOS. J. WATTS

Committee

15. A resolution commending M. E. Dodd and wife to the Baptists of Australia was offered by W. H. Knight, Louisiana, and at his request referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

16. The report of the Executive Committee was considered under the direction of its president, J. M. Dawson, Texas. Louie D. Newton presented to Austin Crouch, Tennessee (who had been escorted to the front of the platform by his successor, Duke K. McCall) a hand-lettered parchment containing the following tribute which was endorsed by a unanimous standing vote:

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

pause in the midst of the 1946 Session of the Convention, this the fifteenth day of May, in Miami, Florida, to pay grateful tribute to

AUSTIN CROUCH

Preacher—Author—Statesman

one of the cherished leaders of our beloved denomination in this generation, whose wise and courageous ministry as Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, from 1927 to 1946, provides another glorious chapter in the saga of Christian history.

Born in Carrollton, Missouri, July 13, 1870, and graduated from Baylor University in 1899, he gave himself to the Christian ministry in an abandon which inspires blessed memory in countless hearts in Mississippi, Alabama, Texas, Tennessee and Arkansas. His service with the Home Mission Board and the Executive Committee will bear fruit to the end of the age.

Impelled by an ever-deepening appreciation of the surpassing fidelity and efficiency in which he served as Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee—his soundness of judgment, his fairness in his dealings with his brethren, his loyalty to Baptist principles, and his love for Christ—we, the present members of the Executive Committee, unanimously recommend the adoption of this expression of our admiration and affection for this beloved Preacher, Author and Statesman.

J. T. BARBEE
C. H. BOLTON
J. H. BUCHANAN
R. C. CAMPBELL
R. PAUL CAUDILL
PERRY CROUCH
CHAS. W. DANIEL
FRANCIS A. DAVIS
J. M. DAWSON
H. L. FICKETT

GEORGE B. FRASER
WALTER GOODSON
CHAS. S. HENDERSON
ISAM HODGES
JOHN R. JESTER
KEARNIE KEEGAN
HOMER G. LINDSAY
HIGHT C MOORE
MERRILL D. MOORE
PAT M. NEFF

LOUIE D. NEWTON
GUY OAKES
GEORGE RAGLAND
C. V. ROCK
W. K. SISK
H. W. TIFFANY
C. C. WARREN
FRANK TRIPP
J. C. WILKINSON

Retiring Secretary Crouch responded in a brief address and commendation of his successor.

On motion of Louie D. Newton the Secretaries were authorized to send a telegram to J. E. Dillard, detained by illness at his home in Nashville, Tennessee.

Dr. J. E. Dillard
Mockingbird Road
Nashville, Tennessee

The Convention pauses at the beginning of the period on the report of the Executive Committee to acknowledge once again its sense of abiding admiration and affection for Dr. James E. Dillard in his long and glorious leadership as Director of Promotion. It is our prayer that you may soon be raised up for continued service in the Master's name. And our appreciation and every best wish is also conveyed through you to Mrs. Dillard.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
By Hight C Moore

Presented by J. M. Dawson, Executive Secretary Duke K. McCall addressed the Convention and called attention to features and recommendations of the report which were further discussed by Frank Tripp, Alabama, and J. M. Dawson. The vote was postponed till tomorrow after the proposed additions and amendments to the report are printed in the *Convention Bulletin*.

17. The report on Evangelism was presented by Chairman W. H. Knight and after an address by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, was adopted:

EVANGELISM

We, your Committee on Evangelism, make report as follows:

For more than a decade, prior to 1943, we had witnessed a gradual decline in evangelistic results. Taking the Convention territory, as a whole, we had dropped to the alarming average of one baptism a year, for every 27.6 church members. Accordingly, as we surveyed this serious drop two years ago, and as preparations went forward for our Centennial Celebration last year, it was felt, by your committee, that we should celebrate that historic year by placing special emphasis on soul-winning. Your committee, therefore, recommended to the 1944 Convention, assembled in Atlanta, Georgia, that a southwide evangelistic crusade be conducted during the Centennial year of 1945.

The Home Mission Board was asked to organize and lead in this special endeavor. All other Boards and agencies of the Convention were asked to cooperate. The Home Mission Board requested the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, to release its pastor, Dr. M. E. Dodd, for a period of one year to organize and direct this crusade. The great Shreveport church answered the request and released Dr. Dodd as of June, 1944. Months were spent in travel and conference, setting up appropriate machinery in the various States. Any attempt to give details of this enormous task of preparation would be impossible. Some brief figures will suffice. For example: Dr. Dodd travelled over 30,000 miles, spoke several hundred times to more than a million people. Organizations for evangelism were set up in every cooperating state and in most of the District associations.

When the night of New Year's Eve, 1944, arrived, hundreds of thousands of our people gathered for prayer and rededication of themselves to this great task.

The objective of this Crusade, set by the Atlanta Convention, May, 1944, was the winning of a million souls to Christ as our Centennial crown for Christ. While complete figures are not yet available for the Calendar year of 1945, it is certain that we did not reach that noble objective. In fact it may never be known, this side of the records in the Book of Life, how many people were won to Christ in 1945. But we are certain that baptisms took a very encouraging step upward. It appears that one baptism was recorded for approximately every twenty-two church members. Figures gathered by our statistical department at Nashville indicate over 275,000 actual baptisms. Estimates are, that from 20% to 25% of professions do not unite with a church organization at the time of profession. Dr. Dodd estimates this number at 55,000. It is estimated that our Baptist chaplains led 95,000 to Christ in 1945. Vacation Bible Schools reported more than 25,000. Add to these the souls won by our Foreign and Home Missionaries, and it is a conservative estimate, that the organized hosts of Southern Baptists won in the neighborhood of a half-million souls in 1945.

Although we did not reach the numerical goal set, we can report a renewed interest in soul-winning throughout the Southland. In July of 1945, Dr. Dodd returned to his Shreveport pulpit and the active leadership of the Crusade was assumed by Dr. Fred Eastham, Superintendent of Evangelism for the Home Mission Board. Dr. Eastham is now recovering from a serious and extended illness and is planning large things in evangelism for future years. In view of the efforts of the Centennial year and of prospects growing therefrom, your committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That we record our gratitude for the increased interest in soul-winning and especially for the victories of the Centennial Year of 1945.

2. That we express to Dr. M. E. Dodd our sincere gratitude for his great leadership during the preparatory months and during the first half of the Centennial year. Also we are grateful for the constructive way in which Dr. Eastham carries on the work.

3. We would urge upon all our churches the importance of continuing the good work started in the Crusade year. We feel it should be the prophetic

interest of things to come in the new century, rather than a mere climax to our first century of organized work.

4. We would further urge the organized forces of all our cooperating states to maintain an organization which will give perennial attention to the work of Evangelism. We would encourage the growing of departments of evangelism wherever practical, in all the States, and as full correlation and cooperation as possible between these State Convention departments and the department of evangelism of the Home Mission Board, and/or its other missionary departments.

5. We would send forth the challenge to all our constituency to pray earnestly for revival fires among us, in congested City areas, in rural areas, everywhere throughout our territory, where Christ does not reign in all the relationships of men. Let us pray for, plan for, and expect the tides of Evangelism to rise on and upward, until His Name shall be made known to every lost soul within our Convention bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. KNIGHT, Louisiana, Chairman

H. H. HOBBS, Alabama

O. M. STALLINGS, Arkansas
(Now of Oklahoma)

WILEY HENTON, Arizona

ROLAND Q. LEAVELL, Florida

C. Y. DOSSEY, Illinois
(Now of Texas)

W. FRED KENDALL, Kentucky

H. OTIS MAYHEW, Maryland

W. A. BELL, Mississippi

W. L. MUNCEY, JR., Missouri

J. T. BARBEE, New Mexico

ZENO WALL, North Carolina

MARVIN COLE, Oklahoma

PAUL WHEELER, South Carolina

E. DOUGLAS CARVER, Texas

R. P. DOWNEY, Virginia

J. P. RODGERS, District of Columbia

18. For the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution and By-Laws Chairman L. E. Barton reported, and participants in the general discussion were T. E. Miller, Maryland, J. Seaborn Winn, Georgia, J. T. Watts, Maryland, B. J. W. Graham, Georgia, Reuben E. Alley, Virginia, John D. Freeman, Georgia, A. F. Crittendon, California, Fred Probst, Illinois, Orlie R. Clem, Kansas, C. N. Walker, Florida, Bryan Simmons, Mississippi, H. G. Lindsay, Florida, Otto Hake, New Mexico.

The Convention adopted an amendment offered by J. W. McCall, Tennessee, striking out from Article VII, Item 1, the words "in cooperation with the President."

On motion of E. D. Solomon, Florida, it was voted that, if report is adopted, it becomes effective at close of this Convention.

On motion of Chairman Barton it was voted to consider the report seriatim, and Articles I to V were approved when the Convention, on motion of James Weaver, Virginia, adjourned at 5:50 P.M.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

19. The report of the Committee on Centennial Session was as follows:

The Convention in Atlanta, 1944, instructed the Committee on the Centennial Session to proceed with plans for the Centennial Convention, to be held in Atlanta, May 8-13, 1945, with a pilgrimage to Augusta, May 14.

The program for the Centennial Session was complete, and approved by the Executive Committee of the Convention, when the Government's Order of January 5, 1946, was issued, banning all conventions of an attendance of more than fifty after February 1, 1945.

Our committee requested the Executive Committee to meet and give us instructions. Such meeting was held, February 6-7, 1945, and it was the

unanimous vote of the Executive Committee that the Centennial Session be deferred until such time as the Convention might be held without hindering the war effort.

Subsequent developments ruled out all possibility of holding the Convention, even at a deferred date, in 1945. At a meeting of the Executive Committee on December 12, 1945, the former action authorizing a Centennial session whenever the Convention was held was reconsidered and it was voted to devote one session of the Miami Convention to the Centennial, as is revealed in the Order of Business.

LOUIE D. NEWTON, Chairman

20. The Centennial Session was held in the bandshell open-air auditorium in Bayfront Park, the audience estimated at more than 8,000.

Special music as arranged by Director McKinney included the congregational singing of several gospel hymns; several renditions by the Bison Glee Club of Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma, D. Warren Angell, Director; a solo by Mrs. Joe Evans of Houston, Texas; and a song by the Petworth Girls Quartette of Washington.

21. J. L. White, Florida, read Psalm 100 and led in prayer.

President Neff presented a messenger eighty-five years of age, attendant at every session of the Convention for sixty-three years, and the only messenger at this meeting who attended the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union at Richmond, Virginia, in 1888. Mrs. E. M. Dotson, Second Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.

Addresses were delivered by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, on "The Work We Sought to Do, and Did Begin" and by W. R. White, Texas, on "Carry On with 'Widening Reach and Heightened Power.'"

The film, "The Romance of a Century," concluded the program.

MIAMI, FLORIDA—May 16, 1946

THURSDAY—Morning Session

22. The Convention reassembled in the City Auditorium at nine o'clock, President Neff in the chair. Director McKinney led the service of song. Wyatt R. Hunter, Mississippi, read Psalm 39 and led in prayer.

23. The journal for yesterday was read, corrected, and approved.

24. The report of the Southern Baptist Hospital was presented and discussed by Superintendent Louis J. Bristow who also presented Administrator F. S. Groner, Jr., and the report was adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT—1946

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent

Now that History's worst war is ended, with the victory of Right over Evil—and world Peace is in the making—we can be sure that the Golden Age is before us, not behind us. For whether we sorrow for loved ones we shall not see again, or exult in a family reunited, we do so in the knowledge war has exacted its last toll of us and we are released from further anxieties. We are free to plan our lives again, and our work. The necessity for undertaking unknown emergency assignments with no future outlook is past. God has greatly blessed

our country, and this Hospital has shared its full measure of that blessing. Of the 92 who went out from our Hospital only one was killed, one lost his right arm near the shoulder, one lost an eye, and several suffered less serious wounds. There were deaths and injuries in several of the families of our workers, however; and we sorrow with them. But now it is over, and we all together rejoice and praise our Father in heaven.

THE YEAR'S WORK

As we review the record of service rendered during the year we are reminded of Matthew's statement concerning the ministry of Jesus: "Great multitudes came unto Him, having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus' feet; and He healed them: insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to walk, and the blind to see: and they glorified the God of Israel."

Of course, never is it possible to tabulate the entire work of a hospital: for much of its service is moral and spiritual. However, figures which may be tabulated tell a story of achievement in service of which we may well feel gratitude. We admitted 25,269 patients during the year, and gave them 139,985 days of service. Eight hundred and ninety-four persons were given 9,862 days of free service, at a cost to the Hospital of \$58,058.98. There were 2,633 births, and 3,175 emergency room cases which were not hospitalized. Forty-two young women were graduated from the School of Nursing and 17 doctors completed their fifth year of medical training. Operating income was \$1,317,478.84; gifts, etc., amounted to \$14,934.33, thus giving a total gross income of \$1,332,413.17. We paid all operating expenses including the free work; and closed the year with a substantial cash balance.

HOSPITAL FOR NIGERIA

Desiring to extend its ministries to neglected sufferers, the Board asked permission of the Executive Committee of the Convention to appropriate \$25,000 to the Foreign Mission Board for a hospital in Nigeria, Africa, which was approved: and the money will be furnished when the Board is ready to build.

COOPERATIVE WORK

During the year we cared for 19 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, giving them 78 days of service at a cost to the Hospital of \$1,071.84; and five Home Board missionaries were given 55 days of service at a cost of \$430.96. Fifty-four women from the Home Board's Emergency Home were given 517 days of service, at a cost of \$3,404.71. We had nine babies from the Protestant Home for abandoned babies, giving them 146 days of service at a cost of \$816.29. Many others were workers for State associational agencies, pastors, etc.

NEW DORMITORY

In February we completed a new dormitory for student nurses—Farnsworth Hall, named for Mr. Olin J. Farnsworth, a former member of this Board, a warm friend and substantial supporter of the Hospital. This new building is six stories in height, has a large assembly hall, kitchen, sitting room, matron's room, four private rooms for visitors and 65 double rooms for 130 students. The cost of this building was \$230,562.75 and the furniture cost \$10,196.32 or a total of \$240,759.07, all of which is paid for.

An incinerator building was built and equipped early in the year at a cost of \$26,908.57, and is paid for.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION

Each patient is asked to give his religious denominational affiliation. Many decline to do so, or indicate they have no preference. From replies given the following indicates the prevailing faith amongst our patients in 1945:

Catholic	9,844	Jewish	711
Baptist	3,065	Evangelical	159
Methodist	1,369	Christian	133
Protestant	1,296	Christian Science	51
Episcopalian	1,027	Latter Day Saint	27
Presbyterian	988	Unitarian	16
Lutheran	859	Seventh Day Adventist...	15

Greek Orthodox	15	Congregationalist	2
Church of Christ	11	Pentecostal	2
Nazarene	9	Salvation Army	2
Church of God	7	None	5,651
Assembly of God	4		
Buddhist	4		
Apostolic	2		25,269

Of course, included in the "None" are 2,663 new born babies and 941 children under 10 years of age.

20 YEARS SERVICE

The Hospital has completed 20 calendar years of service. As a matter of technical fact, the first year covered a period of a little less than 10 months, as the first patient was admitted March 8, 1926. But for convenience and to conform with the by-laws of the Southern Baptist Convention, our business year is coterminous with the calendar year.

In these 20 years we have served 225,490 patients, giving them 1,266,352 days of service. There have been 20,552 live births. We have given 136,368 days of free service, at a cost to the Hospital of \$971,452.81. During the same period the total contributions from the Denomination amounted to \$918,135.22, which includes the \$250,000 from the Home Board and the \$100,000 from the Louisiana Baptist Convention given at the beginning, and all we have received from the Co-operative Program and the Hundred Thousand Club from the beginning through December 31, 1945. So it will be seen that we have done \$53,317.59 more in free work than the total Denominational gifts. And we have a plant which cost \$2,164,522.09, plus \$409,864.49 interest, or a total of \$2,574,386.58 paid for from earnings, direct personal gifts and legacies. Truly God has blessed us. We have graduated 433 young women from the School of Nursing, and 197 young doctors have taken their fifth year of training with us.

RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

The religious activities are operated through the Baptist Student Union Council. The regular weekly schedule includes daily chapel services; two Sunday school classes for ambulatory patients—one for adults and one for children—with student nurses conducting the classes; distributing Christian literature to all patients; Dormitory devotionals; and fixed meetings of the B.S.U. Council, Y.W.A., and the Volunteers for Christ.

Two parties are given each month, so as to give all students an opportunity to attend at least one. Moving pictures are provided twice a month both in the Hospital chapel and in the auditorium in Farnsworth Hall. A chorus club is trained by a competent teacher, meeting every Tuesday evening.

LEGACIES AND ANNUITIES

During the year we received \$914.22 from the estate of Miss Anne Brook Fordtran, of New Orleans.

We have been advised by the administrator of the estate of Miss Estie Dupree of Baton Rouge that the Southern Baptist Hospital was left one-half interest in certain business and residential property in that city owned by the deceased, our portion being valued at about \$25,000.00.

AN IRON LUNG

This Hospital has needed an "iron lung," and during the year the Women's Missionary Societies in Louisiana undertook to raise the money with which to buy one. Through March 31st we have received \$1,862.32 which will be sufficient. We are deeply grateful to the women of Louisiana for this contribution.

A NEW ADMINISTRATOR

At his own request, Superintendent Bristow was relieved of all administrative duties as of July 1st, and Frank S. Groner was elected administrator. Brother Groner is eminently fitted for the duties. He had served as assistant to the Superintendent for nine and one-half years, and is a capable man. He is well known in national hospital affairs, having served for several years as a member of the House of Delegates of the American Hospital Association. He is a Fellow of the American College of Hospital Administrators, and has filled many positions of trust and honor in the hospital world. He is a deacon in Napoleon Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, and has the esteem and confi-

dence of everyone who knows him. He is a son of the late F. S. Groner of Texas, who for a generation was prominent in Southern Baptist affairs, and who did much to establish the Southern Baptist Hospital.

MAGNOLIA STREET PROPERTY

We bought the property at the corner of Magnolia and Jena Streets and that at the corner of Magnolia and Cadiz Streets, both lots being directly across Magnolia Street from Bristow Hall, the graduate nurses' home. The old residence at the Jena Street corner is almost valueless, but the buildings at the Cadiz corner rent for \$83.33 per month. These two corners cost us \$16,000 and were bought for cash.

REQUEST FROM SAN ANTONIO

We received a request from the Baptist Pastors' Conference of San Antonio, Texas, requesting us to establish a hospital in that city, to be owned and operated by this Hospital; which request bore the endorsement of the executive committee of the Baptist General Convention of Texas. As there was no meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention last year, this request was submitted to the Convention's Executive Committee for advice and instructions. After considering the request, the Executive Committee felt it should not pass upon it, but that the matter should be referred to this Convention for action.

CONVENTION POLICY

The policy of the Convention respecting hospitals is that as a general rule State Baptist Convention ownership and control is desirable; but specifically recognizes exceptional conditions "such as x x x New Orleans" in which the full strength and influence of Southern Baptists should be enlisted.

The Hospital Commission was organized by the Convention "for the establishing and maintaining of hospitals as a part of our great Baptist program or as a part of the service that Baptists of the South are to render all humanity, whether abroad or at home, through the agencies of this Convention"; and the Commission was instructed to "make a survey of the hospital situation in the South from a Baptist standpoint, with the view of bringing definite recommendations to this Convention one year hence in regard to a permanent hospital policy for the future."

A prolonged study was made, covering the territory of the Convention. A voluminous file of facts and suggestions was accumulated. A brief summary of this study was made in a report to the Convention. It was pointed out that few district associations were able to operate hospitals successfully; but State Conventions could do so; and that there are exceptional circumstances in which the Convention itself should act. We quote from the report:

"A great Southwide house of healing, well located in some large city, drawing its support from the whole denomination, having at its command physicians and surgeons of outstanding merit in their profession, would command nationwide attention and offer extraordinary facilities for service to those who would resort to it. It is not difficult to picture situations where this Convention should act in its corporate capacity. Indeed it has acted. x x x Therefore, we submit the following:

"First, That the general policy of this Convention be to observe denominational State ownership and control of Baptist hospitals;

"Second, That the Convention recognizes certain outstanding exceptions, such as the Tuberculosis Sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, and the general hospital at New Orleans, for which the Convention stands committed;

"Third, That this Hospital Commission with five local members shall be incorporated and shall hold in trust all hospitals of this Convention; and shall act in an advisory capacity with such other Baptist Hospitals within our territory as may desire same." (Minutes 1924, page 73)

Thus the Convention contemplated establishing other hospitals, and the Commission was "to hold in trust all" of them. But the cases were to be exceptional.

MANY REQUESTS DISAPPROVED

Requests for establishing hospitals under the authority and control of the Southern Baptist Convention have been received from Baptist groups in eight different States; and one Baptist State Convention by formal resolution made such request. However, in no case hitherto has this Board felt there was an exceptional situation "such as New Orleans," either in need or opportunity for

Kingdom service; and we declined to do any more than to proffer counsel and advice.

Prolonged and careful study of conditions in San Antonio lead us to believe the full strength of Southern Baptists is needed and should be given to the cause there. The city presents almost an exact parallel to New Orleans and comes within the purview of the Convention's hospital policy.

SOME FACTS

The population of San Antonio is approximately 325,000. Baptists number 20,000.

There should be at least 2,000 general hospital beds. There are actually only 954.

San Antonio is predominantly Roman Catholic in religious faith; and has almost the highest percentage of non-church people of all cities in the Convention territory, according to a recent Home Mission Board survey.

There is no Baptist institution in or near San Antonio except a recently-organized Mexican Orphanage which is caring for fewer than 25 children. Catholics have two orphanages, one seminary, one university, two colleges for women, and 51 kindergartens, grammar and high schools; and the largest hospital in the city.

There are a million people within hospital distance of San Antonio, and the Catholic faith greatly predominates.

The Chamber of Commerce, doctors, merchants, bankers, and professional men invite Southern Baptists to establish a hospital. Pastors and other religious workers feel a Baptist hospital will greatly aid them in their work; demonstrating to a large Catholic and non-believing people what is Christianity as taught and practiced by Baptists.

HOW FINANCED

Southern Baptist Hospital has had a net operating income averaging more than \$120,000 per year for 20 consecutive years—including the period of the economic depression—and there is every reason to believe it will continue to have a substantial income. Under the charter such income can be used **only** to establish and maintain hospitals.

To finance this enterprise it is proposed that San Antonio proponents shall furnish not less than \$400,000 and a site, and the Southern Baptist Hospital \$200,000. This should be sufficient to give us a hospital of 100 to 125 beds. In our judgment it is neither desirable nor wise to initiate such an enterprise with too large a plant. The enterprise would be financed well within the financial policy of the Convention.

The San Antonio request has the endorsement of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, which Convention, we are advised, voted to make an allocation for a period of years to aid in insuring against an operating loss, if any. We recommend:

1. That the Convention approve the San Antonio request, based upon the terms outlined above;

2. That no other branch of the Southern Baptist Hospital shall be established in any city without the prior approval of this Convention, or its executive committee.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Statement of Financial Condition at December 31, 1945

Fixed Assets:	ASSETS		
	Cost	Depreciation	Book Value
Land	\$ 105,963.66		\$ 105,963.66
Hospital Buildings:			
Main Building	690,951.10	267,030.43	423,920.67
West Annex	157,603.78	20,777.81	136,825.97
North Annex	160,295.69	16,385.25	143,910.44
Northwest Annex	125,587.35	7,112.04	118,475.31
Air Conditioning Equipment	29,076.35	1,775.40	27,300.95
Hospital Equipment	235,936.58	174,124.79	61,811.79
Northwest Annex Equipment	8,153.25	1,188.00	6,965.25
Nurses' Home and Addition	142,267.79	53,243.29	89,024.50
Nurses' Home Equipment	7,661.69	6,414.43	1,247.26
Lawton Hall	79,961.17	9,692.56	70,268.61
Lawton Hall Equipment	6,818.14	4,246.05	2,572.09
Farnsworth Hall	231,355.32	3,503.90	227,851.42
Farnsworth Hall Equipment	10,196.32	19.16	10,177.16
Educational Building	26,816.87	3,544.83	23,272.04

Educational Building Equipment.....	2,279.39	664.38	1,615.01	
Plasma Equipment	2,376.49	53.64	2,322.85	
Power House	55,407.53	18,404.68	37,002.85	
Power House Equipment	26,835.94	15,943.42	10,892.52	
Laundry Equipment	21,594.15	14,591.26	7,002.89	
Record Store House	735.63	662.04	73.59	
Garages	698.55	675.80	22.75	
Tools	250.60	166.40	84.20	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	7,543.43	3,737.26	3,806.17	
Automobile and Trucks	5,897.20	3,262.77	2,634.43	
Incinerator	26,908.57		26,908.57	
Freezing Unit	1,649.75		1,649.75	
	<u>\$2,170,822.29</u>	<u>\$627,219.59</u>	<u>\$1,543,602.70</u>	<u>\$1,543,602.70</u>

Real Estate Not Used in Hospital Operations:

Land			\$ 5,500.00	
Dwellings			4,000.00	9,500.00

Stock:

Bank of Gates, Gatesville, Ga. (Par value \$210.00)....			\$ 168.00	
Liberty Homestead Association (Par value \$37.50)....			1.00	169.00

Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in bank			\$ 26,713.97	
United States Defense Stamps			50.00	
Certificates of Indebtedness of the U. S. A., Series K, due December 1, 1946			500,000.00	
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series F (Maturity value \$1,625.00)			1,202.50	
Accounts Receivable—Patients	\$54,572.30			
Note Receivable—Patients	2,004.46			
		56,576.76		
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts		5,476.91	51,099.85	
Inventories—folio 6			55,689.63	634,755.95

Prepaid Insurance				9,278.72
-------------------------	--	--	--	----------

\$2,197,306.37

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities:

Notes Payable to Banks				\$440,000.00
Accounts Payable—Operations			\$46,938.48	
Due to Employees			2,266.67	
Withholding Tax Payable			9,307.20	58,512.35
Total Current Liabilities				<u>498,512.35</u>

Net Worth:

Net Worth, December 31, 1944			\$1,580,533.73	
Net Income for Year Ended December 31, 1945— folio 2			118,260.29	1,698,794.02
				<u>\$2,197,306.37</u>

RECEIPTS FROM CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM BY STATES

Year Ended December 31, 1945

Alabama	\$ 233.96
Florida	15.00
Louisiana	141.32
Missouri	203.11
Texas	549.66
Virginia	329.80
Miscellaneous	37.93
	<u>\$1,510.78</u>

25. Chairman Campbell suggested adjustments and changes in the order of business which were approved.

26. The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented under direction of its President, Wallace Bassett. Members of the Board and the headquarters staff were introduced and addresses were made by Executive Secretary Thos. J. Watts and Associate Executive Secretary Walter R. Alexander. The report was then adopted.

27. The report of the Committee on Statement of Baptist Principles, presented by Chairman Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky, was adopted.

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES

PREAMBLE

From time to time through all our modern history, Baptists have declared their principles which define their meaning and mission in relation to the gospel and in relation to the world. Surely, now when the world is writhing in terrific crisis we are under obligation to restate our principles, to make clear that our faith is good news for all mankind. It is with this sense of obligation and with this purpose that the Southern Baptist Convention, at its Centennial meeting, undertakes to state afresh the basic principles that we must proclaim to the whole world in our day.

PRINCIPLES

Our distinctive belief is our Doctrine of Man in the personal order of life, that is, what God says concerning man.

(1) God places infinite and eternal value on the individual man and makes him the focal unit in all His dealings with mankind.

(2) Every man is endowed by the Creator with competence as a person to deal with God and with his fellowmen in all rightful relations.

(3) God gives to the individual man natural, inalienable rights and privileges which should be recognized in human society. These rights should not be violated by compulsion or by undue constraint or restraint so as in any wise to interfere with the individual's free functioning as a unit in all relationships.

(4) Man consequently has supreme and compelling responsibility under God for the full realization of his possibilities as a human being, for seeking and receiving fellowship with God, and for fulfilling the purposes of God in all human relations. To the end of this divine economy for humanity, God has provided in the gospel of Christ, through the power of the Holy Spirit, for the renewal of the individual soul by regeneration and for its response through the grace of God to the divine ideal.

Out of this doctrine of the individual grows the Baptist conviction concerning all aspects of religious experience and life.

First, this religious experience of regeneration and conversion is the beginning of the Christian life and is prerequisite to church membership.

Second, the local church, a voluntary fellowship of baptized believers, is responsible directly and only to Christ, the Creator and Head of the church. It is a democratic body in which all the members are equally free and responsible participants. Its divinely called ministry is chosen by the church itself under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Third, the one and only authority in faith and practice is the New Testament as the divinely inspired record and interpretation of the supreme revelation of God through Jesus Christ as Redeemer, Saviour and Lord.

Fourth, this basic belief demands the separation of church and state. Each must be left free to serve in its own divinely appointed sphere for the welfare of mankind; but neither undertaking to control the other or to be supported as such by the other.

Fifth, the comprehensive statement of all these doctrines is contained in our insistence upon religious liberty. By this we mean, and must mean, not only freedom of individual worship and fellowship without interference by the state; but we mean also specifically and insistently the right of propaganda through evangelism, education, and the development of Christian institutions. This we claim not as for ourselves, but for all men of all religious beliefs and of all theories of social order which are not obviously immoral or detrimental to the common welfare of men; and we demand this not as a concession or toleration, but as a basic right under God.

FIELDS OF APPLICATION

These basic principles find the spheres of their operation in all the principal concerns of humanity. The Christian movement is not isolated from the common concerns and life of mankind, but as a declarative, prophetic movement charged with a gospel for men in all relations, is a leavening and instructing

agency in the midst of society for the good of the human race and the glory of God in the coming of His Kingdom.

(1) To this comprehensive end, Christians are under obligation to seek for true Christian unity in experience and spiritual fellowship; and for the voluntary cooperation of all Christian believers in the total work for which the gospel is designed. This cooperation should not issue in any ecclesiastical overlordship of the individually redeemed or their churches.

(2) Recognizing the divine sovereignty over all the people of the world, we must do all possible to prevent the organization of the world on the principles of materialism, selfish nationalism, arrogant imperialism and power politics; but rather insist upon the principles of the oneness of humanity, the rights of all men alike under God, and the Christian ideals of brotherhood, justice and truth, remembering that God's supreme word for the organized life of humanity is righteousness.

(3) To this end it is necessary to resist all inequalities of basic rights and privileges in the church and in society, which arise out of racial prides and prejudices, economic greed, and class distinctions; everywhere proclaiming and practicing human brotherhood under the will and purpose of God.

(4) Our Christian faith repudiates and opposes all forms of exploitation, manipulation or neglect and indifference on the part of any section of our human race by any other section on any and every pretext whatsoever. The Christian religion lies at the base of all. In it alone is there hope of the application of these principles in other relations of men.

It is especially urgent therefore, at this time, that these principles should be recognized when we are face to face with the necessity for the reconstruction, the rehabilitation and the reorientation of the lives of all peoples and the corporate life of humanity. Upon the Christian forces lies the responsibility for introducing now the gospel, the purpose and the power of God unto salvation for all men.

There can be a Christian order only as it is constituted of and by genuine Christians. Neither the world nor any part of the world can be organized and conducted on Christian principles except as there are Christians incorporating these principles. Here lies the imperative for an immediate undertaking for worldwide and thorough evangelizing of all peoples. Christian missions must be comprehensive, thorough and universal. New men are essential to a new world.

The preceding report submitted by the Committee on Statement of Principles:

L. L. GWALTNEY, Alabama	NORMAN W. COX, Mississippi
H. A. ZIMMERMAN, Arizona	B. LOCKE DAVIS, Missouri
O. W. YATES, Arkansas	C. R. BARRICK, New Mexico
R. W. WEAVER, District of Columbia	O. T. BINKLEY, North Carolina
R. Q. LEAVELL, Florida	E. C. ROUTH, Virginia
J. B. LAWRENCE, Georgia	W. R. PETTIGREW, South Carolina
B. J. MURRIE, Illinois	R. G. LEE, Tennessee
J. R. SAMPEY, Kentucky	E. D. HEAD, Texas
W. W. HAMILTON, Louisiana	CHARLES E. MADDRY, Virginia
J. T. WATTS, Maryland	ELLIS A. FULLER, Kentucky, Chairman

28. "The Lily of the Valley" was sung by G. Kearnie Keegan, California.

29. The work of the Sunday School Board was considered under direction of Executive Secretary-Treasurer T. L. Holcomb. Special emphases were presented by Harold E. Ingraham, Business Manager; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; Joe W. Burton, Editor Home Curriculum Department; Jerome O. Williams, Secretary of Education and Promotion.

G. S. Dobbins, Kentucky, delivered an address on "The Sunday School Board's Ministry to the Local Church."

The report of the Board was received for publication in the ANNUAL.

30. For the Committee on Boards, Edwin S. Preston, Arkansas, made partial report as follows:

NOMINEES FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Arkansas—For term ending 1947: Sam Reeves, for place of O. L. Powers, removed, Eldorado; M. Ray McKay, Little Rock.

District of Columbia—For term ending 1951: E. H. Pruden, Washington, for place of G. G. Johnson, deceased; Edward B. Willingham, Washington.

Florida—For term ending 1951: J. H. Pace, Jacksonville; R. Kelly White, West Palm Beach.

Georgia—For term ending 1951: Arthur Jackson, Atlanta; W. E. Denham, Macon.

Illinois—For term ending 1950: B. J. Murrie, Carbondale; Noel M. Taylor, Carbondale.

Louisiana—For term ending 1948: Harvey T. Whaley, New Orleans, for John Caylor, removed; F. W. Tinnin, Shreveport.

Maryland—For term ending 1948: J. N. Stewart, in place of Wade Bryant, removed; Jesse L. Hite.

Mississippi—For term ending 1951: D. Swan Haworth, Vicksburg; W. Douglas Hudgins, Jackson; D. M. Nelson, Clinton; James L. Sullivan, Brookhaven.

Missouri—For term ending 1949: Hubert I. Hester, Liberty, to take place of J. H. Ivey, removed; J. V. Carlisle, Rolla.

New Mexico—For term ending 1951: J. H. Coleman, Albuquerque; A. L. Aulick, Portales.

North Carolina—For term ending 1951: C. C. Warren, Charlotte; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; W. H. Williams, Charlotte; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville.

Oklahoma—For term ending 1950: Harold Graves, Bartlesville, in place of W. A. Criswell, removed; Henry M. Bennett, Stillwater; Chesterfield Turner, Geary; Bryce Twitty, Tulsa.

South Carolina—For term ending 1951: L. M. Latimer, Greenville; C. O. Milford, Greenville; L. L. Bates, Columbia, to fill term of J. M. Burnett, resigned; Paul Wheeler, Columbia.

Texas—For term ending 1950: E. H. Westmoreland, Houston; W. Morris Ford, Longview.

Virginia—For term ending 1951: J. P. McCabe, Martinsville; Ryland Knight, Pulaski, in place of C. H. Titmus, deceased; term ending 1949: Wade Bryant, Roanoke; Rupert Coleman, Richmond.

Trustees at Large: J. H. Anderson, Knoxville, 1950; L. A. Crutcher, Louisville, 1950; W. T. Chapin, Louisville; Walter Myers, Louisville; George W. Norton, Jr., Louisville; O. L. Howse, 1950; I. M. Render, Louisville; Chas. A. Maddry, Louisville, 1950.

31. An address on "Widening Reach and Heightened Power" in the Pulpit" was made by C. Oscar Johnson, Missouri.

The Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

32. Vice-President Newton called the body to order at 2:00 P.M. J. P. Allen, Virginia, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

33. The recommendations of the Executive Committee, as the special order, were presented by Executive Secretary Duke K. McCall and adopted by standing vote.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

DUKE K. McCALL, Executive Secretary
 AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary Emeritus
 J. E. DILLARD, Director of Promotion
 WALTER M. GILMORE, Director of Publicity

At the regular meeting of the Executive Committee in June, 1945, Dr. Austin Crouch, who served as Executive Secretary of the Committee since its re-organization in June, 1927, requested to be retired from active service after October 1, 1945.

After due consideration, the Committee reelected Dr. Crouch to serve as Executive Secretary until his successor could be found and he could take over the responsibilities of the office, at which time Dr. Crouch would become secretary emeritus. A committee of ten was appointed to nominate a successor.

At the December meeting of the Committee, the special committee nominated Dr. Duke K. McCall, president of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, as Executive Secretary, and he was unanimously elected. On January 25, he accepted the call to become effective May 1, 1946, at which time he took over the office of Executive Secretary and Dr. Crouch became secretary emeritus.

PROMOTION

"Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

During the stressful times through which we have passed we have endeavored to carry on all the work committed to us in the best way possible under the circumstances. We are grateful to God and to all who have helped. Executive secretaries, editors, organizations, pastors, and our people in general, have been sympathetic and co-operative thereby enabling us to report progress along many if not all lines.

PUBLICITY

In addition to utilizing the newspapers in publicising our work we have published seven issues of *The Baptist Program* during the year, which has gone to more pastors than ever before. The Baptist Bulletin Service, emphasizing every phase of our denominational life, has far exceeded in circulation all former records, approximately 300,000 each week. The same is true in reference to our tracts and posters.

1945: THE CENTENNIAL CRUSADE

In 1945, the Centennial year of our Convention, a special effort was made to worthily complete, celebrate, climax, and crown the century for Christ. We call this special effort the Centennial Crusade. There were six great objectives, namely: (1) Winning a million more souls to Christ; (2) enlisting a million more souls for Christ; (3) teaching a million more souls the word and will of Christ; (4) rebuilding war's wreckage; (5) reviving scriptural giving; (6) relieving humanity's needs. It was hoped our people would contribute at least \$20,000,000 for the support of our denominational work, state and Southwide.

We did not reach all these objectives, but this Centennial year was in many ways the greatest year in our Convention history. Our total church contributions for 1945 were \$98,458,425 which was an increase of \$21,859,005 over 1944. Our gifts to mission causes for 1945 were \$22,490,751 which was an increase of \$5,187,232 over 1944.

Our gifts for Southwide causes through the Nashville office for 1945 were \$5,735,559.83 which was an increase of \$1,458,067.53 over 1944.

Our gifts for church support and denominational work were much the largest in our history, but still were insufficient to meet the crying needs of our denomination and a broken world.

1946: THE ENLARGED CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your Executive Committee acting for the Convention tried to launch a new Century for Christ in the year 1946. This enlarged program stresses six points: (1) Indoctrination, or informing our people as to our doctrines, program, and work. (2) Conservation, or holding fast the victories already achieved, namely,

our doctrines, property, and work. (3) Continuation, or carrying on with greater devotion and determination the Centennial Crusade objectives. (4) Augmentation, or the larger support of our boards and institutions. (5) Co-operation, or enlarging the Co-operative Program receipts to help provide for capital as well as current needs of our agencies. (6) Debt freedom, or rebuilding and enlarging our work only as funds are in hand. (7) Stewardship, seeking a million Southern Baptist tithers for Christ.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee in December, 1945, in which state secretaries, editors, and others participated it was decided to enlarge the regular Co-operative Program for Southwide causes by setting a goal of \$3,000,000 for current needs and \$3,000,000 for capital needs of Southwide causes. It was generally understood that specials or nondistributable funds would be in addition to the regular Co-operative Program goal.

The receipts of the Nashville office the first quarter 1946 were as follows: Co-operative Program, \$1,208,051.19; total receipts, \$2,065,441.35. At this rate receipts for the year would be \$4,832,204.76 for the Co-operative Program and a total, including designations, of \$8,261,765.40. As compared with 1945 this is a substantial increase, but compared with the need it is lamentably small. We call upon our pastors and all our people to give this immediate and prayerful consideration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the high spiritual objectives of the 1945-46 program be continued with special emphasis upon private and corporate prayer for the peace of the world, for divine guidance for our own nation, and for the success of our agencies, missionaries, and Christian workers in all lands.

2. That all our agencies and people be urged to join in the promotion of Christian stewardship of time, talent, and treasure, and that special effort be made to enrol a million Southern Baptist tithers for Christ.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION CALENDAR CO-ORDINATED DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES FOR 1946

First Quarter

January—Program Month

- (1) Co-operative Program
- (2) Denominational Prayer Week, Jan. 7-13
- (3) Student Life-Enlistment Day, Jan. 20
- (4) Church Schools of Missions
- (5) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Sunday School Meetings, Jan. 22

February—Stewardship Month

- (1) Baptist World Alliance Sunday, Feb. 3
- (2) Stewardship Sunday, Feb. 10
- (3) Student Evangelistic Week, Feb. 10-16
- (4) G.A. Focus Week, Feb. 10-16

March

- (1) Home Missions
- (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering, Mar. 4-8
- (3) Home and Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, Mar. 31
- (4) Training Union Study Courses

Second Quarter

April

- (1) Training Union Youth Week in the Churches, Apr. 7-14
- (2) Relief and Annuity Board (and Offering for the Relief of Aged Ministers)
- (3) Christian Literature and Church Libraries
- (4) Sunday School Training Courses

May

- (1) Christian Home Week, May 5-12
- (2) Hospital Day on Mother's Day, May 12
- (3) Y.W.A. Focus Week, May 12-18
- (4) W.M.U. Annual Meeting, May 12-14, Miami, Fla.
- (5) Southern Baptist Convention, May 15-19, Miami, Fla.

June

- (1) Vacation Bible Schools
- (2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps
- (3) Christian Education Day (preferably June 30)

Third Quarter

July

- (1) Baptist Bible Institute
- (2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps
- (3) Student Volunteer Summer Service

August

- (1) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
- (2) W.M.U. Young People's Organizations
- (3) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps
- (4) Sunbeam Focus Week, Aug. 11-17

September

- (1) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
- (2) W.M.U. Training School
- (3) W.M.U. Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering
- (4) Training Union Study Courses

Fourth Quarter

October

- (1) Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college opening)
- (2) Layman's Day, October 13
- (3) State Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, October 27
- (3) Sunday School Training Courses

November

- (1) Every-Member Canvass
- (2) Church Schools of Missions and Stewardship
- (3) State Papers and Missionary Magazines
- (4) R.A. Focus Week, Nov. 10-16
- (5) Orphanage Day and Offering

December

- (1) Foreign Missions
- (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Dec. 2-6
- (3) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Training Union Meetings, Dec. 6
- (4) Every-Member Canvass (completed)
- (5) Student Night at Christmas, Dec. 29

At some time during the year, emphasize the service to all types of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad, which the American Bible Society renders by supplying the Scriptures, without profit and often below cost, and explain its need for contributions from the churches.

ADMINISTRATION

MEETING OF CONVENTION DEFERRED

At the call of the President, J. Howard Williams, the Executive Committee met in Nashville, Tennessee, on February 6, 1945, in special session to consider the advisability of deferring the meeting of the Convention which was scheduled to meet in Atlanta, Georgia, on May 8-13, 1945.

At the request of the Chair, Louie D. Newton, Chairman of the Centennial Convention Committee, explained the object of the called session, and offered the following motion, which after lengthy discussion, was unanimously adopted:

In view of the statements from Mr. Byrnes, Colonel Johnson, Senator George, and other governmental officials, and after conference with various officers of the Convention and many pastors and lay leaders, I move that the next regular session of the Southern Baptist Convention, scheduled to meet in Atlanta, Georgia, May 8-13, 1945, which marks the 100th anniversary of this historic body, be deferred, with the understanding first, that such action is taken by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention as our desire to co-operate with our Government in its expressed appeal of January 5, 1945; and second, that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention hereby requests the Director of War Mobilization and Reconversion and the Director of the Office of Defense Transportation to notify this committee, if, at any time during the year 1945, the Convention may be had without hindering the war effort; and, third, that the Executive Committee make a statement immediately to our people, explaining its reason for this action, and adopt such plans as may be found feasible and practicable in carrying forward the work of the Convention, including the Centennial Evangelistic Crusade and other special efforts

in connection with the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Convention.

Louie D. Newton reported for the special committee appointed to make application to the Office of Defense Transportation to hold a streamlined business session of the Convention November 6-8. He reported that the application was sent the next day after V-J Day and that the Office of Defense Transportation notified him on September 10 that the request had been denied. Two days later the ban on holding conventions was lifted. In the meantime he had notified the hotel people in Atlanta that the Convention could not be held this fall and released them from their promise to supply hotel facilities at this time. After the ban was lifted he again approached the hotel association only to find that they had already given all of their space to two other conventions to be held at that particular time.

On motion, the recommendation of the committee that we do not hold a session of the Southern Baptist Convention this fall was adopted and the same committee was appointed to arrange for a session in May, 1946, at the usual time of meeting.

On motion of J. H. Buchanan, the committee on arrangements for the Convention was requested to communicate with the Miami authorities at once, accepting their offer to meet in that city next May, and this committee was authorized to make any adjustments that it may find necessary, waiving requirements hitherto demanded of cities entertaining the Convention.

SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee at its meeting February 6, 1945 took the following action:

That the Executive Committee appoint a committee consisting of the Administrative Committee, the President and Vice-President of the Executive Committee and the chairman of the Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment to make a survey of all our institutions and agencies as to their capital needs and as to the scope of their work as it relates to the total program of Southern Baptists, and that we urge in the meantime, and at all times, a diligent observance of Article 5 of the Business and Financial Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. The purpose of the survey was stated as follows:

I. The purpose of the survey

1. To get a complete view of the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. To discover whether there is any overlapping of work.
 - (1) By agencies of the Convention with each other.
 - (2) By agencies of the Convention with State Conventions.
3. To determine whether any changes should be made in the work of the agencies.
 - (1) By adding new work.
 - (2) By enlarging certain work.
 - (3) By eliminating certain work.
 - (4) By reassigning certain work.
4. To determine whether any improvements can be made in operation of work.
 - (1) In the work of the Convention.
 - (2) In the work of individual agencies.
5. To determine the best way to finance the work of the Convention and of its agencies.
 - (1) Current work.
 - (2) Reserves.
 - (3) Endowments.
 - (4) Capital Investments.
6. To determine changes needed in Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

II. The information to be secured by the survey

1. Concerning present work of agencies.
 - (1) Lines of work.
 - (2) Departments of work.
 - (3) Financial condition of work.

2. Concerning future needs of agencies.

- (1) For current work.
- (2) For capital improvements.
- (3) For reserves.
- (4) For endowments.

The following suggestions or instructions were given to each sub-committee appointed to make the survey:

In making a survey of an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention get the following information:

I. Information concerning present work and condition of agency

1. Lines of work.
2. Departments of work.
3. Number of employees.
4. Property owned.
 - (1) Real
 - (2) Personal
5. Finances.
 - (1) The condition of finances.
 - (2) Management of finances.
 - (a) Banking—are different funds kept in separate accounts?
 - (b) Trust funds—how invested; are they intact; are trust funds ever used for other purposes even temporarily?
 - (3) Reserves—amount, purpose.
 - (4) Endowments.
6. Check whether agency is observing all the requirements of the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

II. Information concerning proposals for future work of agency

1. Future program of current work.
 - (1) Enlargement of work.
 - (2) New work contemplated.
 - (3) Former items of work to be reduced or eliminated.
2. Future financial needs.
 - (1) For current work.
 - (2) For capital investments.
 - (3) For reserves.
 - (4) For endowments.
 - (5) Method of financing future needs.

III. Suggestions concerning the work of the Convention

On September 19, 1945 at a special meeting of the Executive Committee a partial report was made by the Survey Committee which contained the following :

Each of the sub-committees have made a careful study of all of our Southwide institutions and agencies, limiting themselves thus far in the survey to their financial needs. The full Survey Committee on September 18 reviewed the digests resulting from these surveys. The Survey Committee attempted to discover the ultimate and immediate financial needs of each agency and institution of the Southern Baptist Convention, and by correspondence, information was sought from each of the state conventions as to their ultimate needs for capital investments. While the ultimate needs of Southwide agencies and institutions as submitted by each of them totalled \$27,000,000.00, the Survey Committee reduced this over-all objective to approximately \$21,000,000.00. The Survey Committee found that \$3,062,900.00 was needed urgently and immediately to meet capital needs which could not be provided for through normal Co-operative Program receipts.

On account of the limitations of time and the magnitude of the task, it is noted that only one phase of the survey is reflected in this report, namely, the financial needs of our Southern Baptist work. The Survey Committee should be given further time to continue its work in other phases of our Baptist life that should be carefully studied. The Executive Committee referred to the Administrative Committee the completion of the work of the survey of the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Recommendation No. 1:

We recommend that the following action of the Executive Committee be approved:

1. In view of the fact that percentages pertaining to 1944 funds still obtain, and must continue until the Convention meets; and,

2. In view of the fact that in September, 1945, a new program, providing for capital needs, was projected, after conference and agreement with state secretaries, editors, southwide executives and the Executive Committee, meeting as a committee of the whole, and setting up an overall goal of \$6,000,000 for 1946 for all Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions, \$3,000,000 for their current needs to be divided on the percentages of 1944, and the \$3,000,000 for capital improvements on percentages established as a result of the recommendations of the Survey Committee; and,

3. In view of the fact that the budget for current operations of the agencies and institutions, submitted at the December meeting of the Executive Committee, reflect anticipated income from the Co-operative Program in excess of the \$3,000,000 as agreed upon in September; therefore, we recommend,

First, That the several agencies and institutions adjust their budgets for current operations to their respective percentages of the \$3,000,000, agreed upon in September; and,

Second, that the first \$3,000,000 of undesignated funds shall be divided according to the existing percentages as established by the Convention, and that all other undesignated funds shall be divided according to the percentages agreed upon in the September (1945) meeting for capital needs, unless otherwise directed by the respective states.

Third, That copies of this report be sent to all state secretaries, editors, and southwide executives.

Recommendation No. 2

CONVENTION BUDGET FUND FOR 1946

That funds for the Convention's operating budget be provided in the following manner:

(1) 3 per cent of the undivided receipts of the Co-operative Program.

(2) That the Sunday School Board provide monthly \$5,000.00.

(3) That the Operating Budget for the ensuing Convention year be as follows:

Executive Committee.....	\$40,000.00
Baptist Brotherhood.....	30,000.00
Education Commission.....	4,800.00
Baptist World Alliance.....	4,000.00
Printing and Mailing of Annual and other Convention Exp.....	15,000.00
Social Service Commission.....	1,800.00
Committee on Baptist History.....	1,000.00
Expenses of Special Committees and other Misc. Expenses.....	3,000.00
Radio Committee.....	62,000.00
Public Relations Committee.....	6,000.00

Note: And all other expenses not listed but authorized by the Convention.

(4) That the Executive Committee administer the funds of the Convention's Operating Budget.

Recommendation No. 3:

1. Due to the fact that there was no meeting of the Convention in 1945, we recommend that the existing percentages of distribution of co-operative funds be continued through 1946 as follows:

(1) To provide additional funds for the Relief and Annuity Board: (a) All undistributed receipts of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. (b) 5 per cent of the undivided receipts of the Co-operative Program until sufficient funds have accrued to the Relief and Annuity Board with which the Board can service its Old Annuity contracts.

(2) 3 per cent of undivided Co-operative Program funds to be taken out for the Convention Operating Budget.

1946 Percentages

Foreign Mission Board.....	50	%
Home Mission Board.....	23	1/3%
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4	4/9%
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4	4/9%
Baptist Bible Institute.....	4	4/9%
American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	2	%
Relief and Annuity Board.....	10	1/3%
W.M.U. Training School.....	1	%

2. We recommend for 1947 the following Convention operating budget to be provided for out of co-operative funds before distribution by percentages is made:

Executive Committee	\$55,000.00
Education Commission	4,800.00
Committee on Baptist History	2,000.00
Social Service Commission	1,800.00
Public Relations Committee	6,000.00
Baptist World Alliance	4,000.00
Expenses of Special Committees	3,000.00
Convention Expenses including Annual	15,000.00

Total.....\$91,600.00

Of this amount the Sunday School Board will pay \$60,000.00 leaving \$31,600.00 to be provided out of distributable funds.

3. We recommend

(1) That for 1947 the designated and undesignated southwide Co-operative Program goal be ten million dollars, including both current operating expenses and capital needs.

(2) That in keeping with the agreement between the Executive Committee and all southwide agencies that the total operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1947 be five million dollars.

(3) That the following percentages apply to the distribution of the first five million dollars for operational needs.

1947 Percentages

Foreign Missions	46%
Home Missions	18%
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5%
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	5%
Baptist Bible Institute	5%
W.M.U. Training School	1%
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2%
Relief and Annuity Board*	15%
Radio Committee	1 9/10%
Baptist Brotherhood	1%
Southern Baptist Hospital	1/10%

(4) That the distributable Co-operative Program receipts above five million dollars shall be allocated according to the mutual agreement between the southwide agencies based on the 1945 survey and set forth in the March, 1946, meeting of the Administrative Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to wit:

(1) Home Mission Board	\$ 500,000
(2) Southern Seminary	967,000
(3) Southwestern Seminary	829,000
(4) Baptist Bible Institute	829,000
(5) American Theological Seminary	75,000
(6) Relief and Annuity Board	250,000
(7) Radio Committee	50,000
(8) Foreign Mission Board	3,500,000

*Note: 8 1/2 % is for the servicing of its old annuity contracts.

(5) We recommend that designated funds for capital needs for any agency or institution be applied on its goal but when the goal of said agency is met it will not participate further in distributable capital funds until the goals of the other agencies are met, however it shall continue to receive any designated funds.

Recommendation No. 4:

In the light of present world needs which challenge Southern Baptists to share of our abundance with the victims of war we recommend:

(1) That May and June of 1946 be used as a period of preparation for the promotion of a special campaign with a minimum goal of three and one-half million dollars for world relief and rehabilitation, the same to be administered by the Foreign Mission Board, following this preparation a cash offering be taken beginning in the month of July and continuing until completion but not beyond September 30, 1946.

(2) That the expenses of this campaign be paid out of receipts with an advance from the Foreign Mission Board to cover the costs of promotion.

(3) That the plan of promoting the Co-operative Program and the special campaign be in harmony with the accepted methods in each of the co-operating states.

(4) That all promotional literature and publicity be uniform and that it be prepared by the Executive Committee in co-operation with the state secretaries, editors of state papers, and the executives of southwide agencies.

Recommendation No. 5:

We recommend the adoption of the following report by the special committee on the preservation of Baptist History:

"December 12, 1945, Dr. H. I. Hester in behalf of the Committee on Promotion of Baptist History requested the discontinuance of his committee and the work entrusted to the Baptist Historical Society. The Executive Committee appointed Henry W. Tiffany, Merrill D. Moore, and Isam B. Hodges to study further the request and report.

"Dr. W. O. Carver of the Baptist Historical Society suggested a merging of the Committee on Promotion of Baptist History, (appointed by the Convention), the Baptist Historical Society (not connected with the Convention), and the Department of Survey, Statistics and Promotion (of the Sunday School Board).

"Correspondence with Dr. Carver and conference with Dr. Holcomb, Dr. Porter Routh, Dr. Crouch, and others reveals the problems of a permanent location, adequate and safe quarters for the historical material, a custodian to catalogue, classify and make available the material, and proper financing, are involved.

"Your Committee feels the permanent location of the material should be in Nashville, and conference with Dr. Holcomb discloses the possibility of the Sunday School Board providing the building, placing the historical material in the same building with the Sunday School Board's library, turning over their historical books, etc., to the Historical Society; the Convention to provide the custodian and have full charge and responsibility for the collection.

"Therefore your Committee recommends, First, the appropriation of \$2,000 for the Committee on Promotion of Baptist History for 1947, and

"Second, That the Executive Committee recommend to the Convention the appointment of a Committee of Nine—three from the Executive Committee, three from the Historical Committee, and three from the Sunday School Board to study further the question and report to the Convention in 1947."

Recommendation No. 6:

Concerning the Charter of the Southern Baptist Hospital, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to restudy the charter of the Southern Baptist Hospital and the disbursements of any profits accruing from its operations.

Recommendation No. 7:

We recommend that the Committee be permitted to include, if desired, further information in the annual provided, however, that it shall not include any recommendations which have not been approved by the Convention.

CONSOLIDATED CONVENTION BUDGET FOR 1946

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Estimated Income	
Co-operative Program	\$1,759,864.00
Designations	500,000.00
W.M.U. Specials	1,000,000.00
Miscellaneous	107,124.00
Total	\$3,366,988.00

Proposed Expenditures	
Native work on foreign fields— churches, schools, hospitals, publications, workers, etc.....	\$ 549,236.40
Missionaries salaries and allow- ances	824,824.57
Pensions and pension dues.....	45,000.00
Fixed convention expenses and W.M.U. refund	33,000.00
Reserve for fluctuation of for- eign exchange	50,000.00

Salaries and equipment new mis- sionaries	65,000.00
Return expenses and equipment 175 missionaries to mission fields	115,000.00
Emergency Fund	100,000.00
Home budget	160,570.00
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Items designated in goal	\$500,000
Items designated beyond goal	500,000 1,000,000.00
Designated items not included in above amounts	100,000.00
Estimated income over budget....	324,357.03
Total	\$3,366,988.00

HOME MISSION BOARD

Estimated Income	
Co-operative Program	\$ 785,250.00
Designations	140,350.00
Earnings	25,000.00
WMU Annie Armstrong Offering designated by the WMU..... (See note below)	250,000.00
Miscellaneous	25,000.00
Total	\$1,225,600.00

Estimated Expenditures	
Contingent Fund	\$ 43,492.50
Administration	38,030.00
Miscellaneous	13,220.00
WMU Southwide Operation.....	20,000.00
March Week of Prayer.....	4,000.00
Pensions—Retired Workers	5,520.00
Retirements—Missionaries with Relief and Annuity Board	11,260.00
Advertising—Denominational Press	10,000.00
Field Workers	21,260.00
Summer Student Program	60,000.00
Vacation Bible Schools.....	5,000.00
Ridgecrest Conference	6,000.00
Radio—Evangelistic & Foreign- speaking Broadcasts	40,000.00
Visual Education	7,720.00

Printing and Mailing magazines & books	7,940.00
Education Department	11,560.00
Schools of Missions	12,000.00
Camp Work	11,200.00
Work among the deaf	10,000.00
Evangelism	14,000.00
Work among Negroes	90,000.00
Co-operative Mission Work in N. M., Ariz., Cal., and Illinois	82,500.00
City Missions	90,000.00
Rural Missions	90,000.00
Missions to the Jews	11,000.00
Foreign & Indian Mission Work, Mission Centers and Rescue Homes	298,700.00
Mission Work in Cuba	100,000.00
Mission Work in Canal Zone, Panama and Costa Rica.....	26,000.00
Margaret Fund	6,000.00
Golden Jubilee Negro Funds (W.M.U.)	2,000.00
Total Mission Operations	\$1,148,402.50
For Building on Present Mission Fields	77,197.50
Total Budget	\$1,225,600.00

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Estimated Income	
Investment earnings	\$ 325,000.00
Premiums and dues	1,750,000.00
Co-operative Program receipts....	550,000.00
Designations	35,000.00
Gifts, memorials and Gift An- nuity Contracts (funded).....	75,000.00
Total	\$2,735,000.00

Estimated Expenditures	
General expense	\$ 27,500.00
Promotional expense	22,000.00
Administrative	60,000.00
Payments to beneficiaries.....	950,000.00
Total	\$1,059,500.00

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Estimated Income	
Mullins Hall	\$ 92,000.00
Apartments	35,800.00
Co-operative Program	150,000.00
Financial Board	33,000.00
Broadway Lease	32,000.00
New York Hall Lot.....	3,500.00
Woman's Missionary Training School	15,000.00
Medical fees and sale of drugs.....	8,500.00
Lecture ship	800.00
Diplomas	700.00
1012 Cherokee Road	100.00
Total	\$ 371,400.00

Estimated Expenditures	
Salaries:	
Professors, instructors and tutors	\$ 81,425.00
Fellows	7,500.00
Teachers Music School	7,490.00
Officials	15,560.00
Secretaries	12,840.00
Medical staff and nurses	5,280.00
Wages	21,307.00
Maintenance, supplies and upkeep of Bldg.	33,650.00
Fixed charges	28,335.00
Utilities and food	64,200.00
Miscellaneous	19,180.00
Other items	74,633.00
Total	\$ 371,400.00

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Co-operative Program	\$ 160,000.00	Salaries and wages	\$ 172,960.00
Designated gifts through Nashville office	20,000.00	Buildings and grounds	26,670.00
Donations direct to the Seminary	2,000.00	Current general and miscel- laneous expense	29,200.00
From endowment investments, The Baptist Foundation of Texas	50,000.00	Relief and Annuity Board Retirement Plan	7,500.00
From students: Matriculation Fees.....	\$24,000.00	Service scholarships for helpers in library offices, and general	5,000.00
Music department.....	3,600.00	Interest on Annuity Bonds.....	3,200.00
Diplomas	1,000.00		
	28,600.00	Total	\$ 244,530.00
Total	\$ 260,600.00		

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Student matriculation	\$ 4,000.00	Administrative and General	\$ 44,900.00
Gifts	10,000.00	Instructional (Profs., Instruc- tors)	40,000.00
Co-operative Program	145,000.00	Replacement of equipment.....	15,000.00
Total other sources	16,600.00	Operation and maintenance.....	51,000.00
		Contingent Fund (General Expense)	10,000.00
Total	\$ 175,600.00	Reserve—Surplus	14,700.00
		Total	\$ 175,600.00

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Estimated Income 1946		Proposed Expenditures	
Co-operative Program	\$ 55,000.00	Officers and Teachers	\$ 6,200.00
Designations	1,500.00	Half operating Funds	4,800.00
Earnings	3,500.00	Miscellaneous	2,000.00
W.M.U. Specials		Farm operation	8,500.00
Miscellaneous			
Total	\$ 60,000.00	Total	\$ 21,500.00

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Co-operative Program	\$ 30,000.00	Operating expenses	\$1,050,000.00
Designations	500.00	Cost of Charity	75,000.00
Earnings—operation	1,250,000.00	Repairs and replace	60,000.00
Miscellaneous gifts	4,500.00	Building, New	100,000.00
Total	\$1,285,000.00	Total	\$1,285,000.00

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Co-operative Program	\$ 30,000.00	Postage and express	600.00
		Supplies and equipment	2,380.00
Total	\$ 30,000.00	Telephone and telegraph	300.00
		Travel expense	2,000.00
Salaries	\$ 18,380.00	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Rent	1,380.00	Contingent Fund	1,000.00
Relief and Annuity Board.....	360.00	Promotional literature	2,600.00
		Total	\$ 30,000.00

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Southern Baptist Convention Fund	\$ 40,000.00	Administrative	\$ 25,000.00
Sale of bulletins and tracts.....	10,000.00	Promotion	30,000.00
Surplus	5,000.00		
Total	\$ 55,000.00	Total	\$ 55,000.00

RADIO COMMITTEE

Estimated Income		Estimated Expenditures	
Co-operative Program	\$ 60,000.00	Administration	\$ 13,000.00
Total	\$ 60,000.00	Baptist Hour	36,000.00
		Transcription	9,000.00
		Miscellaneous	2,000.00
		Total	\$ 60,000.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES

JANUARY—DECEMBER 1944-1945

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary

	1944	1945	Increase	Decrease
Alabama:				
Co-operative Program	\$119,124.61	\$192,303.53		
Designated	95,576.79	111,880.02		
Bapt. H. T. Club	100.00			
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$214,801.40	\$304,183.55	\$ 89,382.15	
Arkansas:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 80,125.00	\$107,378.92		
Designated	43,107.86	50,924.83		
Bapt. H. T. Club	220.57			
Centennial Offering		30,685.22		
Total	\$123,453.43	\$188,988.97	\$ 65,535.54	
Arizona:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 4,142.89	\$ 6,347.74		
Designated	3,328.25	2,964.18		
Bapt. H. T. Club	411.00			
Centennial Offering		602.57		
Total	\$ 7,882.14	9,914.49	\$ 2,032.35	
California:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 2,192.44	\$ 1,226.69		
Designated	2,819.95	4,166.43		
Bapt. H. T. Club	13.00	9.00		
Centennial Offering		363.62		
Total	\$ 5,025.39	\$ 5,765.74	\$ 740.35	
District of Columbia:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 9,374.07	\$ 14,309.92		
Designated	9,199.04	15,228.30		
Bapt. H. T. Club	1,129.68			
Centennial Offering		2,850.14		
Total	\$ 19,702.79	\$ 32,388.36	\$ 12,685.57	
Florida:				
Co-operative Program	\$114,113.24	\$134,877.06		
Designated	89,083.34	96,159.95		
Bapt. H. T. Club	406.27			
Centennial Offering		5,113.32		
Total	\$203,602.85	\$236,150.33	\$ 32,547.48	
Georgia:				
Co-operative Program	\$191,455.37	\$241,620.02		
Designated	132,213.56	143,493.67		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering		14,528.81		
Total	\$323,668.93	\$399,642.50	\$ 75,973.57	
Illinois:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 51,827.47	\$ 71,878.40		
Designated	30,018.14	40,918.40		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$ 81,845.61	\$113,535.53	\$ 31,689.92	
Kentucky:				
Co-operative Program	\$290,413.62	\$342,695.12		
Designated	81,771.53	87,063.64		
Bapt. H. T. Club	2,365.91			
Centennial Offering		29,013.11		
Total	\$374,551.06	\$458,771.87	\$ 84,220.81	
Louisiana:				
Co-operative Program	\$124,725.41	\$151,419.72		
Designated	71,937.71	88,580.39		
Bapt. H. T. Club	1,190.98			
Centennial Offering		25,840.49		
Total	\$197,854.10	\$265,840.60	\$ 67,986.50	

	1944	1945	Increase	Decrease
Maryland:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 37,295.46	\$ 41,622.21		
Designated		520.43		
Bapt. H. T. Club	488.59			
Centennial Offering		2,091.33		
Total	\$ 37,784.05	\$ 44,233.97	\$ 6,449.92	
Mississippi:				
Co-operative Program	\$132,322.30	\$195,314.34		
Designated	109,123.45	129,939.69		
Bapt. H. T. Club	390.70			
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$241,836.95	\$325,254.03	\$ 83,417.08	
Missouri:				
Co-operative Program	\$141,254.99	\$190,923.67		
Designated	76,406.90	85,052.41		
Bapt. H. T. Club	1,693.59			
Centennial Offering		1,252.35		
Total	\$219,355.48	\$277,228.43	\$ 57,872.95	
New Mexico:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 12,910.72	\$ 19,622.37		
Designated	18,016.31	20,050.47		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$ 30,927.03	\$ 39,672.84	\$ 8,745.81	
North Carolina:				
Co-operative Program	\$265,848.22	\$384,089.42		
Designated	243,244.54	275,509.08		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering		16,769.25		
Total	\$509,093.06	\$676,367.55	\$167,274.49	
Oklahoma:				
Co-operative Program	\$123,365.79	\$158,695.96		
Designated	72,599.33	91,051.66		
Bapt. H. T. Club		2,841.97		
Centennial Offering		79,623.86		
Total	\$195,965.12	\$332,213.45	\$136,248.33	
South Carolina:				
Co-operative Program	\$239,256.14	\$305,239.13		
Designated	8,692.41	7,782.02		
Bapt. H. T. Club	1,760.30			
Centennial Offering		34,331.92		
Total	\$249,708.85	\$350,353.07	\$100,644.22	
Tennessee:				
Co-operative Program	\$303,756.51	\$430,314.69		
Designated	109,389.81	105,884.89		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$413,146.32	\$536,199.68	\$123,053.36	
Texas:				
Co-operative Program	\$231,333.33	\$441,666.67		
Designated	271,877.54	269,824.89		
Bapt. H. T. Club				
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$503,210.87	\$711,491.56	\$208,280.69	
Virginia:				
Co-operative Program	\$321,338.94	\$424,684.87		
Designated				
Bapt. H. T. Club	251.55			
Centennial Offering				
Total	\$321,590.49	\$424,684.87	\$103,094.38	
Specials:				
Co-operative Program	\$ 989.06	\$ 1,477.92		
Designated	689.66	672.67		
Bapt. H. T. Club	807.66	40.00		
Centennial Offering		457.85		
Total	\$ 2,486.38	\$ 2,678.44	\$ 192.06	

Comparative Statement of Total Receipts
January-December, 1944-1945

	Co-operative Program	Designated	Bapt. H. T. Club	Centennial Offering	Total
Year 1944	\$2,797,166.08	\$1,469,096.42	\$11,229.80	\$.....	\$4,277,492.30
Year 1945	3,860,708.37	1,627,668.12	2,890.97	244,292.37	5,735,559.83
	*\$1,063,542.29	*\$ 158,571.70	†\$ 8,338.83	*\$244,292.37	*\$1,458,067.53

*Increase.
†Decrease.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SHOWING COMBINED ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF AGENCIES OF
THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

December 31, 1945

ASSETS

Foreign Mission Board			
Current Assets		\$4,975,540.46	
Fixed Assets		93,410.01	
Permanent Fund Assets		1,256,230.47	\$ 6,325,180.94
Home Mission Board			
Current Assets		\$1,362,133.26	
Fixed Assets and Properties		1,443,081.10	
Camp Work Fund		11,405.10	
Trust and Specially Designated Funds		688,169.70	
Church Building Loan Fund Assets		1,546,537.42	\$ 5,051,326.58
Relief and Annuity Board			
Earning Assets		\$8,835,188.02	
Other Assets		20,376.48	
Deferred Charges		2,543.66	
Unassigned Funds		591,147.93	\$ 9,449,256.09
Sunday School Board			
Current Assets		\$1,139,342.37	
Fixed Assets		1,022,500.69	
Reserve Fund Assets		1,109,856.72	
Investment in Book Stores, Ridgecrest, Etc.		1,282,056.22	
Deferred Charges		19,035.72	\$ 4,572,791.72
Baptist Bible Institute			
Current Assets		\$ 64,759.86	
Fixed Assets, Bonds, Etc.		600,373.83	
Permanent Fund Assets		174,404.09	
Deferred Charges		4,940.64	\$ 844,478.42
Southern Baptist Hospital			
Current Assets		\$ 634,755.95	
Fixed Assets—Net		1,553,102.70	
Miscellaneous Investments		169.00	
Deferred Charges		9,278.72	\$ 2,197,306.37
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Current Fund Assets		\$ 210,866.64	
Endowment Fund Assets		2,258,810.18	
Student Fund Assets		243,406.52	
Plant Fund Assets		3,094,455.66	\$ 5,807,539.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Current Assets		\$ 580,185.82	
Other Assets		9,000.95	
Fixed Assets		1,706,988.48	
Endowment Fund Assets		2,134,703.53	\$ 4,430,878.78
American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission			
Current Assets		\$ 24,151.30	
Fixed Assets, Including Farm and Equipment		166,440.92	
Scholarship and Aid Fund Assets, Etc.		14,627.58	
Building Fund		81,074.20	\$ 286,294.00
Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention			
Current Assets		\$ 110,023.45	
Fixed Assets		5,461.52	
Permanent Fund Assets		231,190.25	
Undistributed Funds		152,686.69	\$ 499,361.91
Total Assets			\$39,464,413.81

LIABILITIES TO CREDITORS

Foreign Mission Board			
Accounts Payable	\$ 138,986.60		
Letters of Credit	365,634.05	\$	504,620.65
Home Mission Board			
0			
Relief and Annuity Board			
Eserow Funds and Accounts Payable			6,126.86
Sunday School Board			
Current Liabilities—Accounts Payable	\$ 228,090.63		
Long-Term Liabilities	45,000.00		273,090.63
Baptist Bible Institute			
Current Liabilities			13,123.85
Southern Baptist Hospital			
Current Liabilities			498,512.35
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Current Liabilities			3,326.71
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			
Current Liabilities			3,777.14
American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission			
Current Liabilities			136.20
Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention			
Accounts Payable			6,377.33
Total Liabilities to Creditors		\$	1,309,091.72

FUND BALANCE SHEET

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

December 31, 1945

DEBITS

Permanent Fund Assets			
Opdyke Bequest:			
Investment of Corpus	\$190,002.89		
Savings Account—Corpus	1,104.49		
American National Bank—Trust Dept., Agent....	4,339.03		
Savings and Checking Accounts—Income.....	8,512.45	\$203,958.86	
Mattie French S. Shaeffer Bequest:			
Investment of Corpus		10,000.00	
All Other Bequests:			
American National Bank—Trust Dept., Agent....	\$ 221.78		
Investment of Corpus	16,301.64		
Cash Awaiting Investment	707.97	17,231.39	
Total Permanent Fund Assets			\$231,190.25
Fixed Assets			
Furniture and Fixtures			5,461.52
Other Assets			
Cash—Bessie Lee Wiggington Bequest			6,000.00
Current Assets			
Unrestricted:			
Cash—Operating Funds	\$ 39,397.03		
Accounts Receivable—Bulletins and Tracts	5,925.44		
Inventory—Tracts	2,761.25	\$ 48,083.72	
Restricted:			
Cash:			
Budget Fund	\$ 60,649.92		
S. B. C. Reserve Fund	964.81		
Co-operative Program Funds	146,686.69		
American National Bank—Trust Department, Agent, Mattie French S. Shaeffer Fund Income	175.00		
Advances for Travel Expense	150.00	208,626.42	
Total Current Assets			256,710.14
Total Debits			\$499,361.91

CREDITS

Permanent Funds			
Opdyke Fund—Corpus	\$192,012.85		
Opdyke Fund—Income Account	11,946.01	\$203,958.86	
Mattie French S. Shaeffer Fund		10,000.00	
Herrick Bequest Fund	\$ 8,429.63		
Stout Bequest Fund	4,395.49		
Miscellaneous Bequest Fund	9,406.27	17,231.39	
Total Permanent Funds			\$231,190.25

Fixed Asset Funds		
Equipment Fund		5,461.52
Other Funds		
Bessie Lee Wiggington Bequest		6,000.00
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable—Sundry Creditors	\$ 6,202.33	
Accounts Payable—Lydia S. Kinsolving-Shaeffer Fund	175.00	
Co-operative Program Funds (To be distributed in 1946)	146,686.69	
Total Current Liabilities	\$153,064.02	
Excess of Current Assets Over Current Liabilities	103,646.12	
		256,710.14
Total Credits		\$499,861.91

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(OPERATING ACCOUNTS)**

Year Ended December 31, 1945

Explanation	Details	Amount
Income		
From Baptist Sunday School Board	\$ 40,000.00	
Net Income from Sale of Bulletins and Tracts	18,187.62	
Total Income		\$ 58,187.62
Expenditures		
Salaries	\$ 26,552.00	
Promotional Literature	4,027.38	
Miscellaneous Expense	1,974.25	
Committee Meetings	6,976.95	
Travel Expense	952.62	
Advertising	569.71	
Postage	1,572.40	
Pension Fund Contributions	664.56	
Telephone and Telegraph	508.52	
Total Expenditures		43,798.39
Excess of Income Over Expenditures		\$ 14,389.23

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FOR SOUTHERN CAUSES AND DISTRIBUTION THEREOF

Year Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS

State	Centennial Offering Designated	Centennial Offering	Co-operative	Designated	H. T. Club	Total
Alabama			\$ 192,303.53	\$ 111,880.02		\$ 304,183.55
Arkansas	\$1,949.79	\$ 28,735.43	107,378.92	50,924.83		188,988.97
Arizona		602.57	6,347.74	2,964.18		9,914.49
California		363.62	1,226.69	4,166.43	\$ 9.00	5,765.74
Dist. of Columbia		2,850.14	14,309.92	15,228.30		32,388.36
Florida		5,113.32	134,877.06	96,159.95		236,150.33
Georgia	1,175.00	13,353.81	241,620.02	143,493.67		399,642.50
Illinois		738.73	71,878.40	40,918.40		113,535.53
Kentucky		29,013.11	342,695.12	87,063.64		458,771.87
Louisiana		25,840.49	151,419.72	88,580.39		265,840.60
Maryland		2,091.33	41,622.21	520.43		44,233.97
Mississippi			195,314.34	129,939.69		325,254.03
Missouri		1,252.35	190,923.67	85,052.41		277,228.43
New Mexico			19,622.37	20,050.47		39,672.84
North Carolina		16,769.05	384,089.42	275,509.08		676,367.55
Oklahoma	3,493.02	76,130.84	158,695.96	91,051.66	2,841.97	332,213.45
South Carolina		34,331.92	308,239.13	7,782.02		350,353.07
Tennessee			430,314.69	105,384.99		536,199.68
Texas			441,666.67	269,824.89		711,491.56
Virginia			424,684.87			424,684.87
Total Receipts by States	\$6,617.81	\$237,186.71	\$3,859,230.45	\$1,626,995.45	\$2,850.97	\$5,732,881.39
Bond Interest				171.00		171.00
Individuals and Churches		487.85	1,477.92	501.67	40.00	2,507.44
Total Receipts	\$6,617.81	\$237,674.56	\$3,860,708.37	\$1,627,668.12	\$2,890.97	\$5,735,559.83

DISTRIBUTION

	Per Cent of Total	Amount
S. B. C. Reserve Fund (Formerly Note and Interest Fund)	.05	\$ 2,890.97
S. B. C. Budget Fund	2.02	115,821.28
Foreign Mission Board	51.08	2,929,693.90
Home Mission Board	24.08	1,381,071.50
Relief and Annuity Board	10.69	613,371.08
Southern Baptist Hospital	.01	463.46
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	3.43	196,730.39
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	3.24	185,805.23
Baptist Bible Institute	3.34	191,462.15
W.M.U. (Training School and Designated)	.68	39,223.62
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1.34	76,981.03
Miscellaneous	.04	2,045.22
Totals	100.00	\$5,735,559.83

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OPERATING FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1945

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Balance in Bank, Operating Fund, January 1, 1945			\$ 22,580.68
Receipts			
For General Purposes:			
From Sunday School Board	\$40,000.00		
From Sale of Bulletins and Tracts	50,484.05	\$90,484.05	
For Special Purposes:			
From Mattie French S. Sheaffer Fund for benefit of Lydia S. Kinsolving	700.00		
From Individuals and Churches for National Service Board for Religious Objectors	38.00		
From Bessie Lee Wigginton Bequest to be used for Missions	6,000.00		
From Refund Travel Expense—Dr. Crouch	150.00		
From Charged Off Accounts Collected	24.15		
From Radio Station Fund	252.91	7,165.06	
Total Receipts			\$ 97,649.11
Total to be Accounted For			\$120,229.79
Disbursements			
For General Purposes:			
Salaries	\$26,552.00		
Printing Bulletins and Tracts	30,109.08		
Promotional Literature	3,989.58		
Travel Expense	952.62		
Committee Meetings	6,976.95		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,906.65		
Advertising	569.71		
Postage	1,572.40		
Employees' Pension Fund Contributions	664.56		
Telephone and Telegraph	459.16		
Furniture and Fixtures	84.24	\$73,836.95	
For Special Purposes:			
Income of Mattie French S. Shaeffer Fund to Lydia S. Kinsolving	700.00		
To Savings Account No. 12241 for Bessie Lee Washington Bequest	6,000.00		
National Service Board for Religious Objectors	38.00		
Florida Baptist Convention—Proceeds of Radio Station Fund	252.91		
Cash Refund of Bulletins and Tracts Sold	4.90	\$ 6,995.81	
Total Disbursements			\$80,832.76
Balance in Bank, Operating Fund, December 31, 1945			\$39,397.03

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BUDGET FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1945

Explanation	Details	Amount
Balance in Bank, Budget Fund, January 1, 1945.....		\$ 24,866.71
Receipts		
Sunday School Board	\$ 60,000.00	
Sale of Annual	56.75	
Distribution of Southwide Funds	115,821.28	
S.B.C. Expense Fund (Closed)	8.17	
Total Receipts		\$175,886.20
Total to be Accounted For		\$200,752.91
Disbursements		
Executive Committee S.B.C. for Operating Fund.....	\$ 40,000.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	20,000.00	
Education Commission—S.B.C.	4,800.00	
Social Service Commission	160.66	
Committee on Baptist History	255.57	
Public Relations Committee	5,000.00	
Radio Committee	53,600.00	
Printing and Mailing of Annual and other Convention Expense	10,235.18	
Baptist World Alliance	4,000.00	
Centennial Committee	67.32	
World Peace Committee	1,521.57	
Miscellaneous and other Committee Expense	492.69	
Total Disbursements		\$140,102.99
Balance in Bank, Budget Fund, December 31, 1945.....		\$ 60,649.92

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OPDYKE FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT

Year Ended December 31, 1945

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Cash in Bank, January 1, 1945			\$ 10,396.08
Receipts			
From Investments	\$ 9,103.59		
Less: Commission deducted by Bank	\$398.82		
Interest Purchased	238.00	636.82	
		\$ 8,466.77	
Interest on Savings Accounts		72.16	
Total Receipts			\$ 8,538.93
Total to be Accounted For			\$ 18,935.01
Disbursements			
For Student Aid			\$ 6,989.00
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1945			\$ 11,946.01

ANALYSIS OF CASH IN BANK

December 31, 1945

American National Bank, Checking Account	\$ 2,894.71
American National Bank, Savings Account No. 69562	5,617.74
American National Bank, Savings Account No. 43137	8.76
American National Bank, Agent	3,424.80
Total	\$ 11,946.01

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

We have examined the balance sheet of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, as of December 31, 1945, have reviewed the accounting procedures and examined or tested accounting records of the Committee and other supporting evidence by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all procedures which we considered necessary.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet presents fairly the financial position of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention at December 31, 1945, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES
By THOS. M. McINTYRE, C.P.A.

34. With Vice-President Williams in the chair, the following resolution, offered by Louie D. Newton, was adopted:

[NOTE: The following resolution, adopted unanimously by the Southern Baptist Convention, May 16, 1946, Miami, Florida, was prepared by Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, upon motion of the Executive Committee adopted in Nashville, Tennessee, March 20, 1946.]

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS PETITION PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO TERMINATE
MR. TAYLOR'S APPOINTMENT TO THE VATICAN, AND
CALL THE VATICAN EMBASSY HOME

Whereas, Southern Baptists, in regular convention assembled, beginning at Baltimore, in 1940, have repeatedly and earnestly protested the action of the President of the United States in appointing Mr. Myron C. Taylor as his "Personal Representative" to the Vatican, December 26, 1939, without the consent or approval of the Congress, and in violation of the First Amendment to the Constitution, and the Act of the 39th Congress, 1867, forbidding any further appropriation of money "hereby or otherwise" for the support of an American legation at Rome (meaning the Vatican), and,

Whereas, this unauthorized and unfortunate and untimely appointment has stimulated and nourished deep anxiety and concern amongst the freedom-loving people in every section of our Nation at a time when we so much desire and need a unified people, and,

Whereas, the U. S. Embassy staff at the Vatican has been steadily increased, notably following the surrender of Germany, costing the taxpayers approximately \$40,000 during the past year, and,

Whereas, our Government in further violation of the Constitution of the United States (See Article I, Section 9) allowed Mr. Taylor to accept the Grand Cross of the Order of Pius, carrying with it the hereditary status of a papal nobleman (See story in New York Times, dated Vatican City, March 11, 1946), and,

Whereas, the President of the United States has recently made official announcement of the return of Mr. Taylor to the Vatican as the representative of the President of the United States, with the rank of Ambassador, thus implying an indefinite, and, perhaps, a permanent official representative of our Government at the Vatican, without the consent or approval of the Congress, and in violation of the First Amendment to the Constitution, and other provisions of the Constitution and Acts of the Congress, therefore,

Be it resolved by the messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention, in session this the 16th day of May, 1946, in Miami, Florida,

First, that we do most earnestly and respectfully protest this unauthorized and unfortunate procedure on the part of our Government, and, further, that we again petition the President of the United States to immediately terminate the appointment of Mr. Taylor, and call home the Embassy staff at the Vatican, and,

Second, that the President of this Convention be authorized and requested to seek immediate conference with the President of the United States and personally present to him this protest and petition, and,

Third, that we do hereby further authorize and request the President of this Convention to associate with him other officers of this Convention and other members of this Convention, if such course be found wise and expedient, in making this representation to the President of the United States, and,

Fourth, that we do hereby authorize and request the President of this Convention to associate himself with spokesmen of other evangelical bodies who have sought or shall seek such approach to the President of the United States in protest of this violation of the Constitution, and this unauthorized and unfortunate disregard of the cherished principle of religious liberty and its inevitable corollary, the complete separation of church and state, and,

Fifth, that we, the members of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, in session, this the 15th day of May, 1946, in Miami, Florida, do hereby recommend to the Convention that this action be adopted.

Attested: J. M. DAWSON, Acting President

WALTER M. GILMORE, Recording Secretary

35. For the Committee on Committees, Chairman Warren named the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for next session:

C. H. Bolton, Florida, Chairman; H. C. Bass, Missouri; Wallace Bassett, Texas; J. L. Baggott, Georgia; Mary Northington, Tennessee; H. H. Hobbs, Alabama; H. Leo Eddleman, Kentucky.

36. A motion offered by J. A. Ellis, Texas, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

37. The motion of W. L. Johnson, Mississippi, that a committee be appointed to study the relationships and needs in the field of religious education in our churches and mission fields was on his motion referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

38. The following message and response, offered by Louie D. Newton, was adopted:

MESSAGE FROM BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE

Bishop of the Methodist Church for Georgia and Florida

Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1946

Dr. Louie D. Newton,
Southern Baptist Convention,
Miami, Florida

Please extend to the Southern Baptist Convention the assurance of my high regards and prayers. May God keep your great body alive in every fiber of its being, and make it the foe of sin and iniquity, and the enthusiastic champion of all the promises to hasten the coming of the Kingdom of God on earth. Methodism is happy to be your partner in this great task.

ARTHUR J. MOORE

RESPONSE

Bishop Arthur J. Moore,
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta, Georgia

Southern Baptists, in regular convention assembled, Miami, Florida, May 16, 1946, have gratefully received your gracious message. We rejoice in the fellowship of Christ's followers of every communion, and particularly the warm and fervent ties of fellowship with our Methodist brethren as we pray and think and work together for the furtherance of the Kingdom of our blessed Lord at home and to the ends of the earth.

LOUIE D. NEWTON

39. The report of the Committee on Baptist Papers, presented by C. E. Bryant, Arkansas, and discussed by John D. Freeman, Tennessee, was adopted:

BAPTIST PAPERS

Establishment of the Baptist Press in the South antedated organization of the Southern Baptist Convention by more than twenty years. In the Convention's first century of progress, the number of these news-journals has grown from six to twenty, all of them contributing fundamentally to the denomination's glorious history. The columns of these papers, encouraging free speech and free press, have been vital in promoting the democratic cooperation that is our distinctive characteristic.

As the Convention enters now into its second century and we look to a new era for these Baptist papers, we would not change in the least—but we would intensify—their editorial policy of free discussion, of denominational promotion, of strong doctrinal pronouncements. The only change we would desire is increased attractiveness, increased circulation, increased readership.

We are well on the way to our goal of making the papers an integral part of the lives of all our constituency. Latest figures indicate that the combined circulation of our papers has multiplied about four times since the Southern Baptist Convention at Baltimore in 1940 launched a concerted program to put the papers into the homes of the denomination. Our deepest gratitude is expressed to Dr. Louie D. Newton, chairman, and other members of his Committee on the Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign.

Your editors are not unmindful that the increased circulation, through "the budget plan," has changed our reading constituency from that of the pastors and a few faithful leaders to the mass of laymen in our Convention. In this recognition we know that our papers must have increased attractiveness and increased readability so that they may be as appealing to these lay readers as are the many national magazines that clamor for prior attention. Our papers are not all we want them to be in this regard, but your editors have made this one of their constant aims.

Success of the vastly enlarged program Southern Baptists plan for these post-war years will be largely dependent upon the state Baptist papers. Our people cannot love a cause they do not know, and they cannot support a cause they do not both know and love. The challenges and the plans and the accomplishments of these years immediately ahead must be heralded through these papers to every hearthside in the Convention territory. Surely the Lord has led in achieving an increased audience so that we can throw out this challenge most effectively and most thoroughly to all constituents.

We are extremely grateful for the cooperation shown the papers by every phase of our denominational work: the laymen in the homes, the pastors, the state conventions and all our denominational boards. We are all in the same business, each depending upon the other for the fullest realization of our ultimate goal of winning the world to Christ.

C. E. BRYANT

President Southern Baptist Press Association

40. The report of the Committee on Circulation of Baptist Papers was submitted by Louie D. Newton. The several editors present were called to the platform and each stated his paper's circulation. After remarks by Mrs. Katherine Norton Betting, Florida, the report was adopted.

BAPTIST PAPERS CIRCULATION CAMPAIGN

At the Baltimore Convention in 1940, the Editors of the eighteen State Baptist Papers requested the Convention to appoint a committee to work jointly with the Editors and committees of the respective State Conventions in promoting the circulation of our State Baptist Papers. The total circulation of the eighteen State Baptist Papers in 1940 amounted to 190,683.

Our committee met in Nashville immediately following the Baltimore Convention and adopted unanimously plans for securing 500,000 subscribers to our State Baptist Papers by the Centennial of the Convention, 1945. The goal was reached in the fall of 1944. On April 1, 1945, we had reached a total of 547,254 subscribers. Restrictions on print paper slowed the effort, but reports just compiled, as of April 1, 1946, reveal the heartening fact that we now have 633,792 subscribers to our State Baptist Papers, with three of the papers not reporting within the period since April 1, 1945,* and two papers not reporting since April 30, 1944.** It is conservative to estimate that we now have close to 700,000 subscribers, despite the restrictions on print paper.

The report of the circulation of the papers, as of April 1, 1946, follows:

The Alabama Baptist	31,635
Arizona Baptist Beacon	2,273
The Arkansas Baptist	27,700
California Southern Baptist	2,000
District of Columbia Baptist	5,000*
Florida Baptist Witness	20,000*
The Christian Index	36,500

The Illinois Baptist	8,500**
Western Recorder	45,337
The Baptist Message	28,200
The Maryland Baptist	2,000**
The Baptist Record	52,299
The Word and Way	25,000
The Baptist New Mexican	7,661*
Biblical Recorder	36,521
Baptist Messenger	39,500
Baptist Courier	42,300
Baptist and Reflector	40,500
The Baptist Standard	167,566
The Religious Herald	13,300
	633,792

It is the unanimous and earnest recommendation of our committee that a goal of 1,000,000 subscribers be approved at the Miami Convention.

LOUIE D. NEWTON, Chairman

41. Field Secretary Thomas T. Holloway, Texas, submitted a statement about the American Bible Society which was received for printing in the ANNUAL:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

General Headquarters: 450 Park Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, Field Secretary
1914 Main Street, Dallas 1, Texas

At the very center of all forms of missions is the task of distributing the Bible in the languages of the people, so that the Word of God may speak the message of Jesus Christ directly to the heart of each person in his own native tongue.

REGULAR WORK

Working at this essential task in co-operation with the churches and the denominational mission boards, the American Bible Society renders a world-wide service as a missionary non-profit organization. It aids in translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, supplies them at cost or less, and encourages their use.

On foreign fields, the Scriptures are regularly sold below cost, because the people cannot even pay the cost of a Gospel booklet. They are sold because people appreciate the books (and read them) more when they make a personal investment. In special need, at home and abroad, they are given without charge.

EMERGENCY WORK

During World War II, in addition to its regular work of furnishing Scriptures for world-wide missions, the Emergency Work of the Society provided, without charge, Scriptures for our Armed Forces, refugees, and war prisoners of both Allied and Axis nations.

Peace brought even greater emergency needs and opportunities. The Emergency Work is now providing, without charge, Scriptures for tragic and bewildered people in many countries who have been cut off from the Word of God by war conditions and now are turning hungrily to the Bible.

Because we knew that only America would be able to help, the American Bible Society was at work all through the war preparing reserve stocks of Scriptures, in many languages, for the immediate post-war needs of millions of people held behind "closed doors" in Europe and Asia.

As hostilities ceased in each area of the global conflict, shipments of Scriptures began to be sent for the relief of Bible-starved people.

From many lands comes essentially the same report—God is welcomed with an eagerness that is pathetic, and the number of Scriptures needed is almost overwhelming. Larger shipments are on the way, and more books are being printed as rapidly as funds are available.

Various causes have produced the acute needs in Europe and Asia. Printing of the Scriptures has been practically impossible in many countries—due to shortages of labor and materials, destruction of printing plants, and restrictions of various kinds.

Many people need Bibles because theirs were lost or destroyed in the war. Some need a Bible of their own, because in the agony and heartbreak of war experiences they found comfort and strength through reading a Bible that belonged to someone else. Others, who have had little or no contact with the Word of God before are now ready to turn to its pages for the first time.

OPEN DOORS

Doors now open to the Bible throughout the world present an unparalleled opportunity for Christian Missions. Here are some of the major needs which the Society is undertaking to meet:

In Asia, China alone will need 300,000 Bibles, 1,000,000 New Testaments, and 10,000,000 Gospels in the next two years.

In Europe, emergency needs likewise total millions of volumes. Because the German people show an unexpected interest, estimates for Germany are 900,000 Bibles, 2,800,000 New Testaments, and 2,800,000 Gospels.

From Japanese Christian leaders, the American Bible Society has received a request (which has been confirmed by Colonel Ivan L. Bennett, Chief United States Army Chaplain in Japan) for 2,500,000 Japanese New Testaments, 100,000 Japanese Bibles, and 100,000 English New Testaments.

We sent immediately 60,000 Japanese New Testaments which we had already prepared in anticipation of such needs, and began the production of a special edition in heavy paper covers to care for this huge request for 2,500,000 New Testaments. These are being sent to Japan as rapidly as they can be printed and the needed funds secured.

Remembering that there are only about one-half million Christians in Japan, this request reveals a wide-spread interest and one of the outstanding missionary opportunities of all Christian history.

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1945

Here are some of the major accomplishments of the past year towards meeting the world-wide needs for the Scriptures. During 1945 the American Bible Society

- distributed 12,243,353 volumes of the Scriptures, the average for the past ten years being 9,251,197;
- reached a total of 458,060 Bibles, 4,472,522 Testaments and 2,560,284 Gospels and other portions, supplied freely to Chaplains and service men and women during the war period;
- shipped for German prisoners of war in the United States and abroad 35,512 Bibles, 475,696 Testaments, and 983,426 Gospels;
- toward the desperate need of civilians—pastors and people in liberated areas in Europe and Asia sent 18,040 Bibles, 305,775 Testaments and 1,359,117 Gospels;
- shipped 250,000 Gospels in four native languages for distribution before Christmas to liberated Filipinos;
- received and prepared to meet the challenging call for 100,000 Bibles and 2,500,000 Testaments for Japan, and an even greater estimate of need in Europe.

During 1945 the Society received a budget income of more than \$1,100,000 for its regular work, and received for its World Emergency Fund more than \$1,300,000. These gifts were the largest for any year in its 130 years of service—and yet it had to leave unanswered more needs than in any previous year.

Southern Baptists recognize the American Bible Society as an essential part of their own program of world-wide missions. Resolutions have been adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention and by State Conventions, commending the work of the Society and requesting the churches to contribute to its support. The Society is grateful for increasing gifts from Baptist churches throughout the South:

	Regular Work	World Emergency Work	Total
1943	\$18,578	\$34,829	\$ 53,407
1944	33,509	27,748	61,257
1945	44,952	63,135	108,087

THE TASK AHEAD

Vast needs still lie ahead in the post-war emergency work, and increasing opportunities on many, many mission fields call for a larger regular program of Scripture distribution, especially in lands blacked-out by illiteracy, where millions each year are now being taught to read. These multitudes with eager minds and hungry hearts must have the Word of God!

Only one-tenth of the world's people now possess the printed Word of God. Eight-tenths more could have it now. The Bible—or some part of it—is published in 1,068 languages, spoken by nine-tenths of the human race. A world-wide missionary advance through increased Scripture distribution waits only for needed funds.

Southern Baptists can be counted on to do their full share in giving the Bible to all the world. Your church can help. Here are suggestions:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	\$5
Churches in small cities	\$10 to \$25
Larger churches	\$25 to \$50
Great city churches	\$100 to \$200

Please send the contributions from your church to your Baptist State headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

A resolution endorsing the Society, offered by W. R. White, Texas, was on his motion referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

42. The report of the Committee on World Peace was presented and discussed by J. M. Dawson. Two amendments offered by O. K. Armstrong, Missouri, were adopted, and the amended report was adopted:

WORLD PEACE

We beg to submit herewith our report on World Peace and to recommend that with the disposition of this report you discharge the Committee which has now functioned for three years. It is our conviction that the particular service which we were called upon to render during the crucial times when World Peace was being initiated and formulated may be continued adequately by other standing commissions or committees, such as the Social Service Commission or your Public Relations Committee.

In thus seeking to retire we would claim the privilege of reviewing briefly something of the extensive undertakings of the Committee and of submitting certain considerations which we earnestly hope our people will keep before them as essentials in the inauguration and maintenance of a peaceful world in conformity with the divinely constituted moral order. Surely in this age of the atomic bomb, fraught with infinite hazard, it will be conceded that the problem in human society which looms above all others is this problem of the world's peace set up on a basis of moral law in behalf of justice, freedom and good will.

It will be recalled that at the outset of our labors, as early as 1943, your Committee enunciated six principles on which we hoped to see world peace established. They were: 1. No isolation—recognizing that all nations are members one of another. 2. Democracy, or the right of all nations, both great and small, to self-government. 3. International organization for peace, implemented with necessary police power and an international court of justice. 4. The worth of every individual respected, toward the elimination of race prejudice and hatreds which undermine respect for the individual. 5. Economic opportunity for all peoples, toward elimination of disastrous trade barriers and enforced poverty. 6. Religious liberty, not alone tolerated worship but the right to conduct missions, to hold property dedicated to religious uses, to establish schools and printing presses, and to exercise civil rights without discrimination on grounds of religious faith.

Printed in tons of booklets we publicized these principles by freely distributing multiplied thousands among our people, and in addition offered many

articles to the press, both Baptist and secular, in the earnest effort to get them understood and to get our people mobilized in support of them.

Our next effort was to cooperate with the United States Government, unofficially of course, in the organization of the United Nations. To this end your chairman attended the meeting of representatives of national groups called by Secretary Hull in the State Department in October, 1944, to hear the meaning of the Dumbarton Oaks proposals and offer suggestions for their improvement. At that meeting your chairman pleaded for guarantees of religious liberty. At other meetings of such groups, as at the National Conference of the Churches for a Just and Durable Peace held in Cleveland, Ohio, in January, 1945, members of our Committee had a free share in formulating other suggested improvements of the Dumbarton Oaks proposals. It is exceedingly encouraging to note that seven out of the nine suggestions so offered were substantially incorporated in the United Nations Charter as finally adopted. Meanwhile in State conventions, district associations, and local churches our people, sometimes under the leadership of this Committee and many times upon their own motion, were contending for certain highly desirable objectives in world peace, notably religious liberty.

Our great opportunity came in the San Francisco Conference. Your chairman attended as an observer and invited participant. He not only represented Southern Baptists thus unofficially so far as the Government was concerned, but requested also by Northern and Negro Baptists to serve them as well. In company with Dr. W. O. Lewis, secretary of the Baptist World Alliance and others, he presented to the Secretary of the United Nations certification of approximately 100,000 petitions for religious liberty which had come up mainly from Southern Baptist churches, asking that guarantees of religious liberty should be incorporated in the Charter of the United Nations Organization. While we cannot assert that the guarantees of such liberty as finally written into the Charter embody all that we as Baptists could desire in the way of explicit definition, we nevertheless rejoice that three times over there is included a very gratifying guarantee of it. It is our fond hope and firm belief that this guarantee will eventually be further expanded and enforced under development of a bill of rights yet to be adopted by the United Nations.

We rejoice unspeakably at the war having ended in military victory over the Axis Powers and at the United Nations having commenced to operate as an international organization, yet we are made acutely aware of the many vast, almost insoluble questions which now confront our Nation and our people. Any facing up to these problems and duties must tremendously challenge us to most serious endeavors. At this time we offer the following expression of our convictions and beseech Southern Baptists to ponder them well.

1. It is our solemn conviction that we should look sympathetically, hopefully and cooperatively upon the United Nations as the best existing organization through which to secure a just and durable peace. We fully recognize that it is not perfect, that it has glaring defects, and may even be only a step toward the World Government which will later be found imperatively necessary to the peace and order of the world. Nevertheless it has been arrived at after prolonged study and conference and by united agreement of the fifty-one nations comprising it. Very excellent provisions have been made in it, such as the General Assembly in which all the nations enjoy an equal voice, the international court of justice, the economic and social council, the commission for recommending the control of the atomic bomb, etc. There is good reason to believe the objectionable veto power in the Security Council may be amended. The United Nations Organization is a visible, practical response to the situation in which everybody knows it is ONE WORLD OR NONE.

2. Since our Nation has undertaken to lead the world into peace according to moral law, it behooves our people to guard well the safety and security of the internal order. We hear much of the dangers of fascism and communism. While we do not minimize the menace of either of these systems which are contrary to our American democratic order, we would warn against the sinister power of militarism which is wholly inconsistent with our sincere support of the United Nations; which by means of compulsory peace-time military training or indefinite perpetuation of the draft would substitute for our long time national policy the hated conscription which historically abroad has been so prolific of wars and which has so lately been the chief reliance of totalitarianism; or else by building up huge armaments would virtually impose upon our people

the rule of a high military command. We should be Christian enough and brave enough to cooperate toward abolishing militarism from the face of the earth.

General MacArthur has said all nations must now renounce war for being utterly futile as an arbiter of national disputes; all nations must at once strive to eliminate the suspicion, distrust which result from power threats; we must have world leadership with moral courage sufficient to implement the will of the masses who abhor war and upon whom falls the main weight of war's frightful carnage; this must be effected by action—not words alone—because with the development of modern science another war may blast mankind to perdition, and the childlike, irresponsible faith that somehow we could manage to survive such a war is in itself civilization's greatest peril. Nations, one and all, we agree, must, therefore, break decisively with this outmoded, impossible, unthinkable militarism which has dominated the past. We must work in a brave, determined effort to place the world's security on a basis of intelligent cooperation and universal regard for human rights.

3. In closing we would earnestly argue that the hope of a just and permanent peace depends more than ever upon the spiritual transformation of the race. Invaluable as may be international agreements embodied in political organization, the establishment of brotherhood among men awaits the regeneration of individuals and the real Christianization of leaders. The United Nations will be helpless to carry on without moral standards, moral conscience and conviction. The ultimate security of the world is not to be found in the Kremlin of Moscow, in Number Ten Downing Street or in the White House at Washington. It does not stand in vast armaments. It will be based on the spiritual attitudes of men. Those attitudes will be created by Christian evangelism, Christian missions, Christian education in the United States and in the other nations of the world. Ten righteous men could have saved Sodom. It is not necessary to have an actual majority of Christians of the right sort in order to save the world from destruction. As Dr. Carroll used to point out, a righteous minority would have saved the world from the ancient deluge, and the continued existence of society in every age of the world rests upon a saving few, the salt of the earth which prevent its decay and death. We must make sure that saving number is sufficient in our time. Far more, we must expand, accelerate and intensify all our resources of talents and means to hasten the day for the coming of Christ's Kingdom, when God's will shall be done on earth as it is done in heaven.

J. M. DAWSON
ELLIS A. FULLER
MERRILL D. MOORE
N. B. TIMMERMAN
A. L. CARPENTER

A. PAUL CAUDILL
DUKE MCCALL
RYLAND KNIGHT
THEODORE F. ADAMS
F. CLYDE HELMS

I

The period of the writing of peace treaties, to bring formally to an end the era of war, lies just ahead of us. We believe that statesmen entrusted with this great task need the prayers, planning and active assistance of Southern Baptists. Therefore, we pledge our continued efforts to build a peace based upon the Christian principles of justice, mercy and righteousness, among all peoples of all nations. To that end, we instruct the Committee on Public Relations to assume the work of the World Peace Committee, and to strive earnestly to realize the ideals, aims and recommendations of its 1946 report.

II

We believe that the goal of peacemakers must be a world organized on the Christian principles of order and justice. We further believe that in the field of international relations, such a goal can be accomplished only by some type of world government. Accordingly, we recommend that Southern Baptists endorse the principle of world federation, and work toward amending and improving the present United Nations organization to achieve that end.

On motion of Frank Tripp, the Convention by standing vote expressed appreciation of the work of the Committee on World Peace.

43. Woman's Missionary Union Work was presented by the President, Mrs. George R. Martin, Virginia, and Executive Secretary, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama; Courts Redford representing the Home Mission Board; M. T. Rankin representing the Foreign Mission Board; and T. K. Van of Shanghai, China. The report was then adopted.

44. Consideration of the report of the Committee on Revision of Constitution and By-Laws was resumed.

On motion of Geo. B. Fraser, District of Columbia, the following was adopted as Article XIV [changed later to Article XIII] of the Constitution:

The District of Columbia shall be regarded as a state for the purpose of this Constitution, the By-Laws, and all actions of this Convention.

With speeches limited to three minutes, articles and sections were considered, amended, and approved seriatim, after which the Constitution was adopted as a whole.

The By-Laws were similarly considered, amended, and adopted as a whole.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

The Constitution and By-Laws have been rewritten from first to last. That does not mean that a great many changes have been made or that the Committee's work has been revolutionary. Some changes have been made and some additions also, but in the main the meaning and substance of the report is the same as the present constitution, although it is cast in different form.

There were several reasons for rewriting the whole document. First, we have given headings to the articles and sections, so the reader can easily find what he wants. Cross references in some instances will facilitate understanding. The advantage of these simple devices will be evident to every one.

We have rewritten everything, sometimes to clarify the meaning; to eliminate unnecessary verbiage; to use more constitutional rather than popular language; to make it as accurate, precise, and concise as possible.

The Constitution, Article II, the "Purpose," has been broadened somewhat to conform to the more complex work of the Convention now-a-days, and to provide, on advice of attorneys, ample ground in our fundamental law, for certain types of work, which the lawyers were not sure were covered in our present Constitution.

Article III on membership is substantially the same as the present Constitution.

Article V is much the same; but the reader will note how much more definite and clear this and other paragraphs are made by suitable enumeration—one, two, three, etc.

Article VI. Boards, has three or four changes:

1. **Fifteen** local members to be chosen from the city or vicinity of the Board's location, instead of **eighteen** as at present.

2. Not more than five of these from any one church. There have been unintentional mistakes made by choosing too many of the local members from one church. Distribution of the membership through a larger number of churches in the city of the Board's home will promote fellowship in the churches and give more diversified counsel or concensus of opinion of the local brotherhood in management.

3. States of 500,000 members may have an additional Board member, and for each additional quarter of a million another additional member. This will compensate for lessening the local membership to fifteen by maintaining the same total number, and will give the very large constituencies a more just

representation as compared with the small constituencies, and with the states that have Boards in their bounds and, therefore, fifteen local members on Boards. Even this adjustment will leave a state of a half or three quarters of a million Baptist members with a great deal smaller **proportionate** representation than the states having small constituencies of a few thousand, or even a hundred thousand members. For instance, Texas with 800,000 Baptists and three members on the Boards would have each Board member representing 266,000 persons, while a state with 10,000 or 25,000 would have one Board member representing only ten or twenty-five thousand. This gives the small states much more **proportionate** representation and voting power than the big states. We do not go on strict numerical basis, and we are not afraid to trust any group of intelligent Baptists who have all the facts, and take time to weigh them, but it is not best for our policies and management to have the fixing and control of those policies and management in the hands of representatives who represent, say only 5 or 10 per cent of our total membership.

4. We are suggesting a limitation of tenure to a maximum of two three-year terms with an exception in special cases of members who, by reason of technical or professional services, seem indispensable. Of course the report does not make it mandatory that they shall serve two terms. The nominating committee and the Convention could displace a member after one term of three years, but not sooner constitutionally.

5. We have given the Boards freedom to have executive, administrative, finance, and investment committees to accommodate their form of organization.

The reader will note that we have improved the methods and safeguards in handling moneys and securities so that securities cannot be manipulated and hypothecated without the Board's knowledge. That sort of By-Law would have saved us nine hundred thousand dollars in the days of one Mr. Carnes.

Under the By-Laws, Section 6, "Agencies of the Convention," we have a more accurate listing than heretofore. The Southern Baptist Foundation is listed because the Atlanta Convention, 1944, voted to establish that agency.

Some may think Section 7 is revolutionary but it is not. It is just good sense and care in electing our most important special committee, the one to nominate members of boards, commissions, and standing committees.

The present method of choosing this important committee is for the new president, before the Convention adjourns, to appoint one from each state as the next committee on boards, commissions, and standing committees. The new president is not the official president until the Convention adjourns. He has no time, and maybe not the acquaintance with the whole territory (how could he have?) necessary to find out who in the many states are most available and competent for this difficult service. This appointment requires an intimate knowledge of the personnel of the whole territory. How absurd to expect one man who is just becoming president to make the best appointments when he has not a day to write or investigate the personnel in the different states. The present plan is just about the worst we could have. The plan suggested will utilize the knowledge of the messengers of the states about their own personnel which they know as nobody else can know; and it leaves the Convention free and sovereign in its own rights.

Moreover the plan suggested is not complicated or impossible of operation. The messengers can easily get together and nominate three persons from their state, one of whom the Convention will elect, if it wants to; and if it does not, it can amend the report and elect someone else, just as Baptists have done from the year one, and will go on doing.

Let me say that the members of this Committee have been, with the fewest exceptions, the most hardworking, courteous, painstaking, meticulously careful, and accurate group I have ever worked with; and I have helped, through the years, to write many constitutions and by-laws, charters, articles of faith, and covenants. As chairman, I want to express my unqualified, profound thanks to them, for they have been "swell" to me in their courtesy and co-operation, and appreciation of me and my efforts in my difficult labors as chairman.

The readers will find all the names appended to the report which follows, except four who for one reason or another said they could not sign the report. I addressed a card to every member of the committee asking for authority to

sign his name, indicating that after some weeks if I did not hear from them I would add the names of all who did not decline to sign the report. Only four declined, and all others have been added.

CONSTITUTION

Article I. The Name: The name of this body is the "**Southern Baptist Convention.**"

Article II. Purpose. It is the purpose of the Convention to provide a general organization for Baptists in the United States and its territories for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III. Membership: The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Convention as follows:

1. One messenger for each church contributing to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting.
2. One additional messenger for every 250 members; or for each \$250.00 paid to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting.
3. The messengers shall be appointed and certified by the churches, to the Convention, but no church may appoint more than ten (10).

Article IV. Authority: While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Convention does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church, auxiliary organizations, association, or convention.

Article V. Officers:

1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First and a Second Vice-President, two Recording Secretaries, and a Treasurer.
2. The officers shall be elected annually, and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.
3. The President shall be a member of the several boards, and of the Executive Committee.
4. The Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be the Treasurer of the Convention.
5. In case of death or disability of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election.

Article VI. Boards: Their Constitution and Powers: The boards of the Convention shall be composed as follows:

1. Eighteen (18) members to be chosen from the city or vicinity of the state in which the Board is located, but not more than five (5) local members shall be appointed from the same church.
2. One member chosen from each cooperating state and the District of Columbia; and one additional member from each state having five hundred thousand members (500,000), and another additional member for each additional two hundred and fifty thousand members (250,000), in such state.
3. The members shall be divided into three (3) groups, as nearly equal as possible, and one group shall be elected each year to serve three (3) years. Board members having served two full terms of three years shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed. This shall also apply to the Executive Committee. Exception may be made in the case of any local member whose technical service to a given board, in such matters as medical, legal and financial operations, seems to make it advisable that he be continued as a board member.
4. The boards may elect Executive, Administrative, Finance, and Investment Committees if desired. Nine (9) members shall constitute a quorum of the Board for transaction of any business.
5. Each board shall elect a President, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, an Executive Secretary, who may be named as Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

6. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each board, but no salaried employee or officer shall be a member of the board.
7. Each board is authorized to adopt its own By-Laws.

Article VII. Duties of Officers of Boards: All officers shall be subject to the control and direction of their Board in matters pertaining to the Board's work and obligations. They shall perform such duties as commonly appertain to such officers.

1. The Executive Secretary of each board and the President of each institution shall be its Executive Head and shall carry on the work as the board may direct.
2. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a record of all board meetings, if not otherwise provided for, and shall keep the records in fireproof safes or vaults.
3. The Treasurer of each board shall follow approved methods of accounting, keep the books, receipt for all monies and securities, deposit all funds with a depository approved by the board, and render full statements as required to the board or to this Convention.
4. He and all his helpers who handle funds shall be adequately bonded. The Treasurer shall deposit all securities in a vault of a bank or trust company in the presence of a member of the board, and an officer of the bank or trust company renting the safety box, and shall not enter the vault or handle the securities except in the presence of a member of the Board. In lieu of this plan, the board may deposit all securities with a trust company which will receipt for and handle them and be responsible for the same. The Treasurer shall not pay out money except as the board may order and direct in its By-Laws.

The books of all treasurers shall be open for inspection by Convention officers, members of Boards, and other cooperating Baptists.

The books of all treasurers shall be audited, at least once a year, by a Certified Public Accountant. A statement from the Accountant shall be attached to the Treasurer's annual report, certifying that he has handled and counted all securities in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Board.

Article VIII. Church Membership: Officers of the Convention, all officers and members of all boards, and all missionaries of the Convention appointed by its boards shall be members of regular Baptist churches cooperating with this Convention.

Article IX. Missionaries' Qualifications: All missionaries appointed by the Convention's boards must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of piety, zeal for their Master's Kingdom, conviction of truth as held by Baptists, and talents for missionary service.

Article X. Distribution of Funds: The Convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds, the right of contributors to the work of the Convention to designate the objects to which their contributions shall be applied being fully recognized.

Article XI. Meetings:

1. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may choose.
2. The President may call special meetings with the concurrence of the other officers of the Convention and of the Executive Committee.
3. The Executive Committee may change the time and place of meeting if the entertaining city withdraws its invitation, or changes the same to another date.
4. The Convention officers, the Executive Committee, and the Executive Heads of the Convention's boards and institutions acting in a body may, in case of grave emergency, cancel a regular meeting.

Article XII. As to Conflict With State Laws: All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of this Constitution insofar as it is not in conflict with the Statute Law of the state in which incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict

with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation, said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

Article XIII. Definition of a State: The District of Columbia shall be regarded as a state for the purpose of this Constitution, the By-Laws, and all actions of this Convention.

Article XIV. Amendments: Any alterations may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrolment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. Enrollment of Messengers: The Secretaries of the Convention shall be at the place of meeting one day before each annual session convenes to enroll messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session shall constitute the Convention.

Any contention about seating messengers shall be referred to the Convention for its decision.

2. Notification of Committees: Within thirty days after the Convention adjourns the Secretaries shall notify the members of all committees of their appointment, and all Chairmen of their chairmanship and furnish each one a list of his committee. They shall also notify all board members and trustees of institutions, of their appointment.

3. Parliamentary Authority: The parliamentary authority of the Convention shall be Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

4. Election of Officers: The President, the First, and the Second Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment.

Election of officers shall be by ballot, provided however that if there is only one nomination, and no other person desires to nominate, the Secretary or anyone designated for the purpose, may cast the ballot of the Convention.

5. Nominating Speeches: Nominating speeches for officers of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes for each nominee.

6. Agencies of the Convention: The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards: The Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia; The Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia; The Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; The Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas; The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana; The Southern Baptist Foundation; The Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Institutions not owned but fostered by the Convention: The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee. (c) Commissions: The Education Commission; The Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee; The Social Service Commission; The Baptist Historical Society; The Radio Commission.

7. How Boards and Trustees are Elected: The Committee on Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees shall be chosen by the following procedure:

1. At the close of the afternoon session of the first day of the Convention the messengers from the states and the District of Columbia will assemble by states and name three persons from their state, whose names shall be reported to the Secretary of the Convention.
2. These names shall be referred to the current Committee on Boards and Commissions.
3. This Committee shall select one name from each state from the three names referred to them, and present all names so selected to the Convention for election.

The Committee on Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees thus chosen shall carefully prepare its report through the year guarding the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws and shall nominate to the next Convention the following:

1. Members of the General boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution.
2. The Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions of the Convention, in keeping with their charter requirements.
3. All Standing Committees.
4. The members of the Social Service Commission, the Education Commission, the Radio Commission, the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Baptist Historical Society.

In making the selections and nominating the members of the Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees of the Convention, the Committee shall be careful not to appoint one person on more than one of the Boards, or Commissions or Standing Committees of the Convention.

The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by a majority vote.

8. Standing Committees: The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be (1) The Executive Committee, (2) On Baptist Brotherhood, (3) On Order of Business, (4) On Woman's Missionary Union, and (5) On Public Relations.

9. The Executive Committee:

(1) The Executive Committee shall consist of the President and the Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each cooperating state, one member from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Convention or of any of its agencies, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee, but these restrictions shall not apply in case of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible and shall hold office for three years, one-third going out of office each year.

(3) A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(4) The Executive Committee shall elect an Executive Secretary (who may also be Treasurer), and other officers and helpers who may be needed. All the main executive officers and all the office employees who handle funds shall be bonded, and no salaried officer or employee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

(5) The Executive Committee shall be the fiduciary, the fiscal and the executive agency of the Convention in all its affairs not specifically committed to some other board or Agency.

The Executive Committee is specifically authorized, instructed and commissioned to perform the following functions:

(a) To act for the Convention ad interim in all matters not otherwise provided for.

(b) To receive and take title to; to sell and convey and give title to real and personal property belonging to the Southern Baptist Convention; and to affix the seal of the Convention to all approved transactions.

Rules governing the handling of securities set out in Article VII, Section 3, of the Constitution shall be observed by the Executive Committee.

(c) To receive and receipt for all current funds of the Convention including all undesignated co-operative missionary, educational and benevolent funds and all current special or designated funds for missionary, educational and benevolent purposes, which may be contributed by individuals, churches, societies, corporations, associations or state conventions; and to disburse all undesignated funds according to the percentages fixed by the Convention and all the designated funds according to the stipulations of the donors.

(d) To have oversight of the arrangements for the meetings of the Convention, with authority to change both the time and place of the meetings, in accordance with the provisions of Article XI, Section 3, of the Constitution.

(e) To act in an advisory capacity on all questions of cooperation between the different agencies of the Convention, and between the agencies of the Convention and those of other conventions, whether state or national.

(f) To present to the Convention, each year, a consolidated and comprehensive financial statement of all agencies of the Convention, which statement shall show the assets and liabilities of all agencies and institutions; and all the cash receipts of the year.

(g) To recommend to the Convention a comprehensive budget for the Convention, and for all its agencies and institutions, for the following year, which budget shall include the budgets of all the Boards, Agencies and Institutions of the Convention as approved by the December meeting of the Executive Committee, together with the percentage of Southwide funds which may be allocated to each cause.

(h) To conduct the general work of promotion and the general work of publicity for the Convention, in cooperation with the other agencies and institutions of the Convention.

(i) The Executive Committee shall not have authority to control or direct the several boards, agencies and institutions of the Convention. But it is instructed and commissioned to study the affairs of these boards, agencies and institutions of the Convention and to make recommendations to them concerning needed adjustments and also to make whatever recommendations concerning them to the Convention it deems advisable.

(j) In carrying out these instructions the Executive Committee is authorized to make its own by-laws in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Convention; to hold meetings whenever deemed necessary; to make reports of all meetings to the Convention; to notify all the boards, agencies and institutions of the actions of the Convention, and to advise with them as to the best way of promoting all the interests of the Convention.

(k) In accordance with the action of the Convention in Atlanta in 1944, the expenses of the Executive Committee shall be derived from the Operating Budget of the Convention specifically established for this purpose and formally approved by the Convention.

10. Committee on Committees: A Committee or Committees, composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia shall be appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as Chairman. This Committee shall nominate all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention not otherwise provided for, including place, time, and preacher for next meeting.

11. Committee on Resolutions: The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards, Commissions or Committees shall be automatically referred, after being read before the Convention, unless the Convention shall suspend the rules for immediate consideration. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

12. Committee on Order of Business: The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of seven members and shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention and also special matters in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work. (See Sec. 20).

13. New Enterprises: No new Convention enterprise or agency involving expenditure of money, or requiring radical changes of policies of the Convention shall be authorized unless published in the denominational state papers eight (8) weeks before the annual meeting, and until the Convention has given it a place in its order of business at least one (1) day before it is presented for adoption. This does not apply to Boards and Agencies in carrying on their work within their authorized budget.

14. Method of Procedure: To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrolment. (b) Reports of all special Commissions and Standing Committees con-

taining recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each Board, Institution, Commission, and Standing Committee shall be printed together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any Agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention Bulletin before consideration and action by the Convention.

15. Publicity and Press Representative: The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention, at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention.

The Press Representative shall cooperate with the representatives of the Secular Press in furnishing intelligent, accurate, and creditable reports of this Convention while in session.

16. Closing of Books: The Boards, Institutions, and Agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention. Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention.

17. Receiving New Constituencies: Any Baptists within a state, desiring recognition as a co-operating constituency of this Convention shall file their application with the Secretary before the annual meeting of the Convention, stating the number of Baptists in the churches which desire co-operative relations, and the amount of money given to the work of the Convention during the preceding year. The application shall be referred to a committee of one from each co-operating state, who shall investigate all matters pertaining to the request and make report to the next annual meeting for its action. When groups so received, have 25,000 members in their churches, they shall be represented by members on Boards and the Executive Committee.

18. Only Recommendations Binding: Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

19. Limitations: One-third of the time for consideration of all reports before the Convention shall be reserved for discussion from the floor.

20. As to Violation of State Laws: All incorporated agencies of the Convention shall be required to comply with the letter and spirit of Constitution insofar as it is not in conflict with the Statute Law of the state in which incorporated, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to require any such incorporated agency to act and carry on its affairs in conflict with the law of the state of its incorporation. In case any action of any agency of the Convention is found to be a violation of the law of the state of its incorporation said action shall be reported by that agency to the Convention for appropriate action.

21. Amendments: The By-Laws may be altered by a two-thirds majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

L. E. BARTON, Alabama, Chairman	J. BEN ELLER, North Carolina
H. A. ZIMMERMAN, Arkansas	A. F. CRITTENDON, California
L. A. MYERS, Missouri	J. ELWOOD WELSH, South Carolina
R. W. LACKEY, California	T. D. BROWN, Mississippi
J. R. NELSON, Maryland	E. P. ALLDREDGE, Tennessee
C. H. BOLTON, Florida	J. HOWARD WILLIAMS, Oklahoma
B. J. W. Graham, Georgia	B. L. BURG, Georgia
FRED PROPST, Illinois	J. CLYDE TURNER, North Carolina
W. J. BOLT, Kentucky	W. F. POWELL, Tennessee
EDGAR GOBOLD, Louisiana	CHAS. D. JOHNSON, Texas
HILTON HOWELL, Texas	J. B. WEATHERSPOON, Kentucky
WALKER CASEY, Tennessee	C. E. MATTHEWS, Texas
CARL G. CAMPBELL, Missouri	C. B. ARENDALL, Alabama
PHILLIP C. MCGAHEY, New Mexico	

By common consent the historic Preamble of the Constitution was retained.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Chairman Barton and Committee for their faithful service.

45. On motion of Bryan Simmons, Mississippi, the Convention adjourned till 7:30 P.M. At the President's request, Chas. W. Daniel, ill at his home in Georgia, was remembered in the benedictory prayer led by Duke K. McCall.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

46. The evening session was held in the Bandshell Amphitheater, President Neff in the chair. The service of song was led by Director McKinney. Allen W. Graves, Virginia, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

47. The report of the Foreign Mission Board being the special order, Executive Secretary M. T. Rankin introduced the missionaries of the Board in attendance on the Convention:

Miss Mattie Baker, Miss Clifford Barratt, R. L. Bausum, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Mrs. R. E. Beddoe, Rev. and Mrs. James D. Belote, Miss Kathryn Bigham, Miss Attie Bostick, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss Irene Branum, Miss F. Catherine Bryan, Miss Inabelle Coleman, Miss Margaret Collins, Miss Adie Cox, Miss Marie Conner, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Craighead, Mrs. Frank H. Connely, Rev. and Mrs. Charles P. Cowherd, Charles L. Culpepper, Jr., Miss Mary Demarest, Miss Flora Dodson, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Enete, Miss Martha Franks, Rev. and Mrs. Ed Galloway, Rev. A. R. Gallimore, A. S. Gillespie, Miss Beatrice Glass, Miss Lois Glass, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Glass, Miss Alda Grayson.

Dr. and Mrs. George Green, Miss Jessie Green, Miss Jenell Greer, Miss Elizabeth Hale, Miss Fern Harrington, Miss Josephine Harris, Mrs. T. B. Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Herring, Rev. and Mrs. Carl Hunker, Miss Lillie Hundley, Miss Sallie James, Miss Irene Jeffers, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Jester, Miss Pearl Johnson, Mrs. W. B. Johnson, Clyde Jowers, Miss Harriette King, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Kennedy, Miss Olive Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. Deaver M. Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. Wesley W. Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Lingerfelt, Miss Mildred Lovegren, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Dr. John W. Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick, Mrs. Nova Macormic, Miss Helen McCullough, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Medling, Miss Floryne Miller, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller.

Rev. and Mrs. J. Levy Miller, Miss Edythe Montroy, Dr. W. Dewey Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Morris, Miss Cleo Morrison, Miss Martha Morrison, H. H. Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas L. Neely, Rev. and Mrs. Earl Parker, Miss Auris Pender, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Hannah Plowden, Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Quick, Rev. H. B. Ramsour, Jr., Mrs. M. W. Rankin, J. Franklin Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray, Mrs. R. F. Ricketson, Miss Frances Roberts.

Miss Mary Sampson, Mr. and Mrs. Farrell E. Runyan, A. Marshall Sams, Miss Annie Sandlin, Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Sears, V. Lavell Seats, Miss Jaxie Short, Miss Bertha Smith, Miss Hattie Stallings, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp, Miss Reba Stewart, Dr. G. W. Strother, Miss Fay Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Joe R. Townsend, Dr. S. W. Vance, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Ware, Miss Ruby Wheat, Miss Lillian Williams, Miss Catherine Walker, Lila Watson, Rev. and Mrs. Frank T. Woodward, Miss Mary-Ellen Wooten.

The following addresses were made: George W. Sadler, Secretary for Europe, Africa, and the Near East, on "Many Adversaries"; Baker James Cauthen, Secretary for the Orient, on "This Is the Time"; and M. Theron Rankin, on "Why So Little from So Many?"

For the fifty or more missionary appointees a prayer of dedication was led by C. Roy Angell.

On motion of Duke K. McCall, seconded by Frank Tripp, and endorsed by R. Paul Caudill, a cash offering was made toward the \$3,500,000 fund for world relief and rehabilitation. The offering amounted to above \$10,000.

On motion of Chas. S. Henderson, Mississippi, the Convention sent a message of love and appreciation to Executive Secretary Emeritus Charles E. Maddry, detained by illness from attendance.

48. The election of officers being the special order, nominations for President were made: David M. Gardner, Texas, nominated Louie D. Newton, Georgia; John Jeter Hurt, Tennessee, nominated Robert G. Lee, Tennessee; Chester L. Mann, Oklahoma, nominated W. R. White, Texas; Porter Bailes, Texas, nominated John Dean Crain, South Carolina; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina, nominated Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky; Chas. S. Henderson, Mississippi, nominated Frank Tripp, Alabama.

To take the vote the following tellers were appointed:

George J. Burnett, Tennessee, Chairman; Wilson Woodcock, A. S. Sauls, W. M. Marshall, J. E. Martin, Jesse R. Hite, Grover F. Tyner, S. J. Ezell, B. V. Ferguson, C. M. Rock, J. B. Sims, Paul Wheeler, D. A. Howard, Walter L. Johnson, James V. Lamb, Kyle M. Yates, George W. Griffin, Howard G. Dawkins, O. L. Gibson, H. F. Burns, A. L. Gillespie, Wm. M. Orndorff, O. R. Mosley, Arnold Long, J. Ben Eller, J. W. Kincheloe, C. E. McKay, B. P. Maddox, A. E. Hughes, J. M. Jordan, O. B. Martin, Carl A. DeVane, C. D. Creasman, Norris Gilliam, J. G. Hughes, L. R. Lamb, J. Lester Love, Garis T. Long, J. W. Marshall, H. C. Bass, J. D. Franks, James P. Wesberry, George E. Hays, J. Frank Barton, A. B. Hawkes, E. M. Barnett, E. D. Estes, Allie Henton, David T. Tally, W. L. Howse, C. A. Waller, O. K. Webb, W. E. Denham, Jr., Fred D. Dean, Bryan Simmons, George A. Hammon, George F. Elam, R. K. Redwine, Willis E. Howard, Merrill D. Moore, W. Douglas Hudgins, W. L. Borom, G. R. Orrell, W. Perry Crouch, W. F. Howard, H. W. Tiffany, W. Herschel Ford, O. M. Seigler, C. M. Crosswy, Oswald Smith, J. D. Herndon, Ben L. Bridges, Milton E. Cunningham.

For First Vice-President, Dick Hall, Jr., Georgia, nominated C. Roy Angell, Florida; Luther Knight, South Carolina, nominated R. C. Campbell, South Carolina. On motion, nominations were closed and Secretary Burnett cast the ballot of the Convention for C. Roy Angell for First Vice-President and R. C. Campbell for Second Vice-President.

For Senior Recording Secretary, Rupert Naney, Oklahoma, nominated Porter Routh, Tennessee, and there being no other nomination, Secretary Burnett cast the ballot of the Convention for Porter Routh as the Senior Recording Secretary.

For Associate Recording Secretary, John Jeter Hurt, Tennessee, nominated Walter Warmath, Tennessee, and Harvey Gray, Tennessee, nominated Joe W. Burton, Tennessee. Ascertaining the choice by the voice vote, the ballot was cast by Secretary Burnett for Joe W. Burton for Associate Recording Secretary of the Convention.

Standing votes of appreciation were extended to the retiring President and Secretaries.

The first ballot for President resulted in no election, the tellers reporting that Louie D. Newton and Robert G. Lee received the largest number of votes.

While the second ballot for President was being counted, a film on foreign missions was shown by J. W. Marshall of the Foreign Mission Board.

For the tellers, Chairman George J. Burnett announced that the majority vote indicated the election of Louie D. Newton, whereupon he was declared President of the Convention.

The Convention then adjourned.

MIAMI, FLORIDA—May 17, 1946

FRIDAY—Morning Session

49. President Neff called the Convention to order at 9:00 A.M. Director McKinney led the service of song. W. H. Ford, Georgia, read John 14, and led in prayer.

50. From the Richmond Pastors Conference a resolution presented by John W. Hughston, Virginia, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

51. A. G. Hause, Missouri, offered a resolution regarding temperance lessons which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

52. Chairman Warren announced the following committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Executive Committee

T. Robert Acklen, James H. Anderson, Charles Bobo, J. F. Hamilton, Grady Harrison, C. H. Heacock, Joseph L. McMillin, John W. McCall, B. A. Morton, Clyde R. Mosier, Hayes Owen, R. L. Sanders, Ira B. Seale, E. C. Smith, J. T. Warren.

Advisory Committee

Rev. V. E. Boston, Rev. R. Paul Caudill, Rev. Mark H. Harris, Rev. J. G. Hughes, Rev. S. A. Murphy, Rev. D. M. Renick.

State Representatives

Henry L. Anderton, Alabama; Cecil Apperson, Arizona; Claud L. Durrett, Arkansas; George L. Seay, California; L. K. Edwards, Jr., Florida; C. Steadman Burgess, Georgia; Fred H. Wasson, Illinois; Wentz Reasor, Kentucky; Graydon Kitchens, Louisiana; H. P. Wright, Maryland; Harry T. Smallwood, Mississippi; C. E. Copeland, Missouri; A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico; J. M. Broughton, North Carolina; Bryce Twitty, Oklahoma; W. B. Southerlin, South Carolina; A. Roy Greene, Tennessee; Ivey Boggs, Texas; R. F. Hough, Virginia; H. W. Ludwig, District of Columbia.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

John W. Raley, Oklahoma, Chairman; Theodore F. Adams, Virginia; W. D. Hudgins, Mississippi; Miss Janice Singleton, Georgia; John Hamrick, South Carolina; Vernon Richardson, Maryland; Forrest A. Lowry, Missouri.

RADIO

Term Expiring 1947—S. F. Lowe, Georgia, Chairman; B. H. Duncan, Arkansas; Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee; Kyle M. Yates, Texas; Gaye L. McGlothlen, District of Columbia; A. A. DuLaney, New Mexico; Orvel Sanders, California.

Term Expiring 1948—R. H. Tharp, Arizona; C. C. Meeden, Maryland; J. A. Musgrave, Illinois; E. B. Abington, Louisiana; Alvin G. Hause, Missouri; T. V. McCaul, Florida.

Term Expiring 1949—C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina; E. Gibson Davis, South Carolina; Claud B. Bowen, Mississippi; Josef Nordenhaug, Virginia; E. J. Daniels, Alabama.

W.M.U. WORK

Mrs. George R. Martin, Virginia, Chairman; Mrs. E. H. Hawkins, Alabama; Mrs. Harold Hensley, Arizona; Mrs. J. E. Short, Arkansas; Mrs. A. F. Whitehurst, California; Mrs. Carlton M. Long, District of Columbia; Mrs. J. L. Rosser, Florida; Mrs. Peter Kittles, Georgia; Mrs. J. F. Gill, Illinois; Mrs. W. H. Moody, Kentucky; Mrs. R. A. Everett, Louisiana; Mrs. Arthur Whedbee, Maryland; Mrs. Wilma B. Sedge, Mississippi; Mrs. T. Shad Medlin, Missouri; Mrs. D. C. Setser, New Mexico; Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, North Carolina; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoite, Oklahoma; Mrs. Chas. Griffin, South Carolina; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Tennessee; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Texas; Mrs. L. L. Knight, Virginia.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1947**PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY**

W. O. Carver, Kentucky, Chairman; J. H. Chapman, Alabama; J. S. Rogers, Arkansas; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, California; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; W. A. Hobson, Florida; P. E. Burroughs, Georgia; T. J. Wheeler, Illinois; C. P. St. Amant, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; H. I. Hester, Missouri; S. M. Morgan, New Mexico; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Tennessee; J. B. Sims, California.

BAPTIST PAPERS

C. E. Bryant, Arkansas, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; Willis J. Ray, Arizona; Floyd Looney, California; E. D. Solomon, Florida; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia; B. J. Murrie, Illinois; Editor *Western Recorder*, Kentucky; Finley W. Tinnin, Louisiana; Joseph T. Watts, Maryland; A. L. Goodrich, Mississippi; L. A. Myers, Missouri; Editor *Baptist New Mexican*, New Mexico; L. L. Carpenter, North Carolina; Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; O. W. Taylor, Tennessee; David M. Gardner, Texas; Reuben E. Alley, Virginia.

BAPTIST PAPERS CIRCULATION CAMPAIGN

Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; Mrs. G. R. Martin, Virginia; Duke K. McCall, Tennessee; Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. E. Dillard, Tennessee; E. D. Solomon, Florida; Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama.

CALENDAR OF CO-ORDINATED DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES

W. Morris Ford, Texas, Chairman; C. J. Allen, Tennessee, representing the Sunday School Board; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, representing the Home Mission Board; T. B. Maston, Texas, representing the Seminaries; M. T. Rankin, Virginia, representing the Foreign Mission Board; Thos. J. Watts, Texas, representing the Relief and Annuity Board; D. A. McCall, Mississippi, representing the State Secretaries; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama, representing the Woman's Missionary Union; J. O. Williams, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Student Union; Lawson H. Cooke, Tennessee, representing the Baptist Brotherhood of the South; Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, representing the Southern Baptist Hospital.

CHAPLAINS' REPLACEMENTS FOLLOWING WAR

L. L. Carpenter, North Carolina, Chairman; A. H. Reid, Alabama; Wilbur J. Ray, Arizona; B. L. Bridges, Arkansas; A. F. Crittendon, California; M. C. Stith, District of Columbia; John Maquire, Florida; James W. Merritt, Georgia; E. W. Reeder, Illinois; W. C. Boone, Kentucky; W. H. Knight, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; D. A. McCall, Mississippi; T. W. Medearis, Missouri; Harry P. Stagg, New Mexico; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; W. S. Brooke, South Carolina; C. W. Pope, Tennessee; J. Howard Williams, Texas; James R. Bryant, Virginia.

EVANGELISM

C. A. Baker, Georgia, Chairman; John L. Slaughter, Alabama; Marvin E. Heard, Arizona; W. O. Vaught, Arkansas; Earl B. Edington, Florida; James M. Baldwin, Illinois; M. B. Morton, Kentucky; John Henry Day, Maryland; James

L. Sullivan, Mississippi; D. M. Nelson, Jr., Missouri; A. L. Aulick, New Mexico; A. D. Kinnett, North Carolina; T. P. Haskins, Oklahoma; James A. Howard, South Carolina; E. Floyd Stark, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas; Clyde Hickerson, Virginia; Clarence Cranford, District of Columbia.

LUTHER RICE MEMORIAL

R. C. Campbell, South Carolina, Chairman; W. S. Brooke, South Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky.

NEGRO MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

S. A. Newman, Texas, Chairman; John W. Shepard, Louisiana; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Missouri; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; E. D. Poe, Virginia; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Walter P. Binns, Missouri, Chairman; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; E. H. DeGroot, District of Columbia; T. L. Holcomb, Tennessee; M. T. Rankin, Virginia; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; Thos. J. Watts, Texas; N. Irvin Gressett, Maryland; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; Brooks Hays, Arkansas; Ellis A. Fuller, Kentucky; J. M. Broughton, North Carolina; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; S. F. Lowe, Georgia.

53. Report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for 1947 was submitted by Chairman C. H. Bolton and adopted:

We recommend:

Time: Convention to open 10:00 A.M., May 14, 1947, and close with Sunday night service, May 17.

Place: St. Louis, Missouri.

Preacher: Dr. W. A. Criswell, Texas; **Alternate,** Dr. Claud B. Bowen, Mississippi.

54. The report of the Committee on Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities was presented by W. Morris Ford, Texas, and adopted:

CALENDAR OF CO-ORDINATED DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES

On April 26, 1945, at the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, the Committee opened its meeting with prayer by T. L. Holcomb. The 1945 Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities was carefully considered, revised, and ordered submitted for adoption for 1946. On June 13, 1945, the Calendar was approved by the Executive Committee as follows:

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION CALENDAR

Co-ordinated Denominational Activities for 1946

First Quarter—January—Program Month: (1) Co-operative Program; (2) Denominational Prayer Week, January 7-13; (3) Student Life-Enlistment Day, January 20; (4) Church Schools of Missions; (5) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Sunday School Meetings, January 22. **February—Stewardship Month:** (1) Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 3; (2) Stewardship Sunday, February 10; (3) Student Evangelistic Week, February 10-16; (4) G. A. Focus Week, February 10-16. **March:** (1) Home Missions; (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering, March 4-8; (3) Home and Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering, March 31; (4) Training Union Study Courses.

Second Quarter—*April*: (1) Training Union Youth Week in the Churches, April 7-14; (2) Relief and Annuity Board (and Offering for the Relief of Aged Ministers); (3) Christian Literature and Church Libraries; (4) Sunday School Training Courses. *May*: (1) Christian Home Week, May 5-12; (2) Hospital Day on Mother's Day, May 12; (3) Y.W.A. Focus Week, May 12-18; (4) W.M.U. Annual Meeting, May 12-14; (5) Southern Baptist Convention, May 15. *June*: (1) Vacation Bible Schools; (2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps; (3) Christian Education Day (preferably June 30).

Third Quarter—*July*: (1) Baptist Bible Institute; (2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps; (3) Student Volunteer Summer Service. *August*: (1) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; (2) W.M.U. Young People's Organizations; (3) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies and Camps; (4) Sunbeam Focus Week, August 11-17. *September*: (1) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; (2) W.M.U. Training School; (3) W.M.U. Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering; (4) Training Union Study Courses.

Fourth Quarter—*October*: (1) Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college opening); (2) Laymen's Day, October 13; (3) State Mission Day in Sunday School and Offering, October 27; (4) Sunday School Training Courses. *November*: (1) Every-Member Canvass; (2) Church Schools of Missions and Stewardship; (3) State Papers and Missionary Magazines; (4) R. A. Focus Week, November 1-16; (5) Orphanage Day and Offering. *December*: (1) Foreign Missions; (2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, December 2-6; (3) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Training Union Meetings, December 6; (4) Every-Member Canvass (completed); (5) Student Night at Christmas, December 29.

At some time during the year, emphasize the service to all types of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad, which the American Bible Society renders by supplying the Scriptures, without profit and often below cost, and explain its need for contributions from the churches.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY LESSON FOR MARCH 30, 1947

Dr. Clifton J. Allen reported that no changes were needed to make The International Bible Lesson for Christian Teaching, Uniform Series, for March 30, 1947, a missionary lesson for the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee requested that Dr. Allen and Dr. Holcomb continue this work and report at the next meeting changes in The International Bible Lesson for Christian Teaching, Uniform Series, for March 28, 1948, to make it a missionary lesson, and to prepare appropriate Home Daily Bible Readings to accompany.

THE CALENDAR AND THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD'S LITERATURE

Wartime shortages in paper supply, with consequent reductions in number as well as sizes of periodical pages, necessarily limited somewhat the Sunday School Board's usual featuring of the Calendar's emphases. However, in its promotional magazines and Uniform Sunday school lesson periodicals, together with the Training Union Calendar, all plans were made and carried out by co-operating closely with the Denominational Calendar's monthly emphases.

MISSIONARY DAYS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

Two program committees served with the Sunday School Board in preparing and mailing two Southwide Missionary Day programs—one each for October and March. Both these programs were printed in *The Quarterly Review* (fourth and first quarters, respectively), and in *The Sunday School Builder* for March, 1946.

For October 28, 1945, the State Mission Day program, "Building a Christian Commonwealth," was written by J. Howard Williams. (By courtesy of the Sunday School Board, without cost to the states, an extra program folder—making a total of three—was included in a complete set of State Mission Day material. Space was not available to print, as usual, the program in *The Teacher* and *The Sunday School Builder* for October, and in *The Teacher* for March.

For March 31, 1946, the Home and Foreign Missions Day program, "Southern Baptists and World Needs," was written by Joe W. Burton.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Two committees for Missionary Days in Sunday School were appointed by the chairman, as follows:

For State Mission Day, October 27, 1946—James W. Merritt, chairman; James R. Bryant; Clifton J. Allen.

For Home and Foreign Missions Day, March 30, 1947—M. T. Rankin, chairman; J. B. Lawrence; Clifton J. Allen.

W. MORRIS FORD, Chairman

CLIFTON J. ALLEN
J. B. LAWRENCE
T. B. MASTON
M. T. RANKIN
THOS. J. WATTS

D. A. MCCALL
MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY
FRANK H. LEAVELL
LAWSON H. COOKE
LOUIS J. BRISTOW

55. Chairman Chas. D. Johnson presented the report of the Education Commission which, after an address by R. Paul Caudill, Tennessee, was adopted:

EDUCATION COMMISSION

CHARLES D. JOHNSON, Chairman

THOMAS H. TAYLOR, Vice-Chairman

SPRIGHT DOWELL, Secretary-Treasurer

PART I

In this, the eighteenth report of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, it is necessary to give a more comprehensive as well as more detailed report than is usually given. This is true because of many changes in our Baptist schools and colleges brought about by war and by conditions following the war. Also, since this is the first time since 1943 that the Convention has been permitted to meet, it is the duty of the Commission to report activities undertaken and carried out during the intervening period.

All of the five functions of the Commission have been faithfully performed during this period by the active cooperation of sub-committees.

The five functions are as follows:

(1) Reports and Programs, (2) Christian Educational Standards, (3) Publicity and Information Service, (4) Survey and Educational Institutional Analysis, and (5) Interrelationships.

Each of these sub-committees works in connection with the Chairman of the Commission whose office serves as a central agency for the assembly of all educational information and consequently the source upon which all educational institutions, boards, conventions, associations, and churches may call for educational information.

REPORTS AND PROGRAMS

Reports are assembled from all Baptist schools and colleges twice each year, once in the fall, again in the spring. The fall report includes enrollment, improvements made during the summer, endowment raised, departments added or changed, new degrees offered, varying requirements for graduation, tuition and fees changes, debts (if any) retired, and plans for the year. The spring report includes any changes made during the year in items included in the fall report and, in addition, the report of co-operation of churches, associations, and conventions in raising funds through the budget or by other plans. Donations of money, land, buildings, libraries, and other valuable assets are listed. A comprehensive report based upon reports from all schools is then prepared and presented to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Programs are prepared by the Commission for use of state, district, and county associations. Many pastors, especially among the larger churches have come to rely upon the Education Commission for suggested programs and for

educational information to serve as a basis for the preparation of Christian Education Day programs.

All state secretaries are furnished materials regularly for their use in the different states. Such materials are not always available, but with a reasonable increase in allocation of funds the volume of these educational materials will be made available at all times.

CHRISTIAN STANDARDS

Promoting Christian standards has been recognized as a major function of the Commission. College students themselves as well as their parents realize that Christian standards in Education are as important as standards in medicine, weights and measures, even in character itself. Believing, as the Education Commission does, in high educational ideals which cannot fail to include Christian beliefs, attitudes, and practices, a seven point program has been accepted as a goal toward which every Baptist school that has not already reached it may at an early date do so. Steady though not always rapid, progress is being made.

OUR SEVEN-POINT PROGRAM

1. Choice faculty of Christian men and women whose scholarship is measured in terms of appropriate advanced degrees and whose teaching ability is verified by successful guidance of students into fields of noble achievement.
2. Select students whose records in standard high schools indicate qualities of leadership.
3. Planned course of study sufficiently comprehensive to include religion, literature, science, and the practical arts. This plan provides for the development of students in theory and practice.
4. Standard libraries in which students have ample opportunity to broaden and deepen their knowledge in their chosen fields of study.
5. Adequate laboratories for scientific courses so that students may be equipped for entrance to professional schools.
6. Efficient physical education plan comprehending the buoyant nature of growing bodies and adjusted to the variety of physical and related emotional needs of students.
7. Properly integrated social and religious program as a basis for application of Christian principles.

EDUCATIONAL NEWS, PUBLICITY, AND INTERPRETATION

The type of information that is distributed regularly by the Education Commission cannot be adequately described by the term, publicity. The Commission, following the resolution of the Southern Baptist Convention establishing the Education Commission adopted a policy of statement based upon actual facts, interpretation supported by reason, and a form of publication worthy of the respect of educators and recognized scholars in the various fields of education from the academy to the university and seminary. Although funds have been limited, especially during the depression years, the policy of the Commission, has been maintained. Ten years ago *Southern Baptist College News and Views*, a modest eight-page magazine, appeared for the first time. It was filled from cover to cover with educational information. Only seven issues were published during the first year. Nine have been issued each year after the first year. When funds are made available there will be an issue each month during the entire year. Some of our most distinguished Christian educators consented to contribute articles before the end of that first year. By the end of the next year additional writers, all writing on Christian Education from different points of view, were induced without compensation to write on topics suggested. By the end of the third year the magazine was being quoted by educators, by pastors, and by laymen working in the interest of Christian schools throughout the South. Today *College News and Views* is rendering a service in the field of Christian Education that had not been developed before. College presidents, faculty members, and many pastors have spoken of the influence of *College News and Views* in preparing the way for raising endowments, building libraries, religious education buildings, and chapels, and strengthening business administration. A new series of Christian Education Publications

was begun a year ago replacing the type of leaflet or tract used previously. Although the expense is somewhat greater the results have shown that a stronger appeal is made for our Christian schools. Substantial donations from Baptists and from others have resulted because of the influence of these educational publications. Statistical tables as a final part of this report is unmistakable evidence. Students, too, including hundreds of returning veterans, are coming to our Baptist colleges because these publications have fallen into their hands.

It is the hope of the Education Commission to expand this type of service which in due time will yield yet larger returns.

EDUCATIONAL SURVEY AND STATISTICS

Educational surveys are made periodically and statistical tables based upon these are available for college presidents, business managers, and boards of trustees. These statistical tables in summary are prepared for publication in the Convention Annual. Surveys are used as a method of institutional measurement. Standards are maintained more easily because executives from year to year review these surveys. Weak places in the organization, in finance, in enrollment, in equipment, in library, or in course of study are revealed. These are being strengthened when discovered. This service needs to be extended and it can and will be by the Commission as funds are made available.

INTERRELATIONSHIPS

Interrelationships include the co-operative activities of the Education Commission with other similar groups and with Baptist associations and conventions. Visiting associations, making reports on Christian Education, serving on the state and district program committees, and carrying the message of the Christian school to missionary societies are among the activities performed by the Commission through this committee. A distinct service is rendered by attendance when possible upon a Christian Education conference of other denominations. Among these are the Methodist and Presbyterian near Ridgecrest. State associations in several states hold conferences in which the Commission members take an active part.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCES

The annual Christian Education Conference, at Ridgecrest, is being resumed this year. Three other Christian Education conferences, each in a separate region of the Convention territory, have been planned to meet a need that has been felt for several years. The plan has been adopted by the Education Commission and will be put into effect if funds are made available. It is planned to have a centrally located school serve as host to 19 others in the region who will send representatives. These will be president, dean, a faculty member or more, one trustee or more from each school, and local pastors. The program will be so designed as to advance the interests of Christian Education just as the Home Mission Board, the Foreign Mission Board, and B.T.U. promote their particular interests in annual conferences at Ridgecrest and in appropriately chosen areas of the Southern Baptist Convention territory.

One central purpose guides all the activities of the Education Commission: to attract and educate Christian leaders in properly planned and adequately supported and successfully administered Christian schools for a world that needs more than ever before true Christian leadership if civilization is to endure.

NO SALARIED SECRETARY

An expense fund of \$4,800 has been allocated annually for the work of the Education Commission. This amount has permitted the Commission to function in a limited manner, but this amount has long been recognized as inadequate for the big task that lies ahead. There is no salaried officer. All funds are used to defray the expenses of the Commission, and a request is being made for the allocation to be increased in order that the plan of the Education Commission may be enlarged and extended so that its services may be in keeping with the needs, opportunities, and responsibilities of our 60 Baptist schools and colleges. Enrollment because of the war dropped from 31,000 to 21,000, approximately. The enrollment during the present year has exceeded 35,000. This is the largest enrollment Baptist schools and colleges have ever had. Some of our schools are over crowded; others are too small to be efficient either educationally or financially. Consolidations and coordinations have been made in emergency situations. Departments have been added in some schools, dropped

in others during these war years. Faculties have been uprooted because of war requirements, and buildings in some schools were turned over to the Federal Government. Now they have been returned to the schools for regular students. Reconditioning, even rebuilding, in a number of instances, is necessary. Trailers and homettes have been called into use to meet the emergency. Endowment income has shrunk from 25 to 50 percent varying with institutions because of low interest rates. More than half our colleges were inadequately endowed even before the decrease in interest rates. The Education Commission was not planned to be a money-raising agency but it was designed to carry out the fine purposes described in the previous sections of this report. The plan already functioning as vigorously as our limited funds have permitted has resulted in bringing the cause of Christian schools and colleges to the attention of our actual and potential Baptist school clientele.

PEAK ENROLLMENT IN SEMINARIES AND TRAINING SCHOOL

All three seminaries and the Woman's Missionary Training School have their largest enrollment in their history. There are 2320 students in these four schools. Faculties have been increased in an effort to care adequately for this large enrollment but extremely large classes have been assigned to many professors. It has now reached the point beyond which it will not be possible to take many more students unless larger lecture rooms can be provided and more faculty members employed.

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ARE CROWDED TO CAPACITY

Just as the crowded conditions have been cited in the seminaries it is just as true of the senior colleges and universities. Four of the colleges and universities in this group have above 1000 students. One in this list has above 3000. The five in order of enrollment follow: Baylor University, 3106; University of Richmond, 1969; Simmons University, 1297; Furman University, 1169, and Wake Forest College, 1101. Nine colleges and universities have enrolled 500 to 859. They are as follows: Howard College, 859; Mercer University, 742; Oklahoma Baptist University, 714; Mississippi College, 679; Meredith College, 613; Ouachita College, 587; Stetson University, 581; and Howard-Payne College, 574. Only one four-year college has fewer than 200 students. Two four-year colleges have between 250 and 300. All others in this group have between 306 and 500. Some of our most efficient colleges are in this group. Their efficiency is based upon high scholarship in the faculty; sufficient endowment to retain recognized scholars in the faculty; modern equipment for instructional purposes; and adequate libraries. Some of the best colleges in the United States have limited their enrollment because it is now a well-known fact that education of the highest quality demands income sufficient to provide the administration with funds to procure and maintain the seven standards enumerated in this report.

JUNIOR COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES

Junior colleges and academies are not all crowded. Eight of the eighteen junior colleges all have sufficient enrollment to insure good classes, good variety of courses, a well-trained faculty, and efficient administration. The other ten should have more students or greatly increased endowment or allocations from state convention budgets to guarantee first class education. Junior college presidents and faculties are to be highly commended for the good work they are doing with the limited resources at their disposal.

The military academies have done splendid work not only during peace time but during the war period. They have had the advantage of the other academies because of their easily adjusted program to war time or peace time.

Total Enrollments in the Different Types of Schools

Seminaries	2,430
W.M.U. Training School	233
Senior Colleges and Universities	22,970
Junior Colleges	7,700
Academies	2,358
Total	35,691

The student enrollment is now approximately 15,000 above the depression years of 1931-33. The regular student enrollment dropped during the war to 21,000. Our schools are now ready to move forward as never before. The enrollment problem is solved. Endowment, buildings, and scholarship can now be the major problems. And they can be solved, too.

SUMMER SCHOOL NOW REGULAR PART OF SCHOOL YEAR

The short summer session once considered only a period for make-up work has become a regular quarter in the four-quarter system. Students are able to take their four-year course in three by attending school regularly for three years. Only eight of the 27 senior colleges and universities do not now conduct summer sessions. Twelve of the junior colleges and academies have not yet made the summer session a regular quarter. By maintaining school throughout the year there is constant use of equipment and educational return on the investment instead of letting buildings and equipment lie idle during the summer, which, incidentally is the time of year when the maintenance of buildings is least expensive.

ENDOWMENTS ARE BEING INCREASED

The statistical tables which are included in this report show that endowments are being increased in many of our colleges at a highly commendable rate. In others, however, the progress is slow, too slow. Campaigns are being conducted in many states in order to provide the funds necessary to afford superior educational opportunities to students who attend any of our Baptist schools. The present total amount of endowment of all of our schools and colleges is \$32,060,284.22. While this amount seems large until it is compared with endowment funds of the groups of schools and colleges of other denominations or groups of state colleges and universities, not one of our Baptist universities has as much as \$5,000,000. Wake Forest leads with an endowment of \$3,100,322.72. The University of Richmond is second with \$2,898,479.00. Furman University is third with \$2,833,355.70; Baylor University is fourth with \$2,814,383.00; Mercer University is fifth with \$2,000,000.00. Five others have \$1,000,000.00 or more in this order: William Jewell, \$1,412,972.47; Howard-Payne, \$1,389,344.76; Hardin-Simmons, \$1,250,000.00; Mary Hardin-Baylor, \$1,200,000.00; Stetson University, \$1,000,000.00. All senior colleges with less than \$500,000.00 endowment are scarcely in a financial position to maintain standard education over a long period. Seven of our senior colleges have less than \$500,000.00. Recent campaigns have added as much as fifty per cent to the permanent endowment. Campaigns are in progress this year in nearly all states either for endowment or for buildings for the colleges and universities. The largest campaign is in progress in North Carolina for Wake Forest College. The William Jewell campaign for \$3,250,000.00 is second. Mercer University recently completed a successful endowment campaign and now has \$2,000,000.00 in the endowment fund. Louisiana College is in a \$2,000,000.00 campaign. Furman University, South Carolina, is in a \$2,000,000.00 campaign, \$1,000,000.00 for endowment and \$1,000,000.00 for buildings. The total amount sought in present campaigns for endowment and buildings for our Baptist colleges and universities is \$23,165,000.00. Should this entire amount be raised all of our Baptist schools would still have in the combined endowment funds less than either Harvard or Yale. Minimum standards have been the goal of many of our Baptist schools for years. Several of our colleges and universities are more than 100 years old. Their service to Christian civilization has been such as to attract attention and inspire confidence. They are laying big plans for the future. They are finding friends of Christian education who have large funds to bequeath, extensive estates to leave to worthy educational institutions, and state conventions in co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention and the leading churches of the South are turning their attention as never before to the Christian schools as the necessary sources for adequately trained leadership the world so sorely needs.

GIFTS FROM STATE CONVENTIONS AND FROM OTHER SOURCES

It has now become a policy of many state conventions to place Christian education in the budget. Churches in turn have placed education in the budget. Some schools have received almost \$200,000 through the State Convention from year to year.

The following consolidated report shows the receipts by the schools and colleges:

	From State Conventions	From Other Sources	Total
Senior Colleges	\$ 846,654.10	\$4,072,141.42	\$4,918,795.52
Junior Colleges	206,020.12	519,783.80	725,811.92
Academies	61,047.00	30,690.00	91,737.00
	<u>\$1,113,721.22</u>	<u>\$4,622,614.22</u>	<u>\$5,735,344.44</u>

The Education Commission conducted a conference in Memphis preceding the meeting of the Executive Board of the Convention in order to ascertain the attitude of representative educators, pastors, and laymen regarding the services of the Commission. A careful study of the work of the Commission was presented to the special Survey Committee of the Executive Board of the Convention. This was in response to a list of questions submitted by the Survey Committee. No definite amount was agreed upon after two conferences of representatives of the Education Commission and the Survey Committee and the Administrative Committee. A request was submitted for an amount sufficient to employ an Executive Secretary and an office secretary in addition to providing for travel and office expense. Since the Commission has never had a paid secretary and staff the amount suggested (\$17,500) was such an increase over the \$4,800 now required for expenses that no decision was reached at the last meeting. The following resolution expressed the sentiment by unanimous vote of college presidents, pastors and laymen in the Christian Education Conference sponsored by the Education Commission:

Report of the Committee on Resolutions on July 13-14, 1945.

The plight of the world today with all that it signifies and implies reveals the stern necessity and the supreme difficulty of finding the way to universal peace and good will.

World citizenship is the ultimate objective and democracy is the form of government control that will work in realizing that objective.

Christianity alone can provide the underlying motive, the true working principle, that conditions the establishment and maintenance of a democratic world order in which justice and righteousness are to prevail.

Historically and factually Christian education and the Christian college of Liberal Arts are the tested and proven principal sources of supply of leadership for our churches and for those areas of human activity and human affairs that are most essential and influential for human betterment and welfare.

Southern Baptists in their Centennial Crusade and other evangelical bodies in like fashion have rededicated themselves and redoubled their efforts, and all cooperative Baptist organizations, institutions, agencies and individuals are urged to enlist wholeheartedly in the campaign to proclaim and promote the Christian way of life for all men everywhere.

In furtherance of the preeminently useful and influential part Baptists have played in forming and fashioning the principles and the practices of freedom in liberty-loving America and in keeping with the universal validity and worth of these principles for men and nations, the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention with a deep sense of conviction and in the spirit of unflinching loyalty pledges itself for full and faithful service in co-ordinating and strengthening the facilities, the activities, the morale, the offerings and the output of our schools and colleges in cooperative effort to make them more vitally and positively Christian, more sympathetic and helpful in their relations with churches and constituencies, more efficient and fruitful in their supply of trained Christian leadership.

To this end and on the basis of its record of service rendered and the larger service to be rendered this Commission asks for merited recognition and increased support with the firm resolve to give its full measure of service as an agency of the Convention and of the Kingdom, to keep step with the larger emphases and support other Conventions or like Church bodies are giving their respective overall set-ups and service for Christian education and the Christian college, and to give a worthy account of its stewardship in those areas of life and service that lie within its proper function and reach.

SPRIGT DOWELL, Georgia
H. I. HESTER, Missouri

LAWRENCE T. LOWREY, Mississippi
THOMAS H. TAYLOR, Texas
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

PART II
STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR THE YEAR 1945-46

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	President	Faculty	Students 9 Months	Students Summer	Total 12 Months	Ministerial Students	Margaret Fund
Theological Schools								
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	Duke K. McCall	16	348		348	163	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, Ky.	Ellis A. Fuller	17	654		654	654	
Southern Baptist W.M.U. Training School	Louisville, Ky.	Carrie Littlejohn	19	233		233		
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Seminary Hill, Texas	E. D. Head	30	1,085	333	1,195	624	1
Total for Theological Schools			82	2,320	333	2,430	1,441	1
Senior Colleges and Universities								
*Baylor University	Waco, Texas; Dallas, Texas; Houston, Texas	Pat M. Neff	122	3,106	649	3,324	274	12
***Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Ga.	C. L. McGinty	26	252		252	34	
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	L. T. Lowrey	35	332	115	392		5
Carson Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	J. T. Warren	30	390		390	59	
Coker College	Hartsville, S. C.	D. C. Agnew	32	458		458		
East Texas Baptist College	Marshall, Texas	H. D. Bruce	25	403	143	546	86	
Furman University	Greenville, S. C.	J. L. Plyler	48	1,167	637	1,804	75	1
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	S. S. Hill	32	460	125	400	60	3
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, Texas	R. N. Richardson	60	1,297	314	1,456	124	
Howard College	Birmingham, Ala.	H. G. Davis	55	859	269	1,975	100	
Howard Payne College	Brownwood, Texas	T. H. Taylor	28	574	173	747	135	4
Judson College	Marion, Ala.	J. I. Fiddle	30	306		306		4
Limestone College	Gaffney, S. C.	R. C. Granberry	38	387	102	489		4
Louisiana College	Pineville, La.	Edgar Geduld	30	450		450		
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	Belton, Texas	G. G. Singleton	42	437	135	524	80	3
Mercer University	Macon, Ga.	Spright Dowell	48	742	256	998	92	5
Meredith College	Raleigh, N. C.	Carlyle Campbell	44	613	119	665	33	
Mississippi College	Clinton, Miss.	D. M. Nelson	24	679		679	90	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, Okla.	J. V. Faley	32	714	204	786	111	1
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. R. Grant	35	587	156	743	129	1
Shorter College	Rome, Ga.	Paul M. Cousins	30	272		272		1
Stetson University	DeLand, Fla.	W. S. Allen	50	581		581		
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	V. S. Jones	30	446	54	500		
University of Richmond	Richmond, Va.	F. V. Boatright	90	1,969	386	2,234		1
Tennessee College for Women	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	J. B. Clark	10	125		125		
Wake Forest College	Wake Forest, N. C.	Thurman Kitchin	142	1,101	185	1,329	48	
William Jewell College	Liberty, Mo.	W. P. Binns	33	504	41	545	120	
Total for Senior Colleges and Universities			1,201	19,220	4,063	22,970	1,671	41

*Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, 280 students, 23 full time professors; received from state convention \$40,000; from other sources \$100,000; buildings valued at \$272,627.66; endowment \$20,373.23.
 Baylor College of Dentistry in Dallas: 188 Students; 23 full time professors; received from state convention \$10,000; from other sources \$161,037.77; value of buildings \$234,532.62; endowment \$8,841.90.
 Campaign in process for buildings \$250,000. These facts not included in Baylor report above, received too late.
 ***The Medical School and Law School are not included.
 ***Mr. Columbus Roberts has offered to give \$25,000 to building fund (\$50,000, his gift) for memorial chapel in honor of Mrs. Roberts.
 NOTE: Southern Baptist College, Pocaahontas, Ark., has been established and recognized by the Arkansas Baptist Convention. There are 125 students in school; 45 ministerial students; 12 faculty; property value, \$110,000.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR THE YEAR 1945-46 (Continued)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Property Value	Endowment	Total	Campaign in Progress for Endowment	Campaign in Progress for Buildings	Total	Rec'd During Yr. from State Convention	Rec'd During Year from Other Sources	Total
Theological Schools									
Baptist Bible Institute	\$ 956,000.00	\$ 16,781.00	\$ 972,781.00		\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 191,462.00	\$ 111,187.00	\$ 302,649.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,410,397.26	2,108,127.36	4,518,524.62					58,197.63	58,197.63
Baptist W. M. U. Training School	391,000.00	181,100.00	582,100.00		275,337.95	277,768.62		1,046,048.12	1,046,048.12
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,726,296.96	1,793,349.02	3,519,645.98	2,430.66					
Total for Theological Schools	\$ 5,483,694.22	\$ 4,109,357.38	\$ 9,593,051.60		\$ 475,337.95	\$ 477,768.62	\$ 191,462.00	\$ 1,215,432.75	\$ 1,406,894.75
Senior Colleges and Universities									
Baylor University	\$ 4,076,189.28	\$ 2,814,383.00	\$ 6,890,572.28		\$ 1,100,000.00	\$ 1,100,000.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 278,016.20	\$ 308,016.20
Bessie Tift College	484,019.72	367,129.82	851,149.54				10,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00
Blue Mountain College	554,000.00	503,000.00	1,057,000.00	200,000.00				318,000.00	318,000.00
Carson-Newman College	660,783.68	659,220.15	1,320,003.83	Yes			21,284.68	343,126.80	364,411.48
Coker College	621,725.00	692,765.00	1,314,491.00	No				90,000.00	110,000.00
East Texas Baptist College	452,394.23	35,000.00	547,394.23		200,000.00	200,000.00	20,000.00	495,798.52	521,436.46
Furman University	2,262,488.86	2,833,355.71	5,095,844.57	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	25,707.94	119,888.22	275,663.04
Georgetown College	4,521,660.01	562,146.30	5,083,806.31	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00
Hardin-Simmons University	1,000,000.00	1,250,000.00	2,250,000.00	Yes	Yes	1,000,000.00	199,981.50	43,462.60	243,434.10
Howard College	968,463.12	753,329.52	1,721,792.64	Yes	Yes	500,000.00	20,000.00	65,000.00	85,000.00
Howard Payne College	660,342.18	1,389,344.76	2,049,686.94	150,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	34,293.92	19,273.81	53,567.73
Judson College	679,666.29	540,000.00	1,219,666.29					50,000.00	50,000.00
Limestone College	750,141.27	602,139.00	1,352,280.27	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00	37,500.00	90,000.00	127,500.00
Louisiana College	689,938.61	332,877.10	1,022,815.71					105,458.65	135,458.65
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	1,301,000.00	1,200,000.00	2,501,000.00					30,000.00	135,458.65
Mercer University	1,450,000.00	2,000,000.00	3,450,000.00		250,000.00	250,000.00	30,000.00	219,800.80	249,800.80
Mercedith College	1,735,456.57	555,463.70	2,290,920.27	125,000.00	440,000.00	565,000.00	34,500.00	316,520.00	351,020.00
Mississippi College	750,000.00	700,000.00	1,450,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	600,000.00		126,492.30	277,909.72
Oklahoma Baptist College	720,550.50	37,493.76	758,044.26					238,909.72	277,909.72
Quachita Baptist College	1,000,000.00	500,000.00	1,500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00	28,000.00	37,000.00	65,000.00
University of Richmond	3,102,203.00	2,898,479.00	6,000,682.00	Yes	Yes	1,000,000.00	39,190.00	296,423.00	335,613.00
Shorter College	600,000.00	475,000.00	1,075,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	500,000.00	7,500.00	120,000.00	127,500.00
Stetson University	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00						
Tennessee College for Women	280,000.00	11,000.00	291,000.00						
Union University	554,700.00	322,000.00	876,700.00		300,000.00	300,000.00	40,110.65	5,599.48	45,710.13
Wake Forest College	1,948,140.84	3,100,322.72	5,048,463.56	5,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	34,000.00	368,500.00	402,500.00
William Jewell College	1,211,385.05	1,412,972.47	2,624,357.52	3,250,000.00	600,000.00	3,850,000.00	25,697.19	259,094.72	284,761.91
Total for Senior Colleges and Universities	\$34,035,249.21	\$27,607,422.01	\$61,642,571.22	\$13,275,000.00	\$ 7,890,000.00	\$23,165,000.00	\$ 846,684.10	\$ 4,072,141.42	\$ 4,918,795.52

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR THE YEAR 1945-46 (Continued)

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Faculty	Students 9 Months	Students Summer	Total 12 Months	Ministerial Students	Margaret Fund
Junior Colleges								
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	Annie D. Denmark	30	365		365		
Averett College	Danville, Va.	C. V. Bishop	35	439		439		
Bluefield College	Bluefield, W. Va.	Edwin C. Wade	12	191	41	232	4	
Brewton Parker College	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	R. L. Robinson	10	212		202		
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N. C.	L. H. Campbell	20	389		389		
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	W. M. Caudill	12	188	60	248	12	1
Clark Junior College	Newton, Miss.	V. E. Greene	15	230		230		
Central College	Conway, Ark.	E. S. Preston	17	190		190		
Chowan Junior College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	H. H. Dudley						
Cumberland College	Williamslburg, Ky.	J. L. Creech	12	152	34	186		
Decatur Baptist College	Decatur, Texas	J. L. Ward	8	122	9	131	11	1
Hannibal College	Hannibal, Mo.	A. E. Priore	18	225	70	295	20	
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Mars Hill, N. C.	Hoyt Blackwell	40	827	219	1,046	34	1
Norman Junior College	Norman Park, Ga.	Paul Carroll						
North Greenville Baptist Academy and Junior College	Tierreville, S. C.	M. C. Doman	16	162		162	43	
Southwest Baptist College	Bolivar, Mo.	S. H. Jones	21	255	318	573	61	
Stephens College	Columbian, Mo.	James M. Wood	234	2,146		2,146		
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, Va.	R. L. Parsney	36	492		492		
Wayland College	Flintview, Texas	G. W. McDonald	12	245	52	297	45	
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N. C.	C. C. Burris	15	158	84	242	30	
Total for Junior Colleges			563	6,908	887	7,700	260	3
Academies								
Academy	Funice, La.	J. T. Fielder	5	72		72	20	
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.	J. J. Vicker	56	780	90	870	1	
Harrigue Military Academy	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	22	372		372	7	
Harrison Chihowee Academy	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson	9	165	85	250	40	
Macoffin Baptist Institute	Salyersville, Ky.	F. A. Clarke	6	70		70		
Oak Hill Baptist Academy	Kinrick, Va.	W. A. Hash	8	133		133		
San Marcos Academy	San Marcos, Texas	Roy R. Kay	45	380	211	591		
Total for Academies			151	1,972	386	2,358	68	

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FOR THE YEAR 1945-46 (Continued)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Property Value	Endowment	Total	Campaign in Progress for Endowment	Campaign in Progress for Building	Total	Rev'd During Yr. from State Convention	Rec'd During Year from Other Sources	Total
Junior Colleges									
Anderson College.....	\$ 303,988.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 328,988.00		Yes	Indefinite	\$ 9,492.58	\$ 2,105.50	\$ 11,598.08
Averett College.....	626,713.00	80,000.00	706,713.00				11,841.19	11,931.46	23,772.65
Bluefield College.....	500,000.00	100,000.00	600,000.00				16,000.00	34,000.00	50,000.00
Brewton Parker College.....	141,000.00	32,000.00	173,000.00						
Campbell College.....	500,000.00	180,000.00	680,000.00						
Campbellville College.....	164,705.85	8,100.00	172,805.85	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 500,000.00	18,000.00	40,960.00	58,960.00
*Clark Junior College.....	175,000.00	8,000.00	183,000.00				5,000.00		5,000.00
Central College.....	400,000.00		400,000.00						
Chowan Junior College.....	550,000.00	589,500.00	1,139,500.00				18,225.00	68,166.00	86,392.00
Cumberland College.....	200,555.25	100,000.00	300,555.25	107,000.00		107,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
Decatur College.....	350,000.00	50,000.00	400,000.00				16,000.00	30,000.00	46,000.00
Hannibal-LaGrange College.....	694,000.00	152,140.00	846,140.00		500,000.00	500,000.00	30,000.00	12,000.00	42,000.00
Mars Hill College.....									
Norman Junior College.....	200,000.00	50,000.00	250,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00	9,681.07	3,709.00	13,390.07
North Greenville Bapt. Academy & Junior College.....	200,000.00	10,000.00	210,000.00		100,000.00	100,000.00	29,429.84	206,399.46	235,829.30
Southwest Baptist College.....	3,143,236.57	206,745.58	3,349,982.15				7,000.00	18,000.00	25,000.00
Stephens Baptist College.....	800,565.47	550,000.00	1,350,565.47		125,000.00	125,000.00	20,000.00	34,000.00	54,000.00
Virginia Interment College.....	250,000.00	90,000.00	340,000.00				5,349.44	58,512.38	63,861.82
Wayland College.....	112,353.94	1,687.56	114,041.50						
Wingate Junior College.....									
Total for Junior Colleges.....	\$ 9,312,128.08	\$ 2,233,173.14	\$ 12,545,291.22	\$ 407,000.00	\$ 975,000.00	\$ 2,157,000.00	\$ 206,020.12	\$ 519,733.80	\$ 725,811.92
Academies									
Acadia Academy.....	\$ 75,000.00		\$ 75,000.00						
Fork Union Military Academy.....	800,000.00	\$ 320,000.00	1,120,000.00				\$ 14,220.00	\$ 9,368.00	\$ 23,588.00
Hargrave Military Academy.....	419,633.81	10,000.00	429,633.81	\$ 100,000.00		\$ 100,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00
Harrison Chalhovee Academy.....	186,946.02	5,000.00	191,946.02				8,600.00		8,600.00
Magoffin Baptist Institute.....	60,000.00		60,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	3,227.00	3,323.00	6,549.00
Oak Hill Baptist Academy.....	40,000.00		40,000.00		500,000.00	500,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
San Marcos Academy.....	600,000.00	21,350.01	621,350.01						
Total for Academies.....	\$ 2,181,579.83	\$ 356,350.01	\$ 2,537,929.84	\$ 605,000.00	\$ 605,000.00	\$ 605,000.00	\$ 61,047.00	\$ 30,690.00	\$ 91,737.00

56. The report of the Committee on Negro Ministerial Education, presented by Theodore F. Adams, Virginia, and discussed by T. B. Maston, Texas, was adopted:

NEGRO MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

From the beginning of its work, the Committee on Negro Ministerial Education has focused most of its attention on the program of the training of a Christian leadership. It has not been unmindful of the ramifications of an increasingly complex problem of race relations, nor has it overlooked the many pressing needs of the Negro racial group. Its interest in these things has tempted the Committee at many points to indulge in a program in terms of the complexities of these problems as they exist. It has found it necessary to devote considerable attention to the study of many related items in order to arrive at an intelligent appraisal of the central problem of its consideration. Certainly the exigencies of world conditions have brought into bold relief many things that cry out for solution.

Your Committee has felt, however, that Southern Baptists could make their greatest contribution to the well being of this neighbor race by concentrating their assistance at the point of a most urgent need and where we believe our contribution will be most consequential in relieving many other phases of the Negro's problem. We have worked with an abiding conviction that an enlightening Christian leadership, with the sympathetic cooperation of the Christian forces of other races will be able to lead the Negro people into a more abundant life.

A careful examination of the educational status of the Negro ministry reveals appalling paucity of training for the task of leadership which is thrust upon it. About 1% of the Negro Baptist ministers have college and seminary training. Less than 6% have as much as a college background as equipment for their life's work. Approximately 90% of the 24,000 Negro Baptist ministers have nothing more than an elementary school education. In view of these facts, it is not surprising that the leadership of the Negro race is tending to pass from the ministry to other areas where qualifications for leadership are more adequate.

Your Committee has sought to guide the interest of all of our forces into constructive channels of service to Negro education in general, and Negro ministerial education in particular. It has maintained contact with Northern Baptists who are engaged in maintaining more than 20 institutions of learning in the southland, and who are alert to the opportunities and obligations for training a Negro leadership.

We have kept in touch with the major Negro Baptist groups as we have sought to engage in this common task. We earnestly solicit the sympathetic and active cooperation of our churches and the agencies of our Convention as we move along together to do a worthy work in this area of our Master's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

RYLAND KNIGHT, Chairman
JOHN W. SHEPARD
NOBLE Y. BEALL
R. KELLY WHITE

THEODORE F. ADAMS
S. A. NEWMAN
J. B. WEATHERSPOON

57. The report of the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by Chairman E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, and after an address by President Ralph W. Riley was adopted.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1945-1946

The Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary herewith presents its thirty-second annual report, and calls attention to the twenty-second year of the joint operation of this seminary.

The year of 1945-46 has been marked by great growth and improvement along several lines.

Cash Receipts: As will be seen in the financial statement which follows this report, the seminary has experienced its greatest year of financial gains. The regular cash receipts, mostly from the Co-operative Program, increased from \$43,753.17 in 1944 to \$77,205.03 in 1945—a net gain of some \$33,451.86 for the year. In addition to this unprecedented increase in the regular receipts, in 1945 the seminary was given large special funds, designated for new buildings, amounting to \$87,365.49. In this large sum was the Sunday School Board's generous gift of \$25,000 and the Home Mission Board's great gift of \$60,000. Also a gift of \$1,000 from First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., and another \$1,000 from the W.M.U. of one of our fine churches in Florida. That is to say, the receipts of the Commission in 1945 reached the grand total of \$164,570.52.

Increased Enrollment: In spite of the severe limitations in dormitory facilities, moreover, the number of students enrolled in the seminary showed another great gain during the past year. That is to say, in the two years of President Riley's administration, the number of students in the seminary has a little more than doubled—in spite of the fact that, as yet, our new dormitory facilities are not available and we are crowded to the limit. In 1944-45, President Riley's first year, for example, the enrollment increased from 43 to 63; and in 1945-46 the enrollment has gone on up to 87, forcing some 20 students to go out in town for boarding facilities. Thanks to the Home Mission Board's great gift, we expect to complete the new Lawrence Class Room Building by the end of June and to be able to care for 125 students by the coming October—and the chances are that more than 125 students will be seeking entrance to the seminary in the fall of 1946.

Mounting Costs: Along with our greatly increased financial receipts, we have been met on every side with mounting costs in the operation of the seminary and the seminary farm and the construction of all new buildings.

Operation of the Seminary in 1944-45—\$22,823.26.

Operation of the Seminary in 1945-46—\$24,802.67.

The Home Mission Board's gift building was planned to cost \$60,000; but the actual cost will be nearer \$90,000.

Our Central Heating Plant was planned to cost \$24,000, but it is actually costing us \$45,000.

In the midst of our need for new buildings, we have been forced to pause and lay a new six-inch water main, just completed, at a total cost of almost \$15,000.

In addition, we are now called on to spend perhaps \$15,000 to install a new sewage system and perhaps another \$5,000 for roads and concrete walks.

The total cost of the two new buildings now under construction will be \$75,000 more than the most careful estimates we could obtain.

Type of Seminary Students: We are making very little progress in the type of students at the Seminary, as the following tabulation will indicate:

Total students enrolled 1945-46.....	87
Students having completed full college course.....	3
Students having one or more years in college.....	7
Students having completed high school.....	13
Students still in the high school grades.....	46
Students still in the grammar school grades.....	18

Number of graduates in 1945-46.....	13
Those receiving the B.Th. degree.....	12
Receiving the Pastor's Certificate.....	1

We are now certain that this seminary must serve the Negro Baptist people where they are—not where we wish they were.

Our students hail from seventeen States and the Bahama Islands as follows:

Alabama	2	Illinois	7
Arkansas	3	Iowa	1
California	2	Kansas	1
Georgia	5	Michigan	4
Kentucky	1	Ohio	4
Mississippi	5	Bahama Islands	3
Missouri	3		—
Oklahoma	3	Grand Total	87
Tennessee	32	Nashville Students	12
Texas	7	Other cities in Tennessee.....	20
West Virginia	1		—
		Total from Tennessee.....	32

Our New Building Program: The Commission has gone into every angle of the buildings which will be required for the operation of this Seminary. In order to take care of 300 students at this Seminary, we must complete the two buildings now under construction and make definite plans for the erection of seven more buildings, as follows:

- The Library Building
- Two more dormitories
- A Great Chapel
- The President's Home
- A Teachers' Apartment House
- A Married Students' Apartment

The President of the Seminary believes that he can have 300 students in actual attendance by 1950—if **Southern Baptists will provide these buildings**. It is our obligation, therefore, to make definite plans for these seven additional buildings, and to erect every one of them by October, 1950. We had hoped and planned to erect our new and desperately needed Library Building, also the President's Home, by October, 1946. But the Government has issued orders forbidding the beginning of any new construction, except for war veterans. Also we still lack some \$35,000 having the funds in sight for these two new buildings. In the meantime and because the Seminary is located on the very outskirts of the city, we are in desperate need of the two great apartment houses which we have planned—one for the six teachers and their families, and one for the married students and their families. All the seven new buildings now planned for this Seminary will cost Southern Baptists approximately \$560,000—or \$140,000 a year for the next four years. But if this Seminary is to have 300 students by 1950—300 out of the 1,500 young Negro Baptist ministers who ought to be in the Seminary—then we must go on with this building program and never slacken or halt our speed until all these new buildings crown Seminary hill in Nashville.

E. P. ALLDREDGE
Business Manager of the Commission

**FINANCES OF COMMISSION ON
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Nashville, Tennessee

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1945

ASSETS

Current Fund		
Cash on Hand	\$ 25.00	
Cash on Deposit	95,200.50	\$ 95,225.50
Due from Student Aid Fund		114.00
Investments		10,000.00
Fixed Assets—Seminary		109,043.81
Fixed Assets—Farm		49,150.36
Live Stock—Farm		8,246.75
Total Assets—Current Fund		\$271,780.42
Student Aid Fund—O. L. Hailey		
Cash in Bank	\$ 2,274.04	
Investments	9,682.81	
Total Assets—Student Aid Fund		11,956.85
Scholarship Fund		
Cash in Bank	\$ 1,671.00	
Due from Current Fund		5.00
Total Assets—Scholarship Fund		1,676.00
Conover Memorial Fund		
Certificate of Participation—Relief and Annuity Board—Southern Baptist Convention	\$ 1,000.00	
Total Assets—Conover Memorial Fund		1,000.00
Library Fund		
Due from Current Fund	\$ 25.00	
Total Assets—Library Fund		25.00
New Building Fund		
Due from Current Fund	\$ 81,074.20	
Total Assets—New Building Fund		81,074.20
Total Assets—All Funds		\$367,512.47

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current Fund		
Liabilities		
Withholding Tax Deductions	\$ 136.20	
Due to New Building Fund	81,074.20	
Due to Library Fund	25.00	
Due to Scholarship Fund	5.00	
Total Liabilities		\$ 81,240.40
Surplus		
Invested in Seminary Fixed Assets	\$109,043.81	
Invested in Farm Fixed Assets and Inventory	57,397.11	
Available for Expenditure	24,099.10	
Total Surplus		190,540.02
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances—Current Fund		\$271,780.42
Student Aid Fund—O. L. Hailey		
Due to Current Fund	\$ 114.00	
Student Aid Fund Balance	11,842.85	
Total Student Aid Fund		11,956.85
Scholarship Fund		
Scholarship Fund Balance	\$ 1,676.00	
Total Scholarship Fund		1,676.00
Conover Memorial Fund		
Conover Memorial Fund Balance	\$ 1,000.00	
Total Conover Memorial Fund		1,000.00
Library Fund		
Library Fund Balance	\$ 25.00	
Total Library Fund		25.00
New Building Fund		
New Building Fund Balance	\$ 81,074.20	
Total—New Building Fund		81,074.20
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances		\$367,512.47

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—CURRENT FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

General Income		
Southern Baptist Convention		\$76,955.03
Interest Received		250.00
Total General Income		\$77,205.03
General Expenditures		
Prorata Contributions to Seminary:		
Salaries—Teachers, Officers, Stenographer	\$7,212.50	
Equivalent to Funds Raised by N. B. C.	5,526.87	12,739.37
Salaries—Bookkeeper		360.00
Legal and Audit Fees		150.00
Insurance Premiums		1,101.72
Telephone Expense		26.28
Transfer to Student Aid Fund		261.15
Miscellaneous Expense		208.72
Maintenance and Repairs		2,908.27
Travel Expense		141.51
Farm Produce		6,912.65
Total General Expenditures		24,809.67
General Operating Income		\$52,395.36
Capital Expenditures		
New Water Main	\$14,431.73	
Cafe and Book Store	5,358.98	
New Heating Plant	3,488.06	
Concrete Walks	820.40	
Architect and Survey fees	360.00	
Total Capital Expenditures		24,459.17
General Income—Net		27,936.19
Farm Income		
Sale of Farm Products	\$ 848.88	
U. S. Treasury for Liming Farm	145.02	
Farm Produce Used by School and Farm	9,952.58	
Total Farm Income	\$10,946.48	
Farm General Expenditures		
Seed, Feed, and Fertilizer	\$6,328.36	
Farm Wages	2,734.26	
Student Help	1,928.84	
Rent	145.00	
Farm Produce	3,039.93	
Auto and Truck Expense	71.60	
Farm Maintenance and Repair	3,523.55	
Veterinary Expense	158.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	116.98	
Total General Expenditures	\$18,047.02	
Farm Capital Expenditures		
Labor and Materials—New Barn	4,492.03	
Additional to Tenants House	1,212.04	
Equipment	379.85	
Electric Wiring	299.90	
Fencing	39.63	
Registered Boar	50.00	6,173.45
Total Farm Expenditures		24,520.47
Net Farm Expenditures		\$13,573.99
Excess of Income over Expenditures— Current Fund		\$14,362.20

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS—CURRENT FUND
For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Balance, January 1, 1945		\$ 1,433.24
Receipts		
Southern Baptist Convention	\$76,955.03	
Sale of Farm Products	848.88	
Interest Received	250.00	
New Building Fund	86,223.17	
Memorial Scholarship	5.00	
U. S. Treasury for Liming Farm	145.02	
Refunds:		
Telephone	\$ 88.10	
Building Material Purchased	46.92	
Farm Labor	5.00	
Glass Purchased	3.40	143.42
Total Cash Receipts		164,570.52
Total Cash Accountable		\$166,003.76
Disbursements		
Pro rata Contributions to Seminary:		
Salaries—Teachers, Officers, Stenographer	7,212.50	
Equivalent to Funds Raised by N. B. C.	7,010.63	14,223.13
Salary—Bookkeeper		360.00
Legal and Audit Fees		150.00
Insurance Premiums Paid—General		1,101.72
Telephone Expense		114.38
Transfer to Student Aid Funds		261.15
Student Aid Expense		114.00
Miscellaneous Expense		208.72
Maintenance and Repairs		2,908.27
Travel Expense		141.51
Farm Expense:		
Seeds, Feeds and Fertilizer	6,328.36	
Farm Wages	2,734.26	
Student Wages	1,928.84	
Auto and Truck Expense	71.60	
Farm Maintenance and Repair	3,523.55	
Veterinary Expense	158.50	
Farm Rental	145.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	116.98	15,007.09
Construction and Equipment Expenditures	36,136.91	
Less: Withholding on wages included above	792.75	35,344.16
Withholding Tax Deductions Paid		844.13
Total Disbursements		70,778.26
Cash Balance, December 31, 1945		\$95,225.50

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS—
SCHOLARSHIP AND STUDENT AID FUNDS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Balance, January 1, 1945		\$2,735.77
Receipts		
Gifts	\$2,060.65	
Interest	240.62	
Interest (Contra Fund Balance)	57.81	
Total Cash Receipts		2,359.08
Total Cash Accountable		\$5,094.85
Disbursements		
Student Help	\$1,092.00	
Invested—Saving Account (Contra Investments)	57.81	1,149.81
Cash Balance, December 31, 1945		\$3,945.04

SEMINARY PROPERTY
December 31, 1945

Property	Amount
Griggs Hall	\$ 72,800.00
Land—Campus (11 Acres)	2,200.00
Refrigerator Equipment	1,476.17
Furniture and Fixtures	459.50
Caretakers Home	2,500.00

Water Main	14,431.73
Cafe and Book Store, Under Construction	5,358.98
Class Room Building, Under Construction	5,148.97
Heating Plant, Under Construction	3,488.06
Concrete Walks, Under Construction	820.40
Architect and Survey Fees	360.00
Total	\$109,043.81

FIXED ASSETS—FARM

December 31, 1945

Land

Denny Tract, 14.41 acres	\$2,800.00	
Allen Tract, 19.34 acres	3,500.00	
Allen Block, 5.50 acres	1,100.00	
Brown Tract, 18.52 acres	3,000.00	
Other, 46.00 acres	9,200.00	\$19,600.00

Buildings

Tenant's Home	\$3,356.65	
Horse Barn	1,000.00	
Dairy Barn	3,000.00	
Tool Shed	300.00	
Tool Shed and Corn Crib	400.00	
Goat Shed	500.00	
Two-car Garage	616.55	
Three Poultry Houses	1,849.65	
Dwelling, Brick Church Pike	500.00	
Truck Garage and Smokehouse	1,233.10	
Bull House	648.09	
Portable Hog Houses (3)	110.76	
Hay Barn	8,799.27	
Farrowing House	1,714.05	\$24,026.12

Machinery

Tractor	\$1,118.00	
Plow	139.47	
Cultivator	133.84	
Planter	146.90	
Hay Rake	141.50	
Mower	153.48	
Disc Harrow	95.18	
Wagon	65.25	
Ozark Cultipacker	182.37	
Trailer	50.00	
Hay Frame	15.00	
Turning Plow	25.05	
McCormick Mower	89.91	
Planter	36.30	
Drag Harrow	24.50	
Ford Truck	200.00	\$ 2,616.75

Equipment

Milk Cooler	\$ 276.00	
Milker	230.00	
Wash Vat	37.55	
Electric Water Heater	79.85	
Water Heater—General Electric	89.95	
Water Heater—White	79.85	
Scalding Vat	80.25	
Blower for Furnace	300.00	\$ 1,173.45

Small Tools and Supplies

Small Tools and Supplies	1,128.96
--------------------------------	----------

Fencing	605.08
---------------	--------

Total	\$49,150.36
--------------------	--------------------

LIVESTOCK

4 Horses	\$ 525.00
41 Goats	210.00
10 Cows	1,100.00
1 Brown Swiss Cow	500.00
2 Brown Swiss Bulls	800.00
7 Jersey Heifers	550.00
1 Registered Brown Swiss Heifer	250.00
1 Heifer	25.00
4 Bull Calves	319.35
3 Bull Calves	113.75
54 Hogs	3,259.65
297 Hens	594.00

Total	\$8,246.75
--------------------	-------------------

STATEMENT OF FARM PRODUCE USED
During the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Poultry		
Eggs	\$1,111.19	
Meat	401.70	\$1,512.89
Cattle		
Milk	\$2,763.93	
Meat	350.73	3,114.66
Hogs		
Meat		1,431.83
Goats		
Meat		22.24
Crops		
Vegetables		
Fresh	\$ 637.98	
Canned	193.05	831.03
Farm Produce Used by School		
		\$6,912.65
Crops		
Corn	\$ 399.93	
Hay	2,640.00	
Farm Produce Used by Farm		
		3,039.93
Total Farm Produce Used		
		\$9,952.58

58. The report of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by Dean J. Wash Watts. Extracts were read by P. H. Anderson of the faculty on whose motion it was adopted:

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1945-46

DUKE K. McCALL, President

HISTORY

The Baptist Bible Institute was organized by the Southern Baptist Convention in session in New Orleans in 1917, and opened its doors in October, 1918.

Before its opening the school acquired the property which had housed H. Sophie Newcomb Woman's College. Additional property was added later for the housing of students and faculty. The debt incurred in securing this property continued to hamper the development of the new institution until August 24, 1943.

The school has had three presidents: Dr. Byron H. DeMent, Dr. W. W. Hamilton, and Dr. Duke K. McCall, who resigned, effective May 1, 1946, to become Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Under the limitations imposed by debt, all three administrations have struggled to provide the types of training needed by a widely varied constituency. The combination of courses necessary to meet this need has been a goal accepted by each; but attainment has been gradual, preparation for it in curriculum, faculty, and student classification being made as circumstances would permit.

LOCATION AND PURPOSE

Unlike the other two seminaries owned and operated by Southern Baptists, the location of the Baptist Bible Institute was determined by the weakness of the Baptist cause, rather than by its strength. Until recent years, southern Louisiana was the despair of Baptist mission efforts. Indeed, the city of New Orleans was specifically designated as one of the three objects for which the Home Mission Board was established in 1845.

Along with the missionary aspects of the location of the Baptist Bible Institute, there was the definite purpose to provide a practical training ground for a large number of students. By the use of a number of busses and extensive

other equipment, as well as rather intricate organization, it is possible for the students of the Baptist Bible Institute to be given supervised mission experience. In addition, supervised work in the larger churches of New Orleans is available. Many ministerial students also serve as student pastors.

It was anticipated that the students of the Baptist Bible Institute would provide a missionary force for southern Louisiana. Space prohibits the relation of the achievements of these students. In passing, it may be noted that in the twenty-eight years of the life of the Baptist Bible Institute, the number of Baptists in New Orleans has increased from 1,256 to 14,000, and the number of churches from six to thirty-seven.

CHARACTER OF THE SCHOOL

Dr. B. H. DeMent, who had taught on the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, chose that institution as his model for the new school, of which he became the first president. From its beginning, the character of the Baptist Bible Institute has been that of a theological seminary. It has provided a set curriculum, for which degrees could be earned on the basis of prerequisite college work.

No discussion of the character of the Baptist Bible Institute in the past or the future would be complete without an emphasis upon the fact that special classes and special organization are provided for the non-college graduate student. That is to say that a special reserved section of the school's life belongs to these students whose academic preparation is limited. They cannot be crowded out or overlooked.

The Baptist Bible Institute is a member of the American Association of Theological Schools, and has its Bachelor of Theology, Bachelor of Divinity, Bachelor of Religious Education, and Master of Religious Education degrees accredited through the Accrediting Commission of the State of New York. Its organization is in terms of one school made up of five departments: (1) A Seminary Department for ordained or licensed men only, offering the Th.B., B.D., Th.M., Th.D. degrees. (2) A Religious Education Department, offering the B.R.E. and M.R.E. degrees. (3) A Music Department, offering a major in Music for the B.R.E. and M.R.E. degrees. (4) A Missionary Education Department, offering the B.R.E. and M.R.E. degrees to candidates for the mission fields, or those especially interested in missions (5) A Christian Training Department, where certificates are awarded to students, regardless of academic background, on completion of sixty semester hours of work, which they may in large measure elect according to their needs.

SURVEY OF PRESENT EQUIPMENT

Total value of buildings and grounds	\$1,000,000
Total number of buildings	27
Number of student apartments	83
Capacity of men's dormitory	49
Capacity of annex to men's dormitory.....	9
Capacity of women's dormitory	43
Number of houses	9
Total number of faculty homes or apartments ..	13
Number of classrooms	8
Dining hall capacity	94
Library capacity	75

Extensive renovation of this equipment has been undertaken in the last three years.

SURVEY OF PRESENT STUDENT BODY

The enrollment includes candidates for the following awards:

Doctor of Theology degree	16
Master of Theology degree	37
Bachelor of Divinity degree	48
Bachelor of Theology degree	13
Master of Religious Education degree	30
Bachelor of Religious Education degree	16
Diploma in Christian Training	9
Diploma in Music	11

Certificate in Christian Training	128
Special students	30
	<hr/>
Total	338
Correspondence Department enrollment	372
	<hr/>
Grand Total Enrollment	710

The resident student body includes students from twenty different states. The resident enrollment of 338 is the largest in the history of the school. This figure would be larger but for the limitations of housing. Many have been turned away who would have enrolled, had there been space for them.

FUTURE PROGRAM

1. Financial needs.

A theological seminary is in an ideal financial balance when it has sufficient endowment to make up for the fluctuations in the Co-operative Program, as well as to supplement the income from that source. A minimum of two million dollars' endowment should be provided for this seminary. The present endowment is \$456.12.

2. Equipment needs.

The Baptist Bible Institute has slightly more than \$150,000 in hand for the erection of a new men's dormitory. Construction of this dormitory is under way. It is anticipated that it will be available for the opening of school in September, 1946.

A modern apartment building to cost not less than \$250,000 is a pressing need.

A new library to cost at least \$150,000 should be provided to house the many valuable volumes at the earliest possible date.

3. Faculty needs.

During the past year, Dr. Eugene N. Patterson, associate professor of Practical Theology, and Mr. Elliot Alexander, instructor in Music, were added to the faculty. Miss Helen Falls replaced Miss Ruby Daniel as Dean of Women.

While the student-faculty ratio of the Baptist Bible Institute (forty-four students to one professor) is the best among Southern Baptists, it still does not meet the requirements of the accrediting agencies.

At least two additional professors are needed in the immediate future.

4. Student needs.

The ever increasing demand from students who desire to study in the Baptist Bible Institute serves to underscore the request of this institution for increased attention and contribution from the Southern Baptist Convention.

CONCLUSION

Already the Baptist Bible Institute has justified the vision of Southern Baptists in establishing it. To appreciate fully this fact the 1945-46 enrollment of 338 students should be compared with the average enrollment of seminaries in the United States. The average of accredited seminaries was 84 plus in 1943-44, and the average of all seminaries was 67 plus.

The Baptist Bible Institute has kept faith with the desire of Southern Baptists for an institution which would provide the best training for all types of students. It has kept and expects to keep its doors open to all students called of God, while at the same time meeting the requirements of an accredited theological seminary.

The development of accredited seminary courses has been a response to the need of its constituency. For a number of years approximately fifty per cent of the student body has been college trained. Many students in this group were pastors who could not leave their pastorates to attend another seminary. Candidates for appointment by the Foreign Mission Board are required to complete a standard seminary course. During these last war years the only acceptable basis for dealing with government agencies has been as an accredited seminary. For example, before accepting the many Baptist Bible Institute applicants for a chaplain's commission in the Navy, a careful investigation of the quality of the school's work was made.

It has become increasingly clear that Southern Baptists must not only accept the seminary status of the Baptist Bible Institute, but must establish this rating as a permanent and obvious fact in the life of the institution.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In their annual meeting of February 13, 1946, after one year of careful study, the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute unanimously and heartily recommend that the Southern Baptist Convention adopt the following motion, as required by Article XI of the Charter of the Baptist Bible Institute, Inc.

"The Southern Baptist Convention, in annual meeting assembled, does hereby consent that Article I of the Charter of the Baptist Bible Institute, Inc., in the City of New Orleans and State of Louisiana, be amended so as to read as follows:

Article I

"The name and title of this corporation shall be the NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, and by that name and title it shall have and enjoy succession and existence for the term of ninety-nine years from the date of this act of incorporation; unless duly dissolved by a vote representing two-thirds of its members present at any special meeting held for that purpose, after sixty calendar days' notice by mail to each member at his last known address."

The Baptist Bible Institute Quartette sang: "Blessed Is He That Readeth" (Coleman) and "On'y Trusting Jesus" (McKinney).

Chaplain Felix Arnold, Mississippi, sang "The Stranger of Galilee."

59. The report of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, presented by President E. D. Head, was adopted after remarks by G. Kearnie Keagan, California, and Frank K. Means of the Seminary faculty.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

ANNUAL REPORT

E. D. HEAD, President

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was chartered March 14, 1908. It functioned on the campus of Baylor University until the summer of 1910, when it was moved to Fort Worth, Texas. Dr. B. H. Carroll, founder and first president, served the institution until his death November 11, 1914. In February, 1915, Dr. L. R. Scarborough came to the presidency, and continued in this capacity until his retirement in August, 1942. In 1915 the two new departments of Sacred Music and Religious Education were added. These were enlarged into the Schools of Sacred Music and Religious Education in 1921. Hence the Seminary came into full capacity for the training of a leadership for all phases of church life.

As we come to the close of the thirty-eighth year of the history of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, we are inexpressibly grateful to God for His providential direction. These have been years of His right hand. Through sunshine and shadow, sorrow and song, blood, sweat, and tears, He has brought us to a high point of vantage.

The enrollment for the session 1945-46 has reached an all-time record of 1,195, exceeding the total for the previous year by 120. When considered by schools, we find 658 in the School of Theology—624 men and 34 women; 486

in the School of Religious Education—96 men and 390 women; 111 in the School of Sacred Music—40 men and 71 women. These came to us from 33 states, the District of Columbia, and 5 foreign countries. We have welcomed 515 new students to the campus this year. Forty-two graduated at our summer school commencement in July, 1945, and so far 153 have made application for graduation at our commencement in May, 1946.

We received from the Co-operative Program for the calendar year 1945, \$168,174.07. Other sources of financial income added to this figure brought the total of gross receipts to \$258,560.99. The Seminary endowment, conservatively estimated, still stands at the figure of \$1,750,000. We have stayed well within the bounds of the operating budget for this year.

The movement for the Scarborough-Truett Memorial Building initiated by the alumni of Southwestern moves on toward triumphant consummation. At this date we have \$313,027.34 in cash which has been paid on the \$500,000, the objective we are striving to reach. There is a balance in cash and pledges amounting to \$178,406.16, leaving us short of the goal \$8,566.50. In great appreciation of what has been achieved, Mr. William Fleming has already paid his pledge of \$250,000. We expect to announce that we are well over the top by the time of the Convention.

The scholarship fund, which is provided largely by the women of Texas, has reached the total of \$6,756. Sixty-two young women are attending the Seminary this year by the aid of scholarships, either partial or full. The cash value of a scholarship covering the full expenses for a session is \$360.50.

There are 318 who have gone as missionaries from this institution—230 foreign missionaries and 88 in the homeland. Chaplains from this Seminary, in World War II, totaled 428. In all phases of the service of World War II there were 542 young men and women from our Seminary family.

Two special weeks, scheduled in our calendar, always stand out with signal meaning, namely, the revival week in the fall, and the week devoted to the Holland Foundation Lectures and other addresses, the first week in February. Our speaker for the revival week, October 1-5, was Dr. J. D. Grey, pastor of the First Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Professor of Homiletics, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, delivered the Holland Lectures on the general theme, "Apostolic Preaching." At the morning hours of this same week, Dr. R. E. Bell gave the Founder's Day address; Dr. M. T. Rankin, the Mission Day message; Secretary M. A. Huggins, two addresses directed particularly to the preacher. We record our inexpressible gratitude to all of these men who so richly informed and effectively inspired us all.

You will be interested to know that progress is already being made toward a cash objective of \$250,000 for a building for the School of Religious Education. Grateful are we to the Sunday School Board for an initial gift of \$25,000. Recently the Woman's Missionary Union of the South pledged \$25,000. The Religious Education Association of the Southwest has pledged itself to raise \$25,000. Some other smaller amounts have been coming in, to bring the total in cash and pledges to \$79,039.99.

As a result of the thorough work of the Survey Committee of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, this Seminary, along with the other two, is included in a long-range program to meet capital needs. The total contemplated in this convention year for this institution is \$450,000. The full amount in view is \$3,000,000. All of this must be channeled through the Co-operative Program.

We are grateful that increased financial receipts have enabled us to make a number of improvements in the physical equipment of our plant. Buildings have been painted within and without, including cottages and apartments. Practically all available space left in Fort Worth Hall has been converted into bedrooms to care for more students. Several needed improvements have been made in the Woman's Building through recent gifts of the W.M.U. of Texas. These include the refurnishing of the reception room, the re-upholstering of furniture in guest rooms and offices, and tile flooring for the second floor hall. The Seminary is now operating a modern, well-equipped cafeteria, this being necessitated because of the inadequacy of our dining room when operated on the old plan. Yet almost countless other needs clamor for attention—the elevators, the campus, more beautiful landscaping and lighting. Why not a

white way around this campus? More living quarters—all rooms in the dormitories are now reserved for next September, with a considerable waiting list. The library reading room is wholly inadequate. More classrooms is the cry. Our teachers do not have classes; they have congregations.

We are gratified at the reception given Professor Ellis Carnett, Director of the School of Music. The faculty, student body, and our great denominational constituency, near and far, have given enthusiastic acclaim to his election and wise direction of this strategic school.

Dr. Floy Barnard, in her capacity as Dean of Women, is going forward in glorious fashion. She has come to this position for just such a time as this.

The spirit of the entire Seminary family is wholesome and healthy. The faculty is making notable progress in scholarly attainments and wide-reaching ministry, being ever in demand for services far beyond that which time allows. The student body, in spite of crowded conditions, is maintaining high morale and manifesting genuine sportsmanship.

It has become already a truism that we are entering upon a new era. The year through which we have just passed marked the close of the old and the beginning of the new. It is a day of released power. All that matters is the hands at the controls. We shall not have trustworthy hands at these controls if such hands are not directed by the nail-pierced hands of Christ. No hand is safe if it is not under the pressure of the scar in His hands. Keep the atomic bomb a secret! Impossible! Other nations have sense. No secret is dangerous if under the proper control.

This institution finds justification for its life and ministry right at this point. "A supreme peril threatens this generation. It is the peril of a spiritual vacuum, the opening of a hollow void in the souls of men. In the lives of multitudes of people an appalling emptiness is forming." "The only people who can meet the present crisis are men and women who have seen life's meaning and experienced its reality in Jesus Christ. What our generation with its haunting vacuum needs more than anything else is to learn how to become sons of God by inward renewal."

God is speaking to us through the lips, the pens, the very knuckles of scores of young people who are knocking at the doors of this Seminary, reminding us that God has called them, they have found His will for their lives; and we cannot receive them because there is no place for them. Southern Baptists had better listen to these young people. It is their hour of destiny; it is their time to go up and possess the land. No little thinking or planning, no limited horizons are sufficient now.

The following is the statement with which Dr. L. R. Scarborough closed his book, *A Modern School of the Prophets*. It has even stronger appeal now:

"Surely, it is God's will for this Seminary to be enlarged and its needs provided. Surely, in the unfolding days ahead it will become man's will and the funds will be provided. I should like to see it done while I live; and, if not while I live, in a little while after I take up my residence in heaven.

"The Seminary's needs have been pressed into every drop of blood that has coursed my veins for thirty years and have been on the ends of the nerves of my physical being and have been wrought into every brain cell, and have found their way into every prayer and into every particle of life for these thirty years. . . . I have carried it on, poorly enough indeed, but my direction has always been upward and onward and outward. I should like to pass my part of the Seminary life on into the hands of others better equipped, more largely endowed, more thoroughly lashed to the heart of the Redeemer, more hot-hearted and missionary and co-operant, and with the prayer that others who take the torch may pass it on better equipped and enlarged in every way, but always true and loyal to the Lord Jesus Christ and to all the involvements and expectations of his truth for the enlargement of his kingdom."

Brethren, there is a grave out yonder in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. Dr. L. R. Scarborough calls to us from that grave. Better still, he calls to us from heaven itself. Not only does his flaming soul warm ours today. The voice of Dr. B. H. Carroll, mighty champion of the doctrine in faith and

life, calls to us. The golden-voiced preacher, who served as President of this Board of Trustees for many years, Dr. George W. Truett, calls to us. But beyond all these, an innumerable company calls. Most commanding of all—God calls!

God help us to match this hour with great vision, great consecration, great provision!

C. E. MATTHEWS, President Board of Trustees
E. D. HEAD, President

60. The President-elect of the Baptist Bible Institute, Roland Q. Leavell, Florida, was presented by former president, Duke K. McCall.

61. The report of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented and discussed by President Ellis A. Fuller and adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1945-46

ELLIS A. FULLER, President and Financial Agent

You will allow me to express my gratitude to God for the many evidences of his divine favor upon the Seminary during another year. He has showered blessings continuously upon us. Among the richest of his blessings has been his loving care of Doctors Charles S. Gardner, John R. Sampey and W. O. Carver, the faithful servants who have given their lives to the Seminary in a peculiar way.

Dr. Sampey has completed his book, "Memoirs of John R. Sampey." He is confined to his bed most of the time, but is mentally vigorous and profoundly concerned about all the affairs of the world. It is glorious that a man's constructive ministry does not end when old age demands that he give up the responsibilities and physical activities of life. Anyone who sits by Dr. Sampey's bed as a visitor goes away purified in his devotions, refreshed in his spirit and stimulated in his Christian purposes. Dr. Sampey's continuing ministry is vital and effective, although it is of necessity quite different from his ministry during the days of his physical vigor. It is a ministry of spiritual fragrance, idealism and inspiration.

Dr. Gardner and Dr. Carver are enriching the world by similar ministries, but they are strong enough in body to continue to discharge many of the duties which are incident to active and vigorous service in Christ's name. Particularly is this true of Dr. Carver. The Kingdom of God has no greater asset than the lives of these faithful men. In deed and in truth, they continue to serve.

ATTENDANCE

Our attendance this year has broken all records. The wartime prosperity through which we are passing and the G.I. Bill of Rights, make it possible for many students who have longed for Seminary training but were hindered by lack of funds, to come to the Seminary. The chief factor in this increase has been the realization on the part of many young men and women that the Gospel is God's only power unto salvation. Many of our G.I.'s made the decision to preach while in the thick of battle. They have testified that nothing but Christianity, sponsored by people who are willing to go all the way with Christ, can bring security to the human race for this world and the next. Nothing is more encouraging than the prevalent conviction that humanitarianism is not enough, that it is the fruit and not the root of Christianity. The students are saying with renewed emphasis that we must have changed men and women before we can have a better world.

Our attendance this year has reached the high mark of 679. This number does not include the students' wives, the young women of the Training School and the students of the School of Church Music, who are studying in our classrooms. We have approximately 1,000 students enrolled for study.

BUILDING PROGRAM

In the proposed building program it was necessary to get expert advice in locating the prospective buildings. We employed Olmstead Brothers, Brookline, Massachusetts, the landscape architects who surveyed the campus and placed the present buildings, to advise us as to where the new buildings should be erected. We do not yet have their recommendation, but we are happy to report that we have this expert counsel and advice to make sure that the beauty of the campus will be enhanced and not marred by the new buildings.

The chapel was originally planned to be erected where we are now building the additional wing to Norton Hall. It was obvious that our need for additional classrooms was so urgent, and that the originally planned chapel was so inadequate, that we hardly had any choice in the matter of utilizing the space on the northwest corner of Norton Hall for the site of the much-needed classrooms.

By the time the Convention meets in Miami, we hope to have in hand the full amount of \$250,000 which the alumni set out to raise for the building of the memorial chapel. It is our hope that we can begin this chapel this summer. The only uncertainty grows out of Government regulations with respect to building.

We have on hand about \$35,000 which have been given by friends for the erection of twenty-four additional bedrooms to Barnard Hall, the dormitory for girls in the School of Church Music. Our builders feel reasonably certain that these rooms will be ready for occupancy by September 1.

We have on hand, also, \$35,000 for the erection of an apartment dormitory for furloughed missionaries. It is our hope that this money will build an apartment house with six house-keeping units and that this building can be completed by September 1.

Our outstanding need is for apartment dormitories for married students. It will take two buildings the size of Mullins Hall to provide housing facilities for our present student body. In all probability, our landscape architects will recommend that we plan to build two separate dormitories rather than one large dormitory. Olmstead Brothers will recommend the proper location for these buildings.

If Southern Baptists can reach their goal of \$6,000,000 for the Co-operative Program in 1946, the Southern Seminary will receive this year \$450,000 for capital needs. If the Miami Convention approves the proposed goal for 1947, the Southern Seminary will receive \$967,000 for capital needs. These facts inspire us to hope for at least one of the apartment dormitories in the near future.

Our dining room is too small. There is no satisfactory way to enlarge it. We hope to increase its efficiency by installing a cafeteria. In this way we can serve a larger number of students without increasing its size.

Likewise, the kitchen is too small, but we hope by modernizing it to increase its efficiency to the extent that it will meet our actual needs.

We have no funds to build an infirmary. The health of the entire student body will be constantly in danger until we get an adequate infirmary. We are using at present six bedrooms on one floor of Mullins Hall as an infirmary for a student body of about 1,000. In case of an epidemic, we would be absolutely helpless. We will ask Olmstead Brothers to determine the proper location for the infirmary and pray that in some way funds will be provided to build it.

The second floor of the wing in Norton Hall set apart for professors' offices was left unfinished. We have converted about half of the floor into professors' offices and hope to convert the other half into offices this summer. This will give the Seminary adequate office space for its teaching staff. The new wing, which is now in process of construction, will meet some definite needs of the Seminary. On the first floor we shall operate a student supply center. On the third floor there will be two speech rooms and six seminar rooms. These additional rooms will make it possible for us to use the present seminar rooms adjacent or near the Library as collaboration rooms for graduate students. This will meet a very definite need in the Library itself as the reading room has proven to be altogether too small.

Our gymnasium is too small. We have no money to enlarge it. It is possible that we can make it meet our needs by employing a Physical Education Director

to direct all our recreational activities. The students live under such strain that nothing would protect and promote their health more than a man who would give all of his time in promoting all types of physical exercises.

The three seminaries are recommending to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention at their pre-convention meetings, that each of the seminaries be given an increase of one per cent in its allocation of cooperative receipts and that the seminaries, on a fixed day in September, be allowed to appeal to the churches for an offering to supplement their income from cooperative receipts.

SCHOOL OF CHURCH MUSIC

The development of the School of Church Music has been so phenomenal that one cannot escape the conclusion that it has been brought into existence by the will of God. A reasonable estimate of the physical assets of the School of Church Music is \$500,000. In addition to the spacious buildings and lovely grounds, we have five pipe organs, over a dozen pianos, and furnishings and equipment which are quite adequate to meet our present needs. As stated elsewhere in this report, we have \$35,000 for the erection of twenty-four additional bedrooms to Barnard Hall. Thus far, the School of Church Music has added appreciably to the physical assets of the Seminary. In the providence of God, it will become one of the greatest assets to Southern Baptists and the cause of Christ.

TREASURER'S REPORT THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1945

ASSETS

Current Funds:

Cash on Deposit:			
Plant Funds	\$	4,316.20	
Student Aid Funds		312.77	
Unexpended Trust Funds		3,018.01	
General Purposes		146,898.91	\$ 154,545.89
United States Government Securities—at Cost:			
Treasury Bonds (Face Value, \$5 050.00).....	\$	5,050.00	
Treasury Notes (Face Value, \$50,000.00; Includes Interest Accrued at Date of Purchase, \$12.25).....		50,012.25	55,062.25
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable.....			1,258.50
Total Current Funds			\$ 210,866.64

Endowment Funds:

Administered by Financial Board:			
Cash on deposit	\$	23,164.83	
Investments—ledger value \$2,242,173.39 Less amortization reserve 30,017.00—		2,212,156.39	\$2,235,321.22
Administered by Seminary:			
Miscellaneous stocks—ledger value	\$	3,002.00	
United States war savings bonds (maturity value, \$700.00)—at cost		518.00	
Ground rent, Baltimore, Maryland		3,724.96	
Miscellaneous real estate		16,244.00	
Due from Student Loan Funds		67.80	23,556.76
Total Endowment Funds.....			2,258,877.98

Student Aid Funds:

Cash on deposit—Student Aid account.....	\$	60,340.18	
United States Treasury notes—at cost (face value, \$50,000.00 includes interest accrued at date of purchase, \$12.25)		50,012.25	
Due from Current Funds		312.77	
Total Student Aid Funds			110,665.20

Student Loan Funds:

Cash on deposit—Student Loan account.....	\$	54,272.92	
United States Government securities—at cost:			
War Savings bonds (maturity value, \$650.00)	\$	481.00	
Treasury notes (face value, \$50,000.00; includes interest accrued at date of purchase, \$12.25)		50,012.25	50,493.25

Notes receivable		28,287.92	
Total Student Loan Funds			133,054.09
Plant Funds:			
Cash on deposit:			
Chimes Fund	\$ 13,544.81		
Other	272,757.47	—\$	286,302.28
United States Government securities—at cost:			
War Savings bonds and stamps (maturity value, \$6,140.25)	\$ 5,093.75		
Treasury notes (face value, \$100,600.00; includes interest accrued at date of purchase, \$24.50)	100,624.50	—	105,718.25
Educational plant—Land, buildings, equipment, etc. (undepriciated)			2,467,682.97
Other property (leased)			234,752.16
Due from Current Funds			4,316.20
Total Plant Funds			3,098,771.86
TOTAL			\$5,812,235.77

LIABILITIES

Current Funds:			
Funds held in suspense pending designation of purpose	\$	6,331.12	
Room key and other deposits		3,326.71	
Unexpended trust funds		3,018.01	
Due to other funds:			
Plant Funds	\$ 4,316.20		
Student Aid Funds	312.77	—	4,628.97
Surplus			193,561.83
Total Current Funds			\$ 210,866.64
Endowment Funds:			
Administered by Financial Board:			
Endowments	\$2,108,127.36		
Surplus:			
For specific amortization	5,407.60		
Unappropriated	114,606.21		
Appropriated	7,180.05	—\$2,235,321.22	
Administered by Seminary:			
Endowments			23,556.76
Total Endowment Funds			2,258,877.98
Student Aid Funds:			
Principal	\$	110,665.20	
Total Student Aid Funds			110,665.20
Student Loan Funds:			
Due to Endowment Funds	\$	67.80	
Principal		132,986.29	
Total Student Loan Funds			133,054.09
Plant Funds:			
Surplus (including \$22,000.00 of endowments unrestricted as to disposition but subject to payment of annuities)			\$3,098,771.86
Total Plant Funds			3,098,771.86
TOTAL			\$5,812,235.77

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CURRENT FUNDS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS, AS RECORDED, AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Receipts:			
Student fees			\$ 8,085.75
Interest and dividends:			
Financial Board	\$	51,821.85	
Other		220.31	52,042.16

Gifts and grants:			
Southwide distribution	\$	192,966.95	
Designated for specific purpose		61,111.84	
Undesignated		5,560.44	259,639.23
<hr/>			
Rentals:			
Investment property	\$	38,235.12	
Apartments for students		35,371.84	
Rooms and meals furnished students		92,151.47	165,758.43
<hr/>			
Sundry receipts:			
Contributions by Women's Misionary Union for payment of salaries of professors, instructors, etc.....	\$	15,000.00	
Sundry		8,077.86	23,077.86
<hr/>			
Total cash receipts	\$		508,603.43
<hr/>			
Cash Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Officials	\$	15,560.00	
Secretaries		12,136.58	
Professors, instructors, and fellows		96,464.26	124,160.84
<hr/>			
Lecturers and special speakers			2,021.28
<hr/>			
General and administrative:			
Office supplies and expenses	\$	3,136.22	
Printing and catalogs		3,414.77	
Diplomas		335.79	
Advertising		4,296.26	
The Review and Expositor		3,011.24	
Traveling expenses		3,531.82	
Professional services		1,262.86	
Telephone and telegraph		3,571.35	
Taxes, etc.		126.53	
Retirement annuity payments for faculty members, etc.....		23,065.45	
Sundry		2,192.63	47,944.92
<hr/>			
Library			3,551.71
<hr/>			
Operation and maintenance of physical plant:			
Gymnasium	\$	555.35	
Heating		11,990.18	
Light, gas, and water		11,543.00	
Upkeep of buildings and grounds		24,445.11	
Insurance		3,758.18	
General trucking		1,044.24	
<hr/>			
Auxiliary enterprises and activities:			
Student rooms, food, etc.		55,337.00	
Medical		7,283.12	
<hr/>			
Other noneducational:			
Annuities		8,591.15	
Retiring allowances		10,737.76	
Alumni publicity		1,473.62	136,758.71
<hr/>			
Sundry			1,617.90
<hr/>			
Transfers to other funds:			
Plant	\$	119,031.70	
Student Loan		587.22	
Student Aid		15,519.72	
Financial Board		3,955.40	139,094.04
<hr/>			
Additions to plant:			
Current Funds appropriations for construction of road and building	\$	36,106.05	
<hr/>			
Purchases out of funds donated:			
Equipment		4,789.10	
Organ		4,620.00	
Books		1,252.55	46,767.70
<hr/>			
Total cash disbursements	\$		501,917.10
<hr/>			
Excess of Cash Receipts Over Cash Disbursements	\$		6,686.33
Cash Balance, January 1, 1945			147,859.56
Cash Balance, December 31, 1945	\$		154,545.89

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS, AS RECORDED, AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Receipts:

Loan fund donations:

The Margaret and Julius Berry Memorial Loan Fund.....	\$ 500.00	
J. D. Franks, Jr., Memorial Student Emergency Loan Fund..	880.20	
A. M. and Adylise Grimsley Scholarship Fund.....	510.00	
Hederman Loan Fund	2,000.00	
Other	1,012.00—	\$ 4,902.20

Income:

Interest on loans	\$ 2,386.85	
Financial Board distributions	575.22—	2,962.07

Collection of loan balances (including balances previously written off):

The Mrs. Joseph E. Brown of Georgia Loan Fund	\$ 146.00	
The Sarah Dixon DeLoach Ministerial Student Loan Fund...	165.00	
Anne Elizabeth Early Loan Fund	75.00	
J. D. Franks, Jr., Memorial Student Emergency Loan Fund..	220.00	
General Loan Fund	12,226.49	
Hederman Loan Fund	40.00	
The Bailey H. Lovelace Emergency Loan Fund.....	325.00	
D. C. Partin Student Loan Fund	87.00	
The Second-Ponce de Leon Baptist Revolving Loan Fund....	2,264.25	
Wallace A. Stark Student Loan Fund	170.00	
Mrs. A. R. Swann Student Loan Fund	142.35	
M. C. Treat Loan Fund	3,823.91	
Penina E. Williams Loan Scholarship Fund.....	428.25	
Woodward Loan Fund	68.30—	20,181.55

Total cash receipts \$ 28,045.82

Cash Disbursements:

Loans made to students:

The Sarah Dixon DeLoach Ministerial Student Loan Fund....	\$ 285.00	
Anne Elizabeth Early Loan Fund	25.00	
J. D. Franks, Jr., Memorial Student Emergency Loan Fund...	305.00	
General Loan Fund	2,544.00	
A. M. and Adylise Grimsley Scholarship Fund	240.00	
Hederman Loan Fund	375.00	
The Bailey H. Lovelace Emergency Loan Fund	85.00	
D. C. Partin Student Loan Fund	97.00	
The Second-Ponce de Leon Baptist Revolving Loan Fund....	1,070.00	
Wallace A. Stark Student Loan Fund	275.00	
M. C. Treat Loan Fund	585.00—	\$ 5,886.00

Transfer to Financial Board

33.80

Total cash disbursements \$ 5,919.80

Excess of Cash Receipts Over Cash Disbursements..... \$ 22,126.02

Cash on Deposit, January 1, 1945

32,146.90

Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1945

\$ 54,272.92

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

STUDENT AID FUNDS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS, AS RECORDED, AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Receipts:

Financial Board	\$ 11,815.42	
Ground rents	212.32	
Dividends	219.00	
Sundry donations	41,710.42	
Southwide distribution	3,358.34	
Collection of final liquidating dividend on depositors' refunding certificates	195.62	
Transfers to Student Aid Funds from Current Funds of balance due at December 31, 1944	345.96	

Total cash receipts \$ 57,857.08

Cash Disbursements:

Aid granted (less aid returned by students, \$210.00).....	\$ 40,780.77
Expenses:	
Annuities	660.00
Sundry	2.04
Total cash disbursements	<u>41,442.81</u>
Excess of Cash Receipts Over Cash Disbursements	\$ 16,414.27
Cash on Deposit, January 1, 1945	43,925.91
Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1945	<u>\$ 60,340.18</u>

**THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
PLANT FUNDS**

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS, AS RECORDED, AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

Cash Receipts:

Cash transferred from Current Funds	\$ 32,348.19
Donations:	
Chapel:	
Building	92,767.06
Organ	6,127.61
Barnard Hall—Building	27,010.00
Apartments:	
Building	49,195.64
Furniture	1,000.00
Music School—Building	10,698.58
Norton Hall:	
Classrooms	50,000.00
Professors' offices, etc.	12,500.00
Missionary home	14,000.00
Liquidating dividend on depositors' refunding certificates.....	194.26
Interest on securities donated for chapel	52.50
Proceeds from sale of equipment	20.00
Total cash receipts	<u>\$ 295,913.84</u>

Cash Disbursements:

Equipment purchases	\$ 2,315.14
Expenditure for professors' offices, etc.	8,222.87
Expenses incurred in connection with solicitation of funds etc.:	
Music School	2,307.47
Apartments	10,241.92
Chapel	68.97
Total cash disbursements	<u>23,156.37</u>
Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1945	<u>\$ 272,757.47</u>

**THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
RECEIPTS FROM SOUTHWIDE DISTRIBUTION**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1945

	Total	Co-operative Program	Designated
Alabama	\$ 10,518.00	\$ 7,863.00	\$ 2,655.00
Arkansas	5,667.67	4,390.56	1,277.11
Arizona	254.43	227.65	26.78
California	66.31	50.16	16.15
District of Columbia	1,380.62	585.11	795.51
Florida	6,991.34	5,514.92	1,476.42
Georgia	10,719.79	9,879.47	840.32
Illinois	5,406.30	2,939.01	2,467.29
Kentucky	15,303.24	14,012.29	1,290.95
Louisiana	7,842.76	6,191.31	1,651.45
Maryland	1,794.80	1,701.85	92.95
Mississippi	18,089.40	7,455.19	10,634.21
Missouri	9,008.02	8,307.75	700.27
North Carolina	22,977.72	15,704.81	7,272.91
New Mexico	814.63	802.33	12.30
Oklahoma	6,938.83	6,488.83	450.00
South Carolina	14,470.60	12,603.43	1,867.17

Tennessee	18,982.52	17,594.90	1,387.62
Texas	17,883.77	17,883.77	
Virginia	17,770.59	17,770.59	
Special	85.61	56.33	29.28
Total	<u>\$192,966.95</u>	<u>\$158,023.26</u>	<u>\$34,943.69</u>

NOTE: The above designated receipts were applicable to the following:

Apartment building	\$ 4,347.57
Chapel	19,710.23
Music School	155.00
Operations—Current Funds	7 360.55
Student Aid Funds	3,358.34
Student Loan Funds	12.00
Total	<u>\$34,943.69</u>

ACCOUNTANTS' CERTIFICATE

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary:

We have examined the balance sheet of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary as of December 31, 1945, and its accounts in relation to cash transactions (Current Funds, Student Loan Funds, Student Aid Funds, and Plant Funds) for the year ended that date, have reviewed the accounting procedures of the Seminary, and have examined its accounting records and other evidence in support of such financial statements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all auditing procedures we considered necessary, which procedures were applied by tests to the extent we deemed appropriate, except that the receipts from gifts and grants have been included as recorded without verification by us.

The records of the Seminary are kept generally on a cash basis, no provisions being made for income or expenses at the close of accounting periods.

In our opinion, subject to the exception stated above with respect to the limitation of the scope of our examination the accompanying balance sheet and statements of cash receipts, as recorded, and disbursements fairly present the financial condition of the Seminary at December 31, 1945, in conformity with the cash basis of accounting consistently applied by the Seminary, and its cash receipts, as recorded, and its cash disbursements for the year ended that date.

HASKINS & SELLS

March 21, 1946.

Special music was rendered by the Seminary Choir who sang "The Ninety and Nine" and "Go Not Far from Me, O Lord."

62. An address on "Widening Reach and Heightened Power" in Christian Education" was delivered by E. D. Head, Texas.

The Convention adjourned.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

63. The Convention reassembled at 2:00 P.M., Vice-President Williams in the chair. Song service was conducted by Director McKinney. Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina, read Philippians 4:6-8, 13, 19, 23, and led in prayer.

64. For the Committee on Committees Chairman Warren appointed the following pastors to be added to the Committee on Church Organizations:

J. G. Hughes, Tennessee; Carlton Prickett, Alabama; Robert E. Humphreys, Kentucky; T. V. McCaul, Florida; Wallace Bassett, Texas; John W. Hughston, Virginia.

65. Louie D. Newton, Georgia, offered the following resolution which was adopted:

**A RESOLUTION PETITIONING THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE OF THE
UNITED STATES**

The Southern Baptist Convention, in session this the 17th day of May, 1946, at Miami, Florida, respectfully and earnestly petitions the Department of State of the United States to insist upon the inclusion in treaties of peace with Italy, the Balkans, and all other European countries, as well as Japan, of adequate safe-guards for religious liberty—such liberty to be defined as including not alone tolerated worship for all persons, but the right to conduct missions, to hold property dedicated to religious uses, to establish schools and printing presses, and to exercise civil rights without discrimination on grounds of religious faith.

And further, we respectfully and earnestly petition the Department of State to insist upon religious liberty in the full sense of the fore-going paragraph for all persons of all faiths in countries where we are not for the moment making treaties, but where this cherished principle is definitely jeopardized, as, for example, Spain.

LOUIE D. NEWTON

66. Chairman Prince E. Burroughs offered the report of the Committee on Resolutions, and its recommendations were adopted:

I

WHEREAS, this Convention recognizes the primary importance of Scripture distribution in all forms of missions at home and abroad, and

WHEREAS, we recognize the essential worldwide service of the American Bible Society in its missionary non-profit work of translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures without note or comment, and

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society today is rendering a special service to the cause of world missions through supplying Scriptures for people in war-torn areas.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we earnestly urge our churches and our people to make generous contributions to the work of the American Bible Society in order that we may use to the fullest extent the opportunity for world evangelization through Scripture distribution.

The Committee recommends passage of the above.

P. E. BURROUGHS, Chairman

ADOPTED

II

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, it has come to our attention that our Brother, Dr. M. E. Dodd, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, has been invited by the Baptist Union of Australia to direct an Evangelistic Crusade in that country in the Autumn of 1946 and

WHEREAS, Dr. and Mrs. Dodd will soon leave the homeland for this responsible assignment, and also to tour and render evangelistic service in New Zealand, South Africa and other points and

WHEREAS, Dr. Dodd's long ministry among Southern Baptists has been so signally blessed in the field of Evangelism and in many other places of Denominational leadership and

WHEREAS, we rejoice always in every opportunity to see the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ advanced and

WHEREAS, Dr. Dodd has so recently rendered such fruitful service in the field of Evangelism, as director of the Centennial Evangelistic Crusade of 1945

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in Miami, Florida, this 15th day of May, 1946, that we most heartily and prayerfully commend our Brother, Dr. M. E. Dodd, and his faithful companion, to our Baptist friends of Australia and other countries, and that we assure him, and them, that our prayers shall attend his evangelistic ministry. And we express the hope that great spiritual blessings may come to the Christian forces of the countries to be visited by Dr. and Mrs. Dodd and that many souls may accept the Salvation of our Lord and Christ.

ADOPTED

III

MEMORIAL TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Realizing there is a growing number of obstacles in securing time for broadcasting on the radio religious programs setting forth our Baptist doctrines and programs, and further realizing the tendency of the United States Government to limit the number of broadcasting stations for religious purposes—

Therefore be it resolved, that the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky in regular annual session memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention to establish its own radio and television broadcasting station at the earliest possible date.

(Signed) E. D. DAVIS, Secretary
General Association Baptists in Kentucky

Your Committee recommends that the Convention refer this memorial to the Radio Commission to study this request thoroughly, and report its findings and recommendations to the 1947 session of this body.

P. E. BURROUGHS, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

ADOPTED

IV

ASSEMBLY

In view of the great service that the Assembly at Ridgecrest has rendered to our Southern Baptist constituency and the further fact that limited facilities and great distances involved make it impossible adequately to serve our increasing numbers and in view of the further fact that considerable interest has been expressed by several states, west and southwest, in the establishment of such assembly somewhere in that territory.

We, therefore, request that a committee of seven be appointed by this convention to give thorough study to this matter and to report to the convention in 1947.

J. A. ELLIS, Texas, Chairman
T. W. MEDEARIS, Missouri
WILLIS J. RAY, Arizona
PHILIP C. MCGAHAY, New Mexico

We recommend to the Convention that this request be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to confer with the Sunday School Board and to report their decision to the 1947 session of this Convention.

ADOPTED

V

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS

Regarding the resolutions presented by Dr. Walter L. Johnson of Mississippi and a Committee of the Baptist Pastors Conference of Richmond, your Committee finds that in general they cover parallel and largely similar problems and proposals. They deal with relationships existing between our denominational agencies and within the organizational structure of the auxiliary organizations of our churches and their field of work, teaching and objectives. Your Committee makes the following observations and recommendations:

First, It is obvious that there has developed duplications, overlapping and in some respects too much organization in our churches wherein the same groups belong to different organizations who do the same work.

Second, Inasmuch as the agencies have gradually evolved through the last fifty years their program and methods independently of each other we, your Committee, recommend that a Committee of fifteen be created by this Convention to carefully study the organizational needs of our churches with respect to their auxiliaries; to define the functions and spheres of each; to propose in the light of our experience and need what changes or additions should be made and to report to the 1947 session of the Southern Baptist Convention their findings and recommendations. It is the hope of your Committee that the Committee to be appointed shall be led of the Holy Spirit to find a way whereby every good thing we have shall be conserved and such changes made that will enable our churches to evangelize, teach, train, instruct, enlist, and make more effective our entire stewardship of life and substance in the service of Christ.

Third, That the work of this Committee include that of study and recommendations concerning the utilization of principles and methods in the field of Religious Education in our churches and whole mission program.

Fourth, We recommend that the Committee of fifteen hereby recommended be composed of brethren Gaines S. Dobbins, Chairman; J. M. Price, A. E. Tibbs, W. O. Carver, W. L. Howse, Ellis A. Fuller, E. D. Head, Roland Q. Leavell, and Louie D. Newton, plus six pastors to be named by the Committee on Committees.

Fifth, We suggest that the first three named be a steering committee to make all necessary preliminary study of this proposal between now and October 1, 1946, and that the full Committee begin its work following that date.

Sixth, That the Committee hereby created be instructed to publish their report in the denominational press not later than April 1, 1947.

Seventh, That the expenses of this Committee be limited not to exceed \$2,000 which shall be provided by the Executive Committee of the Convention according to the way the Convention provides for the expenses of its special Committees.

ADOPTED

VI

Regarding the resolution presented by A. G. Hause, Missouri, concerning temperance lessons, your Committee finds that this question of offering a lesson on temperance each quarter has been fully considered by the Sunday School Board and the International Bible Lessons Committee, and it can see no valid reason for opening the question at this time. We therefore cannot recommend the passing of the resolution.

RESOLUTION NOT ADOPTED

67. Chas. F. Sims, South Carolina, read the report on Luther Rice Memorial, and it was adopted.

LUTHER RICE MEMORIAL

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, 1944, the Luther Rice Memorial Committee reported that, due to Government restrictions on building, the Pine Pleasant Baptist Church, located near Newberry, S. C., had been unable to use the \$1,069.38 of the Luther Rice Memorial Fund granted to it by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The chairman of this committee recently contacted the Pine Pleasant Baptist Church to find out what has been done since that time. The pastor of the church informed us that, due to the cost of material and labor, the church still had not been able to make the necessary repairs on its building. The church again expressed its appreciation to the Convention for making this money available and desired that it may be given more time to do this work.

The money is being held by the Luther Rice Memorial Committee and will be turned over to the Pine Pleasant Baptist Church whenever the church is in a position to use it.

W. S. BROOKE, Chairman

68. The report of the Committee on Boards was presented by J. Dean Crain and Porter Routh, and it was adopted:

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: W. A. Gray, Illinois; M. P. German, District of Columbia; Mrs. George A. McWilliams, Missouri; Otto Whittington, Ark.; K. K. Faulkenstein, Maryland; H. M. Fugate, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1948: W. R. Pettigrew, South Carolina; C. Roy Angell, Florida; R. C. Gresham, Georgia; H. Leo Eddleman, Kentucky; M. W. Egerton, Tennessee; C. E. Autrey, Louisiana; Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1949: J. D. Franks, Mississippi; J. W. Storer, Oklahoma; F. C. Feezor, Texas; John L. Slaughter, Alabama; Earl Keating, New Mexico.

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: John C. Williams, Solon B. Cousins, T. Rupert Coleman, C. C. Coleman, Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr., J. Levering Evans.

Term Expiring 1948: B. M. Gwathmey, R. Aubrey Williams, Mrs. T. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, L. Howard Jenkins, R. E. Gaines.

Term Expiring 1949: J. G. Loving, Mrs. Simeon Atkinson, Theodore F. Adams, R. Hugh Rudd, Clyde V. Hickerson, Mrs. P. Earl Wood.

HOME MISSION BOARD

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: R. K. Redwine, North Carolina; W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi; R. G. Lee, Tennessee; Paul A. McCasland, Illinois; S. M. Morgan, New Mexico; Lucius M. Polhill, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1948: B. R. Justice, Alabama; W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland; Augie Henry, Oklahoma; Paul Weber, Missouri; A. D. Foreman, Jr., Texas; Mrs. Raymond H. Moorman, Virginia; Harold Sanders, Florida.

Term Expiring 1949: F. S. Porter, Georgia; Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia; J. D. Grey, Louisiana; Bruce H. Price, Arkansas; Wiley Henton, Arizona; James F. Burriss, South Carolina; W. B. Huntsberry, California.

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: P. A. Meigs, W. A. Duncan, B. M. Callaway, B. L. Bugg, Chas. A. Shaw, Mrs. E. E. Steele.

Term Expiring 1948: J. W. Middleton, G. F. Garrison, James P. Wesberry, Matt Henderson, Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge, Mrs. J. W. Autry.

Term Expiring 1949: D. H. Hall, Jr., Paul S. James, Z. E. Barron, Frank B. Graham, Horace S. Hollingsworth, W. Lee Cutts.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; T. F. Callaway, Georgia; I. E. Lee, Illinois; R. H. Tharp, Arizona; Zeno Wall, North Carolina; J. N. Palmer, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948: David N. Livingstone, Tennessee; W. W. Pierce, Missouri; O. L. Gibson, Arkansas; W. R. White, Texas; P. B. Watlington, Maryland; Wyatt R. Hunter, Mississippi; W. G. Stracener, Florida.

Term Expiring 1949: E. C. Stevens, Kentucky; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; John H. Garber, Virginia; Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma; D. I. Purser, Alabama; E. D. Morgan, New Mexico; O. D. Johnson, California.

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: W. F. Powell, H. B. Cross, Mrs. Henderson Baker, F. Norman Smith, E. T. Holman, W. Maxey Jarman.

Term Expiring 1948: J. Carlton Loser, William Gupton, Andrew D. Tanner, J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost, Ullin W. Leavell.

Term Expiring 1949: E. Beaufort Crain, Allen West, L. S. Ewton, W. Henderson Barton, Ernest J. Moench, Walker Casey.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

STATE MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: J. L. Corzine, South Carolina; E. Norfleet Gardner, North Carolina; V. E. Boston, Tennessee; C. J. Olander, Mississippi; F. J. Katz, Louisiana; J. Ray Garrett, District of Columbia.

Term Expiring 1948: C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma; John Farrell, Illinois; Wallace R. Rogers, Florida; S. J. Ezell, Alabama; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1949: S. H. Bennett, Georgia; R. Harwood Bagby, Maryland; Robert E. Humphreys, Kentucky; W. W. Leathers, Jr., Virginia; T. W. Lamkin, New Mexico; O. L. Burger, Missouri.

LOCAL MEMBERS

Term Expiring 1947: Alton Reed, Miss Della Carroll, Mrs. J. M. Dawson, W. Marshall Craig, F. M. McConnell, Julian Atwood.

Term Expiring 1947: C. H. Zachry, Wallace Bassett, W. A. Criswell, Harry Harlan, Albert W. Hogue, Paul Danna.

Term Expiring 1947: J. M. Higginbotham, Jr., Ben C. Ball, George J. Mason, E. G. Brown, Woodfin Boggess, Mrs. Wesley Morris.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1947: J. A. Ellis, Texas; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; R. H. Nicholson, Oklahoma; I. G. Greer, North Carolina; Laurence T. Beers, Maryland; Carl Campbell, Georgia; S. C. Rushing, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948: George D. Heaton, North Carolina; W. W. Gaines, Georgia; Leon M. Gambrell, Florida; T. L. Harris, Arkansas; Chas. F. Leek, Alabama; Lewis A. Myers, Missouri.

Term Expiring 1949: P. C. McGahey, New Mexico; A. B. Hawkes, South Carolina; J. L. Lane, Virginia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; W. W. Childers, Illinois; J. R. Nelson, District of Columbia; James L. Sullivan, Mississippi.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1947: A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; A. J. Holt, Texas; S. G. Posey, Texas; Walter L. Moore, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1948: J. S. Day, Florida; R. A. Morris, Mississippi; D. M. Gardner, Texas; W. A. Carleton, Oklahoma; L. M. Walker, New Mexico.

Term Expiring 1949: Jas. B. Rodgers, District of Columbia; Robert Naylor, Oklahoma; C. Frank Pittman, South Carolina; H. L. Spencer, Texas; W. O. Estes, Maryland; E. D. Dunlap, Texas.

Term Expiring 1950: H. G. Williams, Alabama; S. H. Fraser, Illinois; R. E. Guy, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas; J. E. Rains, Missouri.

Term Expiring 1951: C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; James R. Bryant, Virginia; R. O. Barker, Arkansas; Sam Hill, Kentucky.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Term Expiring 1947: Herschel H. Hobbs, Alabama; Alva Lincoln Smith, District of Columbia; B. C. Land, Florida; E. V. Lamb, Jr., Illinois; T. K. Rucker, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1948: W. H. Managan, Jr., Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; R. H. Whittington, Louisiana; Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana; N. H. Pope, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1949: Lowry B. Eastland, Louisiana; Robert G. Lee, Tennessee; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia; Edward F. Chavanne, Louisiana; O. J. Farnsworth, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1950: Albert McClellan, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. P. Boone, Texas; H. Brady Daniel, Virginia; E. E. Colvin, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1951: Orron D. Evans, Missouri; B. I. Carpenter, New Mexico; Wilson W. Woodcock, North Carolina; James Stewart, Kentucky; E. W. Saylor, Maryland.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1947: E. B. Crain, H. A. Stenbridge, Jr., L. S. Sedberry, Richard Owen.

Term Expiring 1948: J. R. Kyzar, Thomas W. Jarrell, Harry Carter, N. W. Crook.

Term Expiring 1949: Mark Harris, John A. Huff, Porter Routh, J. W. Watts.

HOLDING BOARD

Terms Expiring 1947: T. L. Holcomb, H. P. Jacobs, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Term Expiring 1948: Andrew Tanner, Ralph Moore, C. F. Clark.

Term Expiring 1949: L. B. Cobb, B. R. Kennedy.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

STATE DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1947: T. Baron Gibson, Georgia; L. H. Moore, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; J. H. Hall, District of Columbia; R. N. Owen, Tennessee; Eugene Olive, North Carolina; John A. Davison, Alabama.

Term Expiring 1948: Joe E. Brown, Missouri; Earl Hankamer, Texas; George Raymond Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; M. Jackson White, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1949: E. D. Solomon, Florida; E. C. Brown, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; Edgar Godbold, Louisiana; F. W. Taylor, New Mexico; H. L. Dobbs, Kentucky.

LOCAL DIRECTORS

Term Expiring 1947: R. F. Lawton, Edwin Hartzman, Earl Paris.

Term Expiring 1948: C. J. Briant, Roy L. Thompson, B. B. Jones.

Term Expiring 1949: R. K. Longino, M. Domburian, J. H. Hitt.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1947: J. W. Raley, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; H. I. Hester, Missouri; Lawrence T. Lowrey, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; A. E. Tibbs, Louisiana. Member-at-large—C. D. Johnson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1948: W. C. Boone, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; W. S. Allen, Florida; J. R. Grant, Arkansas; J. I. Riddle, Alabama; John L. Plyler, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1949: Thomas H. Taylor, Texas; B. L. Holtzclaw, Virginia; Gaye L. McGlothlen, District of Columbia; I. E. Miller, Illinois; A. L. Aulick, New Mexico; W. Edwin Richardson, Tennessee.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Convention Officers: Louie D. Newton, President; Porter Routh, Senior Secretary.

Term Expiring 1947: W. K. Sisk, Illinois; Guy Oakes, Louisiana; Walter Goodson, Missouri; H. L. Fickett, Texas; J. T. Barbee, New Mexico; C. V. Rock, Arizona. At Large: John H. Buchanan, Alabama; Mrs. Geo. R. Martin, Virginia; C. H. Bolton, Florida; J. M. Dawson, Texas.

Term Expiring 1948: Frank Tripp, Alabama; Homer G. Lindsay, Florida; Frank A. Hooper, Jr., Georgia; George Ragland, Kentucky; T. B. Lackey, Oklahoma. At Large: J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; Merrill D. Moore, Tennessee; Mrs. Frank S. Burney, Georgia; J. R. Jester, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1949: E. L. Compere, Arkansas; George B. Fraser, District of Columbia; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; Chas. S. Henderson, Mississippi; R. C. Campbell, South Carolina; R. Paul Caudill, Tennessee; H. W. Tiffany, Virginia; C. C. Warren, North Carolina; Isam Hodges, California. At Large: Perry Crouch, North Carolina.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Louie D. Newton, President Southern Baptist Convention

J. M. Dawson, President Executive Committee

L. Howard Jenkins, President Foreign Mission Board

G. Frank Garrison, President Home Mission Board

W. F. Powell, President Sunday School Board

Wallace Bassett, President Relief and Annuity Board

John W. McCall, Chairman Executive Committee, Baptist Brotherhood

Mrs. George R. Martin, President Woman's Missionary Union

J. Clyde Turner, President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

C. E. Matthews, President Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

P. I. Lipsey, President New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

T. L. Holcomb, Chairman Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

Joseph E. Brown, President Southern Baptist Hospital Board

Laymen: William Gupton, Tennessee; W. Maxey Jarman, Tennessee; Raymond Rogers, Tennessee; M. P. Brothers, Tennessee; Jack Massey, Tennessee; Robert S. Kerr, Oklahoma; J. A. Southern, South Carolina; Lowry Eastland, Louisiana; L. L. Gellerstedt, Georgia.

69. The report of the Committee on Public Relations was presented by Chairman E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, and adopted:

PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Southern Baptist Convention in 1936 appointed a Committee on Public Relations whose work was defined in the following words: "As situations arise in which agencies of this Convention are compelled to confer, to negotiate, to demand just rights that are being threatened or to have other inescapable dealings with our American or other governments, this Committee shall function as the representative of Southern Baptists, when so requested by any existing board or agency and shall report in detail the results of such conferences or negotiations."

The following year the Northern Baptist Convention created a like Committee to co-operate with the one set up by the Southern Baptist Convention whenever "principles held alike by Northern and Southern Baptists are in any way endangered." Two years later the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated, took similar action.

Every thoughtful person recognizes that civilization today confronts the most serious crisis that mankind has ever known. It is the conviction of the people of God called Baptists that the application of their distinctive principles to the organization of the coming One World, together with the unrestricted preaching of the Gospel to all who dwell upon the earth provides the surest, if not the only way, for the securing of a lasting peace and the establishment of a world order grounded upon justice and goodwill.

The Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations, viewing in behalf of nearly 12,000,000 American Baptists the total world situation, after serious deliberation and earnest prayer, voted on January 18, 1946, to recommend to the Southern, the Northern, and the National Baptist Conventions the following program for consideration and approval.

The Program Proposed by the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations for Consideration by the Baptists of the United States and for Official Approval of the Southern, the Northern, and the National Conventions.

"The 'towne fellowship,' set up by Roger Williams and his associates three hundred and ten years ago for the governing of Providence Plantations, was definitely limited in the enforcement of its powers to 'only in civil things.' These fugitives from religious persecution embodied in this compact the principle of complete freedom of conscience, a principle which the Baptists, throughout their long and glorious history, have unfalteringly proclaimed, and for which many of them suffered and died. The complete separation of Church and State was made in 1791 an integral part of the Federal Constitution of the United States. This action, so far-reaching in its reconstruction of American life, has been recognized by competent students as the distinctive contribution our nation has made to the progress of political science.

"There has been set up in London a World Organization, an avowed purpose of which is 'promoting and encouraging respect for human rights and for fundamental freedoms for all without distinction as to race, sex, language, or religion.' One of the specific objectives, set forth in the Charter of the United Nations Organization—the name used for the new world body—is 'universal respect for, and observance of human rights and fundamental freedoms for all without distinction as to race, sex, language, or religion,' and the promotion of these laudable ends has been placed specifically in the hands of the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations Organization. The right of appeal to this Council is open to everyone. Here is an opportunity and a challenge to all the Baptists of this country to bear the testimony our spiritual forefathers so nobly bore, not like them within the narrow limits of a struggling colonial community or within the area of a little nation newly born, but to all peoples and tongues everywhere throughout the world; and this we can do through the creation of a world opinion favorable to the recognition, the establishment, and the implementation of religious liberty as a universal human right.

"The Economic and Social Council can propose and secure the adoption of this universal right, only as the majority of the Nations are committed to its ratification. In the creation of a favorable world opinion, Baptists do not stand alone. We are strongly supported by the foremost evangelical bodies of this country who recognize religious liberty as 'basic among the rights of man, indispensable to world order and security, helpful in the conduct of Christian work.' This should inspire all of us to greater efforts.

"Believing that there exists an imperative need for the immediate strengthening of all American Baptists in devotion to their distinctive principles, and for the practical application of these principles in our national and international relationships, we recommend the establishment of a permanent headquarters for the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations in Washington, D. C., under the direction of the ablest Baptist leader to be found, who, as a salaried secretary, shall use every means available for arousing, not only Baptists but all others, in the support of universal religious freedom, looking toward the international proscription of religious persecution throughout the world.

"Among the services the secretary, in association with the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations, can render, we list the following:

1. To represent all the Baptists of this country in negotiations with our own and other governments whenever our principles are involved or our rights are endangered; the Pronouncement on Religious Liberty adopted by the supporting Conventions in 1939, being the basic guide for action; to make surveys, studies, investigations and to submit his reports with recommendations on any public issue or problem or any other assignment submitted to the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations by any Baptist convention, board, society or other denominational agency;

"2. To arrange for a popular text-book on Religious Liberty, especially designed for our Baptist youth; for articles in current magazines, the secular and the religious press; for addresses over the radio—all supporting complete freedom of religion as essential to the securing and the maintenance of an enduring world peace; for the preparation and publication of a definite history of the struggle for freedom of religion, and for the promotion of hearty co-operation with all groups committed to the furtherance of the fundamental freedoms and to the international proscription of religious persecution throughout the world;

"3. To explore, study and advise Baptists concerning any and all federal legislation that violates the principle of the separation of Church and State; such as Senate bill 717, now pending, which, if passed in its present form, will appropriate directly to the non-public or parochial schools \$250,000,000 annually;

"4. To maintain the Baptist witness in the Nation's Capital, to appear before congressional committees when measures are being considered that favor one religious faith above another, to formulate plans by which Baptist conviction shall find effective expression through petitions to the President, the Congress, the Economic and Social Council of the United National Organization or other bodies, signed by the constituents of our Conventions and other friends of religious freedom; to promote a nationwide movement for the creation of a demand that complete religious freedom shall be embodied in the anticipated revision of the Charter of the United Nations, to the end that this God-given right be made a basic element in international law.

"5. To act, when definite instructions are given by the supporting conventions in regard to domestic situations; to protest to the proper authorities when Baptist principles are to any degree violated by our own government, and to appeal through diplomatic and other channels when in other lands any are made to suffer for conscience's sake, and to correlate the activities of other religious, fraternal, and civic organizations and agencies, as these activities coincide with the efforts of the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations.

"6. To stimulate through existing cultural and publicity agencies of all Baptist conventions, a comprehensive and general program of education in Baptist historic principles and witness; to promote comity, fellowship, understanding and closer co-operation on the part of all the Baptists of this nation through the recognition of a common inheritance, a common mission and a common witness to be borne to the competency of the human soul under God, and to strengthen collaboration and mutuality of concern among all Baptists within the United States irrespective of geography, language, national origin or race."

We recommend that the Convention give its approval to this program, and set up this committee as a Standing Committee of the Convention.

E. F. CAMPBELL	J. B. LAWRENCE	T. J. WATTS
W. O. CARVER	PAT NEFF	R. W. WEAVER
E. H. DEGROOT, JR.	L. D. NEWTON	W. R. WHITE
N. I. GRESSITT	M. T. RANKIN	E. HILTON JACKSON, Chairman
L. L. GWALTNEY	J. T. WATTS	

70. O. K. Armstrong, Missouri, offered the following resolution which was adopted:

That the Committee on Public Relations be requested to list, with a brief explanation, any and all proposals now officially before Congress, and all executive actions, orders or directives now in effect, that violate the letter and spirit of the Constitution and laws of the United States respecting separation of church and state and religious freedom; and that such a list and explanation be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee of this Convention, and be sent to editors of Baptist publications, for wide publicity among our Baptist people.

71. The Committee on Resolutions offered the following which was adopted:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We are grateful to the Baptists of Miami who, when no one else would invite us, graciously opened their doors and offered us their best. We pray God's blessing upon them and express the hope that our meeting in their city will bring a blessing to them through the years to come.

We offer our heartfelt thanks and appreciation to Dr. Chas. H. Bolton, General Chairman, and all the Committees who have labored so zealously with him to provide for every need of ours they could supply.

We are indebted to the citizens of Miami, their city government, the police department, and the Chamber of Commerce for courtesies shown us.

Our Convention has been exceptionally favored in the publicity given it by the news gathering agencies, the *Miami Daily Herald*, the *Miami Daily News* and the services of Radio Stations WIOD, WGBS, WQAM, and WKAT, who have generously furnished all the service we could desire.

In spite of difficulties that could not be avoided, God has blessed us with a great session of our Convention and we herewith acknowledge our debt to him and Miami for the opportunity that has been ours.

72. The report of the Social Service Commission, presented and discussed by Chairman Jesse B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, was adopted after further discussion by G. W. Strother, Louisiana.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

The Social Service Commission desires to preface its report with two announcements which look toward an enlargement of its service. There is a growing conviction among us that Southern Baptists ought to see and weigh their moral tasks for themselves in order that they may come to think together concerning their participation in promoting personal and social morality. An increasing understanding of the problems we face as Christians in our inescapable social relationships, a clearer view of our responsibility as citizens, and a more united front in what we undertake will add much to our influence in these times of moral confusion and social conflict. It is hoped that the announced proposals will serve these ends.

The first announcement is that under the auspices of the Commission a Social Service Conference will be held at Ridgecrest on August 26-27 of this year. An opening address by the Honorable J. Melville Broughton, formerly governor of North Carolina, on Christian Citizenship will be followed by a series of conferences relating to some of the greater regional problems in which we as Christians are involved. These conferences will be open to public attendance and participation. They will not be for the purpose of "putting something over," but rather a search for understanding and for the guidance of God in the fulfillment of a worthy citizenship. It is especially hoped that this first Conference will be attended by the members of the social service committees of the several state conventions, teachers of sociology and ethics in our schools and colleges, and by pastors.

The second announcement is that the Sunday School Board has graciously agreed to cooperate with the Commission in its publication of a series of handbooks dealing with vital subjects in the field of Christian social life. These handbooks will eventually include studies in the Christian approach to Marriage and Family Problems, Industrial Relations, the Liquor Problem, Race Relations, and Christian Citizenship. It is hoped that the first of these will be published in 1947. They will be intended for the use of pastors, teachers and church leaders in conducting study courses, and for general distribution.

NEED FOR INCREASING MORAL CONCERN

We begin the second century of our Convention's life at a time when world conditions make it imperative that Christian people should reaffirm and make fresh demonstration of their adherence to principles of righteousness, justice and truth, and in organized associations, such as our Convention, express faithfully and courageously their moral judgment on the principles, customs and movements that contradict basic morality and degrade humanity.

This imperative responsibility has been taken all too lightly in the past by our people, our churches and our conventions. At least one State Convention of Baptists participating in this Convention has no committee on morals or social service. In most of the states committees are given from fifteen to thirty minutes at the annual session of the Convention to introduce into the minutes some facts, judgments and resolutions that are soon forgotten. And in this Convention the same thing has been largely true. No provision has been made for the Social Service Commission to inaugurate any sort of program of service or education between meetings of the Convention. Its financial allotment has been so small as not to permit the members of the Commission to meet for any thorough study of the subjects it is appointed to consider. We have done all too little. The annual reports have been a gesture, a noble gesture and a token of a slightly aroused social conscience; but time and circumstance are upon us that call us to take steps, to move forward in a genuine and forthright concern for the social, political and economic procedures in whose creation and direction our nation and our God have committed to us the responsibility of sharing. We must be concerned as individuals; we must also be concerned as groups in united protest against evil and in support of good and right. We must be concerned with the inside of life, its spirit and faith and motive; but also with the outside of life, its framework and customs and institutions. The primary emphasis of our religion is on the inside of the cup, but nowhere can we find any Christian virtue in leaving the outside unclean. We must present to God pure hearts *and* clean hands. We must walk humbly before God *and* do justly, *and* love mercy. We have a moral demand from heaven to do right in the present situation. We cannot do wrong today or shirk the responsibility for doing right today in order to escape some imagined ill or promote some imagined good tomorrow. And we have a moral task as Christian citizens which, as patriots, we cannot shirk, and, as Christians, we cannot approach in an unchristian way.

Time (the beginning of our second century), circumstance (a broken and desperate and imperiled society) and the moral authority of Jesus Christ demanding righteousness and love in all our relationships, all combine to lay upon us the need of re-appraising the purpose and function of the Social Service Commission as an expression of the moral and social concern of the Convention and as an agency of the Convention in the promotion of righteousness, justice, and love in our social life. It is for this reason that the Commission is requesting (in a separate recommendation) that the Executive Committee of the Convention be authorized and instructed to study the proper function and scope of the Commission in order to make necessary provision for its support.

PROBLEMS THAT CHALLENGE

There are now before the American people many issues that cannot be settled until Christian moral leaders bring to light their moral meaning and subject them to examination by the principles of high morality. Polls of public opinion are very popular and very significant. Some of them reflect with amazing accuracy the attitude of the nation. But that does not mean that the majority have by thought and understanding arrived at a seasoned judgment. They reflect for the most part attitudes that are created by partisan, sectional or parochial sentiments.

Christian citizenship must rise to the level of understanding and objective moral judgment, arrived at only by a study of the issues and of the relevant teachings of our Lord concerning righteousness, truth and love. Our country needs and must have a revival of education in basic moral principles, and of moral purpose that will apply and implement a new moral understanding. There is in the original and fundamental spirit of American civilization a basic morality that must be reclaimed from the perils that beset it in this revolutionary time. It held to the worth of the individual man, and his right to freedom, to individual honor and social justice, to truth and honesty in economic and political life, to the sacredness of the monogamous family and the dignity of law. Its democracy was not a political expedient, but a moral principle based upon the nature of man, the nature of society and the will of God. The basic morality must be revived.

It was jealousy for individual freedom that gave us a democratic government and separated the church from the state. But it was never contemplated that

religion would be banished from political thinking or that the education of our youth, delivered from sectarian control, would omit the moral foundations of our very life and give pagan ethics a welcome to the curriculum that is denied to Christian ethics. It is time for American Christians, including Baptists, to find an unprejudiced way to bring basic morality that springs from belief in a holy and righteous God back into American education. Else these issues and problems that threaten our domestic peace and the freedom that we enjoy will be too much for us, for they will yield only to truth and justice and love.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Among these issues that so urgently call are the industrial issues and problems of the present hour. They are too critical to be ignored and too complex to be treated lightly. Their solution requires a continued search for truth, clear ethical perception, and full recognition of Christian responsibility for honesty and justice in the production and distribution of goods. In a democracy Christian men and women have an opportunity and a corresponding obligation to exert a constructive influence upon the economic order and to apply Christian standards to concrete economic situations.

At a time when industrial relations are marked by sharp and bitter conflicts, what can Christian individuals do to correct economic injustices and to secure economic cooperation? Disavowing utopian expectations, and recognizing the complexity of the highly controversial issues involved, we make the following suggestions:

1. Christian men and women, acting under the inspiration of faith, should work for economic security as an important factor in raising the level of American society. It is an incontrovertible fact that delinquency and mortality rates among children are higher in the lower income groups and in the deteriorated areas of urban communities.
2. We should discover more effective ways of expressing the Christian spirit of respect for persons in the midst of the impersonal relationships which characterize so much of modern industry.
3. We should challenge the monetary standard as the sole criterion of success and work for the introduction of higher motives than financial profit into economic enterprises.
4. We should remind the organizers and managers of capital (investors and management) that if our capitalistic economy is to endure as the chosen system of the American people it must recognize in the full measure of reality the part played in industry and the equity rightfully claimed by the producer, the laborer and the consumer. The manager, hitherto identified too exclusively with the interests of the investor, must accept the moral responsibility of advancing the morally and socially legitimate interests of the laborer and of the producing and consuming public also. The survival of "the American way" depends upon his activity in eliminating from our industrial order the concept of war.
5. We should also remind the organizers and managers of labor (the laborer and the labor leader) that, in claiming their rights, they too must recognize in the full measure of reality the part played and the equity rightfully claimed by the investor, capital manager, the producer and the consumer. Labor, organized and unorganized, must assume moral responsibility commensurate with its enormous power, to practice democracy in all of its procedures, and to insist upon a competent leadership whose moral integrity and conviction will inspire the confidence of good men.
6. Recognizing the equal right of men to organize their labor on the one hand, and their money, on the other, we should insist that the managers of labor and the managers of capital seek, in the name of patriotism, humanity and basic morality, peaceful methods of adjustment and cooperation.
7. While advocating peaceful methods of adjustment and change in the economic realm, we should at the same time assume personal responsibility as the consumers of goods to buy rationally, to use constructively, and to abide by the social controls that are instituted for the benefit of all citizens.

ALCOHOL AND THE TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT

"It is safe to say that at no time in the history of the American Temperance movement has the need of constructive and substantial support by the church been so vital and so definitely linked with responsibility for the future of the temperance movement." So says Mr. E. H. Cherrington, who has been associated with the temperance forces of our nation for many years. Since the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment the liquor industry has been steadily growing.

During the war it was less disturbed than any other. Its plant remained intact and it was given "holidays" from war production. Its normal business went on, one of its best customers being directly and indirectly the military forces of the nation at home and abroad. While pouring out products that polluted life, interfered with steady labor, debauched soldiers (enlisted men and officers), disrupted families, defied law and multiplied crime, the leaders of the liquor industry with a show of humanitarian sympathy and patriotism were active in relief and welfare movements, thus winning popular favor. For example in one Southern city the top man in one of the large distilleries was made leader in a movement for Child Welfare, and a group of breweries contributed \$30,000.00 to the Boy Scouts.

At the same time the liquor industry expanded its advertising, placarding many of the greater national weeklies and monthlies as well as the newspapers. (And somehow the paper shortage did not greatly affect the space at their disposal.) It invaded the homes of the nations through the radio almost every hour of the day. Today, therefore, the fact of liquor drinking, advertised attractively and without any hint of its real and lasting damage, causes less revulsion among average citizens than ever before. The public hears much about the pleasures of drinking and the generosity of the liquor industry, and so little about its evils that it is easy to believe that nothing need be done about it.

That is why the churches of America should arouse themselves and give their support to the temperance forces that have had the courage to keep on fighting against great odds. In every state worthy anti-alcohol organizations are continuing to fight. "Alcoholics Anonymous" is doing a remarkable work with individual victims of drink. In some states the Anti-Saloon League is showing great power of combat. The churches should cooperate with the organizations that are pressing the battle.

LOCAL OPTION GAINS

The campaign against beverage alcohol is showing steady gains. Local option laws, opening the way to precinct and county elections on the wet-dry issue, are constantly extending dry territory. Kentucky has 120 counties; 88 are dry. Alabama has 67 counties; 50 are dry. Georgia has 159 counties; 123 are dry. Mississippi has 82 counties; all prohibit hard liquor by State law, and 44 prohibit the sale of beer. North Carolina has 100 counties; 75 are dry. Oklahoma has 77 counties; all prohibit hard liquor by State law. Tennessee has 95 counties; 86 prohibit hard liquors. Texas has 258 counties; 140 prohibit both hard liquors and beer, and 19 allow beer sales only. Arkansas has 75 counties; 25 are dry, and 16 townships and 15 towns besides. South Carolina has 46 counties, and the people of the State by popular referendum have voted all liquor out by a majority of nearly 60,000, yet the liquor-controlled legislators have refused to obey this mandate of the people to enact a State dry law. Florida has 67 counties; 16 have voted out hard liquors. Louisiana has 64 parishes; 16 are bone dry. In these 12 Southern States there is a total of 1210 counties; 774 of them have outlawed liquor under repeal.

THE WAY TO FURTHER PROGRESS

At the meeting of the National Temperance and Prohibition Council in January of this year conclusions were reached and recommendations were made to the moral forces of the nation, which we pass on for the consideration of our people.

"It is highly important that all groups interested in social progress shall consider the liquor question in relation to their programs for social betterment. We therefore urge the following: (1) That our churches and denominational

groups lay greater emphasis upon temperance in church and denominational activities. (2) That a more adequate program of scientific temperance education be maintained in our public and private schools and seminaries. (3) That public health authorities be urged to give greater consideration to alcoholism and drunkenness as a public health problem. We hold that voluntary abstinence from the use of alcoholic beverages is the surest guarantee against the development of alcoholism and its attendant evils, but we know that legislation is also necessary.

"In the states we advocate: (1) Action for effective scientific temperance education. (2) Legislation providing for the care and cure of alcoholics, with a view of reformation. (3) The enactment of local option laws where this privilege does not now exist, and the strengthening of such existing legislation where necessary to insure to the people of the political unit the right to determine the question of sale or nonsale of all types of alcoholic beverages. (4) Such other restrictions and prohibitions upon the sale of alcoholic beverages as will effectively minimize the evils attendant upon their use. (5) The election of officers who will enforce laws when enacted.

"We urge the following federal legislation: (1) Such administrative action and legislation by the Federal government as will protect the states against the unlawful importation of liquors in violation of their policy, as guaranteed by the second section of the 21st Amendment. (2) Action that will prevent the advertising of liquors over the radio or other media of interstate commerce. (3) Such administrative action and legislation in the District of Columbia and the Federal territories as will minimize the evils growing out of the use of alcoholic liquors. Basically, the solution of the beverage alcohol problem is dependent upon individual attitudes. We therefore urge our churches and religious denominations and other organizations devoted to the building of character and the molding of public opinion to aid in the development of a greater temperance sentiment throughout the nation in the interests of the common welfare."

MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY

The cultural crisis through which we are passing has created strains and problems for the family. The war disrupted normal courtship processes, disturbed the ratio between the sexes, drew an enormous number of women into industry, increased familial tension and disorganization, and speeded up the processes of social change affecting marriage and the family. Consequently the churches are confronted by an impressive and increasing amount of domestic discord and failure reflected in the increasing numbers of desertions and divorces. We must give attention to the conservation of spiritual values in family living and bring the Christian ethic to bear much more effectively upon courtship, marriage, and the many-sided relationships of home life.

It cannot be too strongly urged (1) that family worship be practiced as a fundamental part of the family enterprise, (2) that sound instruction in preparation for Christian marriage be given to young men and women, (3) that pastors counsel married couples concerning parenthood and the responsibilities of a truly Christian home, (4) and that the churches explore new ways to strengthen the moral and spiritual foundations of the family.

RACE RELATIONS

The relations between the white and colored races in the South constitute another social issue for which there is no final, once-for-all settlement. It is a continuing problem of adjustment which must be faced realistically, constructively and patiently. It is a point at which Christianity in the South is meeting, because of a trying social history, one of its most difficult tasks and faces one of the severest tests of its wisdom, sincerity and courage. We know that there are discriminations against Negroes because they are Negroes in matters such as freedom to vote, economic employment and remuneration, education, housing, military and government service, treatment in courts of justice, and public privileges. We know also that with the advance of education and culture the Negroes are becoming ever more conscious of these discriminations and of their rights under the National Constitution to share the common privileges of citizens. We know the dangers that threaten peaceful adjustment of the

problem, such as radical demands for immediate and complete removal of these discriminations, on one hand, and an equally radical insistence on the other that traditional *status quo* be maintained. These two extremes in a single year can easily nullify the progress of a decade, if they are permitted to be the only voices that are heard and if racial prejudice in either or both races is allowed to prevail over reason.

In spite of such discouraging outbreaks of hatred as that which occurred recently in Columbia, Tennessee, which is to be deplored and condemned, the total picture of race relations is encouraging. There was only one lynching in 1945. In 1945 more Negroes were allowed to vote than since restrictive laws were passed, and without any popular excitement. It was to be expected that in some states they would be challenged in order to test the Supreme Court ruling that Negroes had a right to vote in primary elections. In some states schemes will be adopted (such as repealing all state laws governing primaries) to nullify the ruling. But the general reaction of our citizenship seems to indicate that the determination of the Federal government to support and guarantee the Negroes' right of suffrage on equal terms with other citizens, will cause no serious social upheaval, but rather that the qualifications for suffrage will be made to restrict the incompetent in both races alike and give the right of suffrage to all who are competent. It is certainly within the power of the Christian citizenship of the South to see this advance through to a just and peaceful end.

A TASK FOR BAPTISTS

We repeat a paragraph from last year's report of the Commission: We believe that the Southern Baptist Convention should take the initiative in cooperation with our Negro brethren in making a definite contribution toward the guidance of both races in these public relationships which are peculiarly our concern. Labor Unions are showing their interest in the problem, but for particular purposes; political parties are interested, but for political ends; social scientists are studying it as a population problem; and others for humanitarian ends. We must face it as it concerns the moral and spiritual welfare of all the people of our land and in the spirit of Jesus Christ who loved and served all who were oppressed and in need. Today for reasons that are too obvious the challenge is urgent that we should study afresh what we ought to do and can do that will be constructive in social peace and in proof of our faith.

Accordingly we are proposing (in a separate recommendation) that a special committee be appointed to make a serious and thorough study of the race situation in the South as it relates to the moral and spiritual welfare of all our people, inviting the cooperation of Negro Baptist leaders in the study; and that this committee bring to the Convention a suggested program of service and cooperation, and recommendations looking toward more definite and helpful cooperation with our Negro brethren in those matters which will mean so much to the future of both races and the advancement of the gospel. We believe that Southern Baptists have an opportunity that is given to none else to serve in this crucial period in our national life. The Negro churches and schools need us; the Negro preachers and lay leaders need us; the three and a half million Negro Baptists need us; the thirteen million Negroes of the nation need us; our country needs us—to stand in the breach and become God's servants of healing and righteousness and peace.

MILITARY CONSCRIPTION AND PEACE

Long before the surrender of Germany and Japan the military leaders of the United States began to plan for universal and compulsory military training. For nearly two years they have brought every pressure to bear upon Congress and the public. At the present moment, seeing the impossibility of passing such a law, they have temporarily abandoned the effort for a substitute measure to extend the Selective Service Act. On April 9th the House Military Affairs Committee voted in favor of a nine months extension of that Act to draft men from 18 to 30 (fathers exempted) for 18 months of service and ten years in reserve. Whether this will pass remains to be seen. But whatever happens the question of peace-time conscription of American youth is not dead. Its proponents under necessity are only pausing in order to find a better strategy. There is a determined effort to militarize our nation and keep military might

and war in the center of the international picture. This in the thinking of an increasing number imperils the world's new-born desire for peace and constitutes an approach to the international situation that will undermine the moral leadership of America.

Because this question will come up again we urge our people to a serious study of its meaning for the life of our nation and for our international relations. What is being the First Power worth if it means to be feared and hated by other peoples, to create a military minded citizenship, to surrender our heritage of peace-loving democracy, and to lead the world back to the armed competition that resulted in two World Wars? Let every Christian weigh the following considerations which must enter into any realistic approach to the issue. They also have the advantage of a high moral point of view:

1. "Conscription is unilateral action and thus, threatens the United Nations Organization and all efforts towards world co-operation.
2. "Conscription arouses the darkest suspicions of all nations, provoking them into competitive armaments and hostile camps.
3. "Conscription is no protection. It is based on obsolete notions of warfare and has little relevance to the atomic age.
4. "Conscription follows the disastrous pattern of European militarism.
5. "Conscription would regiment our youth and expose them to the dangers of barracks life at a most crucial and impressionable period in their lives.
6. "Conscription would establish an undemocratic system aimed at unquestioning obedience to military authority and constitute a totalitarian threat to religion, education, labor, and business."

On the basis of these judgments we join the National Council Against Conscription in the following appeal: "Therefore, we call upon all people of good will to oppose every move toward that new isolationism which says that we shall arm to the teeth against all others. Positively we urge support of every measure that helps to strengthen international organization and to place our Nation on the side of cooperation, friendship, and peace."

FROM CAMP TO CIVILIAN LIFE

Another task of the churches that will continue for some time is that of helping returning service men in their readjustment to civilian life. The government should be commended for making it possible for many of them to continue their education, to be relocated in the economic world, and for its efforts to provide housing facilities. But there are some things the state cannot do. In moral and spiritual adjustments the churches have a duty to perform. Contact ought to be made with every church member who returns and every effort made to bring them into the life of the church and to serve them as Christian brothers in the community.

Along with the returning service men will be the small number of conscientious objectors who have been working in non-combatant jobs in camps, hospitals and various auxiliary positions. They ought not to be overlooked. They have been without pay and can claim no aid from the government in readjustment. They are our Christian brothers who have followed their consciences at great cost. We urge the churches to honor their sincerity and courage and their religious convictions, by helping them to get jobs and giving them a friendly welcome back to their church homes and communities.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Concerning the Work of the Social Service Commission

Since through the years the Social Service Commission has had a general function in the field of public morality and social problems and we have come upon a time when these problems are multiplying and the organization of convention agencies is undergoing changes in the interest of efficiency, we recommend that the Executive Committee, through a sub-committee and in conference with representatives of the Social Service Commission, be requested to restudy the proper functions of such a Commission for our time and to set out more clearly the scope of its work, in order

(1) that the Convention may be asked to approve a more adequate service in this field than it has hitherto undertaken,

(2) that the Commission itself may have warrant and guidance in projecting a definite program of service, and

(3) that the measure of the support allocated to the Commission may be more accurately arrived at.

2. Concerning Beverage Alcohol and Temperance

We recommend: (1) That the Convention express its appreciation of the work being done by the National Temperance and Prohibition Council; and endorse its legislative and educational program, both state and federal, looking toward the curtailment and eventual eradication of the liquor traffic and its attendant social evils (see the Commission Report).

(2) That we urge the Baptists in the several states to co-operate with and support heartily the temperance organizations (or organization) in each state which are rendering worthy service in the fight against alcoholism and the liquor traffic.

(3) That we urge upon our pastors the importance of providing for our young people a program of temperance education, the effects of alcohol upon body, mind and soul; that in the pulpit and in study classes effort be made to fortify our people against the drinking customs of our day and the personal and social immoralities that are inevitably associated with them; and that total abstinence pledges be renewed, especially among young Christians, in the Sunday school and other organizations in the churches.

3. Concerning Baptists and Race Relations

We recommend, in the light of the relation of Southern Baptists to the racial problems of our land, and in the light of our brotherly relationship with three and a half million Negro Baptists in the South,

That the Convention appoint a committee of nine, composed of one member each from the Home Mission Board, the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, the Committee on Negro Theological Education, the Public Relations Committee and the Social Service Commission, and four additional members, to review the service now being rendered by Southern Baptists to the Negro race, to study the whole race situation, especially in its moral and religious aspects and meaning, to consider the responsibility of Baptists in the problems of adjustment of inter-racial relations, and make recommendations of procedure to the Convention, looking toward a larger fulfillment of our responsibility in the total situation and particularly with reference to helpful co-operation with our fellow Baptists in the Negro race.

4. Concerning Conscientious Objectors

Whereas request comes from National Service Board for Religious Objectors that the Southern Baptist Convention take under consideration the service rendered during the war by other denominations to conscientious objectors who were members of Southern Baptist churches, and the expense they incurred in that service, and

Whereas the churches of our Convention have not fully reimbursed the agencies who lent assistance to the members, and the Convention itself has taken no direct action in the matter beyond acting as a receiver of voluntary funds.

We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Convention be requested to study the facts of the situation and take such action as in its judgment the Convention should rightfully take in the matter.

We further urge upon the President of the United States and the military authorities to grant amnesty at the earliest possible moment to the conscientious objectors still held in camps or prisons.

5. Concerning Military Conscription

We recommend that the Convention go on record (for reasons stated in the Commission Report) as opposing universal and compulsory military training of

American youth in peacetime, and that the Convention in the interest of world peace and human freedom urge the President of the United States, the Congress, and the United States representatives in the United Nations to support with determination the movement to abolish peacetime military conscription in all the nations of the world.

6. Concerning Moral Conditions in Military Camps Abroad

Well authenticated reports, coming through enlisted men, officers, news reporters and others, establish beyond doubt the fact that moral and social conditions in American military camps in Europe and the Orient, involving both enlisted men and officers, are such as to bring disgrace upon the name of our country, and fear and grief to the hearts of parents who have given their sons to the service.

We recommend, therefore, that the Convention add its voice to the protest that rises from the whole nation and urge that the military authorities do all in their power to establish and maintain decency of conduct among all our military forces, at the same time commending the action of General McNarney and others who are engaging in efforts to accomplish this end.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, Chairman
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville 6, Kentucky

73. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History was presented and discussed by Chairman W. O. Carver, Kentucky, and adopted.

PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

The Committee had a meeting in Nashville in January at which its work was surveyed, its needs appraised and some important plans projected.

We took seriously into account the fact that we now have three distinct approaches to the matter of the discovery, collection, preservation and use of our Baptist history materials. Through all of these we are failing to deal at all adequately with the subject. We were thoroughly convinced that these various approaches must somehow be effectively related. Perhaps they can be largely integrated. It was our judgment and hope that it might seem wise for the Historical Society to be adopted by the Convention as its agency for the work of this field. We recognize that there are difficulties in this proposal. At our suggestion a special committee of the Executive Board was appointed to confer with our Committee with reference to this. We had in conference with us Secretary Porter Routh of the Department of Statistics, Survey, and Information of the Sunday School Board.

It is clear that it will require time to work through to a satisfactory adjustment. It is our expectation that this can be done in time for recommendations to and action by the Convention in 1947. It is proposed that this Committee as designated by this Convention will hold a full session at Ridgecrest during the last week in August, at which time there will be a meeting of the Historical Society. This will be an opportune time for full conference of all the committees and agencies in our proposed unification of our various present approaches to this whole subject.

We are able to report that the Historical Society continues to operate as largely and as successfully as its meager resources make possible. Considerable additions have been made to its materials within the last year, including some hundreds of volumes from the libraries of W. O. Carver and the late Drs. C. M. Thompson and M. P. Hunt and from Mrs. John S. Spalding from the collections of her grandfather, Governor Joseph Emerson Brown and her father-in-law, Dr. A. T. Spalding, as well as her own. Hundreds of items of pamphlet and magazine material, minutes, tracts, etc., have been given.

The financial support now provided for this important work is wholly inadequate for the proper operations and needs in this field. The increase in appropriation for our work in the current year is most welcome. However, it

is meager compared with the needs. Southern Presbyterians have at Montreat a great collection under the promotion and direction of a fully employed director and clerical help. They are at this time engaged in raising a fund of not less than \$75,000.00 for a special building for housing the materials and for administrative offices. The great wealth of materials that needs to be collected by us is far greater than that of the Southern Presbyterians.

We regret to have to report that the history of the first hundred years of Southern Baptists under our own Convention has not yet been completed as we had expected. The long continued, desperate illness of Mrs. Barnes, culminating in her death the latter part of March, made it impossible for him to devote the necessary time for completion of the manuscript. The work is far advanced, so that we may confidently look forward to its completion in time for publication before the next Convention.

We are aware of a number of items of definite interest in the field of history in the various states, and of certain special projects; but it is not necessary to detail them in this report. We do call attention to the opportunities which will now be opened up for availing ourselves of the micro-filming process for accumulating documentary materials as soon as funds can be made available for this.

Now that we have entered upon our second century as an organized denomination and in a time of unprecedented crisis it is urgent that we take account of our history in order to create new chapters in our service to the cause of Christ and his Gospel.

W. O. CARVER, Kentucky, Chairman
 J. H. CHAPMAN, Alabama
 MRS. C. B. MAXWELL, Arizona
 J. S. COMPERE, Arkansas
 RUFUS W. WEAVER, District of Columbia
 W. A. HOBSON, Florida
 P. E. BURROUGHS, Georgia
 T. J. WHEELER, Illinois
 C. P. ST. AMANT, Louisiana
 J. T. WATTS, Maryland

J. L. BOYD, Mississippi
 H. I. HESTER, Missouri
 S. M. MORGAN, New Mexico
 G. W. PASCHAL, North Carolina
 C. C. RISTER, Oklahoma
 W. C. ALLEN, South Carolina
 L. S. EWTON, Tennessee
 JOHN A. HELD, Texas
 GARNETT RYLAND, Virginia

74. T. E. Miller offered a resolution which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

75. The report of the Radio Committee was presented by Director S. F. Lowe and further discussed by Carl M. Townsend, North Carolina, John L. Waldrop, Georgia, Ramsey Pollard, Tennessee, and was adopted.

RADIO COMMITTEE

S. F. LOWE, Director

In this year of 1946 Southern Baptists begin their second century and radio begins the second quarter of its first century. In this new century which Southern Baptists are launching this year, radio will be an inevitable factor which cannot be overlooked. True, with radio alone Southern Baptists will not be able to win the victories God would have, but we cannot hope to win the victories God has planned for us without an extensive use of radio.

I. THE RADIO PICTURE

According to published reports, big business spent \$311,500,000 advertising its wares by radio in 1945. Increasingly, radio is taking a larger percentage of the advertising dollar in the American business setup. There is a reason for this; it is recognized that what is spent in advertising by radio produces results. Big business is convinced that radio influences the lives and actions of the people of America.

In round figures, there were 950 radio stations in the United States as of October 1, 1944. Hundreds of new permits have been granted for the erection

and operation of new radio stations since that time. Many hundreds more of applications are now before the Federal Communications Commission. Best informed radio leadership predict that within five years there will be from three to five thousand radio stations in America. Radio will, therefore, inevitably occupy a more influential place in American life in the immediate future.

The explanation of the increasing number of stations is in the fact that the frequency modulation station makes it possible to increase the number of stations. Frequency modulation also produces clarity in reception, and can be built and operated at a low cost which the standard stations cannot meet. Thus, every community can now have its own radio station, and indeed in many of the larger communities groups and special interests will own and operate their own stations. Southern Baptist pastors and other leaders should so identify themselves with and integrate themselves into the erection and operation of every FM station, wherever practical, as to open the way for regular broadcasting of the gospel message at good hours. In the near future the Radio Committee hopes to offer a practical pattern for such cooperation.

It is also a fact that in the radio picture of the immediate future television will occupy a larger place. Many of the best radio authorities predict that within a very brief time television will be bringing picture and sound into the family living room with a reality never enjoyed in human experience. This new development will produce the same revolutionizing results in the field of radio that the talkie produced in the moving picture industry within the last two decades. Wisdom demands that within the very near future the Radio Committee be enabled to build and equip a television studio and prepare itself to produce television programs on a par with commercial programs. Earlier than we can realize, Southern Baptists must meet the responsibility of this new open door in radio. We should get ready for it.

Such television studio and equipment will be easily adaptable to the production of sound-pictures, thus enabling Southern Baptists to produce their own visual-aid pictures rather than having to use what other faiths and no faith produce for us.

Increasingly, broadcasting by shortwave is being perfected. As evidence, in World War II the American Government commandeered every shortwave radio station in American life and used these stations in a war of ideas. Thus by this method all the nations of the world are brought into immediate proximity to our own land and people. Not only so, but as shortwave is perfected it will become a more powerful factor in our own national setup, as well as internationally.

Indeed, many radio engineering experts tell us today that present radio methods may become outmoded by newer, better, and less expensive methods of broadcasting within a short time.

Regardless of developments in the field of radio and of what form the radio picture may take, it is an inevitable fact that human life and action in the century into which Southern Baptists now enter will be tremendously affected by radio. Thus, there rests upon the shoulders of Southern Baptists the tremendous responsibility of using this new and comparatively inexpensive medium of communication for the propagation of the gospel.

The report to follow will reflect what Southern Baptists are doing and will suggest new lines of development in this radio program of today and tomorrow.

II. THE BAPTIST HOUR

1. SECOND SERIES OF 1945—APRIL-JUNE

The Baptist Hour was on a southwide independent network covering practically all of the South for six months of 1945, and again for six months of 1946. Report was made last year of the first quarter of the 1945 Baptist Hour. The second quarter of the 1945 Baptist Hour covered the period April through June.

(1) Subjects and Speakers

The subjects and speakers for this period were:

April 1—	“The Risen Lord”	.....	Dr. Robert G. Lee
April 8—	“What Shall I Do With Jesus?”	.....	Dr. C. Oscar Johnson
April 15—	“Christ is Able”	.....	Rev. Garland A. Hendricks

April 22—Junior Day “Christ Knocks at the Door”	Dr. W. H. Knight
April 29—“The Seeking Saviour”	Dr. W. H. Knight
May 6—Special Baptist Centennial Program	various speakers
May 13—“Behold the Lamb of God”	Dr. M. E. Dodd
May 20—Intermediate Day “The Good Shepherd”	Dr. M. E. Dodd
May 27—“God So Loved the World”	Dr. M. E. Dodd
June 3—“How Can a Man be Born Again”	Dr. Ellis A. Fuller
June 10—“Is Death the End?”	Dr. Ellis A. Fuller
June 17—Young People’s Day “What Lack I Yet?”	Dr. Ellis A. Fuller
June 24—“Does Jesus Care?”	Dr. Ellis A. Fuller

The stations during that second period were practically the same as the first period of 1945 and of the 1946 Baptist Hour except during this April-June period most of the stations on our network in the Eastern Zone were used by the Presbyterians for a Presbyterian Hour, that covered that area.

(2) Special Features

A special feature in the second period of 1945 was the radio breakfasts held for junior departments on April 22, and for intermediates on May 20, and for young people’s departments on June 17. The reports from these respective departments were never completed, but the reports that we have received in the Radio Office from the junior breakfasts, at which time the Baptist Hour speaker brought an evangelistic message, and appealed for decision, indicate that more than two hundred junior boys and girls made a definite surrender to Christ and public profession of faith in Christ during that breakfast period.

The radio breakfast idea was new and it was most difficult to get this across for so large a group as Southern Baptists, but the results were most gratifying. We expect to attempt a similar effort during the July-September Baptist Hour of 1946, and we confidently expect the results to be most gratifying.

2. FIRST SERIES OF 1946—JANUARY-MARCH 10

Again, in 1946 Southern Baptists will have six months on the Baptist Hour. During the first three months period, January-March, the subject was “Following Christ in the Paths of Peace.”

(1) Stations

The stations on the network were:

KGNC	Amarillo, Tex.	WIS	Columbia, S. C.
KOMA	Oklahoma City, Okla.	WJAX	Jacksonville, Fla.
KPRC	Houston, Tex.	WJBO	Baton Rouge, La.
KTHS	Hot Springs, Ark.	WMAZ	Macon, Ga.
KUOA	Siloam Springs, Ark.	WNOX	Knoxville, Tenn.
KWBU	Corpus Christi, Tex.	WOAI	San Antonio, Tex.
KWKH	Shreveport, La.	WPTF	Raleigh, N. C.
KWON	Bartlesville, Okla.	WREC	Memphis, Tenn.
WBAL	Baltimore, Md.	WRVA	Richmond, Va.
WBRC	Birmingham, Ala.	WSB	Atlanta, Ga.
WCBI	Columbus, Miss.	WSFA	Montgomery, Ala.
WCSC	Charleston, S. C.	WSJS	Winston-Salem, N. C.
WDAF	Kansas City, Mo.	WSLI	Jackson, Miss.
WDBJ	Roanoke, Va.	WSOC	Charlotte, N. C.
WDBO	Orlando, Fla.	WSPA	Spartanburg, S. C.
WDSU	New Orleans, La.	WTAR	Norfolk, Va.
WFAA	Dallas, Tex.	WTOC	Savannah, Ga.
WHAS	Louisville, Ky.	WWNC	Asheville, N. C.
WIOD	Miami, Fla.		

The stations on the Baptist Hour network carry the program on a public service basis, that is, without any station charge whatsoever. Southern Baptists owe these stations a debt of gratitude. Of course, the Radio Committee has to pay for telephone lines for the network and other expense incident to the broadcasting of the program, which expense is substantial, but the stations do not make a charge for broadcasting the program.

(2) Subjects and Speakers

The speakers and subjects during this first period of the 1946 Baptist Hour, were, as follows:

January 6—“The Lordship of Christ”	Dr. W. Marshall Craig
January 13—“The Source of Peace”	Dr. Robert E. Humphreys
January 20—“Life’s Supreme Allegiance”	Dr. W. O. Vaught, Jr.
January 27—“Courage for the Tests of Peace”	Dr. Francis P. Gaines
February 3—“That the World May Know”	Dr. Baker J. Cauthen
February 10—“Freedom for All Men”	Dr. J. W. Storer
February 24—“Christian Men for a Better World”	Hon. J. M. Broughton
March 3—“We Must Believe”	Dr. Clifton J. Allen
March 10—“Christian Justice in Human Relations”	Dr. Clarence W. Cranford

(3) Publicity

In connection with this first period of the 1946 Baptist Hour, the Radio Committee sent out more than 18,000 news releases publicizing this radio feature through county and daily newspapers and through the Baptist press and through the literature published by the Sunday School Board, as well as by hundreds of thousands of small cards. Thus the Baptist Hour was brought to the attention of literally millions of people. It is, therefore, not surprising that the audiences this year for these Sunday morning broadcasts were tremendous. A conservative estimate is that every Sunday morning we averaged from a million and a half to three million people listening to the program. Thus basing our estimate upon the most conservative figure, one dollar invested in the Baptist Hour carries the gospel to two thousand people. We maintain that this is a very inexpensive way of carrying a 30-minute program of music and gospel message to so many people.

3. SECOND SERIES OF 1946—JULY-SEPTEMBER**(1) Subjects and Speakers**

During the second 1946 Baptist Hour, July-September, the speakers will be, as follows:

July 7—“Christian Patriotism for the New Day”	Hon. Ellis Arnall
July 14—“Christian Strategy for World Conquest”	R. Paul Caudill
July 21—“My Best for Christ”	W. Douglas Hudgins
July 28—Junior Day “The Lifting Power of the Cross”	H. H. Hobbs
August 4, 11, 18, 25 (to be announced)	Harold W. Tribble
September 1 (to be announced)	(to be announced)
September 8, 15, 22, 29 (to be announced)	Duke K. McCall

(2) Stations

The stations will be practically the same as those broadcasting the first 1946 Baptist Hour, with some possible slight changes. The subjects will be selected by a special committee on program composed of members of the Radio Committee and speakers. The subjects selected will be announced through the Baptist press within the next few weeks.

(3) Value of Network Broadcasts

There are many practical values in the Baptist Hour which make it eminently worth while, some of which are as follows:

Through this medium:

- The gospel message is heard by millions of people; many individuals are saved, while multiplied thousands of others are strengthened in the faith.
- Many thousands without good gospel advantages hear our best in song and sermon.
- Other thousands who, for inability or indifference, are shutout from regular church services hear the gospel.
- Large numbers of other faiths who do not otherwise have the privilege come to know and appreciate Baptists and the gospel as known and taught by them.
- Our loosely organized democracy of nearly six million members of every stage of culture and position in over 25,000 churches experience a sense of unity in fellowship and action which they already enjoy in belief.

f. Our pastors, many of whom serve small quarter-time churches are strengthened and encouraged for their tasks by the renewed sense of fellowship with our great Baptist hosts and with our God, as they often write us.

III. THE SOUTHERN RELIGIOUS RADIO CONFERENCE

When Southern Baptists asked the stations to carry the Baptist Hour for six months in 1945, station management, though expressing appreciation of the program, advised us that they cannot afford to carry so large amount of broadcasting by one denomination when no other denominations are on the stations in such broadcasts. They insisted that if it could be arranged for other leading denominations of the South to alternate with Baptists there would be no embarrassment to the stations for Baptists to broadcast the Baptist Hour for six months in the year. For this reason, the Baptist Radio Committee has entered into the Southern Religious Radio Conference which is composed of the radio committees of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of a special committee of the Methodist groups in the South. Other Southern religious groups may be admitted to membership.

1. Constitution and By-Laws

In the Constitution and By-Laws of the Southern Religious Radio Conference the interests of the Radio Committee and of Southern Baptists are protected, as follows:

(1) The purpose of the Conference is limited to the task of arranging for the various members of the religious groups in the conference to be on a south-wide network as is set forth in Article I of the Constitution, which reads:

"The objective shall be to attempt to solve the traffic problem in evangelical broadcasting over Southern independent networks in such a manner as to avoid embarrassment to radio management by two or more denominational groups which we represent requesting the same broadcasting time, and further to seek by way of cooperation to present the best possible independent religious network program."

(2) Baptists in connection with the Conference are not limiting the amount of time they will have on the air as is specified in Article IV of the Constitution, which reads:

"If and when the total network broadcasting time by all cooperating groups becomes greater than one independent Southern network can provide, the Conference may seek to arrange for another such independent Southern network, and thus supply the total radio demands of the cooperating groups."

(3) The Baptist program on such network shall remain distinctively the Baptist Hour, as is set forth in Article V of the Constitution, which reads, as follows:

"Each cooperating group shall be free to present Bible Truths positively and constructively as interpreted by its own group in accordance with the ethics of good broadcasting."

It is a fact that increasingly radio networks of the nation and local stations are dealing only with cooperating religious groups in the matter of allotting time for religious broadcasts on the stations and networks. For this reason, it is of tremendous advantage that Southern Baptists are in such a Southern conference both from the standpoint of the stations and also from the standpoint of Southern Baptist broadcasting.

(4) It is also true that Southern Baptists can honorably withdraw from the Southern Religious Radio Conference, as is stipulated in Article III of the Constitution, which reads:

"Any denomination may withdraw from the Conference at any time, provided it has satisfied all commitments for the programs to the cooperating stations in the network."

Our Baptist people can rest assured that the Radio Committee has not and will not enter into any commitment in connection with the Southern Religious Radio Conference which will not protect and advance the interests of Southern Baptists in the field of broadcasting. It appears now that such cooperation offers distinctive advantages to all the cooperating groups.

IV. TRANSCRIPTIONS

1. TRANSCRIPTION LIBRARY

As rapidly as is practical, the Radio Committee is accumulating a library of transcribed programs of music and message of top quality for use over local stations by local pastors and groups. Every transcribed program in our library is available to any pastor, to any church, and to any denominational group for such service as may be desired. The Radio Committee also defrays the cost of transportation, both to the station and return, so that there is absolutely no cost to our Baptist people for the use of any transcriptions in the library of the Radio Committee.

We have thousands of transcriptions of a wide variety of programs and speakers, and we are adding to this constantly. Since the last Convention, the Radio Committee, through the courtesy and cooperation of the Central Baptist Church of Miami, has made a new series of transcriptions with Dr. C. Roy Angell as the speaker. The music was by the Choir of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Angell is at his best in these programs and the stations together with our Baptist people and others express highest appreciation of the programs. During the past Convention year, we have also made a new series of programs on the subject of The Christian Home with President Walter Pope Binns of William Jewell College of Missouri as the speaker. At this writing these programs have not been broadcast, but we are confident that a great service will be rendered and that the messages will be received with pleasure and profit by all who have the advantage of them. This series is 15 minutes in length while Dr. Angell's programs are 30 minutes in length.

It should be stated in this connection that seventy-five stations throughout the Southland will broadcast a series of 15-minute programs with messages on the subject of The Christian Home during Christian Home Week, May 5-11. Some stations are using the series by Dr. Binns, while others are using another series with Dr. Ted F. Adams as speaker. A few of the stations are using some of both series. In round figures, four hundred broadcasts will be given in which these two outstanding leaders and preachers among Southern Baptists will present the claims of Christ upon the American home. An unparalleled service will undoubtedly be rendered.

Here is a list of the transcribed programs now in the library of the Radio Committee:

(1) **New Devotional Sermons Series—Dr. Angell, Preacher**

This is a new series of fourteen 30-minute inspirational messages with Dr. C. Roy Angell of Miami as the speaker.

(2) **New Christian Home Series—President Binns, Preacher**

This is a new series of six 15-minute programs on the Christian Home. Dr. Walter Pope Binns of Liberty, Missouri, brings these messages.

(3) **Evangelistic Series**

a. **Dr. M. E. Dodd, Preacher**

This series of fourteen 30-minute evangelistic programs has Dr. M. E. Dodd of Shreveport, Louisiana, as the speaker.

b. **Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Preacher**

Dr. Ralph A. Herring of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, is the speaker in these fourteen 30-minute evangelistic programs.

(4) **Inspirational Series—Dr. Truett, Preacher**

We now have forty-eight of Dr. George W. Truett's messages on transcription. These are 30 minutes in length and are an inspirational sermon series.

(5) **Christian Home Series—Dr. Adams, Preacher**

There are fourteen 15-minute programs in this series on the general subject of the Christian Home. Dr. Ted F. Adams of Richmond, Virginia, is the speaker. They have been used over scores of stations.

(6) **Bible Study Series—Dr. Tribble, Preacher**

This Bible Study series with Dr. Harold W. Tribble of Louisville, Kentucky, as speaker, is on the Book of Philippians. There are six of these 30-minute programs.

(7) Centennial Series

Sixteen 15-minute transcribed Centennial programs featuring every phase of denominational life and some major Baptist beliefs, were broadcast over 58 stations throughout our Convention territory during our Centennial Year of 1945.

During the year 1945, a total of 2147 programs from our transcription library were broadcast throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the first quarter of 1946 an average of 39 stations were broadcasting at least one transcribed program from our library every week. This was in addition to the Baptist Hour series on a network of thirty-seven stations during this period.

2. VETERAN HOSPITALS—TRANSCRIBED DEVOTIONALS

The Radio Committee is launching a new service by the medium of transcribed programs in connection with Government and Veteran Hospitals throughout the nation. In cooperation with other members of the Southern Religious Radio Conference, we shall offer a daily 15-minute transcribed devotional program of message and music for use over public address systems in Government and Veteran Hospitals throughout the nation. This service should be in operation by July 1 of this year or earlier. The title of the series will be, "Upstairs Incorporated," and the objective will be to lead our hospitalized veterans of World War II and of World War I to look up to our Heavenly Father through Christ in these devotional moments.

It should be said in this connection that the Southern Religious Radio Conference already has the green light from Chiefs of Chaplains of the Navy and Army and of the Veterans Administration respectively to proceed with offering these programs to the hospitals for use. Dr. Alfred Carpenter, who has been the liaison officer between the military and Southern Baptists during the War predicts that the opportunity of this service will tax the financial capacity of Southern Baptists and other members of the Southern Religious Radio Conference.

It should also be stated in this connection that the Baptist programs in such effort will present Baptist pastors and laymen and we have the same privilege of maintaining our identity in presenting the gospel truth as we know it which we have in our regular Baptist Hour programs.

V. COOPERATION WITH OTHER SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION AGENCIES

1. POLICY

In its 1944 session in Atlanta, the Southern Baptist Convention instructed the Radio Committee to: "Thoroughly study the radio needs of the entire Convention, including the various agencies, boards and institutions of the Convention and, in cooperation with said agencies, boards and institutions, to provide the needed equipment and programs to meet their needs when feasible and in keeping with the budget of the Radio Committee. The above service is to be rendered in addition to the regular broadcasting of the Baptist Hour and in addition to the committee's regular transcription programs."

There are two ample reasons for the Southern Baptist Convention following this policy of the regular broadcasting by the agencies of the Convention being cleared through the Radio Committee, as follows:

a. The Radio Committee is seeking to effect all broadcasting possible over all the stations in the entire Southern Baptist Convention territory. Then while the Radio Committee is pressing a program of broadcasting if other agencies should, at the same time, be approaching the same stations seeking time for broadcasting, station management would become confused. Undoubtedly such procedure would defeat Southern Baptist effort in the field of radio.

b. The Radio Committee is seeking to know how to produce and present religious programs of the highest quality and, if Southern Baptists will use this agency that gives all of its time and thought and experience to the production and presentation of radio broadcasting, it is possible to do a better job in the field of radio.

2. PROGRAMS

During the previous year your Radio Committee has cooperated with three agencies of the Convention in the broadcasting of programs of special interest to such agencies, as follows:

(1) Intermediate Emphasis Week

In connection with Intermediate Emphasis Week in September, 1945, we cooperated with the Sunday School Board in the production of two transcribed programs with Mr. Versil Crenshaw and Miss Mary Alice Biby as speakers, respectively, in which appeal was made to intermediates for surrender to Christ and the dedication of life and talents to his service.

Arrangements were made for the broadcasting of these programs over 86 stations throughout the territory of the Convention and the Sunday School Board gave such wide publicity to the programs among intermediates and intermediate leaders that a total of literally thousands of intermediates, either in groups or individually, heard the broadcasts and were blessed by the messages. Undoubtedly a real contribution was rendered to the cause of Christ as fostered by Baptists.

(2) Layman's Day

In connection with Layman's Day in October, 1945, the Radio Committee cooperated with the Baptist Brotherhood of the South in arranging for a large number of broadcasts, both live and by transcription, throughout the territory of the Convention. In cooperation with the Brotherhood leadership of Georgia, a network broadcast was arranged with Governor Ellis Arnall as the speaker. A sufficient number of stations were enlisted to give practically saturation coverage in Georgia and some areas beyond the borders of Georgia. A real service was rendered through the message of Governor Arnall and the inspirational music by the Choir of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta.

In cooperation with Secretary Lawson H. Cook and his associates, the Radio Committee has already arranged with Governor Ellis Arnall of Georgia to record a special Layman's Day message for broadcast over stations throughout the South on Layman's Day October 20.

(3) Royal Ambassadors

In cooperation with Glendon McCullough and the Georgia W.M.U., the Radio Committee presented a special Georgia network program on Armistice Day of 1945 featuring a special Royal Ambassador program.

(4) Home Mission Board

Beginning with January 1, 1946, the Radio Committee is cooperating with the Home Mission Board in an extensive evangelistic broadcasting program by transcription. It has been arranged for this program to be integrated with the City Missions program of the Home Board together with other phases of Home Board missionary services throughout the territory. A total of 26 stations are broadcasting the programs. We are especially grateful that 7 stations in Arizona, where the Home Board is carrying on an extensive Home Mission program, are broadcasting these programs every week.

We expect several stations in New Mexico to begin broadcasting this series soon.

The Radio Committee is producing the programs, using the Baptist Hour Choir. The production man of the Radio Committee, who is in charge of all program production for the Committee, is giving his time and talents in producing the programs.

Dr. Lawrence is preaching in the programs and his evangelistic messages are positively superb. Reports from all sections of our Convention where these broadcasts are being given are most encouraging.

Through this method of cooperation the Radio Committee approaches the stations, engages the time, and handles all details so that there can be no conflict between the Radio Committee and the Home Mission Board in dealing with the radio management over whose stations the broadcasts are being given.

As far as possible, the Radio Committee stands ready to cooperate with every agency of the Convention in such broadcasting as may be desired and as may be practical.

VI. A NEW RADIO STUDIO

Production traffic in the regular radio studios is so heavy, and the studio demands of the Radio Committee have become so considerable that it has become absolutely necessary for the Radio Committee to have a production studio of its own where programs may be produced and rehearsals held without worry and at times suitable for production personnel.

It is a fact that some of the transcribed programs produced by the Radio Committee have had to originate in churches in the city of Atlanta, and it is most difficult to produce a good program in a church that is so large and where the organ, choir, and the whole setup, are not arranged for broadcasting.

This emergency of the Radio Committee was presented to the Executive Committee of the Convention last fall and the money was appropriated for the expense of the studio together with the equipment.

Except for delay in receiving equipment, due to strikes in electrical plants, this studio would have been in operation not later than March first of this year.

It should be said in this connection that when all equipment is in, the Radio Committee will be able to effect a substantial saving in connection with its transcribed programs.

Under the leadership of Dr. L. D. Newton, the Druid Hills Baptist Church of Atlanta has generously granted the Radio Committee free use of a building on its property which is well adapted to radio studio purposes. This grant is without cost. The Convention joins the Radio Committee in our expression of appreciation to this great church and pastor for this courtesy.

VII. PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

In an effort to produce programs of superior quality, both for the Baptist Hour network and by the method of transcription, and in order to relieve the Director of some of the many details of the radio service which has grown to rather large proportions, the Radio Committee has secured the services of Mr. Warde Adams who has had 15 years experience in the production of radio programs. Mr. Adams was a member of the First Baptist Church of Richmond, Virginia, and comes to the committee highly recommended by the pastor and members of the First Baptist Church. Mr. Adams also stated that he has felt the definite lead of the Lord to enter the field of religious broadcasting as a service to his Lord and Master. He is recognized as one of the most capable production men in the field of radio.

VIII. NATION-WIDE BROADCASTS

Increasingly, the national networks are dealing only with central agencies which represent large numbers of denominational groups in connection with nation-wide broadcasts. For example, National Broadcasting Co., clears all of its broadcasting programs for Protestants and Baptists through the Federal Council of Churches. It does not deal with any denominational groups. The only consideration given to individual groups is the coming of Dr. Walter Van Kirk to the Convention for its annual meeting and who makes a nation-wide news report of the Convention, thus rendering a substantial service to Southern Baptists, for which we are grateful.

The American Broadcasting Company has followed very closely the policy of the National Broadcasting Company in allotting its religious time to organizations which represent all Protestants and Baptists, giving no time to individual denominational groups. In other words, A.B.C. clears all of its time for evangelical broadcasting through the Federal Council of Churches, and Southern Baptists are not represented in the Federal Council of Churches. However, it should be said in this connection that A.B.C. has sent their Dr. Bradford S. Abernethy to the Convention on one or two occasions in order to cover the Convention in a nation-wide news broadcast which was a real service to the cause of Southern Baptists.

In previous years the Mutual Broadcasting System, together with the Columbia System, have on several occasions given 15-minute spots for a nation-wide broadcast in connection with the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, a Southern Baptist representative making the talk in each case. How-

ever, because of the pressure of commercial demands, these two networks do not offer much promise of similar broadcasts in the future.

Columbia Broadcasting System still follows the policy of rotating all the leading denominations in its program known as "The Columbia Church of the Air." In this setup Southern Baptists have been on the Columbia network three times during the past Convention year with the following speakers and subjects:

August 26, 1945—Dr. C. C. Warren, Pastor First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Subject: "THE RELIGION FOR EVERYBODY."

November 4, 1945—Dr. T. F. Adams, Pastor First Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia.

Subject: "RELIGION FOR THE ATOMIC AGE."

March 3, 1946—Dr. K. Owen White, Pastor Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.

Subject: "THE ROCK OF AGES."

This policy of the national networks of selling no time for religious broadcasting and of granting time only to organizations which represent, in a way, all the religious groups of the nation, is increasingly becoming the policy of local stations in dealing with the question of religious broadcasts. This means that increasingly local stations are not selling any time for religious broadcasts and are granting time for religious broadcasts only to general ministers groups or organizations which represent all the religious interests of the community and no time to individual or denominational groups, except for special events and special broadcasts.

It is the judgment of the Radio Committee that, with the coming of a large number of new radio stations throughout our territory, it will be much easier for local denominational groups and general denominational groups to secure time on individual stations and regional networks for their programs.

IX. RADIO IN THE SEMINARIES

Convinced that Baptist broadcasting can be increased in the number of broadcasts as well as in its effectiveness only by presenting a superior program, the Radio Committee has consistently advocated the teaching of religious broadcasting in the three seminaries. The leaders in the three seminaries, consistently seeking to make the schools of the prophets more effective in meeting the demands of the preacher in modern life have made, and are making, extensive study of effective ways of teaching religious broadcasting in the seminaries. We are happy to report that in two of the seminaries religious broadcasting was presented in several classes during the seminary year which has just closed. Undoubtedly within the next year or so all of our seminaries will be offering effective courses in religious broadcasting, and will have equipment by which the seminary students can engage in the practice of broadcasting as a part of their seminary preparation.

X. RIDGECREST RADIO CONFERENCE

August 22-28, 1946

It is a fact that as the modern minister who has finished his seminary training faces his pastoral responsibilities he must deal with the question of religious broadcasting. To assist pastors in dealing with all phases of the religious broadcast, a radio conference will be held at Ridgecrest August 22 through 28 of this year. Dr. Holcomb and his associates have already booked this conference and following is tentative program for the week:

Thursday, 22nd—8:45 Conference—"Advantages of the Religious Broadcast."
10:00 Southern Religious Radio Conference.

Friday, 23rd—8:45 Conference—"Psychology of the Religious Broadcast."
10:00 Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Saturday, 24th—8:45 Conference—"Preparation of the Religious Broadcast."
10:00 Conference—"FM and Religious Broadcasting."

- Sunday, 25th—3:00 to 4:00 A. "Radio in the Life of Tomorrow."
 B. "Radio in the Christian Program of Tomorrow."
 Monday, 26th—8:45 Conference—"Delivering the Religious Message."
 10:00 Conference—State Radio Committees.
 Tuesday, 27th—8:45 Conference—"The Pastor and the Local Station."
 10:00 Conference—"Television in the Christian Program of 1950."
 Wednesday, 28th—8:45 Conference—"Southern Baptist Agencies Using Radio."
 10:00 Conference—"Evangelizing the World via Shortwave."

Speakers for many of these conferences and addresses have already been engaged but since the list is not complete we will not announce any of the speakers or conference leaders in this report.

It should be said in this connection that the best informed leadership among Southern Baptists and from the radio field will be represented on the program of the Ridgecrest Radio Conference.

XI. MEETING THE NEW CHALLENGES

As set forth in the opening paragraph of this report, with its tremendous increase in the number of stations, with the new type of station known as FM, which gives better reception and costs far less and whose permits can be granted to individual groups, with television and its revolutionizing effect upon radio, with tremendous progress in shortwave broadcasting which will make this a practical medium of preaching the gospel to all nations of the earth, radio offers an unparalleled challenge to Southern Baptists for the immediate future.

Your Radio Committee is seeking to lead Southern Baptists to advance as rapidly as practical in its use of this most effective medium of the propagation of the gospel. However, your Radio Committee is seeking to take advantage of every opportunity of study of every phase of radio, and to use every precaution in order not to lead Southern Baptists to make foolish investments of money in radio and also in order not to lead them down a dead-end alley in religious broadcasting which would prove to be utterly worthless.

Your committee earnestly desires the prayers and sympathy and counsel of our people to the end that our service may be effective and thus well pleasing to our Lord and Master.

RADIO COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

S. L. WAGNER, Treasurer

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 1945

Balance—January 1, 1945.....		\$15,094.01
Receipts from:		
Executive Committee, S.B.C.....	\$53,600.00	
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.....	1,000.00	
Central Baptist Church, Miami, Fla.....	1,600.00	
Proceeds of Loan.....	1,000.00	
Fan Mail.....	587.16	
Louisiana State Convention.....	393.60	
Defense Service Council—Chaplain Day.....	300.00	
Home Mission Board—Chaplain Day.....	326.65	
Methodist Church—Chaplain Day.....	326.56	
Sunday School Board.....	625.80	
Central College.....	158.55	
Georgia Baptist Convention.....	224.69	
Atlanta Baptist Tabernacle.....	75.00	
Refunds—Various.....	82.30	
Income Tax Withheld—Not Remitted.....	334.20	
Women's Missionary Union.....	106.29	
Minister's Retirement.....	186.82	
Baptist Foreign Mission Board.....	425.20	
Miscellaneous.....	34.45	
Total Receipts.....	61,387.27	
Total to be accounted for.....		\$76,481.28

Disbursements:

Traveling & Committee Meetings Expense.....	\$ 3,449.91	
Fees, Wire Service, Salaries, Etc., for Broadcasting & Transcriptions	42,484.04	
Salary—Director	4,749.97	
Salaries—Clerical & Publicity	5,221.97	
Salary—Treasurer	300.00	
Publicity & Fan Mail	7,557.98	
Repayment of Loan & Interest	1,003.33	
Repairs & Supplies	387.73	
Postage	655.18	
Insurance	75.27	
Box Rent	2.50	
Lights & Gas	90.49	
Rent	597.50	
Office Equipment	121.56	
Express	507.83	
Telephone & Telegraph	804.29	
Stationery & Office Supplies	1,102.67	
Auditing	67.00	
Miscellaneous—Petty Cash	225.46	
Retirement Board	387.44	
Total Disbursements		69,792.12
Balance—December 31, 1945		\$ 6,689.16
As Follows:		
Cash Fulton National Bank	\$ 6,660.52	
Petty Cash	28.64	\$ 6,689.16

CASH ON HAND AND IN BANK**As at December 31, 1945****Fulton National Bank—Atlanta, Georgia**

Balance as per Bank Statement \$ 7,310.36

Less: Checks Outstanding:

Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1361	\$ 9.38	1362	\$ 7.63
1392	1.61	1396	32.00
1399	100.00	1401	11.88
1402	15.00	1403	8.50
1404	8.00	1405	24.70
1406	2.50	1407	8.40
1408	63.00	1409	160.75
1410	26.59	1412	57.85
1413	62.05	1414	25.00
		1415	25.00
			649.84

Balance Per Exhibit "A" \$6,660.52

Petty Cash

Cash on Hand—Last Report \$ 3.64

Check No. 1346 25.00 28.64

Total Cash on Hand and in Bank \$6,689.16

Upon authority of the Chairman, Edwin S. Preston, I have had the accounts of S. L. Wagner, Treasurer, audited by W. A. Smith & Company, Certified Public Accountants, for the calendar year 1945, and they have certified to me their correctness.

JOHN L. WALDROP,
Special Committee on Audit

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Radio Commission of the Convention shall consist of one member from each cooperating state and the District of Columbia, and nine members at large and that the members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, approximately one-third going out of office each year.

2. And further, that the Radio Commission be authorized to incorporate under the laws of Georgia, and to conduct its affairs according to a constitution and by-laws which it shall adopt, and which shall be in keeping with the principles and policies of the Convention.

76. The Convention adjourned.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

77. Reassembling in the Bandshell Amphitheater, the Convention was called to order at 7:30 P.M. by President Neff. Singing was led by Director McKinney. Bible reading and prayer were led by J. W. Middleton, Georgia.

78. As announced by Duke K. McCall, the offering last night for relief and rehabilitation amounted to \$10,897.17.

79. The report of the Home Mission Board being the special order, Courts Redford introduced groups of workers, and the several phases of the Board's work were presented by G. Frank Garrison, Jacob Gartenhaus, John Caylor, R. G. Van Royer, L. A. Martin, Willis J. Ray, M. N. McCall (by message), the President of the Cuban Baptist Convention, Paul C. Bell, Roland Smith, Alfred Carpenter, Fred C. Eastham, Fred McCaulley, S. F. Dowis, and John D. Freeman.

After remarks by Pastor J. R. Evans of the Mount Zion Baptist Church in Miami, a number of spirituals were sung by combined choirs of Negro Baptist churches in the city.

80. The newly elected officers were called to the platform and introduced by the President.

81. President-elect Louie D. Newton was elected fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention meeting next week in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

82. The Secretaries were instructed to send greetings to B. D. Gray, now nearly ninety-one years of age.

83. Executive Secretary J. B. Lawrence made an address on "Widening Reach and Heightened Power" in Home Missions."

84. An appreciation of Jacob Gartenhaus, presented by J. W. Middleton, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

85. The Convention adjourned with prayer by the President.

MIAMI, FLORIDA—May 18, 1946

SATURDAY—Morning Session

86. The Convention reassembled at 9:30 A.M. in the City Auditorium and was called to order by President Neff. The song service was led by Director McKinney. Arthur Jackson, Georgia, read from Romans 8 and led in prayer.

87. The journal for Thursday and Friday was read and approved.

88. Chairman S. F. Lowe for the Radio Commission moved the following change and additions to the Commission as appointed yesterday:

1. That the name of S. F. Lowe be dropped from the list of members on the Radio Commission since he is an employee of the Radio Commission.

2. That the following names be added to the Radio Commission as elected by the Convention in yesterday's session: John L. Waldrop, Georgia; Edwin S. Preston, Tennessee; Ralph Matthews, Louisiana; E. H. Westmoreland, Texas; Allen S. Cutts, Missouri; Allen W. Graves, Virginia; W. D. Ogletree, Alabama; M. J. Berquist, Florida; James W. Wesberry, Georgia; and Luther Knight, South Carolina.

And the following also was adopted:

The Radio Commission of the Convention be and is hereby authorized to incorporate under the laws of Georgia, and to conduct its affairs according to a Constitution and By-Laws which it shall adopt and which shall be in keeping with the policies and principles of the Convention.

89. For the Committee on Resolutions, Norman W. Cox presented two resolutions which were adopted:

I

RESOLUTIONS ON THE COMPLETION OF TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF SERVICE BY REV. JACOB GARTENHAUS

Inasmuch as in this month of May, 1946, Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus completes twenty-five years of service for Christ in the interest of Jewish missions, therefore, be it resolved by the Southern Baptist Convention in session on Friday, May 17th—

First—That we express gratitude to God for the abundant labors our Jewish missionary has rendered during these years, both in arousing Christians to their responsibility to give the gospel to the Jews, and in pleading with Jews to accept Christ.

Second—That we call upon Southern Baptists to rise up in a new loyalty to this phase of our work, in view of the increasing interest of Jews in the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the unprecedented opportunity of reaching them with the message of salvation.

Third—That we call upon God, in His good providence, to grant to Jacob Gartenhaus strength, vision, and length of days for greater labors in the unborn future in behalf of his people.

II

WHEREAS, this nation has just emerged victorious from the most devastating war in history under the blessing of Almighty God and through the united efforts of her people, and

WHEREAS, this unity is now endangered by the efforts of groups that are endeavoring to breed hate and confusion in our midst, and

WHEREAS, the faith we profess and the teachings of the Lord and Master we love and serve, expressly forbid hatred one of the other, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Southern Baptist Convention assembled at Miami, Fla., hereby repudiates, and urges the members of the churches of the Convention to refrain from association with, all groups that exist for the purpose of fomenting strife and division within the nation on the basis of differences of race, religion and culture.

T. E. MILLER, Maryland

90. Executive Secretary Watts moved the correction of an error in the list of Relief and Annuity Board members. The name of Mrs. Francis Hays should be inserted for the Texas state member, term expiring 1948. Approved by the Convention.

91. Edward Hughes Pruden was elected fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention on motion of Louie D. Newton who was appointed but will be unable to attend.

92. The Convention adopted the motion of Louie D. Newton appointing William Harrison Williams, R. Paul Caudill, and Clifton

J. Allen as a "committee to prepare a resolution on the long and distinguished service of Hight C Moore and J. Henry Burnett, Secretaries of the Convention."

93. The report of the Commission to Co-operate with Returning Chaplains, presented by L. L. Carpenter, North Carolina, was adopted.

COMMISSION TO CO-OPERATE WITH RETURNING CHAPLAINS

L. L. CARPENTER, Chairman

CHARLES W. POPE, Secretary

The Commission to Co-operate with Returning Chaplains was created by the Convention in its annual meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, May 18, 1944. The membership of the Commission is made up of the twenty state secretaries of the South and Editor L. L. Carpenter, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina, chairman.

PURPOSE AND FUNCTION

The Commission was established by the Convention in order to assure our Southern Baptist chaplains in the army and navy of our interest and support as they return to civilian work. Under our Baptist polity we insist on the freedom and independence of the local church and recognize the guidance of the Holy Spirit in the calling and settling of pastors on fields, but it has been felt that this Commission could be a human agency through which the Spirit may work, and also through which Southern Baptists may show their interest in these chaplains and render help wherever possible. Southern Baptists have stood behind their chaplains in their appointment, in their active service, and they will stand behind them as they return to civilian life.

NUMBER OF CHAPLAINS

The total number of Southern Baptist chaplains in the service during the war was 1,254; but the highest number in service at any one time was 1,130. Our latest figures as of March 1, 1946, showed that 523 chaplains in the army had been separated from the service and 75 in the navy, or a total of 598. At that same date, March 1, there were 465 chaplains on duty in the army and 126 in the navy, or a total of 591. It is expected that the number will be reduced to approximately 325 by July 1. Later figures, dated April 15, show 398 on duty in the army and 113 in navy, or a total of 511. This shows 619 separated from the service.

MEETINGS HELD

Our Commission has held three meetings during the past twelve months; Nashville, Tennessee, June 13, 1945, and September 19, 1945; New Orleans, Louisiana, February 5, 1946; the last one at New Orleans being a part of the annual meeting of the state secretaries. At these meetings various phases of our work have been discussed with the main emphasis being placed on each state secretary working with and for the chaplains in his own particular state. In addition to the meetings of the Commission, the chairman has discussed the return of the chaplains before the Executive Committee of the Convention and the annual meeting of the Baptist editors of the South.

CO-OPERATION WITH SUPERINTENDENT OF CAMP WORK

Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work of the Home Mission Board, has kept in close touch with us, and his counsel and help have been of incalculable value. At the request of the Commission, he has been sending to all of our members and to the editors of the state papers monthly reports giving detailed information about each chaplain at the time of his separation from the service.

CO-OPERATION IN THE VARIOUS STATES

The state secretary in each case has led in the work in his own state. Ten state conventions have had committees appointed to assist the secretary. Also, seven states have been providing financial assistance to returning chaplains whenever needed in the interim between their return from the service and their location in permanent work. In some cases the chaplains have been put to work at once doing general missionary work and supply-preaching under the direction of the state board.

PUBLICITY AND CONTACTS

The Commission has been keeping in touch with chaplains through letters and every other means available. Information about these returning chaplains has been published in the state papers. The editors are glad to help in every way possible to let the churches know when chaplains are available for pastorates. Also, through letters and other means chaplains have been given helpful contacts with churches and various denominational positions. The reports from the states show that in most cases the returning chaplains have been happily located, and it has been felt that there will be no great difficulty in this work during the coming year.

INTEREST AND SUPPORT ASSURED

As Southern Baptists we are proud of our chaplains. A large percentage of these men have been in the service two or three years at least, and it has been no easy, romantic adventure for most of them, either. It has been a hard, heroic task, and one very much needed. These chaplains have accompanied the men wherever they have gone and have given to them help, encouragement, and spiritual ministry in a thousand different ways. As they are returning to civilian work, they are proving a great asset to our Southern Baptist work. They have received a training and acquired an experience which will help to put new life into our work. They have learned to mix and mingle with all classes of people, both at home and abroad, and have a better understanding of the needs for world-wide missions. They ought to be of help to our denomination in making a wider and more vital application of the Gospel, in serving and enlisting returning servicemen, and in giving to our people a new challenge for world-wide missions. And so, we thank God for our chaplains, and we welcome them back heartily to our homes, to our churches, and to the challenging tasks which we face in the post-war world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That our state papers continue to give publicity to returning chaplains so that churches and boards may know of their availability for civilian positions.
2. That churches, boards, hospitals, etc., give careful and prayerful consideration to returning chaplains as possibilities for pastorates and other positions in their organizations.
3. That special thanks be extended Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Camp Work of the Home Mission Board, for his assistance and help, and that he be requested to continue such service.
4. Although we believe the major portion of our work has been accomplished, yet we recommend that the Commission be continued one more year in order to finish the work and take care of any needs which may arise.

L. L. CARPENTER, Chairman

94. Chaplains present, now in service or lately separated from service, were invited to the platform and presented to the Convention:

E. L. Ackiss, Captain Chaplain Corps,
Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
William B. Adams, Box 86, Orange,
Virginia

M. O. Alexander, Beaufort, North
Carolina
Richard H. Allmon, First Baptist
Church, Sylvania, Georgia

- W. H. Andrew, First Baptist Church, Bryan, Texas
- Roy O. Arbuckle, Oak Ridge, Tennessee
- J. William Arnett, Route 1, Midland, Texas
- E. F. Baker, Route 5, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- Homer O. Baker, 4304 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 4, North Carolina
- Joe Bancroft, West Blocton, Alabama
- Ivan F. Beck, Baptist Center, 918 Carr, St. Louis, Missouri
- Gordon R. Bell, 108 S. Washington Place, Marshall, Texas
- John E. Berkstresser, Sr., Route 1, Box 77926, Mobile, Alabama
- E. A. Boyer, St. Louis, Missouri
- J. H. Bradley, Stigler, Oklahoma
- Homer H. Bridges, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
- William R. Brown, Trenton, South Carolina
- E. McCoy Bynum, Flomaton, Alabama
- Nat H. Brittain, Ridgecrest, North Carolina
- John G. Burkhalter, Waveland, Indiana
- L. L. Carpenter, Atlanta, Georgia
- A. D. Clark, Virginia Board of Missions and Education, Richmond, Virginia
- J. Paul Clark, Woodward, Oklahoma
- William L. Clark, Petal, Mississippi
- Carl A. Collins, Jr., Richmond, Virginia
- Kermit S. Combs, Camp Gordon, Georgia
- Ernest L. Combes, 725 N. 32nd Street, Kansas City 2, Kansas
- Robert E. Connely, 239 W. Benson, Decatur, Georgia
- Paul B. Cooper, 400 West Grand Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee
- Grady C. Cothen
- Ben W. Cox, Simpsonville, North Carolina
- F. O. Criminger, First Baptist Church, Dupo, Illinois
- Clifford C. Crow, Box 264, Shelby, North Carolina
- J. B. Dailey, Jackson, North Carolina
- J. W. Davis, Four Oaks, North Carolina
- L. H. Dawson, First Baptist Church, Appalachia, Virginia
- Howard M. Day (Balboa), Navy 121, F.P.O., New York
- Charles M. Day, First Baptist Church, Durant, Mississippi
- Fred A. DeLashaw, Box 234, Grand Prairie, Texas
- Edward C. Derr, Shamrock, Texas
- James W. Dixon, Grand Saline, Texas
- R. N. Dutton, Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri
- Julian L. Dyess, 222 Norman Street, Brunswick, Georgia
- James R. Everett, Robersonville, North Carolina
- Gerald K. Ford (Panama), North Carolina
- Horace L. Ford, Virginia
- Paul J. Forsythe (Navy), Virginia
- Charles Goe, Hannibal, Missouri
- J. Parks Hackney, U.S.N.R.
- Aubrey C. Halsell, First Baptist Church, West Memphis, Arkansas
- D. Hoyle Haire, 2515 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans 17, Louisiana
- Harry W. Hargrove, Brundidge, Alabama
- James F. Heaton, Jefferson City, Missouri
- Griffin Henderson, 54 Camden Road, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia
- George Thomas Herring, Singers' Glen, Virginia
- Ralph A. Hill, Box 456, Hobart, Oklahoma
- J. M. Holder, U.S.A.T. St. Olaf, Seattle, Washington
- L. H. Hollingsworth, Mebone, North Carolina
- John E. Hollingsworth, 106 Payne Road, Navy Point, Pensacola, Florida
- Wade S. Hopkin, Highland Park Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas
- Clifford Ingle, Fort Worth, Texas
- Theo. T. James, McGehee, Arkansas
- William L. Jester, 114 South Bayly Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky (Official chaplain to His Majesty's Forces, Royal Artillery Depot, British East Africa, Foreign Board appointee to Nigeria)
- Clyde M. Johnson, Pelzer, South Carolina
- J. H. Jones, Ft. Jackson, South Carolina
- Charles T. Jordan, Box 176, Earth, Texas
- H. M. Kinlaw, North Baptist Church, North, South Carolina
- Raymond Long, Enderly Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
- Frederick P. Loman, 3175 Gordon Road, Atlanta, Georgia
- T. Paul Loraine, 340 S. Ridgewood Avenue, Daytona Beach, Florida
- V. L. Mabry, Route 3, Box 316, High Point, North Carolina
- H. O. Malone, 821 Beddell Street, Fort Worth, Texas
- W. M. Marshall, Jr., Oakland City Church, Atlanta, Georgia
- James T. Mashburn, First Baptist Church, Lake City, Florida
- L. W. Meachum, 206 19th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia
- T. E. Miller, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland

- Marshall G. Mines, 500 W. Wisconsin,
DeLand, Florida
- O. Floyd Montgomery, Greensboro,
North Carolina
- John A. Morgan, Sr., Box 92, Spruce
Pine, North Carolina
- John D. McCready, First Baptist
Church, Morganton, North Carolina
- L. E. McGowen, First Baptist Church,
Simpsonville, South Carolina
- Harry A. McKnight, Jr., 3524 Chestnut,
Kansas City, Missouri
- Robert L. Newman, Union City, Ten-
nessee
- Harry M. Roark, 400 South Ohio,
Drumright, Oklahoma
- Leo B. Roberts
- Bob G. Rochelle, Box 275, Ware Shoals,
South Carolina
- Geo. E. Simmons, Spurgeon Memorial
Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia
- Elwin L. Skiles, Box 234, Homer,
Louisiana
- William C. Summar
- W. E. Sutterfield, Cape Girardeau, Mis-
souri
- George Tidwell, Pinson, Alabama
- Jay D. Tolleson, 8036 Fifth Avenue
South, Birmingham, Alabama
- Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg, North
Carolina
- A. J. Turner, First Baptist Church,
Kissimmee, Florida
- Maynard U. Vick, Bloomfield, Missouri
- Henry Wall, Oklahoma
- Francis Marion Warden, First Baptist
Church, Union, South Carolina
- William E. Waterhouse, First Baptist
Church, Opelika, Alabama
- E. E. Wheelless, Coliseum Place Bap-
tist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Charles M. White, Sr., First Baptist
Church, Caldwell, Texas
- William F. Willingham, 401 North
Church Street, Dublin, Georgia
- William E. Woodson, Fort Worth Army
Air Field, Fort Worth, Texas

95. Greetings from Brazilian churches were brought by Severino Baptista, evangelist in Brazil for twenty-eight years.

96. During the Memorial Service tributes were delivered: By J. L. Rosser to J. T. Henderson; by Miss Kathleen Mallory to Mrs. F. W. Armstrong; by R. C. Campbell to L. R. Scarborough; by W. R. White to George W. Truett; by Alfred Carpenter and Chaplain J. T. DeLoach to our chaplains who made the supreme sacrifice in World War II: Clarence G. Stump, Roy A. Griffin, Guy H. Turner, Edwin U. Monroe, Andrew C. Thigpen, Percy E. Haley, Jr., Arvil E. Teem, Morris E. Day, Thomas H. Reagan, Carl E. McDaniel, William Dawson, William N. Roberts.

John Thompson Henderson

J. L. ROSSER

On the head of John Thompson Henderson were placed many crowns: that of the college graduate, the college professor, the college president in two States, the Convention president in Tennessee and Virginia, vice-president of the Southern Baptist Convention for two terms, secretary of the laymen's work for three decades; and now that the years, "that silent army that never loses a battle," has won a victory, as of January 7, 1946, the crown of righteousness that fadeth not away. Such things do not just happen; there is a sound philosophy behind them; and it was true of him, as the poet phrased it:

The elements

So mixed in him, that nature might stand up
And say to all the world, "This was a man."

His passing will recall to many the nobility of his character and the largeness of his service to his generation. Nature broke her alabaster box over his birth, and endowed him with choice portions of her wealth. In his personality qualities were admirably blended and balanced: the strong with the tender, the



CLARENCE G. STINSON
Dec. 27, 1878 - Nov. 21, 1944
Alabama



ROY A. GRIFFIN
May 5, 1903 - Dec. 18, 1943
South Carolina



GUY H. TURNER
Oct. 10, 1908 - May 25, 1943
Tennessee



EDWIN U. MONÉDE
Feb. 25, 1915 - Jan. 20, 1945
Missouri



ANDREW C. THIGPEN
Dec. 19, 1871 - Feb. 13, 1944
Louisiana



PERCY E. HALLEY, JR.
June 21, 1907 - Nov. 26, 1943
Oklahoma



MORRIS E. DAY
Nov. 23, 1904 - Sept. 7, 1944
Texas



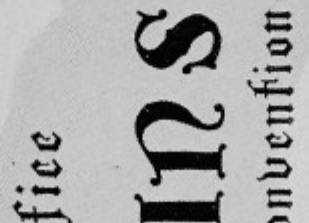
THOMAS H. REAGAN
May 17, 1909 - Dec. 18, 1944
Louisiana



CARL E. MCDANIEL
Jan. 21, 1896 - March 4, 1944
Georgia



WILLIAM DAWSON
Oct. 23, 1893 - Dec. 15, 1944
California



ARVIL E. TEEM
Oct. 9, 1902 - Feb. 12, 1944
Oklahoma



WILLIAM N. ROBERTS
Aug. 5, 1905 - Sept. 20, 1943
Florida



Supreme Sacrifice
CHAPLAINS
Southern Baptist Convention
World War II



gentle with the firm, the self-respecting with the humble, and the prudent with the progressive.

Having the comrade spirit, he loved his fellowmen in general; but in particular he was devoted to his friends, and delighted in their society. Towards them he was warm in his attachments, gracious in his attitudes, generous in his appraisals, and ready with his service. He freely gave and so freely received that neither time nor distance withered or staled his friendships, which, not being of the opportunist type, remained unimpaired when all local or incidental reasons for them were dissolved. In Bristol, where he lived eleven years, his memory is fragrant in many hearts today.

Modesty, or humility,

that low, sweet root
From which all heavenly virtues shoot,

clothed him as a garment. He did not think more highly of himself than he ought to think. He could say with the Psalmist, "Lord, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty." "He blew no trumpet in the market-place," but left it to others to sound what praises they thought he deserved. He was magnanimous in spirit. He did not return evil for evil. When others threw brickbats, he did not retaliate in kind. He overcame evil with good by heaping coals of fire upon his enemy's head.

He was a model in his Christian life and service. If I were required to say who, among those I have known, came nearest to my ideal of a Christian layman, I would pass the palm to J. T. Henderson. He certified his faith by his works. He was not one of those who seem to think that because of official position they are absolved from the duties of ordinary church life, but so walked as to make himself an example. He loved the habitation of God's house. In his heart were the highways of Zion, and his feet were in the paths that led where God's honor dwelleth. He was glad to go unto the house of God, and share the fellowship of the saints in worship.

Oh, sweeter than the marriage-feast,
'Tis sweeter far to me,
To walk together to the kirk
With a goodly company.

To walk together to the kirk,
And all together to pray,
While each to the great Father bends,
Old men, and babes, and loving friends,
And youths and maidens.

His attitude towards the pastor was exemplary to the last degree. He knew the pastor's place and rights in the economy of church life, and respected him as God's and the church's chosen leader. His policy was to do God's prophets not harm; but to count them worthy of double honor, and to esteem them highly in love for their work's sake. No pastor ever had a truer friend or a better member than J. T. Henderson was. He was ready for every practical service which his church membership demanded:

Loathing pretense, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were still.

He honored the Lord liberally with the first fruits of his increase. He adopted what he believed to be the Scriptural standard of giving, and loyally lived out his conviction. He brought his tithe into the storehouse of God. Was he present? His envelope went into the plate. Was he absent? He mailed his contribution in time for it to arrive at the church on Sunday; and what he practiced he unceasingly urged upon others wherever his voice was raised.

In every notable career one feature stands out above all others, as a mountain pine above the shrubs of the foothills, and the interest for which J. T. Henderson is best known and will be longest remembered in his work among the laymen. He saw in our Baptist men a potentiality that might become a reality, resources that might become realizations, possibilities that might become actualities, passive forces which, if mobilized, would become active powers in the tasks of the kingdom; and he saw in the Laymen's Missionary Movement,

now the Baptist Brotherhood, a possible key with which to release the unused energies of Christian men, a means of correlating the needs with the supplies.

Every notable movement passes through three stages: birth, battle, and acceptance, and his experience included the three periods. Called to the leadership at the beginning, he laid his hand to the plow. He was a pioneer appointed to penetrate and to cultivate new spiritual frontiers, to bring into captivity to Christ the Baptist man-power of the South; and, though for years he was almost a voice crying alone in the wilderness, right valiantly he entered upon his assignment. From Missouri to Florida, from Maryland to Texas, he traversed the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention in pursuit of his vision. In season and out, in fields and churches, large or small, by line upon line and precept upon precept, both oral and written, he summoned his fellow laymen to a Scriptural level of life and service.

He brought the movement into organized relationship to the denomination, into a position of high respectability and usefulness; but his greatest service to the cause was in atmosphere created, plans formulated, and foundations laid in which, by which, and on which may yet be built a structure commanding in its nature and vastly fruitful in its results.

If some star were quenched on high,
For ages would its light,
Still descending from the sky,
Fall on our mortal sight.

So when a good man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him
Falls across the paths of men.

The ideals he cherished, the spirit he manifested, and the record that he made constitute his invisible monument.

In Bristol, Virginia, where Dr. Henderson was for eleven years President of Intermont College, a movement has been started to purchase and place in the tower of the college building as a memorial to him a set of carillonic bells with a range that will reach 35,000 people with the music and the Westminster chimes that mark the passing hours. If the project materializes, it will be not only a fitting memorial, but also a symbol of the continuing influence of John Thompson Henderson.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong

KATHLEEN MALLORY

Thirteen years ago today she was elected in our nation's capital to be president of our Woman's Missionary Union. This week last year she answered the call of the Master of Missions to render an account of her leadership in the promotion of His world-wide Kingdom. Even a most casual account of her accomplishments would show that her mind was trained and retentive, that her heart was loving and responsive, that the scope of her vision included her home and all beyond, that her zeal for any worthy cause sprung from study or was intensified by it, that her knowledge of the Word of God was accurate and was constantly being increased, that her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ was like a child's in simplicity and like a pioneer's in the urge to Woman's Missionary Union to share the Savior with the lost of every land, beginning at home.

These noble and ennobling characteristics were all the more attractive in Mrs. Armstrong because they were the very warp and woof of her life. As the daughter of a pioneer Baptist minister of northwest Missouri and as the wife of an esteemed Baptist lawyer, she learned and applied the discipline and opportunity of Christian womanhood, fearlessly and efficiently meeting ever widening responsibilities. If this tribute were being paid by her family it would tell of her devotion to her parents, to her husband during the nearly thirty-eight years of married comradeship, to her brothers and their children;

any such tribute would glow with the light of her interest not only in them but in their and her neighbors, their communities and hers, their churches and hers. If this tribute were being paid by her state it would recount with justifiable pride that she was a capable teacher in her county before marriage, that she belonged worthily to benevolent and patriotic organizations, that in addition to her intelligent leadership among the women and young people in her own church she was gratefully recognized as a promoter of W.M.U. work in her association. The unfolding story would stirringly tell how she became the state college correspondent in the promotion of College Young Woman's Auxiliaries, then president of the state Woman's Missionary Union, a member of the Executive Board of the Missouri Baptist Convention and then a member of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

For at least twenty-two of those eventful years I knew Mrs. Armstrong and increasingly I marveled at her ability, her devotion to an accepted responsibility, her loyalty to the denomination, her vision of the possibilities of God's use of Woman's Missionary Union, her consecration to Christ as her personal Savior. Always shall I want to remember that the first and the last times that I saw her she was definitely active: in 1923 at the annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union she was the attractive advocate for increased interest in College Y.W.A.'s; at the April 1945 meeting of the W.M.U. Executive Committee she was the promoter of W.M.U. personalized interest in behalf of suffering Baptists in Italy. All in between these vivid memory-pictures of our great leader I can also see her in conferences whose countless details were stimuli to more intense thinking by her; I can see her in state and southwide and international meetings where she spoke or presided with edification to the many; I can see her in the building project of the W.M.U. Training School when many of us could not see the victory until it was actually achieved; I can see her in the handling of other projects and problems that were decidedly simplified because of her legal mind; I can see her in her regular and occasional writing of articles for W.M.U. and other Baptist publications; I can see her in her welcome to Baptist visitors from other lands; I can see her in her sympathetic reactions when on tours to mission fields and in her consistent concern for the promotion of the Baptist World Alliance. Truly, the closer one got to Mrs. Armstrong the more one marveled at her many interests, each vital to her, each kept in its own setting and yet correlated with her evident purpose to serve as much and as widely as possible the missionary program of the Christ.

From 1927-1945 she had a privilege such as no other woman for so many years has had, in that for those eighteen consecutive years she was a member of the very responsible Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The fact that this session of the Convention is memorializing her, a tribute unique in Southern Baptist history, is gratefully considered a proof of the Convention's and its committee's recognition of her long and worthy service. Any historian of the Convention's committee will surely reveal that she recognized the fact that her membership on that committee was not due to the fact that for the first six years she was president of the Missouri Woman's Missionary Union and for the last twelve years the president of the southwide Woman's Missionary Union but that she had a personal responsibility even as every other member had. However, I dare to affirm that during all of those years Mrs. Armstrong never lost sight of her opportunity thus to learn more about the program of Southern Baptists so that she might promote it more faithfully not only as a member of its highest ranking committee but also as the leader of W.M.U. forces in her state and then of the Southland. Also I believe that she must have steadily remembered while serving on that committee even as I know she convincingly reminded our Union that its relationship is definitely that of an auxiliary to the Convention, even as the following quotation from her first presidential address to the Union attests:

"Whatever may be the Christian activities of its members in varied fields, Woman's Missionary Union in all of its plans and program has sought to guard its primary purpose to be an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Now and then there may have been misunderstandings or even criticism that the Union has refused to express itself on certain issues seemingly vitally Christian or to engage in the promotion of activities undeniably Christian but entirely outside the Union's distinct field. It has deemed it far better to bear misunderstanding and criticism than to deviate from its one purpose, the promotion

of missions—promotion of the mission interests of the Southern Baptist Convention of which it is an integral part.”

Even so did Mrs. Armstrong realize that Woman's Missionary Union could and should serve largely through the Baptist World Alliance. Here again she had the exceptional opportunity of knowing its immediate and far-reaching plans and purposes. During the twelve years (1933-45) that she was a member at large of its committee she attended the Alliance meeting in Berlin where she presided over the Woman's Session and in Atlanta where she spoke with marked ability at the Woman's Session. Yet another proof of her eagerness to serve through this world-wide Baptist agency was the fact that she took the long journey from her Missouri home to Washington for a committee meeting connected with the Alliance though she was physically far from well and though it was less than a month before her earthly pilgrimage was to end.

Another journey which Mrs. Armstrong rejoiced to take was to an annual meeting of Cuban Baptists in Havana, her reports of that experience having been as glowing as were her testimonies concerning the work in Europe. Accordingly you will rejoice to know that our Union's memorial to Mrs. Armstrong will take the tangible form of a gift of \$25,000 for specified work in Cuba and \$50,000 for some phase or phases of Southern Baptist work in Europe.

Though Judge and Mrs. Armstrong were not granted children of their own, yet it can truly be said that their married life was a blessing to the youth of the world. This can be gratefully proved by citing merely two channels for such blessings: W.M.U. young people's work and the W.M.U. Training School. As already noted, Mrs. Armstrong early manifested ability and willingness to promote the College Y.W.A. work in her state. To this "first love" she readily added finely informed interest in each phase of the Union's missionary education of its young people. In the promotion of such she attended many conferences and camps, wrote many articles for their missionary magazines, tactfully guarded against immature or otherwise harmful policies by the Union or the denomination in general with reference to the missionary education of its youth and by practice as well as precept she promoted such work in her own church. Closely linked with all such intelligent zeal was Mrs. Armstrong's really passionate devotion to the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. In it she clearly saw the Union's best opportunity not only to train future leaders for appointed service under state, home and foreign mission boards but also to impress indelibly on each student the value of every W.M.U. organization, from the largest to the smallest, and the responsibility of all such students for fostering such work in obedience to the Great Commission.

The following quotation from Mrs. Armstrong's address at our meeting in 1940 emphasizes her conviction and consecration for the missionary education of our young people:

“Are we so teaching missions that the minds and hearts of our children will ever be alert to the call of world needs? Are we assuming our rightful responsibility for the children and young people of our churches, stimulating in their young hearts the spirit and grace of giving? Are we satisfying ourselves with less than the best for these young people in missionary organizations? If we rear a world-visioned generation of youth it will be because we as mothers, as teachers, as counselors train them to be such. If we fail it is just as surely because we failed in this truest and highest function of womanhood. Rigid self-examination will lead us to take our rightful responsibilities more worthily.”

In conclusion I feel that you and Judge Armstrong and Woman's Missionary Union would want me to quote from King Lemuel's immortal tribute to a worthy woman, for surely we unitedly know that Mrs. Armstrong lived and led most worthily: “A worthy woman? Her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband trusteth in her; she doeth him good. She worketh willingly with her hands. Her lamp goeth not out by night. She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. Strength and dignity are her clothing. She openeth her mouth with wisdom and the law of kindness is on her tongue. Give her of the fruit of her hands and let her works praise her in the gates.”

The audience stood and sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Mrs. Joe Evans sang a medley of favorite hymns.

97. Robert G. Lee, Tennessee, delivered an address on "'Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in World Redemption," and with his benediction the Convention adjourned.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

98. At 7:30 P.M. in Bandshell Amphitheater the Convention joined in a devotional service of song, Scripture reading, and prayer.

99. For the Secretaries, the Enrolment Clerk, S. H. Bennett, Georgia, reported the total registration of 7,972 messengers at this session, exceeded in the history of the Convention only by the 8,359 registered at Washington in 1920.

100. The chair recognized Will D. Upshaw, Georgia, who responded briefly.

101. The work of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented under direction of Chairman J. W. McCall, Tennessee. The report, submitted by Associate Secretary Hugh F. Latimer, was adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

HISTORICAL

In 1907 a group of laymen met in Richmond, Virginia, for the purpose of discussing a movement among the men of our churches which would parallel the Woman's Missionary Society. A resolution was adopted petitioning the Southern Baptist Convention to authorize such a movement and to incorporate it in our general denominational program.

During the sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention the petition from the laymen's conference was received, acted favorably upon, and the movement was launched under the title, Laymen's Missionary Movement. As that title implied, the purpose of the movement was to deepen the interest on the part of the men of our churches in our great missionary enterprise.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement continued until 1926 when, again by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, the title was changed from Laymen's Missionary Movement to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

There were two reasons for the change of title:

First, it was thought that men would be more easily interested and enlisted if the scope of the movement was broadened to include the entire denominational program rather than having it restricted to one phase of that program, namely, missions.

The second reason for changing the title was psychological. The original title, Laymen's Missionary Movement, by implication at least, seemed to exclude the pastor, whereas the term "Brotherhood" would include both pastor and laymen, which is as it should be, indeed as it must be, for no pastor can hope to realize the maximum possibility of his ministry aside from the cooperation of his laymen, and likewise no layman will ever render his best Christian service aside from the cooperation and counsel of his pastor.

This bit of denominational history reminds us of the fact that the Brotherhood Movement is an integral part of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is

not something new. It is not an intruder trespassing upon the traditions of Southern Baptists. It is an authorized, a recognized and financed feature of our general denominational program. This being true, a church is not complete in its denominational structure without a Brotherhood. Without a Brotherhood it is as incomplete denominationally as it would be if it did not have a Sunday school or a Training Union.

A YEAR OF UNCERTAINTIES

There have been few years in the history of this nation, indeed of the world, more uncertain and chaotic than 1945. Every area of our national life—political, social, domestic, economic, religious—has been shot through with uncertainty and confusion. New and foreign ideologies are competing with our national traditions and established systems, and seem to be making some decided impression upon our national thought.

The businessman is perhaps the chief victim of this confused condition, not knowing from day to day what the next step will be, or how he will be affected by it. It was inevitable that this condition would affect his religious ideas, and make it more difficult for him to render his maximum service to his church and denomination.

Notwithstanding all this, the Brotherhood Movement has rolled along with increasing momentum and effectiveness. Perhaps more new Brotherhoods were organized during 1945 than during any single year of the last decade.

The Brotherhood Movement is more soundly established within our state conventions than ever before. Ten states are now fully organized for Brotherhood work, and the conventions of four other states have authorized the establishment of a Brotherhood department and the employing of a full-time Brotherhood secretary. Thus, more than one-half of the states now have full-time Brotherhood departments, and we confidently expect it to be convention-wide in the near future.

INTENSIFIED ACTIVITIES

The men of our Brotherhoods did not explore new territory during 1945 but intensified their efforts in the previous year's fields of activities—evangelism, church attendance, stewardship, increased circulation of state papers, and general denominational enlistment.

The Brotherhood has never been particularly concerned with statistics, and rarely fixes a statistical objective. Therefore, this report will contain very few statistical accomplishments of the Brotherhood as such. We accept the goals of other agencies as a whole, and throw the full strength of our organization into the fulfillment of those objectives. The work of the Brotherhood is one of cooperation and largely supplemental.

The main consideration after all is one of direction rather than of speed. It is a question of whether the tide is rolling in or going out.

Evangelism

The Brotherhood of the South cooperated with the Centennial Crusade Committee in personal soul-winning last year. Many services were held by laymen in homes, schoolhouses, and out in the open country. Many men were won to Christ through these special efforts. Laymen also gave their complete cooperation in evangelistic services conducted by their pastors, and thus supplemented their ministry in a splendid and effective way.

While 1945 witnessed a specific and intensified evangelistic effort throughout the entire convention, the Brotherhood has always believed that evangelism is to be perennial and not periodic. Therefore our efforts in this field will continue, and with increasing zeal, throughout 1945 and beyond.

Church Attendance

The Brotherhood is increasingly concerned regarding the laxity in church attendance on the part of the men of our churches. Certainly a majority of them do not attend the regular services. This concern causes us to continuously place a major emphasis at this point. We believe that church attendance is absolutely essential to maximum Christian service. While it is undoubtedly true that a man can be a Christian yet not go to church, it is equally true that

he will never render his highest Christian service aside from the influence of the congregational worship and systematic Bible study and training provided by the services of our churches.

Stewardship

The men of our churches have always contributed the major portion of our denominational financing. No one would be able to successfully argue otherwise. Notwithstanding this, we have never measured up to a practice of maximum stewardship. With this in mind the Brotherhood has worked strenuously toward the end that we may have a proper conception of God's expectations, and of the privilege of contributing liberally to the support of his cause on this earth.

We believe unalterably in the Cooperative Program as the basic plan for financing all of our church and denominational work. Indeed, it is the only all-inclusive plan of financing that Southern Baptists have. It is impossible to support the entire denominational program outside the Cooperative Program. We are, therefore, pledged to the promotion of this plan, and will continue our efforts without the slightest abatement.

Circulation of State Papers

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention the Brotherhood has been saying that you cannot enlist an uninformed man. This statement is almost too trite to repeat. Obviously, a man cannot be completely enlisted in the support of an enterprise with which he is not acquainted.

Our state papers are our chief denominational media through which the full denominational program can be transmitted. Other periodicals, excellent in their field, deal principally with one or several phases of our program, but through our state papers we become acquainted with everything that Southern Baptists are doing and plan to do—within the state, the homeland, and around the world.

The circulation of our state papers is now above the half-million mark.

The Brotherhood will continue to emphasize the importance of the state paper until it finds its place upon the reading table in every home represented by Southern Baptists. We pledge ourselves unreservedly to this task.

General Denominational Enlistment

Summarizing all that has gone before: The Brotherhood is concerned that every man in every church becomes interested and enlisted in every phase of his church and denominational program.

To this end the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, in cooperation with the Brotherhood departments in the states, will work with ever-increasing zeal and Christian determination.

We will not turn back from the task represented by our slogan, "A Million Men For Christ," until we realize the complete consummation of that enormous assignment given us by our Lord, Jesus Christ, and which we confidently expect will be accomplished in his own good time.

JOHN W. MCCALL, Chairman
LAWSON H. COOKE, Executive Secretary
HUGH F. LATIMER, Associate Executive Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

January 1—December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS

Executive Committee, S. B. C.	\$20,000.00
Literature	8,109.22
Miscellaneous	2.40
	\$28,111.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Deficit, December 31, 1944	501.48
Postage and Express	527.14
Relief and Annuity Board	240.00
Rent	1,215.00
Salaries	14,086.96
Supplies and Equipment	1,274.08
Telephone and Telegraph	217.31
Travel Expense	1,470.80
Literature	6,132.87
Miscellaneous	549.77
Transferred to Contingent Fund	912.73
Exchange on Deposits	1.50
	<hr/>
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1945	\$27,129.64
	981.98
	<hr/>
	\$28,111.62
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1945:	
Regular Account	\$ 981.98
Contingent Account	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,981.98

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HEACOCK, Treasurer.

102. Associate Secretary George W. Schroeder introduced the state Brotherhood secretaries present: E. G. Cox, Alabama; Nelson Tull, Arkansas; E. C. Holcomb, Florida; Forrest Sawyer, Illinois; James H. Street, Mississippi; E. K. Wiley, Tennessee; and L. H. Tapscott, Texas.

Special music included renditions by the Brotherhood Quartette and the Brotherhood Male Chorus of Miami.

A bound volume of more than two hundred letters of appreciation upon the completion of ten years of service was presented Executive Secretary Lawson H. Cooke, and a mammoth emblem of the Brotherhood was unveiled, bearing the inscription "A Million Men for Christ."

"'Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Baptist Brotherhood" was the subject of an address by Lawson H. Cooke, Executive Secretary.

After remarks by President Neff, the Convention adjourned with prayer led by L. H. Tapscott, Texas.

MIAMI, FLORIDA—May 19, 1946

SUNDAY

103. At the morning hour of worship many pulpits in Miami and vicinity were occupied by members of the Convention as arranged by the local committee.

104. The service in the Auditorium at 3:00 P.M. opened with congregational singing led by Director McKinney. The Petworth Girls Quartette sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord." Mrs. Joseph Evans sang "The Ninety and Nine." W. E. Denham, Jr., Georgia, read from John 15 and led in prayer.

105. President Neff introduced W. A. Criswell, Texas, who made an address on "'Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Making Disciples"; and J. D. Grey, Louisiana, who made an address on "'Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Teaching Them." With the benediction by W. A. Criswell the Convention adjourned.

106. The final session of the Convention opened at the Bandshell Amphitheater at 6:45 P.M. with a service of song.

“Widening Reach and Heightened Power’ in Training Union Work” was considered with Secretary J. E. Lambdin, Tennessee, in charge: “Adventuring with Intermediates,” led by Versil S. Crenshaw; “Marching with Young People,” led by R. Maines Rawls and Will Frank Steely; songs by a Miami Youth Choir, directed by Robert York, and by the Petworth Girls Quartette.

107. To President Neff two gavels were presented: one of Florida ironwood secured from the Brickel Hammock south of Miami, presented for Arthur W. Wood, M.D., by his brother, Waldo E. Wood; the other of orangewood cut from an orange tree in his back yard by Allen N. Wigginton and presented by F. G. “Pat” Railey. Felicitous acknowledgment was made by the President.

108. The Committee on Boards, appointed by President-elect Newton, was announced:

Committee on Boards—J. W. Storer, Oklahoma, Chairman; Carlton Prickett, Alabama; J. G. Cothran, Arkansas; J. N. Campbell, Arizona; B. O. Herring, California; Luther J. Holcomb, District of Columbia; J. Powell Tucker, Florida; Monroe Swilley, Georgia; W. T. Waring, Illinois; Lucius M. Polhill, Kentucky; J. Norris Palmer, Louisiana; W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; Walter P. Binns, Missouri; W. R. Buchanan, New Mexico; Ralph A. Herring, North Carolina; F. C. McConnell, South Carolina; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; Wallace Bassett, Texas; Ray F. Hough, Virginia.

109. The following messages were received with appreciation:

Reykjavik Via RCA

The Southern Baptist Convention
Miami

Greetings and best wishes to the Convention.

SIGURGEIR SIGURDSSON, Bishop of Iceland
Columbia, Missouri

Southern Baptist Convention
Miami, Florida

Greetings delegates, our missionaries and friends. May this be our greatest Convention in history.

PEYTON AND MARY T. STEPHENS,
Former Missionaries to China
St. Petersburg, Florida

Southern Baptist Convention
Miami, Florida

The Convention of Christian Churches of Florida now in session at St. Petersburg extend the unanimous greetings of Christian fellowship and goodwill to you one and all. May our works be well done today and tomorrow that a needy world may at last see the light of peace through faithfulness of all Christian stewards everywhere.

DOROTHY CLARK TOMLIN, Secretary of
Convention Christian Churches of Florida

The following messages were sent:

May 18, 1946

Dr. B. D. Gray
819 Peachtree Street, N. E., Apartment A
Atlanta, Georgia

Remembering your work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope Southern Baptists send you their love and best wishes, assured that you enjoy the promised light at eventide and that your path is brightening more and more unto the Perfect Day.

HIGHT C MOORE, Secretary

May 18, 1946

Rev. Charles E. Maddry, D.D.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Thanking God upon every remembrance of you and with appreciation of your abiding influence and usefulness the Southern Baptist Convention regrets your absence from this session and prays upon you the continuing favor of God.

HIGHT C MOORE, Secretary

May 18, 1946

Dr. John R. Sampey
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, Kentucky

The greetings of love from Southern Baptists among whom you have rendered distinguished service. We salute you as a good minister of Jesus Christ, a teacher of teachers and preachers, a sound expositor of God's Word and a wise leader in the field of religious education, a recognized denominational seer and statesman. Your life and labors have shone steadily for decades, brightening and blessing the world.

HIGHT C MOORE, Secretary

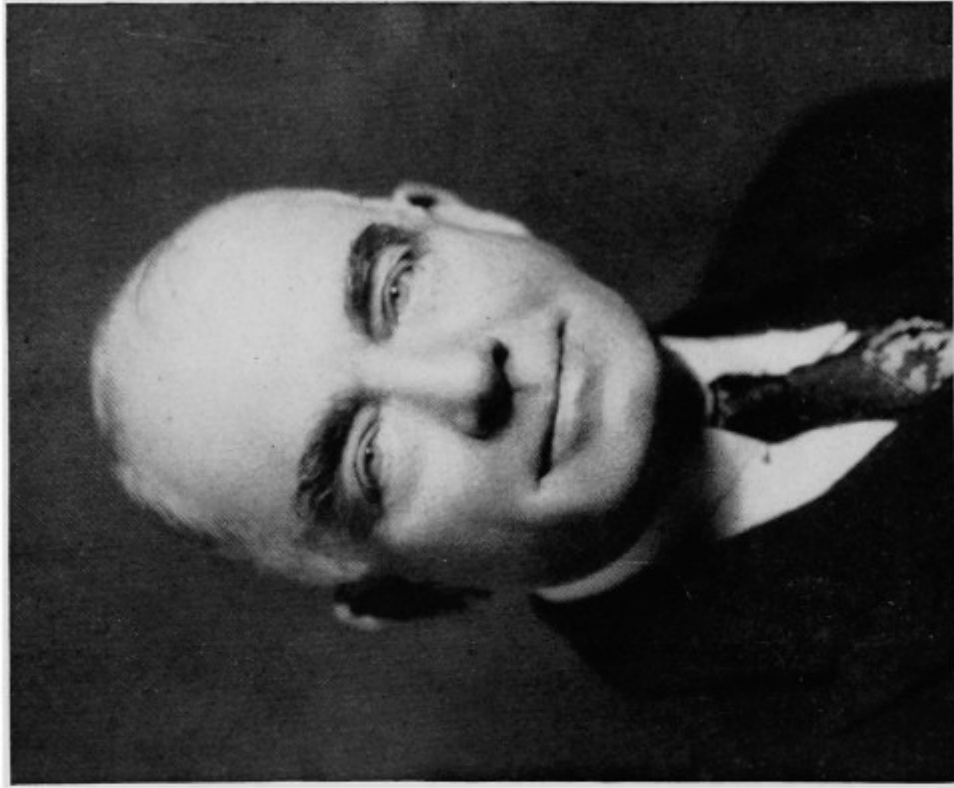
110. Associate Secretary Robert S. Denny, Tennessee, spoke on "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Baptist Student Union Work."

111. An address on "Widening Reach and Heightened Power' in Sunday School and Training Union Work" was delivered by W. F. Powell, Tennessee, twenty-five years President of the Sunday School Board.

112. The Convention then finally adjourned until the time of its next annual meeting, May, 1947, in St. Louis, Missouri.

PAT M. NEFF
President

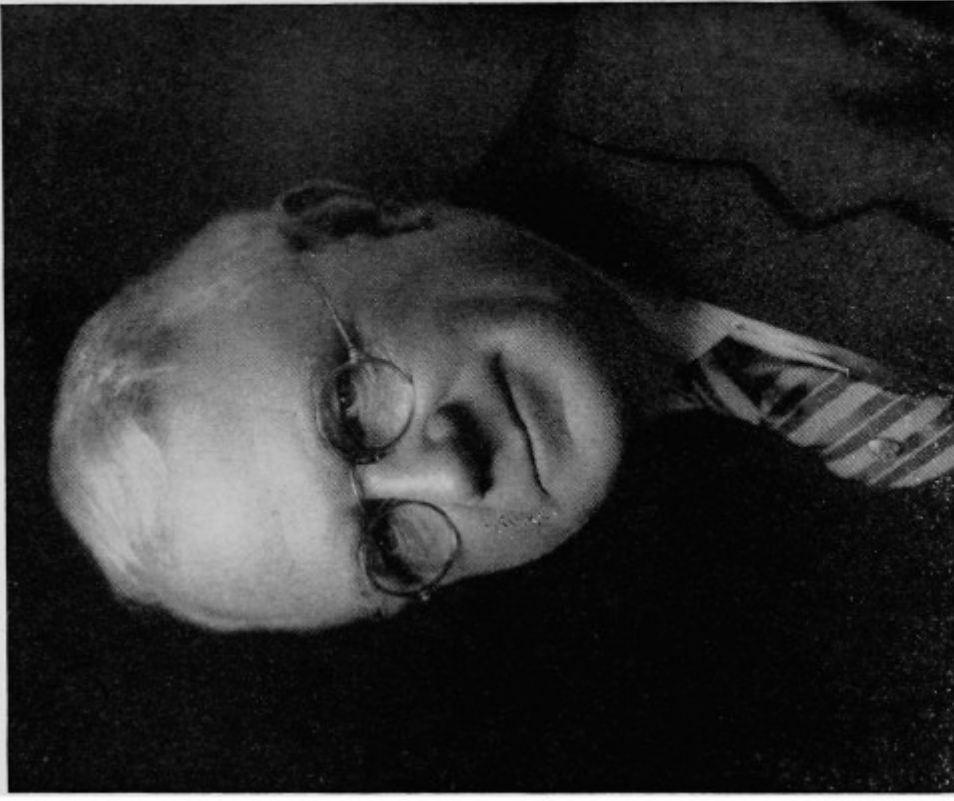
HIGHT C MOORE
J. HENRY BURNETT
Secretaries



HIGHT C MOORE

SECRETARY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1914 - 1946



JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT

SECRETARY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1919 - 1946

APPRECIATION OF

Dr. Hight C Moore and Mr. J. Henry Burnett

SECRETARIES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

In behalf of the more than five million Southern Baptists and in accord with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in session in Miami, Florida, May 18, 1946, we wish to pay a tribute of appreciation to our beloved secretaries—Dr. Hight C Moore and Mr. J. Henry Burnett.

Dr. Moore, then editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, of North Carolina, was elected junior (assistant) secretary at the beginning of the 1914 session, meeting in Nashville. He continued in this capacity, assisting the senior secretary, Dr. O. F. Gregory, until 1919, at which time, in Atlanta, he was elected secretary, serving thus until the close of the recent session when in keeping with his previously announced request he was not nominated for re-election. Since his first election as assistant secretary he has recorded the minutes and prepared the annual for each session.

Due to the change in the plan of electing officers, from the first of the session to a later time in the session to serve for the year following, and due to the canceling of two sessions during World War II, Dr. Moore has served as secretary for thirty-two years, recorded the minutes of thirty-one sessions, and prepared the annual for thirty-three years.

The service rendered by Dr. Moore to the Southern Baptist Convention has been monumental. The accurate and painstaking recording of the proceedings of the Convention is in itself a matter of highest significance. Much time and toil have been given to the compiling and editing of statistical material which has been made available to the denomination in the annual volumes. Thousands of letters have been written supplying information to pastors and denominational leaders and to interested persons of other denominations interpreting the life and program of the Convention. Many, many times with gracious letters of commendation and comfort he has conveyed the greetings and appreciation of the Convention to honored servants of our constituency. As secretary he has served as chairman of the committee on arrangements and has helped to secure adequate and suitable facilities for the annual sessions. He has acted officially for the Convention in legal matters and has represented the Convention in contacts with persons outside our fellowship. Through all these years he has given assistance to the presiding officers of the Convention, the chairmen of its committees, and the executives of its boards and agencies. Because of his office he has been a member of the Executive Committee since its creation and through his counsel and co-operation has made an invaluable contribution to its work. Through his devotion to the work of the Convention and his loyalty to Baptist principles he has cultivated unity among Southern Baptists and good will, respect, and understanding for our denomination.

The qualities with which Dr. Moore has performed this service are inspiring. Efficient in all matters of detail and duty; democratic in spirit and gracious in all dealings with the brethren; prompt and tireless in attendance upon all sessions of the Convention; utterly unselfish with reference to his own interests and untiring in efforts to serve others; humble in a position of prominence and responsibility and concerned to show honor and preferment to others; far-seeing

with reference to the mission of Southern Baptists and confident through faith in the leadership of the Lord; loyal to the principles for which Baptists stand but cordial toward Christians of other groups—Dr. Moore has magnified his office with devotion.

For thirty-two years Dr. Moore has served the Southern Baptist Convention. Through his labor of love, the consecration of his skill, the fidelity of his life, the vision of his faith, and the demonstration of beautiful Christian humility, he merits the esteem and appreciation accorded him in the grateful hearts of Southern Baptists. With unassuming dignity he has towered in personality with the distinguished presidents of two and a half decades, names to remain foremost in the history of Baptists. He has recorded the action of the Southern Baptists Convention—volumes of glorious history. He has written with his life a record in heaven that endureth forever. Through it all he has inspired a generation by being an epistle of Christ, a good servant of the Lord Jesus.

Mr. J. Henry Burnett, successful and devoted Christian business man, was elected assistant secretary of the Convention in the historic session in Atlanta in 1919. His service in this capacity has been unbroken since that time. Thus he has filled this important post for twenty-seven years.

Taking his place at the side of Dr. Moore, Mr. Burnett has given invaluable assistance to the secretary and highly significant service to the Convention. Through these years he has had charge of the registration of messengers. For years he served with the secretary on the committee on arrangements. At the request of the secretary he read the Convention journal and made the announcements before the body. He kept the lists of committees and discharged every possible duty to relieve the secretary during the annual sessions.

This noble Christian layman has been a worthy associate of the secretary in serving the Southern Baptist Convention. With the same beautiful humility, diligent attention to duty, fraternity of spirit, consideration for messengers, cordiality toward the servants of the denomination, concern for our organized missionary and benevolent work, and fidelity to the position of Baptists, as that of the secretary, Mr. Burnett has been a fellow helper to the truth through his unselfish service as the assistant secretary. By personal example he has demonstrated the insight and faithfulness that ought to mark the Christian laymen in our midst. In his constant travels as a business man he has borne a fearless testimony for Christ, and through his loyalty to our denomination he has spread respect and good will for Southern Baptists.

Mr. Burnett, like the secretary, asked that he not be considered for re-election, and so has concluded his service in the secretarial capacity. Southern Baptists owe to him a debt of love. In his life we have seen again the truth: "Whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all."

And so to our secretaries for many years, we express our gratitude, our appreciation, our esteem, our love, and the assurance of our prayers that the years ahead may bring "widening reach and heightened power" as they keep on serving in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Committee: WILLIAM HARRISON WILLIAMS
R. PAUL CAUDILL
CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Following the reading of the committee's report, Dr. T. J. Watts, in behalf of the agencies of the Convention, presented beautiful sterling silver vases, properly inscribed, to Secretaries Moore and Burnett. Dr. Moore responded with happy appropriateness, and then, in the absence of the associate secretary, was asked to deliver the vase to Mr. Burnett.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

ALABAMA

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Agee, C. M., Ashford.....	Ashford
Alexander, Barabara, Gadsden....	Twelfth Street
Alexander, C. A., Gadsden.....	Twelfth Street
Alexander, Mrs. C. A., Gadsden..	Twelfth Street
Ammerman, Claude T., Troy.....	First
Amos, H. P., Tuscaloosa.....	Alberta
Anderson, Mrs. R. T., Birmingham...	Southside
Arendall, Edgar M., Atmore.....	First
Arnold, C. E., Chatom.....	Chatom
Ashley, C. E.	Beechwood
Askin, Mrs. N. W., Alexander City.....	First
Averett, C. C., Whistler.....	Plateau
Averett, Mrs. C. C., Whistler.....	Plateau
Avery, J. H., Montgomery.....	Clayton Street
Avery, Mrs. J. H., Montgomery..	Clayton Street
Avery, Joseph, Greenville.....	First
Ayers, Hoyt A., Auburn.....	First
Bagley, George E., Montgomery.....	Cloverdale
Bagley, Helen, Fairfield.....	First
Bagley, Mrs. R. C., Fairfield.....	First
Bamberg, Robert K., Irondale.....	Irondale
Bancroft, J. R., West Blocton.....	First
Barker, Bob, Chickasaw.....	First
Barker, Mrs. Bob, Chickasaw.....	First
Barnes, Charles, Tuscaloosa.....	Calvary
Barnes, Mrs. Charles, Tuscaloosa.....	Calvary
Barnes, Herbert Earl, Birmingham....	Vinesville
Barnes, Onida, Gadsden.....	Hokes Bluff
Barnett, B. M., Mobile.....	Walnut Hill
Barton, L. E., Montgomery.....	First
Bassett, V. L., Prichard.....	First
Bassett, Mrs. V. L., Prichard.....	First
Bealle, Thos. B., Russellville.....	First
Bealle, Mrs. Thos. B., Russellville.....	First
Beasley, H. J., Oneonta.....	First
Beasley, H. W., Slocomb.....	Slocomb
Bell, Mrs. N. J., Montgomery.....	First
Berkstresser, John E., Mobile.....	
Berkstresser, Mrs. John E., Mobile.....	
Bills, H. Richard, Prattville.....	Prattville
Birchfield, Frank E., Alexander City...	Beuelle
Birchfield, Mrs. Frank E., Alexander City...	Beuelle
Bishop, D. W., Holt.....	Holt
Bishop, Mrs. D. W., Holt.....	Holt
Bishop, Grace, Tuscaloosa.....	Calvary
Bishop, J. L., Holt.....	Holt
Black, J. N., Sumiton.....	Sumiton
Blankenship, J. M., Fort Deposit.....	Bethel
Blankenship, Mrs. J. M., Fort Deposit....	Bethel
Borom, Mrs. A. L., Ansley.....	Ansley
Borom, W. L., Alexander City.....	First
Borom, Mrs. W. L., Alexander City.....	First
Boswell, F. M., Red Bay.....	First
Boswell, Mrs. F. M., Red Bay.....	First
Brasher, R. R., Columbiana.....	Columbiana
Brewer, Charles, Webb.....	Webb
Brigance, Maurice, Sr., Mobile...	Dauphin Way
Brigance, Mrs. Maurice, Sr. Mobile.....	Dauphin Way

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Britton, Howell, Alexander City....	Pine Grove
Britton, Mrs. Howell, Alexander City.	Pine Grove
Britton, Joseph B., Alabama City.....	Dwight
Britton, Mrs. Joseph B., Alabama City..	Dwight
Brooks, G. Webb, Anniston.....	Ruhama
Brooks, Mrs. G. Webb, Anniston.....	Ruhama
Brown, George F., Vinemont.....	Vinemont
Brown, Samuel M., Montgomery.....	Dalraida
Brown, Mrs. Samuel M., Montgomery..	Dalraida
Bryan, E. W., Leroy.....	Leroy
Buchanan, John H., Birmingham.....	Southside
Buchanan, Mrs. John H., Birmingham.	Southside
Buchanan, Mrs. R. W., Selma.....	First
Buckner, E. L., Holly Pond.....	Holly Pond
Buckner, Mrs. E. L., Holly Pond....	Holly Pond
Burns, B. W., Tuscaloosa.....	Southside
Burns, Mrs. B. W., Tuscaloosa.....	Southside
Burns, H. F., Centre.....	First
Burns, Mrs. H. F., Centre.....	First
Burris, Mrs. Charles, Birmingham....	Woodlawn
Butler, James H., Sylacauga.....	First
Butler, Mrs. James H., Sylacauga.....	First
Bynum, E. McCoy, Flomaton.....	Flomaton
Bynum, Mrs. E. McCoy, Flomaton....	Flomaton
Byrd, Mrs. R. E., Montgomery.....	First
Caldwell, J. W., Riverview.....	Riverview
Caldwell, Mrs. J. W., Riverview.....	Riverview
Calvert, Everette U., Wetumpka.....	First
Calvert, Mrs. Everette U., Wetumpka....	First
Cambron, James B., Bessemer.....	Union
Camp, H. S., Boaz.....	Boaz
Camp, Mrs. H. S., Boaz.....	Boaz
Carpenter, A. E., Mobile.....	Central
Carpenter, Mrs. A. E., Mobile.....	Central
Carroll, G. H., Jemison.....	Liberty Hill
Causey, E. M., Foley.....	First
Causey, Mrs. E. M., Foley.....	First
Caver, Mary Ellen, Birmingham....	Woodlawn
Chambers, James Albert, Albertville....	First
Chambliss, L. J., Semmes.....	First
Chambliss, Mrs. L. J., Semmes.....	First
Chandler, E. N., Gadsden.....	Hokes Bluff
Chandler, T. A., Scottsboro.....	First
Clark, E. L., Wetumpka.....	
Clark, Mrs. E. L., Wetumpka.....	
Claxton, L. N., Sr., Anniston.....	First
Claxton, Perry, Talladega.....	First
Claxton, Mrs. Perry, Talladega.....	First
Clinkscales, C. M., Carbon Hill.....	First
Clinkscales, Mrs. C. M., Carbon Hill.....	First
Cobb, Herman W., Birmingham.....	Pratt City
Cobb, Mrs. Herman W., Birmingham.	Pratt City
Coeburn, Huey E., Brierfield.....	First
Colburn, Frank, Brighton.....	Brighton
Colburn, Mrs. Frank, Brighton.....	Brighton
Colburn, George, Piper.....	Bibb County
Coleman, Mrs. Claude, Mobile.....	Toulminville
Colley, J. O., Birmingham.....	Shades Valley
Collins, Annelle, Leeds.....	Leeds
Collins, T. L., Leeds.....	Leeds

ALABAMA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Collins, Mrs. T. L., Leeds.....	Leeds	Fitzgerald, Hugh V., Oxford.....	Oxford
Connell, H. S., Notasulga.....	Notasulga	Fox, O. M., Elba.....	First
Cook, J. A., Andalusia.....	First	Franklin, Ernest, Center Point....	Center Point
Cook, Mrs. J. A., Andalusia.....	First	Franklin, Mrs. Ernest, Center Point.....	Center Point
Cooper, David, Sheffield.....	First	Franklin, Mrs. F. A., Birmingham.....	Hunter Street
Cooper, Davis, Jr., Montgomery.....	First	Franklin, Lee, Center Point.....	Center Point
Cooper, Leland, Auburn.....	First	Franklin, Mrs. Lee, Center Point..	Center Point
Couch, S. Eugene, Jasper.....	West Side	Franks, J. E., Fort Payne.....	First
Cox, E. E., Guntersville.....	First	Fuller, W. Malcolm, Montevallo....	Montevallo
Crawford, R. S., Daphne.....	Daphne	Fuller, Mrs. W. M., Montevallo....	Montevallo
Crosswy, C. M., Tarrant.....	Central	Funderburk, L. L., Phenix City.....	First
Crowder, W. C., Alexander City.....	Russell	Gallman, Lee, Mobile.....	Central
Crowe, Floyd, Fort Payne.....	Second	Gardner, Virgil M., Oxford.....	Oxford
Cummings, J. Floyd, Bessemer.....	Canaan	Gardner, Mrs. Virgil M., Oxford.....	Oxford
Cunningham, Collis, Troy.....	First	Gardener, W. C., Jasper.....	First
Cunningham, Mrs. Collis, Troy.....	First	Gay, John Olin, Roanoke.....	First
Cunningham, Lucile, Troy.....	First	Gibbs, John W., Gadsden.....	Forrest Avenue
Curtis, L. G., Bessemer.....	Seventh Street	Gibbs, Mrs. John W., Gadsden..	Forrest Avenue
Daffin, E. M., Grand Bay.....	Union	Gillespie, Mrs. L. P., Boaz.....	Boaz
Daffin, Mrs. E. M., Grand Bay.....	Union	Gilliland, N. L., Jasper.....	First
Dailey, J. O., Birmingham.....	East Thomas	Glasscock, Vivian, Florence.....	Central
Dailey, Mrs. J. O., Birmingham...	East Thomas	Glaze, W. J., Dora.....	First
Dalton, Jack P., Florala.....	First	Glover, Mrs. Jeff, Abbeville.....	First
Daniels, E. J., Fairfield.....	First	Goodwin, J. David, Boothton.....	Boothton
Davidson, Blount, Montgomery.....	First	Goree, J. Floyd, Vernon.....	First
Davidson, James E., Birmingham....	Huffman	Granade, Audrey P., Gadsden.....	First
Davidson, Mrs. James E., Birmingham.	Huffman	Granade, Charles J., Attalla.....	First
Davidson, W. T., Midway.....	Midway	Griffin, M. C., Greenville.....	Central
Davidson, Mrs. W. T., Midway.....	Midway	Guffin, Gilbert L., Jasper.....	First
Davis, B. Locke, Anniston....	Parker Memorial	Gully, Mrs. R. P., Semmes.....	Semmes
Davis, C. Lamar, Rockford.....	Rockford	Guyton, S. H., Alexander City..	Comer Memorial
Davis, Mrs. C. Lamar, Birmingham....	First	Guyton, Mrs. S. H., Alexander City.....	Comer Memorial
Davis, Oscar A., Gadsden.....	First	Gwin, R. E., Mobile.....	Central
Davis, Mrs. Oscar A., Gadsden.....	First	Gwin, Mrs. R. E., Mobile.....	Central
Davison, John A., Selma.....	First	Hagler, Lucille, Louisville.....	Louisville
Day, Murray D., Fort Payne.....	First	Hagood, E. W., Albertville.....	First
Deal, C. D., Birmingham.....	South Park	Hall, Sam, Birmingham.....	Mt. Calvary
Deal, Mrs. C. D., Birmingham.....	South Park	Halsell, W. Howard, Montgomery.....	Capital Heights
Dickinson, Harry E., Marion.....	Silbam	Hammock, W. R., Centerville.....	Centerville
Dietz, R. H., Leeds.....	Leeds	Hammock, Mrs. W. R., Centerville...	Centerville
Dietz, Mrs. R. H., Leeds.....	Leeds	Hardy, Andy F., Sheffield....	Woodward Avenue
Doster, J. T., Birmingham.....	Southside	Hargrove, Ed, Greenville.....	Damascus
Dozier, G. H., Birmingham.....	66th Street	Hargrove, Harry W., Brundidge.....	Salem
Drake, Mrs. W. C., Birmingham.....	Dawson Memorial	Hargrove, Z. M., Greenville.....	Union
Duke, Mrs. Earl, Mobile.....	Toulminville	Hargrove, M. M., Hanceville.....	Hanceville
Dunn, Berta, Auburn.....	First	Harrell, Mrs. T. A., Birmingham....	Woodlawn
Durrance, Mrs. Elam, Cottonwood..	Cottonwood	Harris, E. B., Moulton.....	Moulton
Durden, A. A., Birmingham.....	11th Street	Harris, James G., Birmingham.....	Calvary
Durden, Mrs. A. A., Birmingham....	11th Street	Harris, Mrs. Hubert, Auburn.....	First
Dykes, J. H., Hartford.....	Hartford	Hart, Lucius W., Athens.....	Athens
Edwards, James E., Linden.....	Linden	Hart, Mrs. Lucius W., Athens.....	Athens
Edwards, J. Ivey, Birmingham..	Dawson Memorial	Harwell, H. H., Mobile.....	West End
Edwards, Opal, Hanceville.....	Shelton Grove	Harwell, Mrs. H. H., Mobile.....	West End
Elliott, J. W., Montgomery.....	Emmanuel	Hawkins, Mrs. E. H., Gadsden.....	First
Elliott, Mrs. J. W., Montgomery....	Emmanuel	Haynes, Mrs. J. E., Jasper.....	First
Eubank, P. A., Birmingham.....	Ensley	Head, J. B., Mobile.....	Hunter Mem.
Eubank, Mrs. P. A., Birmingham.....	Ensley	Hendley, Mrs. B. K., Abbeville.....	First
Ezell, S. J., Birmingham.....	Ruhama	Hester, H. O., Birmingham.....	85th Street
Ezell, Mrs. S. J., Birmingham.....	Ruhama	Hester, L. W., Red Bay.....	First
Faires, R. F., Muscle Shoals.....	Okolona	Hester, Mrs. L. W., Red Bay.....	First
Faires, Jennett, Florence.....	First		
Fendley, E. P., Demopolis.....	First		
Fincher, Roy, Anniston.....	West Anniston		

NORTH CAROLINA

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Abernathy, W. W., Hillsboro.....	First
Abrams, W. E., Marion.....	Clear Creek
Adams, W. T., Greensboro....	Magnolia Street
Adkinson, W. C., Greensboro.....	16th Street
Adkinson, Mrs. W. C., Greensboro..	16th Street
Akin, Jack T., Monroe.....	
Alexander, M. O., Beaufort.....	First
Alford, Ora, Raleigh.....	First
Allen, Charles H., Sanford.....	
Allen, Charles I., Wadesboro.....	First
Allen, Louise Lambeth, Wadesboro.....	First
Alley, H. M., Burnsville.....	Burnsville
Allred, J. M., Pomona.....	Pleasant Grove
Almond, H. J., Mill Springs.....	Tryon
Ammons, Mrs. J. C., Murphy.....	First
Anderson, Henry B., Durham.....	Grace
Anderson, Mrs. Henry B., Durham.....	Grace
Anderson, O. A., Rowland.....	Rowland
Anderson, Mrs. O. A., Rowland.....	Rowland
Andrews, Leah, Greensboro.....	Eller Memorial
Armstrong, Neil, High Point.....	North Main Street
Armstrong, Mrs. Neil, High Point	North Main Street
Atkinson, C. B., Lexington.....	Erlanger
Atkinson, Mrs. C. B., Lexington....	Erlanger
Bailes, Ernest, Jr., Durham.....	Braggtown
Bailes, Ernest W., Durham.....	Braggtown
Bailes, Mrs. Ernest W., Durham....	Braggtown
Bain, C. D., Dunn.....	First
Baker, E. F., Winston-Salem.....	New Friendship
Baker, Mrs. E. F., Winston-Salem	New Friendship
Baker, Homer O., Charlotte.....	Oakhurst
Baker, Mrs. H. O., Charlotte.....	Oakhurst
Baker, James E., Columbia.....	Columbia
Baker, Jeta P., Rhodhiss.....	Rhodhiss
Baker, Mrs. Jeta P., Rhodhiss.....	Rhodhiss
Baker, J. Wade, Selma.....	Selma
Baker, Smoot, Spencer	Trinity
Baker, Mrs. Smoot, Spencer.....	Trinity
Baker, Z. D., Cornelius.....	Cornelius
Baker, Mrs. Z. D., Cornelius.....	Cornelius
Banister, M. L., Oxford.....	First
Barker, W. H., High Point.....	Southside
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia	Ranlo
Barnett, Das Kelley, Chapel Hill....	Chapel Hill
Barnett, Mrs. Das Kelley, Chapel Hill.....	Chapel Hill
Barnette, L. P., Union Mills.....	Round Hill
Barr, V. Ward, Gastonia.....	First
Barr, Mrs. V. Ward, Gastonia.....	First
Baucum, Clyde E., Wilson.....	First
Baucum, Mrs. Clyde E., Wilson.....	First
Bazemore, C. W., Elizabeth City.....	Corinth
Bazemore, Mrs. C. W., Elizabeth City..	Corinth
Beck, L. H., Fuquay Springs...	Fuquay Springs
Beck, Mrs. L. H., Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Beck, L. P., Broadway.....	Broadway
Beck, Mary L., Fuquay Springs.....	Fuquay Springs
Benfield, H. E., Lake Junskla....	Lake Junskla
Benfield, Paul E., Conover.....	Conover

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Benfield, R. Knolan, Hickory.....	First
Bennett, J. G., Raleigh.....	Inwood
Bennett, Mrs. J. G., Morehead City.....	First
Benton, Mrs. Bruce, Rockingham.....	First
Best, William, Lumberton	First
Best, Mrs. William, Lumberton.....	First
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby.....	Eastside
Biggerstaff, Mrs. W. P., Shelby.....	Eastside
Black, J. H., Green Mountain.....	
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton.....	First
Blackburn, Mrs. J. Glenn, Lumberton...	First
Blackwell, Mrs. Bonnie C., Asheville..	New Bridge
Blackwell, Olie E., Asheville.....	New Bridge
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby	Zoar
Blalock, Mrs. Jesse, Shelby.....	Zoar
Blanton, M. D., Forest City.....	Alexander
Blanton, Mrs. M. D., Forest City....	Alexander
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain.....	Macedonia
Bobbitt, David E., Charlotte....	Green Memorial
Bolch, G. Glynn, West Asheville...	Deaver View
Bolch, Mrs. G. Glynn, West Asheville.....	Deaver View
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia.....	South Marietta
Bolch, Mrs. Oscar, Gastonia....	South Marietta
Bolch, Oscar, Jr., Gastonia....	South Marietta
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville.....	Ephesus
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia.....	Unity
Bostick, A. T., Shelby.....	First
Bowers, Daisie B., Littleton.....	Bear Swamp
Bowers, W. Ray, Littleton.....	Bear Swamp
Bowers, Mrs. W. Ray, Littleton...	Bear Swamp
Bradley, Earle L., Raleigh.....	Hayes Barton
Bradley, Mrs. Earle L., Raleigh.....	Hayes Barton
Bradley, Oren, Rutherfordton.....	Green Hill
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle.....	First
Branch, Douglas M., Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck
Brittain, Mrs. C. M., Ridgecrest....	Ridgecrest
Brittain, Nat H., Ridgecrest.....	Ridgecrest
Brittain, Mrs. Nat H., Ridgecrest...	Ridgecrest
Britt, Mrs. W. R., Garner.....	New Bethel
Brock, J. A., Shelby.....	Bethel
Brock, Mrs. J. A., Shelby.....	Bethel
Brock, J. Garland, Durham.....	Braggtown
Brock, Mrs. J. Garland, Durham....	Braggtown
Brock, Paul T., Marion.....	Cross Mill
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia.....	Love Memorial
Brooks, J. Boyce, Roxboro.....	First
Brooks, Mrs. J. Boyce, Roxboro.....	First
Brooks, N. C., Sr., Greenville.....	Memorial
Brooks, Mrs. N. C., Greenville.....	Memorial
Brooks, Ruby, High Point.....	First
Brown, Lovella, Morganton.....	
Brown, Mary, Spindale.....	First
Browning, David E., N. Wilkesboro.....	First
Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro.....	Pittsboro
Bryant, Mrs. K. E., Pittsboro.....	Pittsboro
Brymer, Mae, Bessemer City.....	First
Bullard, G. W., Raleigh.....	Tabernacle
Bunn, John H., Morehead City.....	First
Bunn, Mrs. John H., Morehead City....	First
Burch, George W., Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Burch, Mrs. George W., Wadesboro	Wadesboro	Councilman, Mrs. R. L., Windsor	Cashil
Burchette, Charles P., Jr., Bladenboro	First	Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount	
Burchette, Mrs. Charles P., Jr., Bladenboro	First	Coward, S. H., Wilmington	Pleasant Hope
Burgiss, L. Grady, Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Cox, Ben W., Swepsonville	Swepsonville
Burnett, J. Henry, Hendersonville	First	Cox, Mrs. Ben W., Swepsonville	Swepsonville
Butler, Mrs. Ruby, Hertford	Hertford	Cox, J. A., Thomasville	Oak Hill
Cadie, Ross A., Enfield	Enfield	Cox, Truett, Durham	Yates
Cain, Guy S., Graham	Graham	Craft, A. E., Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Cain, Mrs. Guy S., Graham	Graham	Craft, Mrs. A. E., Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Cain, L. W., Ellenboro	Temple	Crain, William J., Cary	Inwood
Caldwell, E. J., North Belmont	Centerview	Crandall, Paul E., Winston-Salem	First
Caldwell, Monroe, Huntersville	Cornelius	Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Caldwell, Montez, Huntersville	Cornelius	Crisp, James A., Jr., Brevard	18 Mile
Callahan, Glenn, W. Asheville	Morgan Hill	Crouch, John P., Valdese	Abees Grove
Cammack, James C., Smithfield	First	Crouch, W. Perry, Asheville	First
Cammack, Mrs. James C., Smithfield	First	Crouch, Mrs. W. Perry, Asheville	First
Campbell, Elizabeth, Lenoir	Lenoir	Crow, Clifford C., Shelby	Lattimore
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville	Bakersville	Crump, J. Edd, Hudson	Calvary
Cannon, Ralph L., Durham	Durham	Cruse, Mrs. C. T., Spencer	Trinity
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh	First	Dabney, F. E., Forest City	Florence
Carpenter, Mrs. L. L., Raleigh	First	Dailey, James B., Jackson	Jackson
Carr, W. B., Mooresville	First	Davis, B. A., Kannapolis	White Memorial
Canipe, J. C., Boone	First	Davis, J. T., Kannapolis	Calvary
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Boone	First	Davis, J. W., Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Carroll, R. N., Edenton	Edenton	Davis, Mrs. J. W., Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Carroll, Mrs. R. N., Edenton	Edenton	Dawkins, Howard G., Kinston	First
Carter, Mrs. Leona O., Asheville	First	Dawkins, Mrs. Howard G., Kinston	First
Case, J. V., Jr., Rose Hill	Rose Hill	Dawson, Harvey, Clinton	Clinton
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia		Dawson, Mrs. Harvey, Clinton	Clinton
Cashwell, Mrs. T. L., Gastonia		Deese, Eugene, Wake Forest	Samaria
Cates, J. Howard, Burlington	First	Dinwiddie, Frank Bruce, Manteo	Manteo
Catlett, N. A., Cary		Dixon, L. M., Gastonia	Loray
Candle, W. S., Raleigh	Mt. Moriah	Dixon, R. Love, East Gastonia	Flint Groves
Candle, Mrs. W. S., Raleigh	Mt. Moriah	Dixon, Mrs. R. Love, East Gastonia	Flint Groves
Chamblee, E. C., Wilmington		Dosher, J. Bryan, Kelly	Centerville
Chamblee, Mrs. E. C., Wilmington		Dowell, Mrs. George J., Raleigh	First
Chandler, L. C., Davis	Davis	Duffie, H. Y., Hendersonville	
Cheatham, J. B., Franklinton	Franklinton	Duling, Charles W., Hertford	Hertford
Cherry, L. L., Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Duling, Mrs. Charles W., Hertford	Hertford
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem	Waughtown	Duncum, Mrs. B. F., Tabor City	
Church, Mrs. Avery M., Winston-Salem	Waughtown	Dunning, Albert H., High Point	Jewel
Churchhill, Mrs. Colin, Siler City	Siler City	Edinger, C. C., Southmont	Jersey
Clanton, D. A., Kannapolis		Edwards, John T., Durham	Gorman
Clark, L. S., Mount Holly	First	Edwards, Mrs. John T., Durham	Gorman
Clifford, J. Roy, Lexington	First	Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton	Bethel
Clifford, Mrs. J. Roy, Lexington	First	Eisenhauer, Mrs. Murray, Asheville	First
Clifton, James B., Greensboro	Buchanan	Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro	Asheboro Street
Cole, Edward G., Winterville	Winterville	Eller, Mrs. J. Ben, Greensboro	Asheboro Street
Collins, Hugh, Fairmont	First	Elliott, E. S., Cherryville	First
Collins, R. L., Wilson	Five Points	Elliott, Mrs. E. S., Cherryville	First
Colvard, Guthrie, Burlington	Brookwood	Elliott, L. G., Waynesville	First
Connell, John H., Concord	Oak Ridge	Elliott, Mrs. Marie, Hertford	Hertford
Cook, Mrs. Annette M., Lilesville	Lilesville	Elliott, Yancey C., Sanford	First
Cook, J. Max, Lilesville	Lilesville	Ellis, C. J., Pembroke	Raynham
Cook, R. R., Mount Holly	Adrian	Ellis, Mrs. C. J., Pembroke	Raynham
Cook, W. N., Webster	Webster	Estes, M. C., Lenoir	Rocky Springs
Costner, Robert L., Knightdale	Knightdale	Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace	Wallace
Costner, Mrs. Robert L., Knightdale	Knightdale	Evans, Mrs. J. N., Jr., Wallace	Wallace
Council, Mrs. Thomas C., Raleigh	Tabernacle	Everett, James R., Robersonville	Robersonville
Councilman, Emily Mae, Windsor	Cashil	Everett, Mrs. James R., Robersonville	Robersonville
Councilman, R. L., Windsor	Cashil	Fair, Bertis, Newton	Newton

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Farmer, Mrs. Foy J., Raleigh	First
Featherston, J. R., Cramerton	Cramerton
Ferguson, H. L., Charlotte	Thomasboro
Ferguson, Mrs. H. L., Charlotte	Thomasboro
Ferguson, June H., Sunbury	Eureka
Ferguson, R. E., Sunbury	Hobbsville
Ferrell, Mrs. M. B., Morehead City	Bayview
Finlator, W. W., Weldon	Weldon
Flowe, Thomas B., Thomasville	Southside
Floyd, C. M., High Point	Pisgah
Ford, Howard J., Elkin	First
Ford, Fletcher, Severn	Severn
Forester, Fred, Drexel	Drexel
Foster, David L., Leaksville	First
Foster, Robert C., Leaksville	First
Foster, Mrs. Robert C., Leaksville	First
Foster, Robert W., Leaksville	First
Francis, W. C., Tyner	Center Hill
Franklin, Ruth, Mooresville	First
Franz, Clara Nell, Winston-Salem	New Friendship
Freeman, Tom M., Pine Level	Kenly
Freeman, Mrs. Tom M., Pine Level	Kenly
Freeman, Z. Miller, Forest City	Mt. Vernon
Fulk, Thomas J., Harrellsville	Harrellsville
Fulk, Mrs. Thomas J., Harrellsville	Harrellsville
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville	First
Gaines, Mrs. Louis S., Fayetteville	First
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Henderson	First
Gardner, Mrs. E. Norfleet, Henderson	First
Gardner, R. F., Concord	Young Street
Gibbs, James, Stedman	Carroll Memorial
Gibbs, J. M., Stedman	Green Springs
Gibson, Harvey T., Raleigh	Forest Hills
Gibson, Mrs. Harvey T., Raleigh	Forest Hills
Giddings, Mrs. Lelia L., Durham	First
Gillespie, Arthur Samuel, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville	First
Glosson, Mrs. Clyde W., Kernersville	First
Godwin, C. F., Pine Level	Pine Level
Goldsmith, Mrs. Lucy, High Point	First
Good, Homer, Stony Point	Stony Point
Goodwin, H. F., Concord	Ken Street
Gore, Mrs. Claude, Rockingham	First
Grant, Mrs. W. H., Wilmington	First
Greene, C. H., Canton	West Canton
Greene, C. O., Cary	Cary
Greene, Mrs. C. O., Cary	Cary
Griff, N. H., Marshall	Ena
Griffin, George J., Zebulon	Zebulon
Griffin, J. D., Charlotte	Tabernacle
Grigg, W. R., Winston-Salem	Southside
Grimes, H. I., Charlotte	First
Grimes, Mrs. H. I., Charlotte	First
Guest, Ethel, Williamston	Williamston Mem'l
Guth, W. C., High Point	West End
Guth, Mrs. W. C., High Point	West End
Gwaltney, J. C., Elkin	Elkin Valley
Haas, J. G., Newton	Tabernacle
Hackney, J. Parks, Siler City	Loves Creek
Hager, Mrs. Ocie B., Bessemer City	First
Hagler, Ottis J., Black Mountain	Oteen

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Hagler, R. M., Caroleen	Caroleen
Hagler, Mrs. R. M., Caroleen	Caroleen
Hall, Cline, Mayodan	Mayodan
Hall, L. C., Mayodan	Mayodan
Hall, Mrs. L. C., Mayodan	Mayodan
Hall, Millard F., Rutherfordton	Piedmont
Hamm, Mrs. Jethro, Kings Mountain	Second
Hammett, H. G., Durham	Temple
Hammett, Mrs. H. G., Durham	Temple
Hardaway, R. E., Greenville	Memorial
Hardin, Elbert F., Morganton	Calvary
Hardin, Mrs. Elbert F., Morganton	Calvary
Hardy, P. F., Wake Forest	Mt. Olivet
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton	Southern
Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro	Bessemer
Harrington, Mrs. Ray W., Greensboro	Bessemer
Harris, Helen E., Morganton	First
Harris, Woodrow W., Shelby	Second
Hayes, James M., Winston-Salem	No. Winston
Head, L. W., Caroleen	Caroleen
Head, Mrs. L. W., Caroleen	Caroleen
Heath, Mrs. E. M., Whiteville	Whiteville
Henderson, C. H., Graham	First
Heggie, Mrs. A. C., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
Hehus, N. J., Concord	Bethlehem
Hemphill, Fritz W., Charlotte	First
Henderson, Mrs. C. K., Graham	
Hendon, J. R., Mooresville	Southside
Hendon, Mrs. J. R., Mooresville	Southside
Hendricks, Garland A., Apex	Olive Chapel
Henry, B. G., Tryon	First
Herring, C. P., Fairmont	First
Herring, Owen F., Durham	Watts St.
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem	First
Herring, Mrs. Ralph A., Winston-Salem	First
Hester, C. R., Saint Pauls	Grand Marsh
Hester, Paul, Hudson	Mt. Zion
Hicks, P. A., Belmont	East Belmont
Hicks, Mrs. P. A., Belmont	East Belmont
Hill, J. C., Rockwell	Phaniels
Hill, W. C., Caroleen	Piney Knob
Hill, W. E., Charlotte	Wilson Grove
Hill, Woodrow W., Liberty	First
Hill, Mrs. Woodrow W., Liberty	First
Hinton, C. R., Albemarle	West Albemarle
Hinton, Mrs. C. R., Albemarle	West Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., Charlotte	North Charlotte
Hocutt, H. M., Asheville	West Asheville
Hogan, R. J., Jonesville	Jonesville
Holden, Mrs. Virginia D., Bessemer City	Bessemer City
Holland, C. C., Statesville	Front Street
Holland, Mrs. C. C., Statesville	Front Street
Holland, Mrs. D. L., Asheville	Emmanuel
Hollingsworth, L. A., Mebane	First
Hollingsworth, Mrs. L. H., Mebane	First
Holmes, E. W., Farmville	Farmville
Holmes, Mrs. E. W., Farmville	Farmville
Holmes, W. B., Albermarle	North
Honeycutt, B. E., Wake Forest	Peachtree
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton	Big Level
Hornsby, C. H., Clinton	Clinton
Hornsby, Mrs. C. H., Clinton	Clinton

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Howerton, Richard, Jr., Raleigh.....		Lanier, G. P., Charlotte.....	Southside
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton.....	Cramerton	Lanier, John E., Winton.....	Winton
Hudson, Sam F., Lillington.....	Lillington	Lanier, William L., Belmont.....	East Belmont
Hudson, Mrs. Sam F., Lillington....	Lillington	Lanier, Mrs. William L., Belmont..	East Belmont
Huggins, M. S., Raleigh.....	First	Larkins, Dennis M., Raleigh.....	Forest Hills
Huggins, Mrs. M. S., Raleigh.....	First	Larsen, Neils H., Asheville.....	Riverside
Humphrey, Lillian, Rockingham.....	First	Larsen, Mrs. Neils H., Asheville....	Riverside
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, High Point.....	First	Lassiter, Thomas J., Smithfield	First
Hutchins, Mrs. W. Wilbur, High Point...	First	Lassiter, Mrs. Thomas J., Smithfield.....	First
Ivie, Peyton G., Murphy.....	First	Laudermilch, W. A., Spencer.....	First
Ivie, Mrs. Peyton G., Murphy.....	First	Lawrence, Mrs. E. H., Durham.....	First
Ivey, Annie, Raleigh.....	North Street	Lawrence, T. S., Cliffside.....	Cliffside
Jackson, D. R., Raleigh.....	Hayes Barton	Ledford, A. V., Gastonia.....	Mountain Side
Jackson, Mrs. D. R., Raleigh..	Hayes Barton	Lemons, Paul E., Stantonsburg....	Stantonsburg
Jackson, Irby B., Rutherfordton.....	First	Lewis, G. Carl, Wilmington.....	Sunset Park
Jackson, Mrs. Irby B., Rutherfordton....	First	Lewis, Mrs. G. Carl, Wilmington..	Sunset Park
James, J. C., Durham.....	First	Lewis, Robert H., Mount Olive....	Mount Olive
James, Wade H., Kannapolis..	North	Liles, Julia, High Point.....	First
Johnson, Millard M., Spring Hope..	Spring Hope	Lincoln, Mrs. Chas. R., Morehead City ...	First
Jones, Elizabeth, North Wilkesboro.....		Lindsay, Harley F., Morehead City... Bayview	
.....	North Wilkesboro	Lindsay, Ladigole F., Morehead City... Bayview	
Jones, J. B., Red Oak.....	Red Oak	Link, John R., Mars Hill.....	Mars Hill
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs.....	First	Link, William C., Maiden.....	First
Jones, Mrs. Troy, Red Springs.....	First	Link, Mrs. William C., Maiden.....	First
Jones, W. Walter, Kannapolis.....	First	Little, Luther, Charlotte.....	First
Jones, Mrs. W. Walter, Kannapolis.....	First	Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton.....	Southern
Jordan, Mrs. Weber, Statesville..	Western Avenue	Long, Raymond, Charlotte.....	Enderly Park
Joyner, N. S., Warshaw.....	Hermos	Long, Walter N., Belmont.....	Belmont
Justice, Franklin D., Marion....	West Marion	Long, Mrs. Walter N., Belmont.....	Belmont
Kanog, Mrs. W. C., Greensboro.....	First	Lowder, Carolyn, Rocky Mount....	Arlington St.
Keever, Clarence, Lenoir.....	First	Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount.....	Arlington St.
Keller, Roy D., Spruce Pine.....	Spruce Pine	Lowder, Mrs. H. C., Rocky Mount..	Arlington St.
Kelley, Mrs. Ella, Cary.....	Mt. Zion	Ludlum, Lewis E., Shelby.....	First
Kelly, Richard A., Canton.....	First	Lunceford, Mrs. E. G., Asheville.....	
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City.....		.....	French Broad Ave.
Kincaid, E. L., Thomasville....	Carolina Avenue	McAuley, S. F., Brevard.....	Second
Kincaid, Mrs. E. L., Thomasville.....		McConnell, Charles B., Franklinton..	Franklinton
.....	Carolina Avenue	McCluney, J. L., Henrietta.....	Henrietta
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.....	First	McCluney, Mrs. J. L., Henrietta....	Henrietta
King, R. Von, Greensboro.....	Ellen Memorial	McCready, John D., Morganton.....	First
King, Mrs. R. Von, Greensboro..	Ellen Memorial	McCurry, Mack D., Bostic.....	Bostic
King, T. H., Wilmington.....	Winter Park	McCurry, Mrs. Mack D., Bostic.....	Bostic
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington.....	First	McDonald, A. H., Morehead City.....	First
Kinnett, Mrs. A. D., Burlington.....	First	McGee, W. K., Winston-Salem.....	Ardmore
Kirk, Jones E., Reidsville.....	Fairview	McGinnis, John, Reidsville.....	First
Kizer, J. I., Boonville.....	Boonville	McGinnis, Mrs. John M., Reidsville....	First
Kizer, R. L., Thomasville.....		McGinnis, O. L., Asheville.....	New Bridge
Knight, Ira D. S., Williamston.....	Memorial	McGinnis, Mrs. O. L., Asheville....	New Bridge
Knight, Mrs. Ira D. S., Williamston..	Memorial	McGinnis, W. Fletcher, Ellenboro..	High Shoals
Knight, John H., Durham.....	Bethesda	McIver, Ben Jay, New London....	New London
Knight, Mrs. John H., Durham.....	Bethesda	McMillan, John Arch, Thomasville..	Mills Home
Kreamer, C. W., Halifax.....	Halifax	McRary, K. L., Hudson.....	Center Grove
Lamb, B. C., Yanceyville.....	Providence	McRary, Mrs. K. L., Hudson....	Center Grove
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville.....	Whiteville	Mabry, V. L., Monroe.....	Allen Jay
Lamb, Mrs. S. N., Whiteville.....	Whiteville	Marks, Willa, Statesville.....	First
Lamb, S. N., Jr., Whiteville.....	Whiteville	Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg.....	Ingold
Lamb, William Royall, Whiteville....	Whiteville	Marshall, Frank H.....	Immanuel
Lambert, John W., Mt. Olive.....	First	Martin, A. C., Forest City.....	
Lambert, Mrs. John W., Mt. Olive.....	First	Martin, D. L., Eagle Rock.....	Hephzibah
Lamm, Albert S., Bunn.....	Bunn	Martin, Mrs. D. L., Eagle Rock....	Hephzibah
Lamm, S. L., Avondale.....	Haynes Memorial	Martin, H. C., Wadesboro.....	Brown Creek
Lankford, Mrs. C. M., Kings Mountain..	Second	Martin, Mrs. H. C., Wadesboro....	Brown Creek
Lanier, Mrs. Alice C., Winton.....	Winton	Martin, Hazel L., Cornelius.....	Cornelius

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Massgee, J. M., Lilesville.....	Lilesville	Paschal, R. F., Siler City.....	First
Masteller, Daryl, Asheboro	First	Pate, R. A., Bostic.....	
Masteller, H. K., Asheboro	First	Patrick, M. Thelma, High Point.....	First
Masteller, Mrs. H. K., Asheboro.....	First	Peacock, C. B., Whitakers.....	Whitakers
Mauney, Carl G., Enka	Enka	Pearce, J. Winston, Durham.....	First
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Pineville....	Stough Memorial	Pearce, Mrs. J. Winston, Durham.....	First
Mauney, Mrs. J. Lloyd, Pineville..	Stough Mem'l	Perry, Mrs. James F., Siler City....	Siler City
Maxwell, Forest, Erwin	Erwin	Perry, Pauline, Winston-Salem.....	First
Maxwell, Mrs. Forest, Erwin	Erwin	Phillips, C. E., Gastonia.....	Temple
Meigs, J. C., Polkton.....	Polkton	Phillips, Lee A., Fairfield.....	
Meigs, Mrs. J. C., Polkton.....	Polkton	Phillips, N. B., Hendersonville..	East Flat Rock
Mellock, Albert A., Gastonia.....	Sandy Plains	Pinnix, L. C., Kings Mountain.....	First
Middleton, H. K., Sherwood.....	Cove Creek	Pinnix, Mrs. L. C., Kings Mountain....	First
Middleton, J. Leonard, Rocky Mount...	Weldon	Plemmon, E., Marshall	
Miller, J. Doyle, Canton.....	Calvary	Poindexter, Mrs. W. I., Winston-Salem...	First
Mills, Mrs. G. T., Apex	Green Level	Poole, Mrs. James A., Dunn.....	
Mitchell, Martha Jane, Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Poole, William Augustus, Burgaw.....	Burgaw
Mitchern, Archie H., Marion	First	Poole, Mrs. William Augustus, Burgaw..	Burgaw
Mixon, F. Orion, Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Poole, Wisham H., Carrboro	
Mixon, Mrs. F. Orion, Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Poore, J. A., Dunn.....	
Mobley, Law M., Raleigh.....	Hayes-Barton	Potter, James S., Apex.....	Apex
Montgomery, O. Floyd, Greensboro.....		Potter, Mrs. James S., Apex	Apex
Moore, Guy C., Nashville.....	Nashville	Powers, Everette W., West Jefferson.....	
Moore, Mrs. Guy C., Nashville	Nashville	.....	West Jefferson
Moore, Hight C., Ridgecrest	Ridgecrest	Prevatt, J. D., Charlotte	Gospel
Moore, John A., Greensboro.....	First	Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids.....	First
Moore, Mrs. John A., Greensboro.....	First	Price, J. Louis, Hickory.....	Penelope
Moore, O. D., Lincolnton	First	Pridgen, Lee, Henderson.....	Tar River
Moore, Raymond E., Mamers.....	Antioch	Propst, C. W., Charlotte	Woodlawn
Moose, J. D., Charlotte.....	Chadwick	Purnell, Patrick P., Franklinton....	Franklinton
Morgan, John A., Spruce Pine.....	Central	Ray, James W., Spindale	First
Morgan, L. L., Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Ray, Mrs. S. W., Charlotte.....	Oakhurst
Morgan, Mrs. L. L., Raleigh	Tabernacle	Ray, Sue Ellen, Hickory	First
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn.....	First	Ray, Z. G., Stedman.....	Stedman
Morgan, Mrs. S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn.....	First	Reardon, Lela, Buie's Creek.....	Buie's Creek
Morris, B. E., Durham.....	West Durham	Redmond, Mrs. Mazie, Greensboro..	Eller Mem'l
Moss, Paul, East Gastonia	East	Reed, W. C., Kinston.....	Kennedy Home
Motley, Mrs. Myra S., Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Reed, Mrs. W. C., Kinston....	Kennedy Home
Morris, J. Alton, Murphy	First	Reeves, Edmund, Garland.....	Beaver Dam
Morris, Mrs. J. Alton, Murphy	First	Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy.....	First
Murray, Everette, Hazelwood	Hazelwood	Redwine, Mrs. Richard K., Mount Airy...	First
Nall, Luther A., Burlington.....	Calvary	Rice, Ronald E., Burlington.....	Grove Park
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville.....	Mills Home	Riddle, S. L., Greensboro.....	Revolution
Neilson, Mrs. J. A., Thomasville..	Mills Home	Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton	Southside
Newman, Sudie, Greensboro....	Eller Memorial	Rittenhouse, W. H., Hillsboro.....	
Oakley, Mrs. Vernon, Rocky Mount.....		Roberts, C. C., High Point.....	Pilot View
.....	Arlington Street	Roberts, E. B., Asheville.....	West Asheville
Ogg, T. Earl, Andrews	First	Roberts, Mrs. E. B., Asheville..	West Asheville
Ogg, Mrs. T. Earl, Andrews.....	First	Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby.....	Fallston
Oliver, William D., Rhodiss..	Mountain Grove	Robbins, Gordon, Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Orders, Ruby Louise, Morganton..	Calvin Heights	Robinson, Frank, Jacksonville	Kellum
Osborne, Mark R., Cullowhee.....	Cullowhee	Rogers, C. F., Biltmore	Biltmore
Owens, M. O., Jr., Marion.....	First	Rogers, Mrs. F., Biltmore	Biltmore
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs..	Fuquay Springs	Rogers, Earle J., Seaboard.....	Seaboard
Parham, A. H., Candler.....	Liberty	Rogers, Mrs. Earle J., Seaboard....	Seaboard
Parham, E. T., Madison.....	Madison	Ross, M. L., Concord.....	North Monroe
Parham, Mrs. E. T., Madison	Madison	Rotan, Z. W., Gastonia.....	Victory
Parham, J. W., Huntersville	Huntersville	Roustio, Edward, East Marion....	East Marion
Parker, C. C., Marion.....	Garden Creek	Roustio, Mrs. Edward, East Marion.....	
Parker, Charles E., Franklin	First	.....	East Marion
Parker, Eunice, Mount Olive.....	Mount Olive	Roustio, Grace Joy, East Marion...	East Marion
Parris, T. H., Clyde	Clyde	Royal, C. N., Durham.....	Angier Avenue
Parsons, Mrs. W. L., Rockingham..	Rockingham	Royster, G. L., Cooleemee.....	Cooleemee

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Royster, Mrs. G. L., Cooleemee.....	Cooleemee	Stevens, Mrs. Charles H., Winston-Salem.....	Salem
Royster, Mrs. H. C., Cooleemee.....	Cooleemee	Stewart, Elliot R., Windsor.....	Green's Cross
Ruff, Wade, Rutherfordton.....	East Side	Stokes, Paul C., Marion.....	Clinchfield
Russell, W. J., Albemarle.....	Anduean Grove	Stone, Thurman B., Benson.....	Benson
Sasser, T. L., Greensboro.....	First	Stone, Mrs. Thurman B., Benson.....	Benson
Saunders, Richard R., Reidsville.....	First	Stroup, H. M., Kannapolis....	Franklin Heights
Sawyer, C. D., Canton.....	North Canton	Stroup, S. A., Mt. Holly.....	Hickory Grove
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Wake Forest....	Rolesville	Stroup, W. G., Gastonia.....	
Scruggs, W. E., Franklin.....	Oak Grove	Sullivan, E. F., Hickory.....	Highland
Seigler, O. M., Hendersonville.....	First	Summers, E. S., Concord.....	First
Seigler, Mrs. O. M., Hendersonville.....	First	Summers, Mrs. E. S., Concord.....	First
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle.....	Grace	Summey, F. S., Dallas....	Long Creek Memorial
Seymour, Mrs. J. A., Albemarle.....	Grace	Summey, Mack M., Oteen.....	Oteen
Shaw, Mrs. C. W., Wilmington.....	First	Swinney, G. W., Burlington.....	Glen Hope
Shearin, Forrest G., Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck	Swinson, J. T., Burlington.....	Mt. Zion
Shearin, R. C., Hickory.....	West Hickory	Tarlton, W. V., Concord.....	McGill
Shelton, David K., Wingate.....	Wingate	Taylor, H. P., Wadesboro.....	First
Shelton, Mrs. David K., Wingate.....	Wingate	Taylor, Inez Wooten, Wadesboro.....	First
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh....	Pullen Memorial	Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City....	Bessemer City
Sheppard, Mrs. Lee C., Raleigh....	Pullen Mem'l	Teague, E. R., Hudson.....	Center Grove
Shields, Charles J., Scotland Neck.....	First	Teague, Mrs. E. R., Hudson.....	Center Grove
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville.....	First	Terrell, W. Isaac, Oxford.....	Mt. Creek
Silver, J. Worth, Shelby.....	Second	Threatt, Mrs. A. R., Charlotte.....	First
Silver, Mrs. J. Worth, Shelby.....	Second	Thomas, LeRoy, Asheville.....	Oakley
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem.....	Mt. Olive	Thomas, Mrs. LeRoy, Asheville.....	Oakley
Sims, Mrs. E. T., Winston-Salem....	Mt. Olive	Thomas, Mildred, Durham.....	West Durham
Sinclair, M. K., Flat Rock.....	East Flat Rock	Thomason, B. W., Brevard.....	First
Sledge, W. C., Lowell.....	Lowell	Thomason, Mrs. B. W., Brevard.....	First
Smith, C. S., White Oak.....	Shady Grove	Thompson, James R., Greensboro.....	Florida Street
Smith, Mrs. C. S., White Oak.....	White Oak	Thompson, Mrs. James R., Greensboro....	Florida
Smith, Ernest M., Shelby.....	Dover	Toler, Mrs. Thomas, Jr., Durham.....	First
Smith, Mrs. Ernest M., Shelby.....	Dover	Tomlinson, Aubrey S., Louisburg....	Louisburg
Smith, M. D., Candler.....	Hominy	Tomlinson, Mrs. Margaret B., Louisburg....	Louisburg
Smith, Micheal F., Belmont.....	East Belmont	Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh.....	Hayes Barton
Smith, R. L., Glenwood.....	Glenwood	Trammel, Charles B., Troy.....	First
Smith, Richard, Draper.....	Draper	Trammel, Mrs. Charles, Troy.....	First
Sorrells, W. L., Franklin.....	Mt. Hope	Trapwell, R. N., Durham.....	Watts Street
Spell, Daniel M., Autryville.....	Autryville	Trapwell, Mrs. R. N., Durham....	Watts Street
Spivey, E. L., Charlotte....	Pritchard Memorial	Tucker, G. A., Greensboro.....	Rock Knolle
Spivey, Mrs. E. L., Charlotte.....	Pritchard Mem'l	Tucker, Mrs. G. A., Greensboro....	Rock Knolle
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville.....	Craven Street	Tull, Mrs. Edward R., Rockingham.....	First
Sprinkle, Mrs. W. B., Morganton....	Friendship	Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.....	First
Stallings, M. W., Lenoir.....	Whitnel	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde, Greensboro.....	First
Stancil, R. T., Apex.....	Green Level	Turner, W. D., Reidsville.....	Calvary
Stancil, Mrs. R. T., Apex.....	Green Level	Walker, Baxter M., Fayetteville....	Mill Creek
Starnes, Nane, Asheville.....	West Asheville	Walker, J. Marshall, Stovall.....	Stovall
Steelman, Herman T., Statesville....	Western Ave.	Wall, Mary Lou, Raleigh.....	Tabernacle
Steelman, Mrs. Herman T., Statesville....	Western Avenue	Wall, Ronald E., Elizabeth City.....	Blackwell Memorial
Stegall, J. F., Clemmons.....	Clemmons	Wall, Zeno, Shelby.....	First
Stegall, Mrs. J. F., Clemmons.....	Clemmons	Wallace, Mrs. A. V., Gastonia.....	
Stephens, A. P., Burlington....	Hocutt Memorial		South Marietta Street
Stephens, Mrs. A. P., Burlington....	Hocutt Mem'l	Wallace, George H., Bladenboro.....	Galerd
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw.....	Warsaw	Wallace, Mrs. Robert, Morehead City....	First
Stephens, Mrs. J. G., Orrum.....	Orrum	Walters, Tom E., Ridgecrest.....	Ridgecrest
Stephenson, Mrs. Charles E., Raleigh.....	Tabernacle	Ward, Mrs. I. A., Hertford.....	
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte.....	Durham Memorial	Warren, C. C., Charlotte.....	
Stephenson, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte.....	Durham Memorial	Warren, C. M., Sylva.....	First
Stephenson, W. J., Wilmington.....	Temple	Watkins, R. E., Mount Holly....	Mount Holly
Stephenson, Mrs. W. J., Wilmington....	Temple	Watkins, Mrs. R. B., Mount Holly....	Mount Holly
Stevens, Charles H., Winston-Salem....	Salem	Watson, J. N., Marshville.....	Marshville
		Watson, Mrs. J. N., Marshville.....	Marshville

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Watson, Jackie, Marshville	Marshville
Waugh, J. H., Jr., Burlington	Southside
Waugh, Mrs. J. H., Jr., Burlington	Southside
Webster, W. B., Burlington	Southside
Welch, C. C., West Mills	Cowee
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort	
West, W. F., Roxboro	First
West, Mrs. W. F., Roxboro	First
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton	First
Whisnant, J. D., Raeford	Raeford
Whitaker, Bruce, Shelby	Smithfield
White, Mrs. Martha B., Littleton	Bear Swamp
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids	
	Rosemary
Whitlock, W. H., Canton	Rock Springs
Williams, Mrs. E. M., Asheville	Emmanuel
Williams, Edna, Mt. Olive	First
Williams, T. Earl, Monroe	Wingate
Williams, Mrs. T. Earl, Monroe	Wingate
Williams, T. H., Raleigh	Rawls
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte	
	Pritchard Memorial

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Wilson, R. L., Hickory	Mt. Grove
Wood, A. B., Charlotte	Ninth Avenue
Wood, Mrs. A. B., Charlotte	Ninth Avenue
Wood, Mrs. Sadie Webb, Morehead City	First
Wood, Wyman E., Hickory	Brown Memorial
Woodall, W. F., Lenoir	South Lenoir
Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro	College Park
Woolweaver, L. M., Rocky Mount	Southside
Worrell, Lona Nell, Colerain	Colerain
Worrell, Ruth, Colerain	Colerain
Worrell, Paul T., Colerain	Colerain
Worrell, Mrs. Paul T., Colerain	Colerain
Wrape, Mrs. J. H., Asheboro	First
Wright, J. M., Graham	Cape Green Cross Roads
Wynn, Roscoe, Elizabeth City	Blackwell Mem'l
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte	Allen Street
Yates, Mrs. J. Clyde, Charlotte	Allen Street
Young, Charles S., Lexington	Shuts Memorial
Young, E. D., W. Hillsboro	
Young, Forrest L., Maxton	Maxton
Young, Sherman, Graham	Riverside
Zachary, Mrs. J. W., Hertford	

OKLAHOMA

Allee, Frank, Barnsdall	First
Allee, Mrs. Frank, Barnsdall	First
Arbuckle, Milo B., Frederick	First
Atherton, E. H., Hooker	Adams
Badgett, S. W., Chickasha	Ninth Street
Baker, Joe R., Idabel	First
Baker, Mrs. Joe R., Idabel	First
Balch, Andrew, Durant	First
Bandy, Mrs. R. Y., Bartlesville	First
Barr, Earl C., McCurtain	First
Bayless, O. L., Henryetta	First
Bayless, Mrs. O. L., Henryetta	First
Beaty, Hazel, Oklahoma City	First
Bellamy, Guy, Oklahoma City	Northwest
Bellamy, Mrs. Guy, Oklahoma City	Northwest
Benton, Nathan H., Oklahoma City	
	Indian Center
Berry, Basil C., Tulsa	Carbondale
Berry, Carlos, Tulsa	Springdale
Best, Alexander, Honawa	First
Black, O. L., Eufaula	First
Black, Mrs. O. L., Eufaula	First
Boston, E. P., Oklahoma City	Lawrence Avenue
Boston, George C., Muskogee	Central
Bradley, J. H., Stigler	First
Bragg, P. D., Bristow	First
Bragg, Mrs. P. D., Bristow	First
Brockman, C. D., Hugo	First
Brockman, Mrs. C. D., Hugo	First
Bumpas, Hugh R., Oklahoma City	Capitol Hill
Burns, T. L., Thomas	Thomas
Burns, Mrs. T. L., Thomas	Thomas
Carden, Mrs. Bill V., Oklahoma City	
	Kelham Avenue
Carleton, Wm. A., Duncan	First
Carlyle, W. J., Marietta	
Carlyle, Mrs. W. J., Marietta	First
Carter, Tom E., Tulsa	Hillcrest
Carter, Mrs. Tom E., Tulsa	Hillcrest

Cash, D. D., Oklahoma City	
	West Tenth Street
Cash, Mrs. D. D., Oklahoma City	
	West Tenth Street
Cassle, John C., Davidson	First
Cassle, Mrs. John C., Davidson	First
Catlett, R. H., Lawton	Calvary
Catlett, Mrs. R. H., Lawton	Calvary
Cheek, Curtis, Davis	First
Cherry, Ray, Shidler	First
Cherry, Mrs. Ray, Shidler	First
Clark, J. Paul, Woodward	First
Clark, Mrs. J. Paul, Woodward	First
Cobb, Lawrence B., Oklahoma City	Southside
Cost, W. T., Sayre	First
Cost, Mrs. W. T., Sayre	First
Cost, Billy, Sayre	First
Cost, Herbert, Sayre	First
Cost, Joan, Sayre	First
Corwin, D. H., Sand Springs	Broadway
Craig, Floyd M., Haskell	First
Crain, Mrs. J. Hamilton, El Reno	First
Crewse, Gerry, Ponca City	First
Crouch, C. H., McAlester	First
Crouch, Mrs. C. H., McAlester	First
Cunningham, Mrs. Ivan, Oklahoma City	
	South Memorial
Dane, J. P., Cromwell	Cromwell
Deering, Claybron, Shawnee	Immanuel
Dicken, Mrs. Gladys, Oklahoma City	Immanuel
Dickey, George P., Davenport	Davenport
Dittmar, Roy, Shawnee	University
Dodd, R. D., Boise City	Boise City
Dodd, Mrs. R. D., Boise City	Boise City
Drake, Don D., Oklahoma City	First
Duncan, Mrs. Louis J., Oklahoma City	
	Capitol Hill
Duncan, Mrs. Roy, Dewey	
	Journeyeake Memorial

OKLAHOMA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Earp, Mrs. Tom E., Oklahoma City.....	First	Janes, Horace L., Elk City.....	First
East, Wade B., Madill.....	First	Janes, Mrs. Horace L., Elk City.....	First
Edwards, O. C., Mountain View.....	First	Jenson, John F., Marlow.....	First
Elkin, Mrs. W. S., Oklahoma City..	Sb. Memorial	Jenson, Mrs. John F., Marlow.....	First
Elliff, Rev. A. P., Antlers.....	First	Jeter, Deyo, Sapulpa.....	
Elliff, Mrs. A. P., Antlers.....	First	Jones, E. Victor, Washington.....	First
Evans, John J., Walters.....	First	Jones, Mrs. Pearl, Oklahoma City.....	First
Evans, Mrs. John J., Walters.....	First	Jordan, J. M., Fairfax.....	First, Osage
Evans, Melva Jean, Walters.....	First	Jordan, Mrs. J. M., Fairfax.....	First, Osage
Evans, R. L., Walters.....	First	Jordan, Janie, Fairfax.....	First, Osage
Farmer, Mrs. O. P., Oklahoma City.....		Judd, Richard, Lawton.....	First
Farrell, Sewell H., Stigler.....	Antioch	Judd, Mrs. Richard, Lawton.....	First
Garrett, W. Barry, Rush Springs....	Missionary	Justice, Anson, Atoka.....	Atoka
Garrett, Mrs. W. Barry, Rush Springs....	Missionary	Justice, Mrs. Anson, Atoka.....	Atoka
.....	Missionary	Kaneubbe, Victor, Oklahoma City..	Indian Center
Gauntt, Ford F., Muskogee.....	Calvary	Kaneubbe, Mrs. Victor, Oklahoma City....	Indian Center
George, J. Thurmond, Hobart.....	First	.....	Indian Center
George, Mrs. Thurmond, Hobart.....	First	Kennedy, Georgia, Lawton.....	Calvary
Gillenwaters, Mrs. H. L., Miami.....	First	Kincannon, J. O., Jr., Poteau.....	First
Glasgow, J. C., Hinton.....	First	Kincannon, Mrs. J. O., Jr., Poteau.....	First
Glover, Ted, Amorita.....	First	Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.....	First
Graves, Harold K., Bartlesville.....	First	Kirksey, Coy W., Oklahoma City.....	Victory
Griffith, L. W., Shawnee.....	Calvary	Lackey, T. B., Tulsa.....	Nogales Avenue
Gray, Mrs. W. W., Shawnee.....	First	Lackey, Mrs. T. B., Tulsa.....	Nogales Avenue
Hamblen, Oatus, Healdton.....	First	Lambert, H. Grady, Enid.....	Calvary
Hamblen, Mrs. Oatus, Healdton.....	First	Lambert, Mrs. H. Grady, Enid.....	Calvary
Hanford, J. Carl, Enid.....	First	Lane, Thos. P., Ponca City.....	First
Harkins, Carl K., Stonebluff.....	Stonebluff	Ledgerwood, Bryant, Pauls Valley.....	First
Harkins, Mrs. Carl K., Stonebluff....	Stonebluff	Ledgerwood, O. L., Pauls Valley.....	First
Haskins, Thomas P., Oklahoma City.....	First	Lewis, B. A., Bartlesville.....	First
Hawes, W. H., Picher.....	First	Lewis, E. Fred, Seminole.....	First
Heard, John G., Woodward.....	First	Lewis, Mrs. E. Fred, Seminole.....	First
Hendrick, J. C., Weleetka.....	Weleetka	Lindsey, Harold E., Okmulgee.....	First
Hendrick, Mrs. J. C., Weleetka.....	Weleetka	Lindsey, Mrs. Harold E., Okmulgee.....	First
Hendricks, C. E., Dewey....	Journeycake Memo.	Lowe, O. L., Guymon.....	Guymon
Hendricks, Mrs. C. E., Dewey.....	Journeycake Memo.	Lowe, Mrs. O. L., Guymon.....	Guymon
.....	Journeycake Memo.	Lowe, W. E., Tulsa.....	Trinity
Henry, Auguie, McAlester.....	First	Lowther, A. L., Tulsa.....	First
Herwig, Susie, Holdenville.....	First	Lutner, T. R., Lawton.....	First
High, James, Orienta.....	Cheyenne	McClellan, Albert, Oklahoma City.....	
High, Mrs. James, Orienta.....	Cheyenne	.....	Kelham Avenue
Hill, Everette, Stratford.....	Stratford	McCrary, Mrs. Ira, Dewey.....	
Hill, Mrs. Everette, Stratford.....	Stratford	.....	Journeycake Memorial
Hill, Ralph A., Hobart.....	First	McDow, George, Allen.....	First
Hodges, J. N., El Reno.....	First	McGlannery, Harold P., Waurika.....	First
Hollomon, Roy S., Oklahoma City.....		Manning, Jack, Britton.....	First
.....	Exchange Avenue	Martin, O. B., Norman.....	Trinity
Hollomon, Mrs. Roy S., Oklahoma City....	Exchange Avenue	Martin, Mrs. O. B., Norman.....	Trinity
.....	Exchange Avenue	Mason, Chester L., Ada.....	Oak Avenue
Holloway, Taft, Marietta.....	First	Mason, Mrs. Chester L., Ada.....	Oak Avenue
Holloway, Mrs. Taft, Marietta.....	First	Maxey, H. T., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Hopper, Raymond, Shawnee.....	Chandler	Maxey, Mrs. H. T., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Hoskins, D. B., Edmond.....	Hopewell	Milam, Don J., Guthrie.....	First
Howard, Garland, Oklahoma City....	Crestwood	Milam, Mrs. Don J., Guthrie.....	First
Howard, Mrs. Garland, Oklahoma City.....	Crestwood	Miller, R. C., Jr., Chickasha.....	First
.....	Crestwood	Miller, Mrs. R. C., Jr., Chickasha.....	First
Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City..	Kelham Avenue	Moore, Karl H., Ardmore.....	First
Howard, Willis E., Oklahoma City.....	First	Moore, Mrs. Karl H., Ardmore.....	First
Hughes, A. E., Frederick.....	Bethel	Moore, Karleen, Ardmore.....	First
Hughes, Ross L., Ardmore.....	First	Moser, C. L., Fairview.....	First
Hughes, S. B., Granfield.....	Pleasant Mound	Moser, Mrs. C. L., Fairview.....	First
Inlow, R. M., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity	Mugg, W. P., Broken Arrow.....	Broken Arrow
Inlow, Mrs. R. M., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity	Mugg, Mrs. W. P., Broken Arrow.....	Broken Arrow
Jackson, H. N., Pawhuska.....	First	.....	Broken Arrow

OKLAHOMA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Mulkey, J. Morris, Shattuck.....	First	Scott, J. Harvey, Vinita.....	
Mullins, K. R., Buffalo.....	First	Sewell, Bailey, Oklahoma City..	Portland Avenue
Mullins, Mrs. K. R., Buffalo.....	First	Sewell, Mrs. Bailey, Oklahoma City.....	
Murphy, Patrick W., Cushing.....	First	.....	Portland Avenue
Murrell, J. F., Hugo.....	First	Short, Eunice, Shawnee.....	Immanuel
Murrell, Mrs. J. F., Hugo.....	First	Skaggs, Dee R., Miami.....	First
Myers, Charles E., Sulphur.....	First	Slaten, Lee B., Grandfield.....	Grandfield
Myers, Mrs. Charles E., Sulphur.....	First	Smith, E. L., Oklahoma City.....	Northeast
Myers, Harton, Tulsa.....	Temple	Spence, Thos. J., Wilson.....	
Myers, Mrs. Harton, Tulsa.....	Temple	Spiller, Arthur, Stigler.....	First
Nale, J. W., Atoka.....	Atoka	Spiller, E. A., Okemah.....	First
Nale, Mrs. J. W., Atoka.....	Atoka	Spiller, Mrs. E. A., Okemah.....	First
Naney, Rupert, Oklahoma City.....	Olivet	Squyres, Dewey C., Lawton.....	Calvary
Naylor, Robert E., Enid.....	First	Squyres, Mrs. D. C., Lawton.....	Calvary
Naylor, Mrs. Robert E., Enid.....	First	Stanfield, Max, Oklahoma City.....	Immanuel
Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City..	So. Memorial	Stanfield, Mrs. Max, Oklahoma City..	Immanuel
Netherton, Mrs. T. G., Oklahoma City.....		Stephens, Mrs. Joe W., Oklahoma City....	First
.....	So. Memorial	Stigler, H. W., Clinton.....	First
Netherton, Robert, Tulsa.....	University	Stigler, W. Leonard, Pauls Valley.....	First
Netherton, Mrs. Robert, Tulsa.....	University	Storer, J. W., Tulsa.....	First
Norman, F. A., Oklahoma City.....	Foster	Storer, Mrs. J. W., Tulsa.....	First
Owens, Carl Jackson, Tecumseh.....	First	Sutterfield, O. C., Fletcher.....	First
Payne, Ahniwake, Pawhuska.....	First	Tabb, D. W., Frederick.....	First
Pennington, Beverly Ann, Mangum.....	First	Thomasson, Robert J., Depew.....	First
Pennington, J. A., Mangum.....	First	Thompson, W. K., Alma.....	Eaves City
Pennington, Mrs. J. A., Mangum.....	First	Thompson, Mrs. W. K., Alma.....	Eaves City
Pennington, Norma Lynn, Mangum.....	First	Todd, Byron F., Frederick.....	First
Polston, Charles, Blanchard.....	First	Todd, Mrs. Byron F., Frederick.....	First
Potter, Andrew, Oklahoma City.....	Olivet	Trammell, Russell T., Marlow.....	First
Poynor, Roy, Broken Arrow.....	Broken Arrow	Trammell, Mrs. Russell T., Marlow.....	First
Poynor, Mrs. Roy, Broken Arrow.....	Broken Arrow	Trawick, Mrs. J. S., Seminole.....	First
Price, Clyde N., Carnegie.....	Carnegie	Twitty, Bryce, Tulsa.....	First
Price, Mrs. Clyde N., Carnegie.....	Carnegie	Underhill, Andy, Madill.....	Cumberland
Prosser, Ira C., Oklahoma City.....	First	Van, Joe Pask, Chickasha....	Michigan Avenue
Rabon, O. T., Kinta.....	Kinta	Van, Mrs. Joe Pask, Chickasha.....	Michigan Avenue
Raley, John W., Shawnee.....	First	Wade, J. W., Durant.....	Calvary
Raley, LeRoy W., Pawhuska.....	First	Wall, Henry, Stilwell.....	First
Raley, Mrs. LeRoy W., Pawhuska.....	First	Wall, Mrs. Henry, Stilwell.....	First
Randolph, Lloyd, Hydro.....	Cedar Canyon	Watson, C. A., Oklahoma City.....	Capitol Hill
Reed, James W., Altus.....	First	Watson, Mrs. C. A., Oklahoma City.....	
Reed, Mrs. James W., Altus.....	First	.....	Capitol Hill
Rice, M. L., Oklahoma City.....	Fourth Street	Watson, L. A., Durant.....	First
Rice, Mrs. M. L., Oklahoma City..	Fourth Street	Whitaker, Burnett, Norman.....	Immanuel
Ricks, Charles T., Checotah.....	First	Whitaker, Mrs. Burnett, Norman.....	Immanuel
Ricks, Mrs. Charles T., Checotah.....	First	Wilburn, J. O., McAlester.....	First
Ridgeway, Elmer, Oklahoma City.....	Olivet	Wiles, H. Tom, Lawton.....	First
Roark, Harry M., Drumright.....	First	Wiles, Mrs. H. Tom, Lawton.....	First
Robbins, L. C., Claremore.....	First	Wiles, John C., Lawton.....	First
Roberts, J. T., Roff.....	Roff	Wilhoite, Mrs. H. B., Oklahoma City..	Trinity
Rogers, Earl, Keota.....	Keota	Wilkerson, James F., Noble.....	First
Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.....	First	Wilkerson, Mrs. James F., Noble.....	First
Russell, J. A., Purcell.....	First	Williams, C. Fred, Mooreland.....	Mooreland
Russell, Mrs. J. A., Purcell.....	First	Williams, Mrs. C. Fred, Mooreland....	Mooreland
Russell, Sam D., Purcell.....	First	Williams, J. L., Okemah.....	First
Russell, Mrs. Sam D., Purcell.....	First	Woodward, H. B., Wewoka.....	First
Russell, Bobby, Purcell.....	First	Woolley, Bob, Ponca City.....	First
Scales, Robert S., Durant.....	First	Wyatt, Wm. D., Muskogee.....	First
Scantlan, Sam, Oklahoma City.....	Crestwood	Yearby, I. L., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Scantlan, Mrs. Sam, Oklahoma City..	Crestwood	Yearby, Mrs. I. L., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Scoggins, Mrs. Paul, Oklahoma City.....	First	Zickrick, Jerome, Shawnee.....	University
Scott, C. C., Lone Wolf.....	Lone Wolf		

SOUTH CAROLINA

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Abrams, W. E., Charleston.....	Citadel Square	Brown, J. Truman, Estill.....	Lawtonville
Alban, H. E., Columbia.....	Crescent Hill	Brown, William R., Trenton.....	Ebenezer
Alban, Mrs. H. E., Columbia.....	Crescent Hill	Bruce, James M., Greenville..	Southern Worsted
Alexander, M. M., Fairforest.....	Fairforest	Bruce, Mrs. James M., Greenville.....	Southern Worsted
Alexander, Mrs. M. M., Fairforest....	Fairforest	Bryant, Annie Bell, Pacolet.....	Musgrove
Allen, B. F., Marion.....	Marion	Bryant, James Edward, Pacolet.....	Musgrove
Allen, Mrs. B. F., Marion.....	Marion	Bryant, M. A., Goldville.....	Goldville
Allen, Maynard, Wedgefield.....	Wedgefield	Bryant, Mrs. M. A., Goldville.....	Goldville
Allen, Mrs. Maynard, Wedgefield....	Wedgefield	Bryant, Samuel Edward, Pacolet.....	Musgrove
Allen, W. C., Columbia.....	Winnsboro, First	Buckelew, J. E., Lancaster.....	First
Altman, T. B., Bethune.....	Bethune	Bullington, Paul H., Greenville.....	Second
Anderson, D. G., Columbia.....	Tabernacle	Bullington, Mrs. Paul H., Greenville....	Second
Anderson, Mrs. David C., Bena.....	Union	Burkett, Lola, Columbia.....	Calvary
Anderson, Mrs. David G., Columbia..	Tabernacle	Burnett, J. M., Greenville.....	First
Anderson, D. L., Timmonsville.....		Burns, E. E., Greenville.....	
Anderson, E. K., Lancaster.....	Second	Burriss, Betty Jean, Lancaster.....	First
Anderson, H. D., Kershaw.....	Second	Burriss, James F., Lancaster.....	First
Anderson, Mrs. H. D., Kershaw.....	Second	Burriss, Mrs. James F., Lancaster.....	First
Anderson, Mrs. M. K., Florence.....	First	Byrd, J. H., Branchville.....	Branchville
Anderson, Theron J., Latta.....	Latta	Calder, Leroy A., Hemingway.....	Hemingway
Archer, W. B., Wellford.....	Wellford	Campbell, Claud N., Arcadia.....	Arcadia
Arrington, Charles A., Due West.....	Due West	Campbell, Mrs. Claud N., Arcadia.....	Arcadia
Avery, Samuel, Laurens.....	Lucas Avenue	Campbell, Lafon, Wagener.....	Wagener
Ayers, H. W., Liberty.....	Calvert	Campbell, Mrs. Lafon, Wagener.....	Wagener
Ayers, Robert H., Columbia.....	First	Campbell, R. C., Columbia.....	First
Babb, Roy, Greenville.....	Augusta Road	Cannon, Ralph B., Timmonsville..	Timmonsville
Babb, Mrs. R. R., Greenville.....	Augusta Road	Cannon, Mrs. Ralph B., Timmonsville.....	Timmonsville
Baker, George F., Jr., Belvedere.....	Belvedere	Castan, J. B., Camden.....	First
Bammesberger, C. L., Scranton.....	Scranton	Castan, Mrs. J. B., Camden.....	First
Bass, J. W., Megget.....	Calvary	Cave, J. A., Greenville.....	Mt. Creek
Beecham, Mrs. Mabel E., West Columbia....	West Columbia	Chandler, C. L., Gaffney.....	First
Beiers, W. H., Greenwood.....	West Side	Chapman, H. E., Pacolet.....	Pacolet
Beiers, Mrs. W. H., Greenwood.....	West Side	Chapman, Mrs. H. E., Pacolet.....	Pacolet
Belcher, W. M., Greenville.....	Westville	Chastain, Clarence P., Laurens....	Lucas Avenue
Bennett, R. G., Lamar.....	Mt. Elon	Chastain, Ellen, Laurens.....	Lucas Avenue
Bishop, J. W., Wellford.....	Jackson Mills	Clewning, W. T., Greenville.....	Emmanuel
Black, R. H., Easley.....	Glenwood	Clyburn, Mrs. C. J., Columbia.....	Park Street
Blackmon, C. J., Lake View.....	Lake View	Clyde, Dean S., Darlington.....	Swift Creek
Blackwelder, James P., Pineville.....	Flint Hill	Clyde, Robert E., Darlington.....	Central
Blanton, Webster, Gaffney.....	Cherokee Creek	Clyde, W. E., Heath Springs....	Heath Springs
Bledsoe, Ira I., Navy Yard..	Charleston Heights	Clyde, Mrs. W. E., Heath Springs..	Heath Springs
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B., Mullins.....	First	Cobb, Eva, Walhalla.....	Second
Bobo, George B., Lake View.....	Kamper	Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg.....	
Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg.....	Bethany	Coker, Eugene, Spartanburg.....	Cedar Spring
Bolen, Mrs. Paul A., Orangeburg.....	Bethany	Coker, Mrs. Eugene, Spartanburg..	Cedar Spring
Bolt, W. B., Gray Court.....	Gray Court	Cole, Harold, Clemson.....	Clemson College
Bolt, Mrs. W. B., Gray Court.....	Gray Court	Cole, Mrs. Harold, Clemson....	Clemson College
Bomar, Mrs. D. C., Ridge Spring..	Ridge Spring	Coleman, E. L., Lancaster.....	High Point
Boone, J. J., Rock Hill.....	North Side	Collins, Maxie C., Piedmont.....	Piedmont
Boone, Mrs. J. J., Rock Hill.....	North Side	Colvin, Edwin E., Columbia.....	Rosewood
Boone, Paul, Rock Hill.....		Colvin, Mrs. Edwin, Columbia.....	Rosewood
Boone, Walter E., Greenville.....	Monaghan	Corder, L. G., Greenville.....	Philippi
Boone, Mrs. Walter E., Greenville....	Monaghan	Corder, L. W., Columbia.....	Southside
Bost, W. E., Little Rock.....	Little Rock	Corder, R. K., Allendale.....	Allendale
Bowers, James A., Greenwood.....	First	Corder, Mrs. R. K., Allendale.....	First
Bracknell, Louise, Plum Branch....	Plum Branch	Corzine, J. L., Columbia.....	First
Brobham, Mrs. H. C., Manning.....	Manning	Cox, Ernest M., Lyman.....	Lyman
Bragg, Dwight L., Taylors.....	First	Cox, Mrs. E. M., Lyman.....	Lyman
Brant, William E., Plum Branch..	Plum Branch	Cox, H. E., Greenwood.....	Jordan Street
Branyon, R. L., Spartanburg.....	First	Crain, J. Dean, Greenville.....	Pendleton Street
Brookbanks, Mrs. W. A., Charleston.....		Craine, James P., Laurens.....	Second
Brooke, W. S., Columbia.....	Shandon	Cribb, Luther G., Lodge.....	Carter's Ford
Brooks, Mrs. C. O., Clemson.....	Clemson		

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Croft, Archie David, Edgefield.....	Bold Spring
Cromer, Willie S., Westminster....	Westminster
Cromer, Mrs. Willie S., Westminster.....	Westminster
Crook, Cullen B., Pauline.....	West Springs
Crook, Mrs. Cullen, Pauline.....	Friendship
Croxton, Everett, Kershaw.....	First
Cunningham, Harold E., Hartsville.....	Fourth Street
Dabney, C. A., Blackville.....	Blackville
Dabney, Mrs. C. A., Blackville.....	Blackville
Daniel, D. H., Conway.....	First
Darr, J. H., Clinton.....	First
Darr, Mrs. J. H., Clinton.....	First
Davis, C. Q., Florence.....	First
Davis, Mrs. C. Q., Florence.....	First
Davis, E. Gibson, Spartanburg.....	First
Davis, Mrs. E. Gibson, Spartanburg.....	First
Davis, Mrs. George E., Orangeburg.....	First
Davis, H. E., Walhalla.....	Second
Davis, Mrs. H. E., Walhalla.....	Second
Davis, Joe H., Spartanburg.....	
Davis, Mrs. Luther, Due West.....	Due West
Davis, Mrs. L. O., Greenville....	Augusta Road
Dean, Paul, Orangeburg.....	Tabernacle
Dean, Mrs. Paul, Orangeburg.....	Tabernacle
DeArmond, Raymond T., Chesterfield.....	Chesterfield
DeArmond, Mrs. Raymond T., Chesterfield..	Chesterfield
Derrick, Lothe, Columbia.....	First
DeVane, Carl A., Easley.....	First
DeVane, Mrs. Carl A., Easley.....	First
Deveen, Robert L., Columbia.....	First
Dill, Catherine, Lyman.....	
Dill, T. E., Ware.....	
Driggan, E. J., Greenville.....	East Park
Drum, Paul K., Chester.....	Westside
Durden, Hazel, Winnsboro.....	Stephen Green Memorial
Dyar, J. C., Jr., Anderson.....	Gluck
Eads, G. M., Greenville.....	Morgan Memorial
East, J. H., Conway.....	Pauley Swamp
Edwards, E. B., Johnston.....	Johnston
Edwards, J. M., Johnston.....	Johnston
Eller, E. R., Pickens.....	First
Elliott, Mrs. Bert, Walhalla.....	Second
Ellis, Mrs. T. W., Estill.....	Lawtonville
Ellis, J. H., Easley.....	Geer Memorial
Enloe, Mrs. Leila Mae, Winnsboro.....	Stephen Green Memorial
Entrekin, W. E., Rock Hill.....	White Street
Erwin, Lawrence A., Spartanburg.....	
Estes, J. Aubrey, Newberry.....	First
Eustace, R. C., Williamston.....	Beaverdam
Faile, J. A., Centenary.....	Terrells Bay
Felnet, Glenn E., Chesnee.....	Chesnee Mill
Ferguson, W. M., Greenville.....	Double Spring
Finley, James F., Greenville.....	Calvary
Finley, Mrs. James F., Greenville.....	Calvary
Fisher, Frank, Hampton.....	Hampton
Fobinson, S., Lancaster.....	Springdell
Fogle, E. A., Orangeburg.....	
Forrester, V. M., Johnston.....	Philippi Ridge

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Fulmer, A. E., Conway.....	Saben
Funderburk, H. A., Lancaster.....	First
Funderburk, Madge, Pageland.....	Liberty Hill
Funderburk, Wade E., Pageland.....	Dudley
Gallemore, Mrs. S. I., Greenville.....	Central
Gambrell, Grace, Abbeville.....	South Side
Gambrell, Henry, Abbeville.....	South Side
Gantt, John J., Liberty.....	First
Gardner, Robert A., Inman.....	New Prospect
Gardner, S. J., Greenville.....	Judson
Gardner, Mrs. S. J., Greenville.....	Judson
Garvin, F. O., Windsor.....	Beulah
Gasque, Eugenia, Florence.....	First
Gehent, R. J., Lancaster.....	Second
Gillespie, Alice, Greenville.....	Sans Souci
Gleaton, O. J., Columbia.....	Tabernacle
Gleaton, Mrs. O. J., Columbia.....	Tabernacle
Gober, H. D., Fairfax.....	First
Gober, Mrs. H. D., Fairfax.....	First
Goldsmith, R. C., Loris.....	Loris
Gordy, Y. Z., Columbia.....	Congahee
Goss, Mack M., Hartsville.....	First
Gosnell, Charlie, Greenville.....	
Gowan, Roy R., Woodruff.....	Northside
Granger, H. W., Ware Shoals....	Poplar Springs
Gregg, R. D., Travelers Rest.....	
Gregg, Roy Q., Drayton.....	Drayton
Green, C. C., Gaffney.....	First
Greene, A. T., Jr., Cross Anchor....	New Hope
Greene, Mrs. A. T., Spartanburg.....	Drayton
Griffin, Mrs. Charles M., Spartanburg.....	Green Street
Griffin, Herman, Due West.....	Due West
Griffin, Troy, Great Falls.....	Second
Griffin, Wade, Columbia.....	First
Gross, A. L., Columbia.....	Calvary
Gulledge, J. D., Union.....	Tabernacle
Gulledge, Mrs. J. D., Union.....	Tabernacle
Gunter, M. T., Dunbarton.....	Dunbarton
Hadaway, James L., Greenville..	Hunts Memorial
Haddon, Frances, Williamson.....	
Hagen, Frances, Due West.....	Due West
Hall, Mary M., Anderson.....	New Prospect
Hall, W. P., Anderson.....	Starr
Hamby, C. H., Great Falls.....	First
Hamby, Mrs. C. H., Great Falls.....	First
Hammond, T. E., Columbia.....	Pelton
Hamrick, John A., Charleston.....	First
Hamrick, Mrs. John A., Charleston.....	First
Hanzl, Mrs. C. S., Winnsboro.....	Stephen Green Memorial
Harbin, W. H., Liberty.....	Flat Rock
Harney, T. L., Enoree.....	Lonford
Harrelson, James P., Cottageville..	Cottageville
Harrison, Otto A., Greenville.....	Paris
Hartsell, Paul, Abbeville.....	First
Hartsell, Mrs. Paul, Abbeville.....	First
Hawkes, A. B., Rock Hill.....	First
Hawkes, Mrs. A. B., Rock Hill.....	First
Hawkins, B. F., Rock Hill.....	Park
Hawkins, Mrs. B. F., Rock Hill.....	Park
Helms, F. Clyde, Columbia.....	Shandon
Helms, Mrs. F. Clyde, Columbia.....	Shandon
Hembree, M. C., Newberry.....	East Side

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Hembree, Mrs. M. C., Newberry.....	East Side	Julian, S. E., Easley.....	Mt. Pisgah
Hester, S. P., Greenville.....	Reedy River	Kay, Martha Adams, Belton.....	First
Hill, B. L., Florence.....	Johnsonville	Kay, Maude, Lancaster.....	First
Hill, Mrs. B. L., Florence.....	Johnsonville	Keels, L. J., Duncan.....	Duncan
Herring, J. Alex, Greenville.....	Augusta Road	Kelly, Byrch G., Hartsville....	New Providence
Herring, Mrs. J. Alex, Greenville....	Augusta Road	Kelly, Mrs. Byrch G., Hartsville..	New Providence
Hilton, Mamie Lou, Bethune.....	Shamrock	Kelley, T. J., Easley.....	
Hines, Mrs. Manly, Florence.....	First	Kersey, Walter O., Charleston....	Hampton Park
Hinson, B. R., Lancaster.....	First	Kimbrell, N. J., Barnwell.....	Reedy Branch
Hinson, Jasper, Myrtle Beach.....	First	King, H. E., Dovesville.....	Black Creek
Hite, E. E., Jonesville.....	Jonesville	King, Mrs. H. E., Dovesville.....	Black Creek
Hite, Mrs. E. E., Jonesville.....	Jonesville	Kinlow, H. M., North.....	North
Hite, Everett Ernest, Jr., Summerton.....		Kinlow, Mrs. H. M., North.....	First
.....	Summerton	Kirby, Mrs. Thomas R., Florence.....	First
Hodge, R. A., Union.....	Padgetts Creek	Kirkland, Lewis M., Cameron.....	Cameron
Hodge, Mrs. R. A., Union.....	Padgetts Creek	Knight, Luther, Columbia.....	Calvary
Holland, C. W., Lancaster.....	First	Knight, Mrs. Luther, Columbia.....	Calvary
Holley, C. L., Aiken.....	First	Knight, Mary Lee, Lyman.....	
Holley, Ellie, Jefferson.....	Mt. Pisgah	Kolb, Ernest C., Ridgeland.....	Great Swamp
Horne, Harold, Spartanburg.....	Central	Kyzar, J. H., Laurens.....	First
Howard, Amplus D., Aiken.....	First	Kyzar, Mrs. J. H., Laurens.....	First
Howard, Eugene, Chesnee.....	First	Kyzer, M. J., Darlington.....	First
Howard, Mrs. Eugene, Chesnee.....	First	Kyzer, Mrs. M. J., Darlington.....	First
Howard, James A., Columbia.....	Pendleton	Kyzer, Mary Lee, Darlington.....	First
Howard, Mrs. James A., Greenville....	Pendleton	Lackey, J. H., Olar.....	Olar
Howard, L. N., Greenville.....		Lambert, W. R., Travelers Rest.....	First
Howard, Mrs. L. N., Greenville.....		Lamoreux, C. O., Spartanburg.....	Calvary
Howard, Laura Mae, Calvary.....		Lamoreux, Mrs. C. O., Spartanburg...	Calvary
Hughes, J. Clarence, Montmorenci.....	Montmorenci	Landreth, C. V., Seneca.....	Cross Roads
Hughes, P. H., Ruffin.....	Doctor's Creek	Lancaster, O. B., Greer.....	Washington
Hughes, Ralph D., Woodruff.....	Mills Mill	Lance, Vonnie E., Columbia.....	First
Hunter, J. T., Marion.....	Marion	Lane, John B., Columbia.....	First
Hunter, Mrs. J. T., Marion.....	Marion	Lane, Mrs. John B., Columbia.....	First
Jenkins, D. P., Warrentville.....	Warrentville	Lane, J. M., Orangeburg.....	Tabernacle
Jenkins, Mrs. D. P., Warrentville....	Warrentville	Lane, Clara, Columbia.....	Shandon
Jennings, James G., Columbia.....	Greenlawn	Langley, J. A., Marion.....	Reedy Creek
Jernigan, B. B., Columbia.....	Park Street	Larsen, E. L., Fort Lawn.....	Fort Lawn
Johnson, Clyde M., Pelzer.....	First	Lawson, Guy H., Travelers Rest.....	Renfrew
Johnson, Grace, Hartsville.....	Fourth Street	Lawton, J. K., Graniteville.....	Calvary
Johnson, J. N., Ridgeway.....	Ridgeway	Lehman, J. Edward, Inman.....	First
Johnson, George H., Buffalo.....	Buffalo	Leonard, Palmer S., Duncan.....	
Johnson, Mrs. G. H., Buffalo.....	Buffalo	Lewis, D. D., Holly Hill.....	Holly Hill
Johnson, Richard L., Beaufort.....	Beaufort	Lewis, Herman J., Easley.....	Park Street
Johnston, Mrs. C. L., Winnsboro.....		Lide, T. D., Greenville.....	Sans Souci
.....	Stephen Green Memorial	Lide, Mrs. T. D., Greenville.....	Sans Souci
Jollie, J. W., Salley.....	Salley	Lindler, F. M., Union.....	Westside
Jolly, Margaret, Greer.....	Fairview	Lindler, Mrs. F. M., Union.....	Westside
Jolly, S. W., Greer.....	Fairview	Logan, Mrs. George B., Spartanburg....	First
Jolly, Mrs. S. W., Greer.....	Fairview	Long, Mrs. C. B., Abbeville.....	First
Jones, B. Wallace, Columbia.....	First	Long, Edward, Greenville.....	Grace
Jones, Charles W., Estitt.....	Scotia	Long, Mrs. Edward, Greenville.....	Grace
Jones, Daisy M., Bamberg.....	Bamberg	Long, H. W., Newberry.....	West End
Jones, E. Gray, Gaffney.....	Grassy Pond	Long, W. W., Woodruff.....	First
Jones, Mrs. Flora W., Fairforest.....	Fairforest	Long, Mrs. W. W., Woodruff.....	First
Jones, O. L., Greenville.....	Bethuel	Longbridge, B. H., Heath Springs..	Pleasant Hill
Jones, Mrs. R. C., Bamberg.....	Bamberg	Looper, M. C., Ninety Six.....	First
Jones, Mrs. W. B., Columbia.....	Shandon	Looper, Mrs. M. C., Ninety Six.....	First
Jones, Billy, Darlington.....	First	Lowder, Leon C., Lowrys.....	Lowrys
Jordan, J. R., Spartanburg.....	First	Lowder, Mrs. Leon C., Lowrys.....	Lowrys
Jordan, W. J., Pelzer.....	Tabernacle	Lowery, E. B., Anderson.....	Riverside
Jordan, Mrs. W. J., Pelzer.....	Tabernacle	Lowrey, Mrs. A. R., Columbia.....	
Jones, William S., Darlington.....	First	Lyon, Frank W., Dillon.....	First
Jones, Mrs. William S., Darlington.....	First	McAbee, Vernon, Whitney.....	Piedmont
Julian, F. M., Six Mile.....	Six Mile	McAlister, H. D., Timmonville.....	Sardis

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
McCaha, R. L., Enoree.....	Enoree	Parker, Mrs. A. L., Honea Path.....	First
McCall, P. L., Hartsville.....	First	Parkinson, Robert D., Ellenton.....	Ellenton
McCall, Mrs. P. L., Hartsville.....	First	Parkinson, Mrs. Sophie, Ellenton....	Millbrook
McClung, Ira B., Kingstree.....	First	Parsons, Mrs. Jack, Spartanburg.....	First
McConnell, F. C., Anderson.....	First	Pate, W. C., Tucapaw.....	Tucapaw
McConnell, Mrs. F. C., Anderson.....	First	Pattillo, Urban R., Manning.....	Manning
McCormick, Lewis E., Springfield....	Springfield	Pattillo, Mrs. Urban R., Manning.....	Mannig
McCormick, Mrs. Lewis E., Springfield....	.....	Payne, L. G., Columbia.....	Eau Claire
.....	Healing Springs	Payne, Mrs. L. G., Columbia.....	Eau Claire
McCraw, Mrs. Bleacher, Gaffney....	Grassy Pond	Payne, Robert P., Columbia.....	Edisto
McCraw, D. D., Fountain Inn.....	First	Pearce, John L., Fair Bluff, N. C.....	.....
McGill, J. I., Winnsboro....	Stephen Green Mem'l	.....	Spring Branch
McGill, Mrs. J. I., Winnsboro.....	.....	Peden, H. L., Greenville.....	Reedy Fork
.....	Stephen Green Mem'l	Peden, Mrs. H. L., Greenville.....	Reedy Fork
McGowen, L. E., Simpsonville.....	First	Peeples, E. M., Hampton.....	Hampton
McJunkin, J. Esley, Bowman.....	Bowman	Pettigrew, W. R., Charleston....	Citadel Square
McKinney, R. A., Greenville.....	Harmony	Pettigrew, Mrs. W. R., Charleston.....	.....
McKinney, Mrs. R. A., Greenville.....	Harmony	.....	Citadel Square
McKinnon, Otis H., Lancaster.....	Calvary	Phillips, Herman A., Effingham.....	Elim
McKinnon, Mrs. Otis H., Lancaster....	Calvary	Philips, Ruth, Walhalla.....	Second
McKinnon, R. H., St. George.....	Memorial	Pinson, Raymond L., Greer.....	El Bethel
McLane, J. B., Calhoun.....	Northside	Pittman, C. Frank, Greenville.....	Central
McLin, William R., Batesburg.....	First	Pitts, L. R., Spartanburg.....	Oak Grove
Mabry, Paul, Williamston.....	First	Poindexter, W. H., Gaffney.....	Providence
Magee, A. C., McColl.....	First	Poindexter, Mrs. W. H., Gaffney....	Providence
Magee, Mrs. A. C., McColl.....	First	Poindexter, W. R., Columbia....	Colonial Heights
Marion, L. B., Jr., Johnston.....	Johnston	Poindexter, Mrs. W. R., Columbia.....	.....
Martin, Clarence V., Anderson.....	Orrville	.....	Colonial Heights
Martin, D. A., Greenville.....	City View	Poole, Mrs. J. H., Union.....	First
Martin, J. Guy, Spartanburg.....	Fairmont	Prince, C. B., Fairforest.....	Fairforest
Martin, M. A., Greenville.....	Cedar Lane	Prince, Mrs. C. B., Fairforest.....	Fairforest
Martin, Mrs. W. A., Greenville..	Augusta Road	Prince, Lewis G., Belton.....	Second
Martin, W. W., Blackville.....	Blackville	Prince, Mrs. Lewis G., Belton.....	Second
Martin, Mrs. W. W., Blackville.....	Blackville	Provence, Ruth, Columbia.....	First
Mason, Gaines H., Ridgeland.....	Ridgeland	Putnam, S. F., Greenville.....	Princeton
Mason, Harold J., Inman.....	Inman Mill	Qsinald, Mrs. J. L., Allendale.....	Allendale
Mason, Mrs. Harold J., Inman.....	Inman Mill	Quinn, Clyde A., Westville.....	Bethany
Meggs, John S., Dovesville.....	McChansville	Rabon, K. W., Columbia.....	Calvary
Montgomery, Lee O., Lancaster.....	First	Rabon, Mrs. K. W., Columbia.....	Calvary
Moore, G. H., Greenwood.....	South Main	Raley, Fay, Bethune.....	Mt. Pisgah
Moore, Ralph, Chesterfield.....	Pine Grove	Rawl, L. K., Summerville.....	Summerville
Moreley, J. F., Fort Mill.....	Flint Hill	Rawl, Mrs. L. K., Summerville....	Summerville
Moseley, Carolyn, Greenville.....	Central	Rawlinson, Alice Everette, Orangeburg....	First
Moseley, Mrs. L. S., Greenville.....	Central	Rawlinson, J. E., Orangeburg.....	First
Murdock, John C., Greenwood..	C. M. Orphanage	Rawlinson, Mrs. J. E., Orangeburg.....	First
Murphy, Olene, Goldville.....	Goldville	Red, Willard J., Anderson.....	Lebanon
Murphy, W. C., Goldville.....	Goldville	Reese, W. W., Greer.....	Mt. Lebanon
Myers, C. H., Cheraw.....	Cheraw	Reid, W. T., Kelton.....	Pacolet
Myers, Mrs. C. H., Cheraw.....	Cheraw	Reynolds, R. R., Greenville.....	Corona
Myers, Charles T., Cheraw.....	Cheraw	Rhyne, Joyce Ann, Lockhart.....	Lockhart
Neal, Roy, Kershaw.....	Fork Hill	Rhyne, Margaret Helen, Lockhart....	Lockhart
Neil, James, Landrum.....	First	Rhyne, Ralph E., Lockhart.....	Lockhart
Nicoll, Frances, Honea Path.....	Honea Path	Rhyne, Mrs. Ralph E., Lockhart.....	Lockhart
O'Dell, G. B., Ware Shoals.....	Poplar Springs	Richardson, John A., Jr., Greenville.....	Poe
O'Shields, Alice, Spartanburg.....	Friendship	Richardson, Mrs. John A., Jr., Greenville....	Poe
Osborne, Mark R., Cordova.....	Ebenezer	Ridge, Thomas S., Donalds.....	Broadmouth
Osborne, Mrs. Mark R., Cordova....	Ebenezer	Riley, Lawrence L., Columbia.....	Earlewood
Owens, Ollin J., Ridge Spring.....	Ridge Spring	Rivers, D. M., Gaffney.....	First
Owens, Mrs. Ollin J., Winnsboro..	Ridge Spring	Rivers, Furman S., Greenville.....	Hodges
Owens, M. O., Sr., Lamar.....	Lamar	Rivers, Hayne, Gaffney.....	Gaffney
Owens, Mrs. M. O., Sr., Lamar.....	Lamar	Robinett, T. E., Saluda.....	Red Banks
Owens, O. F., Greenville.....	West Greenville	Robinett, Mrs. T. E., Saluda.....	Red Banks
Pointer, Thomas L., Gaffney....	Cherokee Creek	Robinson, Carlton M., Spartanburg.....	Clifton
Parker, A. L., Honea Path.....	First	Robinson, Mrs. S. F., Lancaster....	Springdale

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Rochelle, Mrs. Bob G., Ware Shoals.....		Taylor, Mrs. Lindsey, Columbia.....	Tabernacle
Rogers, George M., Orangeburg.....		Terrell, R. F., Greenville.....	Earle Street
Rogers, Henry K., Florence.....	First	Thackston, A. B., Rock Hill.....	First
Roper, Earle, Six Mile.....		Thackston, Mrs. G. W., Lyman.....	First
Roper, Frances, Six Mile.....		Thomas, Mrs. R. L., Spartanburg.....	First
Roper, John A., Six Mile.....		Thomason, Mrs. Roy, Greenville.....	Augusta Road
Roper, Leila, Six Mile.....		Thompson, James J., Kershaw.....	Thorn Hill
Roper, Lillie, Charleston.....		Thorne, W. B., Chesnee.....	Arrowood
Roper, Miriam, Six Mile.....		Thorne, Mrs. W. B., Chesnee.....	Arrowood
Ruffin, J. A., Columbia.....	Shandon	Tinsley, Mrs. C. H., Abbeville.....	First
Sassard, Ralph R., Pendleton.....	Corinth, Second	Todd, A. G., Charleston.....	Rosemont
Sauls, E. P., Greenville.....	Berea	Tollison, John, Travelers Rest.....	New Liberty
Sauls, H. S., Denmark.....	Denmark	Turner, John T., Travelers Rest.....	Mt. Airy
Sayer, Paul M., Honea Path.....	Chiquola	Tyler, Mrs. W. S., Orangeburg.....	St. George
Scarborough, C. E., Liberty.....	First	Tweed, Alvin, Greenville.....	Gap Creek
Seever, Harold W., Florence.....	First	Ulmer, T. L., Blacksburg.....	First
Seever, Mrs. Harold W., Florence.....	First	Ulmer, Mrs. T. L., Blacksburg.....	First
Shealey, H. H., Batesburg.....	Batesburg	Usher, A. T., Summerville.....	Summerville
Shealey, Mrs. H. H., Batesburg.....	Batesburg	Usher, Mrs. A. T., Summerville.....	Summerville
Sheffield, James P., North Augusta.....		Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg.....	Southside
.....	North Augusta	Vickery, J. D., Central.....	Central
Shell, Mrs. Anne J., Union.....	First	Vickery, Larion L., Central.....	First
Shelton, R. E., St. George.....	Old St. George	Vincent, Mrs. Frank, Spartanburg.....	First
Shelton, Mrs. R. E., St. George.....	Old St. George	Walker, H. O., Seneca.....	Lonsdale
Sheppard, Gladys, Pacolet Mills.....	Brown's Chapel	Walker, James H., Clinton.....	Lydia
Sheppard, Johnnie Ray, Pacolet Mills.....		Warden, Francis Marion, Union.....	First
.....	Brown's Chapel	Warden, Mrs. Francis M., Union.....	First
.....	Brown's Chapel	Watson, J. O., Clinton.....	Calvary
Shirley, D. C., Anderson.....	Mountain Creek	Watson, Mrs. J. O., Clinton.....	Calvary
Shirley, Mrs. D. C., Anderson.....	Mountain Creek	Watson, T. M., Laurens.....	First
Shirley, T. C., Honea Path.....	First	Watts, Ellen C., Columbia.....	First
Simpson, C. H., Ware Shoals.....	Poplar Springs	Weathers, J. C., Central.....	First
Sims, Charles F., Columbia.....	Eau Claire	Webb, M. B., Barnwell.....	Barnwell
Sinclair, Hubert S., Chester.....	Second	Webb, O. K., Charleston.....	Rutledge Avenue
Sisk, J. T., Fort Mill.....	Second	Webb, Mrs. O. K., Charleston.....	Rutledge Avenue
Smith, Arrie, Bennettsville.....	Thomas Memorial	Wells, John R., Gaffney.....	Temple
Smith, Edna Lee, Fort Mill.....	First	Wesberry, Mrs. Lillian G., Columbia.....	Park Street
Smith, Evelyn, Pauline.....	Friendship	West, B. C., Adamsburg.....	Philippi
Smith, Mrs. Fred, Walhalla.....	Second	Westbrook, C. A., Greenville.....	Pendleton Street
Smith, Lewis M., Anderson.....	Broadmouth	Westbrook, Mrs. C. A., Greenville.....	
Smith, Mary Pearl, Fort Mill.....	First	.....	Pendleton Street
Smith, Nora Lee, Pauline.....	Friendship	Wheeler, H. G., Ware Shoals.....	First
Smith, Oswell, Fort Mill.....	First	Wheeler, Juanita, Liberty.....	Eastside
Smith, Mrs. Oswell, Fort Mill.....	First	Wheeler, Paul, Columbia.....	Park Street
Smith, Mrs. S. L., Columbia.....	Shandon	Wheeler, Mrs. Paul, Columbia.....	Park Street
Smoak, Mrs. W. L., Columbia.....	Park Street	Wheeler, Robert S., Liberty.....	Eastside
Snelgrove, Mrs. C. M., Lyman.....	First	Wheeler, Mrs. Robert S., Liberty.....	Eastside
Sparks, J. J., Greenville.....	Woodside	White, E. C., Anderson.....	Oakwood
Spillers, J. W., Greer,	Apalache	White, Mrs. E. C., Anderson.....	Oakwood
Stanfield, T. P., Clover.....	Clover	White, George P., Fountain Inn.....	Simpsonville
Stanfield, Mrs. T. P., Clover.....	Clover	White, James E., Columbia.....	Killian
Stepp, John B., Greenville.....	Selma	White, John L., Charleston.....	Ashley River
Stockton, C. D., Greenville.....	Pleasant View	White, Mrs. John L., Charleston.....	Ashley River
Stokes, Mrs. B. E., Timmonsville.....	Timmonsville	Whiteside, W. M., Columbia.....	First
Stoner, Guy A., Inman.....	Holston Creek	Whiteside, Mrs. W. M., Columbia.....	First
Stoner, Mrs. Guy A., Inman.....	Holston Creek	Whitemire, Francis L., Greenville.....	Rice Creek
Storey, Waudine, Laurens.....	Lucas Avenue	Whitmore, C. L., Greenwood.....	Bethany
Surles, H. Floyd, Society Hill.....	Welsh Neck	Wilder, James M., Pageland.....	Pageland
Sutherland, C. H., Ninety Six.....	Duke Street	Williams, J. E., Bath.....	Bath
Sutherland, Mrs. C. H., Ninety Six.....	Duke Street	Willis, J. E., Greenwood.....	Callie Self Memorial
Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills.....		Willis, J. L., Rock Hill.....	West End
Taylor, Mrs. A. J., Sedalia.....	Padgetts Creek	Willis, Mrs. J. L., Rock Hill.....	West End
Taylor, J. P., Jr., Florence.....	First	Wilson, A. Howard, Greenville.....	Duncan

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Wilson, Mrs. A. Howard, Greenville....	Duncan	Wrenn, John N., Greenville.....	Northside
Wilson, U. G., Clemson.....	Mt. Tabor	Wright, L. H., Spartanburg.....	Southside
Wood, B. L., Spartanburg.....		Wright, Mrs. L. H., Spartanburg....	Southside
Wood, Joseph G., Spartanburg..	Boiling Springs	Wynn, Louie, Gaffney.....	West End
Workman, Mrs. S. J., Woodruff.....	First	Young, Albert A., Piedmont.....	Reedy Fork

TENNESSEE

Aldredge, E. P., Nashville....	Belmont Heights	Burke, Mrs. Clyde, Mt. Pleasant.....	First
Allen, C. J., Nashville	First	Burnett, George J., Memphis.....	Bellevue
Akard, J. D., Knoxville	Deaderick Ave.	Burns, H. C., Cleveland	Macedonia
Anderson, H. R., Watertown	First	Burns, Herman F., Nashville.....	First
Anderson, Mrs. H. R., Watertown	First	Burton, Joe W., Nashville	Woodmont
Anderson, Mary Frances, Bolivar	First	Camp, Mrs. Elizabeth, Chattanooga..	So. St. Elmo
Anderson, Roy, Seymour.....	First, Chilhowee	Camp, Mrs. W. O., Chattanooga.....	St. Elmo
Anderson, Mrs. Roy, Seymour..	First, Chilhowee	Canty, Mrs. R. E., Shreveport	First
Angel, Harold C., Knoxville....	Beaumont Ave.	Card, George Waldo, Nashville	Eastland
Angel, Mrs. H. C., Knoxville....	Beaumont Ave.	Carder, Clarence A., Johnson City....	Central
Anthony, A. Donald, Chattanooga.....	First	Carder, M. H., Elizabethton	East Side
Anthony, Mrs. A. Donald, Chattanooga..	First	Carder, Mrs. M. H., Elizabethton....	East Side
Applegate, D. C., Memphis....	Louisiana Street	Carl, T. W., Paris	West Paris
Applegate, Mrs. D. C., Memphis..	Louisiana St.	Carlson, Mrs. P. A., Memphis	Boulevard
Arbuckle, Roy O., Oak Ridge	First	Carlton, A. A., Sevierville	First
Armstrong, Mrs. Dewey, Ramer.....	Gravelhill	Carrier, Wallace H., Hartsville	First
Arnold, E. B., Dayton	First	Carter, J. O., Greeneville	First
Arnold, Mrs. E. B., Dayton	First	Carter, Mrs. J. O., Greeneville.....	First
Bacon, Mrs. Noble, Kingsport	Kingsport	Carver, Wade, Bradford	First
Baggett, Mrs. Frank H., Chattanooga..	East Lake	Cate, Homer A., Shelbyville	First
Baker, Norman O., Cornersville.....	First	Cate, Mrs. Homer A., Shelbyville	First
Barnette, Edith, Parsons	Parsons	Catlett, James M., Chattanooga....	Morris Hill
Barton, W. H., Nashville	Edgefield	Catlett, Mrs. James M., Chattanooga..	Morris Hill
Bass, Hardie C., Jr., Nashville.....	First	Caudill, Paul, Memphis	First
Bass, Mrs. O. A., Nashville.....	Grandview	Christmas, Chas. W., Brownsville	First
Beaty, Wm. O., Memphis	Eudora	Christmas, T. C., White Pine	White Pine
Bennett, Mrs. Jackson, Chattanooga....	Calvary	Christmas, Mrs. T. C., White Pine....	Dandridge
Bennett, Reuben, Chattanooga.....	Calvary	Clark, Mrs. A. B., Jackson.....	Calvary
Bennett, Thomas Jackson, Chattanooga..	Calvary	Clark, C. F., Nashville	Park Avenue
Berry, Mrs. G. H., Etowah	First	Clark, Mrs. C. F., Nashville.....	Park Avenue
Black, D. W., Kingsport	First	Clark, Cecil J., Oliver Springs	First
Black, Mrs. D. W., Kingsport	First	Clay, Jesse, Seymour	First, Chilhowee
Blalock, J. C., Kingsport	Glenwood	Clay, Mrs. Jesse, Seymour.....	First, Chilhowee
Book, Mrs. W. C., Tullahoma	First	Claybrook, Lyn, Lewisburg	First
Booth, J. C., Memphis.....	Oakville Memorial	Cobb, L. B., Kingsport	First
Boozer, C. D., Martin	Central	Cobble, M. K., Mascot	Mascot
Boston, H. H., Martin	First	Coleman, Mrs. Chas. W., Nashville...	Immanuel
Boston, Mrs. H. H., Martin	First	Collins, B. Frank, Chattanooga.....	Brainerd
Boston, W. A., Union City.....	First	Collins, Mrs. J. R., Memphis	Boulevard
Bowden, Chisley Lee, Ripley	First	Comer, V. Harold, Johnson City....	Central
Bowen, E. B., Memphis	Berclair	Cooke, Lawson H., Memphis	First
Bowles, Chas. C., Knoxville....	McCalla Ave.	Cooper, J. Burch, Knoxville	Lonsdale
Bowles, Mrs. Chas. C., Knoxville..	McCalla Ave.	Cooper, Paul B., Jackson	First
Boyd, Truman, Covington	Liberty	Cothen, Grady C., Chattanooga....	White Oak
Bramlett, E. J., Ducktown	Mine City	Cotton, K. H., Medina	Lathana Chapel
Brittain, Carson, Fayetteville	First	Courtney, John T., Knoxville..	South Knoxville
Brown, Buddy, Chattanooga.....	So. St. Elmo	Courtney, Mrs. John T., Knoxville.....	
Brown, E. S., Monterey	Vine Ridge	.....	South Knoxville
Brown, John, Cookeville	First	Courtney, Sarah Anne, Knoxville..	So. Knoxville
Brown, J. V., Jackson	Maple Springs	Cox, Mrs. W. J., Memphis.....	First
Brown, Mrs. J. V., Waverly.....	Waverly	Craddock, Grady A., Nashville	Woodbine
Brunson, E. C., Grand Junction..	Grand Junction	Crawford, Charles, Blaine	Beech Spring
Bryan, Clyde C., Gallatin.....	First	Crawford, Mrs. H. Mahon, Memphis...	Bellevue
Bryan, Mrs. Clyde C., Gallatin.....	First	Crain, E. B., Nashville.....	Eastland
Burke, Clyde, Mt. Pleasant	First	Creasman, C. D., Donelson	Hermitage

TENNESSEE (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Creasman, Mrs. C. D., Donelson	Hermitage	Freeman, Lacy, Humboldt	Antioch
Crenshaw, Versil, Nashville	Belmont Heights	Freeman, Sarah, Memphis	First
Crouch, Austin, Nashville	Immanuel	Frey, L. G., Nashville	Woodmont
Crouse, Russell E., Seymour	Laurel Bank	Gambler, Harl H., Kingsport	Glenwood
Curle, Mrs. E. F., Memphis	Highland Heights	Gary, James, Knoxville	Meridian
Curtis, Mrs. J. M., Memphis	Boulevard	Gary, Mrs. James, Knoxville	Meridian
Daughtry, J. E., Whitehaven	Capleville	Gatlin, L. G., Pulaski	First
Davis, Mrs. Mack P., Knoxville	Mt. Olive	Gatlin, Mrs. L. G., Pulaski	First
Davis, T. G., Oak Ridge	First	Giles, Robbie, Murfreesboro	First
Daw, Carl P., Newport	First	Gilliam, Norris, Nashville	Goodlettsville
Deizell, E. N., Nashville	Lockeland	Gilliand, Alvin, Bruceton	First
Dennison, Mrs. Chas., Jackson	First	Gilliand, Mrs. Nellie, Bruceton	Bethlehem
DePriest, G. L., Tiptonville	First	Gilmore, Walter M., Nashville	First
DePriest, Mrs. G. P., Tiptonville	Tiptonville	Glass, Clyde, Alcoa	Central
Deusner, Edwin E., Lexington	First	Graber, G. G., Knoxville	Smithwood
Deusner, Mrs. Edwin E., Lexington	First	Grabl, A. F., Newport	Second, Memphis
Dial, Hazel, Lenoir City	First	Gray, Harvey, Chattanooga	Concord
Dills, Robt. H., Erwin	Ninth Street	Gray, Mrs. Harvey, Chattanooga	Concord
Dodson, Bill, Jefferson City	Friendship	Graves, Mrs. W. R., Memphis	Union Ave.
Dodson, H. C., Englewood	Englewood	Gray, Horald Rhea, Chattanooga	Concord
Dodson, Mrs. H. C., Englewood	Englewood	Gregg, James M., Bristol	Calvary
Donahoo, C. J., Chattanooga	Oak Grove (H)	Gregg, Mrs. James M., Bristol	Calvary
Dotson, James B., Maryville	Everitt Hills	Gregory, Harold D., Madison	First
Dowell, F. M., Jr., Cleveland	First	Gregory, Mrs. Harold D., Madison	First
Dowell, Mrs. F. M., Jr., Cleveland	First	Green, Guard, South Pittsburg	First
Downing, Mrs. J. L., Seymour	First	Green, Mrs. Guard, South Pittsburg	First
Drinnen, O. M., Alcoa	Calvary	Greer, Vernon, Nashville	Belmont Heights
Edmonds, J. P., Nashville	First	Grice, Homer L., Nashville	First
Elledge, W. W., Englewood	Englewood	Griffin, A. B., Bristol	Woodlawn
Ellis, D. A., Memphis	McLean	Griffin, Mrs. A. B., Bristol	Woodlawn
Ensminger, Hugh F., Dayton	First	Griffin, J. L., Palmer	Palmer
Ensminger, Mrs. Hugh F., Dayton	First	Gross, Mrs. Margaret, Memphis	First
Evans, Fred T., Jamestown	First	Gurkin, Mrs. M. P., Collierville	Collierville
Evans, Mrs. Fred T., Jamestown	First	Hale, Albert S., Jefferson City	First
Evans, Teddy, Memphis	Riverside	Hale, Mrs. Albert S., Jefferson City	First
Ewton, Frances, Nashville	Grace	Hamilton, W. R., Dyersburg	First
Fair, B. H., Cleveland	First	Hammock, Calvin L., Maryville	First
Fair, Mrs. B. H., Cleveland	First	Hammock, Mrs. Calvin L., Maryville	First
Fallis, William J., Nashville	Immanuel	Hampton, R. H., Bradford	Chapel Hill
Farmer, W. A., Whiteville	Whiteville	Harden, Anna Lee, Memphis	
Farmer, Mrs. W. A., Whiteville	Whiteville	Harrell, W. A., Nashville	First
Farrar, James A., Jackson	Parkview	Harting, Joe, Carthage	First
Field, Ralph D., Chattanooga	Avondale	Harting, Mrs. Joe, Carthage	First
Field, Mrs. Raph D., Chattanooga	Avondale	Hatcher, L. H., Knoxville	Central
Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater	First	Hearn, C. Aubrey, Nashville	Immanuel
Fleming, Mrs. O. D., Sweetwater	First	Helm, Mrs. Gus B., Morristown	First
Flowers, Barney L., Trezevant	Trezevant	Henry, J. Clyde, Newport	First
Flowers, Martin L., Memphis	Bellevue	Hester, J. B., Chattanooga	East Lake
Flowers, Mrs. Martin L., Memphis	Bellevue	Hester, Mrs. J. B., Chattanooga	East Lake
Ford, Mrs. David T., Nashville	Harsh Chapel	Hicks, A. H., Covington	First
Ford, Hobart B., Rockwood	First	Hill, Allie, Murfreesboro	First
Ford, Mrs. Hobart B., Rockwood	First	Hinchey, Roy W., Knoxville	Sevier Heights
Ford, James T., Greenbrier	Greenbrier	Hinchey, Mrs. Roy W., Knoxville	Sevier Heights
Ford, Mrs. James T., Greenbrier	Greenbrier	Hite, Norris G., Springfield	Oak Grove
Foster, Vick, Maryville	Springview	Hodges, Eleanor, Jefferson City	First
Foster, Mrs. Vick, Maryville	Springview	Hodges, J. Ross, Knoxville	Fifth Avenue
Fox, Arthur, Morristown	First	Hodges, Mrs. J. Ross, Knoxville	Fifth Avenue
Franklin, James C., Birchwood	Birchwood	Hodges, Merle, Morristown	First
Franklin, Mrs. J. C., Birchwood	Birchwood	Holcomb, L. C., Raleigh	Ardmore
Franklin, R. L., Alexandria	Mt. Zion	Holcomb, T. L., Nashville	First
Franks, E. L., Seymour	Mt. Zion	Holcomb, Mrs. T. L., Nashville	First
Freeman, John D., Nashville	Third	Holder, Mrs. Henry, Memphis	Lamar Heights
Freeman, Mrs. John D., Nashville	Third	Hollis, Mrs. Geo. E., Memphis	Temple Baptist

TENNESSEE (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Hopson, Alvin H., Lebanon.....	First
Hopson, Mrs. Edna, Lebanon.....	First
Householder, Joe, Pigeon Forge...Pigeon Forge	
Householder, Lloyd T., Knoxville....	Mt. Olive
Householder, Mrs. Lloyd T., Knoxville.....	
.....	Mt. Olive
Householder, Lloyd T., Jr., Knoxville..	Mt. Olive
Hudson, R. Loftin, Old Hickory.....	First
Huey, Henry J., Milan.....	First
Huckaba, Foy T., Middleton.....	Middleton
Hughes, J. G., Memphis.....	Union Ave.
Hunter, O. H., Seymour.....	
Hurt, J. J., Jackson.....	First
Hurt, Mrs. J. J., Jackson.....	First
Ingraham, Harold E., Nashville.....	
.....	Belmont Heights
Ivey, Helen Ruth, Chattanooga.....	Ridgedale
Ivey, James A., Chattanooga.....	Ridgedale
Ivey, Mrs. James A., Chattanooga....	Ridgedale
Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville.....	Elm Street
Jackson, Mrs. Dewey, Knoxville.....	Elm Street
Jacobs, Roxie, Nashville.....	Belmont Heights
Jarman, Mary A., Kingston.....	Kingston
Jarrard, Roland L., Jefferson City.....	First
Jestes, Dallas A., Johnson City.....	Central
Johnson, Mrs. J. A., Memphis.....	Boulevard
Jolly, Charles A., Portland.....	Portland
Jones, Hubert, Jackson.....	Gates
Jones, R. B., Chattanooga.....	Central
Jones, Mrs. R. B., Chattanooga.....	Central
Keel, Wm. A., Jackson.....	Woodland
Keller, Myrtis, Whiteville.....	Whiteville
Kendall, W. Fred, Jackson.....	First
Kendall, Mrs. W. Fred, Jackson.....	First
Kennedy, Ben J., Alcoa.....	Dotson Mem.
Kilpatrick, Harrold, Shelbyville.....	
.....	Shelbyville Mills
Kincannon, Irene, Morristown.....	First
King, Herman L., Nashville.....	Judson Mem.
Kuder, Mrs. Cyril, Memphis.....	Lamar Heights
Kyzar, J. R., Nashville.....	Grandview
Kyzar, Mrs. J. R., Nashville.....	Grandview
Lamb, W. H., Mosley.....	Mosley
Lambdin, J. E., Nashville.....	First
Land, J. R., Decatur.....	Rogers Creek
Lane, Mrs. T. M., Nashville.....	Grandview
Laster, Roy, Mulina.....	
Latimer, Hugh F., Memphis.....	First
Leavell, Frank, Nashville.....	First
Ledbetter, J. E., Crossville.....	First
Ledbetter, Mrs. J. E., Crossville.....	First
Lee, Grover C., Cleveland.....	First
Lee, R. E., Johnson City.....	Central
Lee, Mrs. R. E., Johnson City.....	Central
Lee, Robert G., Memphis.....	Bellevue
Leonard, C. W., Auburntown.....	Auburn
Lewis, H. L., Cleveland.....	North Cleveland
Lewis, W. E., Nashville.....	Park Ave.
Lewis, Mrs. W. E., Nashville.....	Park Ave.
Lindsay, Homer G., Jefferson City.....	First
Little, James H., Johnson City.....	Central
Liverman, W. A., Goodlettsville...Goodlettsville	

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Liverman, Mrs. W. A., Goodlettsville.....	
.....	Goodlettsville
Livingston, David N., Knoxville..	Lincoln Park
Lott, J. G., Memphis.....	Calvary
Lowe, Mrs. Haven C., Bluff City.....	
.....	Chinquapin Grove
Lowe, Haven C., Bluff City..	Chinquapin Grove
Lowrance, Mrs. P. B., Chattanooga.....	First
Lyles, Wm. E., Memphis.....	National Ave.
McCraig, C. V., Tracy City.....	Tracy City
McCraig, Mrs. C. V., Tracy City...Tracy City	
McCall, Jno. W., Memphis.....	First
McCall, Mrs. J. W., Memphis.....	First
McCall, Lizette K., Memphis.....	First
McClure, A. L., Cleveland.....	Cedar Springs
McCoy, C. S., Knoxville.....	Euclid Ave.
McCoy, Mrs. C. S., Knoxville.....	Euclid Ave.
McCoy, Don B., Centerville.....	First
McCoy, J. Carl, Memphis...Longview Heights	
McFarland, D. P., Jr., Gibson.....	Gibson
McClanahan, A. A., Chattanooga.....	
.....	Chamberlain Ave.
McClanahan, Mrs. A. A., Chattanooga...	
.....	Chamberlain Ave.
McDonald, Mrs. M. F., Chattanooga....	Concord
McDonell, Edna, Maryville.....	Piney Grove
McDowell, Mrs. Sam R., Blountville.....	
McIntyre, J. Ralph, Memphis.....	Bellevue
McKenzie, C. A., Fountain City.....	
McKinney, B. B., Nashville.....	First
McKnight, Harry A., Jr., Kansas City.....	
.....	Tabernacle
McMahan, W. T., Chattanooga.....	Calvary
McMahan, Mrs. W. T., Chattanooga....	Calvary
McNew, C. O., Byington.....	Grace
McNew, Mrs. C. O., Byington.....	Grace
Maddox, Paul J., Memphis.....	Morton Ave.
Magill, Roy C., Tullahoma.....	First
Magill, Mrs. Roy C., Tullahoma.....	First
Mahan, A. F., Fountain City.....	Central
Malcolm, U. W., Orinda.....	Orinda
Malcolm, Mrs. U. W., Orinda.....	Orinda
Maples, Percy M., Cleveland.....	Candies Creek
Martin, Chas. D., Maryville.....	First
Martin, Mrs. Chas. D., Maryville.....	First
Meacham, Wm. Calvin, Arlington...Brunswick	
Medling, W. R., Alcoa....	Broadway, Maryville
Medling, Mrs. W. R., Alcoa.Broadway, Maryville	
Meadow, Mrs. George M., Nashville.....	First
Melton, Samuel, Cleveland.....	Big Spring
Melton, Mrs. Samuel, Cleveland....	Big Spring
Miller, Edna, Concord.....	Rockwood, First
Mickley, Walter H., McKenzie.....	First
Moore, Merrill D., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Moore, Ralph R., Memphis.....	McLean
Morgan, Chas. L., Memphis.....	Prescott Mem.
Morgan, Mrs. Chas., Memphis...Prescott Mem.	
Morgan, Charlotte Anne, Memphis.....	
.....	Prescott Mem.
Morgan, Mrs. Wilson E., Memphis.....	
.....	Highland Heights
Morris, Glenn, Blaine.....	Mouth of Richland
Morris, Robert H., Medina.....	Medina
Morrow, Mrs. Guy, Waynesboro...Waynesboro	

TENNESSEE (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Murphy, O. Jack, La Follette.....	First	Riser, J. S., Jr., Memphis.....	Central
Murphy, Mrs. O. Jack, La Follette.....	First	Roberson, Raymond, Cleveland... So. Cleveland	
Murphy, S. A., Memphis.....	Highland	Roberson, Mrs. Raymond, Cleveland.....	So. Cleveland
Nelson, Clarence, Butler.....	Cobbs Creek	Roberts, Eugene B., Kingsport....	Letz Manor
Nelson, Mrs. Clarence, Butler.....	Cobbs Creek	Roberts, Mrs. Eugene B., Kingsport..	Letz Manor
Nelson, Oscar T., Madison.....	First	Roberts, L. C., Knoxville.....	Oakwood
Nelson, Mrs. Oscar T., Madison.....	First	Roberts, Mrs. L. C., Knoxville.....	Oakwood
Newman, Robert L., Union City.....	Beulah	Robinson, C. Homer, Goodlettsville..	Union Hill
Northington, Mary, Nashville.....	Immanuel	Rogers, C. W., Chattanooga.....	Northside
Orr, Robert L., Brownsville.....	First	Rogers, Mrs. C. W., Chattanooga... North Side	
Owen, J. Wallace, Alexandria.....	Alexandria	Roselle, Charles M., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Owen, Mrs. J. Wallace, Alexandria..	Alexandria	Rowe, Gerald C., Savannah.....	First
Owens, R. B., Seymour.....	Salem	Rowlett, Mrs. Jackie, Medina.....	Medina
Padgett, M. C., Covington.....	Garland	Rudder, Fred, Kingston.....	First
Palmer, J. Paul, Alamo.....	First	Rudder, Mrs. Fred, Kingston.....	Kingston
Parish, C. H., Cordova.....	Cordova	Rule, Luther, Knoxville.....	Inskip
Parish, Mrs. C. H., Cordova.....	Cordova	Rule, W. Stewart, Oak Ridge.....	First
Park, Betty, Lenoir City.....	First	Rutledge, W. G., Nashville... Belmont Heights	
Park, James A., Lenoir City.....	First	Rymer, J. W., Cleveland.....	Mt. Carmel
Park, Mrs. James A., Lenoir City.....	First	Rymer, Mrs. J. W., Cleveland.....	Mt. Carmel
Payne, Mrs. Gerald H., Jefferson City....	First	Rymer, M. C., Cleveland.....	Mt. Carmel
Payne, Mrs. Paul, Etowah.....	First	Rymer, Mrs. M. C., Cleveland.....	Mt. Carmel
Pettitt, Robert A., Elizabethton.....	Grace	Sams, Braxton, Ramer.....	Gravel Hill
Petty, Clarence H., Chattanooga....	Tabernacle	Sams, Tom J., Erwin.....	Ninth St
Phillips, William P., Nashville.....	Woodmont	Scandlyn, Thos. W., Harriman....	Trenton St.
Phillips, Mrs. William P., Nashville..	Woodmont	Scarborough, Georgia Mae, Maryville..	Springview
Pickelsimer, D. W., Smithville.....	Smithville	Sedberry, L. S., Nashville.....	Lockeland
Pinegar, Fred, Chattanooga.....	Ridgedale	Sedberry, Mrs. L. S., Nashville.....	Lockeland
Pitt, Harold H., La Follette.....	First	Seiler, J. Frank, Elizabethton.....	Grace
Pitt, J. C., Nashville.....	North End	Seiler, Mrs. J. Frank, Elizabethton....	Grace
Pittman, R. O., Memphis.....	Levi	Sharp, Mrs. Harry R., Memphis.....	Highland Heights
Pedigo, Merle F., Nashville.....	Riverside	Sisco, Vernon, Halls.....	First
Pollard, Ramsey, Knoxville.....	Broadway	Sisk, E. C., Knoxville.....	Lincoln Park
Pollard, Mrs. Ramsey, Knoxville....	Broadway	Smith, Agatha, Knoxville.....	McCalla Ave.
Porter, A. W., Greenfield.....	Sidonia	Smith, Arlena, Nashville.....	Immanuel
Porter, R. W., Collierville.....	Collierville	Smith, Doris, Chattanooga.....	Red Bank
Porter, Mrs. R. W., Collierville....	Collierville	Smith, Floried, Memphis.....	First
Pope, C. W., Nashville.....	Belmont Heights	Smith, Horace L., Chattanooga....	Red Bank
Pope, Mrs. Chas. W., Nashville.. Belmont Heights		Smith, Mrs. Horace L., Chattanooga..	Red Bank
Pounds, K. O., Martin.....	First	Smith, Howard L., Clarksville.....	First
Powell, W. F., Nashville.....	First	Smith, Irma, Chattanooga.....	Red Bank
Powers, Laura D., Knoxville.....	First	Smith, Rogers M., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Powers, Frances M., Knoxville.....	First	Smothers, E. L., McMinnville... Magness Mem.	
Presley, M. E., Stantonville.....	West Shiloh	Smothers, G. F., Seymour.....	Fairfield
Preston, William Hall, Nashville.....	Belmont Heights	Stanberry, Tom, Butler.....	Elk River
Price, A. B., Paris.....	West Paris	Spangler, H. E., Nashville.....	Radnor
Price, Sterling L., Athens.....	First	Spangler, Mrs. H. E., Nashville.....	Radnor
Price, Mrs. Sterling L., Athens.....	First	Stansburg, W. P., Chattanooga....	Brainerd
Price, Lucille, Morristown.....	First	Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga.....	Clifton Hill
Prince, Morris, Ridgely.....	First	Stansel, Mrs. A. M., Chattanooga... Clifton Hill	
Rainwater, O. C., Harriman... Trenton Street		Starke, V. Floyd, Elizabethton.....	First
Ramey, Robert L., Chattanooga.....	Northside	Starke, Mrs. V. Floyd, Elizabethton....	First
Ramey, Mrs. Robert L., Chattanooga..	Northside	Stephens, A. C., Chattanooga....	Spring Creek
Ramsay, Bob Norwood, Cookeville.....	First	Stephens, J. Harold, Nashville....	Inglewood
Ramsay, Mrs. Bob, Cookeville.....	First	Stephens, Mrs. J. Harold, Nashville... Inglewood	
Randall, C. L., Memphis.....	Menton Ave.	Stewart, Boe, Cleveland.....	Mt. Harmony
Reed, Lee H., Maryville.....	Forest Hill	Stewart, P. E., Bristol.....	Holston Valley
Reneau, Paul A., Maryville.....	West Maryville	Stewart, Mrs. P. E., Bristol....	Holston Valley
Renick, D. M., Memphis.....	La Belle	Stovall, Mrs. E. E., Nashville.....	First
Renick, Mrs. D. M., Memphis.....	La Belle	Strain, Mrs. Lee, Memphis.....	Lamar Heights
Rhodes, Mrs. H. M., Memphis.....	Union Ave.	Strother, Joe M., Johnson City.....	Temple
Richardson, W. Edwin, Columbia.....	First		
Ring, Mrs. Will, Clinton.....	Red Bank		

TENNESSEE (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Strange, S. C., La Follette.....	Avenue	Warren, James T., Jefferson City.....	First
Summar, W. C., Selmer.....	First	Washburn, A. V., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Summar, Mrs. W. C., Selmer.....	First	Webster, Vernon R., Nashville...Harsh Chapel	
Swann, Sanford E., Maryville...Pleasant Grove		Webster, Mrs. Vernon R., Nashville.....	
Tallant, J. R., Chattanooga.....	Ridgedale	.....Harsh Chapel	
Tanksley, J. E., Memphis.....	Bartlett	West, W. A., Medina.....	
Tanksley, Mrs. J. E., Memphis.....	Bartlett	West, Mrs. Allen, Nashville.....	Woodmont
Tarpley, Fred, Donelson.....	Donelson	Wells, Joe L., Fayetteville.....	Altamont
Tarpley, Mrs. Fred, Donelson.....	Donelson	Wells, Mrs. Joe L., Fayetteville.....	First
Tarpley, Wayne, Chattanooga.....	St. Elmo	West, G. Allen, Jr., Nashville.....	Woodmont
Tarpley, Mrs. V. Wayne, Chattanooga..St. Elmo		White, Almon, Knoxville.....	Lincoln Park
Taylor, O. W., Nashville.....	Belmont Heights	White, Mrs. C. A., Maryville....Grand View	
Taylor, W. C., La Follette.....	Avenue	Widick, Clyde R., Morrystown.....	First
Terry, T. Jasper, Cookeville.....	First	Widick, Mrs. Clyde R., Morrystown....	First
Terry, Mrs. Jasper, Cookeville.....	First	Widick, Hugh, Englewood.....	Englewood
Thomas, Mrs. V. P., Collierville.....		Widick, Mrs. Hugh, Englewood....	Englewood
Thompson, Luther Joe, Springfield..Springfield		Wieland, Paul A., Trenton.....	First
Thompson, Mrs. Luther Joe, Springfield....		Wieland, Mrs. Paul A., Trenton.....	First
.....Springfield		Wiley, E. K., Nashville.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Thompson, Mrs. Opal, Humboldt...Humboldt		Williams, J. E., Brunswick.....	Brunswick
Tilley, James, Dayton.....	New Union	Williams, John H., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Tillery, John L., Philadelphia....Philadelphia		Williams, J. O., Nashville....Belmont Heights	
Tillery, Mrs. John L., Philadelphia.Philadelphia		Williams, Mrs. J. R., Knoxville.....	
Townsend, Oscar C., Memphis..Longview Heights		Willingham, M. H., Ardmore.....	First
Townsend, Mrs. Oscar C., Memphis.....		Willis, A. T., Dyersburg.....	Hillcrest
.....Longview Heights		Wills, Mrs. C. G., Kingsport.....	
Tucker, Evie, Livingston.....	Allons	Wingo, Charles A., Trenton.....	Trenton
Tucker, Hearly W., Sparta.....	First	Wood, Frank W., Knoxville.....	Fifth Avenue
Tucker, Mrs. Hearly W., Sparta.....	First	Woodall, W. R., Lebanon.....	Lebanon
Turner, O. E., Paris.....		Woodson, S. R., Humboldt.....	First
Turpin, Mrs. Anne, Kingsport.....		Woodson, Mrs. S. R., Humboldt.....	First
Utley, P. L., Camden.....	Mt. Herman	Wright, C. E., Clinton.....	First
Vaughan, Curtis, Jackson.....	Westover	Wyatt, John, Knoxville.....	Gallaher Mem.
Walker, Edw. A., Shouns.....	Pleasant Grove	Wyatt, Orvis, Big Rock.....	Big Rock
Wallace, W. J. H., Chattanooga.....	St. Elmo	Yates, W. B., Lake City.....	First
Waller, Mrs. James I., Nashville.....		Young, J. Howard, Knoxville.....	Arlington
.....Belmont Heights		Young, William E., Memphis.....	Temple
Warford, Earl, Memphis.....	Malcomb Ave.	Young, W. P., Nashville.....	North Edgefield
Warmath, William Walter, Jackson....Calvary		Younger, Malcolm A., Bolivar.....	First
Warmath, Mrs. William Walter, Jackson...		Younger, Mrs. Malcolm A., Bolivar.....	First
.....Calvary		Yount, Hubert, Kingston.....	Caney Fork

TEXAS

Albuquerque, Suiz Felipe, Jr., San Antonio	.....	First
Aldredge, Truman, Breckenridge.....	First	
Alexander, Mrs. L. W., Waco.....	First	
Alexander, Walter R., Dallas.....	First	
Allen, Constance, San Antonio.....	First	
Allen, Earl, Archer City.....	Archer City	
Amerine, Joe, Laredo.....	First	
Amerine, Mrs. Joe, Laredo.....	First	
Anderson, Dickert, Kilgore.....	Eastview	
Anderson, Mrs. O. T., Olney.....	First	
Andrew, W. H., Bryan.....	First	
Arms, Woodson, Waco.....	7th & James	
Arnett, J. William, Midland.....	Greenwood	
Arnett, Mrs. J. William, Midland...Greenwood		
Ashford, William Curtis, Abilene...South Side		
Atkinson, Strauss, Kermit.....	First	
Atkinson, Mrs. Strauss, Kermit.....	First	
Bacon, R. L., Dallas.....	Clarendon Drive	
Badine, I., Cedar Hill.....	Webb	
Bailes, Porter M., Tyler.....	First	
Bailes, Mrs. Porter M., Tyler.....	First	
Bailey, Lee, Garden City.....	First	
Bain, Mrs. Ernest C., Kenedy.....	First	
Baker, Mrs. M. Allen, Houston.....	South Main	
Baker, W. D., Fort Worth.....	Travis Avenue	
Bales, G. W., Weatherford.....	North Side	
Ballinger, Mrs. R. H., Hearne.....	First	
Barnard, Floy, Fort Worth.....	Gambrell St.	
Barnett, W. O., Dallas.....	Calvary	
Barnett, Mrs. W. O., Dallas.....	Calvary	
Barrett, Given, Edna.....	First	
Barrett, L. E., Edna.....	First	
Barrett, Mrs. L. E., Edna.....	First	
Barry, J. A., La Marque.....	First	
Barsh, W. H., Houston.....	Broadway	

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Bartels, Walter M., Alvarado.....	Alvarado	Brown, R. L., College Station.....	First
Bartels, Mrs. Walter M., Alvarado....	Alvarado	Brown, Mrs. R. L., College Station....	First
Bass, C. B., Silsbee.....	First	Bruce, H. D., Marshall.....	First
Bass, Mrs. C. B., Silsbee.....	First	Bruce, Mrs. H. D., Marshall.....	First
Bassett, Wallace, Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Bruner, J. W., Dallas.....	First
Bassett, Mrs. Wallace, Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Bruner, J. W., Jr., Cleburne..	E. Henderson St.
Baucom, R. G., Winnsboro.....	First	Bryant, Byron, San Antonio.....	Harlandale
Baucom, Mrs. R. G., Winnsboro.....	First	Bryant, Mrs. Byron, San Antonio..	Harlandale
Battler, Mrs. E. B., Houston.....	First	Buchanan, C. E., Sulphur Springs.....	First
Beall, Mrs. John A., Jacksonville.....	Central	Buckner, Hal F., Dallas.....	Buckner Home
Beard, Mrs. R. E., Marlin.....	First	Buckner, Robert Cooke, Dallas.....	Home
Bell, Lester C., Pelly.....	Central	Bullock, C. E., Normangee.....	First
Bell, Mrs. R. D., San Antonio.....	First	Bullock, C. R., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Beltz, Dan, Lefors.....	First	Burkhalter, Clarke E., Seminary Hill....	First
Beltz, Mrs. Dan, Lefors.....	First	Burleson, Oliver, Wortham.....	Wortham
Bennett, Howard C., Kilgore.....	First	Burleson, Mrs. Oliver, Wortham.....	Wortham
Bentley, Ira A., Fort Worth.....	Connell	Burlison, Irvin, Longview.....	Texas Avenue
Bentley, Mrs. Ira A., Fort Worth....	Connell	Burns, E. R., Pelly.....	Cedar Bayou
Blaek, Mrs. Bert, Crosbyton.....	First	Burns, W. H., Seagraves.....	Pleasant Hill
Blades, Mrs. Andrew J., El Paso....	Grandview	Burress, Tommy S., Houston.....	Kashmere
Blalock, R. T., Katy.....	First	Burress, Mrs. Tommy S., Houston...	Kashmere
Blalock, Mrs. R. T., Katy.....	First	Burton, O. E., Fort Worth.....	First
Blount, Raymond W., Houston.....	Bethany	Butler, G. C., Cleburne.....	North Cleburne
Blythe, Mrs. Olive, El Paso.....	First	Byram, O. E., Port Arthur.....	Procter St.
Bone, E. O., Abilene.....	First	Byram, Mrs. O. E., Port Arthur...	Procter St.
Boone, Joseph P., Waxahachie.....	First	Byrd, A. L., Brady.....	Central
Bradford, James M., Lufkin.....	First	Cagle, R. H., Hereford.....	First
Bradford, Mrs. James M., Lufkin.....	First	Caldwell, J. W., Luling.....	Central
Bradshaw, G. B., Bowie.....	First	Campbell, R. C., Jr., Fort Worth..	Shady Grove
Brand, E., Andrews.....	First	Cannedy, Mrs. Faye, Canyon.....	First
Brand, Mrs. E., Andrews.....	First	Cannedy, Mrs. T. E., Port Arthur....	Central
Brannon, J. D., Fort Worth.....	University	Carley, Roy A., Rosenberg.....	First
Brannon, Mrs. J. D., Fort Worth...	University	Carroll, Mrs. Hulén, Houston...	Telephone Road
Bratton, William T., Texas City.....	Heights	Carroll, M. B., Brady.....	First
Breedlove, E. C., Harlingen.....	First	Carson, Mrs. W. C., Sierra Blanca.....	.....
Breedlove, Mrs. E. C., Harlingen.....	First	.....	Millican Memorial
Breland, J. R., Beaumont.....	North End	Carter, Catherine, Crosbyton.....	First
Breland, Mrs. J. R., Beaumont.....	North End	Carter, C. G., Corpus Christi.....	Newton St.
Breland, Jean, Beaumont.....	North End	Carter, Mrs. R. S. M., Crosbyton.....	First
Brian, Alfred A., Brownfield.....	First	Cartlidge, Jared I., Corsicana.....	First
Brian, Mrs. Alfred A., Brownfield....	First	Cartlidge, Mrs. J. I., Corsicana.....	First
Brian, Alfred Aaron, Jr., Brownfield....	First	Casburn, Mrs. William M., Fort Worth....	.....
Brian, Bobbie Helen, Brownfield.....	First	.....	Travis Avenue
Brian, Elton Lee, Brownfield.....	First	Casey, Mrs. T. Y., Pecos.....	First
Brice, Tom S., Celina.....	First	Chadwick, J. Carrell, Center.....	First
Bridges, Claude, Goliad.....	Latt Memorial	Chadwick, Mrs. J. Carrell, Center.....	First
Bridges, Mrs. Claude, Goliad....	Latt Memorial	Chapman, Loyd M., Baytown.....	Wooster
Brittain, Milner C., Fort Davis.....	Ft. Davis	Chastain, O. J., Mt. Pleasant.....	First
Broach, U. C., La Marque.....	First	Chastain, Mrs. O. J., Mt. Pleasant.....	First
Brooks, Weldon F., Alvin.....	Alvin	Cheek, M. O., Waco.....	7th & James
Brown, Archie E., Fort Worth....	Greenwood	Cheek, Mrs. M. O., Waco.....	7th & James
Brown, B. C., Freer.....	Freer	Cherry, Bert I., Dallas.....	East Dallas
Brown, Mrs. B. C., Freer.....	Freer	Cherry, Mrs. Bert I., Dallas.....	East Dallas
Brown, George H., Temple.....	Memorial	Childers, Clyde James, San Antonio.....	.....
Brown, Mrs. George H., Temple.....	Memorial	.....	Riverside Park
Brown, Harper, Levelland.....	First	Childs, O. W., Jacksonville.....	Central
Brown, Mrs. Harper, Levelland.....	First	Childs, Mrs. O. W., Jacksonville....	Central
Brown, John Daniel, S. San Antonio.....	.....	Christian, Hubert D., Crane.....	First
.....	So. San Antonio	Churchill, Ralph D., Fort Worth....	Broadway
Brown, Olie T., Rotan.....	Rotan	Clark, L. Berl, Forsan.....	Forsan
Brown, Mrs. Olie, Rotan.....	Rotan	Clark, Mrs. Berl, Forsan.....	Forsan
Brown, Philip R., Freeport.....	First	Clayton, Roy M., Seagraves.....	First
Brown, Mrs. Philip R., Freeport.....	First	Clayton, Mrs. Roy M., Seagraves.....	First

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Clifton, R. A., McKinney.....	First	Dollahite, Herbert D., Marfa.....	First
Cloud, J. M., Jacksboro.....	West Keechi	Dollahite, Mrs. Herbert D., Marfa.....	First
Clouse, Mrs. V., Kerrville.....	First	Donath, A. C., San Angelo.....	First
Cockrell, Charles L., Garland.....	Garland	Dossey, C. Y., Port Arthur.....	Procter St.
Coffman, John E., Jr., Dallas.....	Hillcrest	Dossey, Mrs. C. Y., Port Arthur.....	Procter St.
Coleman, Mrs. W. P., Jr., San Antonio.....	Prospect Hill	Dotson, Mrs. E. M., Houston.....	Second
.....	Whiteheads Grove	Draper, James T., Jacksonville.....	Central
Colston, J. F., Bacon's Castle.....	North Temple	Draper, Mrs. James T., Jacksonville.....	Central
Colton, C. E., Dallas.....	Eastwood	Dudley, R. E., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue
Commander, R. G., Houston.....	Eastwood	Dunlap, E. D., Waco.....	First
Commander, Mrs. R. G., Houston.....	First	Dunlap, Mrs. E. D., Waco.....	First
Connolly, Homer T., Ladonia.....	First	Dunn, Mrs. J. L., El Paso.....	First
Connolly, Mrs. Homer T., Ladonia.....	First	Durham, T. E., Fort Worth.....	Arlington Heights
Cooper, James L., Allen.....	Allen	Durham, Mrs. T. E., Fort Worth.....	Arlington Heights
Cooper, R. B., Dallas.....	Western Heights	.....	Arlington Heights
Cooper, Roy E., Rio Hondo.....	First	Eardley, Mrs. A. E., Carrizo Springs.....	Carrizo Springs
Cooper, Mrs. Roy E., Rio Hondo.....	First	.....	Carrizo Springs
Copass, Mrs. B. A., Fort Worth.....	Gambrell St.	Eddins, Mrs. Roye, Marlin.....	First
Corkern, W. A., Orange.....	First	Edge, E. H., Dallas.....	Hickory Street
Corkern, Mrs. W. A., Orange.....	First	Elam, Mrs. Louella, Milano.....	Milano
Couch, E. R., Baytown.....	First	Elliott, George E., Houston.....	Second
Cox, Roy W., Houston.....	First	Elliott, Mrs. George E., Houston.....	Second
Cox, Mrs. Roy W., Houston.....	First	Ellis, J. A., Sherman.....	First
Craig, Coleman, Lancaster.....	First	Ellis, Mrs. J. A., Sherman.....	First
Craig, L. C., Dallas.....	North Dallas	Ellis, M. G., Bloomington.....	First
Creekmore, J. J., Texarkana.....	First	Ellis, Mrs. O. C., Fort Worth.....	Travis Avenue
Creekmore, Mrs. J. J., Texarkana.....	First	English, George, Diboll.....	First
Crews, Mrs. C. C., Gladewater.....	First, Tyler	Epton, T. Hollis, Gainesville.....	First
Criswell, W. A., Dallas.....	First	Erwin, Floyd C., Dallas.....	Urbandale
Cullen, Paul B., Borger.....	First	Erwin, Mrs. Floyd C., Dallas.....	Urbandale
Cullen, Mrs. Paul B., Borger.....	First	Evans, Josef, Houston.....	Second
Culpepper, Charles L., Jr., Eagle Lake.....	Eagle Lake	Evans, Mrs. Josef, Houston.....	Second
.....	Eagle Lake	Evans, J. Conally, Cresson.....	Cresson
Cummings, Bryant M., Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth	Evans, Mrs. M. J., Cleburne.....	First
Cummings, Mrs. Bryant M., Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth	Farley, Nat, Whitesboro.....	First
Curtis, E. L., Houston.....	Broadway	Farley, Mrs. Nat, Whitesboro.....	First
Curtis, Mrs. Paul, Fort Worth.....	University	Farmer, Louie, Jr., Orange.....	First
Currie, Pearl, Paint Rock.....	First	Feezor, Forrest C., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Darby, Jean, Moody.....	First	Feezor, Mrs. F. C., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Darby, O. B., Moody.....	First	Ferguson, Herbert J., San Antonio.....	Baptist Temple
Darby, Mrs. O. B., Moody.....	First	.....	Baptist Temple
Davis, H. L., Rotan.....	First	Ferguson, Mrs. Herbert J., San Antonio.....	Baptist Temple
Davis, Mrs. H. L., Rotan.....	First	.....	Baptist Temple
Davis, Samuel D., Texas City.....	First, Lamarque	Ferguson, John R., Bridgeport.....	First
Davis, Willie Jack, Miranda City.....	Miranda City	Ferguson, W. F., Slaton.....	First
.....	Miranda City	Fielder, Joseph T., Belton.....	First
Davidson, P. O., Keller.....	Keller	Fletcher, W. P., Bellville.....	First
Dawson, J. M., Waco.....	First	Ford, Mrs. Vernice, Lubbock.....	First
Delmar, O. R., Wichita Falls.....	Cashion	Ford, W. Morris, Longview.....	First
DeLoach, Arthur, Odessa.....	First	Ford, Mrs. W. Morris, Longview.....	First
DeLoach, J. T., Houston.....	Texas Avenue	Foreman, A. D., Jr., Amarillo.....	First
DeLoach, Mrs. J. T., Houston.....	Texas Avenue	Foreman, Mrs. A. D., Jr., Amarillo.....	First
Denton, T. L., Seminole.....	First	Forrester, Mrs. R. C., Tahoka.....	First
Derr, Edward C., Shamrock.....	First	Fortney, W. H., Hardin.....	Hardin
Derr, Mrs. Edward C., Shamrock.....	First	Fox, Mrs. W. E., Miami.....	First
Desmuke, Bob, San Antonio.....	Highland Park	Fraser, William, Dallas.....	Central
Desmuke, Mrs. Bob, San Antonio.....	Highland Park	Freeman, C. Wade, Sulphur Springs.....	First
.....	Highland Park	Freeman, Mrs. C. Wade, Sulphur Springs.....	First
Deweese, Graves, Hunt.....	Hunt	Freeman, G. D., Orange.....	Little Cypress
Dickson, Dee B., Buffalo.....	First	Freeman, Mrs. G. D., Orange.....	Little Cypress
Dill, F. R., Austin.....	Ridgetop	Fuller, Mrs. E. V., Port Arthur.....	First
Dixon, James W., Grand Saline.....	Main St.	Fulmer, M. M., Uvalde.....	First
		Fulmer, Mrs. M. M., Uvalde.....	First

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Funderburg, Annelle, Tyler.....	First	Head, Mrs. E. D., Fort Worth...	Gambrell Street
Gambill, Mrs. W. T., Stamford.....	First	Heathington, Mrs. R. C., McKinney.....	First
Gardner, David M., Dallas.....	First	Hebard, Roger D., Harlingen.....	First
Garner, Mrs. J. M., Nederland.....	First	Hebard, Mrs. Roger D., Harlingen.....	First
Garner, Mrs. W. F., Commerce.....	First	Henkel, Hershel H., Lubbock.....	East Side
Garrett, Robert I., Houston.....	South Main	Henkel, Mrs. Hershel H., Lubbock...	East Side
Garrett, Vernon G., Jacksonville.....	Central	Henna, Louis, Round Rock.....	First
Garrott, Mrs. John F., Houston.....	Second	Henna, Mrs. Louis M., Round Rock....	First
Gayer, Frank L., Groves.....	First	Hensley, Mrs. S. R., Port Arthur.....	First
Geeo, Verlon A., Waco.....	Turner St.	Hereford, C. E., Corpus Christi.....	First
Geeo, Mrs. Verlon A., Waco.....	Turner St.	Hereford, Mrs. C. E., Corpus Christi....	First
Geer, Norris O., Robstown.....	First	Herrington, Earl, Fort Worth...Sylvan Heights	
Gibson, Delbert L., Nixon.....	First	Herrington, Mrs. Earl, Fort Worth.....	
Gibson, Mrs. R. B., Jasper.....	First	.....Sylvan Heights	
Gillham, T. M., Crosbyton.....	First	Hester, Abe, Jr., Fort Worth.....	Kempner
Gillham, Mrs. T. M., Crosbyton.....	First	Hickerson, J. R., Brownwood.....	First
Glover, Edwin, Cleburne.....	First	Hickerson, Mrs. J. R., Brownwood.....	First
Goss, E. W., Itasca.....	Central	Hickerson, J. W., Edinburg.....	First
Graves, Gladys, Waco.....	North Waco	Hickerson, Mrs. J. W., Edinburg.....	First
Gray, Jimmie H., Mont Belvieu.....	First	Hicks, Clayton, Chilton.....	Golinda
Gray, Thomas A., McAllen.....	First	Higginbotham, Joe M., Jr., Dallas.....	
Gray, Mrs. Thomas A., McAllen.....	First	.....Gaston Avenue	
Gregory, E. G., Brownsville.....	First	Higginbotham, Mrs. Joe M., Jr., Dallas....	
Gresham, Mrs. M. W., Houston.....	Second	.....Gaston Avenue	
Greenwood, Mrs. Robert, Navasota.....	First	Hill, Mrs. Elmer, Monahans.....	First
Griffith, Mrs. Tracy, Hewitt.....	Hewitt	Hill, Leon M., Amarillo.....	San Jacinto
Grover, Orville, Dallas.....	First	Holden, Mrs. L. A., Port Arthur.....	First
Guthrie, Martha Jo, Andrews.....	First	Holloway, Thomas T., Dallas.....	First
Haley, W. S., Beaumont.....	Magnolia Avenue	Hood, Roland P., Texas City.....	First
Haley, Mrs. W. S., Beaumont.....	Magnolia Avenue	Hood, Mrs. Roland P., Texas City.....	First
Hall, C. B., Charlotte.....	Charlotte	Holt, A. J., Waco.....	First
Hall, Mrs. C. B., Charlotte.....	Charlotte	Hopkin, Wade S., San Antonio...Highland Park	
Hall, J. Mat, O'Donnell.....	First	Hopkin, Mrs. Wade S., San Antonio.....	
Ham, David C., Ranger.....	First	.....Highland Park	
Hamrick, Asa P., Teague.....	First	Howard, W. Elery, Edgewood.....	First
Hamrick, A. P., Jr., Teague.....	First	Howard, Mrs. W. E., Edgewood.....	First
Hand, Presley E., Dallas.....		Howard, W. F., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue
Hankamer, Earl C., Houston.....	Second	Howell, Velma Ruth, Takota.....	First
Hankamer, Mrs. Earl C., Houston.....	Second	Howell, Mrs. W. D., McKinney.....	First
Hanson, Leslie L., Galena Park.....	First	Hoyt, Mrs. W. S., Jr., Hearne.....	First
Hargrove, H. H., Brownwood.....	Coggin Ave.	Hudson, C. R., Ghalia.....	First
Harper, Mrs. C. W., El Paso.....	First	Huff, A. C., Wichita Falls...Highland Heights	
Harral, Mrs. Ida L., Paducah.....	First	Huff, L. M., Sinton.....	First
Harrell, W. M., Houston.....	Woodland	Huff, Mrs. L. M., Sinton.....	First
Harrell, Mrs. W. M., Houston.....	Woodland	Humphrey, George C., Waco.....	First
Harris, Rayford, Daisetta.....	First	Hunt, Richard E., Seminary Hill...Good Hope	
Harris, Mrs. Rayford, Daisetta.....	First	Hurst, H. H., Houston.....	Tabernacle
Harrison, A. E., Burkburnett.....	First	Hutcherson, E. S., Houston.....	Trinity
Harrison, R. E., Burnet.....	First	Hutcherson, Mrs. E. S., Houston.....	Trinity
Hatchett, Earl W., Fort Worth...Diamond Hill		Ingram, Edgar A., Beaumont.....	First
Hatfield, Lawson, Rhome.....	First	Ingram, Mrs. Edgar A., Beaumont.....	First
Hart, H. W., Sterling City.....	Sterling	Inman, S. Montford, El Campo.....	First
Hart, Mrs. H. W., Sterling City.....	Sterling	Inman, Mrs. S. Montford, El Campo....	First
Hayes, Gwendolyn, Gatesville.....	First	Irvin, W. A., Temple.....	Immanuel
Hayes, Lawrence, Gatesville.....	First	Irvin, Mrs. W. A., Temple.....	Immanuel
Hayes, Mrs. Lawrence, Gatesville.....	First	Jackson, C. B., Greenville.....	First
Hayes, Ronda Beth, Gatesville.....	First	Jackson, Mrs. C. B., Greenville.....	First
Haynes, Mrs. Mary, Edna.....	Edna	Jackson, C. E., Dallas.....	Second Ave.
Hays, Mrs. David, San Antonio.....	First	Jackson, Mrs. C. E., Dallas.....	Second Ave.
Hays, Mrs. Francis N., Houston...South Main		Jackson, Jimmie, Greenville.....	First
Hays, Mrs. John R., Cameron.....	First	Jackson, Mrs. Jimmie, Greenville.....	First
Hays, Miles B., Stamford.....	First	Jackson, Tom, Dallas.....	Ridgecrest
Head, E. D., Fort Worth.....	Gambrell Street	James, William H., Mexia.....	Calvary

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Jameson, Odell, Dallas.....	Forest Ave.	McClendon, W. A., Houston.....	First
Jameson, Mrs. Odell, Dallas.....	Forest Avenue	McClendon, Mrs. W. A., Houston.....	First
Jenkins, M. A., Abilene.....	First	McClung, Joe B., Grand Prairie.....	First
Johnson, Charles D., Waco.....	First	McClung, Mary, Grand Prairie.....	First
Johnson, Don Paul, Canyon.....	First	McClung, S. R., Grand Prairie.....	First
Johnson, Mrs. M. C., McKinney.....	First	McClung, Mrs. S. R., Grand Prairie.....	First
Johnson, Roy L., Canyon.....	First	McDaniel, James D., Claude.....	First
Johnson, Mrs. Roy L., Canyon.....	First	McDaniel, Mrs. James D., Claude.....	First
Jones, Aud, Cross Cut.....	Cross Cut	McDonnell, Perry, Wichita Falls.....	Southside
Jones, Mrs. Irving, Lubbock.....	First	McDonnell, Mrs. Perry, Wichita Falls.....	.....
Jones, O. Ewing, Houston.....	Eastwood	.....	South Side
Jones, R. S., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue	McGarity, Mrs. William B., Belton.....	First
Jones, Mrs. William M., Houston.....	Second	McGlamery, M. E., Wills Point.....	First
Jones, Mrs. Zada, Lueders.....	First	McGlamery, Mrs. M. E., Wills Point.....	First
Jones, Mrs. Lewis H., Corpus Christi.....	First	McGriff, E. A., Wilmer.....	Wilmer
Jones, Mrs., Vernon.....	.....	McGriff, Mrs. E. A., Seminary Hill.....	Wilmer
Jordan, A. L., Goose Creek.....	First	McGinnis, Carl R., San Antonio.....	Calvary
Jordan, C. T., Earth.....	First	McGuire, Kirby, Waco.....	North Waco
Keele, Mrs. Lacy R., Dallas.....	Calvary	McGuire, Mrs. Kirby, Waco.....	North Waco
Kelton, Joe E., Pecan Gap.....	First	McKenzie, J. C., Amarillo.....	First
Kerr, Mrs. P. L., Flatonia.....	Flatonia	McKinney, Lester A., Carthage.....	Central
King, Fred W., Dilley.....	Dilley	McLeroy, Nellie Mae, Kerrville.....	First
King, Mrs. H. G., Waco.....	North Waco	McMahan, Norman, El Paso.....	Immanuel
Knighton, Mrs. T. H., Canyon.....	First	Mac Millan, Walton L., Dallas.....	Davis Street
Knox, Lovera, Grand Prairie.....	First	Mac Millan, Mrs. Walton L., Dallas.....	Davis Street
Lamb, L. E., Nacogdoches.....	First	McMinn W. J., Abilene.....	First
Lamb, L. R., Pittsburg.....	First	McMinn, Mrs. W. J., Abilene.....	First
Lambrides, John G., Comanche.....	First	McNeilly, Mrs. G. M., Austin.....	University
Lambrides, Mrs. John, Comanche.....	First	McSpedden, T. H., Frisco.....	Frisco
Lang, Mrs. M. H., Robstown.....	Robstown	McSpedden, Mrs. T. H., Frisco.....	Frisco
Landes, J. H., Wichita Falls.....	First	McVea, J. C., Houston.....	South Main
Lanham, Susanna, Dallas.....	Forest Avenue	McVea, Mrs. J. C., Houston.....	South Main
Laux, Edward E., McGregor.....	First	Mallett, Mrs. M. E., Jasper.....	First
Laux, Mrs. Ed, McGregor.....	First	Malone, F. B., Lubbock.....	First
Lawrence, Mrs. T. H., Tyler.....	First	Malone, Mrs. F. B., Lubbock.....	First
Lawrence, Mrs. W. R., Borger.....	Phillips	Managan, C. M., Dallas.....	First
Lawrence, William R. (Chap.), Borger...	.....	Markham, Miller, Carrizo Springs.....	.....
.....	Phillips	.....	Carizo Springs
Ledeburke, Mrs. High E., Houston.....	First	Markham, Mrs. M., Carrizo Springs.....	.....
Lee, Mrs. E. C., Beaumont.....	First	.....	Carizo Springs
Lee, M. J., Dimmitt.....	First	Mantooth, Billye Marie, Crystal City....	First
Lee, W. P., Orange.....	Bridge City	Mantooth, B. W., Crystal City.....	First
Lefevers, Floyd, Fort Worth.....	Trinity	Mantooth, Mrs. B. W., Crystal City.....	First
Lefevers, Mrs. Floyd, Fort Worth.....	Trinity	Marcell, Mrs. G. J., Olney.....	First
Lester, Loyd, Nocona.....	First	Marshall, M. A., Houston.....	Trinity
Lorenz, R. G., Dallas.....	Forest Avenue	Marshall, Mrs. M. A., Houston.....	Trinity
Lorenz, Mrs. R. G., Dallas.....	Forest Avenue	Massey, Ernest Wayne, McKinney.....	First
Lott, Mrs. L. A., Houston.....	Temple	Maston, T. B., Fort Worth.....	Gambrell St.
Loudder, Mrs. Carroll, Moran.....	Moran	Mathis, Mrs. R. L., Dallas.....	First
Lovelady, E. D., Ballinger.....	First	Mauney, Fred A., Seminary Hill.....	First
Lovelady, Mrs. E. D., Ballinger.....	First	Mauney, Mrs. Fred, Seminary Hill.....	First
Lunsford, J. M., Houston.....	Riverview	May, W. H., Wilson.....	First
Lunsford, Mrs. J. M., Houston.....	Riverview	May, Mrs. W. H., Wilson.....	First
Luper, Albert W., Dallas.....	First Oak Cliff	Mayfield, R. V., Houston.....	West University
Luper, Mrs. Albert W., Dallas.....	First Oak Cliff	Mayfield, Mrs. R. V., Houston.....	West University
McCannon, Mrs. Frank, Dallas.....	Forest Ave.	Means, Frank K., Fort Worth.....	Gambrell St.
McCarty, Douglas L., Lipan.....	Lipan	Mears, W. P., Mason.....	Mason
McCawley, W. J., Sterling City.....	First	Melton, J. H., Austin.....	Baptist Temple
McClain, Charles L., Houston.....	West End	Meredith, C. Ellis, Arlington.....	First
McClain, Mrs. Charles L., Houston.....	West End	Meriwether, Mrs. F. T., Pleasanton.....	Pleasanton
McClain, Joe, Fort Worth.....	Riverside	Merritt, Jack, Irving.....	First
McClain, Mrs. Joe, Fort Worth.....	Riverside	Metcalf, Grady W., Temple.....	First

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Middleton, Mrs. C. A., Corsicana.....	First	Parsley, A. M., Barstow.....	Barstow
Miles, Olen S., Austin.....	Congress Ave.	Pasche, L., Jr., Houston.....	First Heights
Millard, B. L., Alta Loma.....	First	Patterson, T. A., Dallas.....	East Grand
Millard, Mrs. B. L., Alta Loma.....	First	Pattillo, Leroy B., Corrigan.....	First
Miller, Acker C., Dallas.....	First	Pattillo, Mrs. W. L., Lubbock.....	First
Miller, Mrs. Charles, Belton.....	First	Patton, Alton, Linden.....	First
Miller, Fern A., Canadian.....	First	Payne, D. L., Howe.....	First
Miller, Mrs. Fern A., Canadian.....	First	Payne, Mary Jane, Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Miller, Mrs. George F., Corsicana.....	First	Pennington, Thomas E., Killeen.....	First
Miller, Mrs. Ida, Dallas.....	Ervay	Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur.....	Memorial
Miller, J. Ivey, Dallas.....	Hatcher St.	Perkins, Mrs. Oscar, Port Arthur.....	Memorial
Miller, Mrs. J. Ivey, Dallas.....	Hatcher St.	Peterson, Linwood, Enloe.....	Enloe
Miller, W. R., Madisonville.....	First	Peterson, Mrs. Linwood, Enloe.....	Enloe
Moffitt, J. Wendell, San Antonio.....		Peveto, J. A., Dallas.....	Emmanuel
.....	Baptist Temple	Pierce, Mrs. C. Etta, San Antonio.....	North Side
Moffitt, Mrs. J. Wendell, San Antonio.....		Poe, Deward, McKinney.....	First
.....	Baptist Temple	Pond, W. Y., Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Moon, N. B., Corpus Christi.....	Morgan Avenue	Pond, Mrs. W. Y., Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Moore, Mrs. J. B., Houston.....	Second	Pond, W. Y., Jr., Leander.....	First
Moore, W. Howard, Miami.....	First	Pond, Mrs. W. Y., Jr., Leander.....	First
Moore, Mrs. W. Howard, Miami.....	First	Ponder, J. Lowell, Houston.....	
Morgan, Ada Mae, San Antonio.....	Harlandale	Porter, C. L., Longview.....	Mobberly Ave.
Morgan, John B., San Antonio.....	Harlandale	Porter, Mrs. C. L., Longview.....	Mobberly Ave.
Morgan, Mrs. John B., San Antonio.....	Harlandale	Porter, Fred H., Eastland.....	First
Morgan, Mrs. J. Ray, Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Porter, Mrs. Fred H., Eastland.....	First
Morgan, L. D., Pasadena.....	First	Posey, Shelley, San Antonio.....	Baptist Temple
Morris, H. O., Del Rio.....	First	Posey, Shelton G., San Antonio.....	Baptist Temple
Morris, Mrs. J. B., Waco.....	North Waco	Posey, Mrs. Shelton G., San Antonio.....	
Morrison, Cleo, Telephone.....	Telephone	.....	Baptist Temple
Morton, Clarence A., Lamesa.....	First	Post, Mrs. Mildred, Dallas.....	First, Oak Cliff
Morton, Mrs. Clarence A., Lamesa.....	First	Post, W. B., Dallas.....	First, Oak Cliff
Moseley, Lillian, Fort Worth.....	Broadway	Post, Mrs. W. B., Dallas.....	First, Oak Cliff
Motsenbocker, J. R., Idalou.....	Idalou	Powell, Earl W., Dallas.....	Trinity
Myers, Charles L., Houston.....	Garden Villa	Power, Jack, Denton.....	Central
Nash, Mrs. Herman, Fort Worth.....		Pratt, Mrs. A. D., Navasota.....	First
Nash, Mrs. W. T., Kaufman.....	Kaufman	Price, Levi W., Tahoka.....	First
Nation, Mrs. E. E., Iola.....	Iola	Price, Mrs. Levi W., Tahoka.....	First
Neff, Pat M., Waco.....	First	Provence, Mrs. E. W., Denton.....	First
Neff, Mrs. Pat M., Waco.....	First	Pruett, Mrs. W. W., McKinney.....	First
Nelson, Harvey L., Dallas.....	SeEVERS St.	Pryar, A. Judson, Texarkana.....	First
Nelson, Mrs. Harvey L., Dallas.....	SeEVERS St.	Pryar, Mrs. Judson, Texarkana.....	First
Newton, T. T., Plano.....	First	Quarles, Lewis B., Houston.....	Tabernacle
Nipper, V. M., Laird Hill.....	Laird Hill	Quattlebaum, S. R., Yantis.....	Yantis
Nitze, Mrs. R. C., Houston.....	Second	Quattlebaum, Mrs. S. R., Yantis.....	Yantis
Noble, Mrs. Basil, Childress.....	First	Quick, Ernest, Houston.....	Second
Noble, Charles, Austin.....	Gambrell Ave.	Quinn, A. J., Dalhart.....	First
Nobles, Mrs. C. B., Childress.....	First	Quinn, Mrs. A. J., Dalhart.....	First
Norris, Almon D., Weslace.....	First	Rainer, Odis, Austin.....	Hillcrest
Novarro, James L., Houston.....	Kashmere Mission	Rainer, Mrs. Odis, Austin.....	Hillcrest
Nowlin, G. D., Edna.....	First	Ramsey, H. Bradford, Donna.....	First
Orren, Mrs. E. L., Fort Worth.....	Travis Ave.	Ramsey, Mrs. H. Bradford, Donna.....	First
Osteen, John H., Hamlin.....	First	Randall, Robert W., Waco.....	Speegleville
Ostram, Mrs. J. R., Kilgore.....	First	Ray, Carroll B., Houston.....	Emmanuel
Overstreet, Mrs. R. L., Greenville.....	First	Ray, Mrs. Carroll B., Houston.....	Emmanuel
Owens, J. P., Arlington.....	Woods Chapel	Ray, David W. (Chap.), Bonham.....	First
Owens, O. A., Houston.....	Woodland	Ray, George E., Dallas.....	SeEVERS St.
Owens, Mrs. O. A., Houston.....	Woodland	Ray, Mrs. George E., Dallas.....	SeEVERS St.
Pace, Mrs. Sam, Waco.....	Calvary	Ray, Jeff D., Fort Worth.....	College Ave.
Parker, G. T., Goose Creek.....	Stewart Height	Ray, Mrs. Jeff D., Fort Worth.....	College Ave.
Parker, J. B., El Paso.....	Grandview	Rayburn, Joseph L., Houston.....	University
Parks, Jack C., Houston.....	First	Rayburn, Mrs. J. L., Houston.....	University
Parks, Mrs. Jack C., Houston.....	First		

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Reigney, Mrs. La Vella, Port Arthur.....	Procter St.	Shepperd, Mrs. L. G., Houston.....	Manchester
.....	Procter St.	Shipp, Mrs. Grady, Longview.....	First
Rennick, Mrs. Sam, El Paso.....	First	Shivers, L., Hull.....	First
Reynolds, Homer B., Dallas.....	Ross Avenue	Shivers, Mrs. L., Hull.....	First
Reed, R. Alton, Dallas.....	Park Cities	Shoemaker, Howard, Navasota.....	First
Revell, Mrs. J. A., Sterling City.....	Sterling	Short, Jaxie, Abilene.....	First
Reynolds, J. Manley, Austin.....	West Austin	Sibley, J. M., Beaumont.....	Calvary
Reynolds, Mrs. J. Manley, Austin.....	West Austin	Sibley, M. E., Carlsbad, N. Mex.....	.....
Rhodes, M. L., Houston.....	First Heights	.....	Van Horn, First
Rhodes, Mrs. M. L., Houston.....	First Heights	Sibley, Mrs. M. E., Carlsbad, N. Mex.....	.....
Rhodes, Milton L., Jr., Houston.....	First	.....	Van Horn, First
Rich, Howard T., Kingsville.....	Calvary	Simmonds, Lewis V., Calvert.....	First
Rich, Mrs. Howard, Kingsville.....	Calvary	Simmons, Loyd R., Fort Worth.....	Evans Ave.
Richards, M. L., Brenham.....	First	Simmons, Mrs. Loyd R., Fort Worth.....	.....
Richards, Mark H., Liberty.....	First	.....	Evans Ave.
Richardson, Eva Genia, Lubbock.....	College Avenue	Simson, D. C., Llano.....	First
Richardson, L. L., Lubbock.....	College Avenue	Sisemore, J. C., Dallas.....	Hillcrest
Richardson, Mrs. L. L., Lubbock.....	College Avenue	Sisemore, Mrs. J. C., Dallas.....	Hillcrest
Richardson, Lewis Tidwell, Lubbock.....	.....	Sisemore, Martha Jo, Dallas.....	Hillcrest
.....	College Avenue	Sisemore, J. W., Amarillo.....	Line Ave.
Richardson, Mary Lee, Lubbock.....	College Avenue	Sisemore, Mrs. J. W., Amarillo.....	Line Ave.
Richey, D. C., Carrizo Springs.....	First	Sisemore, Jack Walton, Amarillo.....	Line Ave.
Richey, Mrs. C. D., Carrizo Springs.....	First	Sisemore, Jessie Joe, Amarillo.....	Line Ave.
Riddle, J. D., Dallas.....	First	Sisemore, John T., Dallas.....	Hillcrest
Rigney, Mrs. Lavilla, Port Arthur.....	Procter St.	Sisemore, Mrs. John T., Dallas.....	Hillcrest
Riley, Mrs. Birdie B., Falfurrias.....	Falfurrias	Skinner, C. L., San Antonio.....	Theo Avenue
Riley, R. H., Dallas.....	Fernwood	Skinner, Wade O., Anahuac.....	First
Riley, Mrs. Robert Harrison, Dallas.....	Fernwood	Slaughter, Earl, Vidor.....	First
Rives, J. W., Palacios.....	First	Smallwood, J. R., Paducah.....	First
Roberts, Dewey H., San Antonio.....	Prospect Hill	Smallwood, Mrs. J. R., Paducah.....	First
Robertson, M. E., Texas City.....	Lamarque	Smith, A. L., Tahoka.....	First
Robinson, Cecil W., Dallas.....	Hampton Place	Smith, Mrs. A. L., Tahoka.....	First
Robinson, Jim F., Sheffield.....	.....	Smith, Blake, Austin.....	University
.....	Mother Holmes Memorial	Smith, Faye, Tahoka.....	First
Rodgers, Mrs. A. M., Dallas.....	Ross Ave.	Smith, Frances Eale, Dayton.....	First
Rogers, W. H., El Paso.....	First	Smith, James H., Irving.....	First
Roper, Mrs. G. H., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue	Smith, Mrs. James H., Irving.....	First
Roth, J. E., Mt. Calm.....	First	Smith, Lee B., Tyler.....	Sam Houston
Roth, Mrs. J. E., Mt. Calm.....	First	Smith, Mrs. Lee B., Tyler.....	Sam Houston
Roth, Peggy Joyce, Mt. Calm.....	First	Smith, H. Marshall, Stephenville.....	First
Rowan, J. B., Dallas.....	Junius Heights	Smith, Howard R., Houston.....	First
Rushing, W. J., Hull.....	First	Smith, M. B., Marble Falls.....	First
Rushing, Mrs. W. J., Hull.....	First	Smith, Oscar T., Jacksonville.....	Central
Rutledge, Arthur B., Marshall.....	First	Smith, T. W., Calliham.....	Calliham
Rutledge, Mrs. Arthur B., Marshall.....	First	Smoot, Raymond M., Sulphur Springs.....	First
Sampson, Mrs. W. E., Houston.....	Second	Snider, W. V., Taylor.....	First
Sanders, C. W., Cameron.....	First	Snider, Mrs. W. V., Taylor.....	First
Sanders, Mrs. C. W., Cameron.....	First	Snow, I. Noel, West Columbia.....	First
Sanders, N. A., Wichita Falls.....	South Side	Soileau, M. R., Kingsville.....	First
Sanders, Mrs. N. A., Wichita Falls.....	South Side	SoRelle, A. C., Houston.....	Second
Sartain, L. A., Kamay.....	First	SoRelle, Mrs. A. C., Houston.....	Second
Sasse, Brooks, Livingston.....	Central	South, D. B., San Antonio.....	First
Saunders, Adella, Grapevine.....	First	Southerland, Jack, San Antonio.....	Central
Seger, D. D., Fort Worth.....	Indian Oaks	Spalding, C. M., Cleveland.....	First
Selcraig, J. F., Sherman.....	Forest Avenue	Spalding, Mrs. C. M., Cleveland.....	First
Selcraig, Mrs. J. F., Sherman.....	Forest Avenue	Sparkman, T. J., De Leon.....	De Leon
Sewell, C. G., Phillips.....	First	Sparkman, Mrs. T. J., De Leon.....	De Leon
Sewell, Mrs. C. G., Phillips.....	First	Sparks, E. L., Austin.....	East Avenue
Shelton, Mrs. E. A., Harlingen.....	First	Spencer, Clifford, Sanderson.....	Sanderson
Shepherd, B. N., Plainview.....	First	Spencer, Grace, Fort Worth.....	College Avenue
Shepherd, Mrs. B. N., Plainview.....	First	Spencer, Harry Lee, Brownwood.....	First
Shepard, John L., Angleton.....	First	Spencer, Mrs. Harry Lee, Brownwood.....	First
Shepperd, L. G., Houston.....	Manchester	Spencer, Harry Lee, Jr., Brownwood.....	First

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Springer, R. A., Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Vermillion, Mrs. L. A., Houston...	Clover Leaf
Springer, Mrs. R. A., Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Vess, Loeb, Denton	Central
Stallings, J. Earl, Handley.....	First	Vestal, Mrs. H. A., Sherman.....	First
Stallings, Mrs. J. Earl, Handley.....	First	Vesner, H. G., Matador.....	First
Stansell, Horace W., McAllen.....	First	Vick, Beryl S., Dallas.....	Overton Road
Stansell, Mrs. Horace W., McAllen.....	First	Vick, Mrs. Beryl S., Dallas.....	Overton Road
Stephenson, C. B., Houston...West	University	Vorpahl, Leon, Troy.....	Troy
Stewart, George E., Jr., San Marcos.....	First	Vorpahl, Mrs. Leon, Troy.....	Troy
Stewart, James O., El Paso.....	Grandview	Wallace, J. L., Franklin.....	Franklin
Stiles, Joseph, Houston.....	Park Place	Waithall, Mrs. Paul C., Fort Worth...University	
Stiles, Mrs. Joseph, Houston.....	Park Place	Ward, H. M., Huntsville.....	First
Stine, Mrs. Vincent, Henrietta.....	First	Ward, Mrs. H. M., Huntsville.....	First
Stokes, W. Scott, Lufkin.....	Second	Ward, Presley, Mont Belview...Mont	Belview
Stone, C. C., Port Neches.....	Central	Waters, Cooper, Houston.....	Norhill
Stone, Mrs. C. C., Port Neches.....	Central	Watson, W. Ray, Waco.....	University
Stone, Preston, Port Neches.....	Central	Watt, Chester G., Mineral Wells.....	First
Stovall, Truett, Wickett.....	First	Watt, Mrs. Chester G., Mineral Wells...First	
Stovall, Mrs. Truett, Wickett.....	First	Watts, T. J., Honey Grove.....	First
Strickland, John J., Beaumont...South	Park	Watts, Thomas J., Dallas.....	First
Strickland, Mrs. John J., Beaumont...South	Park	Watts, Mrs. Thomas J., Dallas.....	First
Strickland, John W., Alvin.....	First	Weathers, Jones W., Cleburne.....	Field Street
Strickland, Otis, Crowell.....	First	Weathers, Mrs. J. W., Cleburne...Field	Street
Strickland, Mrs. Otis, Crowell.....	First	Webb, L. H., Port Neches.....	First
Stumpp, Fred, Bovina.....	First	Webb, Perry F., San Antonio.....	First
Stumpp, Mrs. Fred, Bovina.....	First	Weber, Jaroy, Orange.....	North Orange
Sullivan, Joe B., San Benito.....	First	Weedon, Ernest, Uvalde	Uvalde
Sumrall, D. D., Palestine.....	First	Weedon, F. R., Uvalde	Uvalde
Sutton, Roy F., Dallas.....	Hampton Place	Weedon, Mrs. F. R., Uvalde.....	Uvalde
Swank, W. Fred, Fort Worth...Sagamon	Hill	Weedon, Frank, Denton	First
Swanner, F. E., Lewelland.....	First	Weldon, Henry M., Albany.....	First
Swanner, Mrs. F. E., Lewelland.....	First	Wells, Mrs. Lois, Fort Worth.....	Handley
Tapscott, L. H., Dallas.....	First	Westmoreland, E. H., Houston.....	South Main
Taylor, M. R., New London.....	First	Westmoreland, Mrs. E. H., Houston...South	Main
Taylor, Roy J., Groves.....	First	Whitley, Roland, Wichita Falls...West	Side
Taylor, Mrs. Roy J., Groves.....	First	White, A. B., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue
Tennison, Clifton R., Ozona.....	Ozona	White, Charles M., Caldwell.....	First
Thomas, Mrs. C. C., Carrizo Springs.....	First	White, Mrs. Charles M., Caldwell.....	First
Thomas, J. M., Houston.....	Allendale	White, Mrs. W. B., Eastland.....	Eastland
Thomas, Theo R., Benavides.....	First	White, W. R., Austin	First
Thorn, J. D., Houston.....	Calvary	Wigley, Mrs. C. A., Jasper	First
Tidwell, Mrs. J. B., Waco.....	First	Wilder, Mrs. M. P., Houston.....	Temple
Tippett, Maxine, San Angelo.....	First	Wiley, J. E., Dallas.....	Calvary
Tippett, Mrs. V. P., San Angelo.....	First	Wiley, Mrs. J. E., Dallas.....	Calvary
Tomme, W. S., Saratoga.....	First	Willcox, Mrs. Fred W., Beaumont.....	First
Tomme, Mrs. W. S., Saratoga.....	First	Williams, Finis A., Austin...Congress	Avenue
Townsend, W. H., Quitman.....	First	Williams, J. Howard, Dallas.....	First
Treadwell, M. A., Houston.....	Park Temple	Williams, M. E., Port Arthur...Fourth	Ave.
Treadwell, Mrs. M. A., Houston...Park	Temple	Williams, P. C., Houston	Third
Truett, Mrs. George W., Dallas.....	First	Willoughby, Mrs. Geo. W., Robstown...First	
Tuggle, Mrs. E. B., Kemp.....	Kemp	Wingo, Hal C., San Antonio	First
Turner, A. C., Dallas.....	Forney Avenue	Withers, W. D., Beaumont	South Park
Turner, W. M., Pecos.....	First	Withers, Mrs. W. D., Beaumont...South	Park
Turner, Mrs. W. M., Pecos.....	First	Wolf, W. M., Houston.....	Riverside
Turner, W. T., Houston.....	First	Wolfe, Billy N., Fort Worth.....	West Side
Turner, Mrs. W. T., Houston.....	First	Womble, D. M., Morse	First
Tyler, P. J., Jr., Lubbock.....	College Avenue	Womble, Mrs. D. M., Morse	First
Upton, M. G., White Deer.....	First	Wood, Charles, Fort Worth...Fostepco	Heights
Van Arsdale, A. B., Fort Worth...College	Avenue	Wood, Mrs. Charles, Fort Worth.....	
Van Pelt, Mrs. T. M., Sherman.....	First	..... Fostepco	Heights
Venting, Albert, Cleburne.....	First	Wood, Mrs. J. M., Houston	Second
Venting, Mrs. Albert, Cleburne.....	First	Woodlee, Mrs. B. D., Dimmitt.....	First
Vermillion, James H., Buffalo.....	First	Wright, John M., Port Arthur.....	First
Vermillion, L. A., Houston.....	Clover Leaf		

TEXAS (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Wright, Mrs. Swan, Sour Lake.....	First
Wright, W. C., Lubbock	Woodrow
Wunneburger, Louis, Austin	First
Wyatt, M. E., Farmersville.....	First
Yancy, Mrs. J. T., San Antonio	First

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Yates, Kyle M., Houston	Second
Yates, Mrs. Kyle M., Houston.....	Second
Young, Mrs. H. M., Fort Worth....	Broadway
Young, Mrs. Ras, Longview.....	First
Youts, Elmer H., Dimmitt	First

VIRGINIA

Adams, Theodore F., Richmond	First
Adams, William B., Orange	Orange
Alexander, L. C., Newport News..	Orcutt Ave.
Allen, J. P., Bristol	First
Allen, Mrs. Jas. Wilmer, Chase City..	Chase City
Alley, Reuben E., Richmond	Second
Anderson, David C., Bena.....	Union
Arnold, John Felix, Boykins.....	Boykins
Arthur, H. L., Portsmouth.....	Port Norfolk
Atkinson, L. J., Fries	Fries
Atkinson, Mrs. L. J., Fries	Fries
Bagby, Samuel A., Portsmouth.....	Deep Creek
Barham, Mrs. G. E., Arlington	Westover
Barkley, Wm. I., Richmond..	Fairmount Avenue
Barnes, J. Alton, Petersburg..	Colonial Heights
Barnes, Mrs. W. W., Roanoke.....	First
Bartlett, Harold O., Roanoke.....	Mt. Pleasant
Bass, Archer B., Portsmouth.....	Court Street
Baylor, W. H., Baltimore.....	
.....	Park View, Portsmouth
Beard, Mrs. Callie, Fall Church.....	
Blanks, Mrs. Elease, Parksley.....	Parksley
Boles, Iven E., Martinsburg, W. Va....	Second
Blackman, N. D., Courtland.....	Courtland
Blount, A. B., Norfolk	
Booker, Moffett C., Richmond..	Broadus Memorial
Boothe, Margaret, Wakefield	Millfield
Bowman, Jesse E., Lanexa....	Liberty (N. K.)
Boyd, Hugh E., Pennington Gap.....	First
Boyles, Jack E., Carrsville.....	Colosse
Boyles, Mrs. Jack E., Carrsville.....	Colosse
Brewer, Roland N., Danville	Woodlawn
Brown, L. P., Vera.....	New Hope Field
Brown, Mrs. L. P., Vera.....	New Hope Field
Brown, Tearle P., Vera	New Hope Field
Brown, Walter O., Schoalfield.....	Schoalfield
Bryant, James R., Richmond	Second
Bryant, Harvey L., Portsmouth.....	Cradock
Bryant, Wade H., Roanoke.....	First
Bryant, Mrs. Wade H., Roanoke	First
Bulifant, Mrs. Paul, Petersburg	Second
Burke, Kenneth E., Norfolk..	Burrows Memorial
Burke, Mrs. M. C., St. Stephen Church....	
.....	St. Stephens
Burnett, O. G., Nathalia.....	
Burnett, Mrs. O. G., Nathalia.....	
Burruss, Hugh M., Charlottesville	First
Busey, Hugh T., Richmond	First
Butler, Mrs. Eva, Richmond.....	Matthews
Camden, R. L., Altavista.....	Central
Campbell, Ernest F., Alexandria.....	First
Campbell, Strother A., Newport News	First
Campbell, Mrs. Strother A., Newport News..	First
Carlton, Herbert R., Galax.....	First

Carlton, Mrs. Herbert R., Galax	First
Carr, Warren T., Princeton, W. Va.....	First
Carter, A. G., Bedford	Bedford
Carter, W. Brooke, Tappahannock..	Bethlehem
Caverlee, Robert F., Fredericksburg.....	
.....	Fredericksburg
Chandler, Annie Lou, Pulaski	First
Chandler, Mrs. M. A., Pulaski	First
Chauncey, E. F., Portsmouth....	Fourth Street
Cherry, Russell T., Jr., Portsmouth..	Westhaven
Clark, Archie D., Richmond.....	County Line
Clark, W. Thorburn, Richmond.....	Montrose
Clements, Mrs. C. B., Danville	First
Cleveland, Curtis P., Lynchburg..	Madison Hgts.
Coburn, John T., Roanoke.....	Jefferson Street
Coburn, Mrs. John T., Roanoke..	Jefferson Street
Coleman, T. Rupert, Richmond....	Ginter Park
Coleman, Mrs. T. Rupert, Richmond.....	
.....	Ginter Park
Collins, Carl A., Jr., Richmond..	Oakwood Ave.
Coltharp, Andrew M., Norfolk....	Ocean View
Coltharp, Mrs. Andrew M., Norfolk.....	
.....	Ocean View
Compton, Ruth Inez, Richmond....	Stockton St.
Cook, Cecil V., Charlottesville.....	University
Cook, Cecil V., Jr., Bluefield, W. Va....	First
Corbitt, William H., Newport News....	Temple
Cox, E. B., Bristol.....	Euclid Avenue
Crawford, Bennie, Portsmouth	Bethany
Crawford, Sam C., Martinsville..	Chatham Hgts.
Crosier, Joseph A., Pocahontas....	Pocahontas
Crute, Harold L., Salem	Fort Lewis
Cullers, W. E., Burkeville.....	Burkeville
Cullers, Mrs. W. E., Burkeville.....	Burkeville
Cummins, H. S., Center Cross.....	Ephesus
Danner, G. D., Chatham	Shockoe
Davis, Denver J., Charles Town, W. Va....	
.....	Charles Town
Davis, Mrs. Denver J., Charles Town, W. Va.	
.....	Charles Town
Davis, Jesse E., Roanoke....	Virginia Heights
Davis, Len E., Burgess Store.....	Fairfield
Davis, S. Ernest, Petersburg.....	Second
Davis, Mrs. S. Ernest, Petersburg.....	Second
Davis, Wendell G., Bluefield, W. Va.....	
.....	College Avenue
Dawson, L. H., Appalachia	First
Denson, William B., Roanoke	Melrose
Dickerson, Lynn C., Harrisonburg..	Harrisonburg
Dickerson, Mrs. Lynn C., Harrisonburg....	
.....	Harrisonburg
Dodge, Mrs. H. S., Chester.....	Chester
Downey, R. P., Salem.....	Salem
Dudley, Mrs. E. E., Rocky Mount..	Rocky Mount

VIRGINIA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Elliott, H. S., Coeburn	First	Heyl, G. C., Warrenton	Warrenton
Estes, Mrs. Bertha D., Atlantic	Atlantic	Heyl, Mrs. G. C., Warrenton	Warrenton
Evans, J. Levering, Richmond	Weatherford Memorial	Heyl, Guy C., Jr., Warrenton	Warrenton
Evans, Mrs. J. Levering, Richmond	Weatherford Memorial	Heyl, Mrs. Mecye, Warrenton	Warrenton
Falls, Helen E., Farnham	Jerusalem	Hickerson, Clyde V., Richmond	Barton Heights
Falls, O. B., Farnham	Farnham	Hickerson, Mrs. Clyde V., Richmond	Barton Heights
Farmer, James William, Arlington	Glebe	Hodge, John B., Shiloh	Shiloh
Farrar, W. E., Clover	Clover	Holyfield, Annie Lynn, Wise	Wise
Farrar, Mrs. W. E., Clover	Clover	Holyfield, Sarah, Wise	Wise
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Dave, Boissevain	Boissevain	Holzbach, L. E., Ivor	Mill Swamp
Flowers, Joseph B., Newport News	Copeland Park	Hill, J. B., Richmond	First
Ford, Horace L., Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville	Hill, Mrs. J. B., Richmond	First
Fore, Benj. B., Leaksville, N. C.	Fontaine, Va.	Hough, R. F., Salem	Salem
Forsythe, Paul J., Ashland	Ashland	Hough, Mrs. R. F., Salem	Salem
Foster, J. E., Hudgins	Matthews Gap	Houghton, S. B., Danville	Stokesland
Foster, Mrs. J. E., Hudgins	Matthews Gap	Houghton, Mrs. S. B., Danville	Stokesland
Franks, Cecil H., Falls Church	Columbia	Howell, Alwyn, Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg
Franks, Mrs. Cecil H., Falls Church	Columbia	Hughes, Frank, Jr., Norfolk	Broad Creek Village
Gamble, Harry Y., Roanoke	Calvary	Hughes, W. E., Charlottesville	First
Gammon, L. W., McKinney	Smyrna	Hughston, John W., Jr., Richmond	Bainbridge Street
Garber, John H., Hampton	Hampton	Hughston, Mrs. John W., Jr., Richmond	Bainbridge Street
Garber, Mrs. John H., Hampton	Hampton	Hunter, Mary, Richmond	First
Garrett, Helen, Arlington	Broadus Memorial	Hurt, Mrs. A. J., Chester	Chester
Gibson, W. E., Richmond	Broadus Mem'l	Hutchison, Robert A., Manassas	Manassas
Gibson, Mrs. W. E., Richmond	Broadus Mem'l	Ivey, James Houston, Richmond	Second
Goyne, L. R., Chester	Chester	Jennings, T. S., Waverly	Waverly
Goyne, Mrs. L. R., Chester	Chester	Jennings, Mrs. T. S., Waverly	Waverly
Graham, G. R., Bristol	Euclid Avenue	Johnson, L. D., Danville	First
Grant, R. W., Parksley	Zion	Johnson, Mrs. L. D., Danville	First
Grant, Mrs. R. W., Parksley	Zion	Jolly, Mrs. Pelham W., Petersburg	Second
Gravatt, William D., Stevensburg	Stevensburg	Jones, R. L., Scottsville	Sharon
Gravatt, Mrs. William D., Stevensburg	Lael	Kay, R. Wade, Richmond	Northside
Graves, Allen W., Charlottesville	First	Kay, Mrs. R. Wade, Richmond	Northside
Griffith, R. B., Waverly	Waverly	Kincheloe, John W., Jr., Norfolk	First
Grizzard, R. Stuart, Orange	Orange	Kirby, Ralph J., Portsmouth	Calvary
Gulley, J. P., Alexandria	Del Ray	Lane, J. Lester, Suffolk	First
Guy, Mrs. Millie, Parksley	Parksley	Lacy, S. L., Jr., Richmond	Boulevard
Hall, M. E., Chase City	Chase City	Lanier, R. R., Alexandria	Graveton
Hammock, David S., Buena Vista	Buena Vista	Laughon, Fred T., Jr., Front Royal	First
Hammock, Mrs. David S., Buena Vista	Buena Vista	Lawrence, George H., Moseley	Mt. Hermon
Hamrick, W. D., Honaker	Honaker	Lawrence, Mrs. George H., Moseley	Mt. Hermon
Handley, Frank B., Crewe	Crewe	Leathers, W. W., Jr., Petersburg	First
Handley, Mrs. Frank B., Crewe	Crewe	Long, Garis T., Richmond	Grace
Harcum, Fred, Chilhowie	Chilhowie	Long, Mrs. Garis T., Richmond	Grace
Hardison, W. Barker, Arlington	Westover	Loving, W. Rush, Richmond	Hatcher Memorial
Harman, Charles Lee, Jr., Martinsville	Starling Avenue	Lucy, Mrs. C. T., Richmond	First
Harman, Chas. L., Martinsville	Starling Avenue	Lynes, Ben O., Emporia	Main Street
Harman, Mrs. Chas. L., Martinsville	Starling Avenue	Lynes, Mrs. Ben O., Emporia	Calvary
Harman, Mrs. P. T., Lynchburg	West Lynchburg	McCulloch, Roy R., Covington	Covington
Hash, W. A., Mouth of Wilson	Young's Chapel	McDonald, R. S., Louisa	Louisa
Hawkins, Frank Carter, Blackstone	Blackstone	McElroy, C. W., Upperville	Upperville
Helton, R. A., Boykins	Boykins	McElroy, Mrs. C. W., Upperville	Little River
Helton, Mrs. R. A., Boykins	Boykins	McGrady, D. N., Roanoke	Garden City
Herring, George T., Singers Glen	Broadway	Maddex, J. Landon, Roanoke	Villa Heights
Herring, Mrs. George T., Singers Glen	Singers Glen	Madison, Alfred A., Sandston	Sandston
		Madison, Mrs. Alfred A., Sandston	Sandston
		Moore, Marjorie, Richmond	First
		Mann, Robert J., Stuart	Stuart
		Mann, Mrs. Robert J., Stuart	Stuart

VIRGINIA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Marshall, J. W., Richmond	Tabernacle	Reamy, Ryland O., Richmond	Webber Memorial
Mauch, H. H., Bluefield, W. Va.	Calvary	Reid, Chas. B., Richmond	Leigh Street
Meachum, L. W., Virginia Beach	First	Reid, Mrs. Chas. B., Richmond	Leigh Street
Meade, Walter John, Norfolk	Norview	Reid, John M., Richmond	Oakwood Avenue
Moss, Mrs. R. B., Roanoke	First	Reynolds, Elizabeth, Salem	Salem
Morris, Frank E., Richmond	Leigh Street	Reynolds, Henry G., Narrows	First
Morris, Mrs. Frank E., Richmond	Leigh Street	Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk	Berkley Ave.
Morris, W. D., Roanoke	Oakland	Rhodes, Mrs. Beecher L., Norfolk	Berkley Ave.
Morris, Mrs. W. D., Roanoke	Oakland	Richardson, E. M., Jr., Sutherlin	Laurel Grove
Murdoch, Mrs. G. F., Richmond	Woodland Hgts.	Richardson, Janice, Richmond	First
Murphy, Robert Lloyd, Tabb	Bethel	Richardson, T. Lee, Jr., Norton	First
Myers, Dewey, Portsmouth	Westhaven	Richardson, Mrs. T. Lee, Jr., Norton	First
Napier, Nathan Campbell, Baskerville	Bethany	Ritchie, J. S., Petersburg	West End
Neale, W. D., Bealeton	Bealeton	Ritchie, Mrs. J. S., Petersburg	West End
Neale, Mrs. W. D., Bealeton	Bealeton	Roberts, S. H., Topping	Harmony Grove
Newman, Leslie, Pendleton	So. Anna Field	Roberts, Mrs. S. H., Topping	Harmony Grove
Nordenhaug, Josef, Lynchburg	Rivermont Ave.	Roberts, W. M., Roanoke	Melrose
Norman, W. S., Cape Charles	Cape Charles	Roberson, Meredith K., Jarratt	Antioch
Northen, Oscar E., South Hill	South Hill	Roberson, Mrs. Meredith K., Jarratt	Antioch
Norwood, Josephine, Richmond	Barton Heights	Robertson, E. Guy, Norfolk	Park Place
Oliver, Ellen Douglas, Richmond	First	Robertson, Mrs. E. Guy, Norfolk	Park Place
Orange, Bernard B., Richmond		Robertson, Emmett Y., Richmond	Park View
Orange, Mrs. Bernard B., Richmond		Robertson, Mrs. Emmett Y., Richmond	
Orrell, James Durwood, Richmond	Clopton St.		Park View
Orrell, S. R., Richmond	Clopton Street	Robinson, J. Roy, Vinton	Vinton
Owens, Margaret, Pulaski	First	Routh, E. C., Richmond	First
Page, Thomas W., Petersburg	Calvary	Rumney, George, Lynchburg	Franklin Street
Page, Mrs. Thomas W., Petersburg	Calvary	Runion, A. S., Timberville	Broadway
Parker, Clyde N., Petersburg	Second	Runion, Mrs. A. S., Timberville	Broadway
Parker, Mrs. Clyde N., Petersburg	Second	Russell, T. A., Portsmouth	South Street
Parker, Gladys, Salem	Salem	Rutledge, Edward E., Hampton	Memorial
Parker, Harold W., Roanoke	Belmont	St. Clair, John A., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount
Parker, Mrs. Harold W., Roanoke	Belmont	Sadler, George W., Richmond	River Road
Parrott, W. H., Pennington Gap	Admont	Saunders, J. Guy, Covington	Trinity
Patterson, O. W., Petersburg	Immanuel	Semaner, D. G., Fries	Fries
Paulette, R. Carrington, Berryville	Berryville	Semaner, Mrs. D. G., Fries	Fries
Payne, Margaret Ann, Vinton	Vinton	Shockley, J. E., Bruington	
Perry, C. C., Wise	Wise	Shrader, W. Wesley, Lynchburg	First
Perry, Mrs. W. M., Danville	First	Simms, Albert E., Newport News	Calvary
Peterson, Koy, Virginia Beach	First	Simms, Mrs. Albert E., Newport News	Calvary
Phelps, W. A., Roanoke	Virginia Heights	Simmons, George, Norfolk	Spurgeon Memorial
Phelps, Mrs. W. A., Roanoke	Virginia Heights	Simmons, Mrs. George E., Norfolk	
Pigg, J. E., Spencer	Mayo		Spurgeon Memorial
Pigg, M. G., Spencer	Mayo	Simmons, Ruth Ann, Norfolk	Spurgeon Mem'l
Pilcher, Fred, Petersburg	Calvary	Skiles, E. L., Richmond	Bainbridge Street
Pitts, Mrs. Mildred T., Petersburg		Snead, Harry L., Petersburg	Colonial Heights
	Colonial Heights	Snyder, Frank L., Arlington	Clarendon
Pitts, R. Clayton, Petersburg		Sodergren, Henry A., Marshall	Marshall
	Colonial Heights	Stephenson, R. D., Franklin	Franklin
Poe, E. D., Roanoke		Stephenson, Mrs. R. D., Franklin	Franklin
Pollard, Anthony, Fieldale	Fieldale	Stevens, C. R., Richmond	Four Mile Creek
Poole, O. O., Petersburg	Immanuel	Stevens, Mrs. C. R., Richmond	Four Mile Creek
Poore, Mrs. Elmer, Clintwood		Stevens, George Dewey, Danville	Moffett Mem'l
Powers, Elmer L., Radford	First	Stevens, H. T., Newport News	Orcutt Avenue
Poythress, Leary P., Arlington	Woodlawn	Stone, John F., London Bridge	
Provence, Ihus Erfurt, Falmouth	Falmouth	Stricklen, S. V., Charlottesville	University
Pruden, Mrs. J. R., Chase City	Chase City	Stubbs, Perry R., Pennington Gap	First
Pugh, Mrs. O. R., Roanoke	First	Stubbs, Mrs. Perry R., Pennington Gap	First
Pylant, Mrs. Lake, Mouth of Wilson		Taylor, Mrs. Vaughan, Roanoke	Calvary
Randolph, R. L., Lynchburg	Rivermont	Temple, Mrs. W. E., Hopewell	First
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Richmond	First	Terrell, George Tyler, Norfolk	Trinity
Ransom, R. Carter, Portsmouth	Westhaven	Test, Jack V., Ordinary	Providence
Rea, Russell, Spencer			

VIRGINIA (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Tharpe, E. J., Danville.....	Mt. Hermon	Welch, R. P., Darlington Heights.....	Spring Creek
Tharpe, Mrs. E. J., Danville.....	Mt. Hermon	.....	Spring Creek
Tice, Mrs. G. M., Roanoke.....	First	Wheatley, Estelle Skeen, Wise.....	Wise
Tiffany, Henry W., Norfolk.....	Park Place	White, David F., Richmond.....	Calvary
Tiffany, Mrs. Henry W., Norfolk....	Park Place	White, Mrs. David F., Richmond.....	Calvary
Tinnin, John V., Hilton Village.....	Hilton	White, James L., Jr., Newport News.....	.....
Titmus, E. H., Jr., Petersburg.....	West End	.....	Tabernacle
Tolbert, H. L., Coulwood.....	Finney	White, Mrs. James L., Jr., Newport News..	.....
Toler, Thomas D., Jr., Roanoke.....	Calvary	.....	Tabernacle
Tombes, Thos. N., Ivor	Ivor	White, M. Jackson, Richmond..	Woodland Heights
Trammell, C. S., Roanoke.....	Waverly Place	Wilcox, John A., Norfolk.....	Talbot Park
Travis, Paul W., Danville.....	Glenwood	Wiley, Paul G., Richmond.....	Central
Tucker, Mrs. H. J., Petersburg.....	First	Wiley, Mrs. Paul G., Richmond.....	Central
Tunstall, G. T., Petersburg... ..	West End	Williams, Stanley F., Fredericksburg.....	.....
Turner, Bartlett B., Portsmouth..	Jackson Mem'l	.....	Sylvania Heights
Turner, C. L., Portsmouth.....	Cradock	Williams, Mrs. Stanley F., Fredericksburg..	.....
Turner, Grover M., Danville.....	Lee Street	.....	Sylvania Heights
Ussery, L. D., Mouth of Wilson..	Young's Chapel	Williamson, Mary E., Alexandria.....	First
Vaughan, Edwin M., Roanoke.....	Tabernacle	Willis, D. E., Herndon.....	Herndon
Vice, Cline L., McLean.....	McLean	Winders, Ralph B., Richmond.....	Tabernacle
Vines, Louie A., Richmond..	Woodland Heights	Winner, Charles, Alexandria.....	First
Wagner, P. Rowland, Norfolk.....	Central	Wood, D. Edgar, Petersburg.....	Ettrick
Wagner, Mrs. P. Rowland, Norfolk....	Central	Wood, Mrs. D. Edgar, Petersburg.....	Ettrick
Wallace, W. S., Bentonville.....	Bentonville	Wood, John W., Roanoke....	Jackson Memorial
Wallis, R. W., Portsmouth.....	Park View	Wood, Robert A., Charlottesville.....	First
Wallis, Mrs. R. W., Portsmouth.....	Park View	Wright, E. J., Richmond.....	Barton Heights
Walters, W. L., Clintwood.....	First	Wright, Mrs. E. J., Richmond..	Barton Heights
Waters, Leland H., Richmond.....	.....	Wright, George F., Portsmouth....	Court Street
Watlington, Paul B., Jr., Purcellville.....	.....	Wright, Mrs. George F., Portsmouth.....	.....
.....	Purcellville	.....	Court Street
Weaver, James Oliver, Shanghai..	Poroporone	Zimmerman, Charles, Jarratt.....	High Hills
.....	.....	Zimmerman, Mrs. Charles, Jarratt..	High Hills

CHAPLAINS

Missionaries Under the Home Mission Board

Hal D. Burnett	John T. Neal
William T. Hoffmayer	Lester E. Nicholson
Clifford Ingle	Bob T. Rochelle
E. L. Ackiss	Perry T. Raley
B. T. Beckham	C. H. Royllyon
Gordon R. Bell	Winnett E. Sutterfield
Alford V. Bradley	Morris L. Timbrooks
John Caylor, Jr.	Paul C. Bell
Kermit S. Combs	Orbie R. Clem
Gerald K. Ford	Lonnie Wells
D. H. Heard	Joseph A. Rabun
J. E. Hollingsworth	H. O. Malone
J. M. Haldar	John G. Burkhalter
W. Hal Hunter	Paul C. Bell, Jr.
William A. Huneycuts	J. Mederos Diaz (Cuba)
John Henley Jones	Ismail Negrin (Cuba)
O. P. Maddox	A. B. Hanks

MISSIONARIES

Aquillard, Vena.....	Home Missionary	Bausum, Robert L.....	Kweilin, China
Arbanasich, Giovanna E.....	Rome, Italy	Beall, Jeannette.....	China
Averitt, R. M.....	Home Missionary	Belote, James D.....	Wahiawa, Hawaii
Averitt, Mrs. R. M.....	Home Missionary	Belote, Mrs. James D.....	Wahiawa, Hawaii
Baker, Mattie A.....	Brazil	Bigham, Sarah Kathryn.....	China
Baptista, Essie Fuller....	Brazil, South America	Bradley, Blanche.....	Alto, Georgia
Baptista, Severim.....	Brazil	Brantley, Clovis A.....	Home Missionary
Barratt, Miss Clifford.....	China	Brantum, Irene	Bunceton, Missouri

MISSIONARIES (Continued)

NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POST OFFICE	CHURCH
Bryan, F. Catherine, Atlanta, Georgia, Second Ponce de Leon		Lawton, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 3725 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	
Chambers, Irene.....	Home Missionary	Lee, Shan Yan, 308 E. Freemason, Norfolk, Virginia	
Coleman, Inabelle G.....	China	Lingerfelt, J. E.....	Brazil
Collins, Margaret.....	Commerce, Georgia	Lingerfelt, Mrs. J. E.....	Brazil
Connelly, Mrs. Mary S.....	China	Lovegren, Mildred E.....	Birmingham, Alabama
Conner, Marie.....	Milan, Georgia	McCaulley, Fred A., 243 Holland Building, Fresno, California	
Cox, Addie Estelle.....	Carrollton, Alabama	McCormick, H. B.....	Brookhaven, Mississippi
Cowherd, Charles P.....	China	McCormick, Mrs. H. B.....	Brookhaven, Mississippi
Cowherd, Mrs. Marian Peeler.....	China	McCullough, Helen L.....	Houston, Texas
Craighead, Walter E.....	Carbondale, Illinois	McGee, Tildon S., Post Chapel, Ft. Benning, Georgia	
Craighead, Mrs. Walter E.....	Carbondale, Illinois	Macormic, Mrs. Nova, Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, Texas	
Dailey, A. R.....	Columbia, South America	Maddox, O. P.....	Belo Horizonete, Minas, Brazil
Davis, W. J.	Home Missionary	Maddox, Mrs. O. P., Belo Horizonete, Minas, Brazil	
Demarest, Mary C.....	China	Maddox, Paul J., Headquarters Second Army, Memphis, Tennessee	
Diaz, Sarah Frances, Ubron City, Tampa, Florida		Maddox, Mrs. Paul J., Headquarters Second Army, Memphis, Tennessee	
Dodson, Flora E.....	South China	Maddox, Mrs. S. E.....	Florence, Alabama
Elliott, Morris H.....	Home Missionary	Malone, Mabel.....	Home Board
Ellis, Martha Thomas, Albuquerque, New Mexico		Maynard, L. F.....	Home Board
Enete, W. W., Shreveport, Louisiana, First		Mederos, J.....	Guanaboeya Havana, Cuba
Enete, Mrs. W. W., Shreveport, Louisiana, First		Mikhalchuk, H. J.....	Home Missionary
Franks, Martha L., Laurens, South Carolina		Miller, Floryne T.....	Johnson City, Tennessee
.....	Foreign	Moorhead, Marion....	Williston, South Carolina
Gallimore, Arthur R.....	China	Moorhead, Mrs. M. F....	Williston, South Carolina
Gartenhaus, Jacob.....	Home Mission Board	Muirhead, H. H., Dallas, Texas (Foreign Missionary)	
Glass, Beatrice, 707 Bungalow Lane, Baton Rouge, Louisiana		Munger, Henry W., Cleveland Street, Clearwater, Florida	
Glass, Lois C.....	China	Munger, Mrs. Henry W., Cleveland Street, Clearwater, Florida	
Glass, W. B., Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth Texas		Neely, Tom L., Cartagena, Colombia, South America	
Glass, Mrs. -W. B., Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, Texas		Neely, Mrs. Tom L., Cartagena, Colombia, South America	
Grayson, Alda, Rutherfordton, North Carolina		Nichols, Buford L., San Marcos, Texas (Foreign Mission Board)	
Green, George	Africa	Parker, Earl, Falmouth, Kentucky (Foreign Mission Board)	
Green, Mrs. George.....	Nigeria, West Africa	Parker, Mrs. Earl, Falmouth, Kentucky (Foreign Mission Board)	
Greer, Jenell.....	Honolulu, T. H. Nuuanu	Plowden, Hannah.....	Kahului, Mani, T. H.
Hale, Elizabeth.....	South Boston, Virginia	Puccianelli, Maryona.....	Tampa, Florida
Harrington, Fern	China	Quick, Oz, Hardin, Missouri (Foreign Mission Board)	
Harris, Josephine.....	Pineville, Louisiana	Quick, Mrs. Oz, Hardin, Missouri (Foreign Mission Board)	
Hawkins, Mrs. T. B.....	Argentina	Rankin, Mrs. N. W.....	China
Hopewell, Gladys, Talladega, Alabama, First Church (China)		Ramsour, H. B., Jr. Buenos Aires, Argentina	
Hundley, Lillie Mae.....	China	Ray, J. Franklin....	Memphis, Tennessee (First)
James, Sallie M., 3315 W. Franklin Street, Richmond Virginia		Ray, Rex, China	
Jeffers, Irene, Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, Texas		Ricketson, Mrs. Robert F., 5519 K., Little Rock, Arkansas	
Jernigan, D. O.....	Missionary to Seminoles	Roberts, Frances E., 2131 Lincoln Street, Columbia, South Carolina	
Jester, William L.....	Louisville, Kentucky	Rutherford, Blanche Dwight, West Frankfort, Illinois, Goodwill Center	
Jester, Mrs. William L.....	Louisville, Kentucky		
Johnson, Pearl	Chefoo, China		
Keith, Gladys.....	New Orleans, Louisiana		
Kennedy, C. A., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Foreign Mission Board			
Kennedy, Mrs. C. A., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Foreign Mission Board			
King, Harriette.....	China		
Lawton, Deaver M.....	Shantung, China		
Lawton, Dorothy D.....	Shantung, China		
Lawton, Olive	China		
Lawton, W. W., Jr., 3725 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.			

MISSIONARIES (Continued)

Sampson, Mary H.....	Louisville, Kentucky	Taylor, W. C.....	Caixa 320, Rio, Brazil
Sandlin, Annie M..	Shiu Chow (Kwong) China	Taylor, Mrs. W. C.....	Rio, Brazil
Sears, Stockwell B.....	St. Joseph, Missouri	Threadgill, George.	St. Petersburg, Florida
Sears, Mrs. Stockwell B....	St. Joseph, Missouri		(Supt. City Missions)
Seats, V. Lavell, Ogbomoso,	Nigeria,	Threadgill, Mrs. George.	St. Petersburg,
	West Africa		Florida (Supt. City Missions)
Silva, A. J., Tampa, Florida (Clark Memorial		Townsend, Joe R.	Chickasha, Oklahoma
Church)		Trutza, Earl Hester.....	Gary, Indiana
Silva, J. B., Tampa, Florida (Clark Memorial		Trutza, Peter	Gary, Indiana
Church)		Van, T. K.....	Shanghai, China
Smith, Bertha.....	China	Walker, Catherine.....	Griffin, Georgia (First)
Stapp, Charles	North Brazil	Wallis, Bertha, Birmingham, Alabama	
Stapp, Mrs. Pearl Dunstan, (Campina Grande,			(Emmanuel)
Parahyba, Brazil		Ware, J. H.....	Shanghai, China
Stallings, Hattie.....	South China	Ware, Mrs. J. H.....	Shanghai, China
Stewart, Reba C.....	Harbin, Manchuria	Wheat, Ruby	China
Strother, G. W., Pineville, Louisiana (For-		Wood, L. D.....	Chile
ign Mission Board)		Wooten, Mary Ellen, 5 Collier Road, Atlanta,	
Tarry, Rebecca.....	Home Missionary		Georgia (Foreign Mission Board)
Taylor, Elizabeth.....	Home Missionary		

SUMMARY

Alabama	535	Missouri	308
Arizona	9	New Mexico	68
Arkansas	264	North Carolina	771
California	36	Oklahoma	308
District of Columbia.....	63	South Carolina	628
Florida	888	Tennessee	554
Georgia	626	Texas	889
Illinois	117	Virginia	591
Kentucky	448	Missionaries	140
Louisiana	311	Chaplains	32
Maryland	59		
Mississippi	328	Total	7,973

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

Foreign Mission Board

M. THERON RANKIN, Executive Secretary

The Pathway to Peace

As we emerge from the years of war and the clouds of the storm clear away, two facts concerning foreign missions stand out strong and steady against a background of confusion and destruction.

First, that the achievements of world missions are indestructible. The light of abundant evidence from China, Japan, and Europe has already been thrown upon this fact. Within a few weeks after the surrender of Japan, missionaries of our Board were back in the areas of China that had been held by Japan. They are now in every section of the country in which our Board had operated. Our missionaries have not yet been able to return to Japan, but Baptist chaplains who entered with the armed forces have given us detailed information and have transmitted communications from Japanese Baptists. To survey the needs and opportunities in European war areas, Dr. George W. Sadler, secretary for Africa, Europe, and the Near East, spent the first three months of 1946 in Europe.

Through all of these direct contacts have come living testimonies that the achievements of Christian missions cannot be destroyed. Underneath the destruction of buildings and property of all kinds, down underneath human suffering and misery, the living foundations of God's Kingdom abide strong and indestructible in the lives of Christian people.

In the three years from 1943 to 1945, the Foreign Mission Board appointed one hundred new volunteers. Plans are under way to appoint sixty others in 1946. It is expected that within the present year the entire staff of missionaries will be on their fields of work.

Total receipts for foreign missions in 1945 reached an all-time high figure of \$3,592,000. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering began the year 1946 on an even higher level than heretofore with total contributions of approximately \$1,200,000.

In addition to providing for its annual over-all budget of \$3,000,000, the Foreign Mission Board has been able, during the past several years, to set aside from current funds approximately \$2,700,000 against a total of \$7,000,000 which will be needed over-and-above the current annual budget to rehabilitate and enlarge our world-wide missionary undertaking. The Board earnestly hopes that the Convention will project plans to provide the balance of special funds needed, so that the entire amount of current receipts may be used for the appointment of missionaries and the support of current work.

The second fact that stands out clear and strong against the background of war's destruction is that Southern Baptists must do far more to help save the world than we have been doing. In the light of the world's urgent need, the Foreign Mission Board's present program can be seen in its tragic smallness. If the whole world was ever in need of Christ, it is now. If people were ever in need of salvation, it is now. If suffering humanity ever needed the help of five and a half million Southern Baptists, with all their great resources, it is now. In view of such need, it is unthinkable that we shall continue to send only 550 missionaries to tell the world about Christ; it is unthinkable that we shall continue to give only an average of seventy cents per person per year to help all the world outside our own territory.

Appointments of missionaries will be increased as rapidly as our financial income and the supply of suitable volunteers permit. If the goals projected through the Co-operative Program for 1946 are achieved, the Foreign Mission Board's income for this year will exceed the high record of 1945 by approximately \$1,000,000. In this event, we hope that the Board will be able to increase the number of appointees in 1947 to a minimum of seventy-five.

As the program in foreign lands is enlarged, the staff for home administration must increase. A Department of Education and Promotion will be added

to our organization as soon as a directing secretary for the department can be selected. Dr. B. J. Cauthen, the recently elected secretary for the Orient, began his work in Richmond January 1 of this year. Miss Gene Newton has been elected as assistant to the executive secretary.

RELIEF

Through the World Emergency Committee of the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptists have contributed for relief of destitute people a total of \$1,127,000 in the years 1942-45. Of this amount \$234,608 was given in 1945.

In the distribution of these funds, priority has been given to needs in areas where the Foreign Mission Board has missionary work. The larger part of this money has been expended through our missionary channels in China.

There are, however, vast areas of destitution where the Foreign Mission Board does not have missionaries. In those areas, the World Emergency Committee has used the best available channels for rendering relief. It is not the idea of the Committee that Southern Baptists wish to withhold help from destitute people because the relief we contribute cannot be handled by Baptist agencies. Where there are such agencies, they are used. Where there are none, other available agencies are used to dispense our gifts.

The need of millions of people for food and clothing is so tragic and urgent that we must reach out through every effective channel to meet these needs.

The reports which follow will tell their story of indestructible achievements of the past and of the compelling needs of today.

THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

—HISTORICAL SKETCH—

E. C. ROUTH

When the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in Augusta, Georgia, 101 years ago, two mission boards were constituted, one for Foreign Missions, the other for Domestic Missions. Richmond, Virginia, was designated as the location of the Foreign Mission Board.

The first missionary appointed by the Foreign Mission Board was Samuel C. Clopton, who was commissioned September 1, 1845, to go to China. George Percy was appointed November 3 of the same year. Both sailed early the next summer. J. Lewis Shuck who, in response to the appeal of Luther Rice, had gone to China in 1835 with his young wife, Henrietta Hall Shuck, had returned to this country in 1846 with his motherless children. He was available for appointment by the Southern Board, and returned to China in 1847, as a missionary of our Board. He was assigned to Shanghai, with Matthew T. Yates and T. W. Tobey as his associates. He and I. J. Roberts, who had labored in China, first at Macao, then at Hongkong, and had started a mission at Canton in 1844, were appointed March 27, 1846. Roberts was to be located at Canton.

The North China Mission, Shantung Province, was opened in 1860 with Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Holmes and Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hartwell as pioneers. Dr. R. H. Graves had gone out to Canton in 1856. Dr. Hartwell baptized the first man won to Christ in Shantung Province.

The Interior China Mission was opened in 1904 by W. Eugene Sallee and W. W. Lawton.

In June, 1846, Dr. James B. Taylor, in response to the urgent plea of the Foreign Mission Board, resigned as pastor of the Grace Baptist Church, Richmond, and accepted the secretaryship for full time. For twenty-six years he labored diligently and faithfully and laid enduring foundations for the ever-enlarging, world missionary program of Southern Baptists.

After China, Africa was the next field to be entered. Interest in mission work in that continent dates back to 1815 when Richmond Baptist Missionary Society was constituted "with a view solely of missions in Africa." The American Baptist Missionary Union, the foreign missionary agency of Northern Baptists, maintained its own work in Western Africa until 1856 when Northern Baptists withdrew from Liberia. In the meantime, a number of missionaries of the Missionary Union exercised the option given them of associating themselves with

the Southern Board. Rev. John Day and Rev. A. L. Jones were appointed by the Southern Board in September, 1846, to be located at Grand Bassa on the West Coast.

John Day, a native of Virginia, had gone out to Liberia in 1830 as a missionary of the Triennial Convention. One of the outstanding missionaries on the West Coast was Rev. J. M. Harden, who was appointed by the Foreign Mission Board in December, 1850, and was transferred from Liberia to Nigeria in 1856.

The first Southern Baptist missionary to Nigeria was Rev. T. J. Bowen who went out in 1850. The first city in Nigeria to open its doors to him was Abeokuta. Additional missionaries were sent to Nigeria in 1853. Through the dark days of the War Between the States, and Reconstruction Days, Moses L. Stone and Mrs. J. M. Harden (Mr. Harden died in 1864) held our work together.

In 1874 W. J. David went out from Mississippi under appointment of the Foreign Mission Board, and from that time the work in Nigeria grew slowly but steadily. We now have some seventy missionaries in Nigeria, and there is desperate need for that many more to enter open doors and to reinforce over-worked missionaries already on the field.

In September, 1870, our work in Italy was opened with the occupation of Rome, when Dr. William Cote of Paris, under appointment as a missionary of the Southern Baptist Convention, entered Rome with the army of Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy. In March, 1873, George Boardman Taylor, son of the sainted James B. Taylor, was appointed missionary to Italy. The story of missionary trials and triumphs in Italy constitutes one of the most glorious chapters in Southern Baptist history. Through World War II, Italian Baptists, heroic soldiers of the Cross, have kept the work going despite great suffering and sacrifice.

From February, 1872, to June, 1893, Dr. Henry Allen Tupper was corresponding secretary of the Board. During his term of service Mexico (1880), Brazil (1881), and Japan (1890) were entered. The Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, was organized (Richmond, 1888). The first missionary of Texas Baptists in Mexico (transferred to Southern Baptists) was John Westrup who began his work November 1, 1880, but was murdered shortly thereafter. One of the best-known missionaries to Mexico in those early days was Dr. W. D. Powell.

Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby were appointed missionaries to Brazil in December, 1880, and sailed the next month. The first Baptist church was organized by Mr. and Mrs. Bagby and Mr. and Mrs. Z. C. Taylor at Bahia in October, 1882. Dr. and Mrs. Bagby spent fifty-seven years of active service in Brazil before they were separated by death. Their five children gave themselves to missionary service in South America.

In 1889, thirty years after Japan was opened to Christian missionaries, we sent there two missionary couples, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McCollum, and Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Brunson. In 1860, two missionaries under appointment of the Foreign Mission Board had sailed for Japan, but their boat was never heard from again. It was difficult in those days to forecast the changes which would take place in Japan the next fifty-five years.

Miracles of God's grace and power have been manifest in recent months in Japan. A great American layman, a judge advocate in Japan, wrote: "The doors are wide open and minds are receptive as never before. It would have taken centuries for our missionaries to do what they can now do overnight."

Dr. Henry Allen Tupper was succeeded by Dr. Robert J. Willingham (September, 1893, to December, 1914). Under his leadership the gifts of Southern Baptists to missions increased from \$106,332 in 1893 to \$587,458 in 1914. Among the outstanding achievements of his administration was the development of our institutional work as represented in schools, colleges, seminaries, and hospitals. No man among us ever revealed to a greater degree the compassionate heart of God. While he was secretary we entered Argentina (1903) and Uruguay (1911).

Secretary James Franklin Love (home secretary May, 1914, to June, 1915, and executive secretary June, 1915, to May, 1928) was a missionary statesman. During his administration Southern Baptists began work in Chile (1917) and assumed responsibility for Baptist Mission work in Syria (1920), Palestine (1920), Spain (1921), Yugoslavia (1921), Hungary (1921), Rumania (1921), and the Ukraine (1921).

Dr. Bronson Ray was connected with the Foreign Mission Board from 1906 to 1932, first as editorial secretary, and successively as secretary of education, assistant secretary, foreign secretary, and executive secretary. He was a pioneer in the field of mission study and was the author of a number of missionary books.

At a time when the Foreign Mission Board was under the crushing load of a tremendous debt, and interest in world missions was at a low ebb, Dr. Charles E. Maddry was elected executive secretary of the Board, and gave twelve years of glorious service, displaying all those qualities of leadership which inspired confidence and created enthusiasm. One of the highest hours in the history of the Board was witnessed at the April meeting of the Board in 1943, when the last bit of financial indebtedness was cleared. For the first time in seventy-one years, the 1944 report of the Foreign Mission Board contained no reference to interest payments. While Dr. Maddry was secretary he visited all of our mission fields, being accompanied on most of the trips by Mrs. Maddry. Regional secretaries were selected for three great areas: the Orient; Latin America; and Africa, Europe, and the Near East. A workable pension plan for missionaries and Board employees was adopted. A secretary of missionary personnel was appointed. *The Commission*, the monthly missionary magazine of the Board, was established with a circulation which has now reached the high point of nearly 85,000. There has been a commendable beginning in the field of visual education. Work was opened in Hawaii (1940), Colombia (1941), and Paraguay (1945).

On Dr. Maddry's insistence, the Board accepted his resignation as secretary, effective December 31, 1944, and Dr. M. Theron Rankin, secretary for the Orient for a number of years, was elected executive secretary. Under Dr. Rankin's leadership the Board is planning an enlarged world-program with a secure financial base. We face the big task of relief, reconstruction, and rehabilitation. God has set before us open doors which we must not fail to enter.

The Foreign Mission Board has been honored in the men who have served as presidents: J. B. Jeter (1845-1849; 1853-1866, 1867); R. B. C. Howell (1850-1853); J. L. Burrows (1866, 68-70; 1872-1874); J. L. M. Curry (1871-72; 1874-1886); H. H. Harris (1886-1895); C. H. Winston (1896-1901); J. B. Hutson (1902-1916); William Ellyson (1916-1919); R. E. Gaines (1920-32); L. Howard Jenkins (1932—).

WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD ACQUAINTANCE SIMULTANEOUS CHURCH SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

W. B. JOHNSON*

He will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths.—

Isaiah 2:3

During the past year there have been 283 Schools of Missions in the churches, in almost every state in the Southern Baptist Convention. This missionary education has done a great deal to stimulate interest in missions and has led to increased giving to missionary causes. One chairman wrote: "The greatest interest in our southwide objects ever known in Kentucky." His grand total attendance was 12,259. Another pastor wrote: "Surely there will be more and better support of the great cause of missions now that we have had such splendid enlightenment." In a Missouri School of Missions there was contributed \$1,200 for relief, and 113 subscriptions to *The Commission* were secured. The largest attendance was in Arkansas with a grand total of 15,000. There were similar figures in other places.

All of our missionaries on furlough, except those who were sick or engaged in some other special work, have been kept busy with Schools of Missions programs and other deputation engagements. During the summer months requests for missionaries to work in camps were more than we could supply. Several of our missionaries helped in as many as nine camps during the summer. Reports from these camps were excellent, showing many conversions and also a good number of dedications to Christian service.

The encouraging reports from the chairmen make us hope that the Schools of Missions programs can be carried on, so that the people in the churches may be awakened to the great obligations that are theirs in winning to Christ men and women all around the world.

*Rev. W. B. Johnson returned to China in November, 1945. Since that time, the work of the Department of Schools of Missions has been efficiently and effectively carried on by Mrs. Rachel Dickson, of China, who is in this country on a prolonged furlough.—Editor.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL ON THE PATHWAY TO PEACE

J. W. MARSHALL, Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then I said, Here am I, Send me.—Isaiah 6:8

On April 10, 1945, the Foreign Mission Board commissioned thirty-eight new missionaries; eight to Nigeria, West Africa; one to Palestine; four to Japan; three to China; three to Hawaii; seven to Brazil; four to Colombia; two to Argentina; two to Chile; two to Uruguay, and two to Mexico. Because of personnel needs in so many stations, the Department of Personnel tried to find at least fifty qualified candidates for appointment in 1945, but only thirty-eight could be found.

The Foreign Mission Board has committed itself to the appointment of fifty or sixty missionaries during the year 1946 but, according to records available in the personnel office, the Board will be unable to find more than forty or forty-five who are ready for appointment.

This condition must be changed. Recruits for undermanned mission stations around the world must be found. On the basis of our present financial status, the Foreign Mission Board must commission a minimum of fifty new missionaries each year up to 1952. If the foreign mission budget is increased, the missionary personnel can be increased.

"Foreign missionaries have done more for world peace than any other group." So said President Harry Truman to a group of Southern Baptist missionaries who were his guests in the White House a few weeks ago. Christ has commissioned us to preach the gospel to all nations. He offered no other remedy for war. The way of foreign missions is "the pathway to peace" in this, the darkest period of the world. We must endeavor to help people in all countries to become really Christian immediately. Certainly the missionary movement can play a major role in preventing a third world war. Surely Southern Baptists will give with abandon to support a plan for preventing another war. Until we really believe that Christ is the only remedy for war, and until we give our money, our possessions in a worthy way to the evangelization of the world, we are not going to have many of our young people consecrating their all to the task of world missions.

Southern Baptists face the most titanic job ever placed before them. It is a judgment day for us. If we fail to offer the world the **only hope**, we shall be traitors to our age, our Christ, our country, and to our children. For the Foreign Mission Board representing a constituency of five and a half million Southern Baptists to have only 550 missionaries under appointment at present is unthinkable.

Pastors and other leaders throughout the South are urged to co-operate with the Department of Missionary Personnel in finding qualified missionary volunteers and candidates.

STRONG GOSPEL PREACHERS NEEDED

Mature preachers of the gospel are in great demand for every field. A minimum of three ordained men with wives is needed for evangelistic-educational work in Nigeria; twenty-one for evangelistic work in China's churches; four for student evangelism in China; fifteen for evangelism in Japan; two for Rumania; one for Spain; one for Moslems in Yugoslavia; three for Mexico.

A minimum of nine ordained men with wives should be found for city evangelism in Colombia, Ecuador, and Venezuela; six for Chile; three for Argentina; two for Uruguay; ten for Brazil; one for student evangelism in Brazil; five for evangelism in Hawaii; one ordained man and wife for pioneer work in Transjordan; one couple for supervision of orphanage in Palestine. Other successful young pastors are needed for work abroad.

TEACHERS—MEN AND WOMEN

Twenty-one teachers are needed at once for Nigeria where several faithful missionaries have collapsed recently because of overwork. Ten teachers are needed for secondary schools for girls; four teachers for secondary schools for boys; four theological teachers; manual arts teacher and wife; and two teachers for normal schools are urgently needed.

For middle schools and colleges in China, we need ten educational administrators and twelve teachers; seven theological teachers are wanted for our seminaries in China; fifteen teachers for schools and colleges in Japan will be needed soon.

A theological teacher and wife are needed for both Italy and Yugoslavia, to train national leaders for Christian ministry. Six educators are wanted for Palestine. The following are needed for Latin America: two teachers for woman's training schools in Mexico and Brazil; ordained man and wife for theological school in Colombia; eight primary teachers with musical ability for Ecuador, Colombia, and Venezuela; ordained man and wife for training national workers in Paraguay; three women teachers for elementary and secondary schools in Brazil; an ordained man and wife for theological school in Brazil; a teacher for woman's college in Brazil.

CALLING DOCTORS AND NURSES

Nineteen medical doctors, one dentist, and nineteen nurses are urgently needed now, for hospitals and schools in Nigeria, China, Paraguay, Mexico, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Chile, Argentina, Brazil, Palestine, and the Arabian Peninsula.

WRITERS AND PRINTERS

Men and women with creative writing ability are needed for every one of our foreign mission fields. Two theologically-trained journalists with wives are needed for editorial work in Nigeria; printer-journalist and wife for Nigeria; two journalists and wives for publication work in China; journalist and wife for editorial and publication work in Italy; journalist and wife for Mexican publishing house. Trained, single women are also needed in all of these fields.

ARCHITECTS AND BUSINESS PEOPLE

Wanted: an architect and wife for work in Nigeria; a business man and wife for book distribution in Nigeria; four women with business training and with experience in church work, for Chile, Brazil, and Argentina. Several women are needed for goodwill centers and for evangelistic work.

This is only a sample of the imperative needs of your Foreign Mission Board.

BASIC REQUIREMENTS

Basic requirements for appointment to strategic foreign mission service in twenty countries of the world are:

A personal Christian experience and growing Christian personality, finding expression in daily purpose to serve.

Not less than twenty-four and not more than thirty-two years of age—unless delayed by military service. Younger volunteers should notify the personnel secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of their desire to be appointed at a later date.

Sound mental, physical, and emotional habits.

Liberal arts education and specialization, evidenced, as a rule, by bachelor's degree, a graduate degree, and a formal or informal internship in the chosen field.

The foregoing presupposes that each volunteer has experienced a specific and unmistakable call from God to serve him in a foreign land.

The Foreign Mission Board is anxious to have the name and address of every foreign mission volunteer. Each is invited to confer by correspondence or by personal interview with the secretary of the Department of the Missionary Personnel, Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (Box 5148), Richmond 20, Virginia.

THE COMMISSION

E. C. ROUTH, Editor-in-Chief

MARJORIE E. MOORE, Managing Editor

Christian literature is essential in creating, maintaining and strengthening interest in any and every form of Christian endeavor. As in war, communication operations are indispensable, so in peace, the lines of contact must be

kept open. Information, indoctrination, and inspiration must precede enlistment.

The primary purpose of the Foreign Mission Board in publishing *The Commission* is to acquaint our constituency with world missionary opportunities and obligations, and to summon our Baptist people to accept this challenge of our Lord to be witnesses "unto the uttermost parts of the earth." The justification for this department of the Foreign Mission Board's ministry is shown not only in the increased financial receipts of the Board, but in the deepening conviction of our ever widening circle of readers concerning Christ's program of missions, evangelism, Christian education, and beneficence.

The circulation of *The Commission* is steadily increasing, the press run for the May issue being 84,000, a gain of seventy-five per cent within three years. But this is not enough. We should make every effort to enlist many more thousands of homes and, within the next year, to cross the 100,000 mark. With five and a half million Southern white Baptists, we should have a subscription list of at least a half million.

The most effective plan is the provision for placing *The Commission* in the church budget, certainly for all who have places of leadership in the life of the church. This can be done on a basis so reasonable as to place it within the reach of every church, large or small. One hundred copies, for example, will cost only \$4.50 a month for eleven months (July and August being combined in one issue), with payments made monthly and magazines mailed to individual addresses. Already approximately 250 churches have adopted this plan and the list is growing.

DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE AND EXHIBITS

MARY M. HUNTER, Manager

The Department of Literature and Exhibits acknowledges its indebtedness to Southern Baptists for their widespread use of foreign mission promotional literature. Recommended through *The Commission* and other publicity outlets, folders, pamphlets, charts, and posters were ordered for missionary programs in churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mimeographed work of the Department in the form of helps to teachers and workbooks for members of Junior grades has widened and become increasingly effective. Woman's Missionary Societies, their auxiliaries, and Church Schools of Missions have expressed their appreciation of the value of the teaching material furnished by the Foreign Mission Board and the gratifying results that follow. Never before has the Department handled so much material for the increasing of missionary knowledge. It is believed that largely through the educational propaganda, Southern Baptists have become more conscious of the magnitude of their foreign mission task and more generous in its support.

All requests sent to the Foreign Mission Board will receive prompt attention.

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

The usefulness of the Department of Literature and Exhibits has broadened. The Audio Visual Library of the Foreign Mission Board has come into a place of large usefulness in promoting missionary interest and inspiration. It is certain that enthusiasm for larger endeavor in Southern Baptists' world-wide work is one of the results of audio-visual education. The value of visual aids as a method of giving missionary knowledge cannot be overestimated.

"An American Mission," a professionally produced film, highlighting episodes in the beginnings of modern missionary history and in the Foreign Mission Board's activities for the past one hundred years, was shown in hundreds of churches last year.

The two reels on Mexico—one of Mexican scenes and modes of life in Mexico, the other of Southern Baptists' work in that country—were included in the library the last of the year. Our first motion picture of Southern Baptist work in Mexico is in constant use. Reel 1—"They Shall Inherit the Earth"; Reel 2—"Our Nearest Foreign Mission Field."

Two sets of natural-color transparencies on Mexico, with accompanying narration and musical background, recorded on regular twelve-inch discs, are now in the audio-visual library. The records are the common commercial type (78. r.p.m.) such as can be played on any phonograph or record-player. Set number one: "Bridges to Tomorrow"—a portrayal of the majestic beauty of old Mexico, the living conditions and needs of the people, showing Mexico as a land of contrasts, where yesterday and today dwell side by side. Set number two: "A Letter Home"—a colorful report of the glorious work and appalling needs in Old Mexico presented by one of our missionaries. Here both missionaries and national leaders are seen at work.

Write to the Department of Literature and Exhibits for our film catalogue.

Free Promotional Literature

"Centennial Survey," a table of statistics reprinted from the Foreign Mission Board's centennial publication, "That They May Have Life."

"Your Foreign Mission Board—How It Works!" a chart showing how gifts to foreign missions are disbursed through the foreign board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

"Lifetime Jobs for Peacemakers," a pamphlet prepared by the Department of Missionary Personnel, presenting the needs for recruits.

"Church Schools of Missions Manual"—a folder for pastors or leaders organizing such schools or institutes.

"Schools of Missions"—pamphlet describing this form of missionary education for the entire church family (Revised, 1946)

"Missionaries Are News," by Edward H. Dowdy, newspaper publicity story.

"See Today's World with Our Missionaries," four-color poster.

"c/o Postmaster," directory of Baptist churches throughout the world.

Other promotional material will be published during the year, and will be announced in *The Commission*.

THE ROAD TO UNDERSTANDING

NAN F. WEEKS, Book Editor

The maxim, "Know thyself" does not suffice.
Know others—know them well; that's my advice.

—Menander

Knowing people of other races and customs and creeds, knowing something of their heartaches and their hunger, their burdens and their bewilderment, their loyalties and their longings, their problems and their potentialities—such knowledge opens the gateway to wholehearted co-operation and helpfulness.

To enable Southern Baptists to acquire this knowledge, the Foreign Mission Board presents each year its graded series of study books.

During the past year the Book Department has been at work preparing the following books for this year's study:

ADULTS

Now Is the Day—a compilation in which the three regional secretaries—Drs. George W. Sadler, Everett Gill, Jr., and Baker J. Cauthen tell of Southern Baptist activities in Europe and Palestine, in Latin America, and in the Orient. Rev. I. N. Patterson discusses the outlook and needs in Nigeria, and Dr. M. T. Rankin sounds the note of appeal on behalf of all Southern Baptist mission lands.

YOUNG PEOPLE AND INTERMEDIATES

Carved on Our Hearts—written by Saxon Rowe Carver, who knows and loves the Chinese people. The five intriguing chapter-titles are in themselves a commentary on the book. They are: "China, Land of Color"; "China, Land of Charm"; "China, Land of Change"; "China, Land of Contrast"; and "China, Land

of Challenge." Leader's helps in a separate booklet are furnished by the Foreign Mission Board.

FOR G. A'S AND R. A'S (JUNIORS)

This Is My Father's World. In this study course, Margaret T. Applegarth tells of junior girls and boys of Africa, Japan, China, Italy, and Palestine, presenting them in such a way as to make them live in the minds and hearts of imaginative Juniors. Leader's helps, under separate cover, abound in unique suggestions.

FOR SUNBEAMS (PRIMARY)

God Is Love in Any Language. Mrs. Clyde V. Hickerson has presented five stories of winsome little Mexican children who are learning that "God is love." The stories, told in simple language, reveal the attractiveness of our little Mexican neighbors and their need of the friendship of Jesus. Leader's helps are in a separate booklet.

These study books are to be ready for use in the late summer or early autumn.

Several basic books—histories, and biographies—are ready for the press; but post-war shortages of paper and labor prevent their immediate publication.

THE ORIENT

BAKER J. CAUTHEN, Secretary for the Orient

The Orient in Search of Peace

He will speak peace.—Psalm 85:8

The year 1945 began with the world still in the grip of war. No one could say how long it would be until peace would come. Even after the fall of Germany the situation in the Orient was uncertain. How desperately the Japanese would continue to resist was a great question. Missionaries could lay no plans for return to the fields.

Under these circumstances a mere handful of missionaries carried on in China. At Macao the work continued and in Chungking a new center of Baptist activity was developed. It was in this latter city that the work in Free China concentrated after the fall of Kweilin.

A group of missionaries did notable service in connection with the armed forces. They trained Chinese interpreters, and they also served as liaison officers. In this work they found opportunity for witness to many people who would not otherwise have heard the gospel, and their efforts resulted in many professions of faith and in establishing helpful contacts for missionary service.

The sudden ending of hostilities with Japan brought us immediately into the long-awaited post-war era. A few days after the articles of surrender were signed in Tokyo Bay, representatives of our missions in China and Japan met in Richmond to discuss plans for re-projecting mission work in the Orient.



DELEGATES TO THE ALL CHINA BAPTIST PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE
Shanghai, February 11-14, 1946

It was recognized that because of the chaotic conditions produced by the war, the return of missionaries could not be accomplished overnight. It was decided that a number of missionaries would go first as a spearhead, sending reports back to the Board.

The return of the first missionaries was paralleled by the return from western China to the coastal areas of those who had been working in the Interior. Dr. W. L. Wallace and Miss Lucy Wright, who had heroically carried on in Wuchow until they were forced to evacuate with the hospital in the face of invading armies, now returned with their staffs and re-opened work. The group in Chungking moved to Shanghai and began to re-establish contacts.

As word began to come to the Board from the areas overrun by the Japanese, a picture of the loyalty and heroism of the Chinese Christians began to unfold. In the face of great danger they had remained true to Christ. Many had suffered terribly. They had lost their possessions. Their homes had been destroyed. They had fled many weary miles and their bodies had grown thin by hunger. Through it all, however, they had come rejoicing in the goodness of God. Amid tribulation they had grown spiritually. The precious promises of God had been put to the test and had been found dependable. Great was the joy of returning missionaries as they were welcomed by these Chinese friends who had borne their witness in the midst of such suffering.

Both missionaries and Chinese agree that a great door of opportunity is open in the Orient. There is a challenge of relief and rehabilitation. People hungry, homeless, and sick need a loving ministry. Children left homeless by the war look to us with tender appeal. Many buildings are badly damaged or totally destroyed and the cost of reconstruction will be great. Christian workers who have lost their possessions must be aided.

On every hand, there is golden opportunity for preaching the gospel of Christ. People with their hearts prepared through suffering want to hear a message of life and hope. Especially, among the student class, in universities and high schools, is there an open door for witness. There is a deep conviction that we are facing a day of marvelous opportunity in China and in Japan.

Already, the Chinese Christians have made progress toward reorganizing their work. Their Conventions have established relief committees and they are seeking to meet urgent needs.

Because of the difficulties of securing passage, the disrupted travel conditions in China, and the overcrowded state of the port cities, the return of missionaries has been slow. We are expecting the momentum to increase as these conditions become adjusted. Experienced missionaries are waiting expectantly for the hour of return, and new appointees are looking forward to beginning their work in the Orient.

Because the Government will not grant passports, it has been impossible to return anyone to Japan. All reports coming from that land indicate that a door of opportunity is open for Christian witness there. The conviction is growing that Southern Baptists will need to bear a much greater witness in Japan than ever before. We stand ready to resume the task in that land at the earliest opportunity.

China

[A composite record, gathered from several sources by the editor]

From destruction to reconstruction, from devastation to rehabilitation, from terror to triumph, indomitable China is making her way. The bombs which burned her buildings have cemented her national loyalties; the losses which impoverished her people have enriched her international relationships; the rough path of distrust is leading to the highway of confidence and good will. Thus from the somber ruins of seven years of "undeclared war" there rises a stronger, a more united, and a more impressionable China.

Inside the doorways which War had closed to our missionaries, valiant Chinese Christians have loyally carried on the work of their churches, and by word and deed they have borne personal and effective witness for Christ.

Although detailed information from all Southern Baptist mission fields is not yet available, we here present a few facts gathered from letters from our several missionaries who have remained in China throughout the war years, and from those who have been permitted to return.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

In **Kweilin**, all the mission buildings—the church, the hospital, two Bible School buildings, two schools, and three missionary residences—were destroyed by Japanese bombs.

In **Wuchow**, the church was burned and the hospital badly damaged. Dr. William Wallace, with a group of loyal Chinese doctors and nurses, successfully evaded the Japanese attacks, moving from place to place in advance of the enemy. He has now returned to Wuchow where he and Dr. R. E. Beddoe and Miss Lucy Wright are carrying on their work.

In **Canton**, all of our mission buildings were, to some extent, damaged by air raids, but the destruction there was not so great. The Leung Wang hospital is being repaired. Pooi Ching Boys' School, which moved to Macao during the war, re-opened in February in Canton. Pooi In Girls' School and the Graves Memorial Seminary have resumed their work. The Chinese Baptists, under their own Christian leaders, are working and planning. The Leung Kwong Baptist Association is doing an excellent work in distributing relief funds among the Christian workers in South China.

In **Macao** Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway, Misses Lora Clement and Lenora Scarlett are bravely carrying on their work, despite privation and countless sacrifices.

The following excerpts from a letter from Rev. John L. Galloway throw light on the situation in Macao. Although Mr. and Mrs. Galloway and Miss Lora Clement were virtually prisoners of the Japanese, suffering intense privation for more than four years, Mr. Galloway's letter makes not the slightest mention of their personal hardships. With Christlike selflessness their compassion is for the Chinese sufferers among whom they work.



FOUR MEMBERS OF SHANGHAI UNIVERSITY FACULTY WITH A GROUP OF STUDENTS BAPTIZED THIS SPRING, 1946



HOMELESS AND HUNGRY REFUGEES

Dear Brother Rankin:—

Your reply to my cable of October 4 was received on the 9th. The Executive Committee of the Leung Kwong Association has been functioning here because many of its leading members have been living here as refugees. They have asked me to act as treasurer.

On account of the enemy occupation the bulk of the church members and workers fled to free China, losing all their property and business, many of them becoming destitute. Not only were their homes looted and their families outraged, but many of the houses belonging to our Christians, especially at Tung Shaan, have been practically razed to the ground, and even the material carried away. Those who remained during the occupation have suffered in the same way. The mission buildings, churches, institutions, homes, have been stripped clean, shattered by bombs, or demolished. As a consequence, our Chinese fellow workers have been reduced to utter destitution. Even in the old, well-established, independent churches, the few members left have been unable to take care of their workers, or even of themselves for that matter.

Learning of the desperate condition of these workers the Executive Committee of the Leung Kwong Association asked me to cable for the \$10,000 gold which you sent. We got in touch with groups of Christians in various places and instructed them to find out, as far as possible, the urgent needs of these workers in the different sections of the field, with the object of getting relief to them, if possible. The only sections we have managed to reach have been Hong Kong, Canton, Sz Yap, and the West River. We did not manage to get in touch with Kwong Sai or the North and East River fields. Now that communications are opening up we hope to reach these sections, and meet the needs of all these workers who are destitute of food, clothing, and shelter, and to help them to get started back to work in their respective fields.

If the work and equipment that have been destroyed during these years is to be rehabilitated, it will call for a large programme of temporary financial help from the Foreign Mission Board. Even the oldest of our churches and those that have been strongest financially will have to have such help to put them back on their feet. As our Christians return to their homes they will have to start all over again from the very bottom to regain their former living, and only in proportion as they do so will they be able to re-assume the financial independence of their churches. Many of the Christians who are scattered far in the interior of China will doubtless settle there, so that a new membership will have to be built up in the old churches.

While the Macao Church has managed to meet its budget, because of the large number of refugees who flocked here from Hong Kong and Canton when those places fell, on the other hand, on my advice, because of the precariousness of the situation here, all of our members who could do so, moved into Free China while there was a chance to get through, leaving only twenty to thirty of our original membership.

The baptisms during this period have been almost entirely of such refugees, and now that these and the Christian refugees who have been living here, are returning to their homes, the Macao Church may also be reduced to requiring some temporary financial relief from the Foreign Mission Board until a new membership can be built up. Of course such help will only be sought as a last resource.

I will reserve for another letter, the facts about the conditions in Macao during these years of siege.

With every good wish,

Sincerely,
(Signed) JOHN L. GALLOWAY

NORTH CHINA

Tsingtao. Three of our missionaries—Rev. Frank H. Connely, Rev. C. L. Culpepper and Dr. N. A. Bryan—have returned to this area where clinics and evangelistic work are being resumed with great effectiveness.

The interior stations of North China were not, according to our latest reports, accessible, but Rev. J. A. Abernathy, who has been able to return to the North China Mission, reports that all the Chinese Baptist preachers are loyally and efficiently carrying forward the work.

MANCHURIA

That northern land of continued strife has not yet been re-entered by any of our missionaries. However, Rev. C. L. Culpepper is planning to make a survey of the field and as soon as the way opens, eighteen of our missionaries are ready to enter that country in which, prior to the war, we had only one missionary—Miss Reba Stewart.

INTERIOR CHINA

Kaifeng. From this strategic center comes word of dauntless loyalty on the part of the national Christians and their Chinese leaders. The people seem hungry for the gospel and the church work is going forward despite difficulties and hardships.

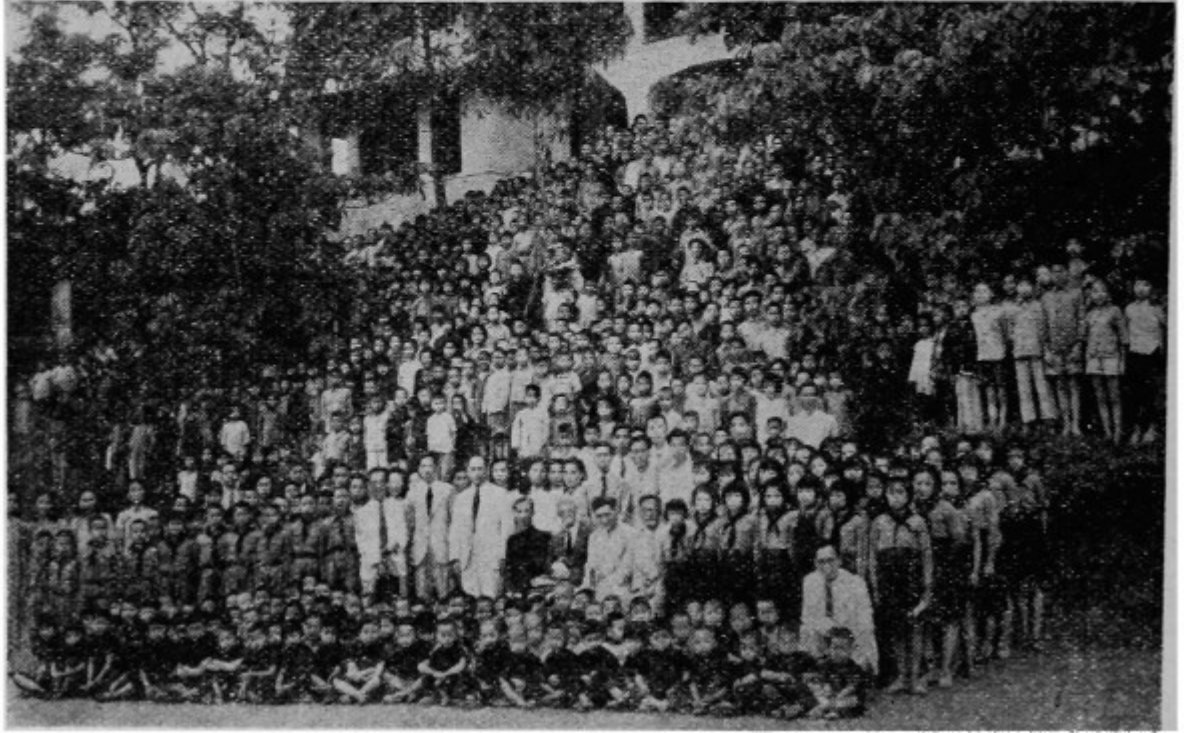
During Japanese occupation the entire compound (campus) of the True Light Middle School was taken over by the enemy, the building being used for a Japanese hospital unit. However the property is once more in the possession of its rightful owners, and the school, under the able leadership of that earnest Chinese Christian, Peter Lee, is again ministering to China's youth.

WEST CHINA

Chungking, China's war-time capital, with approximately 700,000 people, is indeed a place of opportunity. Here, as in countless other places, the Baptist church has carried on ably under Chinese leadership, during the days of war's turmoil and terror and tragedy. As in the case of the great apostle, so among the Christians in China, the things which happened unto them "have fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the gospel."

As in the early days of the Christian era, "they that were scattered abroad, went everywhere preaching the word." Christian men and women, fleeing as refugees from the Japanese-occupied areas of eastern China, carried with them

the gospel. Thus there has been established a frontier mission movement, which is strictly Chinese in origin and development. Among the efficient and consecrated leaders of that movement are such outstanding Christians as Dr. Abraham Hsu, Rose Tung, Mary Chen and Lu Uyu Mei. A testimony to the change that has taken place is the fact that an idol temple has been transformed into a Christian center and hospital.



TOMORROW'S LEADERS, NOW IN A BAPTIST MISSION SCHOOL

GLEANINGS FROM LETTERS **A UNIQUE MISSIONARY MINISTRY** B. L. NICHOLS

The seaplane circled above Tsingtao several times and then, like an awkward fowl, skidded abreast the blue, choppy waters of the harbor. Motor launch and rickshaw gave me a lift to the guest-house of Mayor Li Hsien-liang. I kept a sharp eye on the coolies who carried my luggage. A twenty-three-pound, paper-wrapped bundle contained ten million dollars (Chinese national currency) in thousand-dollar bills. This bundle was an appropriation by China's War Area Service Co-ops for the entertainment of U. S. service personnel in Tsingtao.

For two weeks I was the guest of Mayor Li and had an hour's conference with him daily, concerning Chinese government matters.

In addition to my military work as a liaison officer of the National Military Council, I was able to do considerable church work. As I flew into the liberated areas I always got in touch with the churches and pastors.

Soon after my arrival in Tsingtao, Pastor Wang Chih-pu, one of my students in the Seminary at Hwanghsien, greeted me. Except for two weeks following the Pearl Harbor attack, the Tsingtao Baptist Church had continued worship services interruptedly during the eight years of enemy occupation. A massive concrete machine-gun emplacement was built on the front steps, but the worshippers by-passed the obstruction and found their way into the sanctuary. Even when I arrived in Tsingtao, October 1945, the situation was war-tense. Only thirty miles away, the Communists were surrounding the city. The Japanese had not yet surrendered arms.

To my great delight I found that Pastor Wang was ministering to many American service men. He cannot speak English; but Mr. James Wu, a layman,

can. Pastor Wang would preach to his Chinese congregation and Mr. Wu would interpret for the sake of about fifty American sailors and marines in the audience. To the pastor's ministry the Americans were responding with prayer and with purse. He was **their** pastor. One sailor gave \$140 (U. S. currency) of his tithe for building repairs. In Pastor Wang's ministry I saw exemplified the fact that when we give for missions the gift will rebound as a blessing to ourselves.

We are here in Tsingtao, surrounded on every side by American marines and officers, who are the most courteous and accommodating men you have ever met. They have extended to us every courtesy and helped us in so many ways. One sees only politeness and kindness on every side. Chinese swarm around the boys all over the streets so that sometimes traffic becomes jammed, but no one cares. Gone is the old militaristic spirit and fear of soldiers. Peace reigns in the city. Everyone is working frantically to bring order out of the chaos left by the former regime. American houses are being evacuated and many of them being renovated at Japanese expense. Stolen furniture is being collected so people can claim their own. Now is the time our missionary force should be here, for the opportunity is ripe to reopen our work. Tsingtao presents a wonderful opportunity for the beginning of a new missionary enterprise. With the proper force, work for Chinese can be started in many sections, and work among our boys is desperately needed. If we only had a few missionary homes with wives to help, we could do wonders for the boys. Let wives and families come quickly. This city is perfectly safe for women and children. This city can also furnish a beachhead to reopen work in the interior.

The story is a little different with our interior cities at the present moment. National troops have not arrived and the whole interior is largely in the hands of bandits and Communists—irregulars. The railroads are broken in several places and it is practically impossible to get to interior stations at the present writing. German Catholics are being driven out of the interior by these bandits and some are suffering. Things are too unsettled and communications are disrupted, so that at present, we will have to remain in Tsingtao.

Tsingtao. Our property is in fairly good condition. Just needs re-decorating and refinishing. No major repairs necessary. All houses are bare, of course—furniture gone. The church has been used by the local congregation and has not suffered.

Pingtu. The school buildings have suffered the greatest damage—doors and windows gone, and even floors of some buildings have been torn up and burned—though not all of them. All buildings have been stripped of every movable thing. The north dormitory two-story building of the girls' school suffered heavily, part of the building walls being damaged. The church building also suffered heavily. The doors and windows are gone; the inside walls blackened by fires of occupying soldiers, and the roof has suffered some damage. The boys' school buildings are in the worst condition of all.

Laichow. The hospital buildings have been pretty well destroyed—some burned. All the compound buildings have been occupied by Japanese, and doors and windows gone. Only the Orphanage has remained intact and open for the use of the Christians. There are about thirty orphans, and that work has been carried on; and the Christians meet there.

Laiyang. About half of the buildings have been destroyed. The place has been stripped of all equipment and now Communist forces are in control and little can be done at present.

Hwanghsien. The hospital and one residence have been burned. No other buildings have been destroyed, but all are minus window glass—broken by bombs and cannon-fire concussion. The compound church building remains, though minus most of the seats, organ, etc. The city church (south suburb) has lost most of its benches, organ, windows, etc., but is now used for the Kindergarten, I believe. The Hartwell house and nearby school buildings have all been emptied of every movable thing, glass gone. The same is true of Dr. Bryan's house.

Chefoo. Church building is all right. The boy's school buildings are used by government schools. The pastor was forced to vacate and secure residence elsewhere. The girls' school and residence buildings are in bad shape. Most

of the doors, windows and floors are gone, though the buildings' walls are unharmed.

Tsinan. The residences are in not too bad shape. The west half of the compound is filled with refugees. The church is being used by our local church and Pastor Wang is living in the Woman's Bible School, I believe—at least he lives in a building south of the church. The church inside the city under Mr. T'ong has functioned without interruption and I think the Kwan I Chia church has also functioned.

Tsining. The railroad between Tsingtao and Tsinan is broken but reports say it will soon reopen. . . . Communist-bandit armies seem to be in charge of all that section of the country. German Catholic priests have arrived from central Shantung (I Chow), forced out by the Communists. . . . People are suffering terribly because of the demands of these bandit hordes. Harvests were good and under normal conditions they would have had enough to eat, but the bandits take all the people have. . . . Money is in bad shape. One U. S. dollar brings from \$2,700 to \$4,500 of this local money. American sailors and marines spend money like water and hundreds of thousands of American dollars have gone into Chinese hands. We paid \$600 for a short rickshaw ride.

Tsingtao. We feel very strongly that there is a golden opportunity for our missionaries at the present time here in Tsingtao and would urge that men and women both come. Even though at this writing it would be impossible to enter our Interior stations, that opportunity may open sooner than we might expect. Even if it doesn't, Tsingtao presents a great opportunity for Christian missionaries. We have safety, food, and hordes of unsaved people. With this as a bridgehead, we will be ready to go interior whenever opportunity offers. In the meantime, our interior Christians can contact us and with our presence here, their hearts will be encouraged and the Chinese Christian church will rise up for a new day. The local churches will carry on as usual. None of them ever ceased functioning. Our Baptist people remained true.

FRANK H. CONNELLY
H. H. McMILLAN
D. F. STAMPS

Dear Friends:

We left Nanning on a little cargo boat, piled into the bottom of it all the things Dr. Wallace and his staff had been able to take with them last year. They had left Wuchow just three days before the Japanese got into it last year. We put bed-springs and wooden planks on top of our baggage to make a sort of floor for the boat, spread out our straw mats and settled our little colony sardine fashion on the floor. We each one had room to stretch our full length, and improvised the best we could for our mutual comforts. The West River is quite a broad and winding river. There were few rapids since the river was fuller than usual. We were towed down river by a motor boat. There was a string of five boats, I believe, attached to the motor boat. A little boat about the size of a row boat was used for our kitchen. As we passed one place where the rapids were considered dangerous the boat manager fired off fire crackers to appeal to the gods to help. Incense was burned and one day a very fine bit of a feast laid out in thanksgiving. But since it was not eaten by the gods it was taken back to the family dining room for consumption.

We were four days coming down the river. On the morning of the 4th of September we got off the boat in Wuchow. Such a sight as this city in its wreckage! Hardly a whole house left standing along the water front. Our hospital suffered some, but very little in comparison with all the other places round about us. Our roof is about off and that is a little inconvenient when it rains so much, but we can get along for a time since the floors are all reinforced concrete. There were far more things left here than we had expected to see, though we are sadly lacking in most everything. Our operating room is about ready for use. We have tables, stool, sterilizers, etc., that Dr. Wallace and the nurses saved. There is a little cloth to make sheets, etc. We have some soiled gauze that has been refugeeing for a year. We need screening here in this malarial country. Flies are very bad and rats are awful. It is hard to know what to do for these various pests and then not be able to get the very



NURSE LUCY WRIGHT WITH HER FELLOW NURSES AND DOCTORS

simplest things to prevent them. I made a fly brush (like Grandma used to have) out of some Japanese newspapers and have developed a fly-brush rhythm during our meal times.

Dr. Wallace certainly did a fine work in keeping this grand group of hospital personnel together.

We are so thankful to be back in Wuchow even if we have come to a very badly abused building. The strength of the building proved sufficient to stand the strain of bombings on the whole. There is a big part of the roof gone but no material damage below the fifth floor.

Dr. Wallace has got the pump in running condition again—that is, so that it can be pumped by hand; the electricity is off and will probably be off for several months to come.

The city church is entirely destroyed, and the book-room about half gone. One of the Baptist schools is in ruins, the other may be set in condition at a price. We have worship now in one of the large hospital wards. About twenty-five outside people came last Sunday, making around fifty with our hospital group.

The view from the roof of the hospital is beautiful and with the mountains round about us, like they are around Jerusalem, we are reminded of the closeness of our Creator.

LUCY WRIGHT

Japan on the Highway to Peace

And he will judge between the nations, and will decide concerning many peoples; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.—Isaiah 2:4.

(From Chaplain Harold F. Menges comes this challenging message):

Since coming to Japan two months ago, I have visited a number of Baptist churches and schools. Enclosed is an account of one such visit made to Seinan Gakuin Baptist College and Middle School.

It has been a real joy to interview our Baptist Brethren in Japan—hear them tell of the sacrifices of the war years—listen to their plans for the future, and enjoy genuine Christian fellowship with them. I can assure you the Baptist leaders of Japan are not discouraged. Their outlook for the future is one of the most invigorating things I have felt in this broken and defeated country.

If Southern Baptists ever faced an open door in foreign missions they do now in Japan. The opportunity is simply appalling. I hope that we, as Christians, will see this opportunity, stop being dilatory about the task. . . . If we neglect this field when it is so ripe, so ready, so receptive, we will forever forfeit the right to ask God's blessings on any of our mission enterprises.

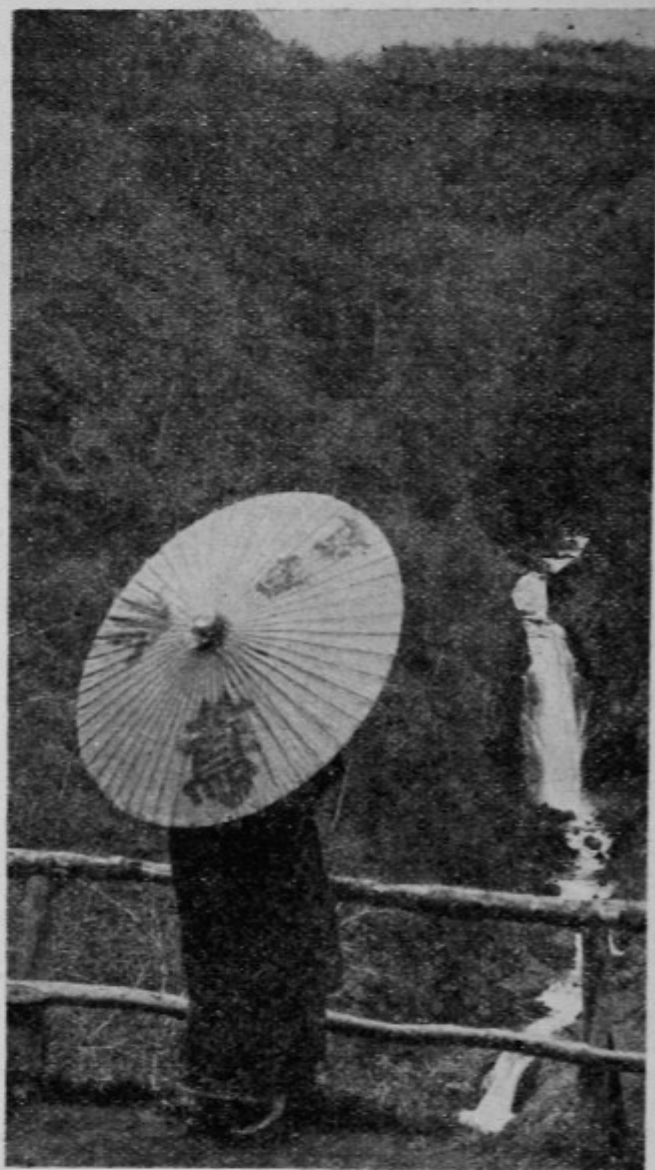
If you have money, or influence, or life, or courage, in the name of all that is high and holy, use them today to insure a strong Southern Baptist work in Japan. There are no words to describe the urgency of the situation here. . . .

JAPAN

Land

of

Beauty



SEINAN GAKUIN TODAY

In an effort to learn how our mission work had withstood the shock of war I recently spent two days at our boys' school, known as Seinan Gakuin.

Leaving Sasebo early one morning with my jeep loaded with gospel tracts, denominational literature, Bibles, New Testaments, clothes, soap, and a dozen other items, I drove across the island to Fukuoka, the largest city of Kyushu. The trip took about four hours, I arrived just before lunch.

As I drove across Fukuoka there were evidences of fire everywhere. In the downtown district only the steel and concrete buildings remain. . . . Driving perhaps a mile, I came to a central downtown intersection. From here I turned west and followed a double-car track. Some two miles out I found a large sign announcing a "Youth for Christ Rally Each Saturday Night at the Baptist Christian College."

Entering the College Administration Building I met Professor Taichiro Fujii, professor of English, who offered to show me about the campus so I could take

pictures. While I was securing my camera from the jeep, Professor Sadamoto Kawano, the school chaplain, also came out. He had spent two years at Southern Seminary and one year at Oberlin College and therefore spoke excellent English. Between the two, I was well cared for.

Accompanied by these two teachers I took pictures of all the buildings on the campuses of both the college and high school. The sun was shining so I worked some time. During the afternoon I attended two college classes, spoke briefly and answered questions. I also went to the Nurses' Training School and took pictures of the girls in training and some of the war orphans they are caring for.

That evening, after dinner in Brother Kawano's home, president Mizumachi came over for a conference. We spent the entire evening discussing the Christian work and in genuine Christian fellowship. At eleven o'clock we reluctantly arose and went to bed.

Seinan Gakuin (Southwestern Academy) was founded in 1915 by missionary C. K. Dozier. The first year 118 students took the entrance examination, 105 were admitted. Y. Mizumachi became president in 1933. By 1935 the enrollment had grown to 812 students, the faculty numbered sixty and the plant consisted of some fifteen buildings valued at \$325,000.

By this time eleven of the schools' Christian graduates had returned from special schools and were numbered among the faculty. Ninety-eight per cent of the students came from non-Christian homes.

"How many faculty members do you have?" I asked.

"In college we have twenty professors, in the high school fifty, and in the technical school fifteen. There are also ten on the administration staff. The new night classes in English, in which there are now 300 enrolled, are taught by eight of the college professors."

"How did the school fare financially during the war?" I inquired.

"We were self-sustaining, however the physical properties have suffered greatly from lack of repair. By limiting salaries and exercising economy we managed to stay out of the red." I was amused at the president telling me about this. He did not know quite how to express himself in English so he said, "We have not had to use the red ink" and asked me if I understood. I answered, "You mean you have stayed out of the red," he laughed and said "That's it, that's it."

"I am sure the school enrollment suffered during the war years. Will you give me the figures in the last year and the present?"

"Yes, the war did cause a drop in enrollment. During the war the college enrolled about 200, today it has 480. The high school enrolled about 200 during the past year and now has over 400 in attendance. Since the war has ended, night classes in English have been started. There are at present about 300 additional students enrolled here."

"Now tell me about your needs. What does the school need now?" This answer is a summary:

"First, we have some physical needs. The whole school plant is in need of repair. The bombs broke out most of our windows. Some glass has been repaired but most windows need replacements. Because of the danger from fire bombs, the Japanese Government directed removal of all ceilings. None of these has been replaced. The science building (two stories of which are concrete, the third being frame) should be completed. Most of the third floor is now ruined, due to exposure to the elements. Something like 50,000 yen (\$3,335) will be required to complete this building, apart from the equipment. We think it will require about 100,000 yen (\$6,670 at the present rate of exchange), to place the other buildings in good condition."

"Secondly, we need missionaries. We need all the missionaries you can send us; but our greatest need just now, so far as the school is concerned, is for missionaries who can teach Bible, English, Music, and Science. We also need two preaching missionaries to do evangelistic work and help us establish a seminary."

"Our third need is money. We need money to complete the science building and repair the others but we also need an annual sum which will enable us to raise teachers' salaries. If we open a seminary, the need for which is very great, an additional 30,000 yen per year will be required. . . . (I think it

well to observe that there is no Baptist seminary in Japan at present. Our Seminary combined with the Northern Baptist Seminary about six or seven years ago and this combination was completely disbanded when all Protestants were forced into "One Church" before the war. There is therefore **NO** place in Japan at present where Baptist ministers can be trained.)

"The fourth need we face is that of equipment. Books and laboratory equipment are the most immediate essentials. There is at present but one microscope in our laboratory."

"Now that the war is over, what plans for the future do you have?" When this was asked, President Mizumachi unrolled a large blueprint of the proposed college campus. As I studied it and listened to his explanations, I was impressed with the wise planning which had been done. President Mizumachi said:

"We have the land for the new campus and hope to build on it some day, however I think the important thing at present is to repair the present buildings, complete the Science Hall, and start the Seminary."

"Now that we have talked about Seinan Gakuin, suppose we discuss the general outlook for missions. Should our mission program be changed? Will American missionaries be welcomed to Japan?"

"The mission program is fundamentally sound. Some minor changes may be necessary but they will come naturally. **By all means send missionaries as soon as possible.** The Japanese have been taught and believed they had the finest fleet, the most powerful army and the greatest nation on earth. Now we have been defeated and the illusion is shattered. Everywhere the people are asking about America. They reason, that if America defeated Japan, then the Americans have the answers. The Americans know better than we—let's find out how they do it in America. Because of this attitude almost every Japanese, especially the younger people, will listen to any American who will talk to them. Missionaries will find an open door such as they have never before seen in Japan. If a missionary could be placed in every Baptist church in Japan he could fill the building nightly, simply by announcing that Bible classes in English were being taught. Likewise a woman missionary could make hundreds of contacts if she but started classes in cooking—in English—with the promise that those attending would learn how to prepare American dishes. Just now every American missionary available should be sent to Japan. The next two years are the important ones. Tell Southern Baptists to come at once."

In support of his statement that "Missionaries are going to be looked to for an interpretation of American Democracy," Professor Kawano cited the fact that within the past few days he had received two calls for just such talks. One came from the man in charge of the educational program for 10,000 miners who was anxious for someone who had been to America to tell the workers about "Labor in Christian America." The other call came from the superintendent of the primary schools of Fukuoka, which schools incidentally have been the hotbed of militarism all over Japan. The superintendent asked Professor Kawano to speak to 100 primary teachers on the subject "American Democracy, Christianity, and the American Educational System." Rather a big order I would say for one address, but it is an indication of the eagerness of the Japanese to learn about the United States.

"As I understood the situation, all denominations were forced to unite just prior to the war. Will this continue or will there be a parting of the ways?"

"There very definitely will be a division along the regular denominational lines. One factor which is contributing greatly to the division is the presence of chaplains and service men who clearly think in terms of denominations. The movement will probably not be fully developed until missionaries return. It should crystallize then."

"What will the psychological effect of defeat be on Christianity in Japan?" I asked. The answer was quite encouraging.

"The defeat of Japan will have little direct effect on Christianity. It will, of course, open doors heretofore closed. The eagerness of the Japanese to learn everything he can about America will extend to Christianity. The average Japanese certainly does not harbor hatred for the Americans, he does hate the militarists who led the nation in war-making. He would like to see them dealt with sternly."

After mentioning the death of his soldier son, President Mizumachi said: "I feel that he died as a part of the sacrifice we are paying for a new Japan. In the last letter I received from my son he quoted his favorite hymn. Would you like to hear it?" He began to sing and, though I did not understand the words, I could understand the look on the bereaved father's face. I knew we were standing on hallowed ground. The last stanza he sang was something like this—

"With Thee (in me) the lonely isle seems,
To be the heavenly home,
Thanking thee for thy bounteous blessings,
I receive the light everlasting."

When he had finished there was a long silence and then the father again said slowly, as though he wanted all the world to hear and understand. "We do not hate America."

With this holy atmosphere permeating us all, I asked one more question. "What message do you have for Southern Baptists?" President Mizumachi thought perhaps a minute in silence and then slowly dictated four sentences.

"The present miserable condition of Japan was caused by the lack of a strong Christian spirit among the Japanese people. It is time we proclaimed the high standard of Christian living and let all the people know what the kingdom of God really means. Nothing could give us more joy than to receive a number of qualified missionaries to work as yoke-fellows with us. We need missionaries **now**—I pray that Southern Baptists will send them quickly."

EXPERIENCES IN JAPAN

(Excerpts from a letter from Chaplain Aaron L. Rutledge)

I visited Seinan Gakuin Baptist Church in Fukuoka, Jyushu, Japan, where Shuichi Ozaki has been pastor for ten years. He studied at our Seminary in Louisville. This was my first pleasant surprise, but much more was in store.

They have a nice little building, splendid organ, and cushions on the pews. The membership is about 100, but attendance is small now. The pastor was drafted into the army and has just resumed his work. He also teaches in our school here.

I felt as if I were on holy ground, viewing for the first time direct results of mission moneys I had helped raise.

SEINAN GAKUIN

Pastor Ozaki took us next-door to the Baptist high school and college—Seinan Gakuin (Southwestern School)—where approximately two thousand students are enrolled, two hundred and fifty of them at the college.

We were ushered into the president's office where we met a neat, snappy young man who introduced himself as Sadamoto Kawano, chaplain of the school. I presented Chaplain Earl Sidler (Northern Baptist), and told our denomination. Kawano grabbed our hands and shook them over again, beaming with delight. When he found I was Southern Baptist, handshaking took place again. But when he found I was from Louisville Seminary, handshaking did not suffice, and I found his arms planted firmly about my shoulders. He graduated at Louisville in 1937. He called the professors by name, inquiring about them and about the school's progress.

We had hot tea, strong and straight, served in beautiful Japanese cups. During tea the president arrived. He is Y. Mizumachi and has served the school for twenty years. Eighteen years ago he studied at the Louisville Seminary for eight months. Their gift to the guest was a gorgeous white tea cup, decorated with blue Japanese characters which, we were informed, were phrases from their Alma Mater.

The students begin here at about fifteen years of age (or high school), and may continue through college. Formerly there was a theological seminary, but now Bible courses are offered in the College. Some Bible study is required of everyone.

The present enrollment shows the high standing of the school, as students pay tuition to attend here rather than public schools. About ten per cent of the students are Christian, and fifty of the one hundred teachers are Christian.

We were invited to attend chapel exercises, which are held daily. Entering the auditorium with the faculty, we found the student body seated. Someone

called, "Hut!" and as one man they stood at attention. The president bowed; they bowed; he mounted the platform; more bowing. They were seated, and the professor who had charge of the exercises took over. He announced a hymn. Standing there with more than two hundred young men of the yellow race, we sang all stanzas of that grand old hymn of praise, "Holy, Holy, Holy"—in two tongues, but really one language. The singing was marvelous, and I spent half the time listening, rather than singing. The tempo was just right, perfect tempo and harmony.

After the prayer the professor gave a talk which held the attention of all present. Then Kawano introduced the guests to much clapping and bowing in true Japanese style.

INTEREST IN ENGLISH

Japanese youth seem to have one burning desire: to learn the English language. Most English studies were abolished during the war. The school is teaching many English courses now. Afternoon classes in English Bible are being held, aided by American soldiers. We are furnishing English Testaments. Night classes are attended by two hundred and fifty people. Three days a week the teachers and older students meet to study English literature and language, so as to be able to teach others. In their classroom I observed their methodology. On the board were English words. Guess what! "Jesus loves me, this I know."

Pastor Ozaki is planning a Sunday afternoon service, inviting me to speak, in English (of course), and he will translate.

Japanese Girls

at Work in

a Silk Mill



BAPTIST NURSES' SCHOOL

Our next trip took us to a Baptist school where sixty to eighty girls of eighteen and over are training as nurses. The principal, a Japanese lady trained in the States, was away attending a meeting of educators in the city. Our interpreter told the girls who we were, and they invited us in. Just inside the door we took off our combat boots and stuck our toes into rubber sandals (not big enough for U. S. feet).

After seeing the dining room, classrooms, "chucking" the chins of Japanese war-orphan babies who were being cared for, we gathered about a piano. None of the girls spoke English, but we endeavored to find the musician. Each girl in turn pointed to another. Finally one of the older girls confessed, and I picked Mendelssohn's "*Rondo Capriccio*." It was difficult, especially for her short chubby fingers, but she did well. We listened and smiled our approval, which embarrassed her so much she ceased playing and ran back into the group of girls. They were all a-giggle like any girls, but especially Japanese girls.

SEINAN JO GAKUIN

Next on the agenda is Seinan Jo Gakuin (*Jo* means *girl*) which is the Baptist high school for girls in Kokura, north of here. From 1913 until its founding in 1922, this school was a vision in the heart of Mrs. J. H. Rowe, its first president. (W.M.U. members, check on your Lottie Moon Offerings for this school.)

The first enrollment was ninety-six, and by 1935 when the Rowe Memorial Auditorium was dedicated (Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. Maddry and Dr. and Mrs. Weatherspoon present), it had reached 543. Our missionaries left here just prior to the war, I believe.

This is one of the very highest type schools in Japan. The buildings are among the best, though probably inadequate now. They were used by Japanese troops during the war, but classes were continued elsewhere. The school again has custody of the buildings and is carrying on nobly with an enrollment of about 500 girls. The president, Mr. Matsuta Hara, a graduate of Oberlin College, took office in 1934 when Mrs. Rowe retired because of ill health.

TRIBUTE TO COURAGE

Since the war began, these bodies have had no contact with the Southern Baptist Convention. The present status of the schools is a glowing tribute to the persistent faith of these, our brothers in Christ. Yes, a living memorial to McCollum and Brunson, our first missionaries here in 1889; to the Rowes; the Doziers; Naomi Schell, and all who labored so unselfishly here. Faithful is the divine promise: "My word shall not return unto me void."

AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

GEORGE W. SADLER, Secretary for Europe, Africa and the Near East

The Trail of Peace in Europe

Good tidings of peace by Jesus Christ.—Acts 10:36

ITALY

The year 1870 was an eventful one for both Italy and Southern Baptists. It was at that time that the temporal power of the Pope ended, and it was then that our Board sent its first representative to Europe.

While Dr. W. N. Cote preceded him, Dr. George Boardman Taylor was the real founder of the Italian Mission. He labored in the land of his adoption thirty-four years, longer than any other missionaries except his own son-in-law and daughter—Dr. and Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill.

The results of the efforts of this evangelical group have not been spectacular, but the passing years have witnessed steady growth. During the period of the Second World War, there was a veritable upswell which manifested itself in spiritual fervor and in the spirit of self-support.

At the present time the Baptist membership numbers about 4,500. It is probable that several thousand others are sympathetic with our principles. There are twenty-seven active pastors. Some pastors have died during the war years, and others have grown old in the service. There are several excellent young men who are preparing for the full work of the gospel ministry.

The G. B. Taylor Orphanage is a worthy memorial to the late founder of the Mission. This institution occupies a beautiful spot about seven miles from the heart of the "Eternal City." Twenty-six boys are cared for in this well-ordered household.

It is hoped that the Seminary can be re-opened in the fall of 1947. For that work we shall need two new couples.

The Baptists of Italy are blessed with excellent national Christian leadership. It would be hard to find in any land a more devoted and forward-looking group of pastors.

On all hands words of appreciation of Southern Baptists are heard in Italy. Time and again persons expressed their thanks for the food and clothing their American friends had sent. This generosity must be continued until our Italian friends dig themselves out of their ruins.

HUNGARY

Such messages as these have come from Hungary: "Lost all belongings in Baptist Seminary. Please send help."—Dr. Grimm

"A great shell hit the seminary building, which ruined our apartments and killed four people, who were at that time in our home. Gladys (Mrs. Udvarnoki) died instantly. Beluska, our older son, escaped with a slight wound, Eugene and myself were not in the apartments. There is more sad news to write. We had a little girl, Marianna, born on May 4, 1944. Since Gladys went home, the baby had to be separated from breast feeding. During the siege of Budapest we had to stay in the basement seven weeks, and we could not feed the baby properly. The baby weakened, and she got diarrhea and a few weeks later whooping cough. In spite of all medical treatment she died, March 25.

"The seminary building is damaged beyond repair. My home was completely ruined, and I lost all my furniture and belongings except those which I could dig out from the ruined walls."—Dr. Bela Udvarnoki

Our Board responded at the earliest possible moment by sending \$10,000 to our Hungarian brethren. The following paragraphs are indicative of their appreciation:

"We assure you that this sum of money helped the cause of the Lord considerably. The work of the Seminary can be continued, poverty-stricken pastors and members may be given help which will enable them to do their work unhindered by suffering from need."

"Dear Brethren in the Lord:

"We the undersigned, as members of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Baptist Union, express our sincere joy because we can be in connection with you again. Thank God for his grace. We send now our warm fraternal greetings to the American brethren, especially to the leaders of the Foreign Mission Board as our true friends.

"We live here after a destroying war, among ruins. The financial, social, and spiritual crisis is so great. Therefore, we must inform you with love that our will and resolution is to carry **together** every responsibility in **every matter** of the Baptist Mission in Hungary. So we beg you that you may send your kind gifts always to this authorized committee."

RUMANIA

Baptists in Rumania are still having a hard time. They were recognized by the government in the fall of 1944, but they are not accorded the same treatment as are the so-called "historic cults." The latest information is that "The Rumanian Orthodox Church considers the Baptist cult as a danger to their future. . . . The Orthodox Church knows that in the measure the Baptists and other evangelical groups will develop here, in the same measure their church will die. They know that they cannot fight against the Baptists' simple and right principles—in an honest way. Therefore, they try to show up the Baptist work in Rumania from a political point of view."

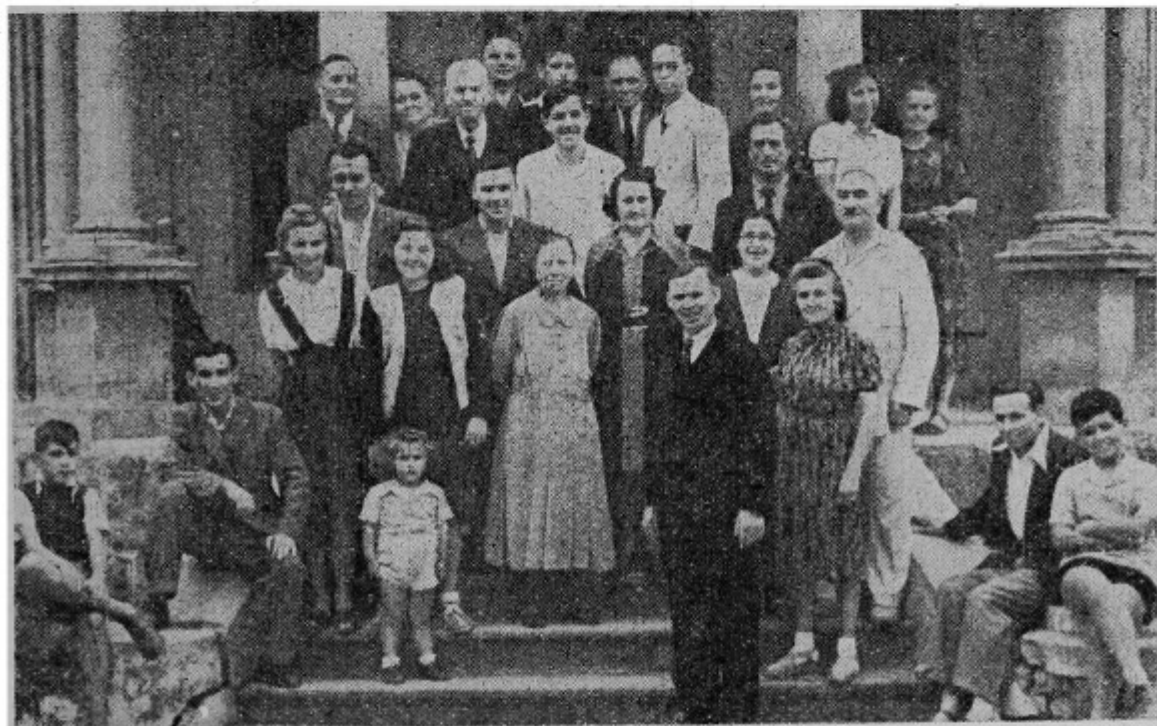
The evidence is that the Rumanian Orthodox Church is courting the favor of the Russian Orthodox Church, in an effort to impress the Soviet leaders with their friendship. At the same time the Baptists are accused of being friends and informers of the United States and Great Britain to whom they are related.

Last fall there was a meeting in Arad of representatives of all the Baptist churches of Rumania. More than five hundred delegates attended, and at the closing session 3,500 persons were present.

YUGOSLAVIA

The Russian "iron curtain" kept the secretary out of Hungary and Rumania, but it was his good fortune to be able to visit Yugoslavia. He found that the work had grown steadily during the war years. The ten active pastors have carried on nobly during their years of separation from their friends in America. There have been about two hundred additions by baptism per year to our Baptist membership. In some portions of the country revival fires are burning brightly.

Many of the people are suffering sorely. I saw hundreds on the streets in Belgrade selling clothes, bedding, rugs, and other possessions, in order that they might get money with which to buy food.



BELGRADE BAPTIST CONGREGATION — PASTOR DROBNY STANDING IN FRONT

SPAIN

The progress of Baptist work in Spain is unusually encouraging. Since 1939 more than five hundred persons have joined our fourteen Baptist churches. Many of the churches which had been closed by official edict are now open. Mrs. Bengtson wrote on January 7: "The work is going on in all the churches and especially in Valencia the chapel is crowded every Sunday. There are also conversions continually."

Treading the Way of Peace in Spain

ELIN BENGTON

The fruit of righteousness is sown in peace for them that make peace.

—James 3:18

During the past year some remarkable changes have taken place in our work. The most outstanding one is the opening of our churches to public service. This has been possible through permission given by the Spanish authorities.

At the opening service in each church the place was crowded, and the enthusiasm of the people was overwhelming. The old Christians could not join in the singing, because they were crying for joy, and their hearts were overflowing with thankfulness to God.

Early in December there was a baptismal service in Valencia when ten persons joined the church, and the house was crowded to capacity. The follow-

ing Sunday ten persons of all ages rose at the afternoon service and confessed Christ as their Saviour. When I visited that church last autumn, I was told that the newcomers kept asking for "something to read," and I was very happy to be able to help them out on that point. During those very difficult years, the Valencia church seemed rather to be dying, but now it is reviving in a wonderful way.

In nearly all the churches there are conversions continually. During my thirty-four years in this country I have not seen such a movement as this. In 1945 eighty-four persons united with our churches through baptism. (This report does not include the work of Pastor Samuel Vila.)

In Madrid the hall has been enlarged and repainted, and it looks quite beautiful. At present it has seats for about three hundred persons, all of which are occupied on Sundays, and on special occasions about two hundred have to stand. Arrangement is being made now for putting in more seats.

Three of the churches are without a hall, and that is a big drawback in the work. In one place the partitions in a private home have been pulled down, and thus one hundred and fifty persons can be seated. In three places the brethren are very enthusiastic about having their own building, but the tremendous cost of everything just now makes such an undertaking impossible at present.

On December 20, one of our oldest pastors was called to his heavenly home. This means that three of our churches are now without pastor. This man was a very earnest Christian and a true Baptist; his influence will be greatly missed among us. Naturally, we need at least three new pastors to be able to attend to the most pressing needs. Then, there are quite a number of groups of believers who get very little help and attention because of lack of teachers.

There are some young men in the churches, willing and eager to work, but they need guidance and help in order to study and to develop their abilities. Especially for this work we are praying and hoping that a new missionary will come to us as soon as possible. The work does look so promising now but, surely, the laborers are far too few.

The cost of everything is rising continually. Just now we have to pay higher house-rent, higher postage, and travel cost about double as much as it used to. Some of the pastors are able to do some work along with their pastoral duties; and thus get some extra income of which they have real need. These problems need attention and, sooner or later, must be solved.

Still, we are very thankful to the Southern Baptists for their untiring love and patience and material help during those trying years when so little could be done here.

It now looks as if harvest-time were due. We ask our Southern Baptist friends to unite with us in praying that God will send to us the help we so greatly need—the missionaries who shall lead us as we tread the only pathway that leads to permanent peace in individual hearts and among nations.

SPAIN AT THE CROSS-ROAD

SAMUEL VILA*

Teach them the good way wherein they should walk.—1 Kings 8:36

For Spanish Baptists, the year 1945 has been a crucial one, for in that year we have received that for which we had been longing and praying ever since our civil war. All our chapels have been reopened and no more hindrances are opposing our public worship. We are sure that the victory of the united nations has been the main factor that led our Government to that position. We have been allowed also to publish a printed bulletin. Up to this time all our publications were made by cyclostyle.

This has been also our best year in the number of baptisms. Even those churches which had not observed the ordinance of baptism since the war, have been blessed with new conversions, and the number of baptisms in the whole mission this past year has been about one hundred and fifty.

*Rev. Samuel Vila of Tarrasa, a Spanish pastor, in presenting his report in English, has mastered our phraseology in a fine way.—Editor.

Last September we had the joy to inaugurate [dedicate] the church building which our brethren in Villafranca had been raising quietly in a closed ground all during the trial years. The construction has been performed with no other financial help but a very small loan of the Spanish Baptist Convention covering just one-tenth of the whole cost.

In November, our brethren in Albacete received word from the authorities that all their furniture—seats, harmonium and other properties—which had been transferred to Catholic churches were restituted [restored] to them. The Lord granted to the pastor of this church, Rev. Francisco Pais, to see the promise realized, but not to enjoy it long, for he was called to heaven just a month after the reopening. The work is being carried on courageously by the nearest Baptist pastors, Brethren Fernandez from Madrid, Beltran from Alicante, and Frances from Valencia. Although each one of them must travel about 200 miles to attend services there, it pays for them to do so, because in a few weeks of this visiting ministry seventeen souls have been led to Christ.

With the encouraging precedent in Albacete, we are now hopeful about regaining the church furniture in other places as Alicante and Barcelona.

The church in Barcelona has passed through a hard time. They have seen how all the other evangelical churches who lost their freedom of worship during the past years of trial were able once again to meet in their spiritual homes. But all the members proved loyal to the church and to Baptist principles, no one deserting to more privileged churches, but all preferring to continue to meet in private homes, for several months if necessary.

Lately Christian fellowship has been fairly brought forth by the invitation of other churches to use their chapels. Although this obliges our members to worship at a very inconvenient time, late in the night, when other services are finished, they do so with a cheerful heart.

In the meantime a friend is erecting a new building with the purpose of renting it to the church. We hope to be able to inaugurate it by next April (1946). Baptists of all churches throughout Catalonia are preparing representations and choirs to be sent to Barcelona for the great occasion.

We also hope to be able to inaugurate our new chapel building in Alicante, on the ground purchased there two years ago. Several Baptist friends are bringing their small savings as loans to help on it. I am ready for a journey all through Spain in behalf of the Spanish Baptist Convention.

We are anxiously waiting for the visit of Dr. Sadler* to reorganize the work, because Spain is one of the fields of which can be said, with the greatest propriety, the Master's words: "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest." Indeed from fourteen native pastors and two missionary couples who worked in Spain in 1930, we have now been reduced to six pastors and one lady missionary. Yet the membership has increased, and the average attendance of non-converts at religious services is three times larger than at that time. In no way can the widespread opportunities for work be met by the present workers and means.

We have not had a full report since 1935. At that time the number of Spanish Baptists slightly surpassed one thousand. Hard losses were experienced during the Spanish war. For example, our church in Madrid lost half of its membership, chiefly young men killed at the fronts of war. But we have not only recovered our old position, but the whole number of our members surpasses nearly in a fourth part the highest number we reached before the war. It is a great motive of thanking God to see that in five years of difficulties, of which you cannot have a full idea, more than 500 souls have been won for Christ in our country. You see that the number of those baptized in 1944 and the early months of 1945 is double to those recorded in the previous years. Another cause of encouragement is to observe that the average number of people attending the main Sunday services greatly surpasses the membership of the churches. This gives us an expectation of new conversions in the future.

Education of pastors. We find ourselves in difficulty for lack of well trained pastors, to succeed the deceased workers. We must solve the problem of how to train up our best-endowed and most consecrated boys to become pastors.

I have the joy to communicate to you that another one of our churches, that

*The recent closing of all doors to Spain prevented Dr. Sadler's visit.

of Valencia, has reopened its doors. Let me quote the touching words of brother Nogal. He writes:

"Last Sunday, August 26, we opened the doors of our chapel after 6 years and 26 days of being closed. Wonderful day! The chapel full up with people. The neighborhood wondered looking out through windows and galleries, when the music of hymns broke out in the air. At the previous prayer-thanksgiving service, many were unable to continue because tears of joy and deep emotion sprang out abundantly from their eyes. Little by little we recovered from our emotion and were able to give the message based on Psalm 84; 1-2 and Esdras 3; 12-13. Please remember us in your prayers. We hope be able to continue."

Pray God for the advancement of evangelical work in Spain!

The Gospel of Peace for the Near East

GEORGE W. SADLER, Secretary

How shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach except they be sent? even as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that bring glad tidings of good things.—Romans 10:15

Our work in the Near East sustained an irreparable loss this year when J. Henry Hagood was taken by death. His future was an unusually promising one. Our hope is that some outstanding young man will volunteer for the post which Henry Hagood was preparing to fill. Mrs. Hagood with her little son is bravely remaining at the task to which she and Mr. Hagood had dedicated their lives.

We have on the field, at the moment, a staff of seven missionaries.

Miss Kate Ellen Gruver and Mrs. J. H. Hagood have located in the Baptist mission headquarters in Nazareth. There, along with their evangelistic work, they have undertaken the establishing of an orphanage. In March they had six little children under their care and three more were to be admitted in the near future. Under present handicaps—the lack of space and funds and workers—they are compelled to limit to twelve the number of little waifs to whom they can give shelter and care and Christian training. In this fact lies a challenge to Southern Baptists.

In Jerusalem, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Lindsey and Miss Violet Long, while busily studying the language, are making friendly contacts and laying foundations for their work.

Rev. and Mrs. Merrel P. Calloway have temporarily established themselves in Jerusalem, in order to make a more intensive study of the language before resuming their work in needy Beirut.

It is expected that new phases of work will be undertaken in the near future. These will take the form of schools in Lebanon and Palestine, and work among Jewish colonies in Palestine.

Our mission has never before enjoyed such confidence, and never have we had a more forward-looking group of representatives.

Nigeria's Need of the Prince of Peace

H. P. McCORMICK

Preaching good tidings of peace by Jesus Christ.—Acts 10:36

The year 1945 has witnessed many changes in the Baptist Mission in Nigeria. Many of these changes have been progressive in nature. Our staff of trained African workers has grown in numbers and in experience. Our churches and associations are becoming more alive to the missionary spirit. There is a growing desire to plan and support work outside of Nigeria, particularly on the Gold Coast, as well as among some unevangelized tribes here at home. This movement should result in a Home Mission Board. The trend toward education for the masses, along with a growing demand for higher education, threatens to unbalance our work by placing the emphasis too much upon secular education. Plans are being made for higher education to be given

in a home environment which should tend to preserve African culture and the inherent religious tendencies.

Our staff has grown by the addition of several married couples, Rev. and Mrs. (Dr.) J. W. H. Richardson, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Eaglesfield, Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Ray P. Ingram, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. West, Rev. and Mrs. J. S. McGee, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Roberson, and four single women, Misses Annie Rines, Rees Watkins, Frances Hammett, and Ada Lois Newman. Miss Ruby Daniel, one of the missionaries to Hungary, is spending a year with us, helping to relieve the shortage of staff.

During the year, six members of our small staff were invalidated home. The burden of overwork is costly, but war conditions, over which we have no control, have handicapped missions. The time has come when specially trained people for special tasks should be sent to mission fields. Specialization has reached us only a generation after making itself felt in America. The mission field is an expensive school in which to train our recruits. Our seminaries and medical schools in America train men and women for evangelistic and medical work; educationists should be found in our teachers' colleges, so that they will not have to serve an apprenticeship here.

Our well-rounded mission program includes medical and educational work. These are necessary adjuncts to our main program of evangelism, and it is difficult to tell just where one ends and the other begins. Almost every organized church has a school, and perhaps our greatest opportunity for evangelistic work is in these schools and in our dispensaries.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

It is very difficult to measure this phase of our work in Nigeria. The African is a traveller and trader, and he is also a great church-joiner, often being reported as a member in two or more churches. This makes our statistics a bit misleading. The Mission realizes that the native of the country must be the prime factor in evangelism. The extent of his collective effort may be determined by the report of the Nigerian Baptist Convention. A great percentage of our Christians are winning their fellowmen to Christ. The great difference between the Christian and the heathen is noticeable in many ways as in his outlook on life, his dress, his home, his children, his health, and his education. These things tend to make Christianity popular, which in many instances may not be conducive to earnest Christian living. However, the average Christian is an evangelist.

During the year 1945, our work was hindered, so far as the war was concerned, by the difficulties experienced in travel on the local field, as well as to and

*A Group of
Baptist Pastors
of
Nigeria*



from America. Supervision was difficult, due to shortage of staff, nevertheless the churches continued to grow both in numbers and membership.

There has been a new movement in Northern Nigeria toward evangelizing the local tribes. Our Baptist constituency in that area is almost entirely made up of transients from other tribes. The churches have set themselves to a program of evangelism and have built a number of places of worship, and furnished evangelists from among themselves. The results have been gratifying, especially in the Plateau Province where considerable numbers of the local people have become Christians. One association in the Oyo Province has set itself the task of evangelizing the Ibarabas, a neighboring tribe, whose language has not yet been reduced to writing. Our Nigerian Baptist Convention is making plans to start work on the Gold Coast, a neighboring protectorate. The evidences of awakened interest in the spiritual welfare of others is a sign we have been looking for during the past ten years. The next immediate step should be the formation of a Home Mission Board. One hundred and eighty-eight of our churches reporting to the Nigerian Baptist Convention give a total membership of 12,583; the churches not reporting have an estimated membership of 2,500; making a total of about 15,000. The same churches reported 1,480 baptisms, a gain of 11.76% of the total membership. This shows that it takes an average of 8.5 Baptists in Nigeria to gain one member. If our statistics were more reliable, we feel that this number would probably be reduced to slightly over half that percentage.

Before the steady advance of the forces of Christianity, idol worship is breaking down. One can hardly find a good-sized village or town in the southern provinces where there is not a meeting place for Christians to worship. After an African becomes a Christian, he must be trained to live up to the ideals of Christianity; his spiritual life must be strengthened, and worthy standards of health and sanitation must be created. These, with many other ideas must be changed, and this changing process gives rise to the need for Christian schools.

EDUCATION

There is no compulsory, state-supported, school system in Nigeria. The Government establishes and maintains very few schools. As a result, the churches organize and support schools for the children of the Christians and others in the villages. These schools are an added burden to the church, but this burden may be a blessing in disguise. The church becomes the mother of the school, and as a result religious training occupies a dominant position in the course of study. Study of the Bible is compulsory. There is a greater demand for trained Christian teachers than we are now able to fill. In most instances, the pastor is the manager of the school, and his board of trustees is made up of prominent members of the church. In our day schools there are great numbers of children from heathen homes. Hence these children, taught by our Baptist teachers under the direction of our pastors, become a very fertile field for evangelism. Each year several hundred of the pupils become Christians. In Iwo, a town with a large percentage of Mohammedans, there are forty children from these homes in the enquirers' class of one of our Baptist schools. Last year more than twenty-five such enquirers became Christians in this same school. The schools become main avenues of approach to the Mohammedans.

The training of teachers is a very important phase of our educational work. Young women are trained in the Normal Department of the **Baptist Girls' School, Abeokuta**. This School is staffed by Misses May Perry, Susan Anderson, Mary Elizabeth Truly, Willie Kate Baldwin, and Ada Lois Newman. This staff is barely sufficient to carry on. Three additional missionaries are urgently needed to insure continuity of work. From this one school have come hundreds of Christian young women who are today leaders in our church life, and who have helped their husbands establish Christian homes which have become examples for others throughout the length and breadth of the country.

Our girls' school at Shaki, known as the **Elam Memorial School**, has been established only a few years, but it is making itself felt in much the same way in the northwestern part of the Yoruba country. Miss Hattie Gardner and Miss Margaret Marchman compose the missionary staff of this school. There should be at least two additional workers here.

Some of the building for a **third girls' school** is at present under construction in the town of Agbor. This school, we hope, will serve the needs of the Niger Delta.

The Teachers' College, located at Iwo, prepares our young men for the teaching profession. They become the leaders in our schools and communities. We are trying to develop spiritual leaders, as well as educational leaders. The Bible is a textbook in our school. In the college church, our boys are trained in the Training Union, the Sunday school, and the church business meetings, besides acting as deacons, treasurer, and clerk. After four years of training, these young men are distributed throughout the various sections of Nigeria. They teach in the schools, work in the churches, and thus become a part of our organization. Some of these teachers hear a call to the ministry, and go to our Seminary for three years of training, after which they are sent back to the churches as pastors. Thus we have a complete cycle of training in service which we hope will meet the growing demand of the churches for trained pastors.

We have begun taking into the College a group of boys who wish to enter the ministry without assuming the obligation to teach for a minimum of five years. There are four such boys in the new class this year. As soon as the building program, at present under way, is complete, we shall take in a full class of these ministerial students.

The Nigerian is becoming politically conscious and articulate. There is a desire for a larger share in the management of the affairs of State. The Christian church has an opportunity to make an outstanding contribution toward good government and lasting peace by giving its youth a thorough training which is founded upon the principles taught by Christ. Nearly all of the leaders in the political life of the country are products of the Christian schools.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This organization has done, and is still doing an outstanding piece of work in Nigeria. Miss Neale C. Young has carried the burden alone until last year, when Miss Ada Jackson joined her. This work is well organized. There are many district workers selected from women who were formerly students in the Girls' School at Abeokuta. They have, in many instances, come up through the ranks from Sunbeams through Girls' Auxiliaries and Young Woman's Auxiliaries, thus they have a thorough knowledge of all phases of the work they supervise. Last year the Woman's Missionary Union operated upon a budget twice as large as that of the Nigerian Baptist Convention of which it is an auxiliary.

The Woman's Missionary Union property at Ede was occupied by the army during 1942 and 1943. As soon as it was returned to the Mission, plans were set in motion to enlarge its usefulness. The first girls' auxiliary camp was held. The girls attending this camp went back to their homes with a keener sense of loyalty to the organization than they had known before. The spiritual uplift received by these young women, from their contact with their leaders, will carry on and be shared by others. Plans are under way for securing additional land in order that the camping facilities may be enlarged so as to accommodate the larger number of girls and women who will wish to attend. Another dwelling house is planned, and it is hoped that some day in the near future, the work of Royal Ambassadors will be added.

The Woman's Missionary Union was responsible for the training of Rev. and Mrs. Ayorinde in America. These young people have returned to Nigeria and are taking up the task of leading one of the churches in the large town of Abeokuta. In this way the Union has taken the lead in giving higher training to native Africans, thus enabling them to assume a larger share of responsibility in our denominational life.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

This continues to grow in importance. Teaching the word of God in our churches has given ample proof of its power during the past year. Miss Ethel Harmon, with the help of two African assistants, has conducted sixty-one Bible schools with a total enrollment of more than 14,000. These schools are modeled somewhat after the daily vacation Bible school, but are not confined to children. Classes are held in the afternoon. The teachers from the day schools assist by

teaching classes. There have been 1,636 professions of faith, and many have reconsecrated their lives as a result of the teaching of the word. Some of the most gratifying results have been obtained in our leper colonies. These unfortunates are very responsive to any efforts made to serve them spiritually. Our pastors are being taught to follow up this work by training these newly-won converts for church membership. The Sunday schools are reorganized and rejuvenated.

Sunday school lessons, both in English and in Yoruba, have been printed locally and distributed to the churches. Some of our Sunday school study-course books are being translated into Yoruba, in order that the proper emphasis may be placed upon training teachers. The Sunday School Board at Nashville has helped considerably by allowing us to reprint portions of the lessons both in English and Yoruba. Dr. Moore's *Points for Emphasis* is becoming very popular among the teachers. We need trained, district workers to supplement the present staff, in order that our Sunday schools may function properly. There is a serious shortage of Bibles, especially of those printed in the vernacular. This handicap should disappear by the end of the present calendar year, as paper becomes available in Europe.

Plans are under way for the establishment of a publishing plant in the large town of Ibadan. We have secured a plot of ground suitable for this type of work, and should be able to start building operations during the coming dry season. With the rapid increase in the number of literate people, we should be able, as never before, to serve our constituency during the next decade through the medium of the printed page. One of our immediate tasks is to provide suitable reading material for our Christians. At present the only reading matter available to most of our Baptists in Nigeria is the local newspaper. A central book shop with several branch shops is badly needed in connection with our publishing plant.

MEDICAL WORK

This important phase of our work was initiated in this country with the coming of Dr. George Green in the first decade of the present century. The Hospital, with dispensaries in nine towns and villages, continues to minister to multitudes of people who have no medical service other than the local medicine man. A maternity welfare center has been opened in a very needy area. We are beginning to see the necessity of spreading the benefits of our medical service out into the towns and villages. We realize that it is impractical to locate doctors in small towns and villages; but, by opening dispensaries with missionary nurses in charge, the benefits of medical service can be extended to areas untouched heretofore. Our doctor pays periodic visits to these dispensaries, giving advice to the nurses, and performing such services as they are unable to render. An attempt is being made to enable some of the schools to furnish dressing service to the children. Trained workers are provided, usually one of the school staff, for this form of limited medical service. The dispensaries are reaching thousands of people with the gospel. Great numbers of the patients would not go to church or street preaching, and so hear the gospel story for the first time while sitting in the small chapel of a dispensary or in the hospital chapel.

Last year 102,983 patients passed through the outpatient department of the hospital and the dispensaries; 9,395 cases were treated; and 1,255 were admitted as inpatients. One can see from the following table those who benefit from our medical service, and the opportunity for evangelism which is ours among the pagans and Mohammedans:

Patients from Baptist constituency	520
Church of England	418
Pagan	580
Mohammedan	476
Methodists	84
Apostolic	12
Roman Catholic	28
African Church	42
Sudan Interior Mission	56
Infants	1,568

THE HOME FOR MOTHERLESS BABIES

In this institution Miss Ruth Kersey is attempting to save from almost certain death some of the great number of orphans within our territory. In a country where the rate of infant mortality is shockingly high, the lot of the orphaned child is too sad to relate. The number of children in the home averaged forty-six throughout the year. Many children are returned to their people, after being nursed through the most critical period, with a good chance of living a life of usefulness. There is no other agency doing such work outside of the Christian church. This fact makes a strong impression upon the unevangelized African. The Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia has supported this work from its beginning. The Nigerian Woman's Missionary Union also makes contributions to the home annually.

AMONG THE LEPERS

Our work with the lepers has been very encouraging during the year. We have one colony and eight clan settlements, with a total population of 932. Forty-four of the patients were given discharge certificates. The number of those discharged would have been much larger, but for the fact that several of the settlements are new ones.

In the settlements, the people who are elsewhere regarded as outcasts are on an equal footing. They raise their own food and govern themselves. In the church, attendance is voluntary, but in many cases it is almost one hundred per cent. Very few pass through the settlements without becoming Christian. Recently a man and his wife, who had just received their discharge certificates from one of the settlements, came back to the church from which they had been compelled to separate themselves, and asked the members to join with them in thanking God that they were clean again. He thanked God for Christian people who loved Christ enough to give their time and money that unfortunates could be restored to health and society.

We rejoice that our people in America have accepted the responsibility of helping to "cleanse the lepers." No one knows the percentage of infection among the people of Nigeria, but it must be very high. Christianity is the only religion offering them sympathy and cleansing. We need a doctor to devote all of his time to the leper work.

PERSONNEL NEEDS

If Southern Baptists are to do effective mission work in Africa, we must increase our staff of missionaries to such an extent that we can do quickly and efficiently each task we have undertaken. To do this in the field we have already occupied will require an increase of seventy-five per cent of our staff. Each branch of our work is under-staffed. The missionary who has more than he can do well becomes discouraged, and consequently lowers his standard. His physical, mental, and spiritual life ceases to function normally, in fact he fails to do his best. We, as a denomination, cannot afford to do less than our best since the cause we represent is the greatest of all causes—the Great Commission.

Southern Baptists are giving money to support missions, but we also need additional personnel as follows:

Three doctors and at least eight nurses for our medical work

Ten highly trained lady teachers, and four trained men for our educational work

Three trained men for the Seminary

It goes without saying that these recruits should be experienced and successful in their chosen field; zeal, experience, ability, tolerance and enthusiasm are among the traits needed to make leaders.

Another task we must undertake on a mission field should be that of supervision. The responsibilities of the Christian life are very great for the newly-won African convert. Each group of churches, probably about twenty-five in number, should have an evangelistic missionary as supervisor. If we could do this for fifteen years, we could turn most of the responsibility over to the local people.

LATIN AMERICA

EVERETT GILL, JR., Secretary for Latin America

The Road to Peace in Mexico

A. P. PIERSON

The kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.—Romans 14:17

Southern Baptist mission work in Mexico extends over a territory about twice the size of the state of Texas, with a population of nine million people. From El Paso, Texas, in the north it extends fifteen hundred miles south to Acapulco, Guerrero. On this field you can go from mountains that are covered with snow to the hot jungles of the tropics, and in this territory there are many industries, the most important of which are agriculture, mining, and cattle raising.

As in all parts of Mexico, the people of the Southern Baptist field are divided into three classes. The upper class, generally made up of the rich element in which the white race is more or less predominant; the middle class, the majority of whom are a mixture of the white with the Indian race; and the lower class, made up of the working peon group. This latter class has a large Indian element, in many cases Indians of pure blood.

In our field we find twenty tribes of Indians: Tarascos, Mixtecos, Zapotecas, Cuitlalecos, Cocas, Teules, Tepecanos, Hucholes, Guachichiles, Tepehuanes, Tarahumaras, Pueblos, Apache, Conchos, Tobosos, Coahuiltecos, Mayos, Yaquis, Opatas, Seris y Pimas. Work among the Indian tribes is carried on by the National Baptist Convention of Mexico.

In our Southern Baptist Mission we have some sixty churches. The largest churches are located in Guadalajara, Morelia, Toluca, Torreon, Juarez, Saltillo, Chihuahua. From these centers have grown other churches and many missions.

During 1945, special emphasis has been given to evangelism. A large number of the churches had one or more series of special meetings, some having as many as three during the year. Reports are not yet complete on the number of baptisms, but the figures will go well over three hundred.

There is in our churches a great need for better organized, Christian, educational work which shall lead to larger success in winning others to Christ. Much interest has been awakened in the vacation Bible school, and more of these were held in 1945 than in any other year. Three of our associations have voted to organize Baptist Training Unions in the churches within the associations. However, these organizations have to be studied and the plans adapted to the needs of each field.

Two institutes for pastors, two encampments for young people, and two extension schools were held during this year. These meetings were well attended, and the courses presented the newer methods of B.T.U. and Sunday school work, as well as that of daily vacation Bible schools. There has been so much interest shown in the encampments that five have been projected for 1946, which will give us an opportunity to train many needed workers.

IMPERATIVE NEEDS

During the past year we have felt the need for buildings that will be adequate for the educational needs of our growing churches. Over 50 per cent of our buildings had made very little or no provision for departmental work. Therefore many of our churches are now engaged in building campaigns.

Due to the scarcity of native workers, most of our native pastors are carrying double work. We have many churches without pastors and the need for trained and active leadership is so great that the work is not going forward as it would if consecrated men were available.

Again I mention the need for a good Baptist hospital in Mexico, on our Southern field. Our people have no place to which they can go with confidence when they are sick. We could have a well trained staff of Mexican Baptist doctors, as there are already eight men on the field working toward this end.

Not only would our own people have a place to go when ill, but this would offer a great opportunity to heal the souls as well as the bodies of the unsaved.

We are praying earnestly that we may soon have additional help. The field is so large that, in order to cover our territory, we need at least two more missionary couples for field work.

In the educational work we are behind other denominations. We have one Baptist school in Mexico on the Southern field. At present we have a student home in Guadalajara and one in Chihuahua. This year a commercial school was opened in Durango. Already there are over one hundred students enrolled and many have been turned away for lack of room. Your missionaries doing field work in Mexico are: Rev. and Mrs. Orvil W. Reid, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Pierson, and Rev. and Mrs. James D. Crane. "But what are these" in so vast a territory?

We ask that you pray with us about these needs.

MEXICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL

W. J. WEBB

The Mexican Seminary and Training School located in El Paso, Texas, is in the midst of the most fruitful year of all its history. The enrollment has reached an all-time high of forty-three regularly enrolled students, and twenty-one in the night school classes. This past summer was a very good one in the extension schools. Seventeen students finished the third year course given in Toluca, while thirty-two completed the first year course in Torreon. Our newly opened correspondence department has fourteen students in four countries, taking a total of twenty-six courses.

This year's student body is composed of fourteen single girls, fourteen young men, and fifteen married students. Of this group, twenty-five come from Old Mexico, two from Guatemala, and sixteen from the United States.

Besides taking a full curricular load, all students are required to take an active part in the missionary work over the week-end. Every Sunday fifteen students cross into Old Mexico where they serve one church and seven missions. The remaining number work on this side of the border, serving fifteen missions and eight churches, extending from Roswell, New Mexico on the north to Alpine, Texas on the south.

At the close of the year's work we expect to have fourteen graduates, three of whom will go to Guatemala to work, three to Old Mexico, and eight to the United States.

The faculty is composed of Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Webb, Miss Viola Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. Alfredo Lerin, Rev. Jose Rivas and Rev. Leo Estrada.

Due to the recent reform of religious laws in Mexico, we believe that this will be the last year that the Seminary will be in El Paso. It now seems that we shall be able, without any difficulty, to return the Seminary to Mexico.

SPANISH BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

F. W. PATTERSON

In many ways 1945 has been one of the best in the forty years' history of the Publishing House. We have come through the war stronger than ever before, both in regard to our financial condition and the circulation of the literature we publish. The net worth of the Publishing House, according to an audit report as of May 31, 1945, was \$112,924.31, which does not include the value of the buildings. Our periodicals have enjoyed a net increase of nearly 20 per cent in the past two years. The Spanish Baptist Publication House, located in El Paso, Texas, furnished literature for the churches, missions and Sunday schools of Southern Baptists and other groups in twenty-six countries.

Our publications include a graded series of seven quarterlies for the Sunday school, based upon the uniform lessons, three Training Union quarterlies, and a magazine of general interest to our churches. A very small part of our literature is translated. The greater part of the quarterlies is the original work of collaborators who represent eleven countries. This Publishing House has sent forth some 200 volumes, many of which are classic Baptist works,

such as *Preparation and Delivery of Sermons*, by John A. Broadus, *Interpretation of the Bible*, by Dr. B. H. Carroll, *The Christian Religion in Its Doctrinal Expression*, by Dr. E. Y. Mullins, and many splendid works from the pens of our outstanding Latin-American writers.

During 1945, over and above church supplies and promotional material, we published the following:

Sunday School and Training Union quarterlies.....	317,150
Pages of S. S. and B.T.U. quarterlies.....	12,732,800
Religious books published	15
Copies of books published	27,300
Tracts published	525,000
Total pages of Bible literature published.....	18,340,800

To our constituents in all parts of the Spanish-speaking world, we are offering tracts of an evangelistic nature, free of charge and postage paid. The response to our offer has been indeed gratifying. Orders have poured in from Chile and Argentina to New York, and from the Azores Islands to the Philippines. We anticipate a demand for at least a million tracts in 1946, and to make our work more effective, we have prepared a series of illustrated leaflets in two colors.

By May of 1946, we shall have finished the series of thirteen textbooks for vacation Bible schools, which carry the same materials that are available from the Sunday School Board in English. The vacation Bible school work is becoming more and more popular and offers us a wide field for educational and evangelistic endeavor.

Like many business enterprises in the United States, we have not had opportunity to improve our equipment in any appreciable degree in several years. Orders have been placed to replace obsolete equipment and to add new and modern equipment to the extent of some \$12,000. We have recently purchased a second-hand, offset, printing press which will fill an increasing need in our business. Six of the fifteen books which we published in 1945 were second editions of books which we had published previously but which had gone out of print. The offset press will enable us not only to publish second editions at less expense, but will also free our other presses for the publication of new works. This press likewise is fitted for producing diplomas, certificates, record materials, and so forth.

Probably the greatest blessing which has come to the Publishing House in 1945 has been the addition of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. McGavock to the staff. Your other missionaries engaged in this work are Rev. and Mrs. Frank W. Patterson. Perhaps our greatest single need at the present is a young man who will dedicate himself to a bilingual preparation for business administration and promotion of sales.

We, your servants, continue to covet your prayers for this ever growing institution.

South Brazil and Peacetime Missions

WILLIAM H. BERRY

Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.—Matthew 3:3

The peace which has come to the nations with the end of World War II represents only a cessation of bombings and methodical material destruction; the ideological struggle still goes on. Liberty and democracy have triumphed only in the abstract. It is true that these ideals have been strengthened among the nations by the victory of allied arms, but they have not yet been established. The great danger in a contemporizing world is that Christianity, too, may make concessions and adjustments which devitalize its strength and unity. The forces organized to bring about this neutralizing process among us are aggressive, methodical, and persuasive. Christianity can best refute them through the cultivation of these same characteristics. These, plus the work of the Holy Spirit, are the hope of Christianity in a world which might otherwise seem irredeemable.

BRAZILIAN BAPTISTS TO MEET WORLD PROBLEMS

Brazilian Baptists have already shown that they have an understanding of present-day trends. They face dangers which can be met only through Baptist solidarity. The War and the movement of the times have brought an unprecedented prosperity to the Brazilian people. They are in the midst of a great building program. Their industry has expanded to limits hardly dreamed of before. Living conditions in the regions where this development has been realized are comparable to those in other countries with a highly developed civilization. Students seeking knowledge fill Brazil's schools and colleges to overflowing. Agriculture, smelting works, good roads, and extension air routes, all are indicators which mark the continuous rise in her commercial, industrial, and spiritual progress.

Brazilian Baptists also are sensitive to all the internal pressure and accumulation of power which is forging a new nation and a new people. Through the long and thorny path of a somewhat exaggerated emphasis on Baptist liberty, they seem to have found the true meaning of Baptist democracy—a democracy which recognizes to its fullest the value of individual freedom, but which does not reject majority rule.

BAPTIST CO-OPERATION

The National Baptist Convention, in Sao Paulo in January of this year, resolved in open discussion to abolish all former rules drawn up between the Convention and the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond for the co-operation of these two Baptist bodies in Brazil. Henceforth the only recognized basis for this co-operation will be the principles of the New Testament. In all Brazilian Baptist history there has never been a more far-reaching declaration of confidence between Brazilians and missionaries. It is many years since our Foreign Mission Board and national Baptists have been so unfettered for a truly collaborative program of progress and expansion, and just at the time when Brazilian material growth demands our greatest spiritual co-operation.

BRAZIL AND THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST MISSION

Brazil as a mission field is unique, because of the diversity of her missionary needs; unique because within her bounds may be found every degree of Christian development known to Baptists. Every phase of our mission policy is applicable somewhere within her bounds—pioneer evangelization, teaching the first steps in reading, developing churches small and large, and the maintenance of organizations and institutions within the capacities of the people who have become Baptists. No one policy would be applicable for every state.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

During the years of Baptist depression in Brazil, the South Brazil Mission, like its sister organization of the north, saw its forces depleted. Because little hope could be given by the Board for the appointment of new missionaries, those on the fields were obliged to take on new duties, as the death or withdrawal of their comrades continued to multiply the obligations thrust upon those who were left.

It is true that some of these duties fell upon the shoulders of national brethren (where they belong) just as fast as they could be assumed by them. Baptist numerical and geographical expansion, however, has been enormous. This growth has been far in excess of the development of a well equipped ministry. Both nationals and missionaries have been too over-loaded to give to the churches and institutions the attention they need in this formative period of our denominational life.

Now we are experiencing better days. Young and well-prepared missionary couples have come out to take their places among older missionaries and Brazilian workers. Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Bagby have found their places in the hearts of the people in Rio Grande do Sul, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bagby returned to his home state of Sao Paulo. (Since this report was written we have been informed Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Bagby have resigned.) Mr. and Mrs. T. N. Clinkscales opened up a marvelous center of Baptist activity in Londrina, Paraná, Dr. and Mrs. E. F. Hallock came to Rio where he has become director of the Training Department of the Sunday School Board of the National Baptist Convention. Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Jackson have moved to the great interior center of eastern Minas Gerais, and Mr. and Mrs. W. B. McNealy, who spent their first

term of service in the new interior state of Goiás, have now moved to Rio de Janeiro and will continue their missionary activities in the state of Rio.

Besides these six couples who have already made their places in Baptist work and in the hearts of Brazilian Baptists, there are a number of new missionaries now studying the language and preparing themselves to fit into the tasks which are calling for them. These are Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Blankenship, Miss Dorine Hawkins, Miss Albertine Meadors, Miss Minnie Lou Lanier, and Mr. and Mrs. Kermit Schmidt.

Since last year's report, our losses include Brother A. B. Deter, emeritus missionary who died in Dallas, Texas; Mr. A. J. Terry, who with Mrs. Terry were working in Vitória, Espírito Santo; and Mr. and Mrs. Harley Smith of Rio Grande do Sul who resigned as missionaries of the Board. Brother and Mrs. O. P. Maddox have also become emeritus missionaries since the last report was given. The Mission feels these losses profoundly, especially because of the long and fruitful services of these leaders and because of our personal affection for them, which has grown in these years of intimate fellowship and work.

STATE BY STATE

For convenience we divide the nine states included in the territory of the Southern Baptist Mission, into three geographical groups. Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, and Paraná compose the first of these and are in the extreme southern part of Brazil. They have a large foreign population, and form a large agricultural region of the country.

Rio Grande do Sul. Dr. W. C. Harrison, president of our Baptist College of Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, writes of his state:

"Ours is one of the richest and most advanced states of Brazil, but it is still far from occupying the place it should in our Baptist work. Baptists (European) have been in the state for more than fifty years, although their work has not been carried on with outstanding missionary enthusiasm. The colonists who came over from Europe sustained the worship of their fathers and were content when their local church was able to meet the needs of its own immediate community.

"Now Southern and Swedish Baptists are deeply concerned about their work in the entire state. Our one school, **Ginásio Batista**, had an enrollment last year of more than 500 students. It maintains the same high standard in scholastic work as our other Baptist schools of Brazil, and in it Bible teaching and evangelistic work are carried on throughout the year. Our Swedish brethren have established an orphans' home which is a growing institution and is maintained on a solid financial basis. Our evangelistic work throughout the state has suffered because we have never had a missionary couple to do this most important phase of our Baptist work."

Besides Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bagby are effectively giving their lives to the work of that field.

Paraná and Santa Catarina. The only missionaries now in these two states are Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. T. N. Clinkscales, and Mrs. A. B. Deter (emeritus missionary). Dr. Oliver continues to live in Curitiba, capital of Paraná, and visits the churches of these two states. Heavy duties fall upon him from all sides. He is secretary of their mission and secretary-treasurer for the Baptist state work. He is also called upon continually to serve on boards and with his pen.

Mr. and Mrs. Clinkscales are rendering their first term of missionary service. Having moved to the interior of the state, and having established a Baptist center in Londrina (a new agricultural section in northwest Paraná), they are giving their time to the religious development of a region where material progress made it necessary for us to accompany the growth of Brazil's "go west" movement. Those who visit Londrina testify that the work of Mr. and Mrs. Clinkscales constitutes one of the marvels of our new fields in Brazil.

The second group of states comprises Sao Paulo, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, and Goiás.

Sao Paulo. Information about this great industrial center of Brazil has been given extensively in former reports. Sao Paulo continues to determine very largely the industrial pulse-beat of the nation, and fortunately our Baptist work there is comparatively strong.

The 1945 report of the Brazilian Baptist Convention shows the state has 119 churches and 12,104 members. Their contributions to all causes were about \$60,000.

During the past year no missionaries were on the field, except Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Bagby who recently gave up their work. Mr. Paul C. Porter had been temporarily directing the Shepard Baptist College in Rio; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan and Miss Mattie Baker were on furlough in the United States; Mrs. Essie Fuller Batista, one-time missionary, had gone to Porto Alegre to work in that school in the place of missionaries who were on furlough.

Goiás and Mato Grosso. Of Goiás—one of the newest fields to be opened within the Southern Baptist Mission—Rev. W. B. McNealy writes:

“Missionary T. C. Bagby and family have finished their first year’s work in this state. During the past year Baptists have had a marvelous growth. Five new church houses have been built, or reconstructed. A secondary school was opened in connection with the already prosperous primary educational program being offered to those who had little opportunity of learning, and we enrolled more than 250 students in the school.”

Mr. McNealy has recently transferred his activities to the State of Rio, and the missionaries now working in Goiás are Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Bagby and Miss Alma Jackson.

Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sherwood are due to return this year to carry on where he has been giving his life for many years. He and Mrs. Sherwood are the only missionaries working in Mato Grosso.

Minas Gerais. Mr. J. R. Allen of Minas writes:

“Several of our missionary couples were on furlough and returned during the year. Brother W. H. Berry and family returned only long enough to get their furniture and move on to Rio de Janeiro to take up new duties there. Brother and Mrs. O. P. Maddox have had to retire, so we are reduced to three missionary couples and two single missionaries for a state the size of Germany.

“We send our S.O.S. call for more missionaries—at least two more couples at the earliest possible date.

“Statistically, the Baptist work in Minas shows development. There are sixty-five churches with a total of over six thousand members. Last year they baptized six hundred new members, or nearly one for every ten. The churches have 168 Sunday schools with an average total attendance of 8,410. Fifty-three of the churches are self-supporting, and contributions for all purposes last year reached \$40,000. The value of church and school property combined is above a million dollars.”

Brother Harrington has recently been elected president of the Belo Horizonte College, and he and Mrs. Harrington are giving their time to that institution. This leaves Brother Allen alone to visit the large number of churches scattered over the state.

Estado do Rio. From his field Missionary A. B. Christie writes:

“The year closed with 145 churches, sixty-six pastors, eighteen evangelists, and 16,117 church members. There were approximately 1,500 baptisms. The other organizations show the following development. The churches contributed \$44,914, and the property is valued at \$75,000. Most of the churches have property. For some it is only a lot, others have simple houses of worship, while still others have splendid temples. Two new church buildings were inaugurated during the year.”

Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Christie and Miss Blanche Simpson constitute the missionary staff in this field. The State Convention invited Rev. and Mrs. W. B. McNealy to work in the state as Mr. and Mrs. Christie are to be retired at the end of 1946.

Espirito Santo. The loss of missionary A. J. Terry by death last year left only Mrs. Terry and Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton Johnson for the missionary work there. Miss Albertine Meadors has accepted an invitation to work in this field and will move to Vitória soon. This is one of our oldest and best developed fields. They have a total of fifty-five churches and 181 preaching points. Every church in the field is self-sustaining, and fifty-one of the fifty-five have their own church buildings. Last year they baptized 328 new members and contributed for all causes more than \$20,000.

Federal District. The Federal District now has fifty-five churches organized with 8,851 members, and last year baptized 795 new members. Missionary pastors in Rio are: A. B. Crabtree, T. B. Stover, W. E. Allen, J. J. Cowsert, and E. F. Hallock.

EDUCATION

Shepard College. This Baptist institution was established in 1908 and now has an annual enrollment of nearly 2,000. About five years ago Mr. Paul C. Porter was called by the college board to serve as director. The school was then passing through a crisis which could have compromised its future usefulness. That crisis has now passed, however, and **Colégio Batista Shepard** is firmly on its feet. Mr. Porter asked permission to go back to evangelistic work in the state of Sao Paulo. Mr. Edgar Soren, Brazilian Baptist of proven ability and worth, is now president of the College.

Girls' School. This school functions as a part of Shepard College and is, at present, directed by Miss Edith A. West, while Miss Bernice Neel, permanent director, is on furlough. Working with Miss West are: Miss Ruth Randall, Mrs. J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. J. L. Riffey, Mrs. L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. E. F. Hallock, Mrs. Edith Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum and Miss Dorine Hawkins.

These missionaries are maintaining in the school the religious courses for women until the new Baptist Training School for Women can be established. Finances for the building of the Training School have already been provided in part by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention but war conditions have delayed the beginning of the construction.

OTHER BAPTIST COLLEGES

Within the bounds of the South Brazil Mission there are five other official Baptist colleges, that is, schools which are maintained by the denomination. These are located in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul; city of Sao Paulo; Belo Horizonte, Minas; Campos, State of Rio; and Vitória, Espirito Santo.

At the present time only two of these are being directed by missionaries. Dr. W. C. Harrison and Mrs. Helen Bagby Harrison are directors of the school in Rio Grande do Sul, and Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Harrington have recently been elected to direct the school in Belo Horizonte.

Besides these schools which are fostered by the denomination, there are various schools and colleges which are sustained by churches and individuals, whose students number into the thousands each year, but of which the statistics we have in hand do not permit an adequate appraisal.

Rio Theological Seminary. This last year the Rio Seminary, directed by Dr. John L. Riffey, has been unusually successful and, although only beginning to function in 1940, this department has already enrolled 121 students in the different states, and has graduated thirty-three.

Dr. A. R. Crabtree has recently been elected the permanent director of the Seminary, and Dr. W. E. Allen gives the major part of his time as a professor. Dr. E. F. Hallock is also one of the temporary professors.

The National Convention, at its annual session in Sao Paulo last January, launched a campaign to raise a million *cruzeiros* among Brazilian Baptists for new buildings and equipment. Dr. A. B. Oliver was chosen manager of the campaign now in progress.

NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

It has been through the process of freedom in discussion, individual enterprise in the opening up of new work, and majority rule in the establishment of their churches and denominational institutions that Brazilian Baptists have arrived at their present state of growth and development. The triumph of these principles among a people whose religious background has been hostile and contradictory to these ideals represents the first great victory. Brazilian Baptists have become exemplary Baptists for the world. Their understanding of these principles in their purest form is reflected in their conventions, in their churches, in their financial, beneficent, publicity, and educational institutions. In these institutions the basis is set for a "century of progress," the first part of which will still need the close co-operation of the Board in Richmond and

their missionaries in Brazil, but which is destined to crystallize into one of the great moving forces which is already playing a preponderant part in Brazil's intellectual and spiritual development.

The Churches. The churches are always the center and the aim of Baptist work. It was to them that the Commission was given. It is through them that we have our authority. Of the approximately 900 churches in Brazil, sixty per cent support their own pastors and seventy per cent have their own church buildings. The First Baptist Church of Rio, those of Sao Paulo, Belo Horizonte, Vitória, and Curitiba stand out in the life of these cities and their respective states because of their strength and influence. It is also significant that a large number of small-town and country churches have their own houses of worship.

Sunday School Board. The National Sunday School Board, headed by Dr. T. B. Stover, as corresponding secretary, has become an organization of far-reaching contribution to Baptist work in Brazil.

There are six departments under this organization: the Baptist Publishing House, the Departments of Statistics and Propaganda, the Sunday School Department, Young People's Department, the Department of Permanent Literature, and the *Journal Batista*. The heads of these different departments in the order named are T. B. Stover, J. J. Cowsert, E. F. Hallock, Walter Kaschel, A. R. Crabtree, and Moises Silveira.

In his report to the National Baptist Convention in Sao Paulo, Mr. Stover said of the Publishing House:

"Our printing presses continue to produce to the limit of their capacity without putting on night shifts, which we now expect to do as soon as workers can be found to do the work. This is our only solution until some new equipment can be bought. Our production for the year can be appreciated only in a comparison. For 1944 we printed 77,300 books, bound 65,000 and published 85,000 quarterlies (340,000 for the year) for the various denominational organizations. In 1945 these figures were increased to 106,917; 129,302; and 102,300 (409,000 for the year) respectively."

Sales were even more impressive. From the same report we quote:

"In the local bookstore we had an exceptional year. During the year, sales reached the surprising figure of \$12,391.80 (\$4,000 more than the previous year). General book sales reached \$57,743.30 (\$35,790.70 more than the year before).

Woman's Missionary Union. The following is a translation of an account furnished to Brazilian Baptist papers of the work done by Woman's Missionary Union in 1945.

"A glance at the report for the Woman's Missionary Union given by Miss Minnie Landrum at the National Baptist Convention in Sao Paulo is convincing proof of the numerical and spiritual development of that organization.

"From the statistics cited in the first pages of that report which makes a comparison of the growth in the years 1944-1945, we find a marked increase in every phase of the work."

Home Missions. The Home Mission Board of the Brazilian Baptist Convention exercises its activities chiefly in the interior states of Brazil, and much of their work is done among the Indians.

In his report to the National Baptist Convention in January, Dr. L. M. Bratcher, corresponding secretary of the Home Board wrote:

"In 1945 the following new missionaries were sent to the various fields: Maria Cardose de Souza, Elza Rocha Gottelip, Lydia Gonçalves dos Santos, Pedrina de Souza Azevedo, and Mr. and Mrs. Guttumberg.

"During the year our office sent out more than 13,000 letters and prepared two evangelistic radio programs weekly.

"Our workers conducted 895 preaching services and prayer meetings, and there were 499 decisions and 83 baptisms."

Dr. Bratcher closed his report saying:

"The co-operation we received in this glorious work could not have been better. During the nearly twenty years I have been secretary of the Home Mission Board, I have never seen greater general interest in its plans. Many churches and individual members are assuming personal responsibility for

sending the "good news" to those who are waiting for the light of the gospel; the different fields are increasing their contributions; churches are asking for information. . . . In 1946 we will have greater resources than ever for the distribution of God's Word."

Miss Letha Saunders gives her time to the work of the Brazilian Home Mission Board as director of propaganda.

The Brazilian Bible Press. Of the Brazilian Bible Press—organized in 1940, and printing New Testaments and Bibles since 1943—we give the following facts we believe every Baptist would like to know:

1) This organization has made it possible for Baptists and other evangelicals to have Bibles at a time when war conditions made this otherwise impossible. 2) The B.B.P. has been the first organization to publish the entire Bible in Brazil. 3) The B.B.P. has printed four editions of the Bible and New Testament, totalling 82,000 copies. 4) It was the first organization to publish the Bible in Brazil's current orthography. 5) It has given to Brazilians a Bible and New Testament inferior to none in printing and binding. 6) The B.B.P. has another translation almost ready to go on the press which has taken years to prepare, and which is the product of the best scholarship in Brazil. 7) The new translation will be printed in a teacher's Bible with notes and helps for Sunday school teachers. 8) The Brazilian Bible Press is already far in advance of other organizations which hope to print a new translation with simplified spelling. 9) The B.B.P. has organized its funds on a revolving basis, so that any accumulation of profits goes back into the printing of popular editions at prices which would be impossible if printed out of Brazil. 10) The Brazilian Bible Press is already a working actuality and is seeing the fruits of its labor. In 1945 alone they sold 13,986 Bibles and 1,367 New Testaments.

Publicity Committee. In 1942 the South Brazil Mission, recognizing the need for greater and more concentrated efforts for religious publicity in Brazil, appointed a publicity committee.

The necessity of such a committee is self-evident. This is a day of propaganda, some of it good and lots of it bad. We live by it. We eat by its music and sleep to the drone of its broadcasts. We are swamped by its volume in the newspapers, on the radio, and in the cinema. New directions are being applied to these channels of information which are, as someone recently put it, "to entertain, to inform, and to confuse."

From a former report of this committee we quote:

"We have come to recognize the part a conservative but efficient and comprehensive publicity plays in carrying on the kingdom work. Press publicity, radio preaching, and informational propaganda are playing a greater and greater part in the spreading of the gospel. The opportunities for such publicity are evident and their possibilities are limitless. These are the forces which the builders of public opinion and the promoters of national and international unity nowhere ignore."

Atlas News Service has been organized by the South Brazil Mission and the Foreign Mission Board as a medium for the work of the Publicity Committee. The general aims of that committee have been set forth as follows:

1) To co-operate with the Foreign Mission Board in the diffusion of information about mission work in Brazil. 2) To make our contribution to the unification of Brazilian Baptists, among themselves, with the missionaries, and with Southern Baptists, through an organized exchange of ideas in our denominational publications. 3) To find a more effective way of responding to the numerous requests of churches, and especially of the Young People's organization back home, for definite information about our work. 4) To clarify the position of Baptists before the Brazilian public.

The scope of the work of *Atlas News Service* has been enlarged to include radio and visual education, just as fast as it is possible to open up these fields. Mr. and Mrs. William H. Berry have recently moved to Rio where he, as chairman of the Publicity Committee, will make this the center of his activities. Working with him on the committee are Miss Minnie Landrum, Mrs. E. F. Hallock, W. B. McNealy, and T. N. Clinkscales.

The Pathway to Peace in North Brazil

MILDRED COX

The word which he sent . . . , preaching good tidings of peace by Jesus Christ (he is Lord of all).—Acts 10:36

The Pathway to Peace in North Brazil has been fortified during 1945 by Baptists as they have witnessed to the saving grace of the Prince of Peace. Their witnessing has been by personal testimony, by the preached word, by classroom instruction, and by the pen.

During the last three years Brazilian youth offered its life on Italian soil, Brazilian citizens redoubled their efforts to produce rubber, wax, vegetable oils, cotton, and metals in large quantities for the war effort, and Brazilian ports were utilized as stepping-off places to the European and Asiatic theaters of war. All this, in order that peace might come to earth. But the forty-three Baptist missionaries in North Brazil know that neither armaments nor peace councils can bring real peace to the hearts of men, and so they have earnestly sought to open up the real "Pathway to Peace" throughout the North.

Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., with his family, has resided in Pernambuco since August and, with Recife as headquarters, he has visited each one of the fields in the North in which there are resident missionaries or where mission funds have been expended. His personal contacts with our Brazilian constituency have been a blessing to all concerned, and his winning personality and sane judgment have done much to strengthen the ties between Baptists of the two Americas.

In all the centers where American service men were stationed, missionaries conducted regular worship and prayer services in English for them. In Bahia, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. White preached regularly at the Base and the USO. In Recife, the English Bible class on Fridays and the Sunday night services in the Training School chapel were attended by large groups, and more than forty men accepted the Lord as Saviour or rededicated their lives to his service. We know of two young men who, in these services surrendered to a call to the ministry. In Natal, Mr. and Mrs. Tumblin ministered to stranded missionaries as well as to service men.

THE AMAZON

During the first six months of 1945, Mrs. C. D. Hardy stayed alone at her post, ministering to the sick, especially in poor and underprivileged homes in and around the city of Manaus, superintending the Ida Nelson Primary School of 127 pupils, thirty-four of whom were boarders, and mothering the twelve orphans, housed in her home. The Bible Institute enrolled about fifty students, all of them promising young people, and one of them already doing evangelistic work. Upon Mr. Hardy's return from a short furlough, he sent Mrs. Hardy to the United States while he resumed his evangelistic efforts in the launch, making short trips to nearby stations, enlarging and bettering the equipment.

The First Church of Manaus borrowed Dr. Harold Schalley from the seminary faculty for six months. That church has erected a good educational building and baptistry and there were thirty-three baptisms. By wise purchasing, Mr. Hardy acquired property adjoining that which the Baptists already owned, so that almost an entire city block is now at the disposal of Baptist institutions there.

PARA

Belem, capital of the state, and the rubber port at the mouth of the Amazon River, has been very much besieged by different denominations and religious sects. During 1945 it was the center of unusual activity by Baptists. Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Sullivan moved into this field in April and, in spite of having to reside in a hotel for months because of the housing crisis, they began their active ministry in the First Church. This historic church is planning to build in the center of the city, for the business section has gradually left it stranded in its original location. Two other churches in the city and three nearby can be reached by train or omnibus, but the other three are five hundred miles up the river. In January, Sostenes Barros, a seminary graduate, accepted the pastorate and responsibility of this group of churches. He resides in Santarem, a city built by Southern refugees from U.S.A. after the Civil War. With his headquarters there, he travels by launch to the other churches and preaching

points. His church at Belterra has almost finished paying for the building which Ford Rubber Plantation Company erected for them. Two Training School girls spent their two months' vacation on the field, helping the two pastors and one missionary couple to visit the 1,300,000 people of the lower Amazon Valley.

MARANHAO

"The way" in Maranhao has been opened up by various messengers of peace. In the capital and through the central part of the state, six churches with their numerous preaching points are organized in a state Baptist Convention, due to their proximity to that center.

Penetrating the deep forest regions and along certain streams, the Evangelical Union composed of English and Canadian Baptists have isolated groups making their definite contribution to the spreading of the Word. Back in the jungle lands, in and near Indian Territory, our Baptist Home Mission Board has Brazilian missionaries working in churches, primary schools, and orphanages which co-operate with the Tocantins Convention. A Bible School in Carolina, organized by Dr. Helcias Camara and wife—a brilliant, consecrated young couple who left one of the better churches in the capital of Rio de Janeiro to serve in this hinterland—is training young workers for special service. At the beginning of the year, two girls and a boy from the capital of Sao Luiz made the long trip through the state to study in that school.

THE NORTHEAST

The three states of Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, and Paraiba are organized in one convention. The state of Ceará has never had a resident Southern Baptist missionary, so our one little church is weak and needy. They have a good lot and have accumulated a small fund for building. But a new day is dawning for the thirty-five members of the church, for in 1946 two missionary couples will take up residence there, and great things should be accomplished for the Master in this prosperous state.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Tumblin live in Natal, Rio Grande do Norte, and while Mr. Tumblin visits the preaching points of our own church of 136 members. Mrs. Tumblin directs the primary school of fifty pupils. The pastor of the church is a seminary graduate and one of the most promising of our young preachers, and the three teachers are all Training School graduates. A state evangelist visits towns and villages where the gospel is not known.

In the state of Paraiba there are eight churches and five pastors, all seminary graduates. Sr. Zacarias Barros, former pastor in the state capital, this year moved up into the high plains where flourishing cities and villages are destitute of workers. Supported by the State Mission Board, he is traveling evangelist, colporteur, and missionary to that section. Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Stover have been on the field for only a short time, but they have helped in the organization of a new church.

The state Baptist school at Joao Pessoa had 180 matriculated. The large garden and the numerous fruit trees planted and cultivated by Pastor Firmino Silva, director of the institution, help to finance its boarding department.

PERNAMBUCO

In this state, over 110 churches with an approximate membership of 10,111, baptized over 500 during 1945. One of the loveliest church buildings in Recife was occupied by a small group which split off from co-operation nearly twenty years ago. Meanwhile, nearby an active, co-operative church of 250 members was worshiping in a small unequipped building. Through the grace of the Lord the two groups were united, and now one strong church with a beautiful temple witnesses to the truth in the section of the city called Torre.

In the interior, the church of Garanhuns built one of the most beautiful edifices in the North at an approximate cost of \$7,500. Under Missionary Johnson's leadership, the church in Caruarú, host to the State Convention in November, bought half a block of land and also a building valued at the same amount.

RADIO

The Pathway to Peace in the Baptist center of North Brazil has received new impetus with the thirty-minute radio program called "Voice of Baptists" each Saturday afternoon. This service is broadcast over Pernambuco's powerful

station. Beautiful gospel music directed by Mrs. L. L. Johnson, and an evangelistic message delivered by a Baptist preacher are the attractive features which have enlisted the interest of many throughout the North.

NEW INTERIOR STATION

In the hinterland, two hundred miles from the end of the railway, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes bought a small farm and are living up there where heretofore Baptists had little work. Thirteen have been baptized in a nearby river, and Sunday school and preaching services are held weekly. Mr. Hayes and the evangelist of the State Board visit our three churches and scattered homes of believers in that neglected part of the state.

LANGUAGE SCHOOL

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Underwood arrived in November of 1944 and while studying Portuguese, they directed B.S.U. activities in the American Baptist College. Mr. and Mrs. David Mein came out in June and, since he is a missionary's son and knew Portuguese from childhood, he began preaching at once. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Kolb also arrived in June and, while studying, have exercised their musical talents in the various churches. Edith Rose Weller came in October and resides in the Training School while learning the language.

ALAGOAS-SERGIPE

Twenty-five churches have been faithful to their task of testifying to the Lord's grace, and their total membership of 1,312 was increased by 112 baptisms. The annual institute for the edification of the workers and pastors of the two states was held at Alagoas Baptist high school in September. During the day there were Bible classes and a Bible school for children; and at night the open pavilion was packed with believers from the town.

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bice have been instrumental in helping Farol Church to acquire a lot and funds to build a new house of worship. The work there is going forward in an encouraging way.

Under the direction of Dr. Carlos Camara, the Baptist school with a student body of 559 (including the primary and affiliated high school), is a real blessing to the cause. The teachers, with the exception of one or two, are Christians and the attitude of the students in the daily chapel service is conducive to worship. Several were converted during the school year. This was due in part to the influence of the nearby Farol Church whose energetic pastor, Alberico Souza, is Bible teacher and B.S.U. counselor. Miss Onis Vineyard directs the girls' dormitory with its thirty-five boarders. Miss Ruby Hines is in charge of the primary department. These two departments are acquiring new houses during 1946, the former to be built, and the latter remodeled from an adjoining residence, recently purchased.

BAHIA

The "land of the Cacao" is the most prosperous and fertile as well as most accessible of our northern states. Well-to-do farmers and merchants constitute a large part of our Baptist constituency. The two conventions have 100 churches with a total membership of 7,000. In October, the Convention with which Mr. and Mrs. White and Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford work initiated an evangelistic campaign of gigantic proportions, calling it after Dr. R. L. Scarborough. A beautiful new house of worship was inaugurated in the town of Djalma Dutra, having present at the occasion most of the messengers on their way home from the State Convention. Another church was reorganized in Pombal with a new building.

Encampment

The fifth annual Baptist Encampment was held in Jaguaquara in February with 220 average attendance at morning classes and approximately 700 for night services. Over 50 people accepted the Lord during the messages of Pastor Queiroz of Sao Paulo and those of missionary Edgar Hallock of Rio.

Student

Luiz de Meneses, a pre-law student, converted in Taylor Egidio in 1944, is now studying in the capital and residing in a boarding-house for students. His constant testimony has won the attention of his fellow boarders and since school started he has sold sixteen Bibles.

Schools

Two state Baptist schools and innumerable primary schools annexed to the churches make their distinct contribution to Baptist life in Bahia. In Taylor Egidio, Jaguaquara, 510 students, 25 of whom are ministerial students and 45 future training school girls, study in the primary or affiliated high school. The Baptist church has eight Training Unions and the best departmentalized Sunday school in the North. Capable Pastor Carlos Dubois directs the school and serves as pastor of the church. His equally talented wife, authoress, dramatist, musician, and teacher, directs the choirs and the department of music. In the state capital, the "Kate White Domestic School" had 111 matriculated and 77 in the extension department of Jaguaquara. "The school is overrun with women, eager and interested women, who are not afraid to learn new things and new ideas and who are enthusiastic with the idea of service to humanity, which we try to bring to each class" wrote Mrs. White to the Mission in June.

PIAUI

This long, narrow, inland state covers such enormous distances without any convenient means of transportation that our three missionaries and three pastors still travel by burro, launch, or an occasional truck. In the capital of Terezina two excellent churches continue their ministry, one having lost its pastor to the state of Sergipe this year, and the other having as pastor the veteran Jonas Macedo who, after such long years of service, deserves a helper.

Eight hundred miles to the south is Corrente, one of the few entirely evangelical cities in North Brazil. The Baptist Industrial Institute with 232 pupils, provides courses through the eighth grade, and sustains a small orphanage for twelve little girls. The Institute includes a farm on which some of the students work to help pay their way through school. From it, students have gone out to organize about fifteen other primary schools nearby, and to open up preaching points. Eight years ago Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch and Mr. B. H. Foreman sent a promising young man out to the coast to study medicine; and now this young doctor and his wife are returning to open up a clinic in Corrente.

NORTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

North Brazil Seminary, Recife

This year twenty-four students attended classes, eleven taking the Bachelor of Theology course, ten the graduate course, and three doing special work.

The publication of a regular quarterly bulletin for circulation among the churches was initiated, and efforts were made looking toward the organization of an alumni association.

In May, in an impressive ceremony the foundation stone for the new two-story building was laid, and work was begun soon thereafter. Through the generosity of the Foreign Mission Board and the Woman's Missionary Union of the South the building will be completed without any debt. It contains an auditorium with seating capacity for three hundred, a library with stack room, classrooms, as well as officers and professors' rooms, dining hall and kitchen, infirmary, president's apartment, eighteen bedrooms, and baths.

In November, there were two graduates receiving bachelor's degree and Dr. Everett Gill was the special speaker on that occasion. The churches throughout the North have the custom of dedicating to this institution their fifth Sunday offerings, and Mr. John Mein, president, reported that the 1945 offerings of \$1,800 were three times the amount contributed by Brazilian churches and conventions in 1942.

Woman's Missionary Training School, Recife

In the two-year course for which only girls who have finished the high school are eligible, twelve students were matriculated, and twenty-four were enrolled in the pre-training school course which includes high school work and religious subjects. On November 30, four graduated from the higher course, one receiving her diploma by proxy, for she is already at work as a missionary of the Home Mission Board in Porto Franco, Maranhao. Two afternoons a week classes were offered to pastors' wives or other women of the Recife churches who had had no preparation but who wished to study. Fifteen women completed the year's work. On Sundays the girls go out by twos to co-operate with eighteen different churches of the city. During the holidays (1944-45)

seven served as field workers. They taught seventeen different books to classes of women and girls and held twenty-three Bible schools for children. In the latter they enrolled 2,370.

In June the women's societies observe Training School Day with special offerings and prayer. This year the offerings reached over \$600. Part of this was put into the "Anne Bagby Memorial Fund" which is being raised by the Brazilian Women's Missionary Union in honor of Mrs. W. B. Bagby, and the interest from the principal will provide scholarships for deserving Training School girls. Misses Mildred Cox and Maye Bell Taylor serve as principals, elected by a Board of nine ladies, members of churches in the North.

American Baptist College, Recife

President Arnaldo Poggi matriculated almost a thousand students in the following departments: primary (including kindergarten and preparatory grades), high school, and junior college. Federal educational laws, detailed and exacting, were a real hindrance to the development of a deeply spiritual atmosphere. Dr. Poggi resigned as president in order to devote more time to his medical studies; and Dr. Alfredo Meneses, former student and teacher in the institution, is the newly-elected president who began his duties on January first. Chapel exercises and Bible classes were held regularly and semi-annual revivals were conducted in the college chapel. Miss Katherine Cozzens is principal of the primary department and was fortunate in having Miss Esther Blowers to help her with the religious instruction of the children. All the students are urged to join the educational organizations of the churches.

Capunga Church, located directly across from the college entrance, has as its pastor Dr. Munguba Sobrinho, one of the ablest preachers in the denomination, and the church attracts a goodly number of the students to its services. Nearly all the social life of the college is promoted through the church organizations. During the year twenty-nine students made professions of faith, and eleven were baptized and received into Capunga Church.

Victories of Peace in the River Plate

ESTELLE COUNCILMAN

Let us follow after things which make for peace, and things whereby we may edify one another.—Romans 14:19

This has been a year of Baptist history-making in the Argentine Mission. In spite of the political changes, disturbing factors, problems and difficulties, the work has gone forward. From down south, Mr. Bowdler sends this report: "Catholic action has been persistent, but there has been no open persecution. Although we should like to see uniformly larger congregations, we do not see that the adult attendance has been affected by adverse propaganda. On the contrary, probably we are understood better."

In February, at the General-Convention of the one hundred Baptist churches in Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay, nine other churches asked for membership in this body. Next year there will be even more, since in all sections new churches are being organized. "Evangelism and Extension" was the keynote of the Convention, and during the year the churches have continued to stress this phase of the work. The pastors and workers are busy with the harvest, but many large fields in all three of these republics are yet untouched by the gospel.

SPECIAL EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGNS

During the year most of the churches hold special evangelistic campaigns, and these services are used of the Lord in the winning of many lost souls. The Sunday schools have a Decision Day service at which time many make a profession of faith. Most of the Associations have tents and these are kept in constant use by the churches during the summer. As a means of opening up new work and reaching new people, this has produced splendid results. In these tent meetings, many hear the gospel, who otherwise would never be reached. Those who make a profession of faith unite with the church in their section of the city, and if there is no church the small group becomes the nucleus of a mission which later becomes a church.

Besides the tent campaigns, the associations sponsor theater meetings, colportage work, the opening of new mission stations; and street preaching is carried on regularly. The Rosario Association had, as its goal this year, the conversion and baptism of at least two people for every active Baptist, as well as intensive evangelism to reach and lead to the Lord the 1,000 unconverted in its Sunday schools. Mr. Hawkins reports that in one of the theater mass meetings of this Association there were about 2,000 present. In another theater meeting sponsored by all the evangelical churches there were about 7,000 present and approximately 5,000 were not evangelicals.

When Dr. E. Stanley Jones was here great crowds came to hear him, and his messages are still remembered by many. He said: "Seventeen years ago when I was here, the evangelistic movement was out on the edges of life, but this time it is in the center. The Latin Americans passed up religion years ago, but now they want to know what it means for them and their countries."

IN THE OPEN AIR

At present we are at liberty to hold open-air services, and these are being carried on in many cities by various churches. One of the churches of Buenos Aires conducts an open-air Sunday school in a plaza in the center, an hour before the regular Sunday school session in the church. Thus many new people are reached with the gospel and the attendance at the church Sunday school



A SUNDAY SCHOOL IN ARGENTINA

continues to increase. The missionaries of Tucuman hold open-air Sunday school in a near-by town in which we do not as yet have a building. Dr. Gillis, who has charge of the evangelistic work of the Seminary and Institute in Buenos Aires, says: "We have been having this year open-air services every two weeks, and have found these of great help and value. This year we have been conducting these in relation with different churches in the capital, and find this method of working with a specific church in some district of the city of more lasting results than a service held by ourselves alone on just any street corner that we may select."

BY RADIO

We are glad to report that once again, by radio, we are able to preach the word to hungering hearts. During part of the year, due to Catholic pressure, the government did not permit us to broadcast. With the persistent efforts of the Radio Committee of our Convention this permission has now been regained. In Buenos Aires there is a splendid station over which gospel programs are presented every Sunday. This broadcast is sponsored by the Baptist Convention of the River Plate, and each week some of the most outstanding preachers of the Convention are presented. Also the word is preached by radio in Rosario, Bahía Blanca, Montevideo, in Salto, Uruguay, and in other places. Our Baptist Publication House is given fifteen minutes on the program from the Quito, Ecuador Station. This is a powerful station and the programs are heard in many countries. Thus by radio the "Good Tidings of Great Joy" are proclaimed around the world.

URUGUAY

During this period both Mr. and Mrs. Orrick and Mr. and Mrs. Sidney L. Goldfinch were at home on their furlough, and Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle were the only Southern Baptist missionaries in the entire Republic of Uruguay. At

this time they are on their first furlough, and also Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Ramsour and Mr. and Mrs. Fay Askew (Argentina). Mr. Orrick sends the following report: "Fortunately most of the churches were manned by competent pastors and the work went on in a more or less normal way during the furlough absences. Mr. Carlisle has, during his first term of service, planted in one of the most difficult sections of Montevideo a church which promises to become a fine work. We now have three Baptist churches in this city which boasts a population of at least three-fourths of a million souls. We need a dozen more Baptist churches in this great city which offers so great an opportunity for evangelization. How grateful we are for the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. McMurray to work in this freedom-loving country which offers us perfect liberty to work and preach the gospel.

Mr. and Mrs. Goldfinch left their great field of Salto and surrounding towns to go to Paraguay to begin a work there. They opened a large and promising work during their first term of service, a field that needs urgently the personal attention of a missionary couple. A church has been established in the beautiful city of Salto, and promising work established as preaching points or mission stations in several surrounding places. Brother Charles Tschanz and wife, a fine Argentine couple, have been left in charge of this work.

EDUCATION

The Seminary

The Seminary in Buenos Aires graduated five of the twenty-one students enrolled this year. These students come from Chile, Peru, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Argentina. Due to limited dormitory space some had to be turned away again this year, but we are thankful that next year we shall not thus be handicapped. We are grateful indeed to the Foreign Mission Board for the funds that have been granted to provide for a larger dormitory for the Seminary. Those of our Mission engaged in the work of the Seminary and Institute in Buenos Aires during the year are: Mr. W. L. Cooper (now president), Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles, Drs. C. O. Gillis and W. J. Kilgore, and Miss Beatrice Glass.

Training School

The Training School, which is also located in Buenos Aires, reports a good year with an enrollment of fourteen students. This year there was only one to graduate. As it is near the Seminary, both institutions have the same faculty, and most of the classes are co-educational. They are separate institutions, yet working together for the same purpose—that of preparing young men and women for places of leadership in our future work. For four years Miss Glass has had charge of this phase of our work, and under her effective guidance the girls have constantly been employed in some practical activity, working through the churches of the city.

Bible Institute

The Baptist Bible Institute in Rosario reports another splendid year of work and progress. There have been fourteen boarding students enrolled and thirteen day students. This school continues to be under the capable direction of Mrs. Anne Sowell Margrett. She reports as to the practical religious work of the school: "There were 12,488 tracts distributed last year, 486 conversations with the unsaved, 388 Sunday school classes taught, 1,445 visits made, and 186 parts taken in different organizations. During the fall and spring, special courses, including the various phases of the church program, are offered to the people of Rosario. An average of fifty attend these classes and credit is given for the courses completed."

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The women's work is growing rapidly. New societies are being organized and the old ones strengthened by the organization of auxiliaries. The Day of Prayer is observed by most of the societies, and it is coming to mean more and more to our people. Last year, as a result of reading, for the first time, the Day of Prayer program, one man gave \$50 to missions. The special offerings from the societies last year amounted to about \$1,000. The district or associational work is going forward, and the united monthly prayer services are proving a blessing to the work and to those who attend. From one of the newest societies comes this report: "In October I began teaching one chapter per week of Mrs. Gill's *Home Life in the Bible*. I finished it in June, and the

attendance grew all summer. The weather was intensely hot, the thermometer climbing above 100° daily for a month. One afternoon it went up to 109°, so I asked the women if they didn't think we might suspend our classes until cooler weather. They said: 'No. It isn't any hotter here than at home.' So we gladly continued; but from that day on, we did not have another hot Thursday." —Mrs. Paul Freeman, Tucumán.

GOOD WILL CENTER

The Good Will Center in Mendoza, under the splendid leadership of Miss Vada Waldron, reports another gratifying year of activity. There are more than two hundred enrolled in the various classes, and through these the gospel is being carried into many homes. A project is under way for a larger and better building in order to reach more people and to do more effective work. We are grateful for the arrival of two new missionaries, Misses Sara Taylor and Irene Smith, who, after the period of language study, plan to open up a Good Will Center in Rosario and Avellaneda.

NURSES' HOME

This new project was begun in March of this year by Nurse Miriam Willis. The Home is located in Rosario and Miss Willis writes: "We have seven girls, four of whom are graduates of our Training Schools, two of the other three have been studying in the Institute while also attending nursing classes. Five of the girls attend the Red Cross and the other two the *Assistecia Publica* Nursing School. In addition to their class work, they have been working faithfully in various churches and mission points."

ENCAMPMENTS

The importance of this phase of the work is being realized more and more, and plans are under way to broaden out in this line of service. The Córdoba Encampment, sponsored by Mr. and Mrs. V. L. David, has continued to grow from summer to summer. The results have been most encouraging, and each summer many of our churches send delegates to receive the benefits of the encampment. In Bahía Blanca each year, during carnival week, there is a Young People's conference, and Mr. Swenson says that last year more than fifty delegates came from the outside and spent three days there during the conference.

Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles of Mendoza give splendid reports of the work of the Young People as revealed in their conference at San Juan. In La Plata, Montevideo, and Rosario other conferences, pastors' retreats, and like conferences are held annually.

BAPTIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

This year has seen the growth and development of a new movement, and one in which we have experienced many joys and blessings. The Baptist students from our various churches—those who are studying in the universities and secondary schools—have united and formed a Baptist Student Organization with a program of practical activity and one that will provide spiritual, social, and cultural development. Once a month a general meeting is held, and, in Buenos Aires, we have had as many as seventy-five students present. They have also had good meetings in Rosario, and it is the hope that in other university centers this type of work can be organized. What a glorious hope for the future when there are well prepared, trained, and consecrated young people ready to fill the places of leadership in the days ahead!

PUBLISHING HOUSE

In spite of the many problems faced in 1945, the Publishing House completed a splendid year. We are deeply grateful to the Lord for his help and blessings, and for the progress made.

We welcome Miss McIlroy back to her place of service after a year's furlough.

Due to the scarcity of printing materials and the restrictions limiting the use of electric power, we still have in the hands of the printer, as the year

closes, some nine books, that will come off the press as soon as possible. Among these books is *The Trail of Blood* by Dr. J. M. Carroll, translated into the Spanish by one of our local pastors. We look forward with much interest to its appearance. Among the publications of the year are the following:

- 1,000—*Himnos Selectos Evangelicos*—(seventh edition)
- 3,000—*Christian Alamaques*—this is 20% more than were printed last year, and all these have already been sold
- 1,000—*Inquietudes de Eunice*—a fine story by Sra. de Libert, already having appeared in *Sendas de Luz*
- 1,000—*Miriam*—by Arnaldo Canclini
- 1,000—*Soldados del Rey de Reyes*—by Mrs. Una R. Lawrence
- 40,000—Post cards with Bible texts
- 10,000—Post cards for Mother's Day
- 1,500,000—*El Faro*—Monthly tract for evangelization
- 200,000—Extra tracts on special topics
- 1,900—Annual subscriptions to the convention Organ, *El Expositor Bautista*
- 7,000—Annual subscriptions to *Sendas de Luz*, a Sunday school leaflet

Through the year, there has been a threatening tendency to limit and censor publications; but that danger has more or less disappeared since the close of the war. Congestion in the post offices and the reduced facilities for mail service to the exterior (fewer boats and postal employees), the confused political situation, and general unrest have been cause for deep concern; and the political horizon is still quite threatening. In spite of all this, the sales have reached the highest mark of any year in the history of our work. The colportage work has been carried on with encouraging results.

Our most urgent need is the new building. In our present quarters we are so cramped that we are really just "making out." The generous gift from the 1944 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering already received has been a gracious encouragement and when the remainder comes in we shall be in a position to establish the Publishing House in a much more advantageous situation. The conviction grows that we are at the beginning of a new epoch for our publication work. All the circumstances encourage us to go forward.

—MR. M. S. BLAIR.

Portals to Peace in Paraguay

SYDNEY L. GOLDFINCH

In the way of righteousness is life.—Proverbs 12:26

"The work in Paraguay is a living exponent of the missionary spirit of River Plate Baptists."¹ The Paraguayan Mission is thus a grandchild of the Southern Baptist Convention. At present the grandparent is taking a very special interest in the grandchild; and the parents, while maintaining their interest and care of the child, welcome this help from Southern Baptists.

Maximino Fernández, convert and helper of Brother Hart, one of our first missionaries to Argentina, started Baptist work in Asunción, Paraguay, in 1919. The River Plate Convention has continued this work through its Mission Board, maintaining one missionary couple in Asunción. The three who followed Fernández—Pastors Molina, Ermili, and Brarda—have done a splendid work. A strong Baptist church with many outlying preaching points demonstrates the worth of this continued effort.

At the request of the Mission Board of River Plate Baptists, the Foreign Mission Board has sent them help for the extension of the work in Paraguay. Mr. and Mrs. Sydney L. Goldfinch, after five years of service in Uruguay and one furlough year, arrived in Asunción October 31, 1945. In December, Miss Estelle Councilman, after two years in Buenos Aires studying the language and helping in the Publishing House, joined them. The group was completed on December 22, when Miss Miriam Willis, R.N., arrived, having spent two years in Argentina studying the language and founding the Nurses' Home in Rosario.

¹*Expositor Bautista*, April, 1923.

Bases are being laid for the extension of the evangelistic work and the field is being studied to determine the areas in which other work should be begun. The outreach will follow the time-honored example of our Lord and his express command: Preach, Teach, Heal. Preach to a nation just awakening from the superstition of idolatry and perverted religion. Teach in a nation whose school system is in great need of advancement. Heal where bodies are wrecked by the disease of generations and where death stalks in thousands of homes which are burdened by poverty, vice, and lack of elementary sanitation.

LAND OF YESTERDAY

"O, yes, for it is true that everything, everything of former times was better; men, hearts, intelligence, and material possessions."² Paraguay, queen of the South, mother of Buenos Aires and grandmother of Montevideo, ruled supreme for three centuries. Then, as a result of the Triple Alliance War, 1870, there came national suicide and utter economic and moral ruin. After eighty years the scars are still evident. A Robert E. Lee (at Appomatox) might have saved Paraguay. Instead, Francisco Solano Lopez, her president, a symbol of the ultimate in physical courage and moral cowardice, led the nation into ruin at Cerro Corá.

Paraguay, one of the most difficult mission fields today, was once the home of the most flourishing mission work in South America. For two hundred years the Jesuit order maintained a mission to the Guaraní Indians, which incorporated about 150,000 of them into organized villages and farming communities, saving them from slavery, destruction, and economic exploitation. "In no other section of Spanish America had a group of missions among uncivilized tribes arisen to such prominence; in no other was the eventual ruin so sadly spectacular."³

TODAY'S OPPORTUNITY

We enter Paraguay when the nation is beginning to respond to the friendly hand of her good neighbor to the North. The United States Government maintains three special branches of help to Paraguay (along with other South American countries)—cultural, medical, and agricultural missions. Young Paraguayans are sent to the United States to study; hospitals have been built, clinics established, roads constructed, and at present a model farm-dairy is operating near Asunción. A National Vocational School is being started. The United States Government is putting a lot into Paraguay. Shall our churches allow the motivating forces of life to pass from their hands to the hands of the State? Must not we bring to Paraguay the great spiritual truths which have made America the nation she is today? Shall we send them only the fruits of our spiritual liberty and not plant the seed as well?

These government agencies are operated by men friendly to mission enterprises. The doors which they open are often left open for us also. A real program of preaching, teaching, and healing, done by true Christian agencies, will bear fruit in the formation of new churches and the changing of many lives.

TOMORROW'S CHALLENGE

Heal! There is a great need for a hospital under evangelical direction, to serve hundreds of evangelicals in Paraguay (Disciples, Mennonites, Hutterites, Anglicans, Lutherans, Baptists, and interdenominational groups) to provide excellent nursing, thus setting a higher standard in this field, and to offer multiple opportunities for personal testimony to the saving power of Christ. Miss Willis is studying the needs and openings for this phase of the work.

Teach! In a personal interview with the Minister of Education we were assured of his full co-operation in a program for literacy, using the method worked out by Dr. Laubach, "Each one teach one." Dr. Santiago Villagra, an ex-priest now serving as director of a government school, is a Baptist, converted about two years ago. He will gladly work with Miss Councilman in such a program, including also other phases of teaching and instruction. There

²Introduction to "*Tres Ensayos sobre Historia del Paraguay*"—Garay.

³*History of the Expansion of Christianity*—Latourette Vol. 3. p. 156.

are also the great fields of visual education, evangelical book store, and child evangelism, to be included in our proposed educational program.

Preach! Around Asunción lie important centers to be occupied: Formosa (Argentina), five hours away; Villa Rica, seven hours; Encarnación, ten hours; Concepción, twenty-four hours (boat, train, or bus provides transportation). Many suburbs of Asunción have not yet been reached. At present we are engaged in an evangelistic campaign in Asunción which we feel will, under the Lord's blessing, lead to the organization of another church. Two graduates of our Seminary in Buenos Aires are joining us soon to help in the evangelistic work, one serving in Formosa, and the other in the new church. Building programs are also under way. Our policy is to encourage the organization of churches which assume, from the beginning, a part of their expenses, and are led to move forward as soon as possible, to full economic autonomy, self-maintenance and propagation.

"I AM THE WAY"

Land-locked, land-poor Paraguay, surrounded by powerful neighbors such as Brazil and Argentina, looks with pride to the glories of the past while girding up her loins for the struggle of today in the hope of a more glorious tomorrow. In that struggle she turns increasingly to her younger sister to the north. In the help which this sister gives she must not overlook the fundamental inspiration of her spiritual heritage, a heritage not enjoyed by Paraguay. This war-torn land will find "the pathway to peace" in the words of Christ, "I am the Way."

A NEW MISSIONARY SPEAKS

Miss Estelle Councilman, a recent appointee to Paraguay, gives us this insight into the heart of a missionary:

"One has to experience leaving home and loved ones to go to a foreign country, to know what it is like; but those loved ones left behind, no doubt suffer and bear more than we privileged ones who go forth in His name to carry the 'good tidings of great joy.' There is nothing in all the world so wonderful, and how thankful I am that I am among that number! All I can do for Him is so little in comparison to what He has done for me. But my dim light here in this darkest darkness seems so much. Pray that soon there may be other lights shining brightly here in the midst of the darkness of sin, superstition, and ignorance."

Regarding Paraguay's need for the ministry of teaching, Miss Councilman writes:

"Maybe soon we can manage to have a Baptist school, and especially am I interested in helping young people prepare to be teachers so they can go into the towns of Asunción (in the interior) and open up schools. In many towns there are no schools, and in others they only teach to the second or third grade. As there is a shortage of teachers they employ those without teacher's certificate, and some of them in the Interior receive only \$5.00 (about \$1.50 U. S.) a month! One school I saw with two classrooms had over 200 in attendance! The needs are greater than you can imagine. You can have a great part in the work here. Don't fail us—or rather, do not fail Christ."

The Chilean Highway to Peace

MRS. JOHN A. PARKER

An highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness.—Isaiah 35:8

Chile, often called the little Switzerland of South America, has many beautiful ways, but the Way most needed is that of Christ. For this reason, our hearts were made glad this year when two lovely young women, Misses Roberta Ryan and Rebecca Eddinger, came to work with us; and again when Rev. and Mrs. Howard Bryant returned from their furlough to continue their work. While lending to you Misses Anne Laseter, Georgia Mae Ogburn, and Ruby Howse, we have missed them.

During this year, a supreme effort has been made by Chilean Baptists to win at least one thousand souls for Christ. Statistics are not yet available so that we may know whether or not this goal was reached, but we do know that in the forty-eight churches, the spirit shown among the pastors and workers has been favorable.

WOMEN'S WORK

Mrs. R. C. Moore, in telling of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union, says:

"Soul winning has characterized W.M.U. work in Chile during this year, in a sincere attempt to co-operate in the effort to win a thousand souls for Christ. The Week of Prayer in the fall was used as a campaign to get unconverted people to read the Gospel of Mark and to pray for their conversion. The evening services of six W.M.U. institutes were dedicated to evangelistic efforts.

"We are continually increasing our efforts toward evangelizing and training the children of our homes and communities. Through weekly meetings of Sunbeam Bands, R.A.'s, and G.A.'s, and vacation Bible schools in the summer, we reach over three thousand children with constant Bible training.

"Repeatedly during the year, in institutes and associational meetings, the women have expressed their gratitude and love toward the W.M.U. of the South which so sacrificially sends offerings and missionaries, making possible the preaching of the gospel in Chile."

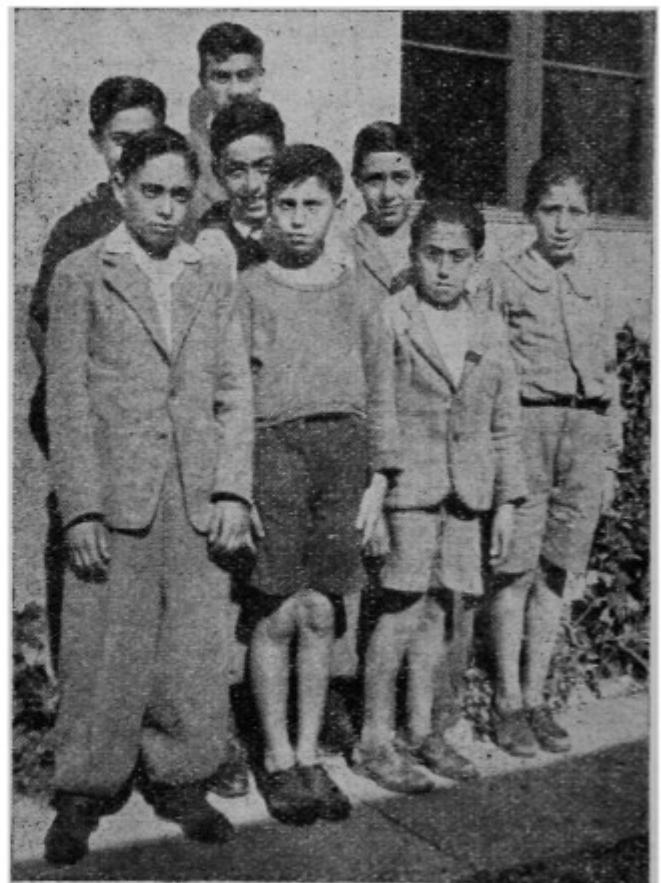
Miss Ethel Singleton is director of R.A. and G.A. work in Chile. She tells us:

"This, our newest phase of the W.M.U. work, continues to grow and prove a blessing. We are grateful to Miss Rachel Colvin and the World Comrades Department for the lovely Spanish certificates sent us. This year we had three coronation and recognition services in which five queens were crowned and five more were presented with scepters. We recognized seven Ambassadors."

YOUNG PEOPLE'S ACTIVITIES

Christ did much of his teaching beside the Sea of Galilee and the River Jordan. Chileans, too, have found the beautiful beaches and clear-watered rivers conducive to study and soul winning. This has been proved true by the

*Some
Wide-Awake
Royal
Ambassadors
of Chile*



two encampments held for young people, and we feel it will be true of the other. After attending classes on soul winning, Bible study, methods, and listening to evangelistic sermons around the campfires, many of our young people have accepted Christ, and some have dedicated themselves for special service.

The Sunday School Department, directed by Rev. Howard Bryant, helps to bring to pass these encampments. The regular activities of these groups are carried on during the year.

EDUCATION

Colegio Bautista

Miss Agnes Graham, the director of our school in Temuco, reports:

"Colegio Bautista has had a very successful year from the intellectual and spiritual standpoints; for in spite of the soaring costs of living, our four hundred students followed their courses in a normal way, not realizing materially our school's financial crisis. For this we offer a sincere expression of gratitude to the Foreign Mission Board and to the Woman's Missionary Union in its Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

"Spiritually we have not been handicapped by the crisis, but we have felt drawn nearer to Him who knows no crisis. As has been our custom for several years, we had our fall revival in April. Oscar Docmac and his wife—two of our graduates of the Seminary and Training School—led our meeting. The response to the appeals of these two fine young Christians was splendid. About seventy-five students took a stand for Christ. The second revival of the year was led by Rev. and Mrs. C. H. McConnell. The results of this revival were equally gratifying.

"The School, in its Bible classes, daily chapel hours, and the two revivals, has made an extra effort to help the churches in their goal to win a thousand souls for Jesus in Chile in this centennial year of our Southern Baptist Convention. May the million souls for Christ be won in the homeland as well as many thousands for him around the world is our prayer."

Training School

Miss Ethel Singleton is directing the Training School activities in the absence of Miss Ogburn. She writes:

"The Training School in Santiago is just four years old. This year we had eight students, three of whom graduated, making a total of seven graduates thus far.

"We were fortunate in having secured the help of Rebeca Portflitt, one of our first graduates, to serve as secretary and librarian. Her influence among the students has been an inspiration to all. We thank God for her consecrated life and the service she is rendering to the work of the school and to the churches in Santiago.

"Training School girls are always in demand in the churches in Santiago, and during their vacations they are busy in Bible schools, encampments, and all phases of our work. Their report of practical activities is one of thrilling experiences and untold blessings. We ask your continued prayers as we carry on this work of training young women for more effective service, especially among the women and children in Chile.

Baptist Theological Seminary

The seminary school year began with five young men and one married couple enrolled in the regular courses. However, one other man and the wife of a student attended classes without receiving credit. Of this group, Hermes Alvarez graduated in November.

Much work of giving out tracts, visiting pastorless churches, and helping in the Santiago churches was done through the Extension Department of the Seminary. In addition to this, fifteen certificates were awarded to lay workers of this district for having successfully completed the night courses offered.

We ask your continued prayers for this phase of our work, for we are in dire need of trained leaders.

RURAL EVANGELISM

The following statement was written by Miss Cornelia Brower.

"The Baptist Convention of Chile maintains a home mission work for evangelizing some remote sections of this beautiful country. In 1942, Hermes Alvarez was asked to take over the work of a district called Trovolhue. Hermes,

successful as a traveling evangelist and having already organized groups in several country districts, consented. As this work grew, he felt his need for further preparation, so he went to Santiago to our Seminary to study. During these two years, he made arrangements for his work to be taken care of throughout the winter months; and in the summer, he and his wife came back to continue evangelistic efforts. He finished his seminary studies in November, at the age of thirty-two, and returned to take up his task. He had many plans for the coming year, but he did not live to carry them out. On January 3, 1946, God called him home suddenly.

"We wondered who would take Hermes' place in such a needy field, and thanked God when one of his co-workers, Oscar Palma, a young man also reared in the country and used to the rigors of the evangelistic work, appealed to the committee to be allowed the privilege of carrying on. Pray for him as he enters this field, accessible only by walking or by going on horseback."

Here is an excerpt from a letter from Rev. W. Q. Maer who has his automobile so equipped that he can use with it a loud speaker, moving pictures, and gospel records. He is doing a good work in the rural sections.

"I am holding a meeting up here in the country at San Cornelio, and am making use of my equipment. The weather has been fierce. Yesterday it snowed 'a plenty,' but today it has cleared up. Tonight is the last night of the meeting, and we have had a splendid one; not only in attendance, but there have been many to take a stand for the Lord."

PUBLICATIONS

Dr. R. C. Moore is head of publication work in Chile. From him we learn that: "Perhaps no phase of the work has suffered more acutely from the skyrocketing inflation, than have publications. However, the book store continues to serve our churches in supplying them with wholesome evangelical literature. This is attested by the fact that the total volume of sales is greater than in any previous year.

"The W.M.U. magazine, *La Ventana*, has the unique distinction of having a larger circulation than the number of members in the societies in Chile, in addition to some circulation in Argentina and other countries. The W.M.U., with rare courage, has begun a new program paper for the junior missionary organizations, *La Estrella* (The Star)."

God has been gracious to us in all of our work, and we are grateful to him that there is a Pathway to Peace.

ANTOFAGASTA SEEKS THE WAY OF PEACE

J. L. HART

To shine upon them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death:
To guide our feet into the way of peace.—Luke 1:79

The year 1945 in North Chile was one in which many found Jesus as "the Way." It was also a year of preparation in order that many more might find Him as the only Way of life. Just how many have been saved only God knows. Some who had accepted Christ, moved away before uniting with the church, and still others are afraid to come out and openly join the Evangelicals. Thirty-five were buried with Christ in baptism. Those who had already found Christ as "the Way," gave two thousand dollars to help others find him.

Other outstanding events in preparation for future work were the purchase of a splendid property for the Good Will Center; the coming of two young men from our Seminary in Buenos Aires, to dedicate their lives to the preaching of the gospel on this physical and spiritual desert; and last, but by no means least, the arrival of the Antofagasta Church at the important place of self support.

Many of our members have felt as never before the urgent need of winning to Christ members of their families, fellow workmen, and neighbors. One earnest woman has already won to the Lord six members of her family. Thousands of tracts have been distributed, many Bibles and Testaments sold, and more people than ever before have been reached by the gospel.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Three Sunday schools have been conducted in Antofagasta and four in the area of the mines and nitrate plants. These have had an average attendance of about five hundred. Many of the Juniors and Intermediates have made a profession of faith, and are being prepared for baptism.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

During the past year the Woman's Missionary Union has continued to meet in groups which now number five and which are held at strategic points throughout the city. The chief emphasis of the year has been on evangelism, and twelve women have been converted and baptized through their efforts. The evangelical zeal has led them to rent a hall where one of the Sunday schools functions, and where a weekly preaching service is held.

The Woman's Missionary Union raised one hundred dollars for the China Relief fund and helped two girls in our Training School in Santiago.

The Sunbeam bands, and G.A.'s, and R.A.'s have been well attended this year. Lois Hart, with the help of two Woman's Missionary Union members and several Y.W.A.'s, conducts this efficiently.

THE GOOD WILL CENTER

Not every year brings great results; some years just sum up to a quiet steady growth. Nineteen hundred and forty-five has been such a year for the Good Will Center in Antofagasta. The school has had an increase in the number of students matriculated, and with many of them we have accomplished our ideal, that of teaching them to read and write well and to become acquainted with the gospel message. Our organizations have also progressed, and this year more of the school children have attended Sunday school, Sunbeam Band and Intermediate Union than formerly.

Best of all have been the daily vacation Bible schools which the children attended enthusiastically and which served to reach many children who otherwise would not have come to the Good Will Center. There was an average attendance of seventy-four and all the teachers did their best to sow the gospel seed in the hearts of the children who attended.

Lois Hart, with her background of training, has been very busy with her clinic work, giving injections, healing sores, and giving first aid. She often works until late at night and is sometimes called out of bed to give an injection.

Colombia in Quest of Peace

GERALD RIDDELL

To give light unto them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.—Luke 1:79

Someone has called Colombia the "Land of Miracles," which in many ways is very true. The closest of the South American countries to North America, she has always relied on the United States for ideas as well as consumer goods.

Though Colombia is one of our newest mission fields, barely four years old, miracles have been accomplished under the leadership of God's Holy Spirit. When Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Schweinsberg and family arrived in Barranquilla, they found not only that city, but the whole nation ready for the evangelistic message of Southern Baptists. From the very first, the work has grown, and the prospects for the future are even brighter as the days pass. Under God's leadership, Baptists are on the march in Colombia!

OUTSTANDING EVENTS OF 1945

Early in the year, the gift of the Jarman Foundation for the erection of a building in Cartagena was made known. This beautiful temple of worship was begun in September, and will be finished sometime in the spring of 1946. When completed, it will be the largest as well as the finest Evangelical church building in all the country. It will also be the first building ever to be built especially for Evangelical preaching in the history of a city nearly five hundred

years old. It is located well, in the very heart of the city, and has given Baptists more prestige than any non-Catholic group has ever enjoyed here.

VENEZUELA

About the middle of the year, definite plans were made to enter the Republic of Venezuela. Because of government restrictions, it has been difficult, if not impossible to send missionaries there; but God answered prayer in the person of Julio Moros, a native of Venezuela, well educated, highly cultured, and very capable. He was brought to Colombia for several months where he studied the plan of work used by Southern Baptists, and was examined closely on his doctrinal position. He then went back to the capital city, Caracas, to open our work. In the short time he has been there, a church has been organized, and mission work started in other parts of the city. In their need of a pianist, God answered prayer with the conversion of one of the instructors in the National Conservatory of Music, who now plays for all the services. One man gave a piano, and another gave a lot in the suburbs to be used for a mission. God is blessing the preaching of the truth in Venezuela, under the direction of this consecrated, young, native preacher.

NEW CHURCHES

In June, the Rebolo Church of Barranquilla was organized, with thirty-six charter members. It is the second church in this great city. It has a good building, though much too small, a good school, and a consecrated native pastor, Emelio Zayas. It is well on its way to becoming a self-supporting church. It is now conducting mission work in three other parts of the city, looking forward to the birth of other Baptist churches.

In September, Cartagena's second church came into being. Some six or eight years ago a young man, Victor Martinez, employee of an American Oil Company, was converted and began looking for the church of the New Testament. He could not find it in Colombia at that time, so he began preaching on his own, paying all the expense himself. Through his labors, a little group gathered around him, and they followed the New Testament as closely as they could. When the Southern Baptists came to Cartagena, he investigated their teachings and beliefs, and found that there was no difference between what he had found in the New Testament and the doctrines preached, and the practice followed by Southern Baptists. After much study and prayer, he and his church of forty-six members voted to declare themselves Baptists, and become associated with the other Baptist churches of Colombia. In the Annual Mission Meeting, the pastor was elected a native worker, thus enabling him to give full time to the work. Since then, the church has bought a good lot, and the members are paying for it themselves, while taking care of all local expenses, supporting their own school, and paying a part of their pastor's salary. Someone has stated that "The Bible turned loose would make Baptists." This is ample proof.

The churches of Colombia are missionary in spirit. Barranquilla has long had a mission in a needy section, the building, and all expenses being paid by the natives themselves. In October, the Cartagena churches followed their example, and opened jointly a work in a distant part of the city, where, at the end of the year a small, but very faithful group of believers are worshipping and working for Christ.

At Christmas time, the native Christians gave the pastor of the Sabanalarga Church, Jeronimo Ramirez, a horse and saddle so his church could start the evangelization of the villagers around the city. Those who have found the truth are anxious to tell it to others.

During the year we had two missionary couples, and three single ladies to come to us as new missionaries. Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Riddell of Texas and Mississippi, now serving in Cartagena; Rev. and Mrs. Ulman Moss of Texas and Alabama are in Cali; Miss Caree Spears of South Carolina is in Barranquilla; Miss Crea Ridenour of Kentucky is in Cartagena; as is Miss Anna Francis Todd of Tennessee.

STATISTICS

Although figures are dry, and sometimes uninteresting, some are here given to show more definitely the growth of the Colombian Mission.

Churches and Membership

There are now five organized churches in Colombia. Two are in Barranquilla; two in Cartagena; and one in Sabanalarga. Their combined membership is about three hundred. This does not represent the attendance, which is many times that figure each Sunday, but those who have made profession of faith, studied Bible doctrines six months, been accepted by the church, baptized, and are in good fellowship with the church. This shows growth of about fifty per cent for the one year.

Sunday Schools

Each church has a Sunday school, and there are also five mission schools, making ten in all. The response to the Sunday school is good. On a recent Sunday the missions and churches of Barranquilla had a total attendance of 676, those of Cartagena had 238, and Sabanalarga had 238, making 1,152 for the day. That day is very representative. These who have been deprived of the Bible for so long, love to study its teachings in Sunday school.

Other Organizations

Three churches have Baptist Training Unions, with twelve unit organizations, and good attendance.

Three churches have Woman's Missionary Unions, and they are beginning to organize the various auxiliaries.

Two churches have weekly meetings of the officers and teachers of the Sunday school. One church has organized a Brotherhood. Another has a Youth Center, sponsored and financed by the church.

Church Finance

Colombians make good tithers. They like to give, and want to do it in the scriptural way. They are people who take pride in what their church can do, and want it to do its utmost. A good example is the Central Church of Barranquilla, the oldest, and therefore the strongest, in Colombia. During 1945, they gave a total of \$6,431.26 (Colombia pesos; \$4,000 American), or a weekly average of \$123.67. This church has a well-organized budget, a functioning finance committee, and is on sound financial foundations. Of this amount fifteen per cent went to mission causes. They are ready for self-support, as soon as a strong native pastor can be found and trained for them. The other churches are in various stages of growth in scriptural giving, depending on their age and financial strength. There are no wealthy members in the churches, but there are many poor who believe God will bless those who give him a place in their finances.

RADIO AND PUBLICATION

Two of the most effective means of spreading the gospel are used in Colombia. For three years "The Baptist Half-Hour" has gone on the air every Sunday at midday. This program is rendered by members of the Barranquilla churches, and the gospel message is delivered each Sunday by the local pastor, Rev. S. B. Barrios. Reports from all the country tell of groups that listen, many of them regularly. It is sincerely attempted to make this program dignified, powerful, and evangelistic, and the results obtained show that this is being accomplished. The last Sunday night in each month, the entire services of the Central Church are broadcast, as are programs on special days. A program is desired in Cartagena, but as yet no station has permitted the transmission of evangelical programs. Soon a program of the same type will go on the air in Caracas, Venezuela, where we are expecting great results from broadcasting the gospel.

HERALDO BAUTISTA

The *Heraldo Bautista*, or Baptist Herald, is the newspaper, organ of the Baptist churches of Colombia and Venezuela. This paper had a very humble beginning, but has reached great proportions. The same format as the state Baptist papers in the South, it has now eight pages each month, and we are

looking forward to increasing its size again, to get the gospel message out more fully. At present its circulation is something over 6,000, and growing all the time.

SCHOOLS

Each church has its own school. It is not intended that these should be large, but that they fill the need for primary education of the believers and sympathizers. Colombia is a literate nation, and there is a public school system. However, it is inadequate, dominated by the Catholic Church, making persecution rife, and adherence compulsory. For this reason each evangelical church has its own school for primary pupils. Rebolo of Barranquilla has the largest and best of the schools with a missionary directress, four native teachers, and about 150 pupils. The others have from thirty-five to fifty pupils, and one teacher. These schools are purposely kept small to make it easier for the churches to assume the support, and to be truly self-supporting.

FUTURE PLANS

Though some accomplishments have been realized, they are but the beginning. There is no limit to the things that can be done. Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., our Latin-American secretary, was with the Colombian Mission in its annual session, and helped to lay plans for strengthening the present work, and expanding to other activities in the future. Some of these plans are:

New Work

The establishment of the work in three other cities is planned for the near future. Already there are missionaries in Cali, studying the language in preparation to opening the work there. On their return from furlough in May, Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Dailey go to Santa Marta, South America's oldest city, to open Baptist activities. Late in 1946, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Riddell go to Bogota, the capital, a city of more than a half million people without a Baptist church, and very few people who are not nominally Catholic. Colombia is ready for the gospel.

The Seminary

Colombia needs trained pastors and leaders, but that calls for a seminary. This we plan to build soon, in Cali, a city of delightful climate, and so located that it can serve not only Colombia but Ecuador and Venezuela as well. Some funds have already been given for this project, and its completion is the prayer of us all.

The Clinic

A great need of Colombia is an efficient, non-Catholic, non-profit clinic, not only for charity patients, but also for those who can pay. This project has been planned some time, and as soon as sufficient funds are in hand, it will be started. The location chosen is Barranquilla, and a site is being selected for its construction.

Island Work

Belonging to Colombia are two islands, four hundred miles off her northern coast. These are San Andres and Providence, which are populated by English-speaking Negroes, descendants of pirates, and adventurers of the past. They have a strong Baptist work, over a hundred years old, which has reached great proportions in size and development. Their leader resigned last year because of bad health, and they have appealed to the Colombian Mission to help them. The mission has petitioned the Board for permission to send a missionary couple there to help them organize their work, and train a strong native leadership. Rev. C. W. McCullough of Texas has volunteered to go in answer to their call.

With the development of existing work, and the expansion above indicated to be accomplished in the next months or years, Colombia presents to Southern Baptists an ever-growing challenge to "preach the word."

VICTORIES AND BLESSINGS

MRS. H. W. SCHWEINSBERG

February and March have been the two most outstanding months in Baptist missionary work in this city of Barranquilla. February is considered the hardest month of the year to keep up a good attendance in the Sunday school, due to the "carnival."

Carnival—called the season or festival of merrymaking and revelry before Lent, observed especially in Catholic countries—is always considered a difficult time for evangelical work. Thousands of people, young, old, married or unmarried, and even children fall into all kinds of sin; drunkenness, immorality, stealing, adultery and almost any other evil that one could think of.

This year the Baptist brethren here pledged themselves to work especially hard during these weeks of temptation and hilarious living. Many of them followed a program of Saturday visitation and various other means of presenting a welcome to Sunday school at nine o'clock on Sunday morning. All during the months of February and March this campaign has been carried on and, now that all have seen the glorious results, they are encouraged to work even more.

The attendance in the Sunday schools began climbing in February. All of us were praying that the first Sunday in March, being the first day of the three days of Carnival, would not mean that our attendance would drop. In some parts of the city, where it is even dangerous for little children to be on the streets in the midst of such revelry and drunkenness, the attendance did drop some, but in the Central Church the attendance was still larger than on the previous Sundays. What a note of praise there was in the hearts of all as we thanked God together that Sunday morning in song and Bible study!

In the Central Church, the attendance had gradually worked up to around 200 by the first of this year. The goal for 1946 is 300 in Sunday school, which school by the way is just three-and-a-half years old. Already during these months of special campaigning and praying the attendance last Sunday (the fourth Sunday in March) reached 284.

The prize class in this Sunday school is the class of young people which has grown beyond what our faith had anticipated. The last two Sundays there have been sixty-four young people in that department to hear the lesson taught by their very qualified and consecrated teacher, an Italian photographer. This man has become a member of the church recently but has been a believer for some time. He was a devout Catholic, but became interested in Seventh Day Adventism. When he was invited to and attended Baptist services, and later asked many questions of Pastor Schweinsberg, he became convinced of the Baptist position, and after six months' studying in the baptismal classes was accepted for baptism and became a member of the Central Church in Barranquilla. The wife of this Italian Baptist photographer is a very fanatical Catholic, but special prayer is being made on her behalf, and we hope to have the joy of seeing this family united in the Lord and in His service.

The Baptist Sunday schools in Barranquilla now average around 700 each Sunday. There are still many sections in this city where there is no witness for the gospel; but as yet, nothing can be done because of lack of funds and lack of workers. We covet the prayers of those who will pray with us that God will raise up others to help in reaping the abundant harvest of souls here in Colombia.

HAWAII FINDING THE PATH TO PEACE

Compiled by GLADYS Y. BLACKMAN

This is the way, walk ye in it.—Isaiah 30:21

The engines of war are officially silenced, but battles still go on in international peace conferences and on the labor front. Only to the extent that Christ dwells in the hearts of men can the world enter upon the pathway to peace, and only when he returns will there be perfect peace. Jesus said, "I am the way," and we find him the way not only to salvation, but to peace, happiness, the abundant life, and all that is good in heaven and earth. Let us look into what Baptists are doing to make known his excellent name in Hawaii.

OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH**VICTOR KOON****Japanese-speaking congregation:** Edwin B. Dozier (pastor), Mrs. C. K. Dozier.**English-speaking congregation:** Victor Koon (pastor), Mrs. Koon, Mrs. E. B. Dozier, Miss Sue Saito (educational director)**Kindergarten:** Cornelia Leavell (director)**Statistical Report**

	Baptisms	Received by letter	Membership
English-speaking	55	32	253
Japanese-speaking	12		66

The Japanese congregation, composed of older people who understand little English, has grown in numbers and interest during the year. In August, Mr. Dozier led in a revival meeting that was a blessing to the church. Crowds came to hear an American preach in fluent Japanese and a number accepted Christ. Contacts have been made through week-night English classes taught by Mrs. C. K. Dozier which have enrolled eighty people.

Our Sunday school finished the year with an enrollment of 500. The average attendance was 390, and the record Sunday 492. Many races are represented in the membership, but the majority are of Oriental parentage. Mr. J. W. Bailey teaches a class for service men with an attendance of from fifty to ninety.

The outstanding work of the Woman's Missionary Union has been the development of young people's organizations with a total of seventy-six enrolled in the two Young Woman's Auxiliaries, three Girls' Auxiliaries, one Royal Ambassador Chapter, and one Sunbeam Band.

Each Sunday the ladies serve luncheon to service men and other visitors. Many write back expressing appreciation of this fellowship. The average attendance is 130. Three young service men—James O'Connor, Erwin Bennett, and Alvandon Taylor—felt the call to preach and were licensed by the church.

Other Olivet activities are a Scout program that reaches 120 boys and girls, religious education classes in two public schools with 113 enrolled, and a vacation Bible school of 215 children. Sunday afternoon groups conduct street meetings and mission Sunday schools.

We greatly need adequate buildings. We have a fine location but are still housed in warehouse sheds. Major Ralph Buffington, architect of Houston, Texas, has drawn beautiful plans for new buildings. In spite of the fact that the church gave \$3,500 to missions this year, we have accumulated some money for new buildings, and hope to make a start next year.

Miss Leavell reports: "January 1946 finds the Olivet kindergarten well into its second year of life and, when compared with this time last year, there is quite a change to be seen. With the end of the war, equipment has again been on the market and orders sent to the mainland are coming through.

In June of 1945, in a very simple graduation program, the kindergarten issued twenty-four diplomas to its twenty-four graduates. When school opened in September forty-three children were enrolled, and though this year's enrollment is smaller, the average attendance is higher."

WAHLAWA BAPTIST CHURCH**GRACE WELLS**

Rev. James D. Belote left in August for furlough, but even in the changing of pastors the Lord undertook for us. The new pastor, Rev. Tucker N. Callaway, met the needs of the church in a way that showed he was God's man for the place. Under his leadership the church has continued to go forward.

The Sunday school has reached out and touched more lives; the average attendance was over 300 with a peak of 446. To meet the growing needs, two more portable huts were secured to take care of five more classes.

The Training Union has greatly increased its enrollment. Bible study and soul-winning have been emphasized. One new union in the Young People's Department has been organized.

The young people enjoy a weekly "Teen Age Canteen" sponsored by two unions. A program of games, singing, refreshments, and Bible study satisfies a need in the lives of these young Christians.

The various Woman's Missionary Union organizations continue to give a missionary emphasis. The offerings to missions have been a concrete evidence of the interest of the whole church in the missionary program.

The rural extension work is very encouraging. Weekly religious education classes in two rural schools touch more than 250 children. The young people of the church conduct three afternoon Sunday schools in the pineapple camps of the same area. From these groups nearly forty have made professions of faith this year.

Rev. Coleman Clark conducted revival services in October. During these services more than seventy signed cards, most of them being professions of faith. There have been nineteen baptisms during the year.

Looking to the future, the outstanding event of the year was the purchase of property adjoining the church—a lot which will provide space for growth in the years to come. Three houses at present on the land will be removed when an adequate church building can be erected. Three-fourths of the cost has already been paid.

Truly we can praise the Lord as we face the coming year.

NUUANU BAPTIST CHURCH

MALCOLM STUART

The Nuuanu Baptist Church saw God's miracle-working power as its housing problem was solved, and as vacancies in leadership were filled. The year began with the congregation meeting in the old tent and being blinded with the dust or annoyed by rain dropping through the torn canvas. Some of those who had been won to Christ went away to find an adequate building in which to worship. Children were kept away from Sunday school. Earnest souls went to God in prayer concerning these handicaps. The pastor's home was enlarged. Some seven groups met their each week. In January another tent was secured, and with voluntary labor a brick floor was laid, and an attractive choir loft, pulpit, and baptistry were built. Later a permit was granted for the building of a kindergarten house. With the close of the war, materials for a new church building were released. In November construction on a \$20,000 concrete tile auditorium, with a seating capacity of 460, was begun. In December the building fund stood at \$15,000.

Some thirty recently-baptized Christians prayed earnestly for workers, and most of them found, as did Samuel of old, God calling each of them by name. They answered him and accepted places of heavy responsibility. They brought some seventy-five persons to acknowledge Christ as Lord and Saviour. Many answered God's call into special service, making a total of twelve going into the ministry, and five girls offering themselves as church workers. These are leaving full-time jobs and entering school.

The church membership is now 166. A kindergarten with thirty pupils, most of whom are from non-Christian homes, was opened in the fall under the direction of Mrs. Clarabel Isdell McDonald. Ninety-one students attended week-day religious education classes. The Intermediate and Young People's Unions reached the standard. The Woman's Missionary Union reports forty unevangelized children reached by the Y.W.A. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering amounted to \$650.

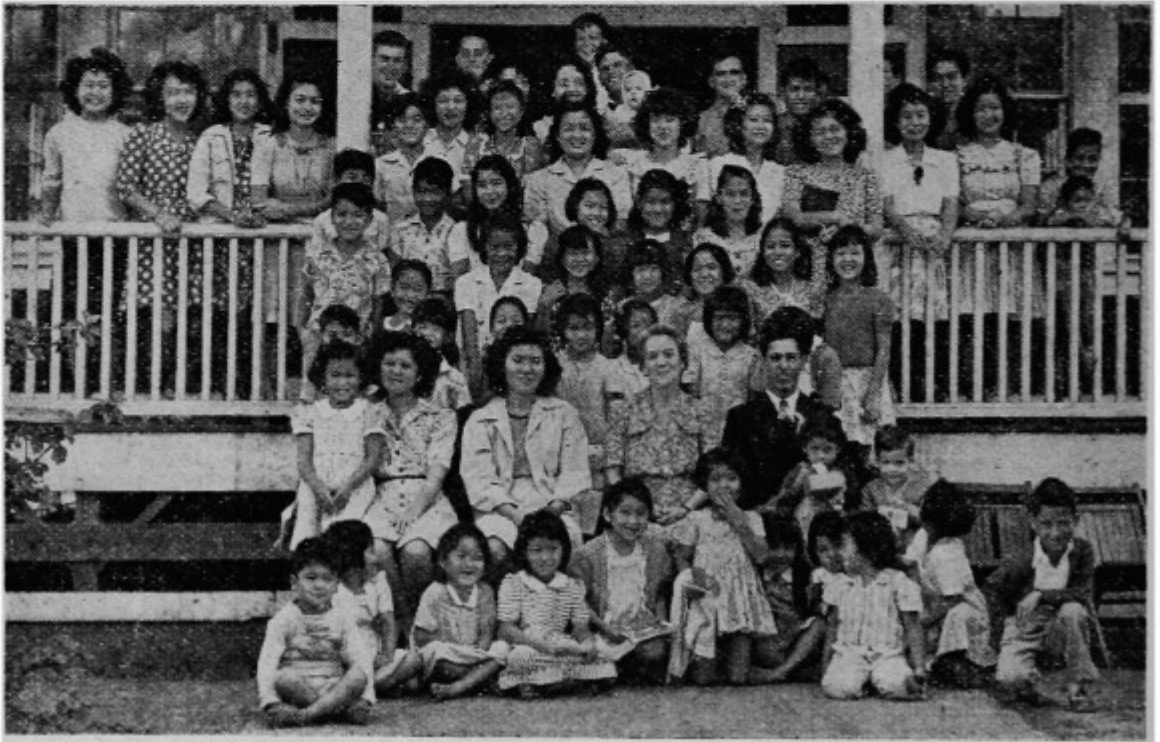
KAUAI

COLEMAN D. CLARK

Our work on the island of Kauai is centered about the Waimea Baptist Church which meets in a rented store building in Kekaha. As a result of a revival meeting led by Rev. Malcolm Stuart, and the continued evangelistic effort throughout the year, the addition of eight souls brought the membership to seventy-seven. We have 107 enrolled in the Sunday school, and thirty-seven in the more recently organized B.T.U. It is hoped that the W.M.U. organizations may be better established in 1946. While the church was without a pastor for over three months, after the departure of Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Leonard to

Hilo in August, several consecrated young service men assisted in the work by giving freely of their time and talents.

In September, upon the coming of Miss Cecile Lancaster and her mother, a new enthusiasm was evident and they cheered and strengthened the church immeasurably. November brought the new pastor, Rev. Coleman D. Clark, who was followed a month later by his wife and two sons when temporary housing became available. A new missionary residence is under construction and will be of great value to the work when completed.



KAHULI BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP

One of the greatest challenges is in religious education. At three schools located in Mana, Kekaha and Waimea, the Bible is taught in week-day classes to students of grammar and high school ages. Present facilities are inadequate, but pupil response is inspiring and prospects for the future are great.

A most encouraging activity of the church is one among the Japanese-speaking people who now have a full-time evangelist, Mr. Shintaru Itokazu, to lead them. Their spiritual zeal is shown partly in the support of a mission among relatives and friends at Kapaa. The seed is being sown, and the laborers are deserving of much prayer.

Perhaps the climax of the year's work was the Christmas programs presented at Mana and Waimea in their community halls. The fact that our rented store could have held neither congregation seemed to magnify our greatest single, physical need—a church building. A lot has been purchased, and a fund started. It is hoped that ground may be broken next year toward the erection of this house of God, in which the sacrifices of thanksgiving of his people may be humbly and gratefully given.

MAUI

HANNAH PLOWDEN

Southern Baptists entered Maui as a mission field in September, 1944. At that time we already had a house as a meeting place. A Sunday school had been organized by a fine Baptist layman, Daniel Ongais. There was also a high school girl on the Island who had become a member of Olivet while living temporarily in Honolulu.

Work has developed in Kahului as the main center, in Puunene, Makawao, Sprecklesville, and most recently in Lahaina. There are religious education

classes in two grammar schools and in Baldwin High School. There are Sunday schools in Kahului and Makawao, and two Bible classes reaching people above school age.

On April 22, 1945, the Kahului Baptist Church was organized with twenty-seven members. Dr. J. T. Williams was present and preached the dedicatory sermon. Since that time the membership has increased to forty-six. Although most of the members live in Kahului, there are from one to ten in each of the mission centers. Rev. Edwin Dozier has been acting pastor, visiting the church occasionally and carrying on a ministry for Japanese-speaking people. Regular Sunday morning services have been conducted by four splendid Baptist Marine chaplains. The other services of the church are conducted by the missionaries.

The work in Maui was fortunate at the beginning in securing the use of public halls for its activities. That has proven a mixed blessing in that it gives to the work a sense of being merely temporary. As soon as the church can buy land and build, there will be a feeling of security and permanence. The building fund has grown steadily, and with the usual aid of the Board to a mission church, we shall be ready to build as soon as a suitable lot is obtained.

God, in his providence, saw fit to send to the field, in October, 1945, a fine new worker, Miss Bertie Lee Kendrick. We urgently need a missionary pastor and his wife to give full time to the work. We trust God and Southern Baptists to meet that need. Hitherto the Lord has led us. We trust him for the tomorrows.

HAWAII

CHARLES A. LEONARD

The 70,000 residents of this, the Big Island, consist of Japanese, Hawaiians, Filipinos, Porto Ricans, Portuguese, Chinese, and Caucasians other than those already mentioned the order is in point of numbers. Baptist work centers in Hilo which has a population of 28,000 and is the second largest city of the Territory.

Since there was no group with whom we could begin here, it has been necessary to start with the opening of Bible classes and Sunday schools, week-day religious education classes, centers for preaching, and general gospel broadcasting. Three Sunday schools have been started, the enrollment of each ranging from twenty-five to forty. Three religious education classes have been opened here in Hilo, and two in neighboring towns. The total attendance of 125 is on the increase.

At two places where preaching services are held, thirty-five have accepted the Lord, but none is yet ready for baptism. A public address system makes possible preaching to large numbers in the parks and in needy neighboring towns. Missionary addresses and other assistance is given the few evangelical groups on the Island. At the close of a service in a principal town, sixteen young people dedicated their lives to Christian work. Many thousands of gospel tracts and booklets have been distributed, along with hundreds of New Testaments for service men. It is a pleasure to entertain some of these men in our home.

Dark heathenism on these islands is as rank as in Japan or China, and the ignorance regarding God's Word and what it means to be a Christian is appalling. Some of the situations we meet are hard and discouraging, but those who have become Christians give promise and encouragement.

The assistance of a Christian layman who speaks Japanese, and the help of Miss Lila Watson, who came recently on her way to China, are much appreciated; but we need other missionaries to work permanently here and elsewhere on the Big Island. Another need is a suitable building as a center of work in Hilo, and a missionary residence. Join us in prayer for these, and especially for the salvation of the people, who so greatly need the Lord.

UNIVERSITY AVENUE MISSION

MAURICE ANDERSON

After working with the Sunday school and Baptist Training Union of Olivet Church for a few months, Dr. and Mrs. Anderson and Miss Thomas organized a Sunday school in the Bible School building at the morning worship hour. This is recognized as a mission of Olivet Church. A few months later they resigned their responsibilities at Olivet to develop the new mission.

Throughout 1945, the Sunday school attendance increased from fifteen to sixty-three. The average attendance is now sixty. Twenty-five have accepted Christ. Several who were baptized in August, 1945, are now teachers and leaders. A strong B.Y.P.U. has been organized. Sunbeams, G.A.'s and Brownies meet every week. Worship services, morning and evening, are well attended. A mid-week prayer meeting and Bible study is followed each week by a social time.

Several friends on the mainland have sent contributions to the work. The budget of \$1,800 for 1946 is being met by the group.

We are using all available space. Manoa Valley, which we serve, has over 15,000 residents. Pray with us that an adequate building may be secured for what will soon be the University Avenue Church.

WAIPAHU MISSION

MAURICE ANDERSON

In October, with the help of the Bible School students, young converts from the University Avenue Mission, Chaplain John McGraw, and some soldiers from Schofield, a Sunday school was opened in this sugar-mill town of 10,000 population.

The town is open to the gospel, but a place to meet or for a worker to live is hard to find. We secured a school auditorium where meetings are held.

The average attendance has been thirty-eight. I. L. McDougale, a Bible student, is making a fine leader. We expect to develop one of our strongest churches there.

MOLOKAI

EDWIN DOZIER

Molokai, the latest island to be entered by Southern Baptists, boasts the first Hawaii Baptist Convention missionaries—Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Gonder. This couple (Canadian Baptists) gave up their charge on Kauai and started their work on the Friendly Island about the first of May. They have plans for moving surplus army buildings to a highly desirable leasehold lot. Religious education classes in the high school and three grade schools are yielding results. Sunday school and the morning and evening worship services are conducted on the Lord's Day, while on Friday nights there is a well-attended Bible study class for young people. The husband of our pioneer Christian was the only one baptized in 1945. Good will and interest in the work are developing so that we are confident of a greater yield during the coming year.

BAPTIST BIBLE SCHOOL

MAURICE ANDERSON

Opening its fifth session in September, 1945, with Missionary Tucker Callaway as speaker, the Bible School enrolled approximately 130 part-time and five full-time students.

The administrative staff is as follows: president and dean, Dr. Maurice Anderson; Miss Miriam Thomas, dean of women, registrar, and treasurer; Rev. Edwin Dozier, dean of men and librarian. In addition to the above, Rev. Malcolm Stuart, Rev. Victor Koon, Mr. Homer McDonald, Mrs. C. K. Dozier, Miss Cornelia Leavell, and Miss Virginia Mathis teach.

Of the full-time students two are young ladies of Japanese ancestry from Hawaii, and the three men are from Maui, Ohio, and Florida. The part-time students consist of approximately sixty adults of Japanese ancestry who are studying Spoken English under Mrs. C. K. Dozier. The others are Japanese, Chinese, Negro, and Caucasian either in or out of the armed services. Practically all engage in church or Bible School directed activities in Sunday school, personal work, and street evangelism.

We look toward the future with high hopes since the Board has approved the enlargement and development of the school into a junior college and Bible training school as soon as possible.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The book store, sponsored by the Hawaii Baptist Convention, has had phenomenal growth under the able management of Chester R. Young. Starting with the sale of Bibles it has grown in sales and service to the churches, and

offers the finest Christian books to the people of the Territory. Total sales for the year amounted to \$12,674.60. It is, at present, housed at Olivet Church but hopes to secure a downtown location.

IN MEMORIAM

(MISS) MARY MOORMAN
October 6, 1866—July 20, 1945
Appointed to China—June 2, 1904

* * *

A. J. TERRY
July 5, 1883—July 22, 1945
Appointed to Brazil—January 17, 1912

* * *

A. B. DETER
October 25, 1868—October 2, 1945
Appointed to Brazil—April 18, 1901

* * *

J. HENRY HAGOOD
December 4, 1916—January 5, 1946
Appointed to Syria—April 14, 1943

* * *

(MISS) NAOMI SCHELL
September 21, 1893—February 24, 1946
Appointed to Japan—June 10, 1921

* * *

C. A. HAYES
July 15, 1872—February 25, 1946
Appointed to China—December 10, 1901

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Africa	75*
Argentina	32
Paraguay	4
Uruguay	6
North Brazil	45
South Brazil	67
Chile	27
Colombia	17*
Europe	12
Japan	3
Hawaii	31
Mexico	15
Palestine-Syria	10
Central China	51
Interior China	22
North China	41
South China	37
North Manchuria	1
General China	23
 Total	 519
Emeritus Missionaries	92
Number of children of missionaries receiving allowances from the Foreign Mission Board	279
Total number of missionaries appointed since the organiza- tion of the Foreign Mission Board	1,303

*Includes contract worker.

APPOINTMENTS

Name	Date Appointed	Field	Sailed
Miss Edith Chaney	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	
Dr. Roberta Cox	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	
Miss Fannie George Hurtt	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	
Rev. and Mrs. John S. McGee	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	October 16, 1945
Miss Ada Lois Newman	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	August 20, 1945
Miss Violet Long	April 10, 1945	Palestine	January 10, 1945
Miss Leota Corder	April 10, 1945	China	
Rev. Edward D. Galloway	April 10, 1945	China	
Miss Mary Sampson	April 10, 1945	China	
Rev. T. N. Callaway	April 10, 1945	Hawaii (Japan)	September 1, 1945
Mrs. T. N. Callaway	April 10, 1945	Hawaii (Japan)	September 15, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Coleman Clarke	April 10, 1945	Hawaii (Japan)	October 6, 1945
Miss Bertie Lee Kendrick	April 10, 1945	Hawaii	October 3, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Blankenship	April 10, 1945	Brazil	August 16, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Burton Davis	April 10, 1945	Brazil	August 21, 1945
Miss Minnie Lou Lanier	April 10, 1945	Brazil	November 7, 1945
Miss Albertine Meador	April 10, 1945	Brazil	August 7, 1945
Miss Edith Rose Weller	April 10, 1945	Brazil	October 18, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Crane	April 10, 1945	Mexico	July 27, 1945
Miss Sara Frances Taylor	April 10, 1945	Argentina	October 30, 1945
Miss Hazel Smith	April 10, 1945	Argentina	October 30, 1945
Miss Sarah Rebecca Eddinger	April 10, 1945	Chile	October 15, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. L. O. Harris	April 10, 1945	Hawaii	February 23, 1946
Miss Roberta Ryan	April 10, 1945	Chile	July 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. James Ulman Moss	April 10, 1945	Colombia	October 20, 1945
Miss Emily Ridenour	April 10, 1945	Colombia	September 1, 1945
Miss Anna Frances Todd	April 10, 1945	Colombia	September 1, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. D. McMurray	April 10, 1945	Uruguay	
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. West	April 10, 1945	Nigeria	October 16, 1945

RETIRED

Name	Field	Date
Dr. and Mrs. George Green	Nigeria	May 1, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Neal	Mexico	September 1, 1945
Miss Attie Bostick	China	October 1, 1945
Mrs. C. A. Baker	Brazil	October 1, 1945
Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Tipton	China	January 1, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett	China	February 1, 1946

RESIGNED

Name	Field	Date
Miss Clarabel Isdell	China	April 5, 1945
Miss Grace Stribling	China	June 1, 1945
Miss Mildred Smith	Nigeria	June 10, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Combs	Colombia	September 13, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Harley Smith	Brazil	November 1, 1945
Miss Isabella Moore	Africa	January 1, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Bagby	Brazil	February 1, 1946
Dr. Ray U. Northrip	Africa	March 14, 1946

MARRIAGES

Miss Clarabel Isdell to Homer N. McDonald	April 5, 1945
Miss Grace Stribling to Ralph Ephraim Truesdell	June 6, 1945
Miss Mildred Smith to D. Neville Cohen	June 10, 1945
Miss Mary Ellen Hawk to J. R. Saunders	July 11, 1945
Miss Sara Elizabeth Ellis to Rev. Edward D. Galloway	September 4, 1945
Miss Elsie Renfroe to Rev. C. W. Knight	January 29, 1946

DEATHS

Name	Field	Date
Miss Mary Moorman.....	China	July 20, 1945
Rev. A. J. Terry.....	Brazil	July 22, 1945
Rev. A. B. Deter.....	Brazil	October 2, 1945
Rev. J. Henry Hagood.....	Syria	January 5, 1946
Miss Naomi Schell.....	Japan	February 24, 1946
Rev. C. A. Hayes.....	China	February 25, 1946

Directory of Missionaries

AFRICA

Adair, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Lagos	McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. H. P., Iwo
Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta	McGee, Rev. and Mrs. John Sidney, Iwo
Baldwin, Miss Willie Kate, Abeokuta	Newman, Miss Ada Lois, Abeokuta
Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. M. E., Benin City	Nowell, Miss Vivian, Iwo
Brothers, Rev. and Mrs. L. R., Iwo	O'Neal, Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul, Ogbomosh
Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Port Harcourt	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott, Lagos
Chaney, Miss Edith	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta
Congdon, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. H., Iwo	Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta
Cox, Dr. Roberta	Pool, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Ogbomosh
Eaglesfield, Rev. and Mrs. Carrol F., Ogbomosh	Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Oyo
Gardner, Miss Hattie Mae, Shaki	Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Shaki
Gilliland, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. McKinley	Rines, Miss Annie, Iwo
Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. B. T., Abeokuta	*Roberson, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil, Iwo
Hammett, Miss Frances, Shaki	Sanders, Miss Eva, Ire
Harmon, Miss Ethel, Iwo	Scaggs, Miss Josephine, Port Harcourt
Howell, Rev. and Mrs. E. M., Port Harcourt	Seats, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Igede
Hurt, Miss Fannie George	Tinkle, Miss Amanda, Shaki
Ingram, Rev. and Mrs. Ray P., Abeokuta	Truly, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Abeokuta
Jackson, Miss Ada, Ede	Walden, Miss Ruth, Agbor
Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomosh	Walker, Dr. and Mrs. H. G., Ogbomosh
Knight, Rev. Charles W., Ogbomosh	Watkins, Miss Rees, Ogbomosh
Lair, Miss Lena V., Iwo	West, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L., Benin City
Littleton, Rev. and Mrs. H. R., Igede	Williams, Dr. and Mrs. William J., Ogbomosh
Manley, Miss Kathleen, Ogbomosh	Young, Miss Neale C., Ede
Marchman, Miss Margaret, Shaki	*Contract workers
McCamey, Dr. and Mrs. H. D., Ogbomosh	

RIVER PLATE MISSION

(Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay)

Askew, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Parana	Goldfinch, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Asuncion, Paraguay
Blair, Rev. and Mrs. M. S., Buenos Aires	Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rosario
Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipoletti	Kilgore, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., Buenos Aires
Carlisle, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Montevideo, Uruguay	Margrett, Mrs. Anne Sowell, Rosario
Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. W. L., Buenos Aires	McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires
Councilman, Miss Estelle, Asuncion, Paraguay	McMurray, Rev. and Mrs. James D., Montevideo Uruguay
David, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Cordoba	Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Montevideo, Uruguay
Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, Tucuman	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Mendoza
Gillis, Rev. and Mrs. C. O., Buenos Aires	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos Aires
Glass, Miss Beatrice, Buenos Aires	

Ramsour, Rev. and Mrs. H. B., Buenos Aires	Taylor, Miss Sara Frances, Buenos Aires
Smith, Miss Irene, Buenos Aires	Waldron, Miss Vada, Mendoza
Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt, Bahia Blanca	Willis, Miss Miriam, Asuncion, Paraguay

NORTH BRAZIL

Bice, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Maceio	Lunsford, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Jaguara
Blankenship, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Fortaleza	Mein, Rev. and Mrs. David, Aracaju, Sergipe
Cox, Miss Mildred, Recife	Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Recife
Cozzens, Miss Katherine, Recife	Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina Grande
Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente	Steward, Miss Alberta, Recife
Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Burton de Wolfe, Fortaleza	Stover, Rev. and Mrs. S. S., Campina Grande
Dunstan, Mrs. A. L., Campina Grande	Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. P. D., Belem
Foreman, Rev. Blonnye H., Corrente	Taylor, Miss Maye Bell, Recife
Hardy, Rev. and Mrs. Clem D., Manaus	Tumblin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Natal
Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Triunfo	Underwood, Rev. and Mrs. Joseph B., Campina Grande
Hines, Miss Ruby, Maceio	Vineyard, Miss Onis, Maceio
Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Recife	Weller, Miss Edith Rose, Recife
Kolb, Rev. and Mrs. Raymond L., Recife	White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia
Lingerfelt, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Jaguara	

SOUTH BRAZIL

Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Belo Horizonte	Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Mutum, Minas
Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de Janeiro	Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Victoria
Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Belo Horizonte	Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro
Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. A. I., Porto Alegre	Lanier, Miss Minnie Lou, Rio de Janeiro
Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Goyania	McNealy, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Rio de Janeiro
Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo	Meador, Miss Albertine, Victoria
Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Rio de Janeiro	Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R., Sao Paulo
Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro	Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro
Buster, Miss Ray, Rio de Janeiro	Oliver, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curitiba
Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Petropolis	Porter, Rev. and Mrs. P. C., Sao Paulo
Clinkscales, Rev. and Mrs. T. N., Londrina	Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro
Cowsert, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro	Riffey, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Rio de Janeiro
Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro	Saunders, Miss Letha M., Rio de Janeiro
Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro	Schmidt, Rev. and Mrs. Kermit, Rio de Janeiro
Hallock, Rev. and Mrs. E. F., Rio de Janeiro	Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande
Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belo Horizonte	Simpson, Miss Blanche, Rio de Janeiro
Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Porto Alegre	Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro
Hawkins, Miss Dorine, Rio de Janeiro	Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Rio de Janeiro
Jackson, Miss Alma, Goyania	Terry, Mrs. A. J., Victoria
	Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Petropolis
	West, Miss Edith O., Rio de Janeiro
	White, Miss Pauline, Belo Horizonte

CHILE

Brower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco
 Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Temuco
 Eddinger, Miss Sarah Rebecca, Temuco
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Antofagasta
 Hart, Miss Lois, Antofagasta
 Howse, Miss Ruby, Temuco
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco
 Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco
 McConnell, Rev. and Mrs. H. C.,
 Santiago

Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Temuco
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco
 Ogburn, Miss Georgia Mae, Santiago
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Santiago
 Ryan, Miss Roberta, Temuco
 Singleton, Miss Ethel, Santiago
 Snell, Miss Oleta, Santiago
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco
 Wood, Rev. and Mrs. L. D., Santiago

COLOMBIA

Dailey, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Barran-
 quilla
 Elliott, Miss Darline, Barranquilla
 Meredith, Miss Helen, Barranquilla
 McCullough, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., San
 Andres
 Moss, Rev. and Mrs. James Ulman, Cali
 Neely, Rev. and Mrs. T. L., Cartagena

Riddell, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald, Carta-
 gena
 Ridenour, Miss Emily Crea, Cartagena
 Schweinsberg, Rev. and Mrs. H. W.,
 Barranquilla
 *Speares, Miss Carree, Barranquilla
 Todd, Miss Anna Frances, Cartagena
 *Contract worker

EUROPE

Bengtson, Mrs. Nils, Barcelona, Spain
 Craighead, Rev. and Mrs. W. E.,
 Bucharest, Rumania
 Daniel, Miss Ruby, Budapest, Hungary
 (Now serving in Nigeria)
 Hughey, Rev. and Mrs. John David

Moore, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belgrade,
 Yugoslavia
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. D., Rome,
 Italy
 Starmer, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Bucha-
 rest, Rumania

JAPAN

Garrott, Rev. and Mrs. W. M., Tokyo
 (Now serving in Hawaii)

Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Kokura
 (Now serving in Hawaii)

HAWAII

Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. Maurice J.,
 Honolulu
 Belote, Rev. and Mrs. J. D., Wahiawa
 Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., Hono-
 lulu
 Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. Tucker N.,
 Wahiawa
 Clarke, Rev. and Mrs. Coleman D.,
 Waimea
 Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Honolulu
 Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. E. B., Honolulu
 Graves, Miss Alma, Honolulu
 Greer, Miss Jenell, Honolulu

Harris, Rev. and Mrs. L. O., Honolulu
 Huey, Miss Alice, Honolulu
 Kendrick, Miss Bertie Lee, Kahului
 Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Honolulu
 Leavell, Miss Cornelia, Honolulu
 Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Hilo
 Mathis, Miss Virginia, Honolulu
 Plowden, Miss Hannah, Kahului, Maui
 Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Malcolm W.,
 Honolulu
 Thomas, Miss Miriam, Honolulu
 Watson, Miss Lila, Hilo
 Wells, Miss Grace, Wahiawa

MEXICAN MISSION

Campbell, Miss Viola, El Paso, Texas
 Crane, Rev. and Mrs. James D.,
 Guadalajara
 McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., El
 Paso, Texas
 Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Dallas,
 Texas

Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. F. W., El
 Paso, Texas
 Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. A. P., Chihua-
 hua, Mexico
 Reid, Rev. and Mrs. Orvil W., Guadala-
 jara
 Webb, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., El Paso,
 Texas

PALESTINE-SYRIA

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. M. P., Beirut,
Lebanon | Hagood, Mrs. J. H., Nazareth |
| Fenderson, Miss Eunice, Jerusalem | Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Jerusalem |
| Gruver, Miss Kate Ellen, Nazareth | Long, Miss Rebecca Violet, Jerusalem |
| | Owens, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Haifa |

CENTRAL CHINA

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Miss Mary, Shanghai | Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Shanghai |
| Bryan, Miss F. Catharine, Shanghai | McCullough, Miss Helen, Shanghai |
| Byrd, Miss Juanita, University of
Shanghai | McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soo-
chow |
| Carver, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., University
of Shanghai | Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai |
| Chambers, Mrs. R. E., University of
Shanghai | Miller, Miss Floryne, Shanghai |
| Coleman, Miss Inabelle G., University
of Shanghai | Olive, Rev. and Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang |
| Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yangchow | Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yangchow |
| Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow | Ricketson, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.,
Shanghai |
| Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai | Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai |
| Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yangchow | Saunders, Miss Mary Lucile, Soochow |
| Hipps, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., University
of Shanghai | Smith, Miss Lucy E., Shanghai |
| Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai | Snuggs, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., University
of Shanghai |
| Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih | Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yangchow |
| James, Miss Sallie, Yangchow | Tilford, Miss Lorene, Shanghai |
| Jeffers, Miss Irene, Yangchow | Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., Shanghai |
| Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Kunshan | Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., Uni-
versity of Shanghai |
| Johnson, Miss Roberta Pearle, Shanghai | Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., University
of Shanghai |
| Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow | Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai |

INTERIOR CHINA

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow | Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Jr.,
Kaifeng |
| Cox, Miss Addie, Wei Shih | Lea, Miss Ola, Kaifeng |
| Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Cheng-
chow | Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow |
| Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng | Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Kaifeng |
| Harris, Rev. and Mrs. H. M., Kaifeng | Riddell, Miss Olive, Kweiteh |
| Humphrey, Dr. and Mrs. J. H., Cheng-
chow | Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Kaifeng |
| King, Miss Harriette L., Pochow | Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Cheng-
chow |
| | Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng |

NORTH CHINA

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Tsinan | Johnson, Miss Pearl, Chefoo |
| Alderman, Miss Jennie, Tsinan | Knight, Miss Doris, Hwanghsien |
| Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichowfu | Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Tsingtao |
| Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingtu | Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. D. M.,
Laichowfu |
| Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwanghsien | Lawton, Miss Olive, Tsining |
| Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu | Lide, Miss Florence, Hwanghsien |
| Connely, Rev. and Mrs. F. H., Tsining | Lide, Rev. and Mrs. F. P., Hwanghsien |
| Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan | Lide, Miss Jane W., Hwanghsien |
| Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L.,
Hwanghsien | Moore, Mrs. J. W., Chefoo |
| Franks, Miss Martha Linda, Hwangh-
sien | Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu |
| Glass, Miss Lois C., Laichowfu | Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu |
| Gray, Miss Elizabeth, Pingtu | Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsining |
| Grayson, Miss Alda, Laiyang | Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo |
| Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. R. A., Pingsu | Vance, Dr. and Mrs. S. W., Pingtu |
| | Weeks, Miss Wilma, Hwanghsien |
| | Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu |

SOUTH CHINA

Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin	Miller, Dr. John H., Canton
Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Wuchow	Pender, Miss Auris, Sun Hing
Clement, Miss Lora, Kongmoon	Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Kweiyang
Dodson, Miss Flora, Hong Kong	Quick, Rev. Oz, Kweilin
Ford, Miss Ruth, Canton	Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiuchow
Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Canton	Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex, Wuchow
Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao	Sandlin, Miss Annie M., Shiuchow
Green, Miss Jessie L., Wuchow	Scarlett, Miss Lenora, Macao
Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton	Shumate, Miss Margie, Sun Hing
Hawkins, Miss Floy, Waichow	Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin
Herring, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Kweilin	Wallace, Dr. William L., Wuchow
Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L., Canton	Williams, Miss Thelma, Kweilin
Mewshaw, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L., Kweilin	Woodward, Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N., Canton
	Wright, Miss Lucy, Wuchow

NORTH MANCHUKUO

Stewart, Miss Reba, Harbin

APPOINTEES FOR CHINA

Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. E. Kay	Harrington, Miss Fern
Conner, Miss Marie	Lansdell, Miss Emily
Corder, Miss Leota Blanche	Lovegren, Miss Mildred
Cowherd, Mrs. Charles P.	Morrison, Miss Cleo
Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L., Jr.	Sampson, Miss Mary
Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H.	Sears, Rev. and Mrs. Stockwell B.
Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. R. A.	Taylor, Miss Fay
Galloway, Rev. Edward Davis	Townsend, Rev. and Mrs. Joe
	Wheat, Miss Ruby

EMERITUS MISSIONARIES

Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W.	China	Lawton, Mrs. W. W.	China
Ayers, Dr. T. W.	China	LeSueur, Rev. and Mrs. D. H.	Mexico
Baker, Mrs. C. A.	Brazil	Logan, Mrs. R. M.	Argentina
Benson, Mrs. J. H.	Mexico	Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W.	China
Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. E. M.	China	Lumbley, Mrs. Carrie G.	Africa
Bostick, Miss Attie	China	Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P.	Brazil
Britton, Mrs. T. C.	China	Marriott, Mrs. C. C.	China
Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. R. T.	China	MacLean, Dr. and Mrs. E. G.	Africa
Davis, Mrs. J. E.	Mexico	McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G.	China
Dawes, Rev. J. V.	China	McMinn, Miss Mary J.	China
Deter, Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Mills, Rev. E. O.	Japan
Duval, Mrs. L. M.	Africa	Morgan, Mrs. E. L.	China
Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.	Argentina	Napier, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y.	China
Evans, Dr. and Mrs. P. S.	China	Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L.	Mexico
Fowler, Mrs. F. J.	Argentina	Nelson, Mrs. E. A.	Brazil
Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF.	China	Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C.	China
Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett	Hungary	Pettigrew, Rev. R. E.	Brazil
Ginsburg, Mrs. S. L.	Brazil	Pierce, Mrs. L. W.	China
Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B.	China	Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W.	China
Green, Dr. and Mrs. George	Nigeria	Ray, Rev. J. F.	Japan
Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W.	China	Rea, Miss Elizabeth E.	China
Hartwell, Miss Anna B.	China	Reno, Mrs. L. M.	Brazil
Hayes, Mrs. C. A.	China	Rowe, Mrs. J. H.	Japan
Hunt, Miss Bertha	Brazil	Saunders, Rev. J. R.	China
Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil	China	Sears, Mrs. W. H.	China
Jones, Miss Florence	China	Sowell, Rev. S. M.	Argentina
Lacy, Rev. G. H.	Mexico	Stephens, Mrs. Peyton	China
Lake, Rev. and Mrs. John	China	Stephens, Mrs. S. E.	China
Langston, Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Tatum, Mrs. E. F.	China

Teal, Miss Edna E.....	China	Walne, Mrs. E. N.....	Japan
Thomason, Miss Lillian.....	China	Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. G.....	Italy
Tipton, Dr. and Mrs. W. H.....	China	Wilcox, Mrs. E. G.....	Brazil
Townshend, Mrs. S. J.....	China	Willeford, Miss Mary D.....	China
Walker, Miss Blanche Rose.....	China	Williamson, Rev. and Mrs. N. F.....	Japan

MISSIONARIES AT HOME ON FURLOUGH

Name	Field	Left Field
Miss Harriett King.....	China	December 12, 1938
Miss F. Catharine Bryan.....	China	February 14, 1939
Mrs. A. W. Yocum.....	China	May 22, 1939
Mrs. A. R. Gallimore.....	China	June 19, 1939
Miss Eunice Fenderson.....	Palestine	April 22, 1940
Miss Olive Riddell.....	China	June 3, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Herring.....	China	June 6, 1940
Mrs. Eugene L. Hill.....	China	June 6, 1940
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L. Mewshaw.....	China	June 6, 1940
Miss Pearl Johnson.....	China	June 23, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Craighead.....	Bessarabia	July 6, 1940
Miss Blanche Bradley.....	China	July 15, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe.....	China	July 15, 1940
Mrs. George Carver.....	China	November 3, 1940
Mrs. W. B. Johnson.....	China	November 3, 1940
Mrs. C. H. Westbrook.....	China	November 3, 1940
Miss Jennie Alderman.....	China	November 21, 1940
Dr. Jeannette E. Beall.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. N. A. Bryan.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. E. Chambers.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. Wilson Fielder.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. A. S. Gillespie.....	China	November 21, 1940
Miss Elizabeth Gray.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. H. M. Harris.....	China	November 21, 1940
Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Humphrey.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. E. Jackson.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. A. Jacob.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. I. V. Larson.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. D. M. Lawton.....	China	November 21, 1940
Rev. Wesley W. Lawton, Jr.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. F. P. Lide.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. W. Moore.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. B. L. Nichols.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. L. B. Olive.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. Earl Parker.....	China	November 21, 1940
Miss Bonnie Jean Ray.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. R. F. Ricketson.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. H. H. Snuggs.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. G. W. Strother.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. H. Ware.....	China	November 21, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Wiley.....	China	November 21, 1940
Mrs. J. T. Williams.....	China	December 10, 1940
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Hall.....	China	January 1, 1941
Mrs. Rex Ray.....	China	January 3, 1941
Mrs. F. T. N. Woodward.....	China	January 10, 1941
Mrs. M. W. Rankin.....	China	January 10, 1941
Miss Mary Crawford.....	China	April 20, 1941
Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Vance.....	China	April 20, 1941
Miss Alda Grayson.....	China	April 20, 1941
Mrs. H. P. McCormick.....	Africa	May 9, 1941
Miss Floy Hawkins.....	China	May 25, 1941
Miss Ola Lea.....	China	June 13, 1941
Rev. H. M. Harris.....	China	June 13, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. Roswell E. Owens.....	Palestine	June 15, 1941
Rev. George A. Carver.....	China	July 5, 1941
Rev. R. F. Ricketson.....	China	July 6, 1941
Mrs. W. Dewey Moore.....	Italy	September 19, 1941

Name	Field	Left Field
Rev. W. W. Enete.....	Brazil	October 9, 1941
Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott Patterson.....	Africa	November 2, 1941
Miss Sallie M. James.....	China	November 2, 1941
Rev. Earl Parker.....	China	November 28, 1941
Mrs. B. T. Griffin.....	Africa	January 9, 1942
Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Starmer.....	Rumania	February, 1942
Miss Reba C. Stewart.....	Manchuria	June 25, 1942
Miss Clifford Barratt.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Mary Demarest.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Flora Dodson.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Martha Linda Franks.....	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. A. R. Gallimore.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Irene Jeffers.....	China	June 29, 1942
Dr. John H. Miller.....	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. L. B. Olive.....	China	June 29, 1942
Dr. Ethel M. Pierce.....	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. Oz Quick.....	China	June 29, 1942
Mrs. W. E. Sallee.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Bertha Smith.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Pearl Todd.....	China	June 29, 1942
Miss Josephine Ward.....	China	June 29, 1942
Rev. F. T. N. Woodward.....	China	June 29, 1942
Mrs. H. Glenn Walker.....	Africa	August 8, 1942
Miss Helen McCullough.....	China	Left Hawaii Oct. 6, 1942
Mrs. W. W. Enete.....	Brazil	October 23, 1942
Rev. W. B. Sherwood.....	Brazil	March 10, 1943
Mrs. W. B. Sherwood.....	Brazil	March 13, 1943
Miss Pearl Caldwell.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Inabelle G. Coleman.....	China	September 19, 1943
Mrs. Frank H. Connely.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. A. S. Gillespie.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Lois Glass.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Lillie Mae Hundley.....	China	September 19, 1943
Mr. R. A. Jacob.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Doris Knight.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Sophie Lanneau.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. Deaver M. Lawton.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Olive Lawton.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Florence Lide.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. F. P. Lide.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Jane Lide.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Floryne Miller.....	China	September 19, 1943
Miss Hannah Fair Sallee.....	China	September 19, 1943
Mr. H. H. Snuggs.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. J. H. Ware.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. C. H. Westbrook.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. A. W. Yocum.....	China	September 19, 1943
Rev. Charles W. Knight.....	Africa	November 1, 1943
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Bausum.....	China	January 5, 1944
Miss Hattie Stallings.....	China	March 8, 1944
Miss Addie Cox.....	China	April 5, 1944
Miss Annie Sandlin.....	China	May 18, 1944
Rev. Rex Ray.....	China	June 16, 1944
Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Wood.....	Chile	June 28, 1944
Miss Katie Murray.....	China	July 14, 1944
Mrs. R. E. Beddoe.....	China	July 26, 1944
Rev. and Mrs. V. L. Seats.....	Africa	August 16, 1944
Miss Margie Shumate.....	China	August 16, 1944
Miss Anne Laseter.....	Chile	December, 1944
Rev. and Mrs. A. I. Bagby.....	Brazil	December 17, 1944
Miss Jessie Green.....	China	December, 1944
Miss Auris Pender.....	China	December, 1944
Miss Ruth Pettigrew.....	China	December, 1944
Miss Bernice Neel.....	Brazil	January 10, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. I. N. Patterson.....	Africa	January 10, 1945

Name	Field	Left Field
Miss Thelma Williams.....	China	February, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Taylor.....	Brazil	February, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Ramsour, Jr.....	Argentina	March 17, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Culpepper.....	China	March 15, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Dyer.....	Japan	March 15, 1945
Miss Fern Harrington.....	China	Left Manila April 9, 1945
Miss Cleo Morrison.....	China	Left Manila April, 1945
Mrs. C. P. Cowherd.....	China	Left Manila April, 1945
Miss Alice Huey.....	China	Left Hawaii May, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Fay Askew.....	Argentina	June 6, 1945
Miss Mattie Baker.....	Brazil	June 20, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Lingerfelt.....	Brazil	July 27, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Orvil W. Reid.....	Mexico	August 1, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. James D. Belote.....	China	Left Hawaii Aug. 12, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Dailey.....	Colombia	August 14, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Carlisle.....	Uruguay	August 17, 1945
Miss Amanda Tinkle.....	Africa	September 1, 1945
Mrs. A. L. Dunstan.....	Brazil	September 6, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp.....	Brazil	September 6, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Ray P. Ingram.....	Africa	September 23, 1945
Miss Lena Lair.....	Africa	September 23, 1945
Rev. Buford Nichols.....	China	November 15, 1945
Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul O'Neal.....	Africa	December 8, 1945
Miss Ruby Howse.....	Chile	December 9, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt Swenson.....	Argentina	December 12, 1945
Miss Ruby Hines.....	Brazil	December 12, 1945

DEPARTURES OF NEW MISSIONARIES

Name	Field	Date
Rev. and Mrs. M. P. Callaway.....	Palestine	May 7, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry Hagood.....	Palestine	May 7, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Kolb.....	Brazil	May 16, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. David Mein.....	Brazil	May 16, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Carrol F. Eaglesfield.....	Africa	July 11, 1945
Miss Roberta Ryan.....	Chile	July 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Richardson.....	Africa	July 24, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Crane.....	Mexico	July 27, 1945
Miss Albertine Meador.....	Brazil	August 7, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Blankenship.....	Brazil	August 16, 1945
Miss Ada Lois Newman.....	Africa	August 20, 1945
Rev. T. N. Callaway.....	Japan	September 1, 1945
	(serving in Hawaii)	
Miss E. Crea Ridenour.....	Colombia	September 1, 1945
Miss Anna Frances Todd.....	Colombia	September 1, 1945
Mrs. T. N. Callaway.....	Japan	September 15, 1945
	(serving in Hawaii)	
Rev. and Mrs. Coleman D. Clarke.....	Japan	October 6, 1945
	(serving in Hawaii)	
Miss Rebecca Eddinger.....	Chile	October 15, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. West.....	Africa	October 16, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. John S. McGee.....	Africa	October 16, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Lindsey.....	Palestine	October 16, 1945
Miss Edith Rose Weller.....	Brazil	October 18, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. Ulman Moss.....	Colombia	October 20, 1945
Miss H. Irene Smith.....	Argentina	October 30, 1945
Miss Sara Frances Taylor.....	Argentina	October 30, 1945
Miss Minnie Lou Lanier.....	Brazil	November 7, 1945
*Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Roberson.....	Africa	November 8, 1945
*Miss Carree Speares.....	Colombia	November 16, 1945
Miss Ruby Hines.....	Brazil	December 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. Kermit Schmidt.....	Brazil	January 20, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. Lindell O. Harris.....	Hawaii	February 23, 1946

*Contract workers

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELD

Name	Field	Sailed
Rev. Clem D. Hardy.....	Brazil	April 30, 1945
Rev. J. L. Hart.....	Chile	May 15, 1945
Dr. and Mrs. H. D. McCamey.....	Africa	May 22, 1945
Dr. and Mrs. J. Paul O'Neal.....	Africa	May 22, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell.....	Africa	May 29, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Orrick.....	Uruguay	June 9, 1945
Miss Margaret Marchman.....	Africa	June 26, 1945
Miss Josephine Scaggs.....	Africa	June 26, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Adair.....	Africa	June 26, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes.....	Brazil	June 27, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. S. S. Stover.....	Brazil	June 27, 1945
Miss Cecile Lancaster.....	Japan (serving in Hawaii)	July 2, 1945
Miss Hattie Gardner.....	Africa	July 11, 1945
Miss Lila Watson.....	China (serving in Hawaii)	July 12, 1945
Rev. C. L. Culpepper.....	China	July 19, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Littleton.....	Africa	July 20, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Cooper.....	Argentina	July 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Bryant.....	Chile	July 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. S. L. Goldfinch.....	Paraguay	July 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Harrington.....	Brazil	July 25, 1945
Rev. A. Ben Oliver.....	Brazil	August 1, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Lunsford.....	Brazil	August 11, 1945
Miss Ruby Daniel.....	Europe (serving in Africa)	August 14, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Berry.....	Brazil	August 18, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch.....	Brazil	August 27, 1945
Rev. H. H. McMillan.....	China	October 6, 1945
Rev. D. F. Stamps.....	China	October 6, 1945
Rev. F. H. Connely.....	China	October 6, 1945
Miss Helen Meredith.....	Colombia	October 10, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Brantley.....	Africa	October 16, 1945
Mrs. A. J. Terry.....	Brazil	October 21, 1945
Miss Minnie McIlroy.....	Argentina	October 30, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Harrison.....	Brazil	November 5, 1945
Rev. J. T. Williams.....	China	November 10, 1945
Rev. W. B. Johnson.....	China	November 10, 1945
Rev. Eugene L. Hill.....	China	November 21, 1945
Miss Lucy E. Smith.....	China	November 21, 1945
Dr. N. A. Bryan.....	China	November 28, 1945
Mrs. J. B. Hips.....	China	November 28, 1945
Dr. R. E. Beddoe.....	China	December 23, 1945
Rev. M. W. Rankin.....	China	December 23, 1945
Rev. I. V. Larson.....	China	December 23, 1945
Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Blackman.....	Hawaii	December 28, 1945
Mrs. A. Ben Oliver.....	Brazil	January 10, 1946
Mrs. J. A. Abernathy.....	China	January 17, 1946
Miss Mary Lucile Saunders.....	China	January 17, 1946
Miss Blanche Groves.....	China	January 17, 1946
Miss Juanita Byrd.....	China	January 17, 1946

Name	Field	Sailed
Mrs. C. L. Culpepper.....	China	January 17, 1946
Miss R. Pearle Johnson.....	China	January 17, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan.....	Brazil	January 26, 1946
Miss Lydia Greene.....	China	February 1, 1946
Rev. J. E. Jackson.....	China	February 1, 1946
Miss Rose Marlowe.....	China	February 1, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Allen.....	Brazil	February 1, 1946
Miss Mary Alexander.....	China	February 6, 1946
Miss Alma Graves.....	Hawaii	February 14, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. Maxfield Garrott.....	Japan (serving in Hawaii)	February 14, 1946
Mrs. Clem D. Hardy.....	Brazil	February 15, 1946
Miss Georgia Mae Ogburn.....	Chile	February 16, 1946
Mrs. H. H. McMillan.....	China	February 23, 1946
Mrs. D. F. Stamps.....	China	February 23, 1946
Miss Ruth Ford.....	China	February 23, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Brothers.....	Africa	February 24, 1946
Rev. and Mrs. Fay Askew.....	Argentina	February 25, 1946
Rev. J. Wilson Fielder.....	China	March 13, 1946

ANNUAL REPORT

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board
of the Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia
For the Calendar Year 1945

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS					
FROM STATES:	Cooperative Program	Designated	Lottie Moon Offering	Centennial Offering	
Alabama	\$ 88,459.63	\$ 26,748.90	\$ 36,323.12	\$	
Arizona	2,919.95	111.67	1,406.02		299.79
Arkansas	49,394.31	12,167.43	27,935.86		16,317.52
California	564.27	931.14	1,717.53		181.82
District of Columbia	6,582.58	7,058.41	2,236.88		1,425.07
Florida	62,043.46	38,371.08	26,906.63		2,556.65
Georgia	111,145.20	39,801.13	52,278.11		7,851.90
Illinois	33,064.05	6,074.36	11,413.71		369.37
Kentucky	157,639.77	23,180.62	40,451.62		14,506.56
Louisiana	69,653.08	14,279.92	35,131.10		12,920.26
Maryland	19,146.24	2,069.25	4,372.83		1,070.67
Mississippi	89,844.61	26,050.58	43,814.00		
Missouri	87,824.88	18,601.32	30,935.89		572.70
New Mexico	9,026.30	4,656.37	6,238.24		
North Carolina	176,831.16	92,731.39	91,493.65		8,389.54
Oklahoma	73,000.14	26,378.71	44,949.42		39,081.92
South Carolina	141,790.02	45,476.84	54,898.70		17,165.96
Tennessee	198,008.60	72,792.10	44,120.20		
Texas	203,166.65	115,572.91	294,052.89		
Virginia	195,355.06	49,111.60	92,362.09		
Miscellaneous States	1,348.48	15,450.45	6,123.67		267.69
	<u>\$1,776,808.44</u>	<u>\$637,616.18</u>	<u>\$949,162.16</u>	<u>\$122,977.42</u>	<u>\$3,486,564.20</u>
LEGACIES:					
States	From Estate of:				
Alabama—W. R. Spight				\$	20,000.00
Alabama—Miss Willie Kelly					171.50
Florida—Dewey Crawford					250.00
Kentucky—Mrs. Amanda Mitchell					2,906.08
Missouri—John Sillers					32.50
South Carolina—Miss Gussie M. Dusenbury					2,143.42
Tennessee—Mrs. Donna I. Jacob					3,000.00
Tennessee—Miss Hazel Andrews					90.05
Tennessee—J. Pike Powers					1,080.00
Texas—George B. Rosborough					896.24
Virginia—P. H. Carter					2,044.54
Virginia—A. B. Rudd					100.00
Virginia—Mrs. Katie S. Waite					1,984.30
Virginia—Mrs. A. C. Cocke				\$	175.34
					<u>\$ 34,873.97</u>
MISCELLANEOUS:					
Income From Securities			\$		89,636.28
Sales and Collection of Securities				2,796,897.76	
Income From Annuity Contracts Funded					14,245.00
*Permanent Funds Received					16,382.50
Mo Kwong Endowment Funds					3,000.00
**John Lake Leper Work					4,711.82
Collections of Accounts and Notes Receivable					1,415.80
"The Commission" Receipts					33,620.67
Miscellaneous					5,537.74
					<u>2,965,447.57</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS					\$6,486,885.74
Cash in Banks, January 1, 1945					933,461.44
TOTAL					\$7,420,347.18

*In addition to the above Cash Receipts representing Endowment Funds, Bonds amounting to \$74.00 were received as an addition to the Endowment Fund called "Maddy Memorial Fund."

**Securities amounting to \$10,000.00 were received from John Lake, Inc., in addition to the Cash reported above.

FOREIGN FIELDS:		DISBURSEMENTS	
Africa		\$ 248,273.21	
Argentina		139,382.93	
North Brazil		163,876.25	
South Brazil		289,445.56	
Chile		120,750.05	
Central China		65,509.34	
Interior China		23,259.05	
Manchukuo		1,244.86	
North China		50,821.56	
South China		126,223.94	
General China		13,880.46	
Colombia		107,176.18	
Hawaii		80,940.63	
Hungary		274.14	
Italy		22,719.83	
Japan		3,409.23	
Mexico		68,075.92	
Palestine		26,496.62	
Rumania		5,838.28	
Spain		18,268.89	
Yugoslavia		1,841.06	
Various		15,812.01	\$1,593,520.06
HOME OFFICE, PROMOTION, ETC.:			
Administrative Expenses:			
Officers' and Employees' Salaries.....	\$ 71,438.18		
Traveling Expenses	6,424.37		
Postage, Express, Etc.	3,413.27		
Printing and Stationery	13,140.38		
Office Equipment and Books.....	945.07		
Heat, Light, and Water	1,085.73		
Repairs to Building.....	1,357.08		
Insurance	532.05	\$ 98,336.13	
General Expenses:			
General Expenses	\$ 10,179.74		
Office Employees' Retirement Plan Dues.....	2,027.95		
Expenses of State Members.....	1,873.37		
Investment Expenses—Agents' and Custodians' Fees (Banks)	2,751.23		
Foreign Missions Conference of North America	3,350.00	20,182.29	
Promotion Expenses:			
Publicity	\$ 6,086.89		
Deputation Expense	1,544.78		
Costs of Manuscripts	332.11		
Foreign Mission Week of Prayer.....	375.00		
Foreign Mission Week at Ridgecrest.....	212.60		
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools.....	1,057.30		
Audio Visual Education	1,457.99		
Cost of Production of Historical Film.....	6,000.00		
Moving Picture and Camera Equipment.....	530.99		
"The Commission" Disbursements.....	44,708.52	62,306.18	
Miscellaneous:			
Expenses of Dr. Gill to South America.....	\$ 5,692.57		
Expenses of Dr. W. D. Moore to Italy.....	2,411.13		
Expenses of Dr. J. T. Williams to Hawaii.....	684.40		
Emergency Expense	1,953.43		
Woman's Missionary Union.....	32,000.00		
Securities Purchased as Investments of Endowment and Trust Funds.....	4,852,530.81		
Accrued Interest Purchased on above Securities	6,956.47		
Miscellaneous	7,260.48	4,909,489.29	5,090,313.89
MISCELLANEOUS:			
College Expenses of Prospective Missionaries.....	\$ 1,225.00		
Woman's Missionary Union—Margaret Fund.....	16,000.00		
Mo Kwong School for the Blind	2,000.00		
Mo Kwong Endowment Fund—Whilden Graves Memorial.....	2,000.00		
Refund to W.M.U. of Texas for Loan Funds for Medical Students and Nurses	6,240.00		
Purchase of Bibles for Distribution (American Bible Society)	10,000.00		
Pension Deficit for Missionaries' Pensions— (Relief and Annuity Board).....	26,232.63		
Payments to Missionaries for Personal Losses in China.....	16,643.00		
Expenses of Missionary Appointees.....	5,978.41		
Special Allowances to Emeritus Missionaries.....	16,629.53		
Training School Building Fund (Buenos Aires, Argentina).....	4,987.41		
California College in China Foundation.....	2,500.00		
International Missionary Council.....	1,000.00		
Student Volunteer Movement.....	250.00		
Stout Memorial Hospital	836.83		
Adjustment in World Emergency Relief Funds.....	1,930.14	114,452.95	
Total Disbursements			\$6,798,286.84
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1945:			
Permanent Funds	\$ 2,673.13		
Current Funds	619,387.21	622,060.34	
Total			\$7,420,347.18

CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
December 31, 1945

ASSETS

Cash in Banks		\$ 619,387.21	
Accounts Receivable		28,543.29	
Prepaid Expenses		10,289.64	
Investments:			
Stocks and Bonds	\$ 29,011.14		
Lottie Moon Funds	1,069,320.32		
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	1,380,670.91		
Post-War Forward Movement Fund	79,739.25		
Emergency Fund	1,028,301.50		
Jarman Foundation Fund	152,000.00		
Rehabilitation of Shanghai University Fund	29,217.50	3,768,260.62	
Unused Appropriations		148,281.52	\$4,574,762.28

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:			
Unpaid Salaries of Missionaries in Enemy Territory	\$ 2,524.73		
Special Gifts Awaiting Transmission to Foreign Fields	99,332.14		
Regular Accounts	35,159.33	\$ 137,016.20	
Reserve Accounts		1,198,543.79	
Due Permanent Funds		23,403.80	
Unpaid Balances on Letters of Credit		364,134.05	
Surplus:			
Appropriated for Special Purposes	\$2,506,480.08		
Unappropriated	345,184.36	2,851,664.44	\$4,574,762.28

WORLD EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand January 1, 1945	\$ 375,020.69	
Received January Through December, 1945	253,800.47	
Transferred from Special Gifts	870.53	
Transferred from Lottie Moon Funds	1,284.48	
Refund from John Allen Moore of unused Relief Funds	940.09	\$ 631,916.26

DISBURSEMENTS

Jamaican Relief	\$ 15,000.00	
Chinese Relief	47,478.57	
Italian Relief	20,000.00	
Rumanian Relief	2,000.00	
Hungarian Relief	10,000.00	
Yugoslavian Relief	5,000.00	
Norwegian Relief	2,000.00	
European Relief	2,067.50	
Colombian Relief—San Andres Island	1,500.00	
War Prisoners Aid Committee	20,000.00	
Church Building in French Cameroons	500.00	
Christian Colleges in China	10,000.00	
Institute for Chinese Blind	2,000.00	
Committee on World Literacy on Christian Literature	6,000.00	
Church Committee for Relief in Asia	55,000.00	
Chinese Christian Students Association	500.00	
American Friends Service Committee	10,000.00	
American Bible Society	25,000.00	
Bibles for Brazil	100.00	
Stationery and Printing	189.43	
Advertising	5.00	
Traveling Expenses	239.20	
Cables and Telegrams	28.78	234,608.48
Balance on Hand December 31, 1945		\$ 397,307.78
Less:		
Earmarked for Europe	\$ 125,000.00	
Earmarked for China	150,000.00	275,000.00
Net Balance at December 31, 1945 Unappropriated		\$ 122,307.78

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, audited by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, for the calendar year 1945, who have certified their correctness to me.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor

Home Mission Board

ONE HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Section I	BEGINNING A CENTURY WITH CHRIST
Section II	CANAL ZONE AND CENTRAL AMERICA
Section III	COOPERATIVE MISSIONS WITH NEGROES
Section IV	EDUCATION AND PUBLICITY
Section V	EVANGELISM
Section VI	CAMP WORK
Section VII	JEWISH WORK
Section VIII	THE CITY MISSION PROGRAM
Section IX	REPORT ON CUBAN WORK
Section X	THE COUNTRY CHURCH
Section XI	INDIANS, FOREIGNERS, AND LANGUAGE GROUPS
Section XII	THE CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND
Section XIII	TREASURER'S REPORT
Section XIV	A SURVEY OF NEEDS

SECTION ONE

BEGINNING A CENTURY WITH CHRIST

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32).

Aristotle, over two thousand years ago, made a survey of the whole field of knowledge of his day. If he were here now he would be perfectly at home with our statesmen in discussing government and politics. In these fields there has been very little change in the fundamental principles, but if he should meet with a group of present-day scientists he would be completely lost. He would not know what they were talking about because science has gone far beyond anything ever dreamed of in the day of Aristotle—astronomy, biology, physics, psychology, chemistry, radar and atomic energy have given and are giving to us a world view incomprehensible to the age of Aristotle.

The world we live in today is the world science has given us. The social order of the present world has been created by science and not by political economy. In the world of tomorrow the changes that will take place in our way of living will come to us as the result of these new developments. Governments, international relations, world-policy and everyday living must adjust to meet the big changes that are coming in the world of tomorrow as the result of the advance in science and invention.

Our mission work cannot escape the changes in the new age. The foundation principles on which our present social order is based will be re-arranged and human relationships re-adjusted so that individual, national, and international life will be given a new pattern. "War, however horrible as it may be", says Dr. Charles M. A. Stein, Vice President in charge of Research for Dupont, "is nevertheless a catalyst that speeds up progress. We emerged from the First World War a new nation. From that war we developed a chemical industry, the radio and mass production, so now the pressure of war is compressing into the space of months developments that might have taken us half a century to realize if necessity had not forced the pace."

The wonderful changes which are taking place, and will take place in our world, are a challenge to us for the future. The new day now dawning will shed its light to all of our institutions and will reveal needs and tasks unknown to former periods. Our denominational work of every sort and kind, yea, our churches themselves cannot escape the demand of this coming day. Our methods of approach, the types of work we are doing and the way we are working must all submit to searching surveys which may reveal the need for

radical changes in our work. Methods of approach and ways of doing things are not inspired. The Gospel we preach is inspired and the goal we work towards is divinely given. These cannot change.

THE STARTING POINT FOR TOMORROW

Every generation begins its march of progress from its own campground. The churches of today must meet the issues of tomorrow by traveling with Christ towards tomorrow. They travel from where they are.

In our Home Mission work we recognize this fact and assume the responsibility of lighting the way into the larger field of mission service. The Home Mission Board recognizes that it is an agency of this Convention and has no prerogatives or powers apart from those delegated to it by this Convention. It feels, however, unless it has misunderstood the purpose for which it was created, that its task is larger than that of administering the money given to it for the various fields and projects generally understood and accepted as Home Mission work. Its task includes also a study of religious conditions and needs in the bounds of the Convention, with the purpose of keeping the Convention informed as to its task as a missionary agency in evangelizing the homeland. It stands to reason that in a changing social and economic order there must be constantly arising new fields for mission activity and new conditions which would necessitate changes in methods of approach and types of work, possibly, in some instances, a complete readjustment if not an abandonment of certain projects in the field heretofore occupied. Southern Baptists must meet in their mission work the needs of a growing and changing civilization.

Nothing should be done simply because it has been done through all the years; it should be done because it is needed in the evangelization of the homeland. This will necessitate the making of surveys and the gathering of data on the Home Mission tasks of this Convention; and we want you to know that we consider ourselves a board of investigation and study on Home Mission work as well as a board for the administration of Home Mission funds. We face the eternal, unfolding, revealing, challenging future and looking to the hills from whence cometh our strength, we gird our loins for a forward looking program of Home Missions, traveling with Christ towards tomorrow.

If we would really understand the Home Mission task we must know what the homeland is, for Home Missions is world-wide missions modified by and adapted to the needs, conditions and life of the homeland; it is the first step and the continuous requisite in the world-wide Gospel movement.

The homeland is not a matter of geography, simply. O, there is, of course, a geographical homeland bounded and defined by degrees of latitude and longitude, but the geographical homeland only fixes the bounds of the real homeland. All our rivers, the lakes, hills, valleys and forests were here thousands of years before the white man's foot ever touched our soil, and if on some fatal night a plague were to smite our people, our plains would remain, our rivers would run on as before and our forests would wave to the breezes, but our homeland would be gone.

Our homeland is the human conditions found in the homeland territory; it is the fifty million people and all they are interested in: their railroads, their cities, their homes, their papers, their books, their churches, their factories, their stores, their schools; every institution and every enterprise into which they have thrust their lives. These fifty million people are held together by an unfathomable spirit of unity. There is something common to them all. They thrill with pride at the recounting of the past history of their country and they glow with enthusiasm when the future of their country is dwelt upon. They are grouped with an invisible oneness and bound together by the bonds of civic pride and patriotism. Home Missions is the fitting of the Gospel of Jesus into their life and through the Gospel the making of the life of Jesus triumphant over it all.

To many, missions are only statistics—the number of churches, the mission stations, the Sunday schools organized, the church houses built, the new fields entered, the missionaries at work and the amount of money spent. We must go deeper in our thinking than this if we would know what Home Missions is. We must go into the Gospel as far as we can, and then into the life of our country as far as we can, and then, when the homeland and the Gospel have come together in our thinking and we see the lost saved, the under-

privileged elevated, the waste places made to bloom, there will result a new conviction about Home Missions that will forever change our missionary horizon and will hurl us out into renewed endeavor for the evangelization and Christianization of our own land.

THE CALL OF HOME MISSIONS

The call of Home Missions is not the appeal of sectarianism; it is rather the challenge of a great fundamental truth. From the vantage of present outlook the homeland is not simply the residence of me and my wife, my son, John, and his wife, us four and no more; it is the familiar base of world-reaching operations. The task of Home Missions, operating from this base, is to harness this spiritual world-energy to a world-need; it is to grasp the leverage for the world's uplift offered in the evangelization and Christianization of a great people.

We are thinking now of the kingdom place, task and responsibility of the Home Mission Board. Southern Baptists are in a great kingdom campaign. Christ has given them a world task. This task cannot be accomplished by a series of isolated attacks, nor by a campaign waged by disconnected divisions; it can be accomplished only by and through the preaching of the Gospel at home and abroad by the whole denomination. It is the united forces of King Immanuel carrying out His imperial command to make disciples of all nations. The strategic point of approach to this world task is the homeland. Keep the homeland evangelized and mobilized for service and we have the hope and the assurance of a world's evangelization. Let the Apostolic faith perish from the homeland and our mission to lands afar will fail.

THE EVANGELIZATION OF AMERICA

To evangelize America means more than sending out missionaries, establishing mission stations and making and baptizing disciples. These are all fundamentally important and essential, but they are not by any means all that we are to do if we would Christianize America. Even though all the places on the map of America were filled tomorrow with missionaries and mission stations, our task would not have been completed. Every province of our thinking, every area of our lives, every region of our relation to others and of others' relation to us must be taken for Christ. The whole life of the nation through its entire civilization must be brought under the sovereignty of Christ.

To Christianize America, therefore, means to bring the civilization of America under the sovereignty of Christ; it means to bring Christian influences to bear on the emigrant populations in our industrial centers, to help racial and underprivileged groups to realize the life of Christ; to build virile, vital, functioning New Testament churches throughout the land; to develop a Christian community life in cities and in country; to fence against the inroads of spiritual disintegration; to generate spiritual enthusiasm and to transfuse all the life forces of America with the spiritual potencies of the kingdom of God.

The Home Mission Board has ambitious plans for the coming century. The Board believes that there should be no needy mission field in the homeland either only partially entered or wholly untouched. It is the purpose of the Board to completely evangelize the homeland; to fully occupy the fields where it is now at work and also to enter fields which are now unoccupied.

THE MAN WITHOUT A CHANCE

I am thinking now of the man without a chance—the man where there are no churches and where the Gospel of Jesus Christ is never preached. There are millions of these unchurched men and women in our homeland—men and women who live on the outside of the circumference and beyond the reach of the influence and work of our churches—men and women wholly without a chance.

Some of these are foreigners cut off by language barriers; some are among the underprivileged in our cities and industrial centers; some are tenant farmers who are segregated by poverty; some are migrant workers the nature of whose work consigns them to spiritual isolation; some who live in sections beyond

the reach of the administration, and service of any of our churches; and some are Negroes struggling under a racial and traditional handicap—in these groups there are millions in our homeland completely and hopelessly without a chance, and who will live and die without having heard about the saving grace and love of Jesus Christ unless we send missionaries to them. The present missionary program of our churches will never reach them. The Home Mission Board has those spiritually marooned ones in its mission schedule.

THE MAN FROM OTHER LANDS

In the world of tomorrow, under the new and improved methods of transportation and communication, the people in lands afar to whom we are sending missionaries will begin to inquire about how we are treating the nationals who have come from their land to our land. The Africans in Africa will want to know how we are treating the Africans in America. They will want to know whether we are giving these brothers in black, who were taken away from their country, their loved ones and their friends years ago, the Gospel of the Lord Jesus. While we are therefore spending thousands of dollars to build schools, hospitals and churches to save the Negroes in Africa, let us not forget the eleven million Negroes in our own land.

Methinks the Chinese in China will want to know how we are treating the Chinese in America, and they have a right to know. Are we as interested in the seven thousand five hundred Chinese living in the territory of our Convention and the many thousands who will come to our land now since the war is over, as we are in the thousands in China? Let us not forget China. Let us send missionaries by the shipload to this great country in Asia, but let us also remember the Chinese in our homeland.

So is it with all the other groups. Our compassion for the lost because they are lost should motivate our mission work at home and abroad. The Mexicans this side the Border, a million of them, should have the Gospel preached to them. There should not be a single community or a group of any size along the entire Border, from the Gulf of Mexico to the Pacific Ocean, without a chapel and a missionary.

MAKING CHRIST AVAILABLE

If Christ died for all, then we should make Christ available for all. This is true of the four hundred thousand Italians in our land. It is also true of the seven hundred and fifty thousand French-speaking Americans in South Louisiana. It is true of the Indians from whom we took this country. It is true of every group from every land.

The Home Mission Board is planning to do something about this missionary need. It is planning to carry the Gospel to all those groups and, if Southern Baptists continue, as we know they will, to give adequate support to the Home Mission Board, the Board pledges itself to ultimately blanket our homeland with the Gospel so that there will not be anywhere in our land a man without a chance.

The world we will live in tomorrow will be a new world. Men the world over will think differently and all the conditions under which they live will be changed. Transportation and communication will make the world one neighborhood. The people of the various nations will travel from continent to continent mixing and mingling with each other as people in the adjoining countries now mix and mingle. This new world will call for an enlarged mission program at home and abroad.

The Home Mission Board recognizes this fact and assumes the responsibility of lighting the way into larger fields of home mission service.

THE FUNCTION OF THE BOARD

The function of the Board as an agency of the Convention is unique in many respects. It is a missionary board, a board of survey, a unifying agency for Southern Baptists, and a connectional board through which the impact of the entire denomination can be brought to bear upon the missionary tasks which are southwide in their nature.

In its cooperation with the state mission boards it can give, and does give, Southern Baptists a unity in effort in undertakings which are common to all the states.

The state conventions and organizations are not an integral part of the Southern Baptist Convention and never can be if we maintain our Baptist polity. But they are an important part of our denominational life and should have some means by which and through which they could, as organizations, cooperate in those mission tasks which are southwide in their nature. The Home Mission Board is an agency of all the churches of all the states, and in cooperation with the state mission boards can and does furnish the means by which each and every state convention can have a part in a unified mission program covering the entire territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Home Mission Board furnishes the nexus between the state mission boards, which our Baptist polity cannot provide, and gives to Southern Baptists a solidarity in our mission work in the homeland, on a cooperative basis, which other denominations secure by ecclesiastical overhead direction.

HELPING WHERE HELP IS NEEDED

The benefits of this cooperation are evident. Our state conventions are not of equal strength, or of equal missionary needs. There is still a great West where Baptists are weak and missionary needs are great. New Mexico, Arizona and Southern California are rich fields for missionary work, but the Baptists in these states are weak, and unless the stronger states of the Convention come to the relief of these weaker states, the fields of missionary need will be undeveloped.

We have made recently surveys in southern California and Arizona, and we find that some of the most needy fields we have are in this territory. We could spend in each one of these states \$100,000 a year and not meet the need. Rich returns would be realized from such a mission program. These weaker states are looking to the Home Mission Board for help.

Those of us who live in well-churched sections with strong state organizations, who have not visited these western states, cannot possibly vision the missionary needs and opportunities in these states. Nor can we know of the heroic struggles of the Baptists in these states to meet their responsibility to the lost thousands around them.

In addition to these needy fields, there are missionary tasks of a southwide nature which can be handled adequately only through the cooperation of the Home Mission Board and the state mission boards.

SOUTHWIDE MISSION TASKS

In fact, the greatest missionary tasks in the homeland before Southern Baptists today are of that nature. These tasks are similar in all the states, and because of their magnitude demand a unified program in which the impact of the entire denomination is brought to bear upon them.

These fields are:

1. The Negro and his missionary needs, including racial relations, economic injustice, social rights, and moral and spiritual training;
2. The great and growing cities in the territory of our Convention, including the problem of the foreigners, slums, underprivileged groups, and the task of reaching the great unreached masses with the Gospel;
3. The rural field with its needs, including the tenant farmer, the migrant worker, and the problems of the struggling country church;
4. Evangelism, looking to the development of a distinctive Southern Baptist type of evangelism which will be sane, safe, sensible, sound and scriptural.

Each one of these fields is common to all of our states, but in varying degrees. Some states have more Negroes than others, some states have more and larger cities than others, some states have a larger and more complicated rural problem than others, and some states have a more insistent evangelistic problem than others.

Now, in order to even things up and give to every state, not only the help it needs to meet its obligations to the lost, but also to give a unified Convention-wide type of work—a type of program worked out by the experience and thought of all the workers and backed up and implemented by the whole denomination—it is necessary to have the cooperation of all the state mission boards with the Home Mission Board.

The Home Mission Board has as its purpose the evangelization of the homeland. It shall endeavor to reach every section of the Convention territory with

the Gospel. It does not want any section to suffer from lack of help if it can render it. It wants every needy field occupied. It wants every part of our territory to have the advantage of the best plans and methods that the denomination, working and thinking together, can produce. For this purpose and to this end the Home Mission Board shall seek the closest cooperation with the state mission boards.

EXAMPLE OF THE TASK

Take the Negro work as an illustration. Here is a field of missionary need that touches every section of our territory, but in different degrees. Some states have almost as many Negroes as whites, other states have very few Negroes. Mississippi has 50 per cent Negroes, but New Mexico has very few. Some states have large cities packed with Negroes, others very few cities. But all the states have Negroes. This is a field of work common to all but different in degree.

Southern Baptists have a responsibility to the Negro which can be met only by knowing their needs as a race and meeting these needs with a well devised program. No segmental approach to this task will suffice. It is a denominational responsibility and should have the impact of the whole denomination brought to bear upon it. The Home Mission Board has been studying the problems for ten years. Extensive surveys have been made. The principal leaders in both the National Conventions have been consulted. We have available more information on this problem than has ever been available to Southern Baptists before. The Home Board has a valuable contribution to make to this task.

The same things are true in the city and the rural mission work. In all of these fields we need a comprehensive denominational program. The Home Mission Board recognizes this fact. The Board recognizes the importance of a Convention-wide approach to the missionary needs of the eleven million Negroes in our midst, to the sixty cities in our Convention territory of one hundred thousand population and over, to the country sections and the struggling country churches, and is ready to cooperate with the state mission boards in giving to Southern Baptists a unified southwide mission program for these supremely important undertakings.

THE HOMELAND AS A BASIS

Our homeland must be won for Christ as a base for the international propagation of Christianity. This means that churches must be planted in every needy section; that every province of our thinking, every area of our lives, every region of our relation to others and others' relation to us must be brought under the influence of the Gospel.

To evangelize our homeland means to bring all of our people under the influence of Christianity. It means to bring the Gospel to bear on the foreigners in our midst, on the underprivileged in the congested centers, on the tenant farmer and the migrant worker; it means to build vital, virile, functioning New Testament churches in city and country; it means to fence against the inroads of sin and wickedness by developing Christian community life in country, town and city; it means to generate spiritual enthusiasm and to transfuse all the life forces of our homeland with the spiritual potencies of the kingdom of God.

No work that we can do in our homeland today will mean as much to the rehabilitation of the world as this. Ultimately and fundamentally the world's peace and prosperity is based upon the character of the people who live in the world. The spiritual things, the things which Christianity alone can give, are the things the world needs most.

Let America become a leader in righteousness and she will do more towards the securing of permanent peace, happiness and prosperity to the world than she can ever do in the economic, industrial and military fields.

Not only so, but a triumphant missionary program in America is necessary if we would push our conquests for Christ adequately in lands afar. The evangelization of our homeland is the tilling of the soil with the Gospel so that we will be prepared to meet the growing demand for the Gospel in the post-war world.

NEW WORKERS ADDED

During the past year some changes have taken place in the personnel of the Board. Rev. Joe W. Burton, Secretary of Education, resigned and accepted a position with the Sunday School Board. Mr. Burton has been with the Home Mission Board for ten years and has done a magnificent work in the field of publicity. Dr. John Caylor, of Shreveport, Louisiana, was elected by the Board to take his place. Dr. Caylor for a number of years was pastor of Highland Baptist Church of Shreveport. He was very active in the denominational life in Louisiana. He is supremely qualified for the task of filling Mr. Burton's place.

The Board has also established a department of Visual Education and Rev. R. G. Van Royen, who was at the time of his employment superintendent of City Missions in Corpus Christi, Texas, has been employed to head this department. Mr. Van Royen has given a great deal of study in this particular field and comes highly recommended for this position.

One of the most important departments of the Home Mission Board is the revitalization of the country church. The Home Mission Board is cooperating with the state mission boards in this very important task. Recognizing the need in this field, the Board has employed Dr. John D. Freeman, who was at one time Editor of the *Baptist and Reflector* and for a number of years Executive Secretary of the Tennessee Baptist Convention, from which position he went to Kentucky as Editor of the *Western Recorder*, from which position he comes to the Home Mission Board as Field Secretary in the Rural Department. Dr. Freeman has made a special study of the country church and comes to this department with a store of information that will be very helpful. No one among Southern Baptists knows more about the country church and its problems than Dr. Freeman and no one is more interested in the building up of our country work than he.

Mr. B. M. Crain, Educational Director of the Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, has been elected as Associate Office Secretary to assist Mr. Wing, the Office Secretary. For a number of years Mr. Crain was in the accounting department of an insurance company and went from there into religious work. He is well trained and well qualified, and comes well recommended for the task to which he has been elected.

New fields have been opened up to the Home Mission Board in California, Arizona and New Mexico. In these states there are great mission fields of need. The Home Mission Board is endeavoring to meet these needs. In addition to cooperating through the state mission boards in an enlarged missionary program, the Board has employed Rev. Fred A. McCaulley as General Field Worker. Brother McCaulley comes from the chaplaincy. He was formerly the Superintendent of Sunday School work in Oklahoma. From this task he went into the ministry and attended Southwestern Seminary. From a pastorate in Texas, he volunteered for the chaplaincy and now he comes to the Home Mission Board for mission work in these great needy western fields.

The report of the work done during the past year is given by departments and follows in the body of the board's report to the Convention.

SUMMARY OF WORK FOR 1945

Number of workers (including 206 summer workers)	851
Conversions	16,833
Additions to churches	10,929
Sermons and Addresses	58,524
Prayer Meetings Conducted	17,568
Religious Visits	255,546
Persons contacted in personal work	289,372
Bibles and Gospels distributed	42,511
Pages of tracts distributed	2,006,010
Mission courses taught	10,558
Revivals conducted	1,173
New missions opened	471
New churches organized	123
Number of kindergartens	26
Number of Vacation Bible Schools	1,936
Churches, chapels, built or improved	358
Pastors' homes provided or improved	29

SECTION II

REPORT OF WORK IN CANAL ZONE AND CENTRAL AMERICA

PAUL C. BELL

At the beginning of 1945 there were eighteen organized churches and 16 mission stations on our field. These were two American churches and three West Indian churches in the Canal Zone; one Spanish and 12 West Indian churches in the Republic of Panama; and one Spanish church in Costa Rica. There were eight mission stations in the Republic of Panama and eight in Costa Rica. We had eleven workers.

During the year two new couples were added to our force, Rev. and Mrs. Jeronimo Campos in Limon, Costa Rica, and Mrs. Fred L. Jones, Gatun, Canal Zone, to work with the West Indians.

We are especially grateful for Rev. and Mrs. Fred Jones. This fine couple from Missouri, have endeared themselves to all of our people of all races. They have good training and many excellent qualities that equip them in an unusually fine way for their work. They are devoting most of their time to the West Indian work, but have made a great contribution to our American work also.

We organized a new church at Limon, Costa Rica, one at Alajuela, Costa Rica, and a third at Chorrera in the Republic of Panama. These three new churches have begun in a splendid way to reach out with their influence into the by-ways and hedges with the Gospel message. We make special mention of the Chorrera church. Under the leadership of the pastor, Brother Gomez, and Paul Bell Jr. missions have been opened far out in the jungle areas among the most neglected of the Republic of Panama, with the result of many being won to the Lord. In one area in particular the natives have built a very attractive chapel of bamboo and palm fronds, of which they are very proud.

Four monthly periodicals have been published each month during the year. "El Mensajero" is the organ of the Spanish churches in the Republic of Panama. "La Lumbrera" is published by the San Jose Baptist Church and serves the churches and missions of Costa Rica. "La Nueva Era" is published by the Baptist churches of Guatemala. The "Baptist Messenger" is published in English for our West Indian churches in the Canal Zone and Panama. These papers have served a good purpose in our work. We trust that all of them can be enlarged.

The following are some of our urgent needs. Church buildings and parsonages are needed for Cocoli, Canal Zone; Chorrera and Panama City in the Republic of Panama; San Jose, Limon and Alajuela in Costa Rica. A central building to house the Spanish church and a training school for future workers, in Panama City. This building with necessary lots will cost not less than \$150,000.00. Three American missionary couples are needed for the English-speaking work in Canal Zone and Republic of Panama. One American missionary couple is needed for Spanish work in Panama and another in Costa Rica.

Last but not least, we need the interest and the prayer of Southern Baptists.

SECTION III

COOPERATIVE MISSIONS WITH NEGROES

ROLAND SMITH, Assistant to the Executive Secretary

The Home Mission Board during its long and eventful history has manifested for over a half century a definite interest in the Evangelism and the Ministerial training of the Negro. In this phase of its work the Home Mission Board has approached the problem from two angles: Evangelism and Ministerial training. In recent years the objective has centered around the idea of Ministerial training. In this way we have fostered a program of cooperation with Negro colleges and organizations in Ministerial training, Religious Education, Insti-

tutes, Extension classes and Religious Emphasis Weeks. As a result of this significant cooperation the following have been accomplished:

Enrolled in classes	1,429
Ministers enrolled	601
Institutes and Extension Classes	311
Enrollment of Institutes and Extension Classes	9,010
Revival meetings held	33
Conversions and Additions	618
Students Directed in Religious Activities	3,600
Number of Sermons preached	1,248

THE PROBLEM OF THE NEGRO CHURCH AND A TRAINED MINISTRY

The Negro preacher occupies a strategic place in the life of his people, because he is the acknowledged leader of the majority of his people. The preacher should be the best trained man in the community, if he is to maintain the respect and leadership that was once his exclusively. The fact is, that the Negro preacher is not the best trained person among his people. With his limited and meager training in most cases, the more educated and intelligent Negroes are revolting from an untrained, emotional leadership to a leadership of other professions, as is represented by the physicians, newspaper editors, social workers, and college presidents. The leadership which the Negro preacher has maintained over the years is definitely and seriously threatened by other professional groups.

We must prepare Negro preachers for the pastorate. There are 4,076,380 Negro Baptists, with 24,460 churches. We do not have the men in training through colleges and seminaries to provide for the appalling need of the Negro pulpit. Thousands of Negro churches are under the leadership of men who do not have high school training.

APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM BY HOME MISSION BOARD

The Home Mission Board is attempting to do something about this problem of ministerial education among Negro Baptists through a cooperative agreement with Negro colleges and schools in their Theological and Bible departments, by providing a teacher-missionary whose duty is to teach religious subjects. These colleges represent the finest and best that there is in educational institutions among Negroes. The Home Mission Board has twenty-four teacher-missionaries engaged in this noble task. Since our last annual report, we have twenty-three colleges working with the Home Mission Board rather than sixteen as in the previous year.

THE INSTITUTE PROGRAM

The Institute Program has served a great purpose in providing training for the under-privileged Negro preacher. The various colleges have fostered through this program many institutes in which we have reached several thousand. This type of program has its value, but it can never take the place of the definite college and theological training. It provides for the needs of the preacher who has not the time or the formal training to enter a standardized college. The following table will give an index of what was accomplished in the Institute Program during the summer of 1945 in cooperation with our colleges:

No. of Institutes	No. of Preachers	No. of Women Att.	No. of Hours	Total Enrollment
		June		
23	770	375	153	1,202
		July		
41	907	573	134	1,606
		August		
39	687	464	137½	1,553
Total 103	2,364	1,412	424½	4,361

Average attendance for the three months—42 plus

THE CITY MISSION PROGRAM

The City Mission Program among Negroes is performing a worthy service in our cities with large populations. This program attempts to provide a better ministerial and lay-leadership for Negro churches as well as to promote the

denominational life of Baptist churches. We have city mission workers among Negroes in Atlanta, Baltimore, Dallas, Louisville, Memphis and Oklahoma City. The worker is employed upon a full time basis to work with churches and denominational organizations of the city. These city mission workers seek to raise the level of training for the churches and Negro life in general. This must be done if the Negro church life is enriched and serves the needs of the people.

The following facts present a picture of the work done by the city mission workers:

Sermons preached	248
Addresses	323
Prayer meetings conducted	50
Religious visits made	698
Sunday Schools organized	9
Teachers meetings attended	180
Meetings assisted in	210
Persons dealt with	3,433
Conversions	398
W.M.U.'s and B.Y.P.U.'s organized	5
Mission classes taught	42
Mission societies attended	77

The following colleges and schools are now working in cooperation with the Home Mission Board:

Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.
 Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.
 Bishop College, Marshall, Texas
 Bryant Theological Seminary, Fitzgerald, Ga.
 Butler College, Tyler, Texas
 Florida Normal and Industrial College, St. Augustine, Fla.
 Friendship Junior College, Rock Hill, S. C.
 Leland College, Baker, La.
 Lynchburg Theological Seminary, Lynchburg, Va.
 Mississippi Union Theological School, Prentiss, Mississippi
 Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia
 Morris-Booker Memorial, Dermott, Ark.
 Morris College, Sumter, S. C.
 Natchez College, Natchez, Mississippi
 Oklahoma School of Religion, Langston, Okla.
 Selma University, Selma, Alabama
 Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.
 Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
 Simmons University, Louisville, Kentucky
 Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.
 Washington Baptist Seminary, Washington, D. C.
 Western Seminary, Kansas City, Mo.
 Union Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La.

A SUMMARY OF NEGRO WORK

Enrolled in classes	1,429
Ministers enrolled	601
Institutes and extension classes	311
Enrolled in institutes and extension classes	9,010
Revival meetings held	33
Conversions and additions	1,016
Students directed in religious activities	3,600
Sermons preached	1,496
Sunday Schools organized	9
Religious meetings assisted in	210
W. M. S. organized	5
Mission classes taught	42
Number of teacher-missionaries	24
Schools and colleges cooperating with the Home Mission Bd. ..	23

We have a remarkable opportunity as Christians to make a definite contribution to the development of Negro life. This opportunity should carry with it a deep appreciation for the efforts of Negroes to improve their religious life. As we face the task before us of mutual respect and cooperation between white and black, we should give every assistance to strengthen the goodwill between the two races.

SECTION IV

EDUCATION AND PUBLICITY

JOHN CAYLOR, Secretary

UNA ROBERTS LAWRENCE, Mission Study Editor

L. W. MARTIN, Superintendent of Schools of Missions

R. G. VAN ROYEN, Visual Education Director

As the new secretary of education and publicity, it is my privilege to present herewith reports of those who served the Home Mission Board in the department during the year 1945.

Rev. Joe W. Burton, secretary of education and publicity, ended ten years in the department. My work began January 1, 1946.

We are grateful for the good reports of the past year and hopeful for the future.

STATEMENT OF RETIRING SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

JOE W. BURTON

Because of my connection with the Home Mission Board in the period covered by this annual report, Dr. J. B. Lawrence graciously invited me to record here some of the activities under my direction in these past twelve months as secretary of education.

First, I must say that it was no easy decision to turn from a work to which I had given every sinew of my being for ten years. No remotest doubt that the Lord led me to the Home Mission Board a decade ago had ever been entertained. It was only because circumstances clearly indicated it now to be His will for me to serve in another field, and because of an opportunity to make some positive Christian contribution to the primary entity in our whole social structure, the home, that I felt constrained to accede to the importunities of a sister board. Thus it was with mixed sorrow and anticipation that I left the Home Mission Board at the end of 1945 to become associated with the Sunday School Board as head of the newly created Department of Home Curriculum.

I am grateful that the Board has secured the able services of Dr. John Caylor for this strategic position. He has a warm heart and a trained hand. May the Lord multiply his usefulness.

In the past year our editorial work with the Home Mission Board was channeled through the well defined media of denominational publications, and the daily and weekly newspapers.

The Board's own magazine, *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, for which I had the major editorial responsibility, maintained a monthly circulation of approximately 110,000. Books published by the Board had a circulation of above 50,000, as shown in the itemized list below.

New books brought from the press at the close of my tenure with the Board constitute a graded series on Christianity and race. The titles are *Of One* by T. B. Maston; *March On* by Margaret Kime Eubanks; and *Lilly May and Dan* by Marel Brown.

A new venture of the year was the preparation of a series of newspaper messages setting forth the distinctive Christian truths. These were in mat form for use by churches in local advertising. The entire series was published first in *Southern Baptist Home Missions*. Some seventy churches or other groups co-operated in the publication of the series in local newspapers. This service is still available to any interested church or churches.

Engagements were filled during the year in a dozen states and in Cuba. I spoke on Home Missions at four state conventions in the fall. A number of colleges and two seminaries were visited. Many engagements were filled in churches, associations, and other denominational gatherings.

As a premanent record of growing interest in our common cause, registered here with deep appreciation of a missionary-minded people and in a humble spirit of joy in having some part in its cultivation, we list below the past year's distribution of Home Mission study books:

BOOK SALES FOR YEAR OF 1945

<i>Epochs of Home Missions</i>	10,993
<i>The Westward Way</i>	5,369
<i>Heroes of Home Missions</i>	5,827
<i>Resource Book on Baptist Home Missions</i>	809
<i>Baptists Missions Among The American Indians</i>	2,115
<i>By Way of Cherokee</i>	1,206
<i>Kimo: A First American</i>	1,568
<i>Indian Resource Book</i>	231
<i>Indian Blankets</i>	2,591
<i>A Baptist Generation in Cuba</i>	365
<i>Meet The Youth of Cuba</i>	193
<i>Dear Margaret</i>	437
<i>Tia Tells a Story</i>	1,247
<i>Carmita of Cuba</i>	420
<i>Leaders Resource Book</i>	44
<i>Missions in The Bible (Paper)</i>	2,166
<i>Missions in The Bible (Cloth)</i>	
<i>The Bible, A Missionary Book</i>	91
<i>The Country Church, Its Problems And Their Solutions</i>	789
<i>His Precious Promises</i>	1,074
<i>Fellow Helpers to The Truth</i>	26
<i>Helping Others to Become Christians</i>	11,652
<i>The Traveling Story Hour</i>	682
<i>Building a Better World</i>	145
<i>Missionary Illustrations</i>	66
<i>Give Ye Them to Eat</i>	88
<i>Fruits of the Years</i>	—
<i>Stewardship Applied in Missions</i>	1,388
<i>Winning the Border</i>	244
<i>The Stranger Within Our Gates</i>	763
<i>Home Missions in the New World</i>	3,320
<i>Signs of the Times</i>	24
<i>Christianity Our Citadel</i>	50
<i>The Ten Lost Tribes</i>	16
<i>They Need Not Go Away</i>	17
<i>Little Morning Light</i>	447
<i>Missions From 1845-1945</i>	5
<i>Trail of Seed</i>	20
<i>Home Mission Album</i>	23
<i>Home Mission Biographies</i>	19
<i>Follow Me</i>	351
<i>Tepee Trails</i>	11
Total	57,067

My ten years tenure with the Home Mission Board, I trust, was marked by fidelity to the cause of Home Missions—to which I shall ever be devoted—even though it was not attended by the results which my zeal demanded.

In these ten years of editorial responsibility, *Southern Baptist Home Missions* has grown from a quarterly bulletin of 21,000 circulation to a monthly magazine of 121,000 circulation. During the decade I have edited forty-two books which have had a total circulation of over 650,000 copies. Income from book sales, magazine subscriptions, and advertising has exceeded \$165,000, increasing from less than \$3,000 the first year to above \$33,000 the past year.

Many hundreds of articles have been prepared for the denominational and secular press. These have included news releases and longer discussion articles. Of the first there have been literally thousands, while of the second there have been eight or nine hundred. The number of longer articles written by me personally has totaled perhaps over four hundred.

I have written and the Board has published two books, *Epochs of Home Missions* and *Missionary Illustrations*; several compilations printed in book form carry my name as editor or co-author. Another manuscript, including letters by an early corresponding secretary, Joseph Walker, with editorial com-

ments, is ready for publication. Another publisher is now printing in book form my series of articles on the ministry of Dr. George W. Truett.

While carrying these heavy editorial responsibilities, I have filled engagements on an average of one nearly every third day, the total having run above 1150. These have been in churches, associations, conventions, pastors' conferences, colleges, seminaries, as I have gone to every state in our Convention, save California. My visits to the mission fields have been extensive.

As I leave this association in service, my unflinching interest in the work of Home Missions shall continue. My prayers shall be lifted continuously for His blessings upon this holy endeavor.

SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

LEWIS W. MARTIN, Superintendent

The churches must know if they do more for the needs of the homeland.

"This was one of the greatest weeks ever experienced in our Association." "This Mission Emphasis was needed in our church. Our people will give more in the future." "The whole program is invaluable to the life of my church. It has inspired the life of my church immensely." "World Mission Week is over, however the effect will go on through our churches for a long time to come. It was perhaps the most significant undertaking ever launched in Washington." "Already we are seeing the results of our Mission Week in the increase of interest in giving more liberally to our mission causes and also in the deepening interest in a world outlook."

Quotations like these could be multiplied an hundredfold.

From Maryland to California and from Miami to Kansas City come words of grateful appreciation and testimonies of greater interest in missions after simultaneous Schools of Missions have been conducted.

Information and inspiration derived from mission study books and brought by state, home and foreign missionaries speaking in Schools of Missions have brought some definite results in our churches. Personal soul-winning has been stimulated, many people have been prompted to serve in local missions, there has been more definite, purposeful praying for missionaries, contributions for missions have increased, and hundreds of young people have answered God's call to mission service.

Our present general responsibility obliges us to promote a program by which information regarding needs and accomplishments on our home mission fields is brought to Southern Baptist churches in the most effective manner. Specifically our task is that of advising regarding the proper projection of the program, the committing of home missionaries for service in Schools of Missions, camps and assemblies, and serving ourself as speaker and teacher.

STATISTICAL REPORT

I. Program:

1. Number of simultaneous programs.....	153
2. Number of programs not simultaneous.....	21
3. Total number to which Home Missionaries have been committed	174
4. Number of Home Missionaries aiding in Schools of Missions	167
5. Number of non-employees serving in Schools of Missions	16
6. Total number of missionaries serving in Schools of Missions, Camps, etc.	183
7. Number of missionary-weeks provided by Home Mission Board	572
8. Number of missionary-weeks given by non-employees	48
9. Total number of missionary-weeks provided by Home Mission Board	620
10. Number of churches visited by Home Mission speakers—approximately	2,291
(Average 14 churches per program)	
11. Average number of people per program hearing Home Mission representatives in Schools of Missions	815

12. Approximate number hearing Home Missionaries 525,527
 13. Number of states to which Home Missionaries have gone 18
 14. Number of programs by states:

Alabama	20*	Indiana	1	North Carolina	12*
Arizona	2	Kentucky	19*	Oklahoma	16
Arkansas	3	Maryland	1	South Carolina	4
Florida	5*	Mississippi	6*	Tennessee	5*
Georgia	7*	Missouri	15*	Texas	23*
Illinois	14*	New Mexico	1*	Virginia	4*

*Incomplete reports

15. Home missionaries provided for Camps in 16 states.
 16. Number of conversions reported in Schools of Missions 316
 17. Number of consecrations reported 1,549
 (549 for definite mission service)
 18. Number of simultaneous programs already conducted and
 planned for 1946 115

II. Personal:

(Activities of Superintendent)

1. Churches visited	180	10. Schools of Missions simultaneous programs	23
2. Public schools, etc.	9	11. Classes	14
3. Camps and Assemblies	3	12. Other meetings	10
4. Seminary, Training Schools and Colleges	3	13. Sermons and addresses	332
5. Associational and District meetings	3	14. Professions of faith	66
6. Conferences regarding our program	23	15. Dedications to special service	34
7. Conferences at State headquarters	11	16. Additions otherwise	26
8. Revivals	3	17. States served in	15
9. State Meetings	10	18. Radio addresses	13
		19. Number of people spoken to	33,461
		20. Subscriptions secured	748

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY EDITOR 1945

UNA ROBERTS LAWRENCE

On October 4, 1908, First Baptist Church, New Orleans, finally dedicated its own building after half a century of struggle for a worthy permanent home. Dr. C. V. Edwards, the pastor, chose as the theme of the program the following words of Dr. I. T. Tichenor, the Secretary of the Home Mission Board, whose continuing support had made this victory possible.

"For the sake of our country, for the sake of our children who gather like plants around our tables, for the sake of humanity, for the glory of the Master, and for the redemption of the world, let us strive to make this great nation a people whose God is the Lord."

These words might well be written above the record of the year 1945, for never before has a year been so crowded with history-making events, that make the necessity of our being a Christian nation greater than ever before. It marks the end of the world we have known, the dawn of an age of unknown possibilities and the rise of the United States into world influence beyond our comprehension, with the task of home missions now of most urgent world wide significance. Through these days your mission study editor was engaged in digging up the past and preparing for the future.

1. The Past. When the Centennial History was first projected, some six years ago, your editor, upon whom the task was laid, said it would take at least three years to do the job;—two years to gather the material, one year to assimilate it and write the history. At that time we believed we had a complete file of all minutes of the work as a basis. When final authorization for the work came in November, 1943, we discovered that the minutes from 1845 to 1875 had been lost. This greatly increased the work that had to be done.

Annual reports in the early years are meager and record very few details; the correspondence of the secretaries and missionaries has been lost

except for what has been preserved in the files of the Foreign Mission Board and bits gathered from a few other sources; current information and reports from home mission fields are fragmentary in an intermittent missionary journal published jointly with the Foreign Mission Board. The richest source of direct knowledge of how missions operated, where and through whom, in those critical, history-making 30 years proved to be the contemporary Baptist newspapers, chiefly *The Religious Herald*, *Christian Index*, *Biblical Recorder* and the several publications that emerged into the *Western Recorder*.

Gathering history piecemeal thus was much like working on a patchwork quilt, but through the months of 1945 many gaps were filled and a pattern of connected history began to appear.

Five weeks in February and March were spent in the library of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and four more weeks in the minutes of the Board in November and December, while months of patient piecing together of the historical records found finally reconstructed the records lost and the story of the first half century took shape in satisfactory completeness, during this year.

Much work has also been done on the second fifty years, so much that we have hopes of having the MS complete by the end of 1946, which will be within the schedule of three years first laid out by the writer.

To many friends we owe much for help along the difficult way, especially to Dr. Leo T. Crismon, Librarian of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, whose intimate knowledge of the source material in both the Seminary Library and the increasingly valuable library of the Southern Baptist Historical Society made possible many a short cut in research. To the quick and efficient interest of my friends of the years, Dr. and Mrs. John D. Freeman is due thanks for finding a place to stay in crowded Louisville when all other means had failed.

More especially still do I owe gratitude to the loyal fellow workers of the Home Mission Board office who found a place for work in comfort under unbelievably crowded office conditions. Their helpful interest made days of tedious work delightful and fruitful. The continuing interest of Mr. B. M. Callaway, the historically-minded member of the Home Mission Board, gave reassuring support in times of discouragement; the generosity of Mrs. C. V. Hickerson of Richmond, Virginia, gave access to a considerable store of items of rare interest; while to many others much gratitude is owed for helpfulness and courtesies along the way.

2. The Future. One cannot live in the past. The weeks of delving into long forgotten records were weeks full of swiftly moving events that made vivid history for 1945 and laid strange and somewhat terrifying foundations for a troubled future. Dr. Lawrence and the leaders of the Home Mission Board realize that our present day is cast within a world revolution bringing terrific new challenges to the Christian forces of America. They are facing these problems with rare courage and faith, developing old mission fields and entering new ones. Some of these new ventures are direct answers to the challenge of world conditions.

In the mission study department during 1945 one of the most critical needs of this troubled time was faced and courageously met in the production of a series of study books on Christian attitudes toward the urgent problems of racial tension.

Planned originally as a study of all racial minorities in the South, only one book of the original plans was completed, the adult book, OF ONE, written by Dr. T. B. Maston, Professor of Christian Sociology in Southwestern Theological Seminary.

Late in the year, when all the manuscripts should have been ready for the press, a decision was made to abandon the original plans for the young people's books of this series on racial minorities and substitute for the primary and junior books, MSS already completed in the Negro Series,—which had been authorized in 1939 but suspended before the series was completed and rescinded by action of the Board in the Annual Meeting of 1943.

The Primary book of this series had been completed; as the other four were nearly so. The author of the Junior book had continued to work on her MS, and it had been used as a basis for workshop teaching during the spring and summer of 1945 by both white and Negro leaders.

In September when swift preparation of the MS for the printer was necessary, the reports from this laboratory work and gracious cooperation from Mrs. Eubanks made it possible to have final copy for the printer within a month's time. The work of Negro leaders as well as our own has made the book acceptable for use in the churches of both races, a procedure which had already been followed in preparation of the Primary book. Much time was spent in editing, writing introductions, and reading proof on these books.

The Series is the most significant we have ever published, as well as one of the most attractive, two outstanding artists having illustrated them; Lois Mailou Jones of the Art Department of Howard University, Washington, D. C., the Primary book; and Winona Steffens Childers of Kansas City, Missouri, the Junior book.

Our mission study leaders as well as the young people who read the books appreciate greatly the beautiful type, authentic, appealing illustrations and eye-catching covers, for which we owe much to the good taste and skill of Rev. J. W. Burton whose vision of the teaching values of pictures has given to the Home Mission Board the most beautiful mission study books for young people Southern Baptists have ever had.

So in the last six months of 1945 your mission study editor gave considerable time to completion of the young people's books for the 1946 Series; for Juniors, *March On*, by Margaret Kime Eubanks, and *Lilly May and Dan* by Marel Brown. *New Day Begun* is the Intermediate book to be completed by the mission study editor.

3. The Present. Certain aspects of the work of your editor go on steadily, regardless of what major tasks arise.

(1) One of these, the Exhibit, becomes with this report, a thing of the past for this department. Never physically equal to the work involved in preparation and use of an Exhibit, she has begged for years that this heavy responsibility be transferred to other hands.

In December, 1945, it was a great joy to check the inventory of our Exhibit equipment and materials into the capable hands of Rev. R. G. Van Royen, the new Visual Education Director of the Board. During the year, however, before cancellation of plans for a 1945 Centennial SBC meeting, three weeks had been spent on preparation of an Historical Exhibit for that occasion.

(2) Continuing work with Woman's Missionary Union brought during 1945 completion of a new phase of wider missionary reading, the Missionary Round Tables, and development of new basic plans and promotional aids for enlargement of the entire W.M.U. study program, all of which has much significance to increased study of our books.

(3) Contacts on the field. Little time has been spared for contacts with the churches or the missionaries. For the most part the time that could be given to meetings and addresses has been spent in those of an inter-racial nature, and to conferences and classes on mission study.

A summary of this work shows: Churches visited 14; mission fields (all Negro) 3; conferences (public) 9; colleges and seminaries visited 4; study classes taught 3; schools of missions participated in 3; soul-winning interviews 5; State Inter-Racial Institutes 2; young people's camps (Negro) 2; addresses 16; libraries worked in 3; miles traveled 5,956; days in Atlanta office, 36; days in Louisville, 20; days on field, 15; days in Kansas City office, 294.

(4) In the office, work has gone steadily forward with the history the foremost and continuing task. Mrs. Clayton Harrop was away on leave with her lieutenant husband in Army service from January until August 1st. In this interim, when typists of any kind were difficult to get and good ones not to be had at any price, two former secretaries came to the rescue in typing much historical material in their homes while a lovely Japanese-American young woman, Helen Matoi, during January, and a student of Western Baptist Seminary, Clarissa Carter, from June 1st to August 1st, gave appreciated relief to the work accumulated in the office. Since August 1st Mrs. Harrop has been much more than the usual secretary, in her aid especially on the historical material. Figures show the work only in part; Letters written 887; cards 302; articles and leaflets 16; circular letters 18 (615 copies); 1,160 pages of Book Lists to State W.M.U. office; 1,322 pages historical material copied.

Junior Negro MS copied and sent to six leaders for laboratory work in teaching; 40 pages copied on same in final editing for printer; two weeks' work on Intermediate Negro book.

So the year has been a fascinating mixture of delving into the past of history, and adventuring into the future, as we prepared the books for the first study by Southern Baptists of Christian attitudes toward race with our own textbooks. It has been a joy to have a small part in both. Greater still is the satisfaction of being a part of the force that is endeavoring to do the task to which Dr. Tichenor called us a half century ago:

“For the sake of our country—
 For the sake of our children—
 For the sake of humanity—
 For the glory of the Master—
 For the redemption of the world—

Let us strive to make this great
 nation a people whose God is the
 Lord.”

DEPARTMENT OF VISUAL EDUCATION

R. G. VAN ROYEN, Secretary

We began our work in this new department of the Home Mission Board September 1, 1945. During the month of September, we traveled and made pictures of the Mexican work in the lower Rio Grande Valley in Texas, in Laredo, and in and around San Antonio and Corpus Christi. In the month of October, we moved from Texas to Atlanta, Ga. On the way from Texas to Georgia we spent one week speaking in a School of Missions in Alabama and arrived in Atlanta about the first of November. It took us a little while to get settled.

During the month of November, I attended and spoke at the Kentucky Baptist General Association in Louisville, Kentucky. I also spoke at the Baptist Convention for the District of Columbia. During the month of December, it was necessary to make a trip to Kansas City, Mo., to make contacts with the Calvin Laboratories to arrange for production of certain portions of pictures for us.

During the months of November and December, we were making contacts with wholesale houses and ordering equipment with which to proceed with the work of this department. It has been most difficult to secure needed equipment and film and we were not able to get the needed equipment during that time.

During the year 1946, it is our plan to visit as many fields as possible and take motion pictures of work being done by our missionaries on the fields and prepare these films for use by the churches. We are also planning to make film rolls and slides, adding to the sets of slides we already have until we adequately cover the fields where this Board has worked. Since demands have exceeded the supply for the sets of slides of our Home Mission work, we will make a number of duplicates of each set in order that we may be able more adequately to care for the needs of the churches. During the coming year, it is our plan to add new sets of slides as fast as we are able to get pictures from the various fields that we visit. We will have slides on the Seminole Indians, the Goodwill Center work and new sets on the Mexican work and a set on the Negro work to be used with the W.M.U. study course books. It is our plan to furnish the customary lecture with these slides and in addition to that, if it is asked for, a record upon which will be cut the lecture for the slides that may be used on a phonograph or radio to give the message along with the slides. During this year we hope to have ready for circulation in silent 16MM films one reel on Rural work, and one on Negro work to be used with the books taught in W.M.U. Study courses, one on the Seminole Indian work, one on the Goodwill Center work, one on work among the Mexicans and perhaps one on City Missions. In 16 MM sound films, we hope to have one on the Seminole Indian work in Florida and perhaps one giving a description of the work being done on the various fields where the Home Mission Board is carrying on its work.

It shall be the aim of this department to furnish visual aids for the teaching of missions and to bring the real story of mission work being done and needed in Home Mission fields. It will take considerable equipment and work and patience to carry out this program and we covet an interest in all of your prayers as we seek to develop this important field of service.

REPORT OF MISS IRENE CHAMBERS, FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

From January 1945 to January 1946 as Field Representative my work has taken me into the following states: Missouri, Florida, North Carolina, Georgia, Illinois, Tennessee, Louisiana, Virginia, District of Columbia, New Mexico, Arizona, Alabama, Mississippi, and into Cuba.

As to the types of work done: Annual Associational W.M.U. Meetings 42:
 Schools of Missions 7
 Colleges and Schools of Nursing 7
 Indian Bible Institutes 2
 Seminaries visited 1
 State Conventions 1
 Youth Camps 2
 Mission fields visited 15

There are three impressions of all these contacts that are outstanding:

Eager Youth and interested adults who respond to the needs of the mission fields remind one of those in the parable who were idle because "no one has hired us."

Over against this encouraging view is that of the unconcerned, unenlisted church members whose influence in promoting the Kingdom could go far in turning the tide in our Southland.

And then that vast group who continue to wait for the Message of Light which ever reminds one how white the harvest is and how few are the laborers.

SECTION V**REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM****FRED C. EASTHAM**

Your Secretary of Evangelism shares with you the joy of knowing that at least 500,000 souls were won to Christ in 1945. This is far short of the million which was our goal, but as we look back we must recognize the fact that this is 100,000 more souls than were won in 1944.

The latest report from Dr. Porter Routh reveals the following facts: 5,846,203 Southern Baptists report 256,144 baptisms in 1945, a ratio of 1 to 22.8 Baptists. In 1944, 5,667,922 Baptists reported 218,223 baptisms or a ratio of 1 to 25.1 Baptists.

If we count conversions and not baptisms, the figure will run over 500,000 souls won to Christ. In 1945 for example, our chaplains reported 100,000 conversions and not all of these were baptized. Many associations and churches have not reported for 1945; therefore we are safe in our estimate of a half million.

May I express my deep appreciation to our State Secretaries, Editors, City Missionaries, Superintendents of Evangelism and all of the departments of our Convention for the wonderful cooperation and help they gave the Department of Evangelism.

We are now well into the year 1946. Crusades, revivals and bush-arbor meetings are being held all over our Convention. Our State Boards are electing Superintendents of Evangelism and, without exception, they give to these departments a substantial budget with which to work. In the near future there will be available to you free of charge an attractive folder which will contain all data necessary for the launching of a Crusade in your city or association and among the rural churches. By writing this department you will be furnished with a generous assortment of tracts that will be of help in soul-winning.

We are anxious to secure the names and addresses of all workers in the field of evangelism. Constant requests come to this office for names of evangelistic singers.

A meeting will be held in Atlanta before the close of the year at which we hope to have in attendance all of the Superintendents of Evangelism, the Committee on Evangelism appointed by the Convention and our State Secre-

taries. At this time we can correlate our work, exchange ideas, plan and make suggestions for the material of the folder mentioned above.

In the successful promotion of this department we need an assistant as soon as possible and increased funds for the printing of tracts, gospels and other literature. There is also the need for an increased budget that we might aid in supporting revivals in the strictly mission areas.

Listed below you will find our report for 1945:

Number of miles traveled, 23,236; sermons preached, 170; addresses delivered, 45; churches visited, 31; state meetings attended 2; revival meetings held, 5; number of baptisms, 228, and number received by letter or statement, 281.

SECTION VI CAMP WORK

ALFRED CARPENTER, Superintendent

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

During the period known as World War II, our chaplains have led in probably the most far-reaching, soul-winning, missionary movement known to our history. During the period July 1, 1941 to December 31, 1945, there were 1,254 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the Service. On V-J Day, there were 1,130, and on December 31, 1945, there were 767 in Army and 155 in Navy, or total of 922 on duty.

(April 1, 1946, 465 in Army and 126 in the Navy, or total of 591 on duty.)

Evangelism within the military. Their spiritual leadership inside the Armed Forces is a well known and established fact throughout the military. Our Baptist preachers in uniform have had opportunity to deal with American born paganism in the hearts of men. The chaplains took 100,000 as their soul-winning goal for the year, or one-tenth of the Southern Baptist Centennial goal of one million. They reported 91,740 for 1945. Total professions reported for period of war is 298,932.

Missions outside the military. "Beyond the point of duty," around the globe our chaplains have led in a far-reaching missionary adventure. Going where and when our missionaries could not go and at a time of dire need and open opportunity. From Alaska to Guadalcanal they have built places of worship and organized churches. Where Baptist work was already established, they have ministered to and co-operated with the local groups. This far-reaching ministry, not only to those in uniform during time of war, but also to civilians across a war torn world, is outstanding in present value and future possibilities.

Southern Baptist chaplains are noted for their personal chastity, Biblical orthodoxy, denominational loyalty, evangelistic zeal, missionary aggressiveness, and general spiritual ministry. Our chaplains hold their portion of positions of leadership in all branches of the Service.

A valuable by-product is the large number of men called to the gospel ministry under the chaplains' leadership. Our office has names of approximately 950 of these men. We have established contact with 550, seeking to offer counsel as they return to civilian life and to school. Where their questionnaires revealed preference regarding school, this information was forwarded to the schools.

Promotions. During 1945 there were 152 promoted to Captaincy, 23 to Majority, 4 to Lt. Colonel, 4 to Colonel—total 183 promotions in Army. Total war-time promotions in the Navy number 154.

Citations—Decorations.**Army**

DSC—Distinguished Service Cross.....	2
DSM—Distinguished Service Medal.....	1
LM—Legion of Merit.....	3
SS—Silver Star.....	18
SM—Soldiers Medal.....	1
BS—Bronze Star.....	108 with 9 Oak Leaf Clusters
PH—Purple Heart.....	37 with 4 Oak Leaf Clusters
CdG—Croix de Guerre (French).....	2
MM—Medal of Military Merit (Brazil).....	1

Navy

Purple Heart.....	5
Bronze Star.....	2
Legion of Merit.....	1
Navy and Marine Corps Medal.....	1
Letter of Commendation (with ribbon).....	1

Casualties suffered by Southern Baptist Chaplains:

KIA—Killed in Action.....	7
DNB—Death Nonbattle.....	4
RMC—Returned to Military Control.....	4

THE ENDORSEMENT COMMITTEE

September 1st endorsement to Army and Navy ceased. The V-12 Training Program was also discontinued, except for the seminary graduates.

During the year 1945, your Committee endorsed:

116 to Army and 56 to Navy—Total of 172

20 were given current endorsement to Army and 9 to Navy

5 were endorsed to Regular Army and 8 to Regular Navy

9 applicants were declined endorsement to Army and 2 to Navy

8 applicants were certified to V-12 Training Program

34 applicants were endorsed to Veterans Chaplaincy.

Endorsement was withdrawn from four chaplains because of conduct unbecoming to a Baptist minister.

Separations from Service numbered 221 for Army and 45 for Navy. We work in close co-operation with Committee on Relocation of Chaplains in order to keep before the churches those available for civilian leadership.

Appropriations for miscellaneous equipment for chaplains, primarily Public Address systems, amount to \$3,372.64.

In co-operation with the Florida State Mission Board, \$500.00 was appropriated to the Service Men's Center at Carrabelle, Florida.

During the period of wars, or July 1, 1941 to April 1, 1946, your Committee endorsed:

1,323 to Army and 295 to Navy—Total of 1,618

174 were declined to Army and 38 to Navy

203 were given current endorsement to Army and 36 to Navy

45 were endorsed to Regular Army and 27 to Regular Navy

77 applicants were certified to V-12 Training Program

67 applicants were endorsed to Veterans Chaplaincy

10 applicants were declined endorsement to Veterans Chaplaincy

FIELD WORK

Keeping in touch with rapid changes in all theaters of operations, policy forming in Washington, problem solving and program promoting have been major emphases of our field representative. He was given leave September through November 15th in order to accept invitational orders of joint Chiefs of Staff for tour of inspection of chaplains' work in India-Burma, China, and West Pacific Theaters of Operations.

On this globe-girdling itinerary of 32,750 miles by air, he contacted 657 chaplains; held 54 conferences attended by 714; contacted 56 commanding officers and visited 83 headquarters. Visited 64 air bases, 62 other types of outfits, and 21 ships. Interviewed 102 missionaries, 167 soldiers and sailors. Made 27 addresses, preached 21 sermons, 83 professions of faith in Christ. His official report has been made to joint Chiefs of Staff, as has also a report from the mission fields to Foreign Mission Board at their request.

SECTION VII JEWISH WORK

JACOB GARTENHAUS, Field Secretary

"Tomorrow shall be as this day and much more abundant." (Isa. 56:12)

As I pen this report I have entered my twenty-fifth year of service with the Home Mission Board. As I look back over the early years, with their trials, tears, heartaches, and headaches, when I had to travel a lonely road and cry like a voice in the wilderness, facing on the one hand the bitter opposition of my own people, and on the other hand the indifference and callousness on the part of Christians; when I had to travel for days and weeks, yea even months, without meeting a single Jewish believer, or even so much as hearing of one—for it required superhuman courage for a Jew to publicly profess Christ—I marvel at my own endurance and thank God for His sustaining grace and infinite patience during those pioneer days when it required

The faith of Abraham
The obedience of Isaac
The meekness of Moses
The strength of Samson
The wisdom of Solomon
The patience of Job
The missionary zeal of Peter
The statesmanship of Paul
and, above all, the love of Christ.

And now, as I compare those trying days with my present experiences with the open doors and hungry hearts, the eagerness on the part of the great masses to know more about this Jesus whose very name for centuries they were not even permitted to utter except in blasphemy, and the ever-increasing number of Jews who are turning to Christ as their only hope, I want to shout with the Psalmist of old, "Jehovah hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

What we are witnessing today, encouraging and glorious as it is, is not to be compared with what will come to pass tomorrow. In the words of the prophet: "Tomorrow shall be as this day and much more abundant." (Isa. 56:12) The inspired apostle Paul likewise saw that glorious day of Israel's acceptance of the Messiah when he said: "For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be but life from the dead."

The dyke of prejudice and ignorance which has been kept so long cemented by some bigoted Jewish rabbis, has broken loose and nothing they can do will stop the flood of light from penetrating the hearts of the great masses.

To satisfy the demand for knowledge, many volumes have been written by outstanding Jewish scholars, such as the late Franz Werfel, Sholem Asch, and others, which have accomplished more in bringing Christ and Israel together than could a hundred missionaries. No abuse or threats of ostracism will silence their voices.

This has led hundreds of thousands of Jews to seek further knowledge in the New Testament, and as a result we are reaping a harvest far beyond our expectations. According to the report of the committee on the Christian approach to the Jew at a recent annual conference of the Home Missions Council of North America, 100,000 Jews are members of the Christian churches in the United States and Canada.

This unprecedented awakening is not confined to our own continent. Recently we read the sensational announcement by the Associated Press of the conversion of the chief rabbi of Rome, Italy, his wife, daughter, and nearly three hundred members of his congregation. It is interesting to read the Jewish reaction to the conversion of this world figure.

Jewish leaders, who usually try to explain away the conversion of such a prominent Jewish person by accusing him of having sought notoriety or having taken such a step for mercenary and other reasons, found themselves at a loss to explain the step taken by this rabbi. They could not accuse him of having sought notoriety for he was already a renowned and respected world figure. If anything, he was aware that such a step would bring upon him the severe criticism and anger of his people.

The truth of the matter is that for a number of years he was lecturer on Semitic Antiquities in the University of Rome and only a short time before

his conversion he was offered the directorship of the rabbinical college in that city. Certainly he could not be accused of having taken the step for mercenary reasons; if anything, it was a sacrifice on his part. It was the years of study of Christianity which led him to his decision.

I call attention to this significant event to show the dissatisfaction of many of the Jewish leaders with Judaism to supply the spiritual needs of its people in an hour of crisis. This is only an example of many similar happenings.

Judaism has lost her moorings and is drifting about in a sea of doubt and despair. Only in Christ will their anchor hold.

It would require a good size volume to record the blessings which have attended my labors. As in former years my work has been of a twofold nature. Since its progress depends so much on the right attitude of Christians—for no appeal, no matter how convincing, will have any weight with the Jew if he fails to see the love of Christ demonstrated in the life of his Christian friend or associate—I have sought by word of mouth and through the printed page to secure their whole-hearted cooperation. It has been my privilege to present the work before many gatherings such as conventions, associations, Bible conferences, and schools of missions, as well as regular church congregations. While the burden of my message is always Israel, I do not forget the others for whom Christ died, and it thrills my heart and soul to see them respond to the appeal by accepting the Saviour and dedicating their lives.

I have sought to give the message of the Saviour to the Jew through special services, direct personal contacts, printed page and the Friends of Israel groups. I can only cite one experience with each of these to illustrate how the Lord has used these methods of approach.

I. Special Services

One of our pastors, conscious of the widespread Anti-Semitic feeling in his community, and desiring to counteract it, arranged special services in his church. He asked me to suggest a subject for the evening service that would arouse enough curiosity to get the people to the church, and I chose, "How to Destroy the Jews."

Placards announcing this subject were displayed in store windows and other public places not only in his own community, but in the neighboring towns as well. Needless to say, it caused considerable discussion.

Briefly, in my message I stated that according to God's Word, if anyone would destroy the Jews, he must first destroy the sun, the moon, and the stars. I then called attention to the curse which has rested on the nations of the world who have sought to destroy these people, pointing to Germany as the latest example.

Upon my return to the office some days later I was informed that one of the prominent Jews in the city was anxious for an interview with me; and when we met I was surprised to find another man with him who represented one of the leading Jewish organizations in America.

To come to the point, one of the men took from his pocket a photostatic copy of the placard, stating that it had caused no little commotion among the Jewish citizens in that community, and that some of them had gone to hear me with fear and trembling, thinking that another Hitler sympathizer was in their midst. However, he went on to say, they were greatly pleased with the message and the fine spirit in which it was delivered. They said that without doubt it accomplished much good.

What the two men were concerned about, however, was the reaction of the anti-Semites who did not hear it, who no doubt got the impression that the speaker was in sympathy with Hitler's program. I expressed my regret at this reaction to my effort to counteract Anti-Semitism and assured the men that in the future I would be more cautious.

I went on to make it clear that ever since I had accepted Christ as Israel's true Messiah and the world's only Saviour and hope, the conviction has grown upon me that He is the only solution to the eternal Jewish problem, and that my whole life has been dedicated to His service. I told them that I have felt keenly the suffering of my people to the extent that I am unable to relax day or night and that there is nothing I would not do to help end it, notwithstanding the hostile attitude of my people who were wont to ridicule and ostracize one of their own taking such a position. I reminded one of these leaders that some twenty years ago when I mailed him some literature, he wrote me and asked that I refrain from sending any more. I emphasized the fact that if our people ever expected the tolerance for which they have been crying through the years, they must exercise that tolerance toward others.

There was no doubt that the two men were greatly impressed, for they apologized for the attitude that so many Jews had adopted.

"It is too bad that we did not know you twenty or more years ago," said one, "certainly our attitude would have been different through these years."

I quote from a letter received from one of the men a few days later:

"May I express the appreciation of both Mr. B—— and myself for the very fine and frank manner in which you accepted our visit yesterday with the same spirit which we brought to it. Both Mr. B—— and I are absolutely convinced not only of your sincerity but also of the fact that you are deeply interested in the welfare of the Jewish people and are doing what you can to mitigate the evils of anti-Semitism wherever you can. Please be assured that Mr. B—— and I will both attempt to interpret your position to the Jewish community of this area. . . .

"Both Mr. B—— and I are deeply concerned over your health. We hope it will improve greatly within the near future."

II. Personal Contacts

I have found the greatest results from personal contacts, and I therefore do not let an opportunity go by to have a heart-to-heart talk with any seeker after the Truth.

A faithful member of the First Baptist Church in Atlanta, who is deeply interested in the salvation of Israel, called me and asked whether I could visit her Jewish neighbor. She had already prepared the way by winning the confidence of her friends.

As soon as she had learned that a Jewish family had moved into the neighborhood, she not only called on them but even carried flowers and tomatoes from her victory garden. Is there any wonder that they were impressed by her Christianity?

That was the beginning of a warm friendship. Nor did she miss an opportunity to tell them about her Saviour who was of the House of Israel. When she asked them whether they would like to meet a Christian Jewish friend of hers, they replied that they would be very glad to do so. A most cordial welcome awaited me when I called on them.

The first question the man asked me was, "How long has it been since you have become converted?"

"I have not changed my religion at all," I replied. "Christianity is not another religion but the fulfilment of the Jewish religion."

I quoted the Saviour's words in Matthew 5:17: "Think not that I am come to destroy the law or the prophets. I am not come to destroy but to fulfil."

"Christianity does not supplant Judaism, but supplements it," I added. "I feel that I have not changed my religion but have found it. I, therefore, do not like to be known as a 'converted' Jew but as a 'completed' Jew."

The man was evidently so impressed that he asked his sister to go upstairs and call his wife. When she reminded him that his wife was ill, he said, "But I don't want her to miss a single word of this."

In a few moments she came down. They all seemed to drink in every word I had to say, asking question after question. Every now and then they exclaimed, "It sounds so wonderful! Why haven't we known this before?"

The man asked me to send him anything I could lay my hands on so that he might make a further study of the subject. Following a lengthy visit they accompanied me to the home of the Christian friend to express their deep gratitude for the wonderful evening.

Here again is an example of Israel's crying need for something that will satisfy. Though the family possesses great wealth and culture, there is an emptiness in their lives which saddens them.

III. Printed Page

The printed page renders a powerful ministry all of its own. I quote the following from a letter received from a Jewish man, dated August 31, 1945:

"For a long time you have sent me your publication, *The Mediator*, and I have always read it and found it very inspiring. I had never acknowledged its receipt before because while recognizing the truth of what you had to say, I was not altogether convinced.

"Not long ago, however, I accepted Christ as my Saviour, and my wife and child and myself were baptized. After 37 years, a new life is beginning for me. We are happy in that blessed assurance that comes

with faith and belief. To you, Jacob, I give my thanks for your help and thank God for showing me the truth and leading me in His way."

IV. Friends of Israel

Invaluable service is being rendered by these faithful groups scattered in many of our communities. Their reports tell of some marvelous results. For example, in one of our cities a Friend of Israel personally contacted one-hundred families, distributing tracts, and Testaments. Many of them have voluntarily come to her home to seek more knowledge.

It has been a dream of mine to see such an organization in every town and city of our Southland, for it is only through such faithful voluntary service that we can ever hope to reach the one million Jews in our midst.

Has not the time come for our Board to give more serious consideration to the evangelization of these people, who are wielding a powerful influence, especially in this unparalleled time in their history when their hearts are responding to the Gospel message as never before?

SECTION VIII THE CITY MISSION PROGRAM

SOLOMON F. DOWIS, Superintendent

The City Mission Program became a Southern Baptist Convention Program in 1943, when the Convention approved the type of program presented in the Home Mission Board report. The Program is jointly promoted by the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Boards. The immediate direction of the City Mission Program is by the local City Missions Committee, named by the Association or Council interested in the work. This is a church-centered and church-sponsored Mission Program for the local community. It is to be carried on by volunteer workers from the local church under the direction of the Church Mission Committee. The purpose of the program is to reach and win to the Lord the unchurched masses of our cities, baptize them into the fellowship of the churches, and develop them in the Grace of Christian living.

I. THE NEED FOR A CITY MISSION PROGRAM

The need for such a church-centered Mission Program is evident from the following facts: In the 70 largest urban centers of the Southern Baptist Convention, whose metropolitan population was 75,000 and above at the close of 1944, we had 20,000,000 people. This is 36% of the entire population in the S.B.C. at the close of 1944. At the same time there were about 28,000,000 unchurched people in the 20 States of our Convention area. Of this number 13,500,000 were in these 70 urban centers, which means that about 49% of our unchurched population at the close of 1944 was in our cities.

II. OUR ADEQUACY FOR THE PROGRAM

This large unchurched population of our cities would be an impossible task for us through employed missionaries. But when we realize that so many of our large churches, strongest church programs, and good ministers are in these cities, then the task simply becomes one of enlisting these great churches and inspiring them to reach these multitudes. There are many capable and well-trained members of our city churches who will be happy in a Church Mission Program that reaches these multitudes around them. The churches need the program to challenge them for a greater Kingdom service.

III. THE PROJECTS OF CITY MISSIONS

Since the beginning of the City Mission Program, a number of projects have become a part of this Mission Program.

1. The City Mission Committees have sponsored Bible schools for preachers, teachers, deacons, and church leaders. These schools have run for a period of eight or nine months out of the year. Local pastors have served as teachers, and enrollment has been without charge to the students. Credit has been given by the Seminaries for some of this work.

2. Home Fellowship Hour is a program of the church to make contacts and cultivate fellowship between the church and the unchurched people in their homes. Five groups are being reached through this Mission effort, which reported more than 14,000 hours of fellowship in the homes for 1945. The groups

are: Inactive members of the church, non-resident Baptists, unchurched people, other nationalities, and homes of juvenile delinquents.

3. Mission Stations operated by the local church have been a large part of the City Mission Program. These have reached as high as 340 at some periods of the work. Some of these become arms of the church as permanent missions, and others develop into churches in due process.

4. New churches have been a vital part of this Program. There have been 166 new churches constituted through the City Mission Program. These new churches are sponsored and helped by another local church or churches and thus are good denominational units in full fellowship with all the other churches, and able to carry on their work before organized.

5. Institutional services in jails, prisons, homes for children and aged, hospitals, schools, shops, stores, factories, etc., have become a vital project in the City Mission Program. In 1945 there were reported nearly 6,000 such services conducted by the churches.

6. Tent and Mission Revivals are conducted in unchurched areas with a Vacation Bible School in the morning hours and preaching services at night. Some cities have tents for this purpose and others are securing them as fast as they are available. In 1945 there were 407 such Mission Revivals and 369 Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

7. Distribution of Bibles, portions of scriptures, tracts, magazines and various forms of religious literature is another important phase of work in the City Mission Program. In 1945 more than one million such pieces of literature were given to people through the mission services.

8. Special services with and for the Jews, Deaf Friends, Foreigners and Negroes are definitely a part of this Church Mission Program. More than 4,000 services were held in 1945 for these groups.

There are other forms of Mission services which the churches find need for in their own communities. There have been more than 25 kinds of Mission services reported through the Home Board Office.

IV. REPORTS OF WORK

1. Report of City Mission Program for 1945

(This includes the entire work of the City Mission Program.)

Sermons and addresses	21,127
Mission Revivals	407
Assemblies, Institutes and Schools of Missions	134
Conferences and Committee meetings	14,597
Communities visited and surveyed.....	1,752
Church and Mission Station Visits	6,327
Other special services	18,108
Professions of Faith	15,761
Additions to Churches	12,549

2. Report of Churches for 1945

Cities in City Mission Program	48
Churches in the Cities	1,763
Churches making monthly reports	530
Communities surveyed for work	1,752
Conferences and committee meetings	14,597
Mission Stations in operation	340
Home Fellowship Hours	14,622
Institutional Services	6,299
Mission and Tent Revivals	407
Mission Vacation Bible Schools	369
Special Bible School Classes	9,732
New Churches organized	82
Bibles and Literature given	1,136,862
Total Mission Services	82,244
Total Volunteer Workers	90,051
Sermons and Addresses	20,765
Professions of Faith	15,761
Additions to Churches	12,204
Total attendance at Mission Services	2,811,196

V. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CITY MISSIONS

The City Mission Program began with two cities in 1941: Houston, Texas and Atlanta, Georgia. These two cities enlisted 56 churches in the Program the first year and 32 reported work. The second year, 1942, added two other cities: Washington, D. C. and Birmingham, Alabama. This year, 286 churches were enlisted and 80 reported work done.

In 1943, the third year of the work, 22 cities were promoting the Program with 860 churches enlisted and 271 of them reporting work. The fourth year, 1944, brought the number of cities up to 37 with 1,445 churches enlisted and 398 of them reporting their work.

In 1945 the City Mission Program had reached 48 cities. Three cities were discontinued and some others were without superintendents for part of the time. At the close of 1945 there were 45 cities engaged in the work, with 1,763 churches enlisted and 530 of them making monthly reports of their work. The Mission work done by the churches in 1945 was equal to that of the four previous years of the work. This was an encouraging indication of the value of the Program. The report of the work for the five-year period is given below.

On January 1, 1946, the three cities in California, two in Arizona, and one in New Mexico (total of six) were transferred to a General Mission Program for these states, so that we began January 1, 1946 with 39 cities in the City Mission Program.

VI. FIVE-YEAR REPORT OF CITY MISSIONS

KIND OF WORK	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	Five-Yr. Total
Number of Cities.....	2	4	22	37	48	48
Churches Enlisted.....	56	286	860	1,445	1,763	1,763
Churches Reporting.....	32	80	271	398	530	530
Mission Stations.....	10	71	178	278	340	340
Home Fellowship Hours.....	398	767	4,055	6,284	14,622	26,126
Mission Revivals.....	26	42	155	169	407	799
Mission V. B. S.....	6	16	24	171	371	588
Institutional Services.....	40	62	1,644	2,648	6,299	10,693
Other Mission Services.....	72	300	2,177	6,672	18,108	27,329
Total Number Mission Services.....					82,244	
Volunteer Workers.....	600	12,128	19,494	54,062	90,051	176,335
Scripture and Literature Given.....	60,687	132,000	168,597	751,589	1,136,862	2,249,735
Sermons and Addresses.....	1,470	1,880	6,686	20,238	23,765	54,039
Attendance on Mission Services.....	No Record	No Record	720,850	2,092,326	2,811,196	5,624,372
Professions of Faith in Mission Services.....	592	562	6,279	8,208	15,761	31,402
Additions to Churches from Mission Work.....	357	686	4,666	7,618	12,204	25,531

VII. THE PRESENT NEEDS FOR THE CITY MISSION PROGRAM

First: There are twelve or fifteen other cities in the Southern Baptist Convention which need a City Mission Program with a superintendent in charge to direct the work.

Second: There are perhaps one hundred other cities in the Southern Baptist Convention which need to have a local Missions Committee directing their own City Mission Program, but which would not need an individual superintendent for each city. This will necessitate more field workers or supervisors of City Mission work in order to direct this type of service.

Third: The Church Mission Program needs to be extended until it reaches all of the churches in our Southern Baptist Convention which are strong enough to promote a local Mission Program for their own communities. This will necessitate literature, supervision and help.

If this three-fold need is met in the City Missions Department with a Church-centered Mission Program, it will show still greater results in the future.

This City Mission Program is a cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention, jointly promoted by the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Boards.

The work herein reported is work of the churches in these cities and, of course, is not to be added to the annual reports found in Associational or Convention minutes.

SECTION IX

REPORT OF CUBAN WORK FOR 1945

M. N. McCALL, Superintendent

All phases of the work have gone forward during the year without interruption and with encouraging results. Cuba has been passing through a period of inflation which has caused some hardships to the workers and to the work. Following the example of the brethren in the States, Cuban Baptists set a goal of 500 baptisms during the year. The number of professions was large but we did not reach the goal of baptisms. However, there was an increase of over fifty per cent above the previous year. We are suffering an acute housing shortage which bids fair to last for some time to come. This creates difficulty in keeping rented quarters and getting new places for missions. European refugees came in large numbers during the war. We expected them to return to their native lands after the war, but most of them seem to have made themselves at home, or are waiting in the hope of entering the United States. This accounts in part for the shortage in living quarters. In addition to this, Cuba's population is increasing rapidly from natural causes. According to the census of 1943 our four western provinces have a population of 2,934,375. This has no doubt reached three million at the present time.

PHASES OF WORK DONE

Evangelism.—Special attention has been given to evangelism. Special meetings have been held at every point more than once during the year. Most places report the best meetings in their history. Ministerial students, working in teams of two, accompanied the evangelists during three months. For evangelists we had to depend on pastors who left their fields for this special work for winter and spring campaigns. Radio evangelism has continued. The church in Havana has continued to broadcast its Sunday morning service. This covers the island and there is evidence that it reaches large numbers. Cruces has continued its Sunday services at a different hour, over a local station, which covers well Santa Clara province. The Santa Clara church was offered the use of a daily fifteen minute period, which it uses with good results.

Educational work.—The school in Havana, Colegio Bautista, enrolled 192 during the year in all grades and is doing a real mission work. A number of primary schools operated by native pastors, without expense to the Board, have also rendered good service. These for the most part lack suitable equipment.

The Seminary and Training School.—Ten young men and eight young women have been in preparation. We had no graduates during the year but four of the young men and one of the young women will be ready to go into active work in a few months.

Publication work.—The Baptist Printery has operated continuously, and in spite of paper shortages has had a busy year. Large numbers of tracts, pamphlets, mission programs, hymn books and other smaller publications have been produced, in addition to our denominational paper, *La Voz Bautista*. This last has grown considerably in circulation during the year.

Chapel Building.—Chapels destroyed by a storm were built in Jacomino and Guasimal. New chapels have been built at Palmira, Cotorro and Punta Brava, a suburb of Caibarien. Purchases of property were made at eleven points, at five of which there are houses which are used as temporary chapels. Three other chapels are under consideration.

NEEDS

1. Equipment.—The housing difficulty makes it imperative that we equip our fields with modest chapels and workers' homes. Something has been done along this line but much more remains to be done. Two hundred thousand dollars to be spent on chapels and homes in the next two years would be a conservative estimate of present needs.

2. A School of Institute Grade.—For over twenty years we have had an excellent school site but so far have not been able to build. A boarding school of Institute grade would help many Baptist young people who now have to go to government schools or to schools of other denominations. We need to hold

these young people longer under our influence if we would reap what we have sown in their minds and hearts during the short years of the primary school. To build and equip the first units of such a school would probably cost \$200,000.

3. A University Student Center.—A student center near the University would enable us to further care for the spiritual interests of Baptist students, who are entering in increasing numbers. It would also serve as a point of contact with the large student body in our only University and give us an opportunity to influence them for Christ. Both the school above mentioned and the University center would help meet a long felt need of a place for workers' conferences, young people's camps and other gatherings. A suitable place for a student center would be hard to rent, and to build one not less than \$75,000 would be needed.

4. More Workers.—We need a few more American workers for special tasks. While we have excellent and well trained native men and women, there are some phases of the work in which we still need specially trained American helpers. We are scarcely taking care of our present work with the force we have. Some fields are suffering because of the need for replacements, and there is no one free to devote himself to much needed field work.

BRIEF STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR

Numbers of workers (including wives).....	107
Number of churches	64
Additional preaching stations.....	132
Preaching services	10,931
Prayer meetings	4,245
Baptisms	365
Present church membership	5,264
Missionary visits	80,347
Tracts distributed	881,719
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	4,844
Gospel portions distributed	17,893
Training Unions	44
Number of Sunday Schools.....	148
Women's Missionary Societies	126
Enrolled in Sunday Schools	8,560
Contributed by churches for all purposes.....	\$34,088.57

SECTION X

THE COUNTRY CHURCH

COURTS REDFORD, Assistant Executive Secretary

The Home Mission Board is cooperating with thirteen of the state mission boards of the Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of a country church program.

BASIS OF COOPERATION

The Home Mission Board furnishes the general program of work to be promoted and agrees in conference with the state secretary of each state as to the number of workers that will serve in this cooperative program, the type of work to be undertaken and the part of the total budget to be paid by each board. The state boards select the workers, fix the salaries and administer the program. Each worker makes a report to each cooperating board. All money for salaries is sent to the state board office and is paid from that source.

We are glad to report that the fine spirit of cooperation manifested by those engaged in this cooperative work has been most gratifying. The missionaries, the superintendents of rural work in the various states, and the state secretaries have been most gracious in supporting every effort of this Department to improve the condition and work of our rural churches.

RURAL CONFERENCES

Conferences on the work of our country churches were held in Atlanta, Georgia, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Albuquerque, New Mexico, last May. The response in attendance and in interest was most encouraging.

PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR COUNTRY CHURCHES

The following minimum goals were suggested as a working program for the country church:

1. A pastor living on or near enough the field to render pastoral service.
2. A perennial Sunday school under church control.
3. At least one revival meeting or special evangelistic effort during the year.
4. The best possible use of church property, with proper care of house and grounds.
5. A practical plan of church finance which includes the Cooperative Program.
6. A regular weekly prayer service at a time and place most suitable.
7. Cooperation in denominational activities including personal representation at the meeting of the District Association with a report from the church.
8. Enlistment of as many members as possible in service, evangelistic and missionary activities.

It is thoroughly understood that these minimum goals do not include all of the activities and services that many of these rural churches need. They constitute the first step, and an enlarged program can be undertaken as leadership is developed and a sympathetic appreciation of an enlarged program is secured.

WORKERS EMPLOYED

At the close of the year the following workers were serving in this program:

(Name)	(Address)	(Name)	(Address)
Collis Cunningham	Troy, Alabama	L. W. Benedict	Catlettsville, Kentucky
J. A. Chambers	Albertville, Alabama	J. F. McLelland	Shreveport, Louisiana
John Wells	Reform, Alabama	J. D. Scott	Many, Louisiana
A. B. Barnes	Coolidge, Arizona	A. N. Murray	St. Joseph, Louisiana
Milton Cunningham	Phoenix, Arizona	Sam T. Mayo	Jena, Louisiana
Otto Whittington	Little Rock, Arkansas	H. A. Sylvest	Amite, Louisiana
James H. Fitzgerald	Jonesboro, Arkansas	Stafford Rogers	Bernice, Louisiana
O. O. Roberts	Bentonville, Arkansas	S. P. Smith	Ruston, Louisiana
E. D. Estes	Batesville, Arkansas	W. J. Crowder	Baltimore, Maryland
H. A. Zimmerman	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	Roy Boatwright	Brookfield, Missouri
D. P. Hathcock	Upland, California	Bruce Maples	Crane, Missouri
B. N. Lummus	Fresno, California	B. I. Carpenter	Albuquerque, New Mexico
Dewey Mann	Jacksonville, Florida	Z. O. Young	Choma, New Mexico
B. D. Locke	Bradenton, Florida	E. H. Brock	Clayton, New Mexico
A. D. Dawson	Clewiston, Florida	Leo K. Sullivan	Pie Town, New Mexico
C. L. Wattenbarger	Orlando, Florida	C. H. Crouch	McAlester, Oklahoma
John W. Pearce	Mt. Pleasant, Florida	Jess Dittmar	Weatherford, Oklahoma
Theo H. Farr	Ocala, Florida	Thomas F. Glosup	Cushing, Oklahoma
W. T. Waring	Carbondale, Illinois	J. G. Heard	Woodward, Oklahoma
Leo Belcher	Carlinville, Illinois	J. E. Outlaw	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Ben Starwalt	Charleston, Illinois	M. W. J. Richardson	Talihina, Oklahoma
R. B. Hooks	Louisville, Kentucky	D. W. Tabb	Frederick, Oklahoma
Quin Cooper	Liberty, Kentucky	L. A. Watson	Durant, Oklahoma
John A. Ivey	Russellville, Kentucky	W. D. Baker	Fort Worth, Texas

REPORTS OF WORK

1. Some totals from workers' personal reports:	
Days served	14,263
Miles traveled	727,219
Churches visited	4,732
Visits in home	17,804
Soul Winning Conferences	4,188
Professions of faith	3,230
Additions by baptism	3,059
Additions otherwise	1,837
Total additions	4,896

2. Totals by types of service rendered and arranged:

	Workers' Own Work	Helped to Arrange For
Sermons	8,739	805
Addresses	1,254	73
Committee Meetings	959	79
Group or Associational Conferences	1,054	49
Individual conferences on rural work	3,528	29
Community surveys	739	113
Census taken	105	86
Dead churches revitalized	65	19
New churches organized	30	5
Mission Sunday schools organized	39	57
Mission Preaching Points established	48	36
Vacation Bible Schools	79	182
Regular Prayer Services started.....	63	21
Systematic visitation programs	217	40
Schools of Missions	112	136
Study Courses	184	182
Evangelistic Revivals	341	465
Stewardship Revivals	102	57
Church Financial Programs planned.....	132	88
Financial Every Member Canvass	37	62
Form church fields (two or more churches).....	25	14
Planned "Relayed Preaching Services".....	30	11
Arranged Bus and Car Routes to bring people to church.....	51	22
Church building and improvement projects.....	147	68
Call of pastors	163	127
Ordination Services	70	22

SOME OBSERVATIONS FROM THESE REPORTS

There were fifty-three men reporting in this field at the close of the year but the average number of workers during the year was forty-one.

The following monthly averages **per worker** are interesting: Miles traveled, 1500; churches visited, 10; letters written, 51; professions, 6.6; additions to the churches, 10; sermons and addresses, 20; conferences, 10.

I should like to call special attention to the well balanced mission activities of these workers. The report as a whole shows that every phase of our rural mission program is receiving an emphasis.

It must be remembered that the Home Mission Board is not claiming credit for all of this work because these workers are all serving cooperatively with the Home Board and their respective state mission boards. The total reports are given as a matter of record.

DR. JOHN D. FREEMAN ELECTED

Dr. John D. Freeman, for some years editor of the *Western Recorder*, has been added to the forces of our Country Church Department as a general field worker. He will help in the general promotion of the work, will visit our seminaries and colleges, attend rural institutes and conferences, and give such assistance as he can to state, district and associational leaders of rural work.

Dr. Freeman has long had a special interest in the country church, has given support to such work as a pastor, as a state secretary and as a writer. His book, "The Country Church, Its Problems and Program," is one of the best in this field. We are happy to commend Dr. Freeman to our Convention constituency.

A WORD OF APPRECIATION

We want to express appreciation to the Sunday School Board, the state mission forces, the Baptist editors, the seminaries and colleges and to the scores of rural missionaries for the emphasis given to the Country Church Movement during the past year. Much of what was done was entirely independent of the program of this Board, but every word of encouragement, every dollar of support, every suggestion for improvement adds to the momentum of a movement which has already accomplished much for our country churches. We believe that even greater progress can be reported in 1946.

SECTION XI

WORK AMONG THE INDIANS, FOREIGNERS AND LANGUAGE GROUPS

COURTS REDFORD, Assistant Executive Secretary

It is with thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father and with sincere appreciation of the fine cooperation given by my fellow workers that I give this report to Southern Baptists.

The Lord blessed the work of our missionaries in 1945. Three hundred thirty-seven missionaries in this department and 206 summer workers sent their reports to this Board. They reported 41,221 sermons and addresses, 8,711 conversions and 3,340 additions to the churches. The summer students, who reported 2,335 conversions, were not asked to report additions to the churches. Doubtless many of these who professed faith in the Lord did join the churches in their respective communities.

These reports show an increase of 2,609 conversions over the previous year, which is a gain of 42%. They reported 582 more additions to the churches than were reported the previous year.

These reports as well as the testimonies of our workers indicate that this is a fruitful time in which to baptize disciples here in the homeland.

The increased income of our Baptist people in the South, the willingness of many young people to give themselves to mission service, the increased interest of the foreigners, the Indians, and the under-privileged in their own spiritual welfare and the realization of a need of a great spiritual revival all combine to make this the greatest day of opportunity for evangelizing these mission fields that Southern Baptists have ever known.

SPANISH-MEXICAN WORK

REV. LOYD CORDER, Superintendent

As in the days of old God chose a location in the center of the civilized world for His people, Israel, so now He has blessed Southern Baptists with a remarkably strategic position for world-wide missions. This is especially true with reference to the Latin American peoples.

In practically every realm of human activity here in the United States in recent years Latin America has received more attention than usual. This is due in part to the effort to achieve a hemispheric solidarity during the war. A stronger reason for post-war days is that these nations are awakening to their own possibilities and we are seeing in them opportunities for great achievement in practically every realm.

The demand for United States capital, manufactured goods and technical knowledge is steadily increasing in almost all of the Latin American countries. They want these things because their own traditional way of life has offered them very little for the future; but they have seen that our way in the business and industrial realm offers them a great deal. Likewise their traditional religion has failed to satisfy their souls. They would be glad to have the true religion of Jesus if they could see it demonstrated here.

Much of their demand for North American things is due to the influence of their own people who live here and communicate to them what they observe and experience. There are 1,750,000 of these Spanish-speaking people living within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Most likely these people living in our midst will have more influence for the success or failure of the cause of Christ in those countries than all the missionaries we can send to them. And the side on which that influence is to be cast will be determined by what we do here in our lives, attitudes and efforts to win them to Christ. To the Latin American nations the things we do here in the States as a people are speaking much louder than all that our missionaries in their own countries can say.

Let Southern Baptists awake to the opportunity, the responsibility and the challenge of the position in which God has placed us. He has put in our

midst a great people that needs the Gospel desperately; He has put in our hearts the great Gospel that these people need; and, He has put in our hands the material resources needed for giving the Gospel to them. **May we not fail now when the door is open as it has never been before!**

We have reason to be encouraged by the progress of our work among these people here in spite of the fact that the work is still altogether inadequate in the face of the opportunities. At present, the total membership of the Spanish-speaking Baptist congregations amounts to approximately one per cent of the Spanish speaking population of the territory. Possibly as many as five per cent belong to some evangelical faith. The remainder are about fifty per cent to sixty per cent nominally Roman Catholic and forty per cent to fifty per cent nothing at all.

According to the statistics of the Mexican Baptist Convention of Texas, which is our largest organized group, we have been winning to Christ about one person for each three church members and baptizing about one to every nine and one-third members. This is three times as many in proportion as have been won and baptized in the Southern Baptist Convention during the same period. This past year, July 1944 to June 1945, our churches reported one baptism for 8.1 members.

Of course winning and baptizing is only the first link of a long and continuous chain of experiences. Every Christian must grow and win others. Therefore, we have an intensive educational program.

We undertake to find the people God has called and help them to prepare themselves for this mission work. Last year we knew of sixty students in our schools definitely preparing themselves for the work. The Home Mission Board through the Ida Perle Bell and J. W. Beagle Scholarship Funds was helping twenty-four of these. This year we know of approximately seventy-five who are preparing themselves for the work and the Home Mission Board is helping twenty-seven. This is a great advance over the status of our work ten years ago when we had three students of which we knew and no scholarships.

We are undertaking also to help educate the missionaries we have on the field already. Heretofore each year we have held five regional conferences for the pastors and workers of the whole Southwestern Spanish speaking mission field. This year we held, February 11-22 in San Antonio, what we called the School of Prophets in which we taught fundamental concepts of the following nine subjects; Homiletics, Church History, Doctrines, Evangelism, Methods of Religious Education, Spanish Grammar, Church Music, Bible and Christian Ethics. This school was supported jointly by the Home Mission Board and the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas. We had seventy-five workers present for the duration of the course, not counting the ten or eleven people who participated in the administration of the work. We feel that the school was a great success from the standpoint of instruction and of the inspiration that the brethren gathered from it and also from the standpoint of fellowship which the brethren enjoyed with new acquaintances from various parts of the field.

Besides this school we have had four conferences on Sunday School work in the four regions of Texas and three conferences on W.M.U. work. We have planned now one other W.M.U. conference which will be in Albuquerque, New Mexico. For the Training Union we are expecting to promote simultaneous study courses during the latter part of 1946. Also in San Antonio, Texas, February 25-28, we held a conference for Kindergarten teachers with an attendance of twenty-six of the thirty-two teachers working in Kindergartens among the Spanish speaking people under all auspices in the Southwest.

We have been directly supporting our State-wide encampment at Alto Frio as an agency for training the leaders and membership of our churches. Besides that we have the privilege of encouraging and cooperating with encampments at Palacios, Texas, and Menard, Texas, for the Mexican people. We have noticed an increase in the attendance and effectiveness of these encampments from year to year and we are expecting during 1946 to open an encampment in New Mexico near Albuquerque for the Spanish speaking people of New Mexico and Arizona.

We have been encouraging the churches to promote Study Courses in the various auxiliary organizations. In Texas for the year 1943-1944 we had 351 Sunday School Study Course awards and 257 Training Union Study Course awards. During 1944-1945 we had 379 Sunday School awards and 469 Train-

ing Union awards. We are already well ahead of last year's mark and we have four months yet to go in the year.

In all of our teaching we have emphasized training in Stewardship and we feel that our efforts have been rewarded in view of the fact that our Convention statistics show that in 1943 our Spanish speaking people gave to all causes \$4.76 per capita. In 1944 they gave to all causes \$7.08 per capita and in 1945 they gave \$12.35 per capita.

Another good indication of progress in this respect is the fact that three more of our churches have reached the point of becoming self-sustaining in this year, bringing the total number of self-sustaining churches up to seven on the field.

Another splendid feature of our educational program has been the periodical "El Bautista Mexicano." The number of subscriptions has been enlarged from 2,000 last year to 2400 at the present time. This paper has consisted of sixteen pages during the past year, but the prospect is good for enlarging it to twenty-four pages and including some other special features.

The work of our Spanish Department has progressed considerably by the enlargement of our personnel. During the year we have been able to acquire approximately forty new missionaries, counting men and their wives. Also we have been able to open a number of fields that had been desolate before.

We are grateful not only for the progress that has been made in the work but also for the prospects for the future. We are expecting to have a goodly number of new and well trained workers available for the work within the next few years. Our training program is becoming larger and more accelerated all along. Our Anglo-American churches in the areas where the Spanish speaking work is needed are awakening to the tremendous opportunities that these people afford and to their own responsibilities toward the Spanish speaking population.

A few years ago, we found it difficult to obtain the cooperation of the Anglo-American churches at times for the Spanish speaking mission work. On one occasion I received a very cold reception on the part of a certain pastor when I approached him about leading his church to cooperate in the program. However, this same pastor recently called me to come across most of the State of Texas to speak in his church and encourage them to cooperate more effectively in the work.

The Mexican congregations also are awakening to their own possibilities. They have found that they themselves are able to do a great deal for the advancement of the Lord's kingdom and they have learned how to do it. They are no longer expecting the Anglo-American people to do for them, but they are expecting only that we cooperate with them. Moreover there is a very significant awakening of the Spanish speaking population in general. They are becoming educated and they are opening their eyes to the abuses of their traditional religion. Their hearts are yearning for the soul satisfying Saviour and they are groping for the truth. If we as Baptists are willing to respond to the challenge of the opportunity of this day, the prospects for our work among the Spanish speaking people for the future are greater than they have ever been before.

However, if this progress is to be continued and the work is to reach the height of its prospects then there are certain problems which we must overcome.

The first of these is ignorance. Our people cannot support a program of missions about which they know little or nothing. We must inform them of what the opportunities and possibilities are and what our program for meeting these opportunities is. Those who are living within the Spanish speaking mission field cannot cooperate effectively with our work unless they know certain fundamentals about the work and how they can help it along. We need a study course book which would enable them to know how the average church with Spanish speaking people in its community would go about serving that community. And of course our missionaries and those who are undertaking to do the work need constantly to know more about the nature of the people, the problems they face and how to win them and train them. Also we face the problem of the ignorance on the part of the people with whom we work. Some of them are illiterate. Many of them have finished only a few grades and many others have finished only grammar school. We must overcome this handicap on their part before we will be able to build them into a strong people and a strong Baptist denomination.

The second great problem we face grows out of the first. It is prejudice. Prejudice is "being down on what you are not up on." There still prevails a great deal of race prejudice between the Anglos and the Spanish speaking people of the Southwest, particularly in Texas. It is difficult to win Spanish speaking people to Christ when some of the Anglo Christians show such an unchristian prejudice. Also it is difficult for the Anglo people to work at the mission task when they know that some of the Mexicans do not appreciate what they are doing. A still stronger prejudice we must overcome is religious prejudice. There are some Baptists who believe that the Spanish speaking people are altogether Roman Catholic, that they are happy in their church, and that it is not ethical or proper for us to undertake to evangelize them. However, on the other hand we find on the part of the Spanish speaking people many who are fanatical and who do not lend themselves to the Gospel and who furthermore hinder others from coming to Christ.

The third great problem which we must overcome is that of insufficiency. This in part grows out of the other two just named. At the present time we have a ratio of only one worker for approximately 12,000 people. We are not able to increase our force because more workers are not available.

We have enlarged the salaries of most of our missionaries twice within the past three years. However, these salaries have always been very small and are still entirely inadequate and unfair as compared to salaries that other workers in other fields under other auspices receive. The buildings and equipment which we are using are entirely inadequate. In fact, with the possible exception of the building which is just being completed at Beeville, Texas, we have not a single completely adequate church building on all this field.

The fourth and perhaps the greatest problem which we face is the apathy of Southern Baptists toward the tremendous responsibility and opportunity of the mission work among the Spanish speaking people as well as other nationalities in our midst. God grant us an awakening to this tremendous day of opportunity among the Latin Americans here and through them to the Latin American world.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

REV. E. L. KELLEY, Superintendent

During the year 1945 we have succeeded in securing thirteen new pieces of property. We have bought or built ten new pastors' homes, made ten repair jobs and built eight new church houses at a total cost of \$62,416.03. Of this amount \$45,770.03 was appropriated by the Home Mission Board, the balance spent was given by Anglo and Mexican Baptist churches, the amount being \$16,646.00.

Our needs for 1946 according to a recent survey reveals that there are fifty-five cities and towns in Texas that urgently need adequately equipped houses of worship and pastors' homes, and it will take \$322,140.00 to provide them. In some places the local forces will supply fifty per cent of the amount needed; in other places it must be supplied nearly entirely by the Home Mission Board. There are many other places that we need to enter and begin our work where we have no buildings at all. This would require at least another \$100,000.00

There is an urgent need of \$45,000.00 for buildings in Arizona. New Mexico needs \$66,000.00 immediately. New Orleans, Louisiana, needs at least \$15,000.00 for buildings. Florida needs \$25,000.00. Illinois needs \$2,000.00. California needs \$45,000.00.

SUMMARY OF SPANISH-MEXICAN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The report of the Vacation Bible Schools on our Spanish fields during the summer of 1945 shows that there were 166 schools with an enrollment of 8,331 and an average attendance of 7,338. The workers in these schools reported 954 conversions.

KINDERGARTEN WORK

Number of Workers	26
Mission Classes Taught	2,066
Number of Conversions	394
Baptisms	58
Religious Visits Made	13,352
Personal Work with number of persons	42,807
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	1,917
Pages of Tracts Distributed	25,387
Number Enrolled in Kindergarten	1,226
Average Attendance in Kindergarten	761

REPORT OF MISSION WORKERS

Number of Missionaries (including wives)	145
Number of Sermons and Addresses	14,943
Number of Prayer Meetings Held	5,838
Mission Classes Taught	2,073
Revival Meetings Conducted	551
Number of Conversions	3,588
Number of Baptisms	902
Number Received by Letter	383
New Missions Opened	56
New Churches Constituted	11
New Sunday Schools Organized	79
Religious Visits Made	54,419
Personal work with number of persons	28,607
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	4,677
Pages of Tracts Distributed	114,917
Number of Church Members	5,214
Sunday School Enrollment	5,400
Average Attendance in Sunday School	3,720

RESUME OF OUR SPANISH WORK

We now have 171 workers in our Spanish fields. They reported last year 14,943 sermons and addresses and 3,982 conversions.

INDIAN WORK

J. B. ROUNDS, Superintendent

Nineteen hundred and forty-five was a great year with the Indians. Since that was our year of evangelistic endeavor, we set a goal of 1,000 souls saved and baptized among the Indians. In Florida, where the evangelistic spirit had not been much in evidence for several years, we set a goal for 50 baptisms. They baptized 94. There are only about 700 Indians in the State, thus we baptized nearly one-seventh of the tribe in one year. Rev. Stanley Smith is our great evangelistic fire there. In North Carolina, we set a goal of 100 and they baptized 127. This work was due to cooperation between Rev. J. J. Johnson and the Cherokee Indian preachers. In Alabama, we only baptized 9. In Mississippi, they baptized 23. In New Mexico 29 was the number, and in Arizona 25. It has been impossible to get complete figures for Oklahoma, but the following reported: Rev. Roe Beard reported 29 for the Cherokees. Aaron Hancock reports 62; Thomas Wade, 20; Rev. Abel Brown, 4; Chickasaw churches, 25; Rev. V. J. Zunigha, 7; and the Oklahoma Indian Association, 42. I have no report from the Creeks and have been unable to get a minute of their Association to date. Those reported totaled 498.

INTERESTING DEVELOPMENTS

In Florida, the State Convention has manifested a renewed interest in buildings and lands for our Seminoles. Land has been secured at the Big Cypress Swamp and additional land at Dania. They are planning to build two churches and parsonages on these properties. They have surrendered the support of all missionaries to the Home Board, and Brother Willie King is now supported wholly by the Home Board. Mrs. Guinn is doing a good work in

instructing Indians at Dania. Rev. D. O. Jernigan has opened a new work near Okeechobee that has great promise. Agnes Parker and Bettie Mae Tiger are in Lawton, Oklahoma, preparing themselves as trained nurses.

In North Carolina, we are facing the wrecking of the present plant, and the erection of a new church and parsonage there. Alfred Walkingstick is in Bacone studying for the ministry, and Miss Dinah Smoker is there preparing herself for missionary work. She is a very fine Christian character.

In Alabama, we have purchased a forty acre assembly ground and built a beautiful summer tabernacle with the help of the W. M. U. We had a summer assembly and Bible Institute there in August. A new interest in cooperation among the churches has been developed through this assembly. We have been given \$6,000 to build an adequate church plant for the Reeds Chapel Church.

In Mississippi, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Simpson are general missionary workers among the Choctaws. They have a new missionary home at Philadelphia, Mississippi, which is at the center of Choctaw Indian interests in that State. In our Bible Institute held in October there were four volunteers for missionary work from among their young people. The white churches provided groceries which fed the people who attended the Institute.

In Oklahoma, Rev. A. W. Hancock is planning for a church and parsonage at Jones Academy near Hartshorne where a well prepared pastor may have an adequate church plant for the training of the student body in that school. This will be a great contribution to the development of the Choctaw people.

Rev. Mose Wesley has organized a church at Hugo and tends in the direction of another church at Broken Bow. These churches are in a section of the Choctaw nation where there are many Indians who have been neglected by our Baptist people.

Rev. Thomas Wade is doing a fine work near Atoka where he is re-opening churches that have been closed for years. The Atoka Church pays half his salary.

Rev. Lewis Hancock resigned as our missionary at Anadarko that he may enter the Seminary and hopes later to re-enter the Indian missionary work when he completes his seminary training.

Mrs. Home Grimmett is doing an excellent work among the Indian women of Oklahoma. In Oklahoma, we have added Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Wind as missionaries to the Shawnees and Creeks. Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Collier have gone to the Pawnees, and have been doing a high grade of work on that great difficult field. Rev. and Mrs. V. J. Zunigha were transferred to the Little Ax Shawnees and the Pottawatomies.

In New Mexico we face a battle with pagan and Catholic forces in which persecution has a strong hand. When Rose Mirabal, a Taos Indian, came to our All-Indian Summer Camp, the police of her pueblo threatened to arrest her and put her in jail for attending that Baptist meeting. A Jemez Indian woman was told not to come back to the Jemez pueblo if she was baptized. I was told one woman was whipped when she joined the Baptist Church. But our work in New Mexico is making marked progress. Miss Pauline Cammack and Miss Doris Christenson are doing wonderful work at Santa Fe and the seven pueblos between there and Taos. The Wilsons are leading in a fine way at the Indian Center in Albuquerque. The school work at Albuquerque under the direction of Rev. C. W. Stumph is taking on renewed interest and changes there in the rules of the school are to our advantage. Rev. Robert Sieg is doing a magnificent work among the Lagunas, and probably the greatest movement toward evangelism in the State among the Indians is at Laguna.

Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Grant are doing good work at Gallup, but the serious illness of Mrs. Grant was a heavy handicap. We are hoping to open new fields in New Mexico this year. It is difficult to secure workers, and Bernalillo which we planned to open sometime ago is still not opened because we have not been able to secure the workers. We need a missionary at the Alamo Navajo Field, and a general missionary for the Navajos of New Mexico and Arizona.

In Arizona, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Frazier are carrying on under crushing loads. We must have three more missionary families there as soon as they are available. We need a missionary at Sacaton to relieve Brother Frazier for general missionary work. We need a missionary pastor at Sells among the Papagos where Mrs. Helen Lloyd Hardman is now at work.

Then we need a new Indian Center at Phoenix. Rev. Luke Johnson is doing good work at Casa Blanca Pima Indian Church. Some lay preachers are helping Brother Frazier on some of his fields and the work moves along well with their aid.

NEW MOVES TO MEET OUR NEEDS

In Alabama, we purchased a 40 acre assembly ground and had a great assembly there in August. This has proven a most helpful movement and the Indians are looking forward to the 1946 assembly with delight.

We should have some modest dormitories to help meet the needs of the Indians in certain locations for their scholastic training.

I believe someone should establish a few canning factories in certain centers to help the Indians get started in producing, preparing, and preserving food stuffs they raise. I am trying to encourage them in raising chickens, hogs, and cattle of a higher grade which will better the living conditions and raise prices in marketable products. This is badly needed in certain sections.

My desire is that the Indians may be Christianized, developed, and given a place on a high plane of cultural and economic vantage ground in these years of the making of a new world.

SUMMARY OF INDIAN WORK

Number of missionaries (including wives)	83
Number of Sermons and addresses	5,284
Number of Prayer Meetings held	1,720
Mission Classes taught	1,055
Revival meetings conducted	140
Number of Conversions	905
Number of Baptisms	498
Number received by letter	664
New Missions opened	44
New churches constituted	4
New Sunday Schools organized	44
Religious visits made	10,865
Personal work, number of persons	14,443
Bibles Distributed	2,581
Tracts Distributed	12,094

WORK AMONG THE FRENCH

This is an opportune time to reach our French people. They are becoming more interested in Bible Study and in hearing the Gospel message.

There are approximately 700,000 people of French descent in the Southern Baptist Convention. We have at present only 23 missionaries of the Home Mission Board working among these people. We have added during the past year Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Salassi, Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Melancon, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Efferson, Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Sedberry as workers in our French fields.

We are glad to report that Rev. Lucian Smith, who was very seriously ill for some weeks is much improved and is now back at work again.

We appreciate the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the Baptist Bible Institute in carrying on the work on our French fields.

SUMMARY OF FRENCH WORK

Number of missionaries (including wives)	23
Number of Sermons and Addresses	2,141
Number of Prayer Meetings held	1,360
Mission Classes taught	172
Revival Meetings conducted	40
Number of Conversions	259
Number of Baptisms	115
Number Received by letter	129
New Missions opened	11
New Sunday Schools organized	1
Religious Visits made	6,256
Personal work with number of persons	2,007
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	447
Pages of Tracts Distributed	3,934

WORK AMONG THE ITALIANS

Rev. J. F. Plainfield who rendered a very fine service as a general field worker, retired at the close of the year. We are glad to pay tribute to the fine service rendered to the Italian people and to our mission work in general by this great hero of faith.

We now have work among the Italians in Birmingham, Alabama, in Tampa, Florida, in Benld and Wilsonville, Illinois and we are supporting a general missionary among the Italians in Illinois.

Baptists have reached a smaller per cent of their possibilities among the Italians than among any other group. There are about 650,000 Italians in our Convention territory and Southern Baptists have only five or six Baptist churches ministering to this multitude. Of course some of the Italian people belong to our Anglo churches, but most of them are unreached by evangelical Christianity.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG THE ITALIANS

Number of Workers (including wives)	13
Number of Sermons and Addresses	1,002
Number of Prayer Meetings held	177
Mission Classes taught	244
Revival Meetings conducted	2
Number of Conversions	104
Number of Baptisms	37
Number Received by letter	17
New Sunday schools organized	1
New Missions organized	1
New Churches organized	1
Religious Visits made	3,372
Personal Work with number of persons	808
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	59
Pages of Tracts Distributed	2,209

WORK AMONG THE CHINESE

We now have work among the Chinese at Norfolk, Virginia, with two workers, at San Antonio, Texas, with three workers, at El Paso, Texas, with two workers and Phoenix, Arizona, with one worker.

There has been a very definite increase in the interest of our Chinese people in the Gospel. Plans are being made to enlarge and improve some of the mission buildings and make possible a more effective work in these fields that we now occupy. We are also hoping to do some work among the Chinese in the Mississippi Valley.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG THE CHINESE

Number of workers (including wives)	8
Number of Sermons and Addresses	343
Number of Prayer Meetings held	134
Mission Classes taught	56
Number of Conversions	53
Number of Baptisms	27
Number Received by letter	2
Religious Visits made	3,523
Personal work, number of persons	9,087
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	77
Pages of Tracts Distributed	1,735

WORK AMONG THE JAPANESE

During the year the Home Mission Board continued its work in some of the Relocation Centers. As the Japanese were moved from these centers, they found that the opportunities for service there had ended and at the present time we have no work among the Japanese.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG THE JAPANESE

Number of workers (including wives)	3
Number of Sermons and addresses	48
Number of Prayers Meetings held	60
Number of Baptisms	24
Religious Visits made	82
Personal work, number of persons	18
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	11
Tracts Distributed	74

WORK AMONG OTHER FOREIGN GROUPS

We have about 33 nationalities represented in the boundaries of our territory. Many of these are minority groups. Some of them are being served by Good Will Center workers, by City Mission Programs, by the Anglo churches and by general missionaries. We have, however, Rev. H. J. Mikhalechuk, who is serving among the Russians in East St. Louis, Illinois, and Rev. and Mrs. G. O. Foulon, who are serving at Greenville, Illinois.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG THE UNCLASSIFIED GROUPS

Number of workers (including wives)	3
Number of Sermons and Addresses	541
Number of Prayer Meetings held	276
Mission Classes taught	4
Number of Conversions	76
Number of Baptisms	48
Number Received by letter	79
New Missions opened	1
New Churches constituted	1
Religious Visits Made	2,525
Personal work, number of persons	2,808
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	119
Tracts Distributed	1,270

WORK IN OUR MISSION CENTERS

We have supported during the year, or at least a part of the year the following mission centers: Birmingham, Alabama, three workers; Key West, Florida, two workers; Christopher, Illinois, one worker; West Frankfort, Illinois, one worker; Granite City, Illinois, two workers; Baltimore, Maryland, two workers; two centers in New Orleans, Louisiana, eight workers; at Tampa, Florida, two workers.

Miss Hazel Robb, who rendered a very fine service at Baltimore, Maryland, passed away the latter part of the year.

Miss Pearl Gifford has been selected as a leader in one of the two mission centers in Baltimore and Rev. A. A. Chaplik has been selected as director of the other center in Baltimore. Brother Chaplik found it impossible to reach the field before the first of the year.

There are many other mission centers and good will centers operated by associational boards, city boards and by individual churches and we are always glad to render such service as we can to the workers in these other centers.

SUMMARY OF WORK IN MISSION CENTERS

Number of workers (excluding those reported elsewhere)	15
Number of Addresses	1,022
Mission Classes taught	4,956
Number of Conversions	527
Number of Baptisms	147
Religious Visits made	26,833
Personal work, number of persons	14,700
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	3,959
Tracts Distributed	74,788

WORK IN OUR RESCUE MISSIONS

Rev. C. A. Brantley, superintendent of the Men's Rescue Mission and of the Woman's Emergency Home, both of which are located in New Orleans, has rendered a very fine service in directing the work of these homes.

During the war, there was less need than usual for the ministry of the Men's Rescue Mission. However, the records of the past few months indicate that there will be an increasing demand for this type of ministry in the months ahead.

There have been more applications for admittance to the Woman's Emergency Home than the management could accommodate. The reports of these homes, which follow, indicate the splendid work which both are doing.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG RESCUE MISSIONS

Stations	2
Sermons	365
Total attendance	5,247
Total lodgings	8,193
New men received	642
Professions of faith	133
Free meals in soup line	1,292
Table meals, employees	2,800
Outside sermons and addresses	156
Mission classes taught	12
Admissions outside, baptism	12
Admissions outside, letter	35
Professions outside meetings	40
Dedications to special service	29
Moving pictures shown	10
Schools of Missions	2
Revivals	4
Prayer meetings	6
Tracts distributed	4,300
Bibles distributed	15
Radio addresses	1

WOMAN'S EMERGENCY HOME

Maternity cases	42
Babies born	33
Beds occupied	5,273
Meals served	16,725

WORK AMONG THE DEAF

We have at present two missionaries and their wives serving among the Deaf and during the summer we employed four additional workers.

We are finding an increasing interest on the part of local churches in organizing Sunday School classes for the deaf and providing interpreters at their church services. Our missionaries are glad to give every assistance possible to churches or associations desiring to render a special service to our silent friends.

SUMMARY OF WORK AMONG THE DEAF

Number of workers (including wives)	5
Number of Sermons and Addresses	297
Revival Meetings conducted	3
Number of Conversions	93
Number of Baptisms	101
Number Received by letter	39
Religious Visits made	645
Personal Work, number of persons	214
Bibles Distributed	2

WORK IN THE MOUNTAINS

Much of the work in the mountain areas is being carried on in connection with the rural mission program. For the present, however, we are supporting three workers, giving their time to these rural churches and mountain areas.

Rev. Percy Ray, who has been in this work for more than ten years, has helped to build twenty-seven church buildings, is now constructing nine others and during this period of his ministry has won about 8,000 to the Lord.

SUMMARY OF WORK IN THE MOUNTAINS

Number of workers	3
Number of Prayer Meetings held	23
Number of Sermons and Addresses	901
Mission Classes taught	67
Revival Meetings conducted	28
Number of Conversions	980
Number of Baptisms	119
Number Received by letter	7
Religious Visits made	1,126
Personal Work, number of persons	850
Bibles Distributed	23
Tracts Distributed	82

REPORT OF SUMMER MISSION PROGRAM

During the past summer the Home Mission Board employed 206 students to work during the months of June, July and August. Each student is assigned to work with one of our regular missionaries.

Every precaution is taken in the selection and assignment of these workers. Each fills out an application for appointment and must be recommended by at least three well known Baptists who give detailed information concerning his aptitudes and abilities. These workers then meet by groups at the beginning of the summer to receive instructions for work.

The record of these workers is truly outstanding. Though they were working in the most difficult fields in the South, they averaged one conversion per student per week during the time of their service.

By using these students the Home Mission Board is helping to secure recruits for mission service and to assist these young people to find their interests and abilities.

SUMMARY OF SUMMER MISSION PROGRAM

Number of Student workers	206
Days of labor	14,976
Sermons and addresses	3,514
Professions of Faith	2,335
Dedications for Special Service	265
Re-dedications	1,016
Personal Conferences	3,598
Homes Visited	32,668
Vacation Schools	1,144
Children Taught	55,330
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	5,169
Tracts Distributed	41,781

WORK IN THE INDUSTRIAL AND HOUSING CENTERS

The Home Mission Board has been cooperating with some of the State Mission Boards in supporting our mission work in some of the Army Camps and in some of the Housing Centers.

We have had two young women who have been working among the girls in Housing Centers in Washington, D. C. These young women have helped to enlist scores of girls in church activities and to give them counsel when they were in need of a Christian friend.

We have seven workers serving in this field. They reported 981 religious visits, 61 mission classes taught and 103 sermons and addresses.

CHURCH BUILDINGS AND HOMES FOR MISSIONARIES

Some allocations from the March Week of Prayer and a limited designation from the regular budget have made possible a number of improvements during the year. Among the appropriations made available for the improvement of properties or buildings or for the construction of new buildings were the following:

HOMES

Okeechobee, Florida	Hayes, Louisiana
Union, Mississippi	Espanol, New Mexico
Laguna, New Mexico	Raton, New Mexico
McAlester, Oklahoma	Freer, Texas
Ensley, Alabama	Point Au Chien, Louisiana
Philadelphia, Mississippi	Newkirk, Oklahoma
Austin, Texas	Corpus Christi, Texas
Kingsville, Texas	Mission, Texas
Pearsall, Texas	Waco, Texas

MISSION CENTERS AND RESCUE HOMES

New Orleans, Louisiana	Albuquerque, New Mexico
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Ensley, Alabama
Phoenix, Arizona	Christopher, Illinois
Granite City, Illinois	Gallup, New Mexico
Sante Fe, New Mexico	El Paso, Texas
Woman's Emergency Home, New Orleans, Louisiana	

MISSION CHAPELS AND CHURCHES

Jeanerette, Louisiana	Laredo, Texas
Hayes, Louisiana	Nixon, Texas
Klingsville, Louisiana	San Antonio, Texas
Tampa, Florida	Espanol, New Mexico
New Orleans, Louisiana	Raton, New Mexico
Thibodaux, Louisiana	Eagle Pass, Texas
Clovis, New Mexico	Pleasanton, Texas
Laguna, New Mexico	L'Isle de Jean Charles, La.
Corpus Christi, Texas	Belen, New Mexico
Freer, Texas	Alice, Texas
Sells, Arizona	Beeville, Texas
Albuquerque, New Mexico	Eldorado, Texas
Atoka, Oklahoma	Mission, Texas
Ballinger, Texas	Rio Grande, City, Texas
Ed Couch, Texas	

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF WORK OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR 1944 AND 1945

	1944	1945
Number of workers (excluding summer workers).....	317	340
Students employed for summer only	71	206
Total workers for the year	387	546
Conversions	6,102	10,393
Additions to church	2,958	3,443
Sermons and Addresses	26,612	30,502
Prayer Meetings conducted	18,233	9,959
Religious Visits	102,878	156,447
Persons Contacted in personal work	48,381	118,138
Bibles and Testaments distributed	8,813	19,056
Pages of Tracts distributed	158,952	278,701
Mission Courses taught	3,653	8,700
Revivals Conducted	267	768
New Missions opened	82	113
New Churches organized	13	17
Number of Kindergartens	23	26
Number of Vacation Schools	324	1,310
Chapels and Church Buildings made possible and number of churches rebuilt or improved	40	40
Pastors' homes provided or improved	14	28

SECTION XII THE CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

J. B. LAWRENCE, Superintendent

The Church Building Loan Fund is a trust fund consisting of gifts made by many individuals and churches years ago, most of which were memorials to individuals. The Home Mission Board was made trustee of the fund, which was to be lent to churches to aid in construction of new buildings, or in re-financing debts on church property. The loans were to be adequately secured and to bear moderate interest. After expenses of administration were paid the net income was to be added to the corpus. None of the funds were to be given away, nor to be used as a mission promotion fund.

The restrictions on construction are being removed, and as new buildings are being erected by churches in the next few years, it is expected that all of the funds may soon be back in use as aid in financing the church properties as originally intended.

The debts of the churches have generally been paid off, and since new loans were not available the funds have been temporarily invested in U. S. Government bonds, of which the trust now has \$1,116,023.50. It holds \$115,716.78 in other securities and property, and cash amounting to \$127,870.96. There are \$186,926.18 in loans to churches. Many loans have been approved and as construction proceeds will be closed. The total corpus of the fund is \$1,546,537.42.

The fund is available for churches under the rules and regulations set up by the Home Mission Board as trustee in keeping with the purposes of the trust.

There will be great demand for church loans upon removal of building restrictions and availability of materials. It is fervently hoped that churches will use good judgment in building programs, and not become embarrassed by debt, as so many did after the first World War.

SECTION XIII TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1945

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

STATEMENT OF CASH INCOME RECEIPTS January 1, to December 31, 1945

State	Co-operative Program Receipts	General Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer Receipts	Total
Alabama	\$ 41,281.27	\$ 9,602.26	\$ 27,313.84	\$ 78,197.37
Arizona	1,362.65	55.82	1,136.76	2,555.23
Arkansas	23,050.73	2,202.04	15,289.54	40,542.31
California	263.34	810.89	733.96	1,808.19
District of Columbia	3,071.86	1,522.00	.....	4,593.86
Florida	28,953.70	5,244.98	19,447.25	53,645.93
Georgia	51,867.90	10,517.79	19,407.18	71,792.87
Illinois	15,429.94	1,096.13	6,616.74	23,142.81
Kentucky	73,565.42	15,836.25	17,490.64	106,892.31
Louisiana	32,504.86	3,796.16	23,979.36	60,280.38
Maryland	8,934.94	704.36	3,150.10	12,789.40
Mississippi	41,927.61	10,540.06	30,544.99	83,012.66
Missouri	40,985.08	3,612.40	20,250.55	64,848.03
New Mexico	4,212.29	1,534.52	2,394.20	8,141.01
North Carolina	82,461.43	13,860.33	41,418.33	137,730.09
Oklahoma	34,066.81	10,963.39	17,096.85	62,127.05
South Carolina	66,168.86	3,759.02	28,422.35	98,350.23
Tennessee	92,374.48	12,201.95	26,903.34	131,479.77
Texas	94,811.32	14,128.90	83,617.89	192,558.11
Virginia	91,166.03	3,392.50	52,983.58	147,542.11
Miscellaneous	317.28	130.15	1,074.45	1,521.88
Total	\$828,767.80	\$125,511.90	\$458,984.90	\$1,408,214.60

Supplemental Receipts:

Centennial Crusade	\$ 55,498.73	
Bottoms Trust Fund Income	37,345.95	
Special Fund Contributions	6,438.86	
Oil and Gas Lease Royalties	847.11	
Interest from Invested Funds	27,486.84	
Received for Post War Work	311.00	
Rents—Miscellaneous	11,087.70	
Tuition Fees	260.00	
Donations for Purchase Real Estate	22,682.81	
Profit on Sale of Securities	32,426.60	
Tract Fund	151.19	
Donations for Salaries of Special Missionaries	5,683.50	
Income from Speight Fund	1,200.00	
Gifts for Student Scholarship	557.00	
Income from Wills and Bequests	3,192.99	
Percy Ray Memorial	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	10.90	\$ 206,176.18
Total Income Receipts		\$1,614,390.78

DISBURSEMENTS

Mission Work:

Camp Work	\$ 27,059.37	
Work Among the Jews	6,875.83	
Schools of Missions	7,872.92	
City Mission Work	100,776.69	
Evangelism	21,650.83	
Work Among Foreigners	\$143,676.50	
Work Among Indians	49,860.59	
Work Among Negroes	48,586.72	242,123.81
Rural Missions	71,185.49	
Cuba	90,742.08	
Panama and Canal Zone	16,817.90	
Student Evangelistic Work	47,154.22	
Department of Education and Publicity	20,201.96	
General Field Work	15,751.89	
Work Among the Deaf	6,411.21	
Special Missions in Cities	8,074.94	
Rescue Missions—New Orleans	17,321.28	
Kindergarten Work	6,864.00	
Radio Broadcasts	3,726.75	
Visual Education Department	2,312.75	
Mission Study Work	3,623.78	
Mission Conferences	4,367.97	
Good Will Center—San Antonio	5,696.66	
Mexican Baptist Seminary	1,200.00	\$ 727,812.33

Miscellaneous Work:

Margaret Fund	\$ 6,000.00	
Home and Foreign Mission Sunday School Day Expense	497.55	
March Week of Prayer	3,246.16	
Moving Expense of Missionaries	3,437.25	
Printing Literature for W.M.U.	1,100.00	
Fire and Windstorm Insurance Premiums	5,911.95	
Repairs to Property	7,973.20	
State Members and Annual Board Meeting	1,528.80	
American Baptist Theological Seminary—Nashville	60,000.00	
Retired Missionaries	2,940.00	
History—Home Mission Board Expense	732.40	
Taxes	2,877.04	
Employee's Bonds	367.20	
Audit Reports	972.10	
Financial Supervisory Service	100.00	
Attorney Fees—Special Cases	260.00	
Convention Expense	27.05	
Employee's Retirement		
Benefit Premiums	\$19,849.12	
Less: Amount Paid by Employees	8,955.70	10,893.42
Exchange	16.49	
Recording Fees	3.75	
Beagle and Bell Scholarships	2,750.00	
Bequests from Estates Transferred to Memorial Trust Fund	2,376.18	
Gifts Received for		
Special Remittance	\$ 2,830.94	
Less: Receipts for Special Remittance	2,768.44	62.50
		\$ 114,073.04

Administrative Expenses:

Officers' and Employees' Salaries	\$ 23,009.00	
Rents	2,998.00	
Postage and Express	3,292.82	
Office Supplies and Printing	2,287.04	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,016.30	
Traveling	1,804.43	
Office Expenses	242.61	
Miscellaneous	295.90	34,946.10

Other Expenses:

Dr. B. D. Gray—Secretary Emeritus	\$ 2,400.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	19,999.92	22,399.92

Assets Acquired:

Bonds Purchased for Temporary Investment	\$296,202.12	
Real Estate and Building—Atlanta	91,683.05	
Mission Buildings in Cuba and Homeland	263,913.24	
Loans to Churches—Revolving Fund	41,500.00	
Furniture and Office Equipment	3,311.10	
Advances for Traveling	100.00	
Deposits for Miscellaneous Expenses	610.00	
Advances to Churches	113.00	
Paper Purchased for Southern Baptist Home Missions	3,591.52	701,024.03

Total Disbursements, January 1 to December 31, 1945.....\$1,600,255.42

Excess Income Receipts Over Disbursements\$ 14,135.36

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND**

January 1, to December 31, 1945

Balance on Hand January 1st\$ 104,016.46

Receipts:

Interest Received on Church Loans	\$ 14,984.80	
Interest from Invested Funds	31,389.56	
Profit on Sale of U. S. Treasury Bonds	23,422.51	69,796.87

Realization of Assets:

Loans to Churches Repaid	\$ 162,640.14	
Sale of U. S. Treasury Bonds	1,001,733.75	
Bond Investment Redeemed	500.00	
Loan Charged Off—Repaid by Church	1,301.00	
Insurance Premium Refund	44.61	1,166,219.50

Total\$1,340,032.83

Disbursements:**Expenses:**

Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts\$ 5,030.36

Administrative Expenses:

Officers' and Employees' Salaries	9,227.91
Traveling	940.21
Rent	875.00
Postage	20.00
Recording Fees	4.50
Supervisory Service	100.00
Office Supplies	27.00
Taxes	13.27
Audit Report	400.00
Local Attorney Fees	205.65
Premium—Employees' Retirement Benefits	314.10
Exchange	13.62
Withholding Tax Remitted	\$657.30
Less: Tax Withheld	657.30

Miscellaneous 19.50

\$ 17,191.12

Assets Acquired:

Loans to Churches	\$ 43,362.00	
Temporary Investments	1,151,608.75	1,194,970.75
		1,212,161.87

Balance on Hand December 31, 1945\$ 127,870.96

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND**BALANCE SHEET**

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—TRUSTEE

December 31, 1945

ASSETS**Permanent Fund:**

Trust Fund Investments—Stocks and Bonds	\$ 18,968.21	
Savings Accounts	1,266.66	
Uninvested Cash	500.00	\$ 20,734.87

Building Fund:

Loans to Churches—Secured by First Mortgage Real Estate...	\$ 186,926.18	
Temporary Investments—U. S. Securities—Stocks and Bonds...	1,210,508.50	
Real Estate	762.91	
Office Equipment	134.00	
Advance for Traveling	100.00	
Cash:		
In Banks	127,370.96	1,525,802.55
Total		\$1,546,537.42

LIABILITIES**Permanent Funds:**

Trust Funds	\$ 20,734.87
-------------------	--------------

Building Fund:

Annuity Contracts Issued	\$ 65,600.00	
Partially Paid Contracts	1,675.00	
	\$ 67,275.00	
Corpus—Assets in Excess of Liabilities	1,458,527.55	1,525,802.55
Total		\$1,546,537.42

SECTION XIV

A SURVEY OF NEEDS

In order to determine the needs in the Homeland and in order to furnish the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention with information which they desired a rather thorough study of mission fields and of mission opportunities was made. A brief summary of the findings is listed below.

SPANISH-MEXICAN

What We Have		What We Need	
Churches and Missions	204	New Missions	160
Kindergartens	27	New Kindergartens	50
Missionaries	193	Additional Missionaries.....	147
Chapels and Church Buildings	69	Church Buildings and Pastors' Homes	295
Value Church Properties	\$346,000	Amount Needed for Improvements	\$1,065,000
Total Population	1,750,000	Total Missions Proposed	364
Unevangelized	1,575,000	Total Workers Needed	340

INDIAN

Churches and Missions	72	New Missions	23
Missionaries	95	Additional Missionaries	23
Indian Centers	2	Centers and Dormitories	6
Chapels and Churches	18	Chapels and Churches	31
Value of Properties	\$89,900	Pastors' Homes	17
Population	250,000	Needed for Improvements	\$301,000
Unevangelized	234,000	Operation Budget Needed	105,000
		Total Missions Proposed	101
		Total Workers Needed	118

FRENCH

What We Have		What We Need	
Churches and Missions	22	New Missions	5
Missionaries	23	Additional Missionaries	14
Chapels and Churches	8	New Church Buildings and Pastors' Homes	14
Value of Property	\$52,900	Needed for Improvement.....	\$65,000
Total Population	600,000	Operation Budget Needed.....	\$44,000
Unevangelized	585,000	Total Missions Proposed	27
		Total Mission Workers Needed..	37

ITALIANS

Churches and Missions	4	New Missions	2
Missionaries	14	Additional Missionaries	5
Chapels and Churches	3	Chapels and Homes Needed	3
Value of Property	\$18,250	Needed for Improvements.....	\$56,000
Italian Population	650,000	Operation Budget Needed	\$20,000
Unevangelized (estimate).....	625,000	Total Workers Needed	19

MISSION CENTERS

Mission Centers (Good Will Centers	12	Additional Centers	2
Rescue Homes	2	Additional Rescue Homes	3
Missionaries	26	Additional Missionaries	17
Value Properties	\$85,000	Needed Buildings and Improvements	\$292,000
Underprivileged to Be Served	2,000,000	Operation Budget Needed.....	\$292,000
Unevangelized (estimate).....	1,600,000	Total Workers Needed	43

WORK IN WESTERN STATES

Mission workers	12	Many Additional Churches	
Population	10,000,000	Many Additional Pastors	
Unchurched	7,000,000	Money For Church Buildings	
Baptist Churches (affiliated Sou. Bap. Conv.)	151	Additional Cooperative Missionaries	
Unaffiliated Southern Baptists	260,000	Proposed Budget—1946	\$80,000
Ratio of Baptists to Population	1 to 66,225	Proposed Cooperative Workers 1946	18
		The Needs in These States are Practically Unlimited	

CITY

Cities now being served by City Superintendents	38	There are about 50 cities that need City Mission Programs set up with- out full time paid superintendents	
Cooperative Workers Employed	38	Additional Workers to fill existing vacancies	3
Population of 70 largest cities	25,900,000	Operation Budget needed.....	\$90,000
Unchurched in these Cities	8,200,000	Total Workers Needed	44

RURAL

Cooperative Work in Ten States		Cooperative Work in Other States	
Cooperative Workers	47	Additional Workers	20
Rural Churches	19,400	Operation Budget Needed.....	\$100,000
Reporting no Baptisms in 1944	6,440	Total Rural Workers Proposed	69
Rural People to be Served by Baptists	10,000,000		

SPECIAL MISSIONS

What We Have		What We Need	
Mission Centers Served	18	People to be Served	500,000
Missionaries	20	New Fields	12
		New Workers	15
		Operation Budget Needed	\$30,000
		Total Workers Needed	35

CHINESE WORK

Churches and Missions.....	4	New Mission Stations	2
Missionaries	8	Additional Missionaries	4
Chapels and Churches	3	Needed to Improve	
Value of Properties	\$23,000	Properties	\$50,000
Chinese Population (estimate)	50,000	Operation Budget Needed.....	\$15,000
Un evangelized (estimate).....	45,000	Total Workers Needed	12

PANAMA, COSTA RICA, CANAL ZONE

Mission Stations	12	Additional Missions.....	12
Missionaries	25	Additional Missionaries	14
Property Value	\$48,290	Church and Mission	
Population to be Served	1,600,000	Buildings	\$262,000
		Operation Budget Needed.....	\$30,000
		Total Workers Needed	39

WORK AMONG THE DEAF

Centers of Work	9	New Centers	30
Missionaries (Including 3		Additional Missionaries	4
part time)	7	Operation Budget Needed	\$15,000
Number of Deaf	70,000	Total Workers Needed	11
Number of Unreached by			
Baptists	69,000		

NEGRO WORK

Negro Baptist Schools		Additional Negro Centers.....	25
in South	22	Additional Missionaries	25
Teacher-Missionaries	22	Negro Institutes, at least	100
Negro Centers	6	Operation Budget Needed	\$150,000
Negro Center Workers	8	Total Number of Workers	58
Enrollment Negro Institutes.....	7,543		

CUBAN MISSIONS

Mission Stations	191	New Missions	25
Missionaries	119	New Workers	35
Property Value	\$723,200	Baptist College (1st Unit).....	\$250,000
Population to be Served	3,000,000	Baptist Student Center	\$50,000
		New Church and Mission	
		Buildings and Improve-	
		ments	\$225,000
		Operation Budget Needed.....	\$115,000
		Total Workers Needed	154

OTHER MISSION WORK

The Department of Jewish Work is helping to plan and work for the salvation of 800,000 Jews in the South.

The Department of Evangelism is cooperating with the churches and other denominational agencies in reaching 20,000,000 unevangelized for Christ.

The Department of Camp Work is cooperating with our Baptist chaplains in ministering to our service men. About 91,750 were won to the Lord by our Chaplains in 1945.

The Department of Schools of Missions and the Department of Missionary Education are seeking to give missionary information and stimulate mission interest among our Baptist people throughout the South.

Our Field Workers of the Home Mission Board assist the churches and denominational groups with mission programs and serve in general missionary activities.

The students employed in our Summer Student Mission Program (206 employed in summer of 1945) assist our regularly appointed missionaries in their respective tasks, thus gaining first hand information and experience in mission work and at the same time rendering splendid service where the work is most needed.

The Home Mission Board has 587 churches and missions and needs 326 more. It has 702 missionaries and workers and needs 389 more. It needs \$2,616,000 for mission properties and \$1,300,000 per year for operation.

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

The Sunday School Board

T. L. HOLCOMB, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

DIVISION HEADS

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Business Management

CLIFTON J. ALLEN, Editorial Secretary

JEROME O. WILLIAMS, Education and Promotion

Fifty-five years of faithful service to the churches and to the denomination is the record of the Sunday School Board. It has sought diligently never to involve the Convention in debt or strife. The Board has been ever mindful of the authority of the Convention and has endeavored to carry out all instructions expressed or implied. It has worked in harmonious co-operation with all of the Convention boards, institutions, and agencies.

As Southern Baptists began a new century, we adopted the slogan, "Launching a Century with Christ." It is our desire to company with him. We know that we must not run ahead of him, nor do we want to follow afar off. We would like to be near enough to hear his voice and have our hearts constantly quickened with an impelling desire to obey his Great Commission.

Praying, therefore, for the power and guidance of the Holy Spirit, we rededicate ourselves and the resources of the Board to carry on the varied ministries committed to us by the Convention.



BOARD MEETINGS

The members of the Sunday School Board accept their responsibility and endeavor to perform their duty faithfully. Two regular meetings of the full Board have been held during the year. The local Board has held monthly meetings and a complete record of the proceedings has been sent to each member. This gives an opportunity for every member to be kept informed of the Board's business and activities.



INTERESTING COMPARISONS

The Board's receipts from all sources for 1945 were \$4,526,751.00, which is an increase of \$368,866.86 over the previous year.

The total amount expended by the Board in denominational appropriations, including a special donation of \$100,000.00 to the four Seminaries and the work of the promotional departments for 1945, was \$834,971.65, an increase of \$178,353.40 over the preceding year.



IMPORTANT GAINS IN 1945

The report of the Sunday school work for the past year is most encouraging. There was an increase of 459 Sunday schools and 152,401 in enrolment over the previous year; awards granted for Sunday school training courses were 182,247, an increase of 9,129.

The facts about the Baptist Training Union were equally as encouraging. There was a gain of 1,512 in the number of unions, and an increase of 87,620 in enrolment. There were 275,388 awards issued for their study courses, which was a gain of 22,524.

The Vacation Bible School continues to grow in numbers. There were 10,222 schools reported as having been held in 1945, with an enrolment of 801,218. Approximately 75,000 of these pupils attended no Sunday school.

There were 21,520 conversions reported by 6,827 schools, and some 10,000 children united with the churches.



OUR CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER CONVENTION AGENCIES

The Board has continued co-operative relationships with other denominational agencies during the year:

A Convention Budget was authorized for 1945, and an obligation of a monthly contribution of \$5,000.00 to the Executive Committee was placed on the Sunday School Board as its pro rata share of that Budget. Out of that amount the Committee makes a contribution to the work fostered by the Baptist Brotherhood of the South; to the Baptist World Alliance; and as a fixed Convention expense provides for the various Committee meetings during the year. Previously, these items had been taken care of directly by our Board.

In addition to the \$60,000.00 contributed to the Executive Committee, the Board continues to provide their headquarters.

A contribution of \$3,200.00 was made to the Woman's Missionary Union for its rent and general expenses.

The Board has continued its contribution of \$1,200.00 each to the W.M.U. Training School, Louisville; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, to enable them to maintain a helpful course of study along the lines of work committed to us.

Nine \$100.00 scholarships have been continued to the American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville: six of them to be used by worthy Negro ministers at the Seminary, and three to be used by worthy women students in the Training School of that institution.



DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

A careful examination of the following table will indicate how vitally the earnings of the Sunday School Board enter into our denominational life and how essential are these contributions which are made to the maintenance of the work of other Convention agencies:

ANALYSIS OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1945

Fixed Convention Expenses:

Board Meetings	\$ 2,342.07	
Executive Committee—S.B.C.	60,000.00	
International Lesson Committee ..	3,250.00	
Radio Committee	16.31	\$ 65,608.38

Other Convention Agencies:

W.M.U. Rent and Expense Fund	\$ 3,200.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,200.00	
Louisville Training School	1,200.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary ..	1,200.00	
American Baptist Theological Seminary Scholarships ..	900.00	
Building Fund Contribution to the four Southwide Seminaries.....	190,000.00	
Centennial Evangelistic Committee	350.04	\$108,050.04

Co-operative and Special Work with State Boards:

Rural Work	\$ 3,056.82	
State Mission Boards, Regular Workers	92,632.63	
S.S. and B.T.U. Field Work	60,062.53	
Special Student Field Work	23,110.53	
Four-Year Promotional Program	35,485.36	
Extra Promotional Work	10,641.38	
Special Church Music Promotion	1,821.00	
Preachers' Schools	1,000.00	
Special Library Field Work	3,452.22	
Southwide Sunday School Clinic	6,555.68	\$238,151.15

Special Denominational Work:

Convention Exhibit and Expense	\$ 133.32	
Historical Film Expense	84,212.13	\$ 84,345.45

Donations to State Boards, Churches, Etc.

Books, Bibles, Graded Lessons, Periodicals and Merchandise, Tracts at cost	\$ 42,993.44	\$ 42,993.44
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Promotional Departments of the Sunday School Board:

Baptist Training Union	\$ 79,407.78	
Church Architecture	28,310.68	
Education and Promotion	9,736.98	
Church Library Service	9,230.07	
Church Music	6,365.06	
Statistical	13,900.27	
Visual Education Service	4,541.76	
Sunday School Departments	139,494.69	
Student Work	27,593.07	
Education & Promotion Free Literature	27,242.83	\$345,823.19

Total for Denominational Appropriations and Work of Promotional Departments		\$834,971.65
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	---------------------

**RETURN OF WORKERS FROM ARMED FORCES**

We rejoice that the close of the war has made possible the return of practically all of our men. Mr. Noble Van Ness, discharged with the rank of major after forty months' duty in the Army, has resumed his position as production manager and head of the Production Department. Mr. A. V. Washburn, Lt. (j.g.), was discharged after twenty-eight months' service in the Navy. He has come back to the Sunday School Department as secretary of teaching and training. Mr. Herman L. King, after twenty-two months in the Navy, has returned likewise to the Sunday School Department and is now secretary of standards and records. We wish to record our appreciation for the faithfulness and efficiency of these men in the past and for the reinforcement they will give through their service and leadership as we face the expanding opportunities of the future.

**COMING OF NEW WORKERS**

The Sunday School Board personnel has been markedly blessed and strengthened within the past year through the coming of three splendid men to positions of major responsibility. Mr. Porter Routh, a native of Texas, for several years engaged in serving Oklahoma Baptists and for two and a half years editor of the *Baptist Messenger*, came September 15 to become the secretary of the Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information. Already he is demonstrating superior gifts (special fitness) for the service rendered by this department. Rev. Joe W. Burton, for ten years connected with the Home Mission Board, first as publicity secretary and more recently as secretary of education, came the first of this year to become secretary of the Department of Home Curriculum and editor of the materials to be published in this field. Through the materials prepared under his direction we desire to help save the homes of our land and promote the highest type of Christian family life among Southern Baptists. Mr. Earl Waldrup, a M.R.E. graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and a candidate for the M.A. at Baylor University, came to us as secretary of Visual Education Service. He has desired for some years to dedicate his life to service of this nature. We anticipate a ministry of large proportions as our churches utilize increasingly the varied means of visual education to present the Christian message and work.

**MINISTRY THROUGH BOOKS**

Appreciating fully the power of the printed page the Sunday School Board frankly acknowledges its stewardship and accepts its responsibility as a publisher and as a distributor of books.

In this, as in all of our ministry, we accept without modification the Bible as the inspired Word of God; to us the Bible is not on trial, for it has stood every test through the centuries. We are unequivocally committed to the doctrinal position of Southern Baptists, and are determined to do all that is possible to interpret, support, and extend this position.



FACTS GLEANED FROM THE REPORT

Our Music Offer Re-stated:

Several of the state mission boards have accepted the Board's proposition to co-operate in setting forward the entire church music emphasis and we are getting good reports from them. We are greatly interested in our young people, including the boys and girls, and believe that the Age-Group Choir organization plan would utilize them in such a way as to mean much to our church services. Our offer is to participate financially with the state boards on the following basis:

The Sunday School Board will pay one-third of the salary of a full-time, well-qualified Secretary of Music, our share in any state not to exceed \$1,200.00 annually. It is understood that the Secretary of Music in each state will work in co-operation with our Department of Church Music in the same way that the Sunday school, Training Union, and Student departments in the various states work with those of our Board.

A Special Student Offer:

A number of the Baptist colleges have accepted the Board's offer to participate financially, on the conditions outlined, to the extent of one-fourth of the salary of a full-time Student Secretary who is to be neither a member of the student body nor of the faculty, but a nexus between the two. The purpose of this offer is a desire to be of assistance, and to enjoy an even closer co-operation with our Baptist schools in the promotion of student religious activities. Such a Student Secretary must serve primarily as a spiritual adviser, a counselor, and an interpreter of current religious trends, as well as an organizer and promoter of religious units on the campus.

Special Library Workers:

The Church Library Service has a tremendous field with limitless possibilities. There is great need for additional promotion and guidance. The Board has authorized each store to employ a specially selected and trained worker to handle the church library promotion along with other duties. This person is a regular employee of the store under the direction of the manager and co-operates with the secretary of Church Library Service at the Board in all promotional plans in this field. Several of the stores have secured such a worker and regard this ministry as a great forward step.

An Important Venture:

Our new venture in the field of children's books is making progress. Important contacts with writers and artists have already been established and several manuscripts are in process of preparation. We shall soon have some attractive volumes for our little people.

Our Ministry to the Blind:

The Board has recently authorized the publication of a quarterly in Braille to begin with October of this year. It will contain condensed Bible study helps related to the Uniform Lessons and a digest of material from other publications of the Sunday School Board and the publications of our Southwide Mission Boards. This periodical will be issued as a gratuitous service to our blind people. We wish to call upon the pastors to send us the names and addresses of the blind in their churches who can read Braille and who would like to receive this new publication. It is our hope that through this medium we can make a large contribution to the spiritual growth, happiness, and usefulness of the blind people in our constituency.



RIDGECREST

With the reopening of our Assembly at Ridgecrest, we face an ambitious program of enlargement and expansion. Plans were made for the erection of at least three new buildings for the 1946 season, but with materials frozen and labor unavailable, these plans must necessarily be delayed. However, some units of Government-made prefabricated buildings are being secured and will provide something over one hundred additional beds for use during the crowded conference weeks.

Advance registrations are the largest ever. An adequate force of workers is being enlisted. Mr. J. N. Barnette of the Sunday School Board staff has been requested to act as manager again this season, with Mr. Perry Morgan in charge of lots, buildings, and the Boys' Camp. The various conferences are being planned and the best possible programs are being provided.

PROGRAM—1946

June 5-12

SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST STUDENT RE-TREAT—Under the direction of Frank H. Leavell and staff of the Department of Student Work, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

June 12-20

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CAMP—Under the direction of Juliette Mather, Secretary, Young People's Work of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham.

June 20-26

NORTH CAROLINA TRAINING UNION ASSEMBLY—Under the direction of Harvey T. Gibson, Baptist Training Union Secretary of North Carolina, Raleigh.

June 27-July 3 (First Week)

July 4-10 (Second Week)

SOUTHWIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS' CONFERENCE—Under the direction of J. N. Barnette and associates of The Sunday School Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

Additional conferences conducted on:

Church Architecture

Visual Education.

July 11-17 (First Week)

July 18-24 (Second Week)

July 25-31 (Third Week)

SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION LEADERSHIP ASSEMBLY—Under the direction of J. E. Lambdin and associates of the Baptist Training Union Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

J. O. Williams, Secretary of the Division of Education and Promotion of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, will participate in the Sunday School, Training Union, and Student programs, and will be available for special conference.

August 1-7

HOME MISSION BOARD CONFERENCE—Under the direction of J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary, Home Mission Board, Atlanta. All phases of the Board's ministry will be magnified.

Special Conference on Evangelism—Conducted by Fred C. Eastham, Superintendent of Evangelism.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONFERENCE—Under the direction of Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Memphis.

EDITORIAL CONFERENCE—Under the direction of Clifton J. Allen and associates of the Division of Editorial Service, Sunday School Board, Nashville. For lesson writers and editorial workers of the Board but open to all interested in writing and editing.

August 8-14

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONFERENCE—Under the direction of Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham.

BUSINESS WOMAN'S CIRCLES—Under the direction of Mary Christian, Southwide Chairman, Business Women's Organization of the Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham.

August 15-21

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD CONFERENCE—Under the direction of M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond. A significant week—vital topics of world interest will be discussed.

YOUNG MEN'S MISSION CONFERENCE—Under the direction of J. I. Bishop, Secretary, Southern Baptist Missionary Organization for Boys, Birmingham.

August 22-30

RIDGECREST BIBLE CONFERENCE—

Nine days. Led by representative preachers and Bible teachers. Under the direction of T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

SOUTHWIDE CHURCH MUSIC EMPHASIS CONFERENCE—Under the direction of B. B. McKinney, Secretary of the Department of Church Music, Sunday School Board, Nashville, assisted by E. L. Carnett, Donald Winters, and Plunkett W. Martin of our Southwide Institutions, and Warren Angell of the Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD CONFERENCE—Under the direction of Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary, Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCE AND ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST TEACHERS OF BIBLE AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—Under the direction of Charles D. Johnson, Chairman, Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Waco, and O. W. Yates, Arkadelphia.

SCHOOL FOR CHURCH LIBRARIANS—Under the direction of Florida Waite, Secretary, Church Library Service, Sunday School Board, Nashville.

RELIGIOUS RADIO CONFERENCE—Under the direction of S. F. Lowe, Director, The Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta.

Meeting of the Southern Baptist Historical Society.—W. O. Carver, Chairman, Louisville.

Social Service Commission Conference—With Social Service Committees of the state conventions, J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman, Louisville.

CAMP RIDGECREST FOR BOYS—July 4-August 15—Six Weeks



GENERAL FIELD WORKER

In addition to our regular departmental force, Mr. E. E. Lee of Dallas, Texas, continues to render faithful and efficient service as a Southwide Training Union worker. He has been requested to deliver the Sunday School Board anniversary address at its June meeting. Mr. Lee has announced his intention to retire from the service of the Board this fall.



OUR TRACT MINISTRY

The service which the Board renders through the distribution of tracts on evangelism, doctrine, stewardship, denominational life, and other subjects, is particularly far-reaching. Our tracts are being revised and re-designed, and are being printed in at least two colors.

We have printed 5,270,000 copies during the past year, which brings our tract issues to the grand total of 52,965,369. These are available in conservative quantities for judicious distribution through pastors and workers throughout our Convention territory. Requests for them should be made to the Executive Secretary of the Board, and all orders will be filled as completely as our resources will permit. We give a classified list as follows:

Evangelistic

- Adult Workers Should Win Adults to Christ*—P. E. Burroughs
A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter—L. O. Dawson
A Gold Watch Free—W. W. Hamilton
Are You Saved or Lost?—L. R. Scarborough
Choose You This Day Whom Ye Will Serve—W. W. Hamilton
Do You Know?—L. R. Elliott
Do You Want to Be Saved?—Robbie Trent
Excuses—L. T. Wilson
Faith: What It Is and Why It Means So Much—Len G. Broughton
God's Word to the Lost—God's Word to the Saved
How Early May a Child Come to Christ and the Church?—W. Douglas Hudgins
How May I Be Saved and Prove It?—W. W. Hamilton
How Much Must I Understand?—G. W. Quick
Life After Death—William Lunsford
How to Be Saved—J. H. Dew
If Young People Are to Be Won—Philip B. Harris
Intermediate Workers Winning Intermediates to Christ—Mary Alice Biby
Is the Risk Worth While?—Allen Fort
Man's Questions and God's Answers—Irving R. Patillo
Personal Soul-Winning; How to Do It—F. M. McConnell
Sin and the Saviour—W. W. Hamilton
Stop—Look—Listen!
The Memory Hour—L. O. Dawson
The New Way in Evangelism—Thomas Hansen
The Plain Way of Salvation—Fred D. Hale
The S.O.S. of Humanity—John W. Shepard
What Saith the Scriptures?
What Class Are You Traveling?—An English Evangelist
When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?—L. P. Leavell
Who Keeps Your Record?—Harry McCormick Lintz
Why Young Men Should Be Christians—W. W. Hamilton
Winning Juniors to Christ—Why and How?—Harold E. Ingraham

Doctrinal

- A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs*—I. J. Van Ness
A True Denominationalism—E. Y. Mullins
Baptists and the Bible—E. Y. Mullins
Baptists and Their Place in the World—George W. McDaniel
Baptists and Religious Liberty—George W. Truett
Bible Baptism—W. W. Hamilton
If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?—W. W. Landrum

Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism—A. T. Robertson
Open Communion Right or Wrong—W. W. Hamilton
Religion a Voluntary Matter—Ryland Knight
Some Questions About Baptism—W. W. Hamilton
Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores—John Jeter Hurt
The Baptist Faith and Message—Adopted by Southern Baptist Convention
The Lord's Guests at the Lord's Table—W. W. Hamilton
The New Testament Message in Baptism—Rufus W. Weaver
The Supper of Our Lord—George W. Truett
What We Believe—F. H. Kerfoot
Will It Do Just as Well?—James M. Shelburne
Some Things Baptists Believe—L. O. Dawson

Denominational

An Adequate Church Music Program—E. O. Sellers
How to Make a Success of the Christian Life—P. E. Burroughs
Living on the Line—W. W. Williams
Learning to Pray—J. O. Williams
Magnifying Christ in a Spiritual Ministry—John W. Inzer (pastors only)
Moving Your Church Membership—Leslie S. Williams
Why Join the Church—John L. Hill
Worship—The Act and Its Meaning—E. O. Sellers
The Choir—I. E. Reynolds
Major Demands in Public Worship—J. M. Dawson
Age-Group Choirs—B. B. McKinney

Stewardship

Christ-Mastered Life—Len G. Broughton
Christian Stewardship—George W. McDaniel
Who Owns the Wool?—J. B. Gambrell

Fallacious Doctrines

A Comparison and a Contrast—M. E. Dodd
Brief Exposure of Millennial Dawnism or Jehovah's Witnesses—M. P. Hunt
Concerning Protestants and Roman Catholics—Charles E. Jefferson
The Pros and Cons of Christian Science—Charles R. Brown
The Sophistries of Seventh-Day Adventists—M. P. Hunt
The Strange Doctrines—W. J. Dawson
Modernism Weighed—John L. Hill

Bible Reading

Through the Parallel Testaments in a Year—Hight C Moore

Limited Editions

A Pronouncement Upon Religious Liberty—W. O. Carver
Baptist Denominational Integrity—J. B. Lawrence
Shall Baptists Maintain Separate Existence?—J. B. Tidwell
The New Testament Doctrine of the Church—John R. Sampey
Vital Essentials Worth Preserving and Perpetuating—L. R. Scarborough
Baptists and the Four Freedoms—W. R. White
The Coming Peace—J. M. Dawson

Alcohol

By John L. Hill
The Crusade Against Beverage Alcohol
Beverage Alcohol: The Archenemy of the Cross of Christ
Beverage Alcohol: The Enemy of Youth
Beverage Alcohol: Public Enemy
My Example and Beverage Alcohol
The Christian's Commitment Card
 By Herbert Barclay Cross
Drinking Spoils Fun

Men in Military Service

Now You Are in the Service—Clyde L. Breland
Commissioned for Christ and Country
On to Victory—Hight C Moore
By Faith I Accept—William Hall Preston
Drop Anchor—A. V. Washburn
I Must Keep Faith with Myself—John L. Hill
Remember—Andrew Q. Allen
My Faith Enables Me—Claude U. Broach
And What Then?—Robert L. Middleton
My Witness Must Be True—J. E. Lambdin
My Home—Martha Boone Leavell
My Church—John L. Hill
The Bible—Robert G. Lee
Christian Citizenship—Howard M. Reaves
Home Again! Your Church Welcomes You—W. F. Powell
You Have the Answer—William J. Fallis

**MISSIONARY DAYS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Two program committees served with the Sunday School Board in preparing and mailing two Southwide Missionary Day programs—one each for October and March. Both these programs were printed in *The Quarterly Review* (fourth and first quarters, respectively), and in *The Sunday School Builder* for March, 1946.

For October 28, 1945, the State Mission Day Program, "Building a Christian Commonwealth," was written by J. Howard Williams. (By courtesy of the Sunday School Board, without cost to the states, an extra program folder—making a total of three—was included in a complete set of State Mission Day material. Space was not available to print, as usual, the program in *The Teacher* and *The Sunday School Builder* for October, and in *The Teacher* for March.

For March 31, 1946, the Home and Foreign Missions Day Program, "Southern Baptists and World Needs," was written by Joe W. Burton.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Two committees for Missionary Days in Sunday School were appointed by the chairman, as follows:

For State Mission Day, October 27, 1946—James W. Merritt, chairman; James R. Bryant; Clifton J. Allen.

For Home and Foreign Missions Day, March 30, 1947—M. T. Rankin, chairman; J. B. Lawrence; Clifton J. Allen.

**THE CRUSADE AGAINST BEVERAGE ALCOHOL**

JOHN L. HILL

The brightest spot in the fight against liquor is the fact that where county option is possible most of the elections on whether or not liquor shall be sold are going against liquor. There is every reason to believe that this condition will continue. Of course, there are states like Tennessee in which county option on all beverage alcohol, including beer, is not possible. In such states the legislature has made legal the sale of beer and other so-called light liquors throughout the state, and has given county option on whiskey only. There is reason to believe that this situation can be corrected in the near future and that such an obvious concession to popular government can be made in spite of the vigorous opposition of liquor interests.

The facts which caused the launching of our Crusade are even more appalling and convincing today than ever in our history. Liquor continues to occupy its favored seat among the untouchables of industry and, of course, spreads itself most artistically and attractively over the pages of popular magazines and in-

vades the privacy of the homes of the land through the radio. In both cases it violates, in spirit at least, the law which requires truthful advertising on the part of just ordinary businesses. If liquor were required to tell the truth in its advertisements we would rejoice in the extension of such publicity.

Within very recent years beverage alcohol has made some advances up the ladder of respectability. In addition to educational scholarships, contributions to certain religious organizations, and to Y.M.C.A.'s, and Y.W.C.A.'s, liquor has recently become a sponsor of the Boy Scouts in certain communities and is actively supporting movements to build hospitals to take care of alcoholics who, in the opinion of liquor, are sick people, and, of course, should be treated as such. We have the utmost sympathy for any victim of liquor but we object seriously to this effort to relieve the alcoholic of responsibility for his condition. No matter how much liquor may be had in the land, one has to voluntarily drink it before it can have any effect on him. Liquor has become conspicuous also in its advocacy of schools for the purpose of studying the effects of liquor upon the human body. A majority of those who attend such schools are what we might call social drinkers who believe that beverage alcohol is a luxury which should be used by a gentleman in a gentlemanly way.

Through social channels, especially the more exclusive ones, liquor is winning recruits from officials and members of most churches. In fact, this situation is possibly the most serious that we face at all. We have found some local church covenants from which the words committing the members to total abstinence had been eliminated. We believe that the time is right at hand, if not already present, when our churches must insist upon the observance of their covenants or surrender them. We have little hope of correcting the more or less glamorous conditions that obtain among certain elements of our young people until their fathers and mothers and older people generally manifest enough interest in youth to deny themselves the very doubtful satisfactions of even occasional indulgence in beverage alcohol.

The Sunday School Board continues to be solidly opposed to liquor. It believes that liquor's influence is wholly bad, that it has no redeeming features, that it is responsible for more misery and unhappiness in the world than any other one thing, that it is the most dependable agent of the devil, and that it continues to be the archenemy of everything dear to the heart of our Lord. We have no notion of surrendering and shall continue to use every facility at our disposal against this enormous evil.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The accounts and records of the Board as kept by the Accounting Department are thoroughly audited at the end of each year and a copy of that audit is given both the state and local members of the Board.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance in Checking Account January 1, 1945.....	\$ 349,703.69	
Balance in Pay Roll Account January 1, 1945.....	2,000.00	
Balance in Petty Cash Fund January 1, 1945.....	390.00	
Balance in Stamp Account January 1, 1945.....	782.67	
Total in Bank and Office	\$ 352,876.36	
Cash received and deposited during 1945.....	\$4,524,125.25	
Stamps received with orders during 1945.....	2,625.75	
Total current receipts during 1945.....	\$4,526,751.00	
Total funds to be accounted for.....	\$4,879,627.36	
Disbursed by check during 1945.....	\$4,342,579.52	
Stamps disbursed during 1945.....	3,312.95	
Total disbursements	\$4,345,892.47	
Balance in Bank and Office (Petty Cash & Stamps) December 31, 1945.....	\$ 533,734.89	

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE BALANCE

Checking Account	\$ 531,249.42	
Pay Roll Account	2,000.00	
Petty Cash Account	390.00	
Stamp Account	95.47	
		\$ 533,734.89

TENTATIVE BALANCE SHEET

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

December 31, 1945

		ASSETS	
Reserve Fund Assets			
Cash in Banks at Interest		\$	238,565.72
Certificate of Deposit			20,000.00
Investment Bonds:			
U. S. Government Securities—			
B.S.S.B. Foundation	\$		25,000.00
U. S. Government Securities—General.....		752,200.00	
Other Bonds—General		82,704.00	
	\$	859,904.00	
Less: Reserve for Revaluation of Bonds.....		8,613.00	851,291.00
Total Reserve Fund Assets			\$1,109,856.72
Fixed Assets			
Land		\$	211,474.66
Buildings	\$1,002,808.46		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	282,718.88		720,089.58
Furniture and Fixtures	262,601.52		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	229,046.20		33,555.32
Electros, Plates, Cuts, Etchings, Etc.	15,129.42		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	5,248.29		9,881.13
Plates, Copyrights, Manuscripts, Etc., less amortization, \$2,500.00 (See Note).....			47,500.00
Total Fixed Assets—Net			\$1,022,500.69
Other Assets			
Investment in Associated Book Stores		\$	207,858.40
Investment in Subsidiary Book Stores			569,066.81
Investment in Ridgcrest Baptist Assembly.....			489,126.01
Cash Value of Endowment Insurance			16,005.00
Total Other Assets			\$1,282,056.22
Current Assets			
Cash on Hand, in Banks, and in Transit		\$	594,702.38
Accounts Receivable—Associated and Subsidiary Book Stores			144,294.57
Accounts Receivable—Others	\$	99,190.52	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	12,114.24		87,076.28
Notes Receivable			6,615.60
Inventories—Merchandise, Periodicals, Etc.			299,175.18
Postage and Postage Deposits			7,478.36
Total Current Assets			\$1,139,342.37
Deferred Charges			
Unexpired Insurance Premiums	\$	7,492.21	
Prepaid Endowment Insurance Premiums		2,173.59	
Inventory—Stationery and Supplies		8,544.94	
Traveling Expense Advances		824.98	19,035.72
Total Current Assets and Deferred Charges.....			\$1,158,378.09
Employees' Retirement Fund Deposits			147,003.09
Total Assets			\$4,719,794.81

FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

Reserve Funds		
Represented by Cash in Banks and Investment Bonds.....		\$1,109,856.72
Fixed Asset Fund		
Represented by Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Electros and Plates, Copyrights and Manuscripts, Etc.		1,022,500.69
Other Asset Fund		
Represented by Investment in Associated and Subsidiary Book Stores, Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, and Cash Value of Endowment Insurance.....		1,282,056.22
Liabilities and Working Capital		
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	\$ 273,090.63	
Deferred Credits to Income:		
Prepaid Subscriptions	63,125.77	
Group Insurance Reserve	15,008.80	
Total	\$ 351,225.20	
Working Capital	807,152.89	
Total Liabilities and Working Capital		1,158,378.09
Employees' Retirement Fund Reserve		147,003.09
Total Funds and Liabilities		\$4,719,794.81

Note: The cost of the song book business of Robert H. Coleman, Dallas, Texas, including copyrights, plates and goodwill, purchased August 1, 1945, for \$50,000.00 is being amortized over a ten-year period.

BALANCE SHEET

Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, North Carolina
December 31, 1945

ASSETS

Current Assets			
Cash on Hand and in Bank		\$ 5,023.54	
Accounts Receivable—For Lots Sold		1,110.00	
Total Current Assets			\$ 6,133.54
Fixed Assets			
	Cost or Appraisal	Reserve for Depreciation	Net Book Value
Land	\$123,600.40		\$123,600.40
Buildings	377,698.52	\$35,898.12	341,800.40
Furniture and Fixtures	40,240.84	26,581.97	13,658.87
Automobile and Trucks	4,437.20	4,437.20	
Totals	\$545,976.96	\$66,917.29	\$479,059.67
Deferred Charges			
Unexpired Insurance Premiums			\$5,472.88
Inventory of Supplies			500.00
Total Deferred Charges			\$ 5,972.88
Total Assets			\$491,166.09

LIABILITIES AND INVESTED CAPITAL

Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable—Sundry Creditors	\$1,583.15	
Taxes Withheld from Employees' Earnings	269.90	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 1,853.05
Fund Liabilities		
Dr. George W. Truett Memorial Fund	\$ 182.03	
J. D. "Red" Franks, Jr., Memorial Fund	5.00	
Total Fund Liabilities		\$ 187.03
Capital		
Invested Capital—Baptist Sunday School Board		489,126.01
Total Liabilities and Capital		\$491,166.09

ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, North Carolina

Explanation	Details	Amount
Hotel and Camp Operating Income		
Rooms, Meals, and Cottage Rentals	\$ 7,858.77	
Gift Shop and Nibble Nook Sales	1,366.06	
Registration Fees	828.50	
Camp Ridgecrest (Boys' Camp Income)	12,515.17	\$ 22,568.50
Hotel and Camp Operating Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 28,685.61	
Insurance	3,898.98	
Automobile and Truck Expense	1,446.20	
Maintenance and Repairs	19,138.14	
Gift Shop and Nibble Nook Purchases	1,956.16	
Office Supplies	237.29	
Travel Expense	37.17	
Laundry	72.98	
Postage	205.00	
Water, Heat, Light, and Power	1,561.75	
Dining Room, Cafeteria, and Kitchen Supplies	10,960.58	
Freight and Express	105.65	
Telephone and Telegraph	355.74	
General Expense	139.50	
Depreciation of Fixed Properties	16,847.96	
Camp Ridgecrest (Boys' Camp Expense)	6,100.90	
Advertising	18.74	92,939.55
Net Operating Loss		\$ 70,371.05
Other Income		
Water Rents Collected from Lot Owners	\$ 828.90	
Receipts from Lot Owners for Supplies, etc.	404.89	
Commissions, Rebates, and Refunds	94.80	
Farm and Garden Income	419.86	
Miscellaneous Income	426.48	2,174.93
Net Operating Loss Less Other Income		\$ 68,196.12
Other Deductions		
Farm and Garden Expenses	\$ 864.39	
Legal Expense	258.00	
Purchases of Supplies, etc., for Lot Owners	8.43	
Memorial Park Expenses	126.50	
Survey Expense	1,641.08	2,898.40
Net Loss Carried to Invested Capital		\$ 71,094.52

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, for the year ended December 31, 1945, and in our opinion the attached balance sheet fairly represents the financial position of the Board at December 31, 1945, subject to the remarks contained in our detailed audit report.

McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES,
Accountants and Auditors

The Sunday School Board Through Fifty-four Years

P. E. BURROUGHS

When Southern Baptists met in Augusta, Georgia, to form the Southern Baptist Convention, they faced four imperative needs: (1) Domestic missions, (2) Foreign missions, (3) Theological education, and (4) Publication.

To the first two of these needs immediate attention was given. They originated a Domestic Mission Board and sent it to Marion, Alabama; and they launched a Foreign Mission Board and sent it to Richmond, Virginia. The other needs—for theological education and for publication—were discussed in quiet circles during the Augusta meeting, but no definite action was taken. The Convention did debate at some length the question of "An Independent Southern Baptist Publication Board." A motion to lay on the table prevailed.

Forty-six years, marked by official and semi-official ventures, all of which failed, passed before the "Independent Southern Baptist Publication Board" came into being. During its annual session in May, 1891, at Birmingham, Alabama, after long and acrimonious discussion, the Convention established the desired publication agency. The new venture was called the Sunday School Board. The story of the Sunday School Board, a story of romance and charm, has been many times told. In response to a request from the powers that be, we undertake here a "concise but comprehensive sketch" of the fifty-four years of the Board's life and service.

This sketch of the Sunday School Board's growth may well fall into three cycles, each limited and defined by the administration of the men who have served as chief executives.

The cycles are as follows:

The Founding Era, under J. M. Frost; 1891-1916

The Expanding Era, under I. J. Van Ness; 1917-1935

The Achieving Era, under T. L. Holcomb; 1935—

We think, first, of the Founding Era, under the leadership of Dr. J. M. Frost.

It has been well and truly said that an institution is frequently the lengthened shadow of some man. With the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the man was James Pettigru Boyce. With the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, the man was Benajah Harvey Carroll. In the case of the Sunday School Board, the man was James Marion Frost. When Dr. Frost was called from a pastorate in Richmond, Virginia, to guide the new venture, the institution had no name, no home, no organization, and no resources except the promise that when certain contracts had expired, it should have the Kind Words Series which was estimated to be worth \$15,000.00 to \$30,000.00. Twenty-five years later, when Dr. Frost fell at his post, the Board occupied a magnificent home, erected at a cost of \$220,000.00 and was a flourishing and powerful institution. The venture was no longer an experiment. Through hardship, adversity, and criticism, the Board had risen to power, and had made for itself a place in the confidence and love of Southern Baptists.

We consider, second, the Expanding Era, under the leadership of I. J. Van Ness.

Dr. Frost had, like the veritable Moses he was, led through the wilderness to the very borders of the Promised Land. When the great founder and builder answered the call to come up higher there was lamentation and even consternation in the camps of the Sunday School Board. Happily a Joshua, valiant and fully trained, was at hand. Through 17 years Dr. I. J. Van Ness had walked at Dr. Frost's side, serving as Editorial Secretary. Quietly and confidently, the Board and the denomination turned to Dr. Van Ness as the logical and inevitable successor of Dr. Frost. Firm foundations had been laid, an enduring structure had been erected, wise and worthy courses had been charted. The way was wide open for the Expanding Era.

History was made by wholesale. Some high peaks which illumine a wide trail will sufficiently indicate the expansion which marked these years:

1917—The Convention in session at New Orleans in May, elected Dr. Van Ness as Executive Secretary.

E. C. Dargan and Hight C Moore became joint editors of the Sunday School Board.

The Board, under the leadership of P. E. Burroughs, offered its architectural service to the churches.

1918—The Board established its B.Y.P.U. Department with L. P. Leavell as secretary.

1920—E. P. Alldredge came from Arkansas to establish the Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information.

Arthur Flake came to Nashville to establish the Department of Sunday School Administration.

1922—John L. Hill came from Kentucky to serve as Book Editorial Secretary.

Miss Mary Virginia Lee came to head a department for Intermediates.

1923—The six-story mailing and shipping building and the printing building were erected.

1925—The Book Store ministry was inaugurated in co-operation with some of the state mission boards.

Homer L. Grice came to head the newly organized Department of Vacation Bible School Work.

1926—William P. Phillips, of Texas, came to inaugurate a Department for Young People and Adults.

1928—Frank H. Leavell came from Memphis, Tennessee, to head the Department of Student Work.

1929—J. E. Lambdin was elected secretary of the B.Y.P.U. Department, succeeding L. P. Leavell. The name of this department was changed to the Baptist Training Union Department in 1934.

1933—The Office of Business Manager was inaugurated to take care of the Board's expanding business.

Surely we do well to call this the Era of Expansion. Nine departments were created and the work of the Board expanded within and without.

We think now of the last of the three epochs which we have called the Achieving Era.

In 1935, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, after 35 years of service with the Sunday School Board, retired and Dr. T. L. Holcomb succeeded him as Executive Secretary-Treasurer, coming to the Board from the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, in June 1935. Building upon the growth and achievements of the more than 40 years which had gone before, the Sunday School Board entered upon a period of usefulness and progress which must challenge the admiration of all students of institution building. We content ourselves with the barest summary of some of the highlights of this wonderful decade:

1935—B. B. McKinney came from Texas to establish a Department of Church Music.

1936—The Five-Year Promotional Program was launched, the most daring effort ever undertaken by any denomination in America.

1939—The Board reorganized its work, setting up three divisions, as follows: Business, Editorial, and Education and Promotion.

1940—New Administration Building was erected on Ninth Avenue.

Four-Year Promotional Program was launched.

1941—The Sunday School Board celebrated its semi-centennial.

Fifty Fruitful Years, by P. E. Burroughs, a story of the Sunday School Board, was issued.

1942—The Sunday School Board Foundation was established to receive gifts and trust funds to be used for the enlargement of the Board's ministries.

1943—Receipts from all sources were \$3,833,788.44, an increase of \$809,430.49 over the year previous.

Contributions for denominational causes for the year amounted to \$317,669.53 as compared with \$293,015.75 for the preceding year.

1944—The assets of the Board were listed as \$4,198,270.42.

1945—In order to house properly the Board's expanding ministries, plans were in the making for such enlargement of the Ninth Avenue Administration Building as would meet, it is hoped, all needs for many years to come.

With a united and generously supporting constituency, with constantly enlarging resources, with a trained and devoted organization which covers our territory from Maryland and Virginia around to California, with a will to win, and with complete confidence in the God who brought it into being, the Sunday School Board faces, with quiet confidence and with readiness to serve, the unparalleled opportunities and the imperative demands of the present day.

Division of Business Management

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Business Manager

The increase of the total business of the Board as indicated in the Executive Secretary-Treasurer's report is glorious, and for it we give our praise to God continually. This constant increase means more and more work for the Business Division. We welcome it, we rejoice in it; our hearts exult because of the realization that this increase means more Bible study and Christian training materials for more people throughout our territory and beyond.

PERSONNEL

Analysis of our permanently employed personnel reveals that during the calendar year of 1945, sixty-five new workers were added and forty left our employ. We rejoice in having been able to secure additional workers of high caliber. We are constantly on a search for such workers.

Numbers of our military service personnel have returned. We have welcomed them everyone and have placed them at work in their old or better positions and all at more salary than they were receiving when they left. A few have gone into other fields of work. A few are yet to be released from service.

MR. NOBLE VAN NESS

Back after three years of military service in World War II Noble Van Ness took up his work as head of our Production Department January 1, 1946. He entered service as a lieutenant in October, 1942, and came out a major. As we face the future with greater increased needs, it is a strength indeed to have him again in this tremendously important place.

COMMITTEES

The Business Manager serves on various committees: The Advisory Committee of the Board, the Curriculum Committee, the Periodical Promotion Committee, the Book Committee, the Church Library Committee, the Visual Aids Committee. He is secretary of the Advisory and Curriculum Committees and chairman of the Periodical Promotion Committee. These Committees are tremendously important in the work of the Board and serve as vital instrumentalities in carrying out the Executive Secretary's slogan, "the combined judgment and concerted action of all." In addition to formal committee meetings, there are numberless smaller informal groups that gather for conferences to make the best possible decisions. A new committee in the Administration Division has been recently set up, the Church Forms and Supplies Committee. This Committee is working effectively to perfect and offer all needed church record forms, letters, financial records, membership records, and many other items in this field.

OUR BOOK STORES

Our method of administering the work of the book stores is through group conferences held frequently and including the Executive Secretary, the Business Manager, and the heads of the Accounting, Order, Production, and Sales and Advertising Departments with the Business Manager acting as chairman. It is increasingly evident that additional general organization must be provided.

In spite of limitations and shortages, especially in much needed song books and various items of church supplies, the total 1945 Book Store business was 10.40% over 1944. Every store showed an increase. We believe a greater increase will be shown in 1946. Three new stores have been opened since the last annual report. In Austin, Texas, a Baptist Book Store at 916 Congress, was purchased and made a part of our system. This store was opened April 16, 1945, and Mr. Ira Harrison is now the manager. In Knoxville, Tennessee, we purchased the Church Supply Service and converted it into the Baptist Book Store, 618 S. Gay Street, with Dr. J. R. Black as manager. This store began operations August 1, 1945. In Chattanooga, Tennessee, we purchased a small book business, the Bible and Book Shop, and reopened it as the Baptist Book Store, 103 E. Sixth Street, with Miss June White as manager. This store opened August 15, 1945. A new store in Fresno, California, will be opened about June, 1946.

Mr. Lacy R. Keele resigned as manager of the Dallas Store, effective March 31, 1946. Mr. H. K. Killingsworth, manager at Oklahoma City, was transferred to Dallas, and Miss Mary Tongee, manager at Kansas City, was transferred to Oklahoma City. No appointment for Kansas City has yet been made. The list of the stores and their managers with addresses is usually carried in the directory division of the Southern Baptist Convention minutes.

The prospects for 1946 are challenging beyond description. The great problem is the production and securing of materials. Before the close of 1946 we believe song books, choir uniforms, communion ware, visual projectors, and other greatly needed items will be available in almost sufficient amounts to meet the demands.

Since last May adjustments and enlargements have been made in the physical equipment of a number of the Stores. The Kansas City store was moved from the fourth floor to more spacious quarters on the second floor. The Shreveport store moved from the fourth floor of an office building to an adequate street floor location. The Mississippi store lost its location but is occupying larger and better quarters temporarily while a permanent place is being sought. The Memphis store moved to a larger place and has a beautiful and adequate space. Enlargements have been made in the stores in Florida, Alabama, Arkansas, and Illinois during the past year.

Two special types of workers are being employed and trained for service through our Book Stores. We want in each store a church library worker who will master this field, co-operate with the Church Library Service of the Board here in Nashville, and carry out an educational and promotional program throughout the territory of the store looking toward the installation, operation, and use of libraries in every church. A majority of the stores have this ministry now, and the others are diligently seeking a worker and are caring for this work in the meantime through the managers and other store workers. Also we want in each store a specialist in Visual Aids and Church Supplies. This worker will also travel the territory and be available for conferences, demonstrations, installations, and for the training of individual church workers in the operation and use of materials looking toward a greater ministry.

The 1946 Managers' Conference was held here in Nashville the last week of February. There was a full attendance and a most varied and intensive program. Outside speakers were brought in to present lectures and demonstrations in the areas of personnel, management, organization, sales, visual aids, supplies, and so forth. It was a most effective week.

Again we present our stores as missionary agencies set to a ministry of practical, cultural, and spiritual help to our churches, to the denomination, and to individuals.

SONG BOOKS

With the purchase of the Robert H. Coleman Song Book Business and with the possibilities of production this year we look forward to a major ministry in the field of song book publication and distribution. The Church Music Editor of the Board is planning new books. We have on order over 500,000 song books for delivery this year—mostly, the *Broadman Hymnal*. We are looking for printers who will contract with us to produce a million song books next year.

The Coleman Song Book Business is being brought to Nashville, and the Dallas agency is being closed May 1, 1946. We are anxious for all our con-

stituency to know that the Coleman books will be published by the Sunday School Board and will continue to carry the name **Robert H. Coleman** for all that it has meant and still means in the gospel music field.

"THE ROMANCE OF A CENTURY"

After much difficulty and delay, the film, "The Romance of a Century," on American Baptist beginnings and showing the highlights of one hundred years of Southern Baptist life, was completed and released September 1. Fifty 16-millimeter and two 35-millimeter prints were made and have been in almost constant use all over our territory and in several foreign fields. When properly shown, the film is very effective, and certainly it has achieved an outstanding denominational service. It was sponsored and prepared by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and produced by Filmcraft Productions for the Sunday School Board. Our Board bore the expense and has fostered its use. The rentals have not nearly paid for its production, but its contribution has been most helpful.

PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

We have experienced an increase of 2,093,586 in total periodical circulation for 1945 over 1944 as indicated in the table given in this report. We are humbly grateful for this growth. It reflects the increased enrolment, reported elsewhere in the Sunday schools and Training Unions of our Southland. The total circulation of all periodicals was 26,193,273 for 1945 as compared with 24,099,687 for 1944.

Study the figures! The Sunday school *Adult Quarterly* averages more than one million copies per issue! The *Beginner Bible Story* gained 114,558 for the year, and that is just for ages four and five in the Sunday School!

The *Sunday School Builder's* fine increase is due to a combination of three other periodicals with the *Builder*, yet its total circulation is going to top the total of all four.

The Training Union adult quarterly increased 114,871. The monthly *Training Union Magazine* and every Training Union periodical also enjoyed a good increase!

The following table gives a clear record of increase in circulation.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Uniform Series

	1943	1944	1945	First Quarter 1946
Quarterlies				
The Better Home	467,074	499,818	518,702	129,770
Adult Quarterly	3,654,922	3,768,684	4,009,349	1,050,100
On the Wing with the Word	506,905	606,886	701,375	177,650
Visitors Lesson Leaflet	212,169	300,173	277,254	67,690
Sunday School Young People's Quarterly.....	1,573,025	1,509,635	1,594,841	421,800
Intermediate Quarterly	1,909,398	1,999,397	2,156,134	569,350
Sunday School Intermediate Teacher.....	156,573	165,868	177,335	48,366
The Intermediate Counselor.....	54,550	43,840	Discontinued	Discontinued
Junior Quarterly	1,806,661	1,788,341	1,892,727	471,500
Junior Teacher	147,685	141,633	146,509	38,077
Primary Quarterly	817,495	859,895	936,915	244,150
Primary Teacher	72,304	75,030	79,666	20,908
Lesson Picture Roll	10,970	13,881	19,415	5,155
Beginner Bible Story	1,242,912	1,285,415	1,399,973	356,430
Beginner Teacher	105,497	110,634	121,601	32,073
Beginner Teaching Pictures	17,068	19,059	23,562	5,950
Cradle Roll Home	376,609	399,129	462,539	113,648
The Elementary Guide	57,605	45,016	Discontinued	Discontinued
Open Windows	495,059	568,696	691,791	182,816
On Duty for God and Country.....	779,989	1,001,620	1,037,772	116,500
Monthlies				
The Teacher	1,136,153	1,166,567	1,241,068	324,814
Sunday School Builder	431,795	571,106	911,551	254,907
Sunday School Young People and Adults.....	290,087	207,329	Discontinued	Discontinued
Weeklies				
Upward	220,996	232,001	251,049	65,708
The Sentinel	297,170	328,888	378,047	99,032
Storytime	443,155	556,511	713,471	206,035

Graded Series

Cradle Roll Cards		33,051	47,167	11,267
Nursery Class Pictures.....	1,371	2,787	3,103	821
Nursery Class Teacher	22,442	34,378	38,752	9,575
Pupil	155,842	216,579	252,987	65,202
Primary				
Teacher, First Year.....	17,842	18,227	19,156	5,334
Pupil, First Year	186,350	202,511	210,846	59,102
Teacher, Second Year	18,341	18,292	19,982	5,233
Pupil, Second Year	197,950	207,015	214,603	59,599
Teacher, Third Year	18,045	17,966	19,772	5,178
Pupil, Third Year	199,275	209,360	219,352	58,946
Primary Teaching Pictures (Two quarters).....	2,080	2,726	1,737	847
Junior				
Junior Pictures*			450	1,251
Teacher, First Year	11,661	21,631	19,191	4,143
Pupil, First Year	121,994	176,270	180,557	48,779
Teacher, Second Year	11,549	21,070	19,306	4,737
Pupil, Second Year	124,274	171,874	198,904	47,528
Teacher, Third Year	11,364	21,027	19,248	4,838
Pupil, Third Year	123,389	175,250	181,652	47,379
Teacher, Fourth Year	11,464	20,664	19,141	4,558
Pupil, Fourth Year	125,451	175,405	183,247	48,960
Intermediate				
Teacher, First Year	2,058	2,529	2,488	616
Pupil, First Year	26,240	24,365	28,778	6,505
Teacher, Second Year	1,932	2,136	2,056	513
Pupil, Second Year	21,930	22,176	19,256	4,580
Teacher, Third Year	1,638	1,901	1,529	360
Pupil, Third Year	18,110	17,780	18,267	3,362
Teacher, Fourth Year	1,432	1,661	1,396	281
Pupil, Fourth Year	14,407	14,249	15,074	2,993

Training Union

Baptist Adult Union Quarterly	790,112	876,594	991,465	278,496
Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly	626,166	624,697	672,483	193,260
Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly	790,017	845,821	922,279	261,088
Baptist Junior Union Quarterly	739,515	794,666	888,227	234,557
The Intermediate Leader.....	68,126	68,546	77,288	20,809
The Junior Leader	64,309	69,702	79,133	20,917
The Story Hour Leader	46,303	53,076	60,886	16,758
The Baptist Training Union Magazine.....	519,066	604,397	727,376	204,698

Additional

The Baptist Student**	43,606	45,135	62,940	30,341
Quarterly Review	12,418	18,069	17,648	4,921

**Not published during July, August and September

*One quarter

BOOKS MANUFACTURED

We have had great difficulty in getting song books which is evidenced in our report on books manufactured. Our entrance into the children's book field offers great opportunity. And a number of other challenging ventures indicates that the present year will be outstanding.

The Sunday School Board manufactured from May 1, 1945 to May 1, 1946, 1,320,644 volumes of 242 titles of books. There were 13 new books published, with 195,008 volumes; there were 229 reprints, with 1,125,636 volumes. These are divided as follows:

NEW BOOKS

	Titles	Volumes
1. General	7	76,302
2. Study Course		
(a) Sunday School	1	41,000
(b) Training Union	2	15,448
(c) F.M.B.	3	62,258
	<u>6</u>	<u>118,706</u>
	13	195,008

REPRINTS

	Titles		Volumes
1. General	73		164,244
2. Study Course	Titles	Volumes	
(a) Sunday School	49	222,979	
(b) Training Union	43	331,460	
(c) F.M.B.	10	31,282	
(d) W.M.U.	8	23,301	609,022
3. Song Books	6		71,425
4. Vacation Bible School Books	8		46,891
5. Record Books	32		234,054
	229		1,125,636

**THE B. H. CARROLL INTERPRETATION
OF THE SCRIPTURES**

Temporarily this great set of books is off the market. We have secured the manuscript for the four volumes needed to complete the set, and it is to be re-issued in a seventeen volume edition in new type with corrections, new format, and so forth. We believe it will take its place as a permanent leader in this field. We hope to have it ready this year.

THE MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Under the continued supervision of J. L. McDaniel the large task of keeping our three buildings in order goes smoothly ahead. Some sixty maintenance workers are under his direction for this task. Mr. William Donnell has been assigned as assistant to Mr. McDaniel in this work.

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

R. L. MIDDLETON, General Accountant

The Accounting Department has enjoyed another very active and busy year during 1945. The enlarged ministry of our Baptist book stores has increased the volume of business received by the Sunday School Board through the book stores and other retail dealers. This has necessitated additional workers and fortunately we have been able to secure some very capable help.

In addition to our responsibility in the handling and auditing of our bills from publishers and manufacturers for book store purchases, the Accounting Department has many other responsibilities. During the four quarterly mailing periods we receive and handle approximately 45,000 customers' orders each quarter, which must be carefully audited and checked from every standpoint. Our customers have co-operated with us in a splendid way by sending in their orders early, thus making it possible for us to give more time and attention to each order. Then, too, our customers have co-operated in a fine way in the matter of prompt payments on their accounts and we are grateful for this.

Continued emphasis is placed on the protection we give to our incoming mail which contains payments to the Board for orders and on accounts. No one employee is allowed to complete a transaction where cash receipts and disbursements are involved. Each transaction is checked by several employees before final completion. We use the very newest and best equipment for our work and we continue to be on the lookout for new methods and equipment to improve the efficient handling of every transaction.

As has been the case during the past several years, the personnel of the Accounting Department has changed considerably. The return of our men from various war areas has reunited families and many of our employees have left to join their returning soldier husbands and families. These have been replaced by other capable workers and we continue to be grateful for the fine spirit of co-operation manifested by our employees.

The Accounting Department welcomes every opportunity to serve our Southern Baptist constituency.

MAILING AND SHIPPING DEPARTMENT

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM

The mailing and shipping work of the Board occupies seven full floors in two of our buildings. The entire business of the Board flows through these channels. Approximately sixty workers handle this work regularly, and this number is doubled during the rush season. Everybody involved agrees that the last shipping period was the smoothest that any could remember. Part of the explanation was that a number of the regular experienced men had returned from the military service of our country and entered again into their work in these departments. The foremen of these various departments continue to work directly with the Business Manager. The Uniform Periodical Mailing, the Graded Periodical Mailing, the Receiving Room, the Wholesale Shipping Room, the Retail Shipping Room, the Service Room, and the Post Office with their various leaders and workers do a real job in handling the vast volume of material which must be received from various sources and shipped properly both to our wholesale customers and Stores, and to the many churches and individuals. We are grateful for the efficient service rendered by these workers.

ORDER DEPARTMENT

KEITH C. VON HAGEN, *Secretary*

The work of the Order Department continues to grow with the increased business of the Sunday School Board and Baptist Book Stores. Most of the additional work has been absorbed through increased efficiency in the routine by our force. The number of full-time employees is 27, with 13 additional part-time helpers during each quarterly rush. This is only two more full-time workers than reported in 1942, notwithstanding the increased volume of work to be handled.

Although we believe our methods are up-to-date and efficient we are always on the alert to improve the routine or to install new office equipment. Our thanks to the Business Manager for the purchase of another new Ditto machine (one of three) and a new electric typewriter yet to be installed.

Now that prospects are bright for more literature to be available, more song books, aluminum communion ware, and dozens of other items coming on the market, we look forward to a year of increased service to our customers.

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

NOBLE VAN NESS, *Production Manager*

The end of the war has not solved but intensified production problems. Paper for printing of the books and periodicals is even harder to obtain and prices have steadily increased. Substitutions are frequently necessary and delays, due to waiting for materials or over-loaded printing presses, seem unavoidable. Increased cost of production seems inevitable. This is especially true in the songbook field where the problem is to obtain books at all, as well as to maintain reasonable price schedules.

It is believed that the coming year will show improvements in production, although costs will probably remain up until the general situation has changed.

This department of the Sunday School Board will continue to concentrate on securing essential songbooks, study course books, record books, and periodicals. It is hoped that it will also be marked by a steady improvement in the quality of our products. Already we have been able to return to desired prewar quality in Vacation Bible School books and in many of our periodicals.

Enlargement of our own Production Department's Multigraph Room will enable the Sunday School Board to produce for itself a much larger quantity of miscellaneous forms, supplies, and printed matter.

Since we plan increasingly to design our own supplies, the Production Department looks forward to planning, improving, and producing better materials of service to the churches.

SALES AND ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT

GEORGE W. CARD, Secretary

It has been an exceedingly busy year for the Sales and Advertising Department. A number of changes in personnel have been made. Mr. Wallace Greene, director of copy and layout, left us at the close of the year. Miss Elizabeth Jacob of the Editorial Division has come to our Department to major on copy-writing. Mrs. B. M. Herron continues on layout work. Several extra persons have been employed part-time while continuing their studies at Peabody College.

With the increased interest in Broadman books, plans are developing to bring into the Department some young man to promote the sale of our own book publications. During the year all catalogs have been revised; a special supplement to our Master Key Catalog is to be released early in 1946.

A number of persons have been welcomed into the Department during the year for instruction preparatory to work in our Book Stores. In our sales promotion we have enjoyed the splendid co-operation of all of our Book Store Managers. In the Board's general program of expansion our Department has shared in Store improvements, giving attention to new equipment and classification and display of merchandise. Our Department had sales representatives at nearly all state conventions, and we have met the request of the Managers for help on many other occasions.

Under the leadership of Mrs. G. T. Lobb there has been a widening interest in children's books. It is now our purpose to give special attention to books for youth. To this end the first issue of our new catalog, *Contact—Books for Youth*, has made its appearance. Miss Thelma Brown, Book Consultant for the Department, heads up the very important book reviewing program and book selection for all promotional literature.

Probably our greatest sales handicap during 1945 was the lack of communion ware, visual aids, and song books. Our churches are in great need of these items, and we are looking for some relief during 1946.

In order to give emphasis to church supplies, Mrs. A. T. Ford, office secretary, is charged with the responsibility of selecting such items for various catalogs. In this she will have the co-operation of the special committee of Managers on supplies.

In co-operation with the other business departments a dealership contract has been secured with Bell & Howell to distribute their famous FILMOSOUND, declared to be the very best equipment among projectors. There will be much publicity on this item among Southern Baptists. Mrs. George Giles, majoring on visual aids, will give particular attention to Bell & Howell's FILMOSOUND.

A very fine increase was realized in Store sales over 1944. The sales goal for 1946, unanimously adopted by the Store Managers, has been set as 20% over 1945 sales.

Division of Editorial Service

CLIFTON J. ALLEN, Editorial Secretary

We are standing on the brink of a new era. Around us may be seen the shattered ruins of a world order which collapsed because it lacked the foundation which is Jesus Christ. The need is everywhere urgent for spiritual reconstruction. To this task God has called us and for this mission he has provided the Word of power. It is our responsibility to translate into print the truth of the gospel. It is the one answer to man's desperate need for personal redemption, moral direction, and social compassion. In the light of this stewardship we have tried to state the function and purpose of the Division of Editorial Service as we face a new century in Southern Baptist life:

To produce the periodicals and books that Southern Baptists need to fulfil their divine mission, as individuals, as Christian families, as churches, as a denomination; to put into these materials the best in spiritual insight, scholarly research, professional skill, educational technique, and artistic appeal; to capture the maximum capacities of printing for propagating the power of the

gospel; to match the progress and problems of a new world with the ever current and powerfully creative truth of Christianity; to impart world concepts of redemptive service; to interpret Christian discipleship in relation to every area of personal and social experience; to inspire supreme allegiance to Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord; and to create unwavering faith and hope in the ultimate triumph of the kingdom of God.

DEPARTMENTS

The Division of Editorial Service is made up of the following departments:

Book Editorial: John L. Hill, editor

Sunday School Curriculum: Clifton J. Allen, editor

Baptist Training Union Curriculum: J. E. Lambdin, editor

Home Curriculum: Joe W. Burton, editor

Art: Herman F. Burns, art director

There are other very significant editorial functions carried by workers in the Division of Education and Promotion, namely: J. N. Barnette, editor of *The Sunday School Builder*; Homer L. Grice, editor of Vacation Bible School literature; Frank H. Leavell, editor of *The Baptist Student*; Porter Routh, editor of *The Quarterly Review*; B. B. McKinney, music editor.

PROGRESS

The work in the Division of Editorial Service has been marked by encouraging progress. We feel that the recognition of the departments as listed above has contributed to a better integration and functioning of editorial activities. The creation of the Department of Home Curriculum, as authorized by the trustees of the Board last October, and the coming of Rev. Joe W. Burton to have charge of this work have been one of the most significant advances in the Board's ministry. Of similar importance was the launching nearly a year ago of a ministry looking toward the publication of children's books. Definite improvement in the design and journalistic quality of our periodicals has been achieved. We believe that through the devotion and skill of the various members of the editorial staff and through the assistance of many writers among our pastors and church leaders, we have been able to present the truth of the Bible with more reader appeal and spiritual significance than ever before.

PUBLICATION IN BRAILLE

We have had under consideration for some time the need for providing materials for the blind people in our Southern Baptist constituency. For many years the Board has co-operated with the John Milton Society, both in furnishing materials for publication in Braille and in an appropriation. We shall expect to continue this co-operation. We believe, however, that there is need for distinctive material for our Baptist blind. The Board has recently authorized the publication of a quarterly in Braille to begin with October of this year. It will contain condensed Bible study helps related to the Uniform Lessons and a digest of material from other publications of the Sunday School Board and the publications of our Southwide mission boards. This periodical will be issued as a gratuitous service to our blind people. We wish to call upon the pastors to send us the names and addresses of the blind people in their churches who can read Braille and who would like to receive this publication of the Board. It is our hope that through this medium we can make a large contribution to the spiritual growth, happiness, and usefulness of the blind people in our constituency.

EDITORIAL CONFERENCE AT RIDGECREST

The Editorial Conference at Ridgecrest has become an annual event of outstanding importance for the Division of Editorial Service. The date for this year's conference is August 1-7. The program for this year will feature a workshop on both fiction and nonfiction writing. We anticipate having with us for conferences and addresses Miss Phyllis A. Whitney of Chicago, a widely known author of juvenile fiction, and Professor Walter S. Campbell of the University of Oklahoma. Dr. John L. Hill will deliver a series of addresses on the Christian message in great literature. Dr. Ralph A. Herring will be the preacher for the evening service of the combined Editorial, Home Mission, and Brotherhood groups.

It is our purpose to make the Editorial Conference of interest and value to persons interested in writing generally and more particularly a means toward developing a more adequate and resourceful Southern Baptist authorship. It is our judgment that one of the urgent needs in our denominational life is a larger number of writers with convictions and insight relative to the content of the Christian message, with comprehensive understanding of the significance of world movements, and with talent and skill for creative and convincing expression in presenting the Christian message through books and periodicals. We shall do our utmost toward making the Editorial Conference serve Southern Baptists in this vital way. We would like to invite to the conference persons who wish to explore the facilities of Christian journalism for extending the cause of Christ and improving the character and culture of the people in our midst.

DENOMINATIONAL CALENDAR

Through our periodicals we feature in every possible way the work of the denomination as set forth in the Denominational Calendar. Wherever it is possible pictorial displays are carried in the lesson quarterlies. There is a regular emphasis on the denominational program in the Training Union lessons. In our promotional periodicals articles and pictorial layouts feature the various phases of our work. The effort is thus made to promote all that Southern Baptists are doing through their boards and institutions. In this way some three to four million people learn something of the many aspects of our program of teaching, training, healing, evangelizing, and world missions.

COMMITTEE ON THE UNIFORM SERIES

The Sunday School Board co-operates with the representatives of the publishing houses of a large number of denominations in the preparation of the outlines from which are developed the Uniform Lessons. The persons representing the Sunday School Board on this committee are: Clifton J. Allen, William J. Fallis, Annie Ward Byrd, and Robbie Trent. The cycle for 1951-1956 was adopted at the last meeting of the Committee. It reflects very definitely the traditional policy of selecting portions of the Scriptures suitable for study by all groups of people. The emphasis is Christ-centered with large opportunity for the study of New Testament material. It is our conviction that this co-operative enterprise has meant more to the study and teaching of the Bible throughout America than any other means. We have, of course, developed from the outlines our own lesson materials which interpret the doctrinal position and seek to meet the spiritual needs of Southern Baptists.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION COUNCIL

Representatives of the Home Mission Board, the Foreign Mission Board, the Sunday School Board, the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Baptist Brotherhood, together with invited persons from other agencies, met in Richmond January 9-10, 1946, to consider means for co-operative planning in missionary education. This meeting was the outgrowth of a suggestion made some months before by Dr. M. T. Rankin in consultation with Dr. J. B. Lawrence and Dr. T. L. Holcomb. As a result of the meeting there was formed a Missionary Education Council. It is expected that there will be a conference early in each year when the workers of the various boards and agencies may consider together desirable ways of co-ordinating the emphases and improving the materials in our various missionary education courses. We call attention to this because we believe that it will set forward in a most significant way the training and enlistment of our people in Christian missions.

ON DUTY FOR GOD AND COUNTRY

We have issued this periodical for distribution among the men and women in the Armed Forces and supply regularly to them *On the Wing with the Word*, a sary its publication is largely passed. It is our purpose to discontinue publication of *On Duty for God and Country* with the third quarter of this year. Let us challenge all our churches to maintain the closest contact with those still in the Armed Forces and supply regularly to them *On the Wing with the Word*, a quarterly periodical containing the Uniform Lessons and suitable for the use of all persons in military service.

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CURRICULUM

CLIFTON J. ALLEN, Editor

EDITORIAL STAFF

For the present the editorial secretary is directing the work of this department. Other staff members are: William J. Fallis, editorial associate and editor of Sunday school lessons for Young People; Annie Ward Byrd, associate editor of Sunday school lessons for Intermediates; Robbie Trent, editor of Sunday school lessons for elementary age groups; Elizabeth D. Meadow, editor in charge of *On the Wing with the Word* and *On Duty for God and Country*; Josephine Pile and Dorothy Hair, editorial assistants; Mrs. Novella Preston, editor of *The Sentinel* and co-editor of *Upward*; Alice Burford, co-editor of *Upward*; Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes, editor of *Storytime*, *Cradle Roll Home*, and *The Story Hour Leader*.

INCLUSIVE RESPONSIBILITY

It is the work of this department to direct the preparation of all Sunday school lesson materials and to edit the periodicals in this field. There are at present forty-four lesson study periodicals (including picture sets used directly or indirectly with the lesson courses). Thirteen of these relate to the Uniform Lessons and thirty-one treat the Graded Lessons. The Uniform Lessons are graded departmentally and continue from the Primary up through the Adult departments. The Graded Lessons, for use in closely graded Sunday schools, are for the departments Nursery through Intermediate. We seek through the Department of Sunday School Curriculum to provide Bible study and teaching helps that will lead to fuller Bible knowledge, saving faith, and the highest ideals of Christian character and service.

UNIFORM LESSON WRITERS, 1947

We are now in the process of preparing the lessons for 1947. The writers who have accepted the various assignments are as follows: Primary, Mrs. Myrtle Owens Looney; Junior, Prova Stevens; Intermediate, Mrs. George A. Carver, Mrs. Dixie Marcum, Crawford H. Lipsey, and G. Avery Lee; Young People, M. F. Swilley, W. C. Tyler, Norman H. Price, and Olin T. Binkley; Adult, J. Niles Puckett, Josef Nordenhaug, Frank K. Means, and Howard M. Reaves. These writers represent ten states. Other assignments will be made to competent persons, assisting the editors in the treatment of the lesson in *The Teacher*.

GRADED LESSONS FOR INTERMEDIATES

The work of preparing a new course of Graded Lessons for Intermediates is going steadily forward. Mr. Fallis and Miss Byrd have the editorial responsibility, assisted by Miss Hair. The lesson writers are Chester L. Quarles, Mrs. John Jones, Mrs. Powhatan W. James, Annie Ward Byrd, Claude U. Broach, and Winston C. Crawley. The course has been organized around the basic areas of the religious interest and spiritual need of Intermediates. The emphasis throughout will be the central teachings of the Bible, the necessity for personal faith in Christ, the high standards of Christian discipleship, and the adequacy of Christ to meet the needs and hungers of youth for abundant living. A new and attractive format is being planned for the pupils' books. These lessons will be ready for distribution beginning October, 1947. It is hoped that they will be used in all churches having sufficient Intermediates for grading into classes by separate ages.

TREATING BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

Every feasible effort is made to give instruction through our Sunday school lessons about the evils of beverage alcohol. This emphasis is not restricted to one lesson each quarter, but it is our purpose to deal with this matter as often as the Bible material for the lesson lends itself to instruction and warning along this line. We wish to call upon our teachers in the churches to do all that is possible to fortify our people against the aggressive strategy of beverage alcohol forces and to stir Christians to conviction and action in a crusade to prohibit the widespread sale of this iniquitous product. Attention is called to the fact

that through the Training Union curriculum, through tracts and posters, and through visual aids the Sunday school lesson emphasis is supplemented and reinforced.

BETTER BIBLE TEACHING

It has been the privilege of our editorial workers to co-operate with the Sunday School Department in the promotion of better Bible teaching. In addition to participating in the Southwide clinics in Birmingham and Atlanta, staff workers have assisted in state and associational training efforts to the extent their other duties would permit. Unquestionably the supreme means for improving Bible teaching is through the teachers' periodicals, so that increasing attention is being given to improving the regular lesson materials.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CURRICULUM

The Vacation Bible School textbooks, prepared under the editorial direction of Dr. Homer L. Grice, constitute a most significant supplement to the regular Sunday school lessons. Wherever these materials are used, the boys and girls receive additional instruction in Bible truth that complements the instruction through the Sunday school. We anticipate the preparation in a few years of further materials that may be used throughout the year to provide weekday opportunities for Bible study on a graded basis. This would, of course, be integrated with the Vacation Bible School curriculum and the Sunday school courses.

HIGH PURPOSE

It is our conviction that the spiritual reconstruction of the world can be effected only by a mighty advance in the study and teaching of the Word of God. The Bible is indeed the Book for the world—today and tomorrow. It is therefore our high purpose to prepare the helps, the literature, that will make possible a strategic advance in the ministry of the Word. We shall do our utmost to translate its timeless truths into the language of the children, the growing youth, and the adults of this generation. If we faithfully sow the seed, they will not return void. God will cause them to accomplish his will in the redemption and sanctification of men.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT ON CURRICULUM BUILDING

J. E. LAMBDIN, Secretary and Editor
C. AUBREY HEARN, Associate Editor
LEONARD E. WEDEL, Director of Associational Work
CLAY I. HUDSON, Director of Adult Work
R. MAINES RAWLS, Director of Young People's Work
VERSIL S. CRENSHAW, Director of Intermediate Work
FRANCES WHITWORTH, Director of Junior Work
THELMA ARNOTE, Director of Story Hour Work
MRS. J. E. LAMBDIN, Junior and Intermediate Editor

The report of the Training Union Department is presented in two sections: the building of the Training Union curriculum, and the promotional program to help the churches to set up and carry on Training Union work. This part of the report deals with the curriculum. The part dealing with promotion will be found in the Division of Education and Promotion.

The professional staff of the Training Union Department is entrusted with the responsibility of building the Training Union curriculum. This group is composed of the secretary and editor, the associate editor, the Junior and Intermediate editor; and the directors of Story Hour, Junior, Intermediate, Young People's, Adult, and associational work.

Mrs. J. E. Hart serves as editorial assistant on lesson materials for young people and adults. Miss Sallye Broyles and Miss Helen Conger are assistant editors of the *Training Union Magazine*.

DEFINING THE TRAINING UNION CURRICULUM

The Training Union curriculum is the complete course of training in church membership offered by this agency. It includes the periodical literature, the textbook courses of study, the Standards of Excellence, and all the printed helps which present the techniques and procedures necessary to operate the program. Our responsibility for the curriculum includes also the work done in and for the churches by our Training Union specialists.

THE TRAINING UNION CURRICULUM MATERIALS

The following curriculum materials for the Training Union are produced and made available to the churches by the Training Union Department:

1. Lesson Courses for all age groups, as published in the Training Union periodicals.
2. The Graded Baptist Training Union Study Course for all age groups. This includes also the study course awards. There are fifty-eight books in this course.
3. The Daily Bible Readers' Course is an important item in the Training Union curriculum. The references, key verses, comments, prayer thoughts, and the missionary prayer calendar are published in the Training Union quarterlies.
4. Guidance materials for all phases of Training Union work, published in *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*, Standards of Excellence, and free literature for all departments.
5. Worship programs for all age groups, published in *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*.

HOW TRAINING UNION LESSONS ARE PLANNED

The editorial work on the Training Union lesson courses is done by the staff of editors listed in the masthead of this report.

The program materials published in the various Training Union periodicals are courses of study which form the foundation for training in church membership. The Training Union editorial staff builds the lesson courses for the Training Union. The first step in building these courses is to select a central theme, monthly themes, and basic topics for a year. The selection of these themes and topics is based upon a careful study of current conditions in the world, the needs of the churches, and the needs of the persons who will study the lessons. The Training Union professional workers who do field work are able to offer valuable assistance in this work as a result of their study and observation of the use of the literature in the churches. The editors also do field work and conduct surveys to determine needs.

After the plans are worked out in detail, the basic themes and topics are submitted to the central Curriculum Committee of the Baptist Sunday School Board, of which Dr. T. L. Holcomb is chairman. The authorization for the lesson courses comes from this committee.

The lessons are graded by departments in the Training Union. With the central theme as a basis, topics are selected for the lessons of each department. The directors of the various departments on the Training Union staff serve with the editors on lesson committees to select the topics for the different departments.

HOW TRAINING UNION LESSONS ARE PRODUCED

After the basic plan for the lesson courses is authorized by the Curriculum Committee of the Sunday School Board, and the adaptations are made by the committees for the departments, the editors of the Training Union Department enlist the writers, supervise their work, and edit completely all materials before they are turned in for publication.

THE FIELD WORK AND RESEARCH FUNCTION IN CURRICULUM BUILDING

The members of the Training Union staff who do field work render valuable assistance in building the lesson courses, the textbooks, and all other materials. In their work in the churches they are able to use many of these materials themselves and to observe the use of all of them. These workers are included on the

topics committees for developing the lesson courses for the various departments of the Training Union. The age group specialists also conduct departments in *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*, in which are published helps for presenting the programs, study course work, and the Daily Bible Readers' Courses. All the editors in the Training Union Department also do some field work, and thus are able to make a first-hand study in the churches of how all materials are being used. Continuous research to help to determine needs and how to meet them is also carried on through questionnaires and discussion groups.

MAJOR EMPHASES IN THE TRAINING UNION CURRICULUM FOR 1946

The central theme of the Training Union curriculum for 1946 is "Christ Above All." The monthly themes around which the lesson courses are constructed are as follows: January, Christ Is Above All in His Being; February, Christ Is Above All as Creator; March, Christ Is Above All as Saviour; April, Christ Above All on the Lord's Day; May, Christ Above All in Our Homes; June, Christ Above All in Education; July, Christ Above All in Our Citizenship; August, Christ Above All in Race Relations; September, Christ Above All in Our Church Life; October, Christ Above All in Economic Life; November, Christ Above All in Our Possessions; December, Christ Above All in Our Hearts.

The ultimate purpose of the Training Union curriculum is realized only as it functions in the churches to help the church members grow in the image of Christ, become more useful workers in their churches and better witnesses for Christ in the world.

CIRCULATION OF TRAINING UNION PERIODICALS INCREASING

The circulation of the Training Union periodicals is increasing rapidly. In the fourth quarter of 1944 it was 911,083 copies as compared with 1,031,104 in the fourth quarter of 1945. The table showing the circulation of all periodicals will be found in the Division of Education and Promotion.

DEPARTMENT OF HOME CURRICULUM

JOE W. BURTON, Editor

The Department of Home Curriculum was established by the Sunday School Board on October 24, 1945. Unanimous approval was given to Dr. Clifton J. Allen's recommendation for the creation of this department in the Division of Editorial Service. At the same time, also on Dr. Allen's recommendation, I was elected head of the Department and editor of the materials to be issued in this field.

My acceptance, effective as of January 1, 1946, came after weeks of prayerful consideration. It was prompted by no assent of heart to any minification of the place and need for the mission agency to which I had given ten years' service; the urgency of that Board's mission is ingrained in the warp and woof of my spirit; the necessity of its ministry is of the very essence of my being. Home Missions, I must know, is in large measure the very soul of Southern Baptists. Woe has come upon us when its spirit finds a dull response in our hearts.

It was rather with some feeling that a new and most urgently needed outlet to missionary compassion was being entered that I turned from my responsibilities as secretary of education with the Home Mission Board to undertake a direct ministry to the homes of our land. There is at least an implied relation between Home Missions and a mission to the homes.

My response to the Sunday School Board's invitation grew out of the prevailing factors which provoked the creation of the Department of Home Curriculum. These factors may be summarized as follows:

1. The home is the primary social institution.
2. The home has a basic, primary, and continuing spiritual function.
3. Trends in modern society threaten the solidarity and spiritual usefulness of homes today.
4. Alert Christian leaders are aware of these conditions and look to the denomination for positive help.

5. Earnest Christian parents are seeking help such as this department has been designed to give.
6. Many casually concerned or unconcerned parents will welcome this ministry as it becomes available.

The function of this department is to create materials for family guidance in Christian home living. This has been interpreted by the Board to be its distinctive and exclusive task. At the Board's meeting of December 6, 1945, the report of the Division of Editorial Service, presented by Dr. Clifton J. Allen, included the following section:

DEPARTMENT OF HOME CURRICULUM

We feel that the Board has taken one of the most significant steps in its history in the establishment of the Department of Home Curriculum. The election of Rev. Joe W. Burton as editor of the materials in this field has received enthusiastic approval throughout the South.

The functions of this department will be the planning and preparation of materials for use in the home in the interest of Christian family life. For example: materials to furnish guidance to parents in Christian home building; materials to be used by the family group to enrich the home atmosphere, strengthen the bond of family unity, and develop the personalities of the family group.

We believe that the publication of a monthly periodical specifically in the area of Christian family life is imperative. The periodical would be made available to churches, just as our other literature, and would be designed for distribution in every church home, and particularly where there are growing children. It would be designed to magnify the sanctity of marriage and parenthood, to give guidance and inspiration to fathers and mothers in the practical matters of dealing with the many factors that contribute to the building of a Christian home, and to help parents capture to the fullest the opportunity they have in the rearing of their children.

In the light of this need, we wish to recommend that such a periodical be authorized, publication to begin as soon as it is deemed feasible to the editorial secretary in consultation with the executive secretary, the secretary of the Division of Education and Promotion, and the business manager.

It is of course expected that Mr. Burton will need time to explore the curriculum needs in this field and to make specific preparation for the work to be done. He will desire to work in close co-operation with the Sunday School Department and the Training Union Department to the end that the most effective means may be devised for reaching the people with the materials to be published. We have the conviction that a crusade to save our homes is near the foundation of all that we seek to do for Christ.

Our first major effort in this Department, as noted in the above report, is the launching of a new home magazine. We addressed our energies immediately to this first task, upon entering into the present relation with the Board.

Definite plans have now been made for the publication of *HOME, A Magazine for the Christian Family*, beginning with the issue for January, 1947. The new magazine will absorb *Cradle Roll Home* and *The Better Home*. It will be issued monthly. A wealth of material will be carried each month for the enrichment of Christian home life. These plans, made in consultation with the various divisional and department workers, have been heartily approved by the Board.

In publishing *HOME* the Board offers the churches an opportunity to minister in a vital way to the homes of their membership. For we do not know of any other way, nor would we want any other, to circulate this magazine except through the churches. We seek then, and must have, the full support of pastors and other responsible church leaders in this undertaking.

You, brother pastors and fellow kingdom workers, must secure our circulation, if our editorial service in this home magazine is to reach its intended objective. You are our agents to secure readers. Your recognition of the value of this ministry will lead you to do your utmost to see that the magazine reaches the homes of your church. Only by reaching them can it give the spiritual uplift to homes such as contemplated in the columns which we will supply. As we work together, then—you building our circulation and we

creating the magazine to give Christian tone to family living—our ministry will be completed.

There are other services which this Department can render. We list them here as goals toward which we strive, as objectives for our prayers. The new magazine is named again, so as to give a comprehensive listing of the work our hearts would move us to do.

1. HOME, a magazine for family guidance such as we plan to publish, beginning in January, 1947
2. Textbooks in the home field for Sunday School and Training Union study courses
3. General reading books on family living
4. Radio broadcasts of family worship programs
5. Motion pictures prepared for home use, which would have entertainment, cultural, and guidance values
6. Publication of pamphlets and tracts
7. Enlisting Baptist colleges to add to their curricula courses on planning for marriage and the home
8. Feature articles in the denominational papers dealing with pointed problems in family living
9. Enlistment of all church organizations in an integrated promotion of Christian family living through the circulation of materials now available, and the larger list of materials which we hope to make available

Brethren, this is a needy work. Much can and should be done. With your help and God's grace, we will do our best.

BOOK EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editor

The work of this department continues to be seriously handicapped by shortage of paper. True, priorities and restrictions have been lifted; but this only means that we are free to get paper if we can. Of course, dealers are swamped with back orders and we can only take our turn. We are grateful that we continue to be able to supply reprints of books required in our regular work and of those for which there is strong popular demand. We are making progress in the new field which we have entered during the year, and under the leadership of Mrs. Clifton J. Allen, editor of children's books, we shall soon have some attractive volumes for our little people.

Our authors are uniformly patient and sympathetic, for which we are grateful. We are happy to present the following titles which have come off the press since our last report:

GENERAL

Baker, Robert A., *J. B. Tidwell Plus God*
 Burkhalter, Frank E., *A World-Visioned Church*
 Moore, Hight C., *Points for Emphasis, 1946*
 White, W. R., *Broadman Comments, 1946*

BROADMAN SERMONS

Campbell, R. C., *Keeping the Foundations*
 Sampey, John R., *Ten Vital Messages*
 Truett, George W., *Some Vital Questions*
 Williams, J. O., *Seed for Sermons*

STUDY COURSE BOOKS

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Allen, Hattie Bell, and Rice, Lillian Moore, *The Junior Superintendent's Manual*
 Coleman, Inabelle Graves, *The March of Missions*
 Turner, J. Clyde, *Our Baptist Heritage*
 White, W. R., *Baptist Distinctives*

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Binkley, O. T., *From Victory Unto Victory*
 Hipps, Margaret Stroh, *Neighbors Half a World Away*
 Weeks, Nan F., *How It Began*

ART DEPARTMENT

HERMAN F. BURNS, Art Director

Our artists and designers have been heavily engaged during the past year in meeting increased demands upon our art service, as well as in continuing the usual services to all Divisions and Departments of the Sunday School Board in the fields of periodical publication, book publication, miscellaneous promotional materials, and merchandise items.

Although shortages of paper, book cloth, and other publishing necessities still exist, lifting of government restrictions has allowed expanding activity in our publishing fields, especially as regards the printing of books and distribution of promotional materials. Along with these growing demands for art have come increased use of drawings inside both Sunday school and Training Union literature.

There is now a significant trend toward the functional use of visual materials as teaching aids in the lesson treatments on the part of both Sunday school and Training Union editors. Properly integrated illustrations will greatly increase the interest of teacher and pupil in the written message and are vital helps toward learning. The most important development of this kind is the recent decision to use a second color in the lesson treatments of the Primary and Junior Sunday school lesson quarterlies beginning with the second quarter of 1946. We trust this may soon be possible in other lesson quarterlies.

Preparation of the new series of Graded Lessons for Intermediates is now well under way and the actual production of pictures and designs which will constitute a rich fund of visual aids to learning in these lesson quarterlies, can now proceed.

During the year much time has been spent working with editors, authors, and artists on several books now in process, the publication of which will establish the Sunday School Board as a publisher of children's books.

The end of the war has complicated rather than solved our difficult problem of securing trained artists. Our highly valuable designer, Lt. W. D. Kendall, was seriously wounded September 30, 1945, while on Naval duty near Japan. One or more operations and months of convalescence in the Naval hospital at Bethesda, Maryland, will be required before he can return to us.

Throughout the strain of the war and postwar periods, we have greatly appreciated the devoted work of our artists—Misses Mildred Schreiner, Novie Maie Moffat, Evanna Marti, Luellen Hovey, Mr. Joe Ward, and Mr. Charles Miller—and our office secretary, Miss Dorise Turner.

As the printed message goes out, it must appeal to those who see it enough to cause them to read. Color, well-planned illustrations, and attractive arrangement are important in achieving the one great purpose toward which all our efforts must be directed.

We of the Art Department believe the opportunity to serve our Lord has never been so great as it will be during the postwar reconstruction period, and we join with all other Sunday School Board forces in a desire to see our efforts become vehicles by which the Word of power may be made available for the spiritual reconstruction of the world.

Division of Education and Promotion

JEROME O. WILLIAMS, Secretary

As we come to the close of another Convention year our hearts are filled with gratitude to God for his continued blessings upon us. We are grateful also to the denominational leaders of the Southwide boards and institutions; to the state workers; the pastors; and to the members of the churches for their continued hearty and helpful co-operation and support.

DEPARTMENTS

The following is a list of the departments in this Division, with the secretary of each:

The Sunday School Department, Jasper N. Barnette
Baptist Training Union Department, J. E. Lambdin
Department of Student Work, Frank H. Leavell

Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information, Porter Routh
Department of Church Architecture, W. A. Harrell
Department of Church Music, B. B. McKinney

In this Division we also have the following services which co-operate with the departments in performing their ministry:

Church Library Service, Florida Waite
Visual Education Service, Earl Waldrup

NEW DEPARTMENT HEAD

Special attention is called to the fact that Dr. Eugene P. Alldredge retired as head of the Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information on September 15, 1945, and Porter Routh was elected by the Board to fill this important position. Mr. Routh assumed his duties on September 1, 1945, and has taken hold of the work in a remarkably satisfactory manner. New undertakings are before us in this field under his leadership.

VISUAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Special attention is also called to the fact that the former secretary of this Service, Norman O'Neal, resigned on September 1, 1945, to accept a position as educational director in a local church. Earl Waldrup was elected to succeed him in this position and he assumed his duties March 1, 1946. He comes to us with unusual preparation for this work and we have great confidence in his leadership in this most important field of service.

CO-OPERATION

The genius of the Sunday School Board as an institution is co-operation. The educational program which is conceived and planned and promoted by the Sunday School Board is intended for all the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. The state mission boards in the various states maintain a promotional department in each phase of the educational program. It is essential, therefore, that the Sunday School Board co-operate very closely with the leaders in the states and the churches.

PLANNING MEETING

It has been the custom of the Sunday School Board for many years to invite as its guests the Sunday school, Training Union, Student, and Church Music secretaries connected with all the state boards to spend the first week in January in Nashville in the interest of the promotional program for the year. These meetings are important and the secretaries responsible for these phases of work make a special effort to be present. The time together is spent in fellowship, prayer, consultation, and planning. Inspirational messages are delivered at the evening hour. The workers return to their tasks with added enthusiasm, desiring to do a better year's work.

REPORTS

The reports of the various departments in this Division will speak for themselves. In the following pages reports are presented by the secretaries and their associates. These reports are comprehensive but necessarily must neglect to record an enormous amount of details connected with the work for the year.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

- J. N. BARNETTE, Secretary of the Department and Editor of *THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER*
 J. P. EDMUNDS, Secretary of Co-operative Field Promotion
 A. V. WASHBURN, Secretary of Teaching and Training
 JESSE DANIEL, Secretary of Enlargement
 HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary of Vacation Bible School Work; Sibley C. Burnette, Associate
 HERMAN L. KING, Secretary of Standards and Records
 J. C. HOCKETT, JR., Associate Editor of *THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER*
 EMMA NOLAND, Associate Editor of *THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER*
 WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, Superintendent of Adult Work
 PHILIP B. HARRIS, Superintendent of Young People's Work
 MARY VIRGINIA LEE, Superintendent of Intermediate Work; Mary Alice Eiby, Associate
 MRS. LILLIAN MOORE RICE, Superintendent of Junior Work
 ALLENE BRYAN, Superintendent of Primary Work
 PAULINE HARGIS, Superintendent of Beginner Work
 MRS. H. R. JONES, Superintendent of Cradle Roll and Nursery Work
 MRS. WILL S. McCRAW, Superintendent of Extension Work

NEW WORKERS

January 1, 1946, A. V. Washburn, Lt. (j. g.) U.S.N.R., returned from two years' service in the Navy, and took up his work in The Sunday School Department as Secretary of Teaching and Training. Mr. Washburn was formerly Superintendent of Young People's Work.

January 1, 1946, Herman L. King, Special Classification Officer, U.S.N.R., returned from eighteen months' service in the Navy, and took up his work in The Sunday School Department as Secretary of Standards and Records. Before entering military service Mr. King was Superintendent of Extension Work.

March 20, 1946, Mrs. Will S. McCraw came to The Sunday School Department as Superintendent of Extension Work. Mrs. McCraw came from First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City, where she had served for several years as paid Superintendent of Adult Work. She has had several years of experience in public school work in the city schools of Dallas, Texas, and Oklahoma City.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINICS

The Baptist Sunday School Board, through its Sunday School Department, will provide two Southwide Sunday school clinics and fourteen statewide clinics during 1946.

There was a Southwide Better Bible Teaching clinic held in Atlanta, Georgia, April 29-May 3. The purpose of this clinic was to train 200 potential volunteer teachers who would be available in the states from which they came for several weeks of service each year. These workers were selected by the state Sunday school secretaries in co-operation with The Sunday School Department.

The churches of Atlanta generously agreed to entertain this clinic, and the evening department conferences and general sessions were planned especially for the Atlanta Sunday school officers and teachers. Some of the conference leaders and speakers for this clinic were: Dr. Luther A. Weigle, of Yale University; Dr. G. S. Dobbins; Dr. J. M. Price; Dr. Clifton J. Allen; Dr. J. L. Corzine; Dr. John L. Hill; Dr. Robert G. Lee; Dr. Duke K. McCall; Mr. A. V. Washburn, Secretary of Teaching and Training, and all of the Superintendents of the Sunday School Department.

The week of September 8-15 there will be a Southwide Sunday School clinic and Rural Church Training Conference held in Paris, Texas. A special invitation has been extended to 200 educational directors, pastors, and associational missionaries. The First Baptist Church of Paris has generously agreed to entertain this clinic.

Nine of the statewide clinics will deal with Sunday school organization and administration and five of them will deal with Better Bible teaching. These clinics will be held in the following states on the dates indicated: Alabama, September 2-6; Arkansas, March 10-15; California, June 2-9; Florida, October 20-25; Illinois, March 24-31; Kentucky, August 18-31; Louisiana, October 7-11; Maryland, November 17-22; Mississippi, September 16-20; New Mexico, Septem-

ber 23-27; North Carolina, October 20-27; Oklahoma, April 7-14; Tennessee, September 29-October 4; Virginia, September 29-October 4.

FIELD WORK

The field program of The Sunday School Department is made in co-operation with the state Sunday school secretaries. Through voluntary co-operation The Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board and the state Sunday school departments work together in all field engagements. The major field engagements are along the following lines: Association-wide and individual church enlargement campaigns; association-wide inside enlargement campaigns; association-wide and individual church Better Bible Teaching schools; association-wide training schools; special Vacation Bible school conferences; participation in state Sunday school conventions, conferences, and assemblies; special state tours in co-operation with the state Sunday school secretaries for the promotion of particular phases of Sunday school work.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

The Sunday School Builder is a forty-eight page promotional magazine. Its purpose is to present all phases of Sunday school work in a practical way.

Part of the space is devoted to the work of general Sunday school officers, and part of it is used to provide help for the several age groups in a Sunday school.

One section of the magazine is used to carry the Scripture text, a brief comment, and practical applications. In connection with each lesson there is a suggested program for use in Sunday schools that function by classes.

Mr. J. C. Hockett, Jr., and Miss Emma Noland are Associate Editors of *The Sunday School Builder*.

The circulation of the *Builder* at the present time is approximately 87,000 copies per month, which is an increase of about 12,000 copies per month over the past year.

PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE

The preparation of promotional literature on every phase of Sunday school work and a wide distribution of these materials have been a major means of providing helps for Southern Baptist Sunday school officers and teachers. The Sunday School Department issues and distributes approximately 260 separate pieces of promotional literature.

Mr. William P. Phillips, Superintendent of Adult Sunday School Work, has recently prepared three leaflets which seem to be meeting a very definite need in the Sunday school work of the churches. These leaflets are:

"Every Boy Needs a Man"

"Promoting Adults in the Sunday School"

"Grading Adults in the Sunday School"

CALENDAR OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

Each year a Calendar of Sunday School Activities is prepared for the guidance of associational Sunday school officers, pastors, educational directors, and Sunday school superintendents.

The Calendar carries information arranged by months, on the following: Sunday school lesson titles; weekly themes; church activities; associational work; denominational emphases.

The general materials and department programs in *The Sunday School Builder* and the magazine sections of the teachers' periodicals stem from the themes carried in the Calendar.

OFFICE PROMOTION

The editorial and promotional work done in the office constitutes a major ministry of The Sunday School Department. An office personnel of twenty-eight people is kept busy answering requests from the churches, mailing out litera-

ture, preparing materials for *The Sunday School Builder* and *The Sunday School Bulletin* and the free leaflets, and in many ways providing help and information for the workers in 26,134 Southern Baptist churches.

THE FREE OFFERS

The Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board has given The Sunday School Department permission to make three free offers:

Lesson literature for new Sunday schools, first quarter

Supplies for the organization of a new Extension department

Equipment for the organization of new Cradle Roll and Nursery departments

Information on these offers is available from The Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board or the state Sunday school secretaries.

RIDGECREST

The Sunday School Department will promote two Southwide Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest in 1946. The dates are: June 27-July 3, July 4-10.

Some of the speakers and conference leaders for this year are: Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Dr. W. A. Criswell, Dr. W. R. White, Dr. R. Paul Caudill, Dr. G. S. Dobbins, Dr. J. M. Price, and Mr. Earl Mead.

Advance reservations indicate an attendance for each of the two weeks of more than 2,000.

PROGRAMS FOR CHURCHES WITH PART-TIME PREACHING

Programs are carried in *The Sunday School Builder* that can be used in churches with part-time preaching. The programs are designed to be used on the Sundays when the pastor is not present. They include worship, Bible study, information, offering, and an invitation for people to accept Christ. They are adaptable and can be used in any size church. These programs are prepared by Mr. J. C. Hockett, Jr., Associate Editor of *The Sunday School Builder*.

CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK

We believe that the home needs the church now. The week of May 5-12 has been designated as "Christian Home Week." The Sunday School Department co-operates with the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board in providing materials that can be used by the churches in the observance of "Christian Home Week." A special leaflet has been prepared which includes facts, a program outline, and program materials. The leaflet is available from the Sunday School Board or the state Sunday school and state Training Union departments.

In addition to materials for "Christian Home Week," The Sunday School Department carries in *The Sunday School Builder* emphasis each month on the building of Christian homes. The Extension department and the Cradle Roll department in the Sunday school are centered in the work of helping to build Christian homes.

EVANGELISM

For two decades approximately 85 per cent of additions to Southern Baptist churches, either by profession of faith or letter, have come out of the Sunday school enrolment. Facts show that where churches have built great Sunday schools, the ratio of baptisms to church members is much lower than is reported in the Convention as a whole. It is significant that in churches where the Sunday school attendance is equal to or greater than the resident church membership, the ratio of baptisms to church members is as low as one to ten.

The Sunday School Board through its Sunday School Department suggests the following methods of evangelism, which blend to make a balanced, all-inclusive, perennial evangelistic program for a church: A good Sunday school; personal visitation for evangelism; the use of Sunday morning opportunities; evangelistic services in the Sunday school classes and departments; revival meetings; periods of study and special efforts; special days; Vacation Bible schools; branch Sunday schools; street and highway preaching and personal work.

USING THE ASSOCIATION TO REACH EVERY CHURCH

J. P. EDMUNDS, Secretary of Co-operative Field Promotion

The achievements of Southern Baptists through the years have been the achievements of individual churches. We are great as a denomination because we have built great churches. As we launch a second century of organized Southern Baptist work, we begin with the conviction that if we are to build a greater denomination we must build more and greater churches.

It is likewise true that the achievements of Southern Baptists have been the achievements of a small percentage of our churches. It is our immediate task to reach every church with a program of Bible study, training, and enlistment. We are committed as never before to the use of our associations as a means of achieving this objective, for our associations provide both a field and a force for missionary endeavor.

The association provides a field.—The average association is association-minded. It is interested in all the churches. It has learned to work together as an association. It understands the problems of its churches. Church leaders will attend an associational meeting when they would not go outside of the association to attend a similar meeting.

The association provides a force.—No one is more interested in the development of all the churches in the association than the church leaders in the association. No one better understands the problems and needs of the churches. The association alone can provide a sufficient number of workers to reach and help every church.

Our 1946 Southern Baptist Sunday school program was keyed to the general objective of using the associations to reach every church with a program of Sunday school work. Three types of meetings were planned as follows:

1. A state planning meeting of associational Sunday school officers and other associational leaders in each state for the purpose of launching the 1946 Southern Baptist Sunday school program in each state and in each association. These meetings were highly successful.

2. Simultaneous associational planning meetings, January 22, for the purpose of revitalizing the associational Sunday school organizations and perfecting plans for the church planning meetings in February under the direction of the associational organizations. While the reports are still coming in, we have reports on 600 associational meetings on January 22 with representatives from 7,500 churches in attendance.

3. Church planning meetings in every church under the direction of associational Sunday school superintendents and missionaries. This was perhaps the most far-reaching Sunday school program Southern Baptists have ever promoted. Teams of three or more members each were selected, enlisted, and trained and went afield to visit the churches. The purpose of these meetings was to help the Sunday school officers and teachers in the individual churches plan their 1946 Sunday school program. Literature was distributed; a balanced Sunday school program was discussed; plans were made; and the workers were challenged and inspired to undertake a bigger program for the Lord.

Reports are being received daily indicating that at least 600 associations are promoting these planning meetings in the churches. To date forty-six associations have visited every church and at least 300 associations have indicated they will reach every church before the program is completed.

Dr. W. L. Howse, of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and superintendent of the Tarrant County Association, Texas, writes as follows about this program:

"We expect to visit every church in our association. Thus far we have received reports from fifty-two meetings. I consider this the greatest Sunday school program that Southern Baptists have ever undertaken. In our association we have had the most complete response that we have had to anything presented in many years. If each association will work this plan, it will bring unbelievable results."

It is hoped that this plan of visiting every church every year under the direction of our associations will become a permanent means of extending our total ministry to every church.

TEACHING AND TRAINING

A. V. WASHBURN, Secretary

TEACHING IMPROVEMENT

The Sunday school has been designated by many names during its long and increasingly useful history but in all of them the term "school" has been present. The Sunday school has many vital functions, but in all of them its function of teaching stands out clearly as its particular contribution. It is a school. It is a school where teaching, study, learning are expected and promoted. The Bible, God's eternal Word, is the textbook and growing personalities from the cradle to the grave are the pupils. Eternal truth and eternal destinies are the concern of the Sunday school.

The Sunday school ministry has improved during the years. It has grown in numbers, in equipment, in administration, in periodicals and other Bible study helps, in training facilities, and in teaching procedures. In view of the tremendous issues at stake it must continue to grow in all these areas and particularly in the improvement of teaching. The Baptist Sunday School Board is continuing and seeking to accentuate its ministry in this field. Among the means being used to definitely help teachers become better teachers are:

THE FIELD PROGRAM

The Better Bible Teaching Clinic of Southwide and statewide proportions represents a major portion of the Sunday School Department's field emphasis. This year there are being held a Southwide clinic and five statewide clinics, jointly promoted by the Sunday School Department and the respective state Sunday school secretaries for the promotion of better teaching. Numerous other clinics and schools of this nature are being held in the several states. It is proposed that this emphasis shall be strengthened, all states including it in their regular promotional calendars each year. By calling out a selected number of teachers and fieldworkers each year for an intensive training in the field of Bible teaching, we shall thus effectually reach the largest number of churches in the shortest time.

GIST OF THE CLINIC PROGRAM

In order that the scope of the clinic may be seen, a skeleton program for a Better Bible Teaching Clinic follows:

Morning Session

8:50 A.M.-9:30 A.M. Theme: "The Growing Teacher"

Monday—"God's Instruments—Earthen Vessels"

Tuesday—"A Greater Grasp of God"

Wednesday—"Extending His Fellowship Frontiers"

Thursday—"Enlarging His Mental Horizon"

Friday—"Consecrating His Total Personality"

9:30 A.M.-10:15 A.M. Theme: "Showing Teachers How to Teach"

Monday—"Showing Teachers How to Use Our Quarterlies and Other Helps"

Tuesday—"Showing Teachers How in the Officers and Teachers' Meeting"

Wednesday—"Showing Teachers How to Select the Most Effective Method"

Thursday—"Showing Teachers How to Use Visual Aids"

Friday—"A Permanent Program of Training"

10:15 A.M. Recess

10:30 A.M.-11:15 A.M. Theme: "Improving Our Teaching"

Monday—"Discovering Pupil Needs"

Tuesday—"Selecting Unit and Lesson Aims"

Wednesday—"Planning the Lesson"

Thursday—"Getting Pupil Participation"

Friday—"Teaching the Lesson"

11:15 A.M. Recess

11:20 A.M.-11:55 A.M. Theme: "The Practical Outcomes of Christ-Centered Teaching"

Monday—"Teaching to Effect Changes"

Tuesday—"Teaching to Meet Pupil Needs"

Wednesday—"Teaching for Evangelism"

Thursday—"Teaching for Missions"

Friday—"Teaching for Spiritual Growth and Christian Living"
 11:55 A.M.-12:30 P.M. Theme: "Enlarging Our Teaching Opportunities"
 (Discussions of Administrative Aids to Good Teaching)

(Afternoon for Rest and Study)

Evening Session

7:00-8:45 P.M.—Simultaneous Department Conferences

(Here specific applications of general teaching principles are made to each age-group, lesson materials are discussed as units, help is given in selecting and stating aims, selecting proper methods, developing lesson plans and working out teaching procedures. Current lessons are used as a basis. Great stress is placed on demonstration and observation.)

8:45-9:35 P.M.—General Inspirational Period

(Messages on the **teacher**, the **Bible**, the **people**, the **purpose**, the **rewards** in the work of the Sunday school.)

PREVIEW STUDIES

These Preview Studies for both the Uniform and Graded Lessons are surveys of the Bible materials covered in any given quarter. The Editorial Division of the Sunday School Board prepares outlines to be followed in deriving the highest good from such studies. These previews center around: a study of the Bible content, a selection and statement of aims, a grouping of lessons into units, a consideration of teaching plans, and examination of teaching helps. Increasingly this feature is becoming a great factor in better teaching. With the pastor or some other capable leader directing, every church can use this plan with excellent results. It should be made a regular part of the church's training program. An award for the completion of Preview Studies is given in the Sunday School Training Course. Copies of the leaflet outlining Preview Studies quarter by quarter may be had by writing the Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board.

PERIODICALS

Definite helps for teachers' preparation are offered in all of the teachers' periodicals prepared by the Division of Editorial Service of the Sunday School Board. Both the content and presentation of the lesson materials are discussed. Guidance is offered in teaching plans. In addition to periodicals designed particularly as teachers' helps, **THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER** carries regularly in the general and department sections suggestions for better Bible teaching.

WEEKLY OFFICERS AND TEACHERS' MEETING

Special stress is placed upon the weekly officers and teachers' meeting in the churches as a most productive means of improving teaching. Any pastor or superintendent who sincerely desires better Bible teaching in his school can realize this desire by carefully planning and conducting such meetings. Here is the opportunity not only for strengthening the many administrative aids to good teaching but actually develop good teachers through group study and skilfully guided observation lesson periods. **THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER** carries general and department suggestions for using the medium of the weekly officers and teachers' meeting to get better teaching done in every church.

BOOKS ON TEACHING IN THE TRAINING COURSE

General and age-group approaches to better Bible teaching are offered in the Sunday School Training Course. These books afford opportunities for the individual teacher through personal study to enrich his teaching procedure and provide excellent guidance for group study in training schools. These books are:

- The Improvement of Teaching in the Sunday School* by G. S. Dobbins
- Looking at Learning* by J. L. Corzine
- Some Learning Processes* by Landrum P. Leavell and John L. Hill
- When Do Teachers Teach* by Doak S. Campbell
- Personal Factors in Character Building* by J. M. Price
- The School in Which We Teach* by G. S. Dobbins

Christ the Teacher by J. M. Price
Teaching Adults in the Sunday School by G. S. Dobbins
Teaching Young People in the Sunday School by W. L. Howse, Jr.
The Art of Teaching Intermediates by Ina S. Lambdin
Guiding Junior Boys and Girls in the Sunday School by Myrtle Owens Looney
Guiding the Primary Child in the Sunday School by Emma Pettey
Guiding the Little Child in the Sunday School by Elizabeth McEwen Shields

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING COURSE

The Sunday School Training Course is a comprehensive course of study designed to cover the basic needs of workers in Bible study, doctrines, organization, administration, and teaching. At present there are sixty-one books in the course, five new ones having been added recently. These new books are: **Why They Wrote the New Testament* by W. O. Carver, *Baptist Distinctives* by W. R. White, **Christ the Teacher* by J. M. Price, **The Nursery Department of the Sunday School* by Orabelle C. Jones, and **The Cradle Roll Department of the Sunday School* by Elizabeth White Von Hagen. Others will be added from time to time to meet the training needs of our people.

NEW LEAFLET

A new leaflet, *Training Better Workers*, has been prepared and is ready for distribution by the Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board. This leaflet sets out a suggested comprehensive program of training which is a co-operative endeavor of the Southwide, statewide, and associational forces. It outlines a church program of training which is calculated to produce better workers and better work.

*Not yet off the press.

DOCTRINAL EMPHASIS

In March the new book by Dr. W. R. White, *Baptist Distinctives*, was introduced to Southern Baptists. Ten thousand advance orders had already been placed before the first copy came from the press. The book is being enthusiastically received. Surely now is the time for Southern Baptists to engage in a great teaching crusade, in a great indoctrination program that our people shall know and be ready to propagate the faith we hold. The efforts in April will not suffice, but throughout the year great use should be made of *Baptist Distinctives* and other similar books in our course until every church has been reached.

Statement of Awards

	April 1, 1945 to April 1, 1946	Oct. 1, 1934 to April 1, 1946	1901 to Oct. 1, 1934
Alabama	9,876	103,212	74,384
Arizona	574	3,871	458
Arkansas	6,529	73,730	39,877
California	920	1,867	
Florida	12,238	90,569	40,789
Georgia	14,423	119,257	118,822
Illinois	2,884	30,078	16,888
Kentucky	21,575	147,523	107,683
Louisiana	6,584	75,957	55,676
Maryland	766	8,817	6,589
Mississippi	7,240	62,084	82,958
Missouri	7,609	87,248	61,747
New Mexico	2,760	22,925	9,442
North Carolina	10,954	112,940	113,627
Oklahoma	11,662	114,944	62,474
South Carolina	5,896	77,784	63,303
Tennessee	9,575	114,531	70,123
Texas	42,473	501,892	277,365
Virginia	6,538	80,264	68,792
District of Columbia	568	4,056	1,077
Foreign	603	7,582	15,505
Total	182,247	1,841,131	1,287,579

ENLARGEMENT

JESSE DANIEL, Secretary

The past year has been one of glorious achievements in Sunday school enrolment gains, for which we are grateful to God.

Last year's Sunday school gains returned to the high tide of 152,401. This is the highest net gain since the beginning of World War II. The following is the record of Sunday school enrolment gains by states:

States	Sunday School Enrolment Gains in 1945
Alabama	16,999
Arizona	826
Arkansas	6,263
California	2,770
Florida	11,714
Georgia	10,984
Illinois	1,644
Kentucky	8,414
Louisiana	4,203
Maryland	394
Mississippi	5,050
Missouri	1,271
New Mexico	2,485
North Carolina	15,628
Oklahoma	11,221
South Carolina	7,765
Tennessee	15,503
Texas	27,402
Virginia	1,295
District of Columbia	570
Total	152,401

Among the reasons for this growth of Sunday school enrolment, the following are especially worthy of notice:

There has been a deep desire on the part of all workers to regain the losses caused by the War.

The associational Sunday school organizations have been used as a major means in urging and encouraging Sunday school workers to reach more people for Bible study.

The state Sunday school secretaries promoted an aggressive enlargement program through their own field forces and in co-operation with the associational workers. They emphasized growth as a vital part of Sunday school work.

The Sunday School Department has promoted Sunday school growth in the following ways:

Timely articles in THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

Helpful suggestive plans and programs in The SUNDAY SCHOOL BULLETIN for Associational Sunday School Workers

Tested and tried methods through a barrage of free literature

Co-operation of the Department personnel in conducting enlargement campaigns

Success of the Inside Enlargement Campaign in enrolling church members

The Southwide Clinic held in Nashville, August 19-September 2, 1945

State planning meetings

Southwide Sunday School Day

Value of the Six Point Record System and the Standards of Excellence

Influence of the training course

One-day associational enlargement conferences

Sunday School Board's donation of the first quarter's literature to newly organized Sunday schools

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

There is every reason to believe that 1946 should prove to be the greatest year for Sunday school growth in the history of Southern Baptists.

The following items of enlargement are being vigorously promoted this year:

1. **Start one or more additional classes.**—The enrolment in Southern Baptist Sunday schools averages ten people for each worker. Each new class could add ten persons to your Sunday school enrolment.

2. **Organize one or more additional departments.**—Additional departments will distribute responsibility, reach more people, and increase the efficiency of any school.

3. **Promote regular visitation.**—Regular visitation will provide needed information, develop helpful relationships, increase attendance, improve teaching, and add to the evangelistic opportunities.

4. **Establish a new Sunday school**—A new Sunday school will provide the spiritual blessings to people not now being reached.

June has been designated as NEW SUNDAY SCHOOL MONTH.

Realizing that there are thousands of places in the Southern Baptist Convention where Sunday schools should be established, the emphasis on branch Sunday schools is vital.

These four items on enlargement have received a major emphasis in all twenty of the state planning meetings; in the associational meeting, January 22; in all churches where associational teams visited.

They will receive major emphasis in the two Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest and in the Southwide and statewide Sunday school clinics.

SUNDAY STANDARDS AND RECORDS

HERMAN L. KING, Secretary

STANDARDS

Recently Dr. G. S. Dobbins said, "A Standard is an instrument of exact measurement. In itself a Standard has no power to produce improvement, but in the hands of enthusiastic and capable officers and teachers the Standard will provide a program of work, it will reveal weak points that can be strengthened, it will unify the school around a challenging center, it will test plans and methods by fruits. To decry efficiency through Standards enthusiastically applied is to ignore the progress that has been made in almost every field of human endeavor within the past century. Shall we be content with a low and inadequate Standard in the greatest of all enterprises, the teaching of religion, while men move ahead in all other fields?"

Our Sunday school Standards provide definite, balanced, attainable programs or work for schools, departments, and classes. By the use of the Sunday school Standards Sunday school leaders can guide the work of a Sunday school along right lines and can keep the work of the Sunday school balanced. The use of the Standards strengthens leadership. We invite pastors and superintendents with their officers and teachers to study all of the Sunday school Standards. The use of the Standards by thousands of Sunday schools attests to their value.

Following is a report of Standard achievements for the Sunday school year, October, 1944-October, 1945:

State	Sunday Schools	Extension		Adult		Young People		Intermediate		Junior		Primary	Beginner	Nursery	Cradle Roll
		Depts.	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Depts.	Depts.	Depts.	Depts.
Alabama	36	0	0	6	0	0	6	59	6	21	7	7	4	0	0
Arizona	30	1	1	14	1	5	5	30	2	0	6	2	4	3	0
Arkansas	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	51	0	1	14	4	20	16	108	6	5	15	6	4	3	0
Florida	109	2	3	20	3	10	8	53	8	28	9	4	3	2	0
Georgia	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Illinois	128	0	0	4	2	7	5	44	1	4	3	3	0	0	0
Kentucky	42	0	1	21	2	10	7	50	3	3	10	1	4	1	0
Louisiana	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	51	1	1	27	3	9	13	94	10	31	9	12	4	6	0
Mississippi	26	0	0	19	1	13	1	17	1	5	5	4	0	1	0
Missouri	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0
New Mexico	27	0	0	2	1	6	4	33	1	9	1	1	1	1	0
North Carolina	36	0	1	23	1	15	7	73	18	37	26	13	12	2	0
Oklahoma	19	0	0	5	0	1	1	7	3	28	4	3	0	1	0
South Carolina	33	0	1	13	0	3	6	47	2	3	8	3	4	1	0
Tennessee	254	1	1	68	3	27	26	190	29	76	33	12	4	6	0
Texas	16	1	0	5	0	1	2	17	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	912	6	10	245	21	127	107	829	91	255	141	73	45	30	0

RECORDS

Arthur Flake says, "The Six Point Record System is, in the light of results, one of the most effective and powerful instruments ever devised by any denomination for the building of good Sunday Schools." Mr. Flake says, "I have seen it used to build and maintain good Sunday schools all over the country. It will solve the absentee problem, the late-member problem, and the preaching attendance problem."

We believe the study of the book, *The Six Point Record System and Its Use*, by Emma Noland, is needed in every Sunday school. Many Sunday schools have found a study of this book to be most profitable.

CRADLE ROLL DEPARTMENT
(Ministry in the Home)

MRS. H. R. JONES, Superintendent

In our Southern Baptist territory it is estimated that there are 3,352,233 babies (white) three years old and younger. Of this number approximately 1,361,000 are not being reached by any Sunday school.

Our obligation.—Every Baptist church has an obligation to every baby in the community whose parents are Baptist, Baptist inclined, or who have no church preference.

Our privilege.—The division has made it possible for every church in the Southland to have a Cradle Roll department. Space in the church is not necessary since the ministry is in the home. Babies provide an entree into all types of homes. Scores of parents have been won to Sunday school membership, to Christ, and to church membership because of the loving interest shown in their babies by Cradle Roll visitors.

Our gift to new Cradle Roll departments is available.—In the past twelve months we have mailed 245 free outfits to churches organizing a new department. Other churches should avail themselves of this opportunity. Tomorrow belongs to our babies. They must be taught faith in the love and goodness and power of God by those who love him. This can be accomplished only through the realization of "A Christian Home for Every Baby."

SERVICES AVAILABLE

Free promotional literature.—Six leaflets are arranged in an envelope for Cradle Roll superintendents. An additional leaflet for Cradle Roll associational superintendents is available. A new book *The Cradle Roll Department of the Sunday School* will be off the press soon.

NURSERY DEPARTMENT

MRS. H. R. JONES, Superintendent

The Nursery department defined.—The Nursery department has been evolving for many years, but today it is recognized as the ninth and newest department of the Sunday school. It ministers to all children under four years of age who attend Sunday school.

Its objective encourages church-home responsibilities.—Nursery leaders accept the joint responsibility of home and church in insuring the spiritual nurture of the little child. Consequently, the objective of this department is far greater than merely furnishing a place for the physical care of babies. It includes:

1. Emphasis on family Sunday school attendance.
2. Emphasis on spiritual growth of the child.
3. Emphasis on the future of the church and community.

WHAT WE PROPOSE

1. One or more Nurseries in each church, operated as departments of the school, to minister to the children under four years of age who attend on Sunday morning. (The first Nursery, of which there is a record, was in a one-room Sunday school.)

2. A Nursery leader in each association to promote the work as a department superintendent.

SERVICES AVAILABLE

A gift to new Nursery departments is offered. This gift has been mailed to 102 new Nursery departments in the past nine months. Seven new leaflets are arranged in an envelope for Nursery superintendents. An additional leaflet for the Nursery associational superintendent is available. A new book *The Nursery Department of the Sunday School* will be ready by late summer.

BEGINNER DEPARTMENT

PAULINE HARGIS, Superintendent

The close of the Centennial Year presented the greatest challenge to Beginner workers throughout our Convention territory that they have ever known.

- 2,089,073 Children four and five years of age in the South
- 375,000 Children four and five years of age being reached by Baptist Sunday schools
- 1,714,073 Children four and five years of age in other Sunday schools or not in any Sunday school
- 26,134 Churches in the South
- 31,578 (Approximately) Beginner workers in the South
- 2,584 Training awards issued for the two department books, *Beginner Sunday School Work* and *Guiding the Little Child in the Sunday School*
- 129,300 Leaflets mailed to Beginner workers
- 373 Registered Beginner departments
- 76 Standard Beginner departments
- 510 Beginner Associational Superintendents

Through training schools, state conventions, individual conferences, state assemblies, and Southwide Clinics effort was made to—

1. Discover, enlist, and develop Beginner workers.
2. Make adequate provision for the needs of children four and five years of age.
3. Discover and enlist all Beginner possibilities.
4. Provide a program of Bible-centered material to meet the needs of children four and five years of age.
5. Work with the home in an effort to establish a "Christian home for every Beginner."

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT

ALLENE BRYAN, Superintendent

One of the greatest opportunities and corresponding responsibilities of Southern Baptists is that of ministering to the large group of boys and girls comprising the Primary division of the Sunday school. There are thousands of boys and girls in the South not in any Sunday school who could be enrolled in Primary classes in Baptist Sunday schools.

Through the efforts of the faithful State Elementary Secretaries, the Primary Approved Workers, the Associational Primary Superintendents, and the local workers, these boys and girls are being sought for regular Sunday school attendance.

Primary workers among Southern Baptists have two Bible lesson courses from which to choose, the Uniform and the closely Graded Lessons. The Uniform Lessons are chosen on the basis of an effort to cover the high points of the entire Bible in a given period of years. Those parts of the lessons thus chosen with the general needs of all age groups in mind which seem most suitable to Primary children are then adapted as best they may be to the needs of children of Primary age.

In the Graded Lessons the choice of Bible material is made on the basis of the child's spiritual needs at this particular stage of his development. Our desire is that all unenlisted boys and girls shall be brought under the influence of these Bible lessons that they may learn of Jesus and the way he wants us to live.

Each month *The Sunday School Builder* carries a section devoted to the promotion of Primary Sunday school work. Helps are provided for both Primary superintendents and teachers.

Through *The Sunday School Bulletin* for Associational Sunday school workers, help is made available for all Primary workers. This *Bulletin* is sent free to Associational Primary Superintendents.

Two books are offered especially for Primary workers in the Sunday School Training Course. They are *Guiding the Primary Child in the Sunday School* and *Primary Sunday School Work*. Interest in these books is evidenced by the fact that 3,197 awards were granted for their study during last year.

Increased interest in the Standard of Excellence was indicated by the fact that 141 departments were recognized as Standard in 1945. This is the largest number of Standard Primary departments to be reported in any given year.

The nature of the world of tomorrow will be determined largely by the character of the children of today. The admonition of the wise man of old was never needed more than now: "Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it" (Prov. 22:6).

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

LILLIAN M. RICE, Superintendent

At this time many circumstances combine to make especially important our work with boys and girls nine, ten, eleven, and twelve years of age. These boys and girls are confronted with numerous problems—the age-old problems of childhood plus those peculiar to our time—broken homes, working mothers, lowered moral standards, lack of leisure-time supervision, and many others.

In all its planning, the Junior department is aware of the factors affecting boys and girls **today**, and is seeking to provide help which will strengthen character and undergird moral life.

Each month in the Junior section of *The Sunday School Builder* help is provided for Junior workers—discussion of problems, helps in planning assembly programs and weekly officers and teachers' meetings.

Through *The Associational Bulletin*, sent free to 519 associational Junior workers, topics for study in the monthly meetings are offered each month.

Two series of lesson helps are provided in the Junior course—the closely Graded Lessons prepared for schools having one or more separate classes for each age group, and the Uniform series, prepared for schools where two or more age groups meet together in one class. The Uniform Lessons are based

on Scripture passages used by adults, with appropriate adaptations for boys and girls. In 1945 the combined circulation of Junior quarterlies was 2,637,087.

During the past year 251 Junior classes and 85 Junior departments were recognized as Standard. A total of 4,256 awards were given for completion of work in the Junior training course.

A new help for Junior superintendents came from the press this year—the *Junior Superintendent's Manual*, prepared especially for the guidance of superintendents in schools using the Graded Lessons, but offering rich source materials and practical information for Junior workers in class Sunday schools, also.

No period of childhood is more important than the Junior years—the time when boys and girls most gladly and unreservedly make decision for Christ; the time when attitudes and habits are clinched, when the capacity for memorization is perhaps greatest. Their spiritual welfare is our most serious responsibility.

INTERMEDIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

MARY VIRGINIA LEE, Superintendent

MARY ALICE BIBY, Associate

Like the hub of a wheel, Intermediate Sunday school work occupies a strategic relation to all other Sunday school work. It conserves the work done with the younger age groups. Many of the thousands of young people and adults who are not enrolled in Sunday school attended Sunday school when they were children. This is especially true of those who are now church members. An efficient Intermediate class or department will hold boys and girls in Sunday school and promote them to the Young People's classes thus strengthening the Young People's groups and likewise the Adult.

The Intermediate age group also offers a rich evangelistic field both among those enrolled in Sunday school and those who are not. Moreover, in no other psychic soil does seed strike such deep root and bear fruit so quickly and so surely. Good teaching and training of Intermediates will bear quick returns. The following are some of the steps taken during the past year to promote Intermediate Sunday school work.

Special Emphases.—During the year two special Intermediate emphases were promoted with most gratifying results. Southwide Intermediate Day was observed April 28 in many churches. This was primarily an evangelistic effort. Intermediate Emphasis Week was observed September 9-16. This was an effort to "round up" all Intermediates enrolled in Sunday school, reach all prospects, and make another evangelistic effort before Promotion Day.

A New Book.—From *The Intermediate Counselor*, published 1922 to 1945, Mary Alice Biby compiled the book, *Sunday School Programs for Intermediates*. This will be greatly welcomed by Intermediate workers everywhere. It contains complete programs on the following subjects: doctrine, evangelism, church membership, Christian living, missions, special days, and miscellaneous subjects.

Pamphlets.—Several pamphlets were revised and one new one, *Providing for Intermediates in the Sunday School*, was written.

Approved Workers.—The following served their states as approved Intermediate workers: Alabama, Miss Thelma Moates; Arkansas, Mrs. A. C. Kolb; Washington, D. C., Mrs. E. W. Graeff; Florida, Mrs. Lee MacDonell; Georgia, Mrs. Richard Parrish; Kentucky, Mrs. W. J. Bolt; Maryland, Mr. James R. Rowles; Missouri, Mrs. E. L. Heying; New Mexico, Mrs. Clint Irwin; South Carolina, Mrs. C. O. Lamoreux; Illinois, Mrs. George L. Johnson; Texas, Mrs. H. Marshall Smith; Virginia, Miss Isabelle Kost.

Records.—With the splendid co-operation of the state Sunday school secretaries and the approved Intermediate workers, the following tangible results were realized for the past year.

Awards granted on the two Intermediate books—3,851.

Standard classes—843.

Standard departments—109.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

PHILIP B. HARRIS, Superintendent

OUR RESPONSIBILITY

Southern Baptists now have a most unusual opportunity to minister to young people. Their enlistment is imperative for they are among the most capable and best equipped of any age group. Their presence is essential, for this age range includes more than 17 per cent of all people in a community. The spirit of young people is desirous, for they are active, energetic, and responsive. There are 5,200,000 in the South. It is estimated that Southern Baptists are responsible for approximately 1,600,000 of this number.

NEW LEAFLETS

Two new leaflets, namely, "Welcome Home" and "Winning Young People to Christ" are ready for distribution. "Welcome Home" suggests a number of church centered activities for classes and departments for all young people. "Winning Young People to Christ" presents a brief study of evangelism with young people of the Sunday school. Free copies may be secured from each state Sunday school department or from the Sunday School Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S APPRECIATION DAY SUGGESTED

Many churches in the Southern Baptist Convention territory are planning to observe "Young People's Appreciation Day." The purpose is to recognize and use all young people, seventeen through twenty-four. The program may include special messages, music, and informal fellowship. (Secure a copy of "Welcome Home" for suggestions.)

REPORTS INDICATE PROGRESS

Our files carry the names of 530 associational Young People's Superintendents. They receive the associational bulletin each month and are regularly supplied with report forms and materials necessary for effective service.

During the past twelve months, 127 classes and 21 departments have been given Standard recognition.

A total of 2,404 awards on the books on Young People's work of the training course have been granted during the past twelve months.

ADEQUATE PROVISION NEEDED FOR YOUNG PEOPLE

Reach those returning from Service.—Enlist this group for Bible study immediately upon their return. Enrol them in organized classes according to their respective ages.

Classes for young married women necessary.—Since from one third to one half of the young people seventeen through twenty-four years of age are married, it is highly important that Southern Baptists reach this group for Bible study. Successful marriages are the key to the stability of our nation.

Provision for seventeen-year-olds needed.—Frequently those promoted from the Intermediate department drop out of Sunday school. Separate classes for this group should by all means be organized.

Separate departments for Young People recommended.—Forty or more possibilities will justify the organization of a department. Begin with two classes—one for young men and one for young women. If needed, organize two departments, one for those seventeen through nineteen and the other for those twenty through twenty-four.

THE DAWNING OF A NEW DAY

The urgency of our responsibility calls for courage, faith, and action. The need is evident. The Lord's commands are clear and definite, and delay is dangerous. Let us join hands and hearts and claim the young people for Christ. Tomorrow will be too late!

ADULT DEPARTMENT PROMOTION

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, Superintendent

The Adult division of the Sunday school remains the greatest and most extensive source for enlarging our Sunday schools, providing workers, and financing the kingdom. Perhaps 90 per cent of the resident church members not enrolled in our Sunday schools are adults. If our churches could provide the room for their adult constituency, it is believed most Sunday schools could double their enrolment of adults in a short time. The three things most needed now by our churches are more space, more classes, and more departments.

Our pastors, superintendents, and even our Sunday school forces must be led to see that numbering more than half of the constituency of the Sunday school, the Adult division must cease to be thought of as just another one of the departments. It is more than that. The enlistment of men and women for Bible study in the Sunday school holds the key to every worth-while objective of the church and kingdom of God. Some progress has been made the past year along several lines and toward several important objectives.

GRADING AND ANNUAL PROMOTION

From the beginning of the promotion of the department Sunday school and grading of pupils, it has been evident to some of us for years, with the pattern definitely set in departments below, that grading and annual promotion with Adults in the Sunday school was ultimate and inevitable. Traditional attitudes and historic ideas of the past have been forbidding, but vigorous promotion the past several years has proved that our schools are responsive beyond even our fondest hopes.

With such a vast constituency, and the multiplication of classes and departments for Adults in our schools, local leaders have inaugurated grading and annual promotion with marked success. Our two new leaflets produced last year have accelerated progress in this direction. The erection of new buildings will be a great influence in its accomplishment. In our judgment it is one of the most significant steps in our present generation.

BETTER BIBLE TEACHING

It has been gratifying to see the response to the efforts of this department of the Board in promoting better teaching. Our contention in the field of organization and administration has been for smaller classes with reduced age range which would make possible better teaching. The inauguration of state and Southwide clinics is meeting a real need in promoting better teaching. As many as six hundred attended the Adult Division of our first Southwide Bible Teaching Clinic last September in Birmingham, Alabama. Similar teaching clinics have been held in several states the past year.

THE RESIDENT ADULT CHURCH MEMBER

As already indicated, fully 90 per cent of the resident church members numbering nearly two million not enrolled in Sunday school are adults. The Inside Enlargement Campaign has been devised specifically for reaching these members for Bible study in the Sunday school. During the past year the superintendent of Adult promotion in the Sunday School Department has led seven of these enlargement campaigns. Fully one hundred and fifty new classes for adults have been started and perhaps fifty new departments as a result of these campaigns. Several of our state Sunday school leaders are conducting these campaigns with gratifying results.

TWO NEW LEAFLETS

During the past year we have produced two very important leaflets. The first is a review of Sunday school progress the past twenty-five years. The second is designed to offer a new ministry for Adult men's classes. Its title, "Every Boy Needs a Man," indicates the need for developing a ministry through members of men's classes to boys and young men. With the growth of juvenile delinquency nothing is needed more today than an interest on the part of Christian men in our boys and young men. This leaflet is based on the experience of the writer over the past twenty years.

A TIME OF FRUITAGE

For more than twenty years we have promoted Adult Sunday school work in our Southern Baptist churches, dreaming and looking for the day that now approaches. Our Department of Church Architecture is the best evidence of the fruitage of our efforts in plans they are providing for our church buildings of the future. Every plan for a new building, thanks to the good secretary of the Department of Church Architecture, makes generous provision for adults.

Plans now for new buildings include provision for from one to five departments for adults. As our church leaders are brought to see the potential possibilities through Bible study with adults, our Sunday schools will provide for them. When thus enlisted they will make possible every other worth while endeavor.

FIELD AND OFFICE PROMOTION

With the increasing interest and appraisal of Adult work, we cannot begin to answer the calls for field work. Conventions, assemblies, training schools, enlargement campaigns, clinics, and other phases of field promotion sorely need the attention of someone who has an accurate and official knowledge of Adult Sunday school work. The issues and possibilities are too great for it to be neglected. Aside from office promotion during the past year, we have given twenty-one weeks to field work in thirteen states.

The free promotional literature of the Adult division is in great demand and is undergoing revision regularly. The Adult section of *The Sunday School Builder*, and contributions to *The Teacher* and *The Sunday School Bulletin* offer excellent promotional opportunities. We are fortunate in having as our office associate, Miss Virginia Martin, whose loyalty and faithful and efficient service are a source of great satisfaction.

Standards.—During the year 245 awards were granted to Standard classes and ten to Standard departments.

Class and department registration.—Information received from registrations forms a vital point of contact. During this year 1,746 classes were registered and 320 departments.

Training Course awards.—During the year 4,403 awards were granted for the study of the two Adult department books, *The Adult Department of the Sunday School* and *Teaching Adults in the Sunday School*.

Free literature distribution.—In addition to the new pamphlets listed above, many other leaflets on various phases of Adult Sunday school work were distributed through this office during the year.

Associational Adult superintendents.—The 548 associational Adult superintendents play a vital role in the promotion of Adult Sunday school work.

Approved state workers.—The present roll of approved state workers is as follows: Alabama, J. L. Pollard; Florida, Mrs. Durwood Locke; Georgia, Miss Susie Eubanks; Illinois, Mrs. W. T. Waring; Kentucky, C. P. Hargis; Maryland, Mrs. Laurence A. Free; New Mexico, Rev. E. D. Morgan; South Carolina, Rev. J. J. Jernigan; Tennessee, Mrs. L. G. Frey; Texas, J. T. Sisemore; Virginia, Rev. R. E. Brown.

EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

MRS. WILL S. McCRAW, Superintendent

The need for Extension department work has been increased during the past four years. Thousands of new homes have been established. For the present the war has forced the separation of many families. Thousands of families have been uprooted from the old home and planted temporarily in new communities. Many of these families have not identified themselves with the church in the community.

During 1945 approximately 900 new Extension departments were reported to have been organized. According to the reports in the associational minutes, approximately 13,000 of the 26,134 Southern Baptist churches have Extension departments.

We have an assortment of promotional literature which is available from The Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board or from the state Sunday school departments.

The Baptist Sunday School Board, through its Sunday School Department, will provide during 1946, without cost to the churches, necessary material for the organization of new Extension departments. This material can be secured from The Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board.

The circulation of *On Duty for God and Country* is now 215,000 copies. The circulation of *The Better Home* is 130,000 copies.

We have approximately 600 associational Extension department superintendents. Through these volunteer leaders we endeavor to reach all of the churches regularly with literature, suggestions, and various kinds of helps.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary

SIBLEY C. BURNETT, Associate

The 10,222 Vacation Bible schools of 1945 was an increase of 2,738 schools (36 1/2 per cent) over the 7,484 schools of 1944, the largest increase in any one year in our history. The total enrolment in the schools was 801,218, of which 672,189 were pupils and 129,029 were faculty members. If these could have been lined up six abreast with the rows three feet apart to march down a highway, they would have made a procession 76 miles long—64 miles of pupils and 12 miles of faculty members.

These figures, contrasted with an enrolment of 213,581 in 1,810 schools in 1936, the first year of promotion through the use of the district association, shows clearly what has been accomplished in ten years of such promotion, and also what it has meant to make the Vacation Bible school a division of the Sunday school.

Another way for checking Vacation Bible school growth is to compare the 13,271 schools for the five years of 1935-1939 (an average of 2,112 schools a year) with the 34,295 schools for the five years of 1940-1944 (an average of 6,841 schools a year), and with the 10,222 schools in the one year of 1945.

THE VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS OF 1945

The average enrolment to the school for the 10,222 schools was 79, of whom 66 were pupils and 13 were faculty members. The average daily attendance to the school was 61, or 78 per cent of the enrolment.

The average cost to the school was \$26, or 40 cents for each pupil enrolled, or slightly less than 6 cents a day for each pupil.

The average length of the schools was 7.2 days, a decrease of almost a half day from the average of 7.6 days in 1944.

In the 7,627 schools that reported on the mission offering, the average was \$15 to the school, or a total of \$108,530. Less than 30 per cent of the schools made their offering to the Co-operative Program. There is room for much improvement here; for if the next generation of Baptists is to support the denominational program, the boys and girls of this generation must not form the habit of designating their offerings.

Approximately two thirds of the schools (6,827) reported 21,520 conversions. It is a conservative estimate that the professions of faith were between 23,500 and 25,000. Some 10,000 of these united with a church. The goal of 50,000 conversions in connection with the evangelistic crusade could have been reached if most of the schools had been as faithful in their evangelistic efforts as a minority of the schools were.

Approximately 75,000 of the pupils attended no Sunday school. No doubt, some of these were won to Christ, and many were enrolled in Sunday school. The reaching of the children provided an entrance into probably thousands of non-Christian homes.

Location of the schools.—The location of all but 133 schools was either given or determined. There were 3,301 schools (33 per cent) in the open

country; 1,861 (18 ½ per cent) in villages of less than 500 people; 1,008 (10 per cent) in towns of from 500 to 1,000 population; 1,933 (19 per cent) in towns of from 1,000 to 10,000 population; and 1,986 (19½ per cent) in cities of more than 10,000 population.

Types.—There were 841 mission schools, 368 Negro schools aided in some way by white Baptists, 59 Spanish-speaking Baptist church schools, 41 Indian Baptist church schools, and 8,913 Southern Baptist Convention church schools. Of the latter, 224 participated in union schools; that is, with churches of other denominations. Twenty-two years of vigorous promotion have resulted in approximately one third of the churches having had a school in one year. As wonderful as the achievement was in 1945, it should be recorded that of the approximately 26,000 churches about two thirds did not have a school and one third did have a school. All the evidence indicates that if all the churches had conducted schools, pupils would have attended as well in 26,000 churches as they did in 8,913 churches. The reason they did not attend in some 17,000 churches was primarily because they were not given the opportunity.

Associations.—Schools were reported or located in 869 of the 902 co-operating associations. No doubt, there were unlocated schools in some of the other 33 associations. One of the heartening features of the total work is the manner in which so many of the district associations are making an organized and determined effort to get Vacation Bible schools in all the churches. A growing number are becoming one hundred per cent in the number of churches having a school.

PROSPECTS

The prospects are that there will probably be 12,500 or more schools in 1946. Several states have provided for a one-day associational Vacation Bible school conference in every association in the state. A volunteer army of more than 1,000 people will be busy this spring visiting churches, conducting conferences, and planning for church, mission, and Negro schools. Besides these volunteers, associational and district missionaries will be enthusiastically at work. During the summer months in many of the states both the state mission boards and the Home Mission Board will have large numbers of summer workers, mostly in rural areas, conducting schools in churches that otherwise might not have a school. The Woman's Missionary Union will also have workers busy conducting mission schools. Many college students, pastors, Sunday school workers, and other earnest Christians will not only help with a school in their own church; they will also conduct or work in schools in other churches and at mission points. The Baptist Training Unions will have their part also in this great summer ministry to child life. And the entire staff of workers at the Sunday School Board will lend a helping hand as they have so generously done in the days gone by. What the ultimate results will be from the labors of a constantly enlarging army of young people and adults promoting and conducting Vacation Bible schools, no one can foretell, but all can know that it will be glorious indeed.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS FROM 1940 THROUGH 1945

State	Number of Schools Each Year						Associations with Schools Each Year						
	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	Total*	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Alabama	374	484	488	467	508	1,004	71	65	68	70	71	71	71
Arizona	11	12	13	17	18	36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Arkansas	151	194	185	209	176	201	40	32	38	35	38	35	36
California	.....	.....	.....	14	35	54	8	.....	.....	.....	5	5	8
Florida	150	165	175	198	223	386	36	28	29	31	36	36	36
Georgia	256	353	386	389	340	663	86	64	73	74	78	69	74
Illinois	170	211	202	151	196	262	24	21	21	21	19	21	24
Kentucky	660	756	733	736	788	1,061	77	73	73	74	74	72	76
Louisiana	130	170	199	205	198	257	41	29	36	35	36	35	39
Maryland	81	39	31	36	51	60	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Mississippi	334	431	402	382	446	572	70	69	70	65	66	67	68
Missouri	416	496	522	420	506	727	83	75	77	81	76	76	79
New Mexico	108	106	114	151	218	244	11	9	10	10	11	11	11
North Carolina	606	674	649	670	520	869	67	64	66	69	65	61	62
Oklahoma	254	324	304	306	374	453	33	32	31	33	31	33	33
South Carolina	220	279	291	358	357	427	38	38	36	38	38	37	38
Tennessee	881	974	1,011	916	1,117	1,231	65	64	63	63	61	62	62
Texas	556	921	946	815	1,036	1,287	113	103	109	111	112	112	113
Virginia	330	463	438	303	351	446	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Dist. of Col.	0	16	23	33	26	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	5,756	7,077	7,112	6,776	7,484	10,222	902	805	841	850	856	842	869

*Number of Associations in 1945.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT ON THE PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM FOR 1946

J. E. LAMB DIN, Secretary and Editor
C. AUBREY HEARN, Associate Editor
LEONARD E. WEDEL, Director of Associational Work
CLAY I. HUDSON, Director of Adult Work
R. MAINES RAWLS, Director of Young People's Work
VERSIL S. CRENSHAW, Director of Intermediate Work
FRANCES WHITWORTH, Director of Junior Work
THELMA ARNOTE, Director of Story Hour Work
MRS. J. E. LAMB DIN, Junior and Intermediate Editor

Several well defined trends in Training Union work indicate healthy growth in 1945. The circulation of the Training Union literature in the fourth quarter of 1945 was 1,031,104 as compared with 911,083 in the fourth quarter of 1944. This counts only one month for *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*. The adults led with a circulation of 257,450 of the *Adult Union Quarterly*.

The Training Union Department issued 275,388 study course awards in 1945 as compared with 252,864 in 1944.

The youth program of the Training Union is expanding rapidly. The return of both men and women from the armed services is partly responsible for this.

The state secretaries report an increasing interest in Training Union work. Worthy appropriations for the Training Union work have been made by all of the state boards.

The report of the Training Union Department is presented in two sections: the building of the Training Union curriculum, and the promotional program to help the churches to set up and carry on Training Union work. This part of the report presents the promotional program. The part dealing with curriculum building will be found in the Division of Editorial Service.

THE PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM FOR 1946

Theme: CHRIST ABOVE ALL
Slogan: LAUNCHING A CENTURY WITH CHRIST

The education and spiritual aims and the numerical and activity goals were set up by the Training Union workers of the Baptist Sunday School Board and the workers of all the states. They are listed here.

EDUCATIONAL AND SPIRITUAL AIMS

1. To deepen the conviction of all of our churches and all of our people that training in church membership is imperative for the conquest of a new century with Christ, and that the Training Union is essential to give this training.
2. That in all things Christ might have the pre-eminence.

NUMERICAL AND ACTIVITY GOALS

1. To suggest that the churches and associations set up their own calendars of Training Union work for 1946, following the themes, emphases, and activities of the Southern Baptist Training Union Calendar.
2. To challenge all Training Unions to adopt as their working programs the Standards of Excellence for Story Hours, unions, departments, and general organizations; and each association to adopt as its working program the associational Standard of Excellence.
3. To hold state associational officers' clinics in all the states to provide training for the associational officers and to help them plan the year's work for the associational Training Unions.
4. To observe Southern Baptist Associational Training Union Day on Friday evening following the first Sunday in December. (December 6, 1946, for launching the program for 1947.)

5. To offer help for organizing a Training Union in every church that does not have one and to increase the number of churches with Training Union work to 15,000.
6. To increase the Training Union enrolment in the Southern Baptist Convention to 1,000,000.
7. To help every association to have a functioning Training Union associational organization with a full staff of officers.
8. Study Course Work
 - (1) All associations with at least one study course
 - (2) 8,000 churches with at least one study course
 - (3) 300,000 study course awards

MAIN EVENTS OF THE YEAR

State Training Clinics for Associational Officers—January through March;
September through November
Study Course Months—March and September
Youth Week—April 7-14
Christian Home Week—May 5-12
Young People's Hour, sponsored by Training Union, at Southern Baptist Convention, May 19
Training Union Assembly at Ridgecrest—
First Week: July 11-17
Second Week: July 18-24
Third Week: July 25-31
Promotion Day, September 29
Southern Baptist Associational Training Union Day with Simultaneous Meetings in All Associations on December 6
Crusade Against Beverage Alcohol Throughout the Year

GENERAL FIELD WORK

The general field work of the Training Union Department will reach every state in the Southern Baptist Convention in 1946. All field work is done in co-operation with the state forces. Our workers co-operate with the states in attending the state Training Union conventions and assemblies, holding simultaneous associational enlargement campagins, conducting leadership training schools, holding state associational officers' training clinics, and in attending general denominational meetings. The design of all the field work is to help all the churches to set up and operate fully graded Training Unions.

OFFICE PROMOTION

The Training Union Department office maintains contact with the associations, the churches, and the state organizations for the full promotion of every phase of Training Union work. Mr. Emmett Golden, our office secretary, supervises the work of our office staff. A steady stream of correspondence and free literature goes from our office to all parts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

STUDY COURSE WORK

The textbook study course work is a vital part of the Training Union curriculum. The Training Union study course presents a series of graded textbooks for all age groups. We are promoting the idea of setting up the church membership study course under a central theme with a major emphasis for a week. Many churches have been very successful with this type of study course work. For instance, it may be set out as "Church Development Week," "Stewardship Week," "Christian Life Development Week," etc. March and September are study course months, but churches may conduct their special weeks at any time that it is convenient during the year.

RIDGECREST IN 1946

The Training Union Department will conduct three Southern Baptist Training Union Leadership Assemblies at Ridgecrest this summer. the dates are: First Week, July 11-17; Second Week, July 18-24; Third Week, July 25-31. The evening speakers for these three weeks are Dr. Robert E. Naylor, Dr. Monroe F. Swilley, and Dr. C. Roy Angell. Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Dr. M. T. Rankin, Dr. W. L. Howse, Dr. G. S. Dobbins, Mr. Joe Davis Heacock, all the workers of the Train-

ing Union Department of the Sunday School Board, and all the state Training Union secretaries will appear on this program. Capacity reservations have already been made for all three weeks. Ridgecrest is a great factor in the promotional program of the Training Union.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION

LEONARD E. WEDEL, Director of Associational Work

The close of the war with its release of thousands of our Southern Baptists from military service is playing an important role in strengthening the associational organizations. Many of these discharged service men and women already are serving their associations as associational officers.

1. According to our records there are 915 district associations. A total of 658 of these associations are fully organized and 157 associations have at least an associational director. This makes a total of 815 associations fully or partially organized.
2. In 1945 there were 33 Standard associations, the largest number in our history. This figure represents a gain of 38 per cent over 1944.
3. A total of 478 awards for the *Associational Baptist Training Union Manual* were issued.
4. Associational officers' training clinics were held in every state and the District of Columbia.
5. Every state and the District of Columbia promoted the Southern Baptist Simultaneous Associational Training Union Mass Meetings on December 7, 1945.
6. A statistical summary of our association-wide projects promoted during 1945 in all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention is as follows:
 - (1) Enlargement campaigns in 68 associations
 - (2) Central training schools in 54 associations
 - (3) Simultaneous study courses in 50 associations
 - (4) Summer field work in 77 associations
7. The Training Union *Associational Bulletin* was increased from 6 pages to 8 pages in order to provide more space for helpful promotional suggestions.
8. Six states have full-time workers charged with the responsibility of associational promotion.

Our work for the future is directed toward three great objectives:

1. To organize a Baptist Training Union in every Baptist church in the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. To strengthen and enlarge existing organizations.
3. To provide the best material helps possible for all our Training Union leadership.

We are thankful for the fine Christian leadership of the state Training Union secretaries and their associates. They have made possible whatever progress has been achieved.

ADULT DEPARTMENT

CLAY I. HUDSON, Director of Adult Work

The Adult work of the Training Union made great gains in 1945.

The circulation of the *Adult Union Quarterly* for the fourth quarter of 1945 was 257,450. This is a gain of 30,747 over the fourth quarter of 1944.

The churches are learning that it is profitable to grade the Adult union work more closely. Practically all churches should have at least two Adult unions, one for adults who are in the age group from about 25 to 35, and one for the adults 36 and above. There is great progress also in departmentizing the Adult work. All churches which can have two or more unions in the age groups as indicated above should have two Adult departments.

Perhaps the greatest need in the educational program of our churches is to expand and develop the Adult departments of the Training Unions. The whole church life may be revitalized by bringing large numbers of adults into the Training Union on Sunday evening.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

R. MAINES RAWLS, Director of Young People's Work

Definite marks of progress were recorded in the Young People's department in 1945:

The circulation of the *Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly* increased to 175,391 the fourth quarter, 1945. This also indicates an increase in membership.

Standard unions and departments increased above the preceding year's record.

Study course awards to Young People gained by 9,000.

Reports of new unions increased by 30 per cent.

Returning servicemen and women and a return to peace furnished the key to much of the work of this department during the year. New tracts were provided, a new associational youth emphasis promoted, and Youth Week received additional attention and promotion. These were sponsored in addition to the regular work of the department.

Two new study course books for Young People were published: *Our Baptist Heritage*, by J. Clyde Turner, and *The March of Missions*, by Inabelle Graves Coleman.

Present trends indicate that this department may anticipate a return to its prewar level by the middle of 1947.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

VERSIL S. CRENSHAW, Director of Intermediate Work

Never before has the report of the Intermediate department revealed more in attainment and challenge than the report of 1945. The increases have come at a time when many forces were allied against Christian influences in the lives of boys and girls. A careful analysis of the facts reveals the following:

Study course awards: 1944, 59,775; 1945, 65,706

Standard unions: 1944, 273; 1945, 294

Standard departments: 1944, 11; 1945, 23

Circulation of *Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly* (fourth quarter): 1944, 217,200; 1945, 244,879

Circulation of *The Intermediate Leader* (fourth quarter): 1944, 17,890; 1945, 20,272

During the week of September 9-16 Intermediate Emphasis Week was observed in hundreds of churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. The reports have revealed many interesting facts about the interest and loyalty which was manifested by the Intermediates at that time.

Fifteen states conducted Sword Drills and selected state winners as evidence of continued interest in this phase of our work. We were unable to hold the Southern Baptist Sword Drill because of the cancellation of the Ridgecrest Assembly.

Many of the states have elected full-time Intermediate workers. This has greatly strengthened the promotion program of our department.

Baptist Youth Rallies providing programs of special interest for Baptist youth groups have been conducted by many of the Training Union associations. These rallies have been well attended and almost without exception the programs have been produced by members of Intermediate and Young People's unions. We believe this is a forward step.

Intermediates played an important role in Youth Week in 1946. This was an added opportunity for "training in church membership."

Our correspondance and visits to the field arouse great optimism for the future. Eagerly we accept the challenge of each new day to make additional progress with our Intermediates.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

FRANCES WHITWORTH, Director of Junior Work

Southern Baptist Junior boys and girls—that exceedingly active age group 9-12—are increasingly being led to direct their energies toward the Junior union program of “training in church membership.” At the end of 1945 reports showed a total of 11,642 Junior unions, a gratifying gain of 403 unions over the preceding year.

Emphasis is being placed on trained leadership for these Juniors, namely: an adult leader and at least one sponsor in each union, department officers, associational Junior leaders and a state leader or approved worker to promote Junior work in each state.

These facts indicate steady progress:

1. During the year, 888,227 copies of the *Baptist Junior Union Quarterly* and 19,783 copies of *The Junior Leader* were distributed. For the fourth quarter of 1945, the peak circulation for any one quarter was reached—232,200 for the *Baptist Junior Union Quarterly* and 20,400 for *The Junior Leader*.
2. Standard awards indicating an excellence in work done went to 190 Junior unions and 10 departments.
3. Study Course awards for Juniors in 1945 totaled 65,723—second only to the Adults in that attainment. Awards for study of *The Junior Leadership Manual* totaled 1,334 and for the combined *Junior and Intermediate Leaders' Manual*, 1,028.
4. Through many Training Unions Juniors are being led to use their church libraries.
5. Stress is being placed through *The Baptist Training Union Magazine* and other channels of promotion on practical missionary activities, improved program presentations, and more meaningful Bible study.

Christian juvenile training can do much to offset juvenile delinquency. Let us be vigilant to grasp our opportunities with this aggressive age group!

STORY HOUR DEPARTMENT

THELMA ARNOTE, Director of Story Hour Work

The year 1945 witnessed a steady increase of interest in the work of the Story Hour; a rapid expansion of the Story Hour work with more churches setting up the Story Hour as a part of the Training Union; and further grading and departmentization of the Story Hour in the churches which have it.

A few quotations from correspondence reveal the extent and direction of growth in the Story Hour program during 1945.

“Please send us any helps you have for organizing a Story Hour.”

“Last spring we had only one Story Hour. Now we are fully departmentized and have fifteen workers; we should have twenty-one.”

“We are having a training school next week and want to plan something for the children. What would you suggest?”

“Another church in our new association has invited me to teach Story Hour leaders the week of February 10.”

Leadership training opportunities for Story Hour work met with increased response throughout the South during the year. Many classes using the *Story Hour Leadership Manual* were conducted.

Plans are being made for a great program of Story Hour leadership instruction at the Ridgecrest Assembly, July 11-31. In addition to the classes in Story Hour leadership, there will be several practical discussion groups dealing with the various phases of Story Hour work.

The development of Story Hour work in the churches goes hand in hand with the development of the Adult department of the Training Union. Every church, from the smallest to the largest, should have its Story Hour work. Every associational Training Union should have an associational Story Hour leader.

The progress of the past in Story Hour development is a motive for the future. We anticipate an adequate Story Hour program in every Baptist church.

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION STUDY COURSE AWARDS, 1945

	Administration Dip.	Administration Seals	Adult Dip.	Adult Seals	Young People Dip.	Young People Seals	Intermediate Dip.	Intermediate Seals	Junior Dip.	Junior Seals	Assn. Rept.	Total 1945
Alabama	286	556	1,259	4,107	764	2,634	1,504	3,564	1,532	3,303	72*	19,509
Arizona	12	2	64	96	18	84	42	83	46	72	2*	519
Arkansas	56	186	824	2,209	857	1,459	1,258	1,577	719	1,666	40*	10,821
California	39	18	63	302	16	177	25	233	55	232	8*	1,160
Florida	224	803	777	3,118	551	2,049	1,145	3,729	1,165	2,404	35*	15,965
Georgia	376	576	1,126	3,390	676	2,686	1,404	3,249	1,432	2,871	85*	17,786
Illinois	39	58	842	1,199	258	492	530	605	580	584	22*	5,187
Kentucky	296	334	731	3,057	432	2,295	842	2,024	775	2,093	77*	12,879
Louisiana	170	457	655	3,025	309	2,446	971	3,340	831	3,098	41*	15,302
Maryland	2	29	37	251	23	142	55	114	36	113	6*	807
District of Columbia	47	48	74	81	92	177	55	72	36	78	1*	760
Mississippi	183	262	1,097	3,128	732	2,135	1,624	2,583	1,449	2,425	71*	15,618
Missouri	236	304	1,069	3,151	357	1,884	652	1,675	755	1,698	83*	11,781
New Mexico	86	193	257	1,204	178	445	270	639	295	827	11*	4,394
North Carolina	393	322	1,366	2,989	1,154	2,327	1,838	3,194	2,144	3,086	71*	18,813
Oklahoma	221	535	978	3,458	451	1,892	746	2,466	1,022	2,433	55	14,202
South Carolina	250	468	1,395	2,450	718	2,473	1,331	2,935	1,516	3,013	32*	16,544
Tennessee	188	598	1,534	6,363	836	4,640	1,351	3,897	1,569	4,268	36*	25,244
Texas	817	2,090	3,793	14,141	1,457	9,404	2,621	8,381	3,049	9,905	57	55,658
Virginia	155	323	472	1,680	401	1,642	643	1,851	610	1,510	112	9,287
Foreign	514	91	340	510	224	462	138	450	164	259	30*	3,152
Total	4,590	8,253	18,763	59,909	10,499	41,945	19,045	46,661	19,780	45,943	902*	275,388
	12,843		78,762		52,444		65,706		65,728		830	

*Total number of associations.

STANDING BY STATES
The following table shows the comparative standing of the states in the various phases of Baptist Training Union work.

	Number of Churches	Churches with One or More Unions and Story Hours	Number of Associations	No. Associations Organized for Work	Story Hours	Story Hour Enrollment	Junior Unions	Junior Enrollment	Intermediate Unions	Intermediate Enrollment	Young People's Unions	Young People's Enrollment	Adult Unions	Adult Enrollment	Churches with Training Union Setup	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Total Number of Story Hours
Alabama	2,456	905	72	60	543	4,206	766	9,192	769	10,766	617	9,256	751	12,016	750	3,912	49,347	3,446
Arizona	83	29	2	2	24	168	30	240	32	288	22	132	27	378	29	100	1,306	135
Arkansas	987	687	42	37	311	8,110	479	6,671	507	6,838	467	6,538	596	9,536	460	1,585	33,524	2,360
California	90	86	8	8	20	300	61	350	60	385	22	250	65	500	65	176	1,961	228
District of Columbia	33	31	1	1	5	121	19	408	26	601	36	1,051	15	537	16	47	2,765	101
Florida	837	534	35	32	344	3,096	518	6,216	541	6,492	375	4,500	463	6,019	508	1,344	27,667	2,241
Georgia	2,517	1,235	87	87	375	2,880	975	12,675	891	14,707	724	13,032	534	9,680	1,025	2,380	55,354	3,499
Illinois	586	238	23	21	179	1,561	217	2,398	203	2,715	133	1,763	249	3,468	238	475	12,380	981
Kentucky	2,149	832	79	67	343	2,764	718	8,616	630	7,560	707	8,484	523	6,276	738	2,224	35,924	2,921
Louisiana	950	600	41	41	344	3,440	660	9,900	668	9,452	480	6,240	590	8,850	556	2,042	39,924	2,742
Maryland	103	68	6	6	41	406	52	644	46	642	47	632	54	918	53	292	3,534	240
Mississippi	1,566	900	70	63	363	2,904	640	7,680	609	8,526	580	9,280	550	8,800	753	2,577	39,767	2,742
Missouri	1,729	700	83	75	469	2,914	641	5,759	614	5,526	499	5,489	824	9,064	690	1,639	30,401	3,047
New Mexico	148	145	11	11	142	994	175	1,575	145	1,595	138	1,518	165	2,145	155	337	8,164	765
North Carolina	2,716	882	70	65	442	5,746	727	12,359	746	12,682	639	11,502	536	10,720	882	2,863	55,872	3,090
Oklahoma	1,045	683	39	33	371	3,032	821	8,734	792	9,633	645	7,095	895	13,550	683	1,098	43,142	3,524
South Carolina	1,234	800	38	37	468	3,744	825	8,250	785	8,635	693	8,316	667	9,338	644	1,636	39,919	3,438
Tennessee	2,359	783	65	47	569	6,259	976	12,101	890	10,969	743	10,123	850	16,150	749	2,453	58,055	4,028
Texas	3,268	2,313	113	113	1,836	22,032	1,913	27,165	1,651	25,260	1,259	13,094	2,351	48,901	2,313	4,783	141,235	9,010
Virginia	1,194	542	30	30	245	1,960	429	4,719	437	5,244	427	5,486	315	4,725	429	957	23,091	1,853
TOTALS	26,000	13,043	915	836	7,434	71,637	11,642	145,662	11,042	147,762	9,253	123,780	11,020	181,571	11,786	32,920	703,332	50,391

CIRCULATION OF TRAINING UNION PERIODICALS FOR 1944 AND 1945

	1944	1945	Second Quarter 1944	1945	Third Quarter 1944	1945	Fourth Quarter 1944	1945
Adult Union Quarterly	216,026	239,023	220,392	249,256	213,473	245,736	226,703	257,450
Young People's Union Quarterly	159,012	168,848	157,270	167,018	148,912	161,236	159,503	175,391
Intermediate Union Quarterly	207,820	224,800	215,672	234,379	205,129	218,221	217,200	244,879
Junior Union Quarterly	16,583	18,595	17,250	19,147	16,323	19,229	17,890	20,262
Junior Leader	189,472	211,951	201,672	223,120	198,322	220,956	205,200	232,200
Story Hour Leader	16,623	18,875	17,766	20,150	17,614	19,708	17,699	20,400
TOTAL	11,897	14,534	13,160	14,789	13,239	15,241	14,305	16,322
Training Union Magazine	817,433	896,626	843,182	927,859	813,562	900,327	858,500	966,904
Training Union Magazine	48,292	171,113	50,576	181,357	49,965	182,720	52,583	64,062

THE GRADED BAPTIST TRAINING UNION STUDY COURSE

Arrangement showing books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready. Write to your Baptist Book Store for prices of study course books.

BAPTIST JUNIOR UNION STUDY COURSE

Course I: Methods

Award—Diploma; seal for taking second time

Book: *The Baptist Junior Union Manual*, Ina Smith Lambdin

Course II: The Christian Life

Award—Seal

Book: *Living for Jesus*, Hattie Bell Allen

Course III: The Church

Award—Seal

Book: *The Junior and His Church*, Geane A. Roop

Course IV: The Bible

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *This Is My Bible*, Bethann F. Van Ness
2. *Bible Heroes*, Ethel Hudson Williams

Course V: Missions

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*, Ina Smith Lambdin
2. Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.

BAPTIST INTERMEDIATE UNION STUDY COURSE

Course I: Methods

Award—Diploma; seal for taking second time

Book: *The Baptist Intermediate Union Manual* (revised, 1942), E. E. Lee

Course II: The Church

Award—Seal

Book: *The Meaning of Church Membership*, Sadie Tiller Crawley

Course III: The Christian Life*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*, L. P. Leavell
2. *Alcohol the Destroyer*, C. Aubrey Hearn

Course IV: The Denomination

Award—Seal

Book: *Training in Christian Service*, L. P. Leavell

Course V: The Bible

Award—Seal

Book: *Growing in Bible Knowledge*, Helen Cannan Graves

Course VI: Stewardship

Award—Seal

Book: *Not Your Own*, Claire Hill Cooper

Course VII: Missions

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Messengers of Light*, Sadie Tiller Crawley

*In requesting awards for Intermediate course III, Young People's course II, and Adult course VI, please indicate whether for Intermediate, Young People's, or Adult class.

2. Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.

Course VIII: Soul-Winning

Award—Seal

Book: *Witnessing for Christ*, Ethel Hudson Williams

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION STUDY COURSE

Course I: Principles and Methods

Award—Diploma for taking one book; seal for taking either second time Books:

1. *Baptist Young People's Union Manual*, L. P. Leavell (not available at present)
2. *Baptist Young People's Union Administration* (revised, 1942), Arthur Flake

Course II: The Christian Life*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*, L. P. Leavell
2. *Planning a Life*, Harold Eugene Watters
3. *Deepening the Spiritual Life*, Gaines S. Dobbins
4. *Vital Problems in Christian Living*, J. M. Price
5. *Alcohol the Destroyer*, C. Aubrey Hearn

Course III: Church Membership

Award—Seal

Book: *Training in Church Membership* (revised, 1936), I. J. Van Ness

Course IV: Church Activities*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Church Music*, I. E. Reynolds
2. *Field of Service in the Church*, J. L. Corzine
3. *The Church Library Manual*, Leona L. Althoff

Course V: Soul-Winning

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *The Plan of Salvation*, Austin Crouch
2. *Winning Others to Christ*, Roland Q. Leavell

Course VI: The Bible

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *The Books of the Bible* (revised, 1934), Hight C Moore
2. *Our Bible*, J. McKee Adams
3. *The Eternal King*, Martha Boone Leavell

Course VII: Doctrine

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Training in the Baptist Spirit* (revised, 1940), I. J. Van Ness
2. *What We Believe*, William Cooke Boone

Course VIII: Stewardship

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Investments in Christian Living*, William R. Rigell
2. *More Than Money*, John D. Freeman

*In requesting awards for Young People's courses IV, IX, and X, and Adult courses IV, V, and X, please indicate whether for Young People's or Adult class. In requesting awards for Intermediate course III, Young People's course II, and Adult course VI, please indicate whether for Intermediate, Young People's, or Adult class.

Course IX: Missions*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *The March of Missions*, Inabelle Graves Coleman
2. Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.

Course X: Denominational Life*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *The People Called Baptists*, George W. McDaniel
2. *Southern Baptists in World Service*, E. P. Alldredge
3. *The Christian College*, H. I. Hester
4. *Our Baptist Heritage*, J. Clyde Turner

BAPTIST ADULT UNION STUDY COURSE**Course I: Principles and Methods**

Award—Diploma; seal for taking second time

Book: *The Baptist Adult Union Manual* (revised, 1942), J. E. Lambdin**Course II: The Christian Life**

Award—Seal

Book: *The Growing Christian*, Joseph T. Watts**Course III: Christian Home-Making**

Award—Seal

Book: *Building a Christian Home*, Martha Boone Leavell**Course IV: The Church Member and His Church***

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Growing a Church* (revised, 1936), P. E. Burroughs
2. *Honoring the Deaconship* (revised, 1936), P. E. Burroughs
3. *The Church Library Manual*, Leona L. Althoff

Course V: The Church Member and His Denomination*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Working Together in a Spritual Democracy*, Gaines S. Dobbins
2. *Southern Baptists in World Service*, E. P. Alldredge

Course VI: The Church Member and the Social Order*

Award—Seal

Book: *Alcohol the Destroyer*, C. Aubrey Hearn**Course VII: The Church Member and His Bible**

Award—Seal

Book: *Our Doctrines* (revised, 1936), Harold W. Tribble**Course VIII: Christian Witnessing**

Award—Seal

Book: *A Winning Witness*, Gaines S. Dobbins**Course IX: Stewardship**

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books:

1. *Our Lord and Ours* (revised, 1937), P. E. Burroughs
2. *Living Abundantly*, Frank E. Burkhalter

Course X: Missions*

Award—Seal for taking one book

Books: Write to the Baptist Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee, for the latest list of elective mission books.

*In requesting awards for Young People's courses IV, IX, and X, and Adult courses IV, V, and X, please indicate whether for Young People's or Adult class. In requesting awards for Intermediate course III, Young People's course II, and Adult course VI, please indicate whether for Intermediate, Young People's, or Adult class.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ADMINISTRATION COURSE

This course is for pastors, directors and other general officers, department officers, Story Hour leaders and associates, Junior and Intermediate leaders and sponsors, Young People's and Adult officers, and others who may want to prepare for places of leadership in the Training Union.

The Baptist Training Union Manual (revised, 1942), J. E. Lambdin. Award—Administration Diploma; seal for taking second time.

All who hold the Administration Diploma and the Baptist Young People's Union Diploma are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in Young People's Union Methods." This seal is granted only to be put on the Administration Diploma.

All who hold the Administration Diploma and the Baptist Adult Union Diploma are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in Adult Union Methods." This seal is granted only to be put on the Administration Diploma.

The Story Hour Leadership Manual, Thelma Arnote. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

The Junior Leadership Manual, Ina Smith Lambdin. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

The Intermediate Leadership Manual, Elaine Coleman Pearson. Award—Seal for Administration Diploma.

Junior and Intermediate Leaders' Manual (revised, 1942), Ina Smith Lambdin. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma. (A combination manual for classes where it is necessary for Junior and Intermediate workers to meet together.)

Christian Leadership, Mary Frances Johnson Preston. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

The Associational Baptist Training Union Manual (revised, 1942), Harrell-Rogers-Hockett. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

A Handbook of Church Recreation Leaders, T. B. Maston. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

Let Us Sing, B. B. McKinney and Allen W. Graves. Award—Seal for the Administration Diploma.

STATE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama.—John H. Jeffers, P. O. Box 870, Montgomery 2, Alabama. George Bagley, Director of Associational Work, same address. Cynthia Jo Hall, Young People's Leader, same address.

Arizona.—S. S. Bussell, 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas.—Ralph W. Davis, 203 Radio Center, Little Rock, Arkansas.

California.—Russell Ware, 243 Holland Building, Fresno, California.

District of Columbia.—Howard Haworth, 715 Eighth Street, N.W., Washington 1, D.C.

Florida.—O. K. Radford, 203 Rogers Building, Jacksonville 2, Florida. F. Warren Capell, Associate, same address. Hawley Ridenour, Jr., Director of Associational Work, same address.

Georgia.—Gainer E. Bryan, 291 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 3, Georgia. Julian Synder, Associate, same address. A. L. Hawkins, Director of Research and Adult Work, same address.

Illinois.—Madge Ramsey, 211 ½ South Illinois Avenue, Carbondale, Illinois.

Kentucky.—Byron C. S. DeJarnette, 127 East Broadway, Louisville 2, Kentucky. Ava Albro, Associate, same address.

Louisiana.—William W. Anderson, Box Twelve, Shreveport 80, Louisiana.

Maryland.—J. T. Watts, 330 North Charles Street, Baltimore 1, Maryland. Caroline D. Henderson, Associate, same address.

Mississippi.—Auber J. Wilds, Box 530, Jackson 105, Mississippi. Joe Abrams, Director of Associational and Adult Work, same address. Louise Hill, Director of Young People's and Intermediate Work, same address. Clarice Conner, Director of Junior and Story Hour Work, same address.

Missouri.—Cecil P. Logan, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City 6, Missouri.

New Mexico.—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Harvey T. Gibson, 107 ½ West Hargett Street, Raleigh.

North Carolina. Law Mobley, Director of Young People's Work, same address. Louise Paschal, Director of Junior Work, same address.

Oklahoma.—E. W. Westmoreland, 223 ½ West First Street, Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma. Sophia Duerksen, Associate, same address.

South Carolina.—John B. Lane, 1301 Hampton Avenue, Columbia 29, South Carolina. Florrie Lee Lawton, Associate, same address.

Tennessee.—Charles L. Norton, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee. Hugh King, Director of Associational Work, same address. Roxie Jacobs, Director of Junior and Intermediate Work, same address.

Texas.—T. C. Gardner, 309 Baptist Building, Dallas 1, Texas. Mrs. T. C. Gardner, Associate, same address.

Virginia.—E. J. Wright, Box 2-R, Richmond 4, Virginia. Margaret Boothe, Director of Junior and Intermediate Work, same address.

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary

WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate

ROBERT S. DENNY, Associate

JENNY LIND GATLIN, Associate

FRANCES BARBOUR, Associate

For the growth and expansion which has characterized all phases of the work promoted by the Department of Student Work of the Sunday School Board we are grateful to God. The most outstanding development on the campuses is the return in tremendous numbers of ex-service men under the GI Bill of Rights.

Due to this influx we have for the first time the unique and perplexing situation of two generations of college students on the campuses at the same time. This presents to the Department of Student Work, and to the schools, the unique problem of providing at one and the same time a commanding program of spiritual inspiration for these two groups of students of different age levels. To meet this situation we have had a very impressive increase in the student secretarial force on the local campuses, in the larger cities, in the states, and in the Southwide activities.

The Department Personnel—During the year the department suffered the loss of Mrs. T. C. Clark, Jr., and Miss Genevieve King who served respectively as traveling secretary and assistant editor of *The Baptist Student*. Succeeding them in the department are Miss Jenny Lind Gatlin, traveling secretary, and Miss Anne Crittendon, assistant editor of the magazine. Miss Frances Barbour has been added to the staff as director of the work in the professional schools throughout the South, and Robert S. Denny has succeeded Dr. Claude U. Broach as associate secretary. William Hall Preston, as previously, has served as associate secretary in the department and Miss Nelle Arnold as office secretary. To fill vacancies Miss Dorothy Campbell and Miss Evelyn Gordon came to the department to do secretarial work. For this corps of workers we are grateful and feel that we now have a staff characterized by faithfulness and efficiency.

Religious Focus Weeks—The Religious Focus Week movement has become a definite phase of the work of the department. The Baptist schools, in which alone this program is promoted, have responded enthusiastically and with appreciation for this service by the Department of Student Work. The Focus Week program is a distinctly "over and above" service rendered to Baptist schools. For such a week a team of from a dozen to a score of experienced workers go to a single campus for a week of intensive emphasis and promotion of the distinctly religious work. The impact upon the campus is more pronounced than that from any previously attempted approach to the campuses.

While the department could not respond to all invitations for this service, we were able to promote such a program in the following colleges: Carson-Newman College, Louisiana College, Judson College, Virginia-Intermont College, Stetson University, Union University, and Baylor School of Medicine. In addition to these, the department co-operated with, and were represented at, similar programs at Meredith College, Furman University, and Wake Forest College. The unique feature of the Religious Focus Week is the use of a team

rather than one speaker and the throwing open of all classes for visitation by team members for a discussion of Christianity in connection with the subject being studied. The conducting of seminars on vital problems, group discussions, chapel exercises, forums, and interviews with both individuals and groups of students afford an emphasis which was previously unknown. Extensive plans for Focus Weeks for next year are well under way.

State Baptist Student Conventions—In the autumn of 1945 there were held seventeen State Baptist Student Conventions—one in each state from the District of Columbia to Arizona. The keynote of the meetings was "Christ My Imperative." The program was built with the idea of holding Christ up as adequate and supreme for every need during the disturbed social conditions of the postwar era. The spiritual emphasis was predominant. The students responded to the appeal of Christ as the supreme need for every individual and every campus. The meetings were well attended, there being some 3,500 messengers. Adding to this number the students on the campuses where the conventions were held, the probable attendance for the series was not less than 6,000.

The Baptist Student Magazine—In subscriptions *The Baptist Student*, the official organ of the Department of Student Work, has reached its peak. This was due primarily to two factors: first, many of the servicemen returning to the campuses were anxious to receive again the magazine which in former years had proved an inspiration in their college experience; second, this year for the first time the magazine was listed on the order blanks by which the churches throughout the convention territory order literature from the Sunday School Board. At the time this report is being written the number of subscriptions approaches 12,000. It is reasonable to estimate that the number of students reading the magazine is several times the number of actual subscriptions. All in all the magazine has had its most successful year. The magazine goes not only to the campuses of the South and the churches which are now ordering it, but to other parts of the world, especially to those countries in which Southern Baptists promote missionary work.

Student Retreat at Ridgecrest—Due to war conditions the Student Retreat at Ridgecrest was not held in 1945. Elaborate plans are under way for this meeting in 1946. It is to be characterized as a reunion session, special emphasis being placed upon the ex-servicemen who are now students. The date is June 5-12.

B.S.U. Abroad—The B.S.U. emphasis and program continues to be popular in countries other than our own, especially those fields where the Foreign Mission Board has missionaries. Two well-trained Baptist Student Union secretaries have been sent to foreign fields, while to missionaries on other fields has been delegated the responsibility of directing, though not with their full time, student religious activities. The latter arrangement is particularly true in China. Considerable emphasis has been placed upon student work in the Hawaiian Islands and renewal of the work in Japan is anticipated when conditions will permit.

The Department of Student Work maintains vital contact with the Youth Committee of the Baptist World Alliance through which its message has outlet to the nations around the world. Through this alliance and promotional activity the Baptist students of the South are afforded a world outlook and a truly ecumenical program in keeping with the Great Commission in which we are commanded to go "into all the world." The international, or ecumenical, emphasis so predominant today, is thereby made a vital part of the program of our college students.

World Baptist Youth Congress—In keeping with the foregoing paragraph, it is the plan of the Youth Committee of the Baptist World Alliance to promote the third World Congress of Baptist Youth as soon as travel conditions will permit. Such a meeting may be held in 1947 or 1948, either in connection with, or in close proximity to, the next Congress of the Baptist World Alliance.

All-Southern Baptist Student Conference—The year 1946 is the regular time for the next All-Southern Quadrennial Baptist Student Conference, the 1942 meeting being impossible due to the war. Due to the continued congestion in travel, but especially in hotel accommodations, it will be impossible to hold the meeting this year. Accordingly, it has been postponed until the fall of 1947.

Volunteer Summer Work of Students—The Department of Student Work maintains its effort to enlist students throughout the South for volunteer work in their home churches, their district associations, and their state. In response to this appeal students have responded in the most gratifying way. Many students went afield during the summer of 1945 under the direction of their state Baptist leadership and rendered an invaluable service. The Vacation Bible School continues to utilize thousands. Youth Revivals are held throughout the South. Mission classes are conducted. Study courses are taught. Institutes are held. Distinctly missionary work in the mountain sections, among the Negroes, Indians, and foreign people, is done by college students. Plans are under way upon an enlarged scale for such work during the summer of 1946. This is being promoted in co-operation with the State Mission Boards and the Home Mission Board which, last year, employed approximately two hundred college students.

Secretaries' Conference in Nashville—In January there came from over the South to Nashville for a three day conference ninety-odd student religious secretaries. This was the largest number ever to attend this meeting. The results of this vitally important meeting were more than satisfactory. The student secretaries expressed their gratitude to the Sunday School Board for making possible this occasion of such helpfulness in the promotion of their work.

Work in the Professional Schools—With the coming of Miss Barbour as a special worker in this field, the work in the business colleges, nurses' training schools, and other professional schools has gone forward with renewed and gratifying results. Some special literature has been produced and more is in the making. Special meetings are being planned for this constituency of the student life of the South. An increasing number of the professional students are attending general meetings, conventions, and retreats planned by the Department of Student Work and all privileges are being extended to them.

The publication for the schools of nursing—**The Prescription**—has increased in circulation. Pamphlets entitled "The Nurse Herself" and "My Cap" have been prepared for use in the nursing schools.

Denominational Loyalty—The Department of Student Work seeks to keep the interest and activities of the entire denomination before the students. A number of B.S.U. activities have been included in the Denominational Calendar. This co-operation is greatly appreciated and is proving profitable to both the denomination and the students.

The department has made sustained effort to keep in touch with the servicemen through specially prepared literature and mailing lists of former B.S.U. workers. This has been promoted in co-operation with the B.S.U. of the local campuses.

At the suggestion of Dr. Holcomb a representative of the department attended the nation-wide conference on recreation and amusements held at Atlantic City, New Jersey.

The Master's Minority Movement continues to be a force among the college students. Recurrently literature is prepared and circulated and a book stressing this emphasis is anticipated.

Maximum Christianity is the idea stressed throughout all phases of B.S.U. work. It proves helpful and aids in inspiring students in attaining their greatest spiritual power.

The "My Covenant Series" of books, used in connection with the Master's Minority Movement and the stressing of Maximum Christianity, continues to be popular. Some twenty thousand copies have been sold.

The Perennial Program—Splendid results are coming from the weeks of special emphasis now included in the Calendar of Events of the B.S.U. There has been accelerated interest in these weeks of special work during the past year. Some phases of the program promoted in these special weeks are as follows:

- Join the Church Day in October
- State Student Conventions in October and November
- Student Night at Christmas in December
- Vocational Emphasis Week in January
- Student Evangelistic Week in February

Co-operative Mission Study in March
 Volunteer Enlistment Week in April
 Student Retreat at Ridgecrest in June
 Volunteer Summer Service—June, July, August

Secretarial Force—Decidedly the most outstanding and encouraging advancement made in the work of the department is that of the increased number of full-time student religious secretaries which have been placed on local campuses, in city-wide, in statewide positions, and the additions to the South-wide staff. The number of such secretaries now approaches the one hundred mark. Many others could be placed if suitable workers could be found. The most outstanding advancement in this field is the number of Baptist colleges that are now employing full-time student religious secretaries. The standard is still held high. The Department of Student Work insists that student secretaries not only be college graduates but have the Master's degree or its equivalent in life service. Much of the success of the work is due to maintaining this insistence upon properly prepared adults being employed as student secretaries. There are now serving as—

Southwide secretaries	5
Statewide secretaries	18
Statewide associate secretaries	3
City-wide secretaries	7
Secretaries on a single campus (Baptist)	16
Secretaries on a single campus (state and private).....	33

Due appreciation is given for a great host of thoroughly efficient people who give a part of their time to work with college students. While we do not call them student secretaries, we recognize their efficiency and contribution to the work. They are included in all plans for the promotion of the student work.

State B.S.U. Presidents—The students listed below are serving unselfishly and effectively as presidents of the state B.S.U. organizations.

Ralph Gandy.....	Alabama Poly. Institute, Auburn
Miss Jo Tharp.....	Univ. of Arizona, Tucson
William Keltner.....	Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Miss Ercell V. Bigge.....	George Washington Univ. Med. School, D. C.—Maryland
Louis Wilkinson.....	Stetson University, DeLand, Florida
Herschel Darsey.....	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
Miss Evelyn Reichman.....	Sou. Illinois Normal Univ., Carbondale
Dean Kaufman.....	Sou. Baptist Theol. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
H. C. Brown, Jr.....	Louisiana College, Pineville
Miss Dorothy Lee Jefferson.....	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Dick Wallace.....	William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.
Benjamin Bedford.....	Eastern New Mexico College, Portales
Miss Florence Gordon.....	Woman's College of Univ. of N. C., Greensboro
Art Driscoll.....	Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee
Miss Carolyn Ezell.....	Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.
Robt. Boozer.....	Univ. of Tenn. Jr. College, Martin, Tenn.
Frank Bounds.....	Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas
Walton Connelly, Jr.....	University of Richmond, Virginia

State Student Headquarters—For the first time it is now possible to report that, with two exceptions, each state of the Southern Baptist Convention territory east of New Mexico has a full-time state student secretary, with a separate department within the State Mission Board. All states have provided leadership for the student work, but in a few instances the appointed secretary promotes another interest along with that of the B.S.U. This development has been long anticipated and marks a distinct step forward in the work. To state it differently, we now have in the Southern Baptist Convention fourteen full-time state secretaries and four others who share their time with some other interest.

Baptist Student Centers—Marked progress has been made in the matter of purchasing houses, or building houses, to be used as student centers on or adjoining the campuses of Baptist, tax supported, and privately endowed schools. In several states plans have been announced for providing such buildings for every campus in the state. This is among other outstanding developments in the progress of student work throughout the South.

First Magnitude Organizations—The following B.S.U. organizations were on the First Magnitude Honor Roll for 1944-45, having successfully met all points of the Standard of Requirements. The revised Standard, put into use last year, is more difficult than the old Standard, therefore the schools attaining First Magnitude are to be heartily congratulated.

Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas—James L. Cooper, B.S.U. President
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.—June Ayers, B.S.U. President

Judson College, Marion, Alabama—Mable Dorriety, B.S.U. President

Louisiana College, Pineville—H. C. Brown, Jr., B.S.U. President

Georgetown College, Kentucky—Dean Kaufman, B.S.U. President

Central College, Conway, Arkansas—Emma Lee Standiford, B.S.U. President

Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Betty Benson, B.S.U. President

College of Agri. and Mech. Arts, State College, New Mexico—Margie McPhaul, B.S.U. President

Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.—Ruth Revelle, B.S.U. President

Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas—Frances Hennessee, B.S.U. President

Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.—Miriam Hollis, B.S.U. President

Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro—Mary Frances Hayes, B.S.U. President

Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg—Revae Langston, B.S.U. President

West Texas State College, Canyon—Beulah Hammond, B.S.U. President

Murray State College, Kentucky—Margaret Gordon, B.S.U. President

Mississippi College, Clinton—Billy D. Stogner, B.S.U. President

Wayland Baptist College, Plainview, Texas—Latrice Ellis, B.S.U. President

Alabama College, Montevallo—Doris McKoy, B.S.U. President

Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Memphis, Tenn.—Claudie Wilbourn, B.S.U. President

In Gratitude—Grateful for the obvious favor of God upon our work the foregoing report is submitted. To recapitulate, the most significant progress made in the year's work has been: first, in the increased number of students enlisted on local campuses and in the churches adjacent thereto, (more and more students are taking their church letter from the home church and joining outright the church at the college center); second, the increased number of full-time student religious secretaries that have been employed for local campuses, for statewide work, and in the Southwide department; third, the progress being made in providing student centers as headquarters for B.S.U. work on local campuses and for the city-wide work; fourth, the increased opportunity and accompanying responsibility for the enlarged student bodies on the campuses throughout the South. We face the coming year with high spirit and abiding gratitude.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS, AND INFORMATION

PORTER ROUTH, Secretary

The Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information is a service agency for Southern Baptists, financed and promoted by the Baptist Sunday School Board. Its purpose is the collection, preparation, study, and publication of all data which are related to and part of Baptist life.

Transition might be the characteristic word for 1945 in the department. Dr. E. P. Alldredge reached the retirement age after twenty-five years of pioneering service. He has continued to be of untold help to the new secretary. Southern Baptists owe Dr. Alldredge a debt of gratitude for the untiring service he has given.

The Department of Survey is responsible for the editing and publication of the *Quarterly Review*, a survey of Southern Baptist Progress.

A new feature, used by a number of the state Baptist papers, and sent to a limited mailing list, is the *Survey Bulletin*, a weekly news sheet containing a condensed summary of facts, trends, and events which are of religious significance.

The department is also charged with the responsibility of publishing the *Southern Baptist Handbook*. For the first time, in 1946 the *Handbook* will contain the record of all Southern Baptist churches.

Various surveys are being made at the present time and the findings will be released within the next year. The department has also been asked by Southern Baptist editors to serve as a clearing house for transmission of important news events. The department is also co-operating with the Census Bureau in making plans for the 1946 Census of Religious Bodies.

which will make it possible to collect and publish Southern Baptist data earlier than in the past.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STATISTICS—1945

Items	*1944	1945	Gains
Associations	920	923	3
Churches	25,853	26,134	281
Ordained Ministers	23,905	24,577	672
Baptisms	216,820	256,699	39,879
Church Members	5,660,192	5,865,554	205,362
Sunday Schools	24,509	24,968	459
Sunday School Enrollment	3,372,909	3,525,310	152,401
Training Unions	48,879	50,391	1,512
Training Union Enrollment	615,712	703,332	87,620
W.M.U. Organizations	39,667	41,227	1,560
W.M.U. Contributions (Missions and Benevolences)	\$6,387,599	\$6,517,322	\$129,723
Church Houses	24,095	24,532	437
Pastors' Homes	5,025	5,395	370
Value of Church Property	\$259,534,009	\$276,089,771	\$16,555,762
Gifts for Local Work	59,288,226	75,967,674	16,679,448
Gifts for Missions and Benevolences	17,300,389	22,490,751	5,190,362
Total Gifts for All Purposes	\$76,588,615	\$98,458,425	\$21,869,810

*1944 totals are given for associations reported in state minutes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

WILLIAM A. HARRELL, Secretary

During the past year our department has faced the greatest demand in the history of its work. We are grateful for this opportunity of service. We would give thanks for the blessings of the year and express our gratitude for the increasing opportunities in the demands which are made on our department. We are grateful for loyal associates and for the co-operation of the other departments of the Sunday School Board.

SCOPE OF SERVICE

The Department of Church Architecture serves the 26,134 churches of the Southern Baptist Convention in their building programs. The Sunday School Board offers our department as a help to the state mission forces, the home mission forces, and the foreign mission forces, as we all join hands in the mighty world mission task that is before us. During the past year we have served churches in Brazil, Colombia, Canada, China, Hawaii, Mexico, and Nigeria.

The professional architects have recognized the department as a friend and are calling on us for supervision and suggestions with increasing frequency.

THE DEPARTMENT STAFF

Hardie C. Bass, Jr., A.I.A., architect, came to our department in July, 1945. He is making a great contribution to our staff. Charles W. Hoagland, A.I.A., architect, has been a valuable member of our staff since 1938. These two architects are assisted in the drafting room by Miss Edith McMillan, W. T. Naive, T. Lee Anderton, Harold Daugherty, and Samuel H. Beck, Jr.

Mrs. Elisabeth Allen is the department secretary. She is responsible for the mail, keeps the files, prepares copy for publication, and handles many requests for help which come to our department. She is assisted by Mrs. Dorcas Johnson.

BUILDING CONDITIONS AT THIS TIME

It would seem that all building, except homes for our veterans of World War II, will be curtailed for yet some time. It is estimated that this curtailment will continue until the middle or latter part of 1947. All of us have cheerfully abided by the Government regulation during the war and that will be our attitude now. Even though a building permit may be obtained, the material, which is available, is frequently of an inferior grade. The best labor is hard to obtain at this time. The next several months will not be a good time to undertake a building program.

WHAT SHOULD BE DONE NOW

There are some churches which will lose tremendously if they are not able to provide more space for their growing constituency. It is not necessarily true that all building should cease just because costs are high. It is always easier to raise money during such a period and the larger amounts of money will offset the higher cost.

However, all churches interested in the building program can do at least two things. It goes without saying that now is the time to raise money. Every church should put forth an effort to secure the capital funds which are to be invested in the church property. This is also the time to make a careful survey and exhaustive study of all that is needed and desirable in the new building program. Special committees should be appointed, or perhaps one large building committee divided into sub-committees, to study every angle of the church program for the next generation or two and make recommendations for the building which will house this program. The planning period is the most important period of the entire building program.

THE VALUE OF A CHURCH BUILDING

The church building must provide for the entire church program. If it does not it is a failure, no matter how well designed, nor how much it costs, nor how beautiful it is. The functional value is of great importance. The church building must provide for worship and preaching and it must provide for the educational program. It should never be necessary to adapt the Sunday school to the building; on the other hand, the building should be adapted to the Sunday school and the other agencies in a church program. The building should also provide for the fellowship of every group. The adults should find a suitable place in the church building. The children, from the smallest to the grownups, should find their places and know it is for them.

The church building has a cultural value. There are many people who never see a more inspiring building than the church building in their community. Church buildings have been known to change whole districts by their silent testimony and challenge to the highest and best in mankind. Church buildings express a background and at the same time a desire and longing which can never be reduced to the printed page. The masters and artists through the highest appreciation of those who build them. The well-designed church building will stand for decades, even centuries, to bless mankind. The cultural appreciation of any community will be lifted and developed by the highest type of church buildings.

The greatest value of any church building is its spiritual value. It is erected to the glory of God. It should inspire man to his highest and best at all times. Everything about a church building speaks for Christ. As one views the spire and its graceful lines there will be a deeper appreciation for spiritual things. Its sanctuary should inspire reverence and worship. So many things contribute to this desirable atmosphere that it is impossible to mention just one. It is in the church house that we have our most noble thoughts and make our highest resolutions.

SERVICES OFFERED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The secretary and entire staff of the department offer the churches and professional builders our maximum service at all times. Some of the things we are prepared to offer are as follows:

1. Conferences.—Conferences in the department and studio with committees and architects at any time.

2. Visits.—Visits to churches when possible for discussion, conferences, and a complete study of the situation.

3. Sketches Prepared.—After studying the situation, if desired, the department will prepare a floor plan layout and furnish prints of the sketches (blue prints) for either a new building or remodeling and enlargement.

4. Consultants.—On request the department, including the full staff, will be glad to serve as consultants with other architects in planning and detailing a new building or remodeling program.

5. Study of sketches or drawings.—On request the department staff will be glad to study any sketches, drawings, elevations, or perspectives which have been submitted by the churches.

6. Working drawings and specifications.—Working drawings (blue prints) and specifications have been prepared for a limited number of small buildings—capacity three hundred or less, and the department can furnish these for guidance. No charge is made for the architectural service, but the churches are asked to pay for reproducing and mailing the requested copies.

7. General information.—We offer general information and suggestions regarding materials, acoustics, furnishings, decorations, lighting, heating, air conditioning, and other items. We can also furnish information regarding church architects and builders.

GAINS IN CHURCH BUILDINGS AND PASTORS' HOMES

Porter Routh, secretary of Statistics and Survey, reports that Southern Baptists had a net gain during 1945 of 439 church buildings and 370 pastors' homes. The information is gathered from the Associational Minutes. Mr. Routh also reports a net gain during the year of \$16,675,836 invested in church buildings and pastors' homes. Southern Baptists now report 24,532 church buildings and 5,395 pastors' homes. The total value of all Southern Baptist church property is \$276,689,771, as reported in 1945. The gains during this past year were greater than the year before.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES MAKING REQUESTS SINCE MAY 1, 1945

(Entering the files for the first time)

Alabama	136	Mississippi	77
Arizona	7	Missouri	75
Arkansas	66	New Mexico	5
California	31	North Carolina	173
District of Columbia	3	Oklahoma	68
Florida	75	South Carolina	71
Georgia	121	Tennessee	138
Illinois	28	Texas	237
Kentucky	110	Virginia	79
Louisiana	76	Foreign	114
Maryland	9		

(Previously in files and making new requests)

Alabama	265	Mississippi	177
Arizona	15	Missouri	168
Arkansas	113	New Mexico	32
California	37	North Carolina	297
District of Columbia	26	Oklahoma	90
Florida	210	South Carolina	151
Georgia	261	Tennessee	254
Illinois	38	Texas	344
Kentucky	204	Virginia	135
Louisiana	157	Foreign	118
Maryland	15		

Sketches, Working Drawings, and Specifications Furnished Churches by States

Alabama	130	Mississippi	67
Arizona	8	Missouri	64
Arkansas	39	New Mexico	16
California	20	North Carolina	151
District of Columbia	7	Oklahoma	35
Florida	75	South Carolina	67
Georgia	89	Tennessee	110
Illinois	15	Texas	154
Kentucky	84	Virginia	57
Louisiana	81	Foreign	53
Maryland	4		

CHOOSE THE BEST ARCHITECT

After a complete study has been made and assistance has been secured from every source, the church will still need the services of the very best available architect in designing and constructing the new building. The architect is the professional adviser and should be secured after serious consideration. The experienced man is the most desirable. The fee paid the architect should not be considered as extra cost, but should be considered just as necessary as the amount paid the other master workmen whose services shall be engaged. The architect will save the average church enough money to pay for his services several times. These men spend a lifetime preparing for their profession and will save you many mistakes and produce far more beautiful buildings than could be obtained otherwise. The church building is the most outstanding building any community will construct in a lifetime. By all means, secure the best available architect to prepare your construction drawings, specifications, and to supervise the construction of the building.

BOOKS AND LITERATURE

The department offers a complete file of literature regarding buildings, equipment, decorations, and furnishings. We gladly offer pastors, church leaders, building committees, and others, information regarding the building campaign, necessary committees, financing the enterprise, securing architects, and other items in connection with a building program. This information will be furnished on request.

PREPARE FOR PASTORS' HOMES

Every full-time church should own a pastor's home. We offer a portfolio of designs and floor plans for suitable homes. Now is the time to buy property and create funds for constructing such a home. It is entirely possible that home construction will be a possibility before other types of building may be undertaken.

ONE-ROOM CHURCH BUILDINGS

There is nothing more inspiring than a beautiful country church properly located in well-kept surroundings. All of our country churches could have such a building and grounds. It is not a matter of expense, but a matter of planning and the proper care by those who love the church.

Far too many of our country churches have poor buildings and undesirable surroundings. Many of the buildings consist of only one room and do not provide for Sunday school or Training Union. They are unpainted and unmarked. The grounds are not well kept and the soil has badly eroded. Many of the buildings are too near the highway with no provision for parking.

On the other hand, the country church can present another picture. The grounds could be properly planned. Grass, shrubs, and trees could be planted and arranged attractively. The beautification of the country church demands time and planning. The building could be moved back from the highway and rooms added to the back or to the side. It could be painted white and have beautiful windows. It could have a steeple that points toward the sky with a

bell that sounds a clear call for worship on Sunday and during the week. The name of the church should be properly placed on the building or on the grounds.

The grounds should be fenced in and planned to offer parking space and an area for visiting and fellowship. Why not plan some benches under the trees and walkways lined with shrubs and flowers? There could be a recreational area with an outdoor fireplace for picnics. If there is a cemetery it should be well kept and beautiful.

A pastor's home could be provided near by with space for a garden, chickens, and a barn for the livestock. It could be the same type building as the church house. The pastor could live with his people and become a part of their lives. The church should become the center of the community and exert an influence for good and for God.

Can you think of a more beautiful and inspiring sight than hundreds of such church centers throughout our country? We can all do our part in making it come true.

EXHIBITS AND CONFERENCES

The secretary of the department has conducted conferences in association, state, and southwide meetings. Many of the Sunday school state conventions were visited. The secretary of the department, assisted by Hardie C. Bass, Jr., and T. Lee Anderton, conducted a series of lectures and conferences at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. These conferences are conducted annually at the request of Dr. G. S. Dobbins and have proved most effective.

PASTORS AND COMMITTEES WELCOME

It is our desire to go as far as it is humanly possible in answering all the calls that come for conferences and consultations with the churches.

All pastors, church committees, superintendents, directors, and others are welcome to come to our department and studio, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, any time we can help you. If you will call, wire, or write, we will be better prepared to serve you when you come.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH MUSIC

B. B. MCKINNEY, Secretary

We are thankful for the increased interest in Church Music throughout the Southern Baptist Convention territory. Many churches have realized the urgent need for a full ministry of music through the age-group plan of choir work and have inaugurated this plan.

Since our last report we have participated in many schools, conferences, conventions, and assemblies. We are happy to report that a Church Music Secretary has been elected in the following states: Arkansas, Texas, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Florida. Other states are soon to follow their noble example.

More age-group choirs were organized, more conferences and more church music schools were conducted this year than during any one year in the history of Southern Baptists.

The Sixth Southwide Church Music Conference will convene at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, August 22-30, 1946. This conference offers a marvelous opportunity for: pastors, choir directors, organists, pianists, songleaders, choir singers, soloists, music teachers, and students.

It is a pleasure to join the other forces of the Sunday School Board and the state boards in promoting great church music.

CHURCH LIBRARY SERVICE

FLORIDA WAITE, Secretary

With grateful hearts we come to the close of another year's work in the Church Library Service. We are grateful for the privileges and opportunities that have been ours to serve the churches in our Convention territory. We greatly appreciate the superb co-operation we have had from our co-laborers in each department here, our state forces, and from the Book Store managers.

PERSONNEL

In May of this year, Miss Kathleen McCormick, who had served as office secretary, became Mrs. Luther Rothwell, Jr., and Miss Regina Lee came into the office as secretary.

NEW LIBRARY WORKERS

By the action of the Board in its May meeting, each Book Store was authorized to select a special worker to be designated as the church library worker from the Book Store; this worker to give some time to field promotion of libraries within her state and to handle library orders through the Book Stores.

In August, eleven of the stores had made their selections and these workers came to Nashville during the week of August 20-24 for special training. At present the following stores have these workers:

Alabama	Nellie Higgins
Georgia	Mrs. James J. Martin
Illinois	Mrs. Ferdie Schimpf
Mississippi	Mrs. Genevieve Day
Missouri	Mildred Baker
Oklahoma	Mrs. Lillian Tisinger
Tennessee	
Knoxville	Grace Bennett
Memphis	Mrs. A. A. Taylor
Nashville	Laura Brumit
Texas	
Austin	Mrs. Alma Mobley
San Antonio	Hazel Spangler
Virginia	Mrs. Eva Ross

The selection of these workers and the delegation of responsibilities to them has been one of our greatest steps forward.

FIELD PROGRAM

It has been a busy year on the field. Four state library conferences have been conducted; in Dallas, Texas, in Jackson, Mississippi, in San Antonio, Texas, and in Marion, Illinois. Other states are planning one-day library conferences for the coming year. The fact that these state meetings are so well attended by librarians and pastors from each section of the state in which they are held is one of the most encouraging and inspiring accomplishments of these past twelve months.

Six associational library schools or conferences were held in five different states. Through these associational meetings thirty-six different churches were reached through representatives attending the conferences.

One week's work was given to library conferences on one Baptist college campus. This phase of the work would bear much fruit if more time could be given to such groups.

One Training Union Assembly and one state Training Union Convention were attended with special conferences on library promotion.

Three Better Bible Teaching Conferences were attended and the library presented as a means of more effective training of our teachers. In the state-wide Better Bible Teaching Conferences of South Carolina, fifteen periods were given to library promotion during the week, five before the general group and ten with library representatives from the various churches.

During the weeks of October 28-November 13, the first regional tour was conducted in co-operation with Miss Christine Little, manager of the Nashville Book Store. Afternoon and evening conferences on library promotion were held in each of the eight regions of Tennessee. The enthusiasm was keen among the two hundred and seventy-three registered representatives who came from seventy-seven Baptist churches in the state. This effort was more than productive. Dr. Holcomb, Dr. Williams, Mr. Ingraham, and Mr. R. L. Middleton were the principal speakers on these programs.

During the year, thirty-six different churches have been visited by the secretary in the interest of library promotion.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

We continue to use as the organ of promotion the *Church Library Bulletin* which is issued each month and sent to every church librarian whose name appears on our mailing list. The pastors of these churches also receive the Bulletin. It has been enlarged somewhat and its circulation has been greatly increased.

The various periodicals of the Board have given space to library promotion during the year. This is a most helpful avenue of promotion. We appreciate the opportunity.

BOOK STORES

Not only have we had the full and eager co-operation of the library workers from the different Book Stores, but the managers of all of the stores have shown a most friendly attitude toward library promotion. Thirteen stores have been personally visited during the past year.

NEW LIBRARIES

During the last twelve months we have added 388 new libraries to our list bringing the total of church libraries registered with the Church Library Service up to 2,322.

NEW PLANS

We feel that one of the most needed emphases at present is the training of our church librarians. With this in mind it is our hope that we can soon have a Church Library Clinic conducted in Nashville to which the churches will send their librarians for intensive training. It is also our hope to have at Ridgecrest each summer a Church Library School that will be so graded that we can train new workers for church librarians, and give additional training of a more advance type to the librarians already serving. The first Ridgecrest school has been scheduled for August 22-30 this year.

NEW LEAFLETS AND FILM STRIP

We have added four new leaflets to our group: *The Value of Books*, by W. W. Melton, *The Church Library Reinforcing the Work of the Denomination*, by W. A. Criswell, *Special Library Programs*, and *Processing the Books*.

Recently we have produced with the aid of Mary Lucile Saunders, who at that time served as staff photographer of the Board, a film strip to aid in teaching librarians the proper way to process books. We are planning three additional film strips to be used in teaching the text book, *The Church Library Manual*, by Althoff.

HOME LIBRARIES

On March 8, at a meeting of the Library Committee of the Board, the secretary of Church Library Service was authorized to begin the promotion of home libraries in our Baptist homes throughout our Convention territory. Definite plans and a promotional program for this new and enlarged service have been started. This new emphasis offers a challenging and intriguing opportunity.

VISUAL EDUCATION SERVICE

EARL WALDRUP, *Secretary*

Since the beginning of the Visual Education Service it has been greatly handicapped by war conditions. Equipment for projected visual aids has been in most cases unobtainable. There have been times when the non-projected aids have been hard to get. Now the future looks good. With the cessation of war, industry has been able to turn its facilities to the production of materials for civilian consumption. Recent estimates are that there will be 50,000 16 mm motion picture projectors produced during 1946. This is compared to approximately 15,000 in existence in the whole United States before the war. Production of other visual aids, equipment and materials is on the same increased scale. Manufacturers are speeding up deliveries, so it should not be too long before every church will be able to get what it wants.

In the motion picture field, in spite of many handicaps and restrictions, developments have taken place which point to a bright future. Cathedral Films has outlined an extensive program of production. The quality of their work is good. The Religious Film Association is rendering an invaluable service. The Protestant Film Commission is in a campaign to raise \$1,000,000 to begin its program. Its purpose is to produce, co-ordinate the efforts of independent projects of denominational groups, and put pressure on commercial producers to get more acceptable work from them. The Religious Film Society of Great Britain is working in close co-operation with American producers of educational and religious films in an effort to co-ordinate British and American plans and productions.

However, the most promising development during the past year or two has been the general realization of the value of visual aids in Religious Education. Pastors, educational directors, teachers, and workers in general have become enthusiastic about the powerful means of teaching at our disposal in visual aids. Letters of inquiry are coming from all parts of the Convention; churches everywhere are clamoring for equipment and acceptable materials; and more constructive planning is being done than has ever been known in the field of visual instruction.

Denominational agencies are making every effort to meet the needs of local churches. Materials are being reviewed, programs are being planned, and the best equipment is being made available through our book stores. The Sunday School Board has recently signed a dealership contract with Bell and Howell to handle their equipment. This has brought enthusiastic commendation from many quarters. Bell and Howell projection and sound equipment ranks with the best. The Board's decision to distribute this equipment came after five years of experimenting with and studying all that is available.

The years of 1945 and 1946 have seen history made in the field of visual instruction. The stage is all set for even greater things. With caution, constructive planning, and enthusiasm let us move on.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

Relief and Annuity Board

THOMAS J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

INTRODUCTION

In compliance with the request of the executive committee of the convention, the Relief and Annuity Board's twenty-eighth annual report has been so written and arranged as to give to Southern Baptists an historical account of the work of ministerial relief in the South before this Board was created, and also to give an historical review of the operations of the Board in relief and annuities since its creation from 1918 to December 31, 1944. Then, will follow the report of our current operations during the year 1945, including the first quarter of 1946, and finally there is given a preview of the probable activities and achievements of the Board during the months and years that lie ahead.

The chapter headings, therefore, are as follows:

- Chapter I. Looking Backward from 1918.
- Chapter II. An Historical Review. 1918-1925.
- Chapter III. An Historical Review. 1925-1944.
- Chapter IV. The Current View. 1945-April 1, 1946.
- Chapter V. The Preview.

CHAPTER I. LOOKING BACKWARD FROM 1918

CONTENTS

- Southern Baptist Activities in Ministerial Relief Prior to 1918.
- Preparation of Ministers for the Service of the Churches.
- Better Support of Ministers by the Churches.
- Agitation for Adequate Aid for Aged Ministers.
- The Origin and History of the Movement Looking to the Creation of a Board of Relief and Annuities.
 - Sunday School Board Provides Initial Financial Foundation.
 - Appointment of Commission to Survey the Field.
 - The Commission's Report.

CHAPTER I. LOOKING BACKWARD FROM 1918

Southern Baptists prior to 1918 were not wholly unmindful of their obligation to provide sustenance for their aged and disabled ministers and for the widows and orphans of their deceased ministers. We may be sure that they did much more for their faithful retired spiritual leaders than was ever fully revealed in their reports to their Associations and Conventions.

Our people generally speaking have loved and even revered their preachers. They accepted Paul's great word in First Corinthians 9:14: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." Yet the social implications of that and other Scriptures in both the Old and New Testaments have been sadly overlooked by most of us. They are overlooked today by far too many among us. In the book of Ecclesiastes we are told that, "There was a little city with few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it. Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man." In spite of the obvious implication of this passage from Ecclesiastes we hasten to affirm that a similar failure upon the part of Southern Baptists to provide support for their "poor wise men" has been due not so much to ingratitude as to want of thought. It is a comforting fact that at least as far back as fifty years ago most of the states in the Southern Baptist Convention promoted in some measure the cause of ministerial relief and in several states ministerial relief boards were organized and were

collecting and distributing funds to indigent ministers and to the widows of ministers.

It, therefore, may properly be said that the intervening years between 1845 (the year the Southern Baptist Convention was organized) and 1918 constitute a period of preparation for the truly large work upon which Southern Baptists entered during the last named year. It is an admitted fact that Southern Baptist achievements in ministerial relief during this period were meager. We do well, however, not to undervalue these achievements, small though they were. We should remember, too, that "great oaks from little acorns grow," and that the ministerial relief efforts of the churches during these yesteryears gave rise and impetus to the movement which led to the formation of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1918.

Prior to 1918, state organizations or committees for the promotion of the cause of ministerial relief came into being in many of the states. Our archives contain records of these in South Carolina, Virginia, Missouri, Maryland, Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. In several states, notably Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Texas, and Missouri, considerable endowment funds were raised. Some of these endowments have been transferred to the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board. Other sums are held by state bodies, the income being used either for supplementary relief grants or sent to the Relief and Annuity Board to aid in meeting the obligation of the Ministers Retirement Plans. The aggregate of state funds thus administered is approximately \$300,000.

SOME IMMORTAL LEADERS IN THE CAUSE OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF BEFORE 1918

In Maryland, there was Wm. Crane, a great Baptist who first suggested the organization of the Widows' and Superannuated Ministers' Fund. This organization dates from 1839. Professor J. H. Deems also gave his services without stint and without pecuniary gain for a long period of years.

In Virginia, there was Chas. L. Cocke, who became the first president of the Virginia Board of Ministerial Relief, organized in 1872. Other devoted Virginia leaders in later years were Mr. T. H. Ellet and Mr. A. W. Patterson. An endowment fund of \$77,427.27 was reported by the Virginia Board in 1944.

In South Carolina, Wm. Thayer and W. A. Gaines were early leaders. Through their influence a Board of Ministerial Relief was organized in 1873. This Board disappeared in the 80's, but was revived in 1890 under the able and zealous leadership of Dr. C. C. Brown, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sumter. Dr. Brown served as secretary of the Board in conjunction with his pastorate, and, first and last, he raised an endowment of \$50,000.

In Tennessee, Wm. Huff led in the creation of a Board of Ministerial Relief a few years after the close of the Civil War. Eventually an endowment fund of \$10,000 was raised. T. E. Glass was secretary and treasurer of the Board for many years.

In 1884, the Missouri Baptist Ministers Aid Society was organized. Governor C. H. Hardin and J. A. Guthrie led in this movement. Governor Hardin made a substantial gift to an endowment fund which eventually grew to more than \$100,000.

In Texas, in 1887, a Board of Relief for aged and disabled ministers was organized with Dr. H. M. Burroughs as its corresponding secretary. Endowment notes of \$35,000 were secured, and a fair sized sum of money was collected for distribution. A home for disabled ministers also was operated at Palacios for a number of years.

In Kentucky, General Green Clay Smith started a movement to put the General Association of Kentucky behind the work of ministerial relief. The present Baptist Ministers Aid Society was organized in 1884 under the leadership of Dr. J. S. Felix of Owensboro, and an endowment of approximately \$66,000 was later built up.

In Georgia, Dr. J. H. DeVotie during his long term of service as state mission secretary devoted earnest attention to the care of dependent ministers. In later years, an endowment fund was created out of several bequests, and today that endowment is approximately \$45,000.

In several other states there were doubtless equally noble souls who pleaded the cause of ministerial relief whose names the writer has been unable to obtain.

The fruits of the labors of these unknown champions of aged ministers' relief have subsequently been very much in evidence.

In addition to the activities above mentioned, all of which were preparatory to the great work which Southern Baptists were destined with God's guidance and empowerment to accomplish, there were certain other preparatory movements of very great significance which should not be overlooked.

There were far-reaching plans, accompanied by sacrificial service and gifts on the part of many of our people, looking to the better preparation of men for the work of the Gospel ministry. During the past century and more, colleges or universities were started in nearly all the states of the convention. Worthy—often classical—buildings were erected, and considerable endowments were raised. To these institutions of higher learning and to Baptist academies, which were operated as subsidiaries to the colleges and universities on the same campuses, or separately as feeders to these institutions, came thousands of young students for the ministry. Such schools were a boon to great numbers of young men who had heard the call of Christ, "Come ye after me and I will make you fishers of men." In the Bible and theological departments of our Baptist Colleges, young men were given a considerable measure of training for the Gospel ministry which had previously been received by only a fortunate few who could attend the colleges and seminaries in the states of the North. Ministerial student aid funds were graciously provided in all schools, thus enabling young men to avail themselves of the instruction provided for them. It should be remembered that practically all of our Baptist colleges were originally brought into being for the primary purpose of providing an educated ministry.

Then followed, in 1859, the founding of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Greenville, South Carolina, which institution was later moved to Louisville, Kentucky. From this great institution have come into the pastoral leadership of our churches thousands of well equipped men who, humanly speaking, have made spiritually dynamic forces of thousands of our churches.

In later years, were founded the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas (1909), and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana (1918). These two institutions have played a great role along with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, not alone by way of training men to pastor our churches, but also of developing in the churches an appreciation of the superior preaching and leadership of trained pastors.

Under the leadership of a better trained ministry, great improvement was brought about in the preaching of thousands more of our faithful pastors who were unable to take advantage of regular courses of study in our colleges and seminaries. Many preachers have been developed by an informal and maybe an unconscious tuition under the influence of highly trained pastors with whom they were associated in the pastors' conferences, district associations, state and southern conventions. From these and other contacts, the fairly unlettered preacher often learned both what to preach and also how to preach. From the trained preachers, these men learned how to use books, particularly theological treatises, commentaries, and other helpful literature. At the same time, they learned the better how to speak good English. Southern Baptists have never made rigid scholastic requirements of those men who in response to God's call offered themselves on the altar of ministerial service. They have, however, always desired that all preachers should seek to improve their preaching by study, by associating themselves with men of God who were also men of letters, and by availing themselves of the advantages offered them by preacher schools, conferences, and correspondence courses offered by theological schools. Often such men have found it possible, even late in life, to attend one of our seminaries.

A further preparation for the great undertaking of Southern Baptists in providing for the economic security of their preachers in their old age or earlier physical incapacity has been a growing recognition on the part of the churches of their obligation to provide regular monthly incomes (salaries) for their pastors. Southern Baptist churches have been slower to do this than some other religious groups. For illustration, in a single state where Baptists are very numerous there are 250 pastors who receive in a year's time from \$25 to \$100 from each of their churches. Such meager salaries are known to be provided by very many of our churches in several states in which Baptists are numerically strong.

Considerable improvement in this regard has been made. In 1910, the federal census showed that Southern Baptists provided for their pastors an annual in-

come averaging \$344. Recent studies of available information reveal that by 1940 the average salary has risen to \$1,000 per annum. Salaries are now averaging above \$1,000; yet, even now, thousands of our pastors receive utterly inadequate salaries. The worthy pensioning of these meagerly supported preachers must await the development in their churches of a spirit of liberality toward all missionary, educational, and benevolent activities of their denomination. When the missionary, educational, and benevolent causes systematically receive worthy offerings, then, and not until then, is it likely that the pastors of these churches will really "live of the Gospel." Such pastors are, of necessity, doing secular work in order to provide a support for themselves and their families. It is altogether probable that not a few of the churches falling in the category above mentioned are fairly moribund and need to be merged with other churches which enjoy the advantage of better locations and stronger memberships.

Further vitally important preparatory steps in the direction of a great Southern Baptist work for the care of aged and disabled preachers, missionaries, and the widows of such were taken beginning with a spontaneous discussion of the need of such work at a regular session of a Baptist pastors' conference. Here is presented excerpts from the historical statement vividly and accurately written by the late Dr. Allen Fort, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Nashville, Tennessee, and published in *Veterans of the Cross* (1921).

"It was at a session of the Nashville Baptist Pastors' Conference, on a Monday morning in the autumn of 1916, that the present movement among Southern Baptists for Ministerial Relief and Annuities was started.

"At the session of the Nashville Conference, on that particular morning, there was no special business before the body. The usual reports of the pastors had been given, and a motion to adjourn was about to be made. Dr. William Lunsford, pastor of the Edgefield Church, Nashville, asked if he might speak a word on a matter of general interest. The permission was readily granted, and Doctor Lunsford, who was the senior pastor in point of years of service in the city, addressed his brother pastors on a subject which had been on his heart.

"Doctor Lunsford spoke with great feeling and greatly stirred the hearts of those present. When he had finished several short talks were made by the pastors present, and they were a unit in the belief that the word of the chief speaker ought to be heeded.

"Several members of the Nashville Pastors' Conference, along with Doctor Lunsford, were members of the Sunday School Board. The board was at this time without a secretary, Doctor Frost having died a short while before this discussion on ministerial relief. Dr. I. J. Van Ness was acting Corresponding Secretary of the board (he was made secretary at the New Orleans Convention, May, 1917), and he, too, had been giving serious consideration to the need of a larger and more adequate plan for the work of ministerial relief. Several members of the Sunday School Board, ministers and laymen, had been thinking along this same line. The matter was mentioned informally at the next board meeting, and was discussed by the members of the board as they met one another and talked of the affairs of the denomination. Acting Secretary Van Ness, in his recommendations to the board at the January, 1917, meeting, recommended that the board set apart \$75,000 to start a fund for the purpose of ministerial relief, and that said sum be reported to the Convention. On motion of the writer the amount was changed from \$75,000 to \$100,000; the recommendation as amended was unanimously and enthusiastically passed by the board. The action of the board is set forth in its annual report to the convention at New Orleans as follows:

"At the January meeting the board voted to request the Southern Baptist Convention, at its coming session, to consider the appointment of a commission to examine the various plans now being operated for ministerial relief in the various states, and, pending the submission of this recommendation to the Convention and the report of such a commission if appointed, the board set aside the sum of \$100,000 to be held intact as a contribution to such a fund when established. The board has no special plan for advancing this work, nor is its gift connected with any other movement of this kind. When the matter was first suggested, we had no information of any other action along similar lines. We have been glad to hear that various state conventions have taken action and will present memorials at this meeting.

"The Sunday School Board, therefore, requests the appointment at the present session of a special committee to whom this proposition shall be referred, and to whom the Convention, if it deems best, may refer all similar requests from other sources, the said committee to report to this session as to the whole matter. The entire \$100,000 for this fund is now in hand and is included with the invested funds of the board. It will be held subject to the decision of the Convention."

"This report was adopted and President Gambrell appointed the following as the Commission: Allen Fort, J. F. Brownlow, O. C. Barton, Howard E. Frost, W. W. Landrum, William Lunsford, I. J. Van Ness, Austin Crouch, A. C. Cree, T. B. Ray, A. B. Hill, and E. W. Stephens. It will be seen that the president appointed twelve members on this commission, thus accepting the recommendation that more than nine might be appointed if thought wise.

"The new commission met in the city of Nashville, on the 11th day of June, 1917, and organized by electing Allen Fort chairman and William Lunsford secretary. On account of his study of the question and his deep interest in the work, the responsibility of collecting facts and material with a view to formulating a definite program was given to the secretary. He immediately began his task, and visited the headquarters of the various denominations of the country engaged in ministerial relief. Conferences were held with the different secretaries and insurance men, and others interested in annuities and relief work were consulted. It ought to be said in passing that the cooperation given the commission by these men of other denominations and in the insurance world was very graciously given and proved of great value.

"Many sessions of the commission were held. The members took their work very seriously and gave freely of their time. The discussions were most interesting and helpful. Every point was gone into, and every recommendation thoroughly discussed before passed. The men on the commission were men of experience in denominational affairs who had an intense interest in the success of the movement entrusted to them. The leadership of the secretary, Doctor Lunsford, and the cooperation of the members of the commission resulted in the comprehensive report of the commission which was made to the Convention at Hot Springs in 1918.

"Perhaps the most important phase of this report, so far as the future of the work was concerned, was the recommendation that a BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES BE ESTABLISHED. This recommendation was suggested by Dr. I. J. Van Ness. He realized the limitations of a commission and felt that a board should be organized to continue the work permanently."

CHAPTER II. AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 1918-1925

CONTENTS

Southern Baptist Convention Creates the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities.

Dr. William Lunsford Elected Corresponding Secretary by the New Board; Dr. S. P. Brooks was First President.

Charter Secured July 31, 1918. Charter Amended 1920.

Departments of Relief and Annuities Set Up.

First Annuity Certificate Issued July, 1919.

John D. Rockefeller, Sr., Makes Substantial Gifts.

Financial Undergirding Through the Seventy-Five Million Campaign.

CHAPTER II. AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 1918-1925

PROMISING BEGINNINGS

The report of the Commission on Ministerial Relief and Annuities having been adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, May 20, 1918, the convention, through its committee on boards, appointed the following named brethren to constitute "The Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities," viz: STATE MEMBERS: H. B. Foster, Alabama; G. W. Puryear, Arkansas; J. J. Darlington, District of Columbia; N. A. Blicht, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; D. C. Jones, Illinois; F. L. Hardy, Kentucky; G. M. Harrell, Louisiana; J. H. Strong, Maryland; A. H. Logino, Mississippi; J. J. Brown, Missouri; J. J. Hurt, North Carolina; W. Royal, New Mexico; A. N. Hall, Oklahoma; C. C.

Brown, South Carolina; Wm. Lunsford, Tennessee; G. W. McDaniel, Virginia; R. T. Hanks, Texas. LOCAL MEMBERS: M. H. Wolfe, J. Dabney Day, L. R. Scarborough, R. H. Coleman, C. D. Fine, Cullen F. Thomas, O. C. Payne, J. L. Gross, Wallace Basset, E. C. Routh, Hal White, D. Y. Bagby, George W. Truett, O. S. Lattimore, S. P. Brooks, J. H. Moore, Rice Maxey, Sam H. Campbell.

The Convention having referred the choosing of an executive head to the Board itself, the Board at its first meeting on July 10, 1918, in the City of Dallas, Texas, chose Dr. William Lunsford to fill the office of corresponding secretary. Other officers chosen were Dr. Samuel P. Brooks, president; Robert H. Coleman, recording secretary; Judge Rice Maxey, vice president; J. Dabney Day, treasurer.

As instructed by the convention, the new board set about securing a charter. This task it very readily accomplished under the Texas statutes. This was done on July 31, 1918, and the same was amended September 17, 1920, whereby the corporate name of the board was changed from "The Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention" to "RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION."

At its first meeting, the Board provided for the setting up of the machinery of two great departments of work, viz., the department of relief and the department of annuities.

The first of these departments began to function almost immediately in an organizing way, although the benefits distributed during the first year aggregated only \$1,397. Funds were requested from the churches of the several states in the aggregate sum of \$150,000 (One Hundred and Fifty Thousands Dollars) for the Convention year 1918-1919. The sum actually received from the churches during the first year was \$4,545.42. Evidently, the apportionment committees of the southern and state conventions either did not make the apportionments or they were announced too late to secure worthy results. In several of the states, the funds given were channeled to the aged ministers through the state Ministers Relief Societies. At any rate the new Board could not function effectively save as definite and satisfactory agreements were made by and between the Board and the several state conventions. It required a year or more to perfect these agreements. In some cases the work of ministerial relief was carried on for a time through the state societies. In the main, however, the states entered promptly (after the Conventions had met) into full and hearty cooperation with the general southwide Board. By the end of 1925, every state save one was in full cooperation with the Relief and Annuity Board, and that single state came into cooperation whole-heartedly in later years, and in doing so made the Relief and Annuity Board custodian, under a trustee agreement, of the funds formerly administered by the state society.

The closest possible cooperation with those who had charge of these state funds was ever sought by the Relief and Annuity Board.

As instructed by the Convention, the annuity department was to refrain from issuing membership certificates until a minimum of three hundred applications had been approved. This course was pursued and the first certificate was issued to Dr. Allen Fort, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, under date of July 1, 1919.

During the period under review, there were issued to ministers and other eligible persons 1,445 certificates, and by May, 1925, the number of beneficiaries, including those who were adjudged totally and permanently disabled, was 31, and during that year the benefits amounted to \$10,145.

The Board in all of its work was yet in the period of beginnings.

Before 1925 that great and devoted friend of Baptist ministers, Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Sr., learning through Secretary Lunsford and Dr. George W. Truett, chairman of the executive committee, of the Board's need for financial undergirding, responded graciously to their appeal for his beneficent consideration. Mr. Rockefeller's several gifts to the Board before the end of 1925 aggregate Four Hundred Thousand Dollars. A stock dividend was declared on certain stocks which had been given by Mr. Rockefeller to the Board. This stock was valued by the Board at One Hundred Thousand Dollars.

Later we shall see the munificent hand of Mr. Rockefeller again in the life and progress of the Relief and Annuity Board.

By May, 1925, the assets of the Board had increased to \$1,964,672.06, and the aggregate of benefits already paid was \$667,363.31. The results of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, supplementing the munificence of Mr. Rockefeller, and the investment returns on the monies which came into the custody of the Board, made such an achievement possible and even explains it on the human side.

The Board is evermore grateful for the generous hearts and helping hands of both donors of funds and the investors of funds. For every contribution, either large or small, we thank God! For every hour of thoughtful labor on the part of our finance committee and of the larger executive committee, a purely gratuitous service, we also thank God!

From the funds collected by the Southern Baptist Convention during the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, the Relief and Annuity Board received the total amount of \$1,506,617.14. It seems needless to say that without the first gift of \$100,000 by the Sunday School Board, the organization of the Relief and Annuity Board would not have been effected in 1918. And but for the financial support which came through the early gifts of Mr. Rockefeller, and the large cash receipts which came through the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, the work of the Board, when started, would have been slow in becoming established. Surely, the coming into being of this Board and its steady and worthy progress has been according to *His* plan, and the record of its achievements up to 1925 will for all time be HIS-STORY.

Long before the close of the period 1918-1925, which we have called the period of beginnings, it had become evident to Secretary Lunsford and to the Board's actuary, George A. Huggins, as well as to the Board itself, that the annuity department required structural revamping. The Annuity Fund, as it was styled, was good, but it was quite inadequate. It was difficult to secure a large membership. Relatively few preachers took the Board seriously. Perhaps most of them had little faith in its future. And the Board itself knew that a much larger membership would add greatly to its financial problem.

We would not be true to history if we failed here to recite the fact that the sum of money originally allocated to the Relief and Annuity Board, namely \$5,000,000 (due to the pressing needs of the mission boards and educational institutions) was reduced in 1919 to \$2,500,000; and the \$2,500,000 shrank to \$1,500,000 when the Seventy-Five Million Campaign collection fell short by multi-millions of dollars. And, although it was provided by the convention in 1920 that the additional \$2,500,000 should be raised during the first two years following the close of the five year Seventy-Five Million Campaign, that promise was not fulfilled and was never possible of fulfilment because of the heavy debts which our several general boards and institutions contracted during that period.

In its report to the Southern Baptist Convention in 1920, the executive committee said, "And it was specified that the remaining half of the \$5,000,000 which the Convention decided to raise for ministerial relief within seven years **shall be raised** at the end of the present five year campaign and within the succeeding two years." (See 1920 minutes, S.B.C. page 112.) Again in the 1920 minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, page 113, certain actions are recorded in behalf of our three seminaries providing for advances to them by the mission boards and the education board, which advances were to be returned to the mission boards and the education board from funds collected for southwide objects beyond \$75,000,000; and in case the requisite sum (\$2,000,000) was not available under that arrangement, the advances by the three boards should be sufficiently guaranteed to them in any new plans for funds that the convention would project at the close of the five year period **without prejudice to the needs of the three boards or to the Relief and Annuity Board owing to previous action of the convention.**

As has been shown, it was the avowed purpose of the convention to provide \$5,000,000 for the two departments of the Relief and Annuity Board, one-half of which amount was to be made available to the Board's annuity department. Subsequent actions of the convention, looking to the funding of all of the obligations of the Relief and Annuity Board in connection with its annuity department (Old) Annuity Fund, will be reviewed in chapter three.

CHAPTER III. AN HISTORICAL REVIEW (Continued) 1925-1944 INCLUSIVE

CONTENTS

- Dr. Thomas J. Watts Chosen Associate Secretary (1925).
 Dr. William Lunsford's Illness and Death (1927).
 Dr. Thomas J. Watts Elected Executive Head (1927).
 Further Expansion and Closing of the (Old) Annuity Fund. Mr. Rockefeller Donates \$500,000 (1929-1930). Additional financing for Old Annuity provided 1938.
 The Inauguration of Ten New Annuity Plans (1929-1944).
 Renewed Emphasis on Our Relief Ministry.
 The Board's Steady Financial Growth.
 Trusteeing Gift Annuity Agreements for Convention Agencies.
 The Baptist Building Dedicated (1941).
 Dr. Walter R. Alexander Chosen Associate Executive Secretary (1942).
 Silver Anniversary Celebrated (1943).
 Dr. R. S. Jones Chosen Associate Secretary (1943).
 Complete Provision for Financing Old Annuity Plan Made by Southern Baptist Convention 1944.

CHAPTER III. AN HISTORICAL REVIEW (Continued) 1925-1944 INCLUSIVE

GREAT EXPANSION

For several years the Board had been on the lookout for a suitable associate to Dr. Lunsford; one who would be able to carry a part of the burden of administration and promotion of the work in the office and on the field. On September 18, 1925, this responsible position was offered to Dr. Thomas J. Watts, formerly a pastor in Georgia and Kentucky, and for many years a denominational executive in South Carolina and Missouri. The tender of the position was, with much trepidation, accepted, and the associate secretary began his labors on November 1, 1925.

The Board's able founder and first executive head, Dr. William Lunsford, after a year of serious illness, passed to his Heavenly reward on May 24, 1927. Dr. Lunsford was succeeded, even as he had desired, on June 5, 1927, by Associate Secretary Dr. Thomas J. Watts, who has carried on to the present time. Thus has been demonstrated the truth of the oft quoted saying, "God buries the workman, but the work goes on."

Reverting to the first Annuity Plan, now called the (Old) Annuity Fund, there was a further expansion during this period, (1) in its membership; (2) in the number of its beneficiaries, and, (3) in the reserves available for paying benefits. This plan was closed to new members with the previous approval of the Southern Baptist Convention, on September 30, 1930. However, the number of certificates issued since the close of the period of beginnings as of May, 1925, was 490, thus bringing the total number of certificates issued to 1,935. Likewise, there was a considerable increase in the number of beneficiaries during the period now under review, the number being 625. Furthermore, the financing of the plan required and received the most careful attention at the hands of the Board. During the period, i.e., on December 29, 1929, the munificent gift of Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Sr., of Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) was added to the reserves of the (Old) Annuity Fund. At the same time, in order to strengthen the relief department, the Board secured convention approval on its decision to place all Cooperative Program receipts not otherwise designated in the relief fund. Thus the erstwhile division of Cooperative Program funds between the relief fund and the annuity fund ceased. It was well understood by the Board, however, and positive statements were made in its report to the convention meeting in New Orleans in May, 1930, that further financing of the (Old) Annuity Fund would probably be necessary, and this it was hoped could be successfully accomplished through the solicitation of bequests in wills, by cash gifts secured, and by other gifts upon which life annuities would be contractually paid.

In 1937, the actuary of the Board reported that the fund would require additional financing, the methods above mentioned having yielded only a very small sum of money. Upon the earnest and urgent appeal of the Board through Executive Secretary Watts and Vice President Collins, a committee was appointed by the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to make a study of the needs of the Relief and Annuity Board and report its conclusions to its pre-convention session the following May. In the meantime, there were unexpected developments in connection with the refinancing of the convention indebtedness which enabled the executive committee to recommend to the convention that an additional allocation be made to the Relief and Annuity Board specifically for its (Old) Annuity Fund. This allocation was to be three and one-third per cent ($3\frac{1}{3}\%$) of distributable Cooperative Program Funds, the sum to be remitted regularly and continuously to the Relief and Annuity Board until the (Old) Annuity Fund was completely funded. This allocation has already brought to the reserves of the (Old) Annuity Fund a sizable sum each year.

However, subsequent to the foregoing (1943), Actuary Huggins reported to the Board that the reserves of the (Old) Annuity Fund were being drawn upon very heavily and faster than they were being built up. The aggregate of these reserves at the close of 1943 was \$2,537,251.51. Also, due primarily to the retirements and deaths, the number of paying members was steadily decreasing while the number of annuitants was being steadily increased. Hence, a further appeal was made to the executive committee with the view to securing an increased allocation from the Cooperative Program receipts by means of which this fund might be built up to the maximum of its requirements over an estimated period of years. A committee was appointed by the executive committee to come to Dallas and investigate, with the aid of the actuary and the officers of the Relief and Annuity Board, the matter of the Board's financial needs relating to the (Old) Annuity Fund. In the meantime, Actuary Huggins made a thoroughgoing actuarial study and brought to the committee, meeting in Dallas, a full report and tabulation showing just what the need was. A result of this conference with the actuary is a matter of record in the minutes of the executive committee of the convention and in the convention minutes for 1944. The report of the committee, with J. H. Buchanan, chairman, was as follows:

"A full day was spent in conference with the following results:

1. It was found that all funds of the Board are kept separate and sacred to the purpose for which they have been designated.
2. It was found in addition to the funds available for servicing the (Old) Annuity Plan, there will be needed approximately one or the other following plans:
 - (1) Total amount to be provided in the near future of \$3,500,000. This \$3,500,000 drawing interest would provide the amount needed.
 - (2) If the necessary funds are provided as needed, **year by year**, the annual payments would begin in 1945 at \$133,922.00. It would gradually increase, year by year until 1958 the amount for that year being \$175,159.00. The payments would then decrease, yearly, until the year 1981 when only \$4,392.00 would be required. The total of annual payments would amount to \$4,598,452.00

"Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Relief and Annuity Board provide one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the funds needed, year by year, to completely service the (Old) Annuity Plan. This the members of the Board present agreed to undertake, provided the Board would be permitted to transfer 2 per cent of the present 7 per cent going for relief to the service of the (Old) Annuity Plan. In other words, fix the allocation for relief at 5 per cent.
2. That the Convention provide for the other one-half of the amount needed by increasing the allocation of funds to the Board, or by some other method.

Your committee believes that an increase of $4\frac{2}{3}$ per cent to the present $3\frac{1}{3}$ per cent going to the service of the (Old) Annuity Plan would provide sufficient funds to meet the Convention's part of the needed funds."

The recommendations of the special committee as recited above were modified in the amended report of the executive committee, so that, instead of increasing the previous allocation by $4\frac{2}{3}\%$ it was increased by 5%, and this 5% was made a preferred item in the undesignated Cooperative Program funds.

Thus the Convention gave its favorable attention to the necessities of the (Old) Annuity Fund in 1938 and in 1944, and thereby began in earnest to fulfil its earlier commitments to this phase of the Relief and Annuity Board's work. The Relief and Annuity Board is contractually obligated to use 2% of distributable Cooperative Program funds toward the payment of its half of the sum necessary each year for the funding of the (Old) Annuity Plan, just as it understands that the convention is obligated to continue to provide the 8 1/3% for the same purpose. The 2% for the (Old) Annuity Fund taken from the 7% allocated for relief was approved by the convention, the same having been made available by action of the executive committee, making the same retroactive to January 1, 1944.

THE INAUGURATION OF TEN NEW CONTRIBUTORY ANNUITY PLANS

The first of the new contributory annuity plans to be started was the so-called "Service Annuity." This plan was approved by the convention in May, 1930, and was inaugurated January 1, 1932. It was closed to new members January 1, 1938. The reserves in this plan of \$30,147.28 are sufficient to finance all payments to its present and future beneficiaries.

Although known to be fundamentally correct and actuarially sound, the plan was never generally accepted by our preachers and churches. In fact, it was accepted by only a few. It was almost identical with a plan which was being operated with remarkable success by Presbyterians, North and South, by the Disciples, and by several other leading denominations. That there were features in the plan which were not as workable among Southern Baptists as they were with the groups above named is admitted. The plan was offered to our pastors and churches for several years. In its abandonment the principles and all the workable provisions became integral parts of other plans which were launched. The Board has adhered strictly to the two lines of work marked out for it by the Southern Baptist Convention when it was called into being, viz., Relief and Annuities.

The Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan. This plan for the pensioning of our foreign missionaries at age 65 or earlier on account of permanent and total disability was inaugurated January 1, 1934. Every missionary of the Foreign Mission Board is a participating member. The dues of \$2.50 per month of the missionaries are remitted to the Relief and Annuity Board by the Foreign Mission Board. The Foreign Mission Board contributes a like amount on account of each missionary. The guarantor of the plan is the Foreign Mission Board. The guarantor of the invested funds is the Relief and Annuity Board. The Foreign Mission Board supplements the regular monthly dues by such an amount as is computed to be necessary to meet the monthly pension payments made by the Relief and Annuity Board. Under this plan, a missionary upon retirement is assured a pension of \$500 per year. A missionary couple receive together \$1,000 per year.

On January 1, 1936, the **Institutional Employees Pension Plan for Orphanage staffs** was inaugurated. This is a contributory group plan based on dues paid by the employees equivalent to 3% of the monthly salary and a like contribution by the orphanages. The minimum benefit is \$500 per annum on 25 years or more of service to employers, and the minimum dues is \$2.50 per month. The maximum benefit is \$1,200 per annum and the maximum of dues is \$6.00 per month. There is a benefit available on account of permanent and total disability, the maximum being \$500 per year. All benefits are paid in monthly installments.

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated. (Thomasville and Kinston) participates in this general plan, but its contributions are not pooled with other orphanages. The pooled orphanages are Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Texas; Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Illinois; Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, South Carolina; Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, Louisiana; The Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Troy, Alabama; The Baptist Orphanage, Portales, New Mexico; Baptist Orphanage of Virginia, Salem, Virginia; Baptist Children's Aid Society of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland; Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Florida Baptist Children's Home, Arcadia, Florida; Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home, Pattonville, Missouri; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello, Arkansas. The Tennessee Orphanage is participating in a special plan.

The **Age Security Plan** was inaugurated January 1, 1936. This plan was provided for pastors who desired to contribute dues equivalent to 3% of their monthly salaries, the same to be matched by a like amount from their churches. Lay workers were also eligible to provide age or disability annuities through this plan.

The **Age Security Plan** was later revised (1940) and is now primarily operated for **church employees** who are **not eligible to participate in the Ministers Retirement Plan**, and for other denominational employees who do not participate in some other group plan. Membership in this plan is increasing, and churches are showing greater readiness to aid their lay workers by contributing 3% of their salaries or wages. The plan is open to every lay employee who serves a church on a regular salary basis.

The **Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan** is a group plan consisting of employees of our state boards, managerial employees and staff workers of our colleges, seminaries, and hospitals, the Home Mission Board employees (including missionaries), the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention and of all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, employees of Baptist papers, etc. The employees of 55 boards, agencies, and institutions are being served by this excellent plan.

This plan is serving our ever increasing number of board and agency employees. The minimum benefit in the plan where twenty-five years of service have been rendered is \$600 per annum for life upon retirement after 65, payable in monthly installments. The maximum benefit is \$2,000 per annum payable in monthly installments. There is a very considerable turnover of members in this plan; and while the dues of members leaving denominational service are usually returned to the members with interest, the contributions of the employing board or agency remain in the pooled reserve. Should the pooled reserve of the contributing employing agencies be at any time exhausted, additional contributions are to be made on a pro rata basis by them. This is contractually provided for in the agreement entered into by and between the several cooperating agencies and the Relief and Annuity Board.

The **Institutional Employees Retirement Plan** for colleges and seminaries was begun on July 1, 1937. It represents an effort on the part of the Relief and Annuity Board to provide retirement benefits for the professors in our denominationally owned educational institutions. The plan was developed after full conference discussion at Birmingham, Alabama, between the secretary and the actuary of the Relief and Annuity Board and a considerable group of representative college heads and other interested persons. The plan has been adopted by nineteen of our colleges and seminaries.

The **Institutional Employees Retirement Plan** is not a general group plan. The college heads in the Birmingham conference preferred an individual college group plan. However, the provisions of the plan are generous and the yield in benefits will prove highly satisfactory.

Before discussing the rapid expansion of the work of the Relief and Annuity Board through its seventh and major contributory annuity plan, known as the **Ministers Retirement Plan**, attention is called to three individual plans which are serving a considerable number of ministers and other eligible persons in ways highly satisfactory to them. These are:

Special Annuity—requiring lump sum premiums. This plan was started in 1929. It is a completely funded plan. This form of certificate should meet the requirements of such ministers and denominational employees (lay) as desire to make lump sum payments of from \$1,000 to \$5,000 or more and receive specified annuities beginning at once or at any deferred date.

Special Deferred Annuity—inaugurated in 1935—requiring monthly, quarterly or semi-annual payment of premiums with earned annuities beginning at the end of any year, but preferably in old age. The plan has loan privileges, and cash surrender values. It provides for easy payments on the basis of one-half unit or \$50 per annum, one unit or \$100 per annum, or as many as five units, or \$500 per annum. This plan is operated on a regular reserve basis. Some ministers and laymen already participating in the **Ministers Retirement Plan** or other group plans will find this plan a feasible way to supplement the regular annuities which they are to receive, and it should be especially appealing to young men and women.

Savings Annuity—inaugurated in 1930—is a plan designed to aid our ministers, missionaries, and other salaried denominational workers or their widows and minor orphans to conserve their savings, increase them by interest additions for use in later months or years, for hospitalization, for the education of children or for the purchase of life annuities.

The seventh and last of the contributory group annuity plans to be inaugurated by the Board was the **CONVENTION MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN**. This is a **state unit plan**, but it is also, and preeminently, a **Southern Baptist retirement system**. It was inaugurated first in South Carolina on July 1, 1938, and between that year and 1942 the plan, with slight variations in three states, was inaugurated by all the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention and the District of Columbia.

It is a state unit plan in the sense that it is sponsored, promoted, and financially fostered by each of the several states. The enlistment of pastors and churches has been accomplished by means of the collaboration of state secretaries and their staffs with the Relief and Annuity Board, with the greatest emphasis on the state organization. The dues, with only one exception, are channeled to the Relief and Annuity Board through the state secretaries and treasurers. The benefits by means of monthly checks to retired members on account of age or disability are channeled to these beneficiaries through the state offices.

It is a Southern Baptist system in the sense that members of the plan may move from one state to another without the loss of retirement annuity credits, and the administration of the plan is by the Relief and Annuity Board which is in effect the fiscal agent of the several states. Furthermore, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is one of the contracting parties and is legally liable to the state conventions or boards for the faithful administration of the reserves placed in its custody and for the faithful payments of all retirement benefits to individual certificate holders according to the terms of the certificate of participation, which is an agreement on the part of the Relief and Annuity Board issued under its Charter privileges by the State of Texas and by authority of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The genius of the Convention Ministers Retirement Plan resides in the fact that it commands the whole-hearted approval of state conventions, state boards, and state leaders. This, in turn, has secured with great rapidity the active participation in the plan on the part of more than 12,000 Southern Baptist churches and their pastors.

The Convention Ministers Retirement Plan differs in its method of operation from all other previous plans of the Board, yet it is essentially like all of them in its underlying principle. It is in reality the flowering of the original plan, namely, the (Old) Annuity Fund. It is a modification in method, but not in principle, of the Service Annuity and other contributory annuity plans which preceded it. The plan provides for contributions from three sources: first, from the ministers 3% of annual salaries—maximum \$120; second, from the churches they serve, 3% of annual salary—maximum \$120; third, from the funds of the Convention, 2% of the total salaries of the participating members.

The churches are remitting their monthly contributions with remarkable regularity. In fact, more money is paid by the churches into the plan than the preachers are sending in from year to year. Of course, these contributions should be exactly balanced as between preachers and churches.

RENEWED EMPHASIS ON OUR RELIEF MINISTRY

The amazing growth of the Ministers Retirement Plan, promising a new day for thousands of our Southern Baptist preachers, has not led us to the conclusion that there is no longer a need for our relief department. Such a conclusion would be not only erroneous, but greatly disastrous, for there are other thousands who are today, or will become in after years, dependent on the relief grants of this Board for even a modicum of comfort and ease.

It was the desire to provide for the aged minister and the widow that motivated the pioneers, who, prior to 1918, established relief agencies in the several states and amassed in the aggregate an endowment approximating \$300,000. It was that same motive that gave such feeling and force to Dr. Lunsford's message before the Pastor's Conference in Nashville in the fall of 1916. And

in the period of beginnings, 1918 to 1925, whereas only \$10,000 was paid out in annuities, over \$620,000 was distributed in relief grants.

More and more, through our annuity plans, made possible by increased salaries and denominational cooperation, our preachers of today are making secure their years of retirement; but what of those already retired through the infirmities of age, what of other thousands still so poorly paid that they are unable to help in providing for themselves future security together with present peace of mind?

There is now, and there shall continue to be, need for a strong relief department for many, many years. Indeed, the challenge of this hour is the need for greatly increased grants for our approximately 1300 beneficiaries now on the relief rolls of the several states.

Though we now have a relief budget of approximately \$180,000, a figure that will be increased as the income warrants increase, we might ask with Andrew, "What are they among so many?" A pitiful average of eight dollars per month for widows and twelve dollars for aged ministers!

Our funds for this needful work come to the Board from four main sources: (1) earned income of relief reserves; (2) Cooperative Program receipts; (3) fellowship offerings from the churches, together with special gifts and legacies; and, (4) the Texas W.M.U. day of prayer. For over fourteen years the women of Texas have been observing a special day of prayer once a year with an offering to be used for relief work within the borders of that state. This offering, increasing year by year, is now more than \$22,000 per annum. For some years now in the Southern Baptist Convention Calendar of Activities, provision has been made for a consideration by all the churches of the work and needs of the Relief and Annuity Board, and provision has been made for special offerings in all the churches during the month of April for ministerial relief. The Relief and Annuity Board has not realized a large sum from this special emphasis in the month of April. In chapter four special emphasis is placed upon this special day in the churches for the present year, 1946; and the results of this emphasis, while unknown to the Board at this time, promises to be much greater than in any previous year.

THE BOARD'S STEADY FINANCIAL GROWTH

As has already been shown in chapter two, that the financial progress of the Board from 1918 until the end of the fiscal year April 30, 1925, was very encouraging. The assets had grown from \$106,428.53, at the end of the first year to \$1,964,672.06 by May, 1925. During the period now under review, 1925-1944, the growth was much more rapid. At the close of 1944 the Board's reserves aggregated \$7,907,136.76. In chapters four and five greatly increased assets are recorded.

FUNDING AND TRUSTEEING GIFT ANNUITY CONTRACTS

This type of service was entered upon in 1934 by the Relief and Annuity Board in pursuance of instructions given by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1933 to the effect that all boards, agencies, and institutions of the convention should refrain from making annuity contracts unless and until they have made arrangements with the Relief and Annuity Board to fund and trustee them. The instructions of the convention are on record in the annual minutes of 1933 and are contained in the report of a special committee of the executive committee and presented to and adopted by the latter:

"The writing of Annuity Contracts by our agencies is a matter of great importance. In many instances these annuity contracts have proved liabilities rather than assets.

"We are assured by a competent actuary that it requires at least 200 of these contracts before the law of average begins to operate.

"We regard the Relief and Annuity Board the only one of our agencies that deals specifically with such fiduciary matters.

"We recommend that the Relief and Annuity Board prepare a plan by which it will act as trustee for the Annuity Contracts of all of our agencies, and that the plan be submitted to these agencies for their consideration, and that report be made to the Convention as to the progress in the consummation of such a plan."

In May, 1938, a new table of rates was presented to the convention which were lower than those adopted in 1934, and this was made necessary because of reduction in interest earnings on all invested funds everywhere.

In pursuance of the convention's instructions, agreements were signed by and between the Relief and Annuity Board and the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the executive committee of the Convention, the Baptist Bible Institute, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Southern Baptist Hospital. Gift annuity agreements representing in the aggregate gifts of approximately \$1,000,000 received by the Foreign Mission Board, the Relief and Annuity Board, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Home Mission Board have been funded under the above mentioned trustee agreements. The amounts actuarially computed to be necessary to fund each gift annuity agreement is forwarded by the contracting board to the Relief and Annuity Board, while the sum not required for the funding is released for immediate or future use by the contracting agency. Thus Southern Baptists, through their several boards, agencies, and institutions, have arranged for the acceptance of gifts, both large and small, on a contract life annuity basis, which is scientifically and financially sound and safe both for the agencies and for the donors.

The reserves now in the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board protecting nearly 300 contracts aggregate \$340,625.39. A goodly number of our Southern Baptist people have availed themselves of a method whereby they could "give while they live and live on that which they give."

THE BAPTIST BUILDING

In the spring of 1940 the Relief and Annuity Board found it expedient to look about for larger quarters for its rapidly enlarging work. The thought which soon possessed the Board was that there should be a Baptist owned headquarters building, located, if possible, in the heart of the city of Dallas, in which structure could be housed the Relief and Annuity Board, the Baptist General Convention Executive Board with its several important departments, viz., Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Baptist Student Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Brotherhood, and the Endowment Department. In addition to these, space would be provided for the Baptist Standard, the Baptist Foundation of Texas, and the Baptist Book Store. A fairly commodious chapel would be needed seating some 250 people so that all board meetings, pastors' conferences, and other important groups could be accommodated from time to time. The Baptist Book Store would also be able to use this chapel for book reviews.

After the most careful search for the best available location, and necessarily considering the whole matter from the angle of interest producing investment of funds rather than their expenditure, the Board was, we believe, providentially led to purchase property on the corner of Ervay Street and Pacific Avenue on which there already stood a valuable structure which could be transformed into the type of building which was needed. The property was bought for \$80,000 cash. A contract was let under architectural supervision for the renewal of the already substantial structure. The building and lot as it was on the day of its dedication represented a monetary investment of \$195,051.50, from which the Relief and Annuity Board receives on the basis of ten-year leases an annual rental income of over \$21,000, which gives to the Board a net return of 3.05% on the investment plus a substantial depreciation reserve. The property today is known to be worth over twice as much as the Board has invested in it.

However, the Baptist Building represents much more than an investment of funds, important as that is. It is a spiritual investment which is already making and will continue to make great returns in increased denominational zeal, solidarity and prestige.

The Baptist Building was dedicated on July 16, 1941, there being present a great company of denominational leaders from all boards and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. J. M. Dawson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Waco, Texas, in an article which appeared in the *Watchman-Examiner*, August 21, 1941, under the title, "A Southern Baptist Achievement," had the following to say about the dedication:

"The dedication was signalized by a very impressive program. Dr. Watts presided; invocation was by Dr. Rufus W. Weaver, of Washington, D. C.; song service was conducted by Robert H. Coleman, of Dallas; Scripture reading by State Secretary Charles A. Jones, of South Carolina, who is vice president of the Southern Convention; prayer by Mrs. B. A. Copass, president of Texas Baptist women's work; presentation of the building by Dr. Wallace Bassett, pastor of Cliff Temple, Dallas; acceptance by Dr. E. D. Solomon, editor, *Florida Baptist Witness*, also vice president of the Southern Convention; dedicatory address by Dr. George W. Truett; and prayer of dedication by Dr. R. E. Humphreys, state member from Kentucky. This was followed by a large banquet tendered by Secretary Watts as host, at which brief talks were made by State Secretary Andrew Potter, of Oklahoma; State Secretary James W. Merritt, of Georgia; Editor R. E. Alley, of the *Religious Herald*, Richmond, Va.; Dr. J. E. Dillard, Southern Baptist Director of promotion; and Lawson H. Cook, general secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. The day was concluded with a joyous 'open house.'"

Many letters and telegrams were received from leaders who could not be present, and we regret that space forbids reproducing them, but for Southern Baptists the dedication of the Baptist Building was an historic occasion. It is now the purpose of the Relief and Annuity Board to add three more stories to the present three-story building, and plans and specifications are already in the making for this extensive addition which the Board hopes to bring to completion in the very near future. Of course, the reader will understand that the Board does not spend money in these improvements, rather it invests it, and from this investment will be derived a satisfactory income through long years ahead.

On November 1, 1942, Dr. Walter R. Alexander became associate secretary of the Board, he having come from a very important pastorate, the First Baptist Church of Florence, South Carolina, which he had served for fourteen consecutive years. Other pastorates were First Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina; First Church, Winchester, Virginia; First Church, Stamford, Texas; and a brief pastorate in Philadelphia. Dr. Alexander was for some years connected with one of the largest banks in Philadelphia, this being prior to his entering the ministry. He was educated at Temple University, Philadelphia, and graduated from Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania. When he came to this Board he was considered among the first leaders of South Carolina Baptists and was president of the Federated Forces for Temperance and Law Enforcement of that state, as well as pastor of the church at Florence.

Dr. Alexander has assisted the executive secretary in the work of administration and of promotion on the field. To him was committed the administration of the relief department and the work of publicity and promotion. He is editor of the Board's quarterly paper, styled *The Voice of Security*, which paper is widely disseminated throughout the Southern Baptist Convention through the mails. Some fifteen thousand copies are mailed every quarter in the year. His assistance to the general secretary in many other ways has been very valuable.

SILVER ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATED

On March 24, 1943, in connection with the annual meeting of the Relief and Annuity Board in Dallas, there was a worthy observance of the silver anniversary of its founding. The meeting was presided over by Dr. L. R. Scarborough, president, and Mr. Carr P. Collins, vice president. Addresses were made by Dr. George W. Truett, chairman of the executive committee of the Board. Other addresses were made by Mr. Clarence K. Bowie, state member from Maryland; Dr. Andrew Potter, president of the state secretaries' association and secretary of the Oklahoma convention; Dr. Walter R. Alexander, associate executive secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board; and Mr. George A. Huggins, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, our actuary. Other addresses were delivered by Dr. T. L. Holcomb, executive secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; and by Dr. Charles W. Daniel, president of the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Eldorado, Arkansas. The occasion was magnified by the local press in a remarkably fine way. The following telegram was received by the executive secretary from Mr. Perry Morgan, secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina. This telegram was sent at a time when congratulatory messages

were forbidden, and it is given here because of the ingenuity of the writer as well as the fine interest which he expressed in the work of the Board.

"For maintaining the nations welfare and strengthening the spiritual forces of the country your institution is indispensable. With you Ridgecrest marches patriotically and scripturally for victory and freedom, earths best hope for all, and especially freedom from want and slavery for aged people during the next twenty five years and evermore."

In December, 1943, the Board elected another associate secretary in the person of Dr. Robert S. Jones, formerly a missionary of the Foreign Mission Board in Brazil and later home secretary and field secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the convention. The specific task committed to Dr. Jones was that of securing capital funds for the work of the Board in its several departments either as direct gifts or through gift annuity contracts or through bequests in wills. Dr. Jones has assisted in the general work of the Board whenever and wherever opportunity and need call for such service. His long experience in the mission work of Southern Baptists and his wide acquaintances throughout the bounds of the convention have constituted a real asset to the Board. The results of labors such as Dr. Jones performs are not to be seen immediately in a large way, although tangible results have been already secured; and in the months and years that lie ahead these results are expected to multiply and greatly enlarge.

CHAPTER IV. THE CURRENT VIEW

CONTENTS

- Deaths of Drs. Truett and Scarborough and Brethren Coleman and Bowie.
 A Highly Satisfactory Year with New Eras in our Brains.
 Exposition and Application of Isaiah 54:2 with Emphasis on the **Amplitude** of the Board and its Plans and Necessity of **Amplitude** in its Resources.
 A. Lengthened Cords.
 B. Strengthened Stakes.
 The (Old) Annuity Fund underwritten by the Convention. (1938 and 1944)
 All new annuity plans inaugurated by the Board have stemmed from the (Old) Annuity Plan and the Service Annuity Plan, both of which were specifically approved by the Convention, and all of them are well within the original concept of the Convention. They are also in complete harmony with the amended charter of the Convention and with the charter of the Board.
 Less than \$250,000 of the Board's Assets is its Surplus.
 Three Million Dollars of the Twenty Million Dollars to be raised by the Convention for Capital needs was Allocated to the Relief and Annuity Board.
 Addenda.

CHAPTER IV. THE CURRENT VIEW

FOR THE YEAR 1945 AND FIRST QUARTER 1946

Since the last session of the convention in Atlanta, Georgia, the Relief and Annuity Board has suffered the loss of four of its most valued and beloved members. These were Dr. George W. Truett, member of the Board since 1918 to the day of his death and chairman of its executive committee 25 consecutive years; Dr. L. R. Scarborough, for 27 years a member of the Board, and for three years, 1941-1944, its president; Brother Robert H. Coleman, member of the Board since 1918, and for the same number of years its one and only recording secretary. Drs. Truett, Scarborough, and Brother Coleman were charter members of the Board. The fourth member called to the heavenly home was Mr. Clarence K. Bowie, Maryland member of the Board since 1942. Resolutions expressing the Board's high esteem and love for these brethren "lost awhile" to us were unanimously adopted by the Board and ordered inscribed on pages of its minute book. Dr. Truett's death occurred July 7, 1944; Dr. Scarborough passed away April 9, 1945; Brother Bowie answered the summons January 13, 1946; and Brother Coleman was called to rest February 12, 1946.

Farewell, Brethren Truett, Scarborough, Bowie, and Coleman, but not forever! Faithful witnesses each; and, upon you preachers and laymen alike, who have served in your God appointed spheres, it is fitting to pronounce the prophet's encomium, "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, thy God reigneth!" Isaiah 52:7.

The Board has experienced a highly satisfactory year in its work in all its phases, although we are not without problems yet to be solved. We feel that we have new eras in our brains and hearts with reference to this sublimely glorious task committed to us by the Southern Baptist Convention and the cooperating Baptist churches of our Southland. We are minded to take a text from which to draw suggestions of some very vital matters to be discussed. The passage is in Isaiah 54:2, and the reading is as follows: **"Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes."** In the chapters surrounding this classic passage, the great prophet dealt with the amplitude of the divine plan of the ages for the salvation of both Jews and Gentiles. There is room, according to Isaiah, in God's plan of salvation for all men, and that plan is all sufficient for all believers. Thus, he envisioned a tremendous, yea an infinitude, of provision by Almighty God for the redemption of the race. Well, you may ask what has that to do with the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. Much in every way. When the Southern Baptist Convention appointed this Board and gave it its marching orders, **it sent it on a truly major mission. It set before it a mighty task;** a task which comprehended the eventual coverage for old age security of every denominational servant whether pastor or janitor, whether teacher or executive, whether orderly or administrator, whether house mother or superintendent, whether missionary, state, home, or foreign, whether southwide or state worker, whether ordained or unordained persons. All were embraced in its charter authorization, and the work was to be accomplished under the aegis of the Convention and its vast number of cooperating churches. Did the first Board, appointed by the Convention, and its Executive Secretary understand that its work was to reach to the farthest limits of the Southern Baptist Convention; that it was to function benignantly in all the spheres of the Convention's operations? I answer yes, and the proof of this is to be found in its charter, in which there is comprehended every salaried employee of every church, of every institution, of every board and every agency of the Convention. Even as early as 1920 we find the Board recommending to the Convention that the churches make contributions to the annuity department of a sum **equal to 6% of the pastor's salary, and that this be made a regular budget item of the churches.** In this same report the Board recommended the inclusion in its then infantile annuity plan, in addition to ministers, all the teachers and workers in denominational colleges and seminaries, all field workers and secretaries giving all their time to denominational work, including all missionaries of the Foreign, Home, and state boards. This was in accordance with the provisions of the Board's Charter as set forth in article 2 which reads as follows: "This Association is formed as a purely public benevolent association, its purpose being to provide relief, support, benefits and annuities for ministers of the gospel of Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and for their widows and orphans and in like manner for missionaries of such Baptist Churches and for such laymen and laywomen members of said denomination as shall be giving all of their time to the work of such Baptist churches as teachers, field workers, or secretaries."

Let it be remembered that the first request made by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for financial support was for \$5,000,000. Now, that was a large sum of money to ask for at that particular time. Our people had not begun to think in astronomical terms in regard to denominational financing. Now, millions do not seem to be so great a sum in view of the multi-billions we have become accustomed to hear about in the governmental economy. The projected Seventy-Five Million Campaign soon raised the sights of our people, and in the report of the Board to the Convention in 1922, Secretary Lunsford declared, **"Our objective is not large enough. We must make it \$10,000,000.** Nothing less than an endowment yielding an annual income of from five to six hundred thousand dollars a year will adequately meet the needs of our Board." Again, we find in that same report this expression, **"Getting hold of a big thing.** To get hold of a thing that is big enough to get

hold of us is **magnificent.**" We are here merely trying to prove our thesis that the Relief and Annuity Board **was always intended to have the quality of amplitude; i.e., it was to be made sufficient to cope worthily with its God-given task.** The Board was based on a concept that was big enough to be honoring to Almighty God and to be worthy of the great denomination which begat it. But, coming back to Isaiah 54:2, our first point concerns the matter of making the work of the Relief and Annuity Board to answer to the tremendous need for which it was created in 1918.

I. LENGTHENING OUR CORDS

In 1918, when the Board was organized, two lines of work were specifically committed to it. Almost immediately the relief department was set agoing. The other was the annuity department, which was authorized to be set agoing when a sufficient number of participating members had been secured. **These are the two general lines under which the Board has operated for these 28 years.** The relief department holds a brief for the aged preachers and widows of preachers of our Southern Baptist Zion. It has pleaded their cause and claims, without ceasing. This it will continue to do so long as there are the needy aged to be served. The relief department has brought cheer and comfort to many thousands of aged preachers and their widows, and not until the Board has been able to make really substantial contributions to the support of all who stand in need of this aid from the denomination should we fail to seek the lengthening of our cords to accomplish such end. Our effort should be to make our service reach the last preacher and the last widow who needs this ministry.

The Annuity Fund, referred to as the (Old) Annuity Fund, began in 1919 and was closed to new members in 1930.

Thus far we have referred to two plans only, the relief plan and the (Old) Annuity Plan, while there have been to this date twelve annuity plans inaugurated by our Board. Two of these plans, although closed to new members, are still active as benefit paying funds. We refer to the (Old) Annuity Fund and the Service Annuity Plan. Since 1918, the (Old) Annuity Fund has paid in benefits over \$3,000,000. During the next 75 years, according to the Actuary's computation, from this fund will be paid approximately \$10,000,000 more to ministers and widows and orphans. Under another heading we shall have something to say about the financial provision which is being made for the meeting of this great monetary outlay. Now, during the same number of years, the Relief and Annuity Board will probably pay to the members of the other ten annuity plans now actively operating as much as \$250,000,000. On the assumption that most or all of our preachers and other workers are coming into one or another of these plans and participate therein until they retire on account of age or disability, the amount that will be paid may be even larger than \$250,000,000. If this figure should seem fantastic, I would remind you that Southern Baptists have increased in church membership during the last 26 years from 2,961,348 in 1919 to 5,667,926 in 1944. We are a growing denomination. The number of churches and preachers have increased proportionately.

The Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan was inaugurated in 1945 in South Carolina, and a like plan has been approved by all the other conventions, save one. It is expected to be inaugurated in practically all the states as of July 1, 1946. This plan provides protection for widows of members of the Ministers Retirement Plan whose husbands die before retiring under the Ministers Plan. Upon retirement, these members may, by exercising an option, provide for a substantial annuity for surviving wives. Certificates issued, 283 (South Carolina). See Exhibit F.

The number of members participating in our several active plans, including the (Old) Annuity Plan, is nearly 13,000 as of March 31, 1946. There were approximately 1700 annuitants, making a grand total membership of over 14,000. The dues paid in 1945 by the active members of all annuity plans, together with contractual contributions from the over 12,000 churches, boards, and agencies, state and southern, aggregate \$2,044,131.35. The benefits paid in 1945 aggregate nearly \$700,000. This, with 1200 relief beneficiaries, increases the total of benefits paid in 1945 to **\$862,272.41.**

Have our cords been sufficiently lengthened? The answer is yes, if the question means whether or not we have plans enough at present to embrace all

denominationally employed persons. No additional plans are now contemplated. For illustration, we are calling your attention to the boards, agencies, and institutions now being served by our several plans and the several groups within these institutions and agencies that are participating. We are serving 7 general boards and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention (all Southern agencies save one); 20 state conventions; 20 state boards and their S.S., B.T.U., B.S.U., Brotherhood and evangelistic staffs; 20 state W.M.U. staffs; 6 Baptist Book Stores; 20 colleges and seminaries; 16 orphanages; 20 denominational papers; one old folks' home; one Foreign Board publishing house; 4 Baptist Foundations; 6 hospitals; and the pastors and many other workers of over 12,000 churches.

The answer is **no** if it is meant to inquire whether or not our cords have been lengthened to the nth degree in the matter of enlistment of members. There are literally thousands of denominationally employed workers, and this includes several thousand pastors, who are not participating in any one of our plans.

Amplitude is a word which challenges us to heroic endeavor in bringing into these plans the multitude of our preachers and other workers who have not been enlisted. Surely, our proffered plans should rapidly become the accepted means whereby employed denominational workers would have the sheltering care of our commodious Southern Baptist House of Protection. **More and more this result is being realized.** From January 1, 1945, to March 15, 1946, over 2,200 new members have been secured. Since 1919, 16,600 members have been enrolled.

Now, for the record, we will say that all of our eleven new annuity plans were set up within the framework of the Board's charter, and **with the approval of the Southern Baptist Convention.** Each of these plans were and are well within the original concept of the Convention when it launched the Board. Each of these newer plans may properly be said to **stem from the (Old) Annuity Plan, which had the full approval of the Convention in 1919, and its pledge of ample financing in 1920.** Even more emphatically, perhaps, these later plans have stemmed from the Service Annuity Plan, which had full Convention approval in **May, 1930.**

It is significant that the Southern Baptist Convention, on the advice of the Executive Committee, considered that its eleemosynary and educational work were not clearly authorized under the charter granted by the State of Georgia in December, 1845, hence in 1943 there was secured, through special legislative enactment, an enabling act which became in reality a part of the Convention's original charter for eleemosynary and religious corporations, which act clearly authorized the Convention to carry on its eleemosynary and educational activities. The enabling act, as it affects the Relief and Annuity Board, reads as follows: "To conduct and carry into effect any plan for the care, maintenance and support of its workers and employees who may have become disabled, been retired, or otherwise made eligible for the benefits of said plan, and in connection therewith to conduct a plan for the establishment and payment of annuities in connection therewith." **The Convention, by the specifications written into its own charter, again put its seal of approval upon the varied activities of its Relief and Annuity Board in all the departments of its work.**

The charter of the Relief and Annuity Board did not and does not require revision. This was fully proved by our Attorney, Mr. Knox W. Sherrill, to the complete satisfaction of a special committee of the Convention's Executive Committee whose members came to Dallas several years ago for purpose of inquiry regarding the scope of work authorized by the Board's charter.

II. STRENGTHENING OUR STAKES

But back to our text in Isaiah 54:2, "Strengthen thy stakes." Here is indicated a sound economic method of executing the work of the Kingdom of God. It also suggests a sound economy for the Relief and Annuity Board.

Since we have attained, for these times at least, amplitude in the development of plans suited to all groups and individuals among Southern Baptist employees, and, more particularly, since we have attained this quality to the large degree in the memberships which has been indicated in this discussion, it inevitably follows as a **sine qua non** that we speedily attain the same quality in our financial status. The payment of annuities over the life-time of a very large group of recipients necessitates proportionate financial strength. Our

annuity obligations require steady, unremitting, and successful efforts toward the building up of supporting reserves. **Yes, we must attain sufficiency here.** For every dollar of contractual annuities, there should be twelve or more dollars of dependable reserves. Have we stressed this necessity sufficiently? **Perhaps not enough. Certainly not too much.** It is dangerous to lengthen our cords without a corresponding strengthening of our stakes.

That we have succeeded thus far measurably well, I think will be granted. But we must not, we dare not, flag in our future efforts.

In 1919, our reserves were \$106,428.53; in 1925, the reserves had become \$1,964,672.06; in 1930, they were \$3,698,554.74; in 1935, they were \$4,326,491.05; in 1940, they stood at \$5,149,663.24. At the end of 1945, the figure was \$9,447,713.88. At this time, March 27, 1946, they are approximately \$9,800,000.00. By May 14, when the Convention meets in Miami, we shall have passed the ten million mark. Within ten years, our accumulated reserves should be over \$25,000,000; and, within fifteen years, they should reach, or go beyond, \$30,000,000.

Just how are these needed reserves to be had? The answer is ready to hand. First of all, the greater part of the needed reserves for the (Old) Annuity Fund must come from the distributable funds of the Convention. This will amount first and last to several million dollars, for, as we have pointed out, the sum of ten millions is yet to be paid to the beneficiaries of the fund by the year 2017. By a contractual arrangement with the Southern Baptist Convention, **10 1/3% of Cooperative Program funds** is being regularly remitted to us month by month by the Executive Committee of the Convention for the express and exclusive purpose of building up the reserves of the (Old) Annuity Fund. This percentage yielded to us, during 1945, the sum of \$382,469.68. (Special gifts amounting to \$20,363.31 also went to this fund.) This allocation is not subject to change until the (Old) Annuity Plan is completely funded. The Relief and Annuity Board is obligated to seek special gifts to be applied to an agreed-upon portion of the required funds in accordance with the Actuary's table of the monetary requirements; it being agreed that 2% of the distributable funds of the Cooperative Program, which formerly went to the relief department, should be used to provide the Relief and Annuity Board's accepted part in the funding arrangement. (See minutes of Convention 1944, pages 49, 50, and 56.)

Thus, the (Old) Annuity Plan was **underwritten** by the Convention, and it is expected that sufficient funds will be received from month to month to fully care for all future payments to its beneficiaries.

In the long years ahead, in the very nature of the case, due to the potential liabilities which we have already assumed, and shall assume under our many contract forms, the reserves should grow far beyond \$30,000,000. **Certainly, the Board's reserves should grow in proportion to the liabilities.**

The Southern Baptist Convention is second only to the Methodist denomination in the number of its churches. We are not second to the Methodists in the number of preachers, but the Methodist denomination in the United States now is a merger of Northern and Southern Methodists and other bodies including negro churches. The Southern Baptist Convention operates in only 19 of the states and the District of Columbia. Leaving the Methodists out of the picture, Southern Baptists, through the Relief and Annuity Board with nearly \$10,000,000 of assets, occupies fifth place in the matter of financial strength among the retirement boards of the great denominations; while Northern Baptists through their Benefit Board have \$25,000,000 of reserves; the Congregationalists have approximately \$20,000,000; Protestant Episcopalians, nearly \$40,000,000 and the Presbyterians of the North over \$45,000,000. Now, the point is that these denominations have from one-fourth to one-third as many churches as the Southern Baptists have, and from one-fourth to two-fifths the number of preachers as the Southern Baptist Convention. In plain figures, Southern Baptists, with 24,000 ministers, may be compared with Northern Baptists who have 7,000, to Congregationalists with 5,600, to the Disciples of Christ with less than 8,000, to Protestant Episcopalians with 6,600, and to Northern Presbyterians with 9,500. If these denominations **require the large reserves which they have required** (and they are all on an actuarially funded basis), then the idea of our having in the future \$40,000,000 more is altogether reasonable.

Again, if we should have \$30,000,000 within 15 years, that would not mean that we had received that amount from the churches, institutions, and agencies of the southern and state conventions and their employees. A large portion of such an amount would have come from interest compounded on the gathered funds over the long years, just as our present reserves of approximately \$10,000,000 may thus be accounted for. However, with lowered and possibly still lower interest rates in the future, these accumulations from investments will not be as significant as they have been in the past, but still they will be very material.

Let it be noted that of all the funds which the Relief and Annuity Board has in its custody, **less than a quarter of a million dollars constitutes its surplus.** All of the funds above that amount are **ear marked.** These are all sacred trust funds, and cannot be diverted from their proper use to any other purpose. The funds accumulated in the several annuity plans, amounting to \$8,544,024.71, will be used exclusively for paying benefits to the members of the plans in which they have participated.

Now, here is another important matter: While the Southern Baptist Convention has underwritten the (Old) Annuity Fund, and thus is contractually obligated to furnish much of the money to create the necessary reserves to pay an additional \$10,000,000 to the beneficiaries of that fund, the Convention, as such, has not assumed any contractual financial obligation with reference to the **several new plans** which we have inaugurated. All of these plans are **financially sponsored, indeed financially sustained,** by the several Convention boards, institutions, and agencies whose employees hold membership therein and contribute monthly dues. Likewise, neither of the three individual plans operated by the Board look to the Southern Baptist Convention for its financial support. The increased reserves, therefore, which are being built up are from members' dues, contributions from the employing agencies, and the interest additions added thereto. It will, of course, be understood that the Relief and Annuity Board has not made any of these contracts independently of the Convention. Every certificate which it has issued stipulated that, "Pursuant to the authority of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Relief and Annuity Board issues this Certificate of participation," etc. Under section one of this report, we have sought to make it clear that all the plans which the Board has operated have been started under the authority vested in it by the Convention. In making many contracts with state and southern convention boards, institutions, and agencies, and with their employees, we have not lost sight of the fact that much of the money received has been denominationally provided, and though the funds have not come **through the Cooperative Program, still these funds have come largely from the sources which are integrated with the Cooperative Program.** It should also be understood that these funds which we are collecting from boards, agencies, and institutions of southern and state conventions, constitute the **minimum requirements** for the building of the reserves actuarially computed as necessary.

While making these contracts with the agencies of the state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, this Board must claim its birthright, i.e., its claim to the right of participation in the distribution of funds raised under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention. This was recognized by the Executive Committee of the Convention when it appointed a special **committee on survey.** This committee did not omit to come to Dallas and inquire of the Relief and Annuity Board concerning its capital needs. These needs, after most careful consideration by the committee, were recognized, and \$3,000,000 of the \$5,000,000 asked for was recommended for the use of the Board.

The Relief and Annuity Board will use this fund to stabilize all of its work; to make sure full interest credits to its several reserve funds; to help in meeting its cost of administration; and to enable it to meet economic conditions and situations which cannot now be accurately forecast.

We cannot properly compare the work of the Relief and Annuity Board with banks and trust companies or insurance companies, but just as these institutions know that surplus funds are necessary to insure their financial soundness and to safeguard them in time of depression, so the Relief and Annuity Board sorely needs the added strength which a worthy surplus fund would give it.

Now, of a proposed \$3,000,000 to be raised in 1946 for distribution to the agencies of the Convention, the Executive Committee provided only a token sum of **\$100,000** for the use of the Relief and Annuity Board. The reason assigned

for this token sum to be distributed to us this year rather than our prorata part of the \$3,000,000 was that the mission boards and the seminaries had such urgent need for additional capital funds. This was but the repetition of what took place in 1920 when, in the interest of the mission boards and the seminaries, the previously approved \$5,000,000 allocation to the Relief and Annuity Board was reduced to \$2,500,000. Reduced allocations have been made since 1920 in serving the same causes. We sincerely trust that the promise held out to us, that the proper allocations to us of the post war funds would be made after 1946, will be faithfully carried out. During the debt-paying campaign, the Relief and Annuity Board, although it had great potential liabilities, made no claim for a place at the family table. We now must seek by every proper appeal to secure that place and hold it.

ADDENDA

1. We call the attention of the convention to the fact that our operating cost, while increasing in terms of dollars every year, is decreasing in ratio of expense to income. During 1945, our operating cost was approximately 4% of the total income. This, compared with other denominational pension agencies in the United States, shows that we are below them in this cost. The average operating expense of twenty agencies reporting to the Church Pensions Conference was 5.3% of the income. A few years ago our operating cost in relation to income amounted to 12%.

2. Another important item is that of the 1103 members of the Ministers Retirement Plan who were eligible to retire from the beginning of the plan to December 31, 1945, 733 actually retired. The ratio of the number of retirements to the number eligible to retire in the several states varies a good deal. In Maryland it was only 35.5%, in Mississippi 40.3%, in Alabama 47.7%, Arkansas 51%; one other ran as high as 77.5%, and another 74%, and others from 55.5% in Georgia to 69% in Virginia. The average ratio for all the states, with the exception of North Carolina, latest data for which was unavailable, was 66.5%. Last year we reported the retirements in North Carolina as 29.6% of those eligible to retire, and in that year the general average in the South was 42.15%. We had reason to expect an increase in the number of retirements after the close of the war, and this rise in ratio is well nigh sure to continue during 1946.

3. We think that our experience in the matter of collection of dues in the several states has been quite encouraging. Of course, there are many delinquents among the preachers and some among the churches. However, the over-all picture is encouraging. As best we can determine, the delinquent dues among the preachers amount to approximately 10%, and the delinquent dues among the churches approximately 7%. However, many churches are paying their dues even when pastors become delinquent. To state it another way, of the \$445,208 due to have been paid by ministers \$410,519 was paid in 1945, while the churches paid \$467,878.34, which was several thousand dollars more than the churches as a whole were due to pay. This was due to the fact that some churches that were without pastors continued to make their payments into the "C and C" fund. The state convention boards pay 2/3 as much as the preachers actually pay and no more. Therefore, the dues of the Convention are paid in full every month.

4. The Conferences at Ridgecrest will be resumed this year, running through June, July, and August, and will furnish our Board opportunities for much promotional work in all the plans, and particularly this year in the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan.

5. We are pleased to report the following educational institutions voting to come into our Educational Institutions Plan since January 1, 1945: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; Baylor University, Waco, Texas; Mercer University, Macon, Georgia; Campbell College, Buie's Creek, North Carolina; Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri; Wayland College, Plainview, Texas; John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Florida; Harrison Chilhowee Academy, Seymour, Tennessee. Other institutions entering our Orphanage Plan are the Tennessee Baptist Orphanage, Franklin, Tennessee, and the Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Hapeville, Georgia.

6. In this section of our report Exhibit F is given the full text of the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan which has been approved by practically all of the State Conventions and Boards and made a budget item by them for

inauguration as of July 1, 1946. This plan is also adapted to the needs of eligible male employees of all the agencies and institutions of the Conventions cooperating with the Relief and Annuity Board in any one of its group plans. The plan is herewith presented with the hope that it will be very faithfully considered by the members of the Ministers Retirement Plan and other group plans operated by the Board.

7. Prior to January 1, the Foreign Mission Board voted to increase the pensions of retired missionaries from \$500 to \$900 per annum. It is the desire of the Foreign Board to channel all retirement benefits through the Relief and Annuity Board, hence it is our expectation at an early date to increase the monthly checks from this Board to retired missionaries from \$41.66 to \$75. The Foreign Mission Board and the Relief and Annuity Board have been conferring relative to arrangements for funding the liabilities for the missionaries not already in retirement, and it is possible they will also make some funding arrangement for the present roll of retired missionaries. The Relief and Annuity Board voted at its last session to give the authority to its officials to enter into a revised agreement with the Foreign Mission Board relative to these matters.

8. During the first quarter of 1946, the total receipts of the Board have been \$667,975.71, and the total expenditures \$300,129.42, this covering the benefits paid through the several annuity plans and the relief department and also the expenditures for administration and promotion. The approximate amount added to the reserves of the Board at the end of the first quarter was \$367,846.29. This amount added to the reserves reported by the treasurer as of December 31, 1945, of \$9,449,256.09, have thus been increased to \$9,817,102.38. It is quite apparent that the reserves of the Board will pass the \$10,000,000 mark before the convention assembles in Miami, Florida, May 14, 1946. We are able to report 398 new members enrolled in the Ministers Retirement Plan and the several other active annuity plans of the Board since January 1. This is to March 31. This number will doubtless reach 600 or more by the time the convention assembles. The total number of certificates issued in all plans as of March 31, 1946, is 16,545. The aggregate of benefits paid during the first quarter of 1946, both relief and annuity, is \$244,646.79.

On the basis of a multiple of this sum by four, it will be seen that the benefits will be probably increased during 1946 to \$978,587.16, and we may pass the one million mark by December 31, 1946. The receipts through the Co-operative Program and designations for the first quarter of 1946 amounted to \$177,809.39. Distributable funds of the Co-operative Program appear to have been on the basis of approximately \$5,000,000 during the first quarter. Of the \$177,809.39 received from the Executive Committee to March 31, approximately \$3,000 was designated money.

9. In the concluding pages of the entire report of the Board there will be found under Exhibit A a very illuminating table headed "Contributory Retirement Annuity Plans." It is hoped that this table will be made a matter of thoughtful study.

Under Exhibit B is given another table entitled "Combined Dues and Contributions." This includes contributions applicable to all the annuity plans of the Board including the (Old) Annuity Fund which is not now active in the sense of its receiving new members.

Under Exhibit C is given the table showing the increase in membership and in the number of participating churches and organizations in the several annuity plans of the Board. From this table it will be seen that the number of members added since January 1, 1945, was 1822 and the number of churches and cooperative boards added was 647. The total number of active members now participating in the several plans will be seen from Exhibit A as above referred to.

Under Exhibit D we are presenting the entire list of contracting general boards, institutions, and agencies whose employees participate in one of the several retirement plans of the Relief and Annuity Board.

Under Exhibit E is given statistical tables of value to students of our work.

Exhibit F gives the full text of the "Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE BOARD'S FINANCIAL CONDITION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

ORVILLE GRONER, Treasurer

The books of the Board were audited as of December 31, 1945, by Darcy R. Bonner, Certified Public Accountant, and the complete audit is now in the files of the Board. A copy has been given to the Chairman of the Advisory Committee and a copy will be forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

I am submitting herewith Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1945, compared with December 31, 1944; also Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures. The Balance Sheet shows total assets of \$9,449,256.09, or an increase over the previous year of \$1,542,119.33. The principal changes in the assets are increases in bonds, preferred and common stocks, and a decrease in mortgage loans. The Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures shows total income of \$2,676,451.17, or an increase over 1944 of \$539,583.19, and total expenditures of \$1,094,630.46, or an increase of \$98,251.15.

The cash transactions for the year were as follows:

Income	\$2,676,451.17
Expenditures	1,094,630.46
Investment Transactions	5,940,065.56
Total	\$9,711,147.19

Tables showing the financial growth, benefits paid, and investment earnings year by year are presented.

The details of the Accounting Department continue to expand year by year. The problem of keeping an accurate record on 40,000 individual accounts with the changes in pastorates, salaries, etc., involves an enormous mass of detail.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

	December 31, 1945	December 31, 1944	Increase Decrease*
Earning Assets			
Bonds	\$4,996,848.05	\$3,498,527.62	\$1,498,320.43
First Mortgage Loans—Direct	1,479,849.02	1,776,569.11	296,720.09*
First Mortgage Loans—F.H.A.	271,251.97	277,820.03	6,568.06*
Preferred Stocks	749,878.35	679,612.38	70,266.47
Industrial Common Stocks	433,016.20	347,176.00	85,840.20
Insurance Common Stocks	326,408.49	325,468.49	940.00
Utility Common Stocks	278,168.45	105,376.25	172,792.20
Bank Stocks	102,418.75	55,900.00	46,518.75
Real Estate—Foreclosures	15,261.47	15,261.47	.....
Notes & Accounts Receivable	1,340.86	513.24	827.62
Baptist Bldg. & Equipment—Net	180,745.91	183,983.69	3,237.78*
Total Earning Assets	\$8,835,188.02	\$7,266,208.28	\$1,568,979.74
Other Assets	20,376.48	16,123.56	4,252.92
Prepaid Expense	2,543.66	4,110.15	1,566.49*
Cash	591,147.93	620,694.77	29,546.84*
Total Assets	\$9,449,256.09	\$7,907,136.76	\$1,542,119.33

RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	December 31, 1945	December 31, 1944	Increase Decrease*
Annuity Reserves			
Endowment—			
Gifts	\$ 262,381.47	\$ 842,786.53	\$ 580,405.06*
Memorials	3,967.94	2,767.94	1,200.00
Earnings		200,000.00	200,000.00*
Premium Reserve—Old Ann. Fund	1,197,594.73	1,192,385.19	5,209.54
Premium Reserve—Lapsed Certif.	3,201.77	3,356.77	155.00*
Annuity Reserve—Old Ann. Fund	1,295,626.10	300,018.29	995,607.81
Special Annuity Contracts—4%	61,389.45	66,864.48	5,475.03*
Special Annuity Contracts—3 ½ %	39,711.36	28,087.33	11,623.98
Special Deferred Ann. Reserve	17,439.36	16,772.85	666.51
Special Deferred Res. for Institutions ..	6,208.40		6,208.40
Service Annuity Reserve	25,467.58	26,273.65	806.07*
Age Security Reserve	74,104.63	71,598.30	2,506.33
Institutional Emp. Pension Plan	112,281.76	86,957.39	25,324.37

Foreign Miss. Bd. Pension Plan.....	170,849.41	154,026.80	16,822.61
Bapt. Bd. Employees Pen. Plan.....	446,284.50	354,011.26	92,273.24
Educational Institutions Emp. Ret. Plan.....	189,717.52	110,823.91	78,893.61
Ministers Retirement Plan.....	3,968,664.54	2,957,615.05	1,011,049.49
Savings Annuity Reserve.....	320,762.92	285,474.24	35,288.68
Widows Supplemental Ann. Reserve.....	7,746.09		7,746.09
Contract Annuity Reserve—4%.....	231,034.11	247,321.94	16,287.83*
Contract Annuity Reserve—3½%.....	109,591.28	95,581.34	14,009.94
Total Annuity Reserves.....	\$8,544,024.92	\$7,042,723.31	\$1,501,301.61
Relief Reserves			
Endowment Gifts.....	\$ 354,401.06	\$ 354,401.06	\$
Memorials.....	107,708.22	105,938.22	1,775.00
Endowment Earnings Reserve.....	203,998.34	169,454.69	34,543.65
Special Fund for Georgia.....	2,796.36	2,094.44	701.92
Total Relief Reserves.....	\$ 668,903.98	\$ 631,883.41	\$ 37,020.57
General Contingent Reserve.....	230,200.33	227,538.74	2,661.59
Escrow Funds and Accounts Payable.....	6,126.86	4,991.30	1,135.56
Combined Total.....	\$9,449,256.09	\$7,907,136.76	\$1,542,119.33

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1944 AND DECEMBER 31, 1945

INCOME

	December 31, 1945	December 31, 1944	Increase Decrease*
Investment Income			
Interest on Bonds.....	\$ 115,638.35	\$ 105,116.66	\$ 10,521.69
Interest on Mortgage Loans—Regular.....	82,851.02	88,675.46	5,824.44*
Interest on Mortgage Loans—F.H.A.....	12,367.46	11,408.21	959.25
Interest—Miscellaneous.....	2.40	2.40	.....
Dividends on Stocks.....	82,915.23	61,928.00	20,987.23
Rent on Real Estate—Foreclosures.....	534.28	792.33	258.05*
Rent on Baptist Building.....	21,618.12	21,618.12	.....
Total Investment Income.....	\$ 315,926.86	\$ 289,541.18	\$ 26,385.68
Profit on Sale of Bonds & Stocks.....	66,431.31	42,611.45	23,819.86
Premiums and Dues			
Premiums—Old Annuity Fund.....	\$ 18,950.85	\$ 19,609.97	\$ 659.12*
Dues—Service Annuity.....	216.48	219.12	2.64*
Premiums—Special (Lump Sum).....	13,094.45	4,300.00	8,794.45
Premiums—Special Deferred.....	3,238.81	2,592.50	646.31
Premiums—Special Def.—Institutions.....	6,225.00		6,225.00
Dues—Age Security.....	10,032.06	9,322.86	709.20
Dues—Foreign Mission Board.....	55,560.13	53,448.45	2,111.68
Dues—Orphanage Pension Plan.....	44,459.54	24,102.66	20,356.88
Dues—Baptist Boards.....	121,794.92	108,248.66	13,546.26
Dues—Educational Institutions.....	71,712.47	23,412.44	48,300.03
Dues—Ministers Retirement Plan.....	1,231,821.36	998,103.60	233,717.76
Dues—Widows Suppl. Annu. Plan.....	8,413.48		8,413.48
Premium Deposits—Savings Dept.....	49,711.68	90,700.12	40,988.44*
Accrued Liability Reserve Deposits.....	10,423.58	34,761.73	24,338.15*
Total Premiums and Dues.....	\$1,645,654.81	\$1,368,822.11	\$ 276,832.70
Cooperative Program Receipts—O.A.F. 5½%.....	\$ 189,434.14	\$ 145,810.27	\$ 43,623.87
Cooperative Program Receipts—O.A.F. 5%.....	193,035.54		193,035.54
Centennial Offering—O.A.F. 5½%.....	12,676.09		12,676.09
Gifts for Old Annuity Fund.....	4,761.26	4,089.00	672.26
Gift Annuity Contracts			
Foreign Mission Board—Funded.....	18,798.00	14,655.00	4,143.00
Home Mission Board—Funded.....		4,111.00	4,111.00*
Relief & Annuity Board—Funded.....	52.00	29,402.66	29,350.66*
Relief Receipts from States, Churches, and Individuals.....	223,689.30	180,887.66	42,801.64
Endowments and Memorials.....	1,775.00	7,680.00	5,905.00*
Miscellaneous Income.....	90.89	144.17	53.28*
Memorials—Old Annuity Fund.....	1,200.00		1,200.00
Baptist Hundred Thousand Club Receipts.....	2,925.97	49,113.48	46,187.51*
Total.....	\$ 648,938.19	\$ 435,893.24	\$ 213,044.95
Total Income.....	\$2,676,451.17	\$2,136,867.98	\$ 539,583.19

EXPENDITURES

Annuitants' Benefits

Old Annuity Fund	\$ 276,933.20	\$ 270,223.96	\$ 6,709.24
Special Annuity Contracts (Lump Sums)	10,721.10	9,784.07	937.22
Service Annuity	1,856.10	1,749.54	106.56
Age Security	1,082.28	447.04	635.24
Orphanages	15,378.72	13,082.16	2,296.56
Foreign Mission Board	42,955.17	43,082.34	127.17*
Baptist Boards	26,490.16	22,133.32	4,356.84
Educational Insti. Pension Plan	1,604.58	121.74	1,482.84
Ministers Retirement Plan	297,490.62	264,401.90	33,088.72
Savings Annuities	8,666.09	6,901.56	1,764.53
Relief Benefits	179,094.20	142,215.36	36,878.84
Total Annuitants' Benefits	\$ 862,272.41	\$ 774,142.99	\$ 88,129.42

Cash Withdrawals

Old Age Annuity Fund	\$ 53.55	Cr. \$ 336.01	\$ 389.56*
Service Annuity	180.00	180.00	
Age Security	2,586.97	1,257.75	1,329.22
Orphanages	4,614.15	4,339.64	274.51
Foreign Mission Board	1,640.00	2,045.00	405.00*
Baptist Boards	12,130.59	9,583.17	2,547.42
Educational Institutions	5,076.61	7,781.86	2,705.25*
Ministers Retirement Plan	14,406.22	11,607.19	2,799.03
Savings Annuities	14,423.00	13,649.90	773.10
Special Deferred Annuity	2,268.37	119.86	2,148.51
Special Deferred—Educational Insti.	44.00		44.00
Total Cash Withdrawals	\$ 57,316.36	\$ 50,900.38	\$ 6,415.98

Gift Annuities—Funded

Relief and Annuity Board	\$ 15,937.36	\$ 13,555.34	\$ 2,382.02
Foreign Mission Board	15,815.41	16,580.14	764.73*
Home Mission Board	2,166.05	1,979.99	186.16
Southwestern Bapt. Theo. Semi.	60.00	60.00	
Total Gift Annuities	\$ 33,978.82	\$ 32,175.37	\$ 1,803.45

General, Promotional and Adm. Exp.	\$ 107,758.59	\$ 102,193.31	\$ 5,565.28
Refund to States M.R.P. (60% of ¼ of 1% of Salary Bases)	16,968.39	15,003.95	1,964.44
Loss on Sale of Real Estate		5,467.73	5,467.73*
Operating Expense—Home Office Bldg.	16,103.96	15,893.35	210.61
Real Estate Exp.—Foreclosed Properties	231.93	602.23	370.30*
Total	\$ 141,062.87	\$ 139,160.57	\$ 1,902.30

Total Expenditures	\$1,094,630.46	\$ 996,379.31	\$ 98,251.15
---------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	---------------------

Excess of Income Over Expenditures	\$1,581,820.71	\$1,140,488.67	\$ 441,332.04
-------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of the Relief and Annuity Board of The Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, for the years that ended December 31, 1945, and December 31, 1944, and the statement of Income and Expenditures for said years. We examined the documents on file with reference to mortgage loans; stocks and bonds were examined by us and/or confirmed by direct certification by the banks which are custodians. Stocks, bonds and real estate are shown at book values. The quoted market value of stocks and bonds at December 31, 1945, was \$575,437.11 in excess of their book value at that date. Cash funds were verified by count or certification by the bank depositories. Investment earnings were credited to reserve accounts on a three and one-half per cent (3½%) basis for each of said years. The General Contingent Reserve was credited with the excess of investment earnings over the amounts credited to all other reserves, except for the year 1945, it was also credited with the entire earnings on the Relief Reserves.

In our opinion, based upon the examination as stated above, the accompanying Balance Sheets and statements of Income and Expenditures fairly present, in accordance with accepted principles of accounting consistently maintained by the Board during the years under review, the financial position at December 31, 1945, and December 31, 1944, and the results of operations for the years then ended.

DARCY R. BONNER,
Certified Public Accountant,
Member American Institute of Accountants.

April 16, 1946

TABLE OF FINANCIAL GROWTH BY YEARS

	Assets
1919	\$ 106,428.53
1920	251,583.98
1921	914,897.70
1922	1,149,088.52
1923	1,490,193.59
1924	1,740,444.17
1925	1,964,672.06
1926	2,242,325.04
1927	2,470,486.83
1928	2,744,974.07
1929	3,028,504.93
1930	3,698,554.74
1931	3,844,667.20
1932	3,921,314.89
1933	4,016,652.63
1934	4,212,678.89
1935	4,326,491.05
1936	4,473,901.00
1937	4,540,549.38
1938	4,604,498.08
1939	4,774,475.26
1940	5,149,663.24
1941	5,470,277.87
1942	6,031,213.84
1943	6,771,184.31
1944	7,907,136.76
1945	9,449,256.09

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS BY YEARS

	Relief Benefits	Annuity Benefits	Totals
1919	\$ 1,397.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 1,397.00
1920	52,217.61	450.00	52,232.61
1921	118,988.82	1,240.00	119,438.82
1922	128,966.88	3,053.50	130,206.88
1923	113,322.15	6,071.74	116,375.65
1924	125,449.50	10,145.24	131,521.24
1925	127,021.35	15,894.08	137,166.59
1926	125,933.23	22,964.58	141,827.31
1927	133,551.12	31,274.21	156,515.70
1928	118,520.47	40,821.35	149,794.68
1929	121,884.51	55,101.70	162,705.86
1930 (April 30)	126,193.44	45,491.66	181,295.14
1930 (December 31)	85,205.39	78,969.74	130,697.05
1931	132,356.41	95,066.84	211,326.15
1932	108,070.57	113,561.63	203,137.41
1933	67,082.30	144,446.13	180,643.93
1934	68,037.43	165,899.73	212,483.56
1935	73,485.87	193,071.98	239,385.60
1936	84,942.16	214,274.36	278,014.14
1937	85,725.87	233,748.38	300,000.23
1938	90,776.28	253,794.94	324,524.66
1939	97,958.02	314,895.00	351,752.96
1940	100,205.77	433,834.07	415,100.77
1941	101,850.60	526,195.53	535,684.67
1942	102,969.38	589,628.27	629,164.91
1943	137,242.38	631,927.63	726,870.65
1944	142,215.36	683,178.21	774,142.99
1945	179,094.20		862,272.41
Totals	\$2,950,664.07	\$4,905,015.50	\$7,855,679.57

INVESTMENT EARNINGS BY YEARS

1919	\$ 2,685.00
1920	5,097.59
1921	24,186.89
1922	60,170.82
1923	73,240.23
1924	85,159.36
1925	117,046.92
1926	127,377.11
1927	150,982.66
1928	162,731.37
1929	175,956.72
1930 (April 30)	193,792.40
1930 (December 31)	125,858.74
1931	204,874.15
1932	210,980.76
1933	212,773.12
1934	224,161.30
1935	233,533.22
1936	234,646.05
1937	230,970.71
1938	220,453.76
1939	209,593.73
1940	215,916.73
1941	238,809.01
1942	269,588.34
1943	278,671.60
1944	289,541.18
1945	315,926.86
Total	\$4,894,746.33

THE BOARD'S INVESTMENT EXPERIENCE

By ORVILLE GRONER, Treasurer

During the year 1945 American business and industry were suddenly confronted with the necessity of changing from a war economy to a peace time economy. The problems were further accentuated by a plague of strikes the latter part of the year, but in spite of all this the industrial production for the year, as reflected by the Federal Reserve Board Index, was only about 14% under the 1944 figure. However, the national income exceeded the tremendous figure for 1944 by approximately 2½%.

The investor was confronted throughout the year with the continued refunding of existing issues of bonds at progressively lower rates, also the refunding of a number of preferred stocks at extremely low rates. New construction in the real estate field increased some during the latter part of the year, but was only a fraction of the pre-war normal, and the selling price of existing real estate, particularly residences, at terrifically inflated values made the lot of the investor a hard one indeed.

The average rate of return on the mean of the Board's investments was 3.69%, compared with 3.91% for 1944. This reduction was primarily the result of high yielding corporate bonds being called, and the liquidation of mortgage loans, together with the purchasing of additional Government Bonds and lower yielding corporate bonds.

The rate of return on various classes of investments for 1945, compared with 1944, was as follows:

Bonds	1945 2.72%	1944 3.41%
Mortgage loans	5.09	4.82
Preferred Stocks	5.09	5.26
Industrial common stocks	4.97	4.98
Insurance stocks	4.35	4.35
Baptist Building (after depreciation)	3.05	3.11

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS

The distribution of the Board's assets on a percentage basis as of December 31, 1945, compared with December 31, 1944, was as follows:

	1945	1944
Bonds		
Utilities	20.32%	14.57%
Railroads	2.29	4.01
Industrials	6.99	5.43
U. S. Government	23.28	20.24
Total Bonds	52.88%	44.25%
First Mortgage loans—direct	15.66	22.47
First Mortgage loans—F.H.A.	2.88	3.51
Preferred Stocks	7.94	8.59
Industrial Common Stocks	4.58	4.39
Insurance Common Stocks	3.45	4.12
Utility Common Stocks	2.94	1.33
Bank Stocks	1.08	.71
Real Estate .....	.16	.19
Notes and accounts receivable .....	.01	.01
Baptist Building	1.91	2.33
Other Assets .....	.22	.20
Prepaid Expense .....	.03	.05
Cash	6.26	7.85
Total Assets	100.00%	100.00%

MORTGAGE LOANS

The investment in mortgage loans on the year end amounted to \$1,479,849.02 in conventional loans and \$271,251.97 in F.H.A. loans. On the year end there was total principal of \$314.97 that was either past due or extended, and there was past due interest in the amount of \$154.71. All of these items have long since been collected. As indicated by this record, our loans are in excellent condition and the margin of security behind them is very high due to the inflated price of real estate.

We made 20 new mortgage loans during the year totaling \$140,000.00. Real estate construction has greatly increased since the first of the year and we have been able to make a number of new mortgage loans. In fact, since January 1st, we have already committed on more than twice as many mortgage loans as we made during the entire year of 1945. Construction of new homes will doubtless be greatly increased during the year and we should be able to increase our investments in mortgage loans. Building costs are extremely high and the making of loans under such conditions will require extremely careful appraisals and as rapid reductions as possible.

REAL ESTATE

The Board owns real estate in the amount of \$15,261.47 in addition to the Baptist Building. This real estate figure did not change during the year.

We are planning to add three additional floors to our Baptist Building. Practically all of the Baptist Agencies are in need of additional space. Under the present muddled housing situation, we do not know just when we can begin construction, but the architect is completing the plans for the additional floors and we shall proceed just as rapidly as possible.

BONDS

Bond prices are higher than ever before in history, and translated in the terms of yield, provide the lowest yield on record. This low yield has even been further accentuated since the first of this year.

The yield on the various classes of bonds compared with 1944 was as follows:

	1945	1944
Public Utilities	3.24%	4.14%
Railroads	5.08	5.38
Industrials	3.05	3.60
U. S. Government	1.82	2.04
Average Yield	2.72%	3.41%

A comparison of the book value and market value of our stocks and bonds as of December 31, 1945, is as follows:

	Book Value	Market Value Dec. 31, 1945	Excess of Market Value Over Book Value
Bonds	\$4,996,848.05	\$5,161,342.39	\$ 164,494.34
Preferred Stocks	749,878.85	820,062.75	70,183.90
Industrial Common Stocks	433,016.20	602,000.63	168,984.43
Insurance Common Stocks	326,408.49	412,955.63	86,547.14
Utility Common Stocks	278,168.45	341,012.50	62,844.05
Bank Stocks	102,418.75	124,800.00	22,381.25
Total	\$6,886,738.79	\$7,462,173.90	\$ 575,435.11

The investment activities of the Board during the year were as follows:

New Investments:

Bonds	\$3,161,509.00
Preferred stocks	173,266.47
Industrial Common Stocks	115,215.20
Insurance stocks	1,000.00
Utility common stocks	145,917.20
Bank stocks	46,518.75
New mortgage loans	140,000.00

Total new investments

\$3,783,426.62

Investments Liquidated:

Bonds sold	\$919,633.05
Bonds called for payment	681,287.39

Total bonds liquidated

\$1,600,920.44

Preferred stocks called for payment

99,525.00

Mortgage loans paid in full

\$216,159.51

Principal reductions on
mortgage loans

240,033.99

Total principal payments on mortgage loans

\$456,193.50

Total investments liquidated

\$2,156,638.94

Total investment transactions

\$5,940,065.56

Due to the continued pressure on interest rates, the return on the Board's investments, as your Committee has anticipated for the past several years, is suffering a steady reduction. The 1945 rate of return was 0.22% less than 1944. Your Committee will continue its policy of keeping the Board's funds working to produce as much as possible consistent with the safety of principal. However, as far as can be seen at the present time, there is nothing in sight to cause any material change in interest rates, and apparently the Board is confronted with a number of years of low earnings on its investments.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL DANNA, Chairman
BEN C. BALL
J. M. HIGGINBOTTOM, JR.
HARRY HARLAN
WALLACE BASSETT
THOMAS J. WATTS
ORVILLE GRONER
Finance Committee

VIEWING OUR MINISTRY OF RELIEF

WALTER R. ALEXANDER, Associate Executive Secretary

It has been thought by many, and so expressed by some, that eventually the various annuity plans of the Board will cause the relief roll to diminish; indeed, well-nigh to disappear. It is quite evident, however, that that day is still far in the future. The war and its aftermath, with increased living costs, is enlarging the relief roll steadily. The total number of beneficiaries hovered in the vicinity of 1,200 for a number of years. Last year, we reported 1,226. Today, the total is nearly 1,300.

The above being true, it is very enheartening to see the receipts for this department increasing so steadily these latter years. In 1942, the total received was \$120,000.00; in 1943, \$168,000.00; in 1944, \$180,000.00; and in 1945, well over \$223,000.00, of which total \$11,000.00 came from the Centennial offering. Thus, your committee was enabled again last year to enroll all properly attested applicants, to make numerous increases in grants to those already enrolled, to send an additional check at the Christmas season to every beneficiary in the sum of \$12.50, and to add materially to the relief reserve fund.

In the report made one year ago to the Board, we forecast an expenditure in 1945 of \$157,000.00. We actually disbursed \$179,000.00, \$22,000.00 beyond the estimated figure. This was occasioned by the addition of many new names, together with many increases in grants. However, your committee operated well within the income, as there was received, in the year 1945, over \$223,000.00, \$43,000.00 more than was received in 1944, and \$44,000.00 more than was expended in 1945. Thus, a goodly sum again has been added to the reserve fund, a sum in excess of \$34,000.00.

In view of these increasing demands occasioned by rising living costs, your committee is pressing, this year, the special offering for relief, authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention. Such an offering has been sought in recent years, and with some measure of success. The response, however, has not been worthy of Southern Baptists, as the participation was by no means general, nor was it commensurate with the needs of the cause. We must bear in mind that, even with the more liberal grants to our beneficiaries of the past two years, we are far behind several of the other great denominations of America in the measure of aid given by them to their aged and dependent preachers and widows. Accordingly, therefore, and with the express approval of the Southern Baptist Convention, a special letter was recently addressed to the pastors of all churches listed in the Southern Baptist Handbook of 500 members or above. In response to these letters, some 30,000 special envelopes have already been mailed to pastors requesting them, and they are being mailed continuously in response to other requests coming in from day to day. It is confidently believed the special offering this year will bring a worthy sum.

While we do not hope to receive anything comparable to the sums received in either the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for foreign missions, or the Annie Armstrong offering for home missions, we see no reason why this annual offering for relief should not bring to the Board a most substantial sum year after year. In this way, we are hoping to increase all our relief grants in this day of diminishing dollar values. at the same time adding materially to the William Lunsford Memorial fund, which we purpose to build to \$1,000,000.00 in the immediate future. This fund now as of March 31, 1946, stands at approximately \$370,000.00.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—RELIEF BENEFITS

For the Year That Ended December 31, 1945

States	Combined Total Receipts	Payments to Relief Beneficiaries	Excess Payments* Receipts
Alabama	\$ 9,018.43	\$ 11,063.50	\$ 2,045.07*
Arizona	301.14	289.00	12.14
Arkansas	6,605.59	6,446.22	159.37
District of Columbia	961.48	505.00	456.48
Florida	7,360.52	6,698.50	662.02
Georgia	13,312.47	15,038.92	1,726.45*
Illinois	3,501.35	2,804.00	697.35
Kentucky	17,517.51	12,491.00	5,026.51
Louisiana	8,297.46	5,533.50	2,763.96
Maryland	2,556.12	1,442.50	1,113.62
Mississippi	10,787.52	-6,310.50	4,477.02
Missouri	9,494.09	8,478.90	1,015.19
New Mexico	1,109.01	830.50	278.51
North Carolina	20,350.11	16,757.00	3,593.11
Oklahoma	11,182.19	4,894.50	6,287.69
South Carolina	16,562.11	11,650.50	4,911.61
Tennessee	20,031.71	16,635.98	3,395.73
Texas	43,240.94	27,027.77	16,213.17
Virginia	19,810.01	13,708.16	6,101.85
Southwide	189.54	9,690.17	9,500.63*
	\$222,189.30	\$178,296.12	\$43,893.18
Susie Walker Jones Fund—Georgia.....	1,500.00	798.08	701.92
Combined Totals	\$223,689.30	\$179,094.20	\$44,595.10

Respectfully submitted,
 GEORGE J. MASON, Chairman
 R. ALTON REED
 F. M. MCCONNELL
 MRS. WESLEY NORRIS
 MISS DELLA CARROLL
 WALTER R. ALEXANDER
 Relief Committee

CHAPTER V. THE PREVIEW, 1946-1968

Dealing prospectively concerning probable future achievements.

David Livingstone's Motto.

Quotations from Edmond Burke and William Carey.

The Board's truly major mission.

When faith goes to market.

Possessing our possessions.

Our probable assets ten years hence, 1956.

Our prospective assets, 1968, our Golden Jubilee year.

Concerning the meeting of our contractual obligations.

Quotation from Longfellow's poem, "The Builders."

CHAPTER V. THE PREVIEW, 1946-1968

In this, its 28th annual report, your Board has dealt thus far altogether retrospectively. First, we have dealt with a period preceding 1918 by over 75 years; second, we have reviewed the period of the beginnings of our organized Southern Baptist Convention Board efforts, 1918-1925; third, we have detailed the achievements of the period of our greatest expansion 1925-1944; fourth, we have presented the current view covering the fiscal year (calendar) of 1945 and the first quarter of 1946. In this the fifth chapter we are dealing prospectively with the matter of our probable future achievements.

The motto of David Livingstone was in these words, "I determined never to stop until I had come to the end and had achieved my purpose." By unflin-

ing persistence and faith in God, Livingstone conquered. Your Relief and Annuity Board has passed through experiences not essentially foreign to those of Livingstone. Your Board has not advanced through these 28 years on "flowery beds of ease." Through "**good report**" and through "**evil report**" it has followed a command like unto that which the mariners on the first ship ever to touch American shores given by Columbus, which command was ever and anon, Sail on!

And now concerning the days and months and years which lie ahead, it is not amiss for us to venture some forecasts, for as Edmund Burke declared, "**Futurity is the great concern of mankind.**" Our futurity is not to be determined by **coincidence** on our part or of **caprice** on the part of God. The Relief and Annuity Board and Almighty God **must continue to be in conjunction.** If this condition is realized, "the future is lighted for us with the radiant colors of hope." Adopting the immortal saying of William Cary, the great apostle to India, we are to continue to "**attempt great things for God,**" and "**expect great things from God.**"

When the Relief and Annuity Board was constituted at Hot Springs in 1918 it was as we have said elsewhere in this discussion, sent on a truly **major mission.** The territory of the Southern Baptist Convention was to be its field of operations, geographically speaking. The ministry and all the laborers supported by the churches, the conventions and their institutions and agencies, southern and state, constituted the organisms which the Board, through its benign ministry, was to constructively serve. **A tremendous potential constituency and service this! Surely, there was something definite for the Board to do.** Nothing was to be its own except it made conquest of it! Someone has said, "When faith goes to market it always takes a basket."

Here the Board has not failed. Its basket has gone with its faith, and its high purpose has ever been to bring that basket laden with blessed and timely aid into every state of the convention and to every group and individual needing its ministry.

As the children of Joseph, Manasseh and Ephraim, took their inheritance (Joshua 16:4), even so the Relief and Annuity Board has sought ever to "possess its possessions." We have also been mindful of the exhortation of the children of Dan recorded in Judges 18: 9, 10, "Arise for we have seen the land and behold it is very good and are ye still? Be not slothful to go and enter to possess the land; for God hath given it into your hands; a place where there is no want of anything that is in the earth."

Our forecast for the period 1946 to 1968, when the Board will doubtless celebrate its golden jubilee, is bound to be on the basis of faith—a faith full of hope and expectation like in kind, though we dare not say in quality, to that which is recorded concerning the many worthies of the long yester-centuries recorded in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews. This great company dared to trust God to bring to pass the glorious things for which their hearts longed.

The Relief and Annuity Board today dares to expect a rich return from its invested energies and an abundant fruitage from its plantings!

Yes, we shall continue to go to market, and we shall take along our basket which shall be filled to overflowing, for that is how God rewards the faith of his servants.

By 1956, ten years hence, the present assets of the Board of approximately \$10,000,000 shall, please God, have grown to \$25,000,000; and by 1968 (our fiftieth year) these assets shall have increased to \$40,000,000. But our faith objectives reach far beyond the successful amassing of money, important and imperatively necessary as the amassing of money is. Amassing money merely for the sake of money is not and never shall be this Board's desire or purpose. Our chief objective is that we shall be able to "apprehend that for which we have been apprehended," i.e., that our service to our multitude of preachers and the widows of preachers together with our thousands of denominationally employed lay workers shall be equal to their numbers and commensurate with their needs. Our enrolled membership in our several annuity plans, inclusive of our relief beneficiaries, will make tremendous gains during the intervening period before we celebrate our fiftieth birthday anniversary. And what does our faith prompt us to forecast here? It is that no fewer than 30,000 active members will be of record in 1968. This only means a little more than doubling

of our present roll. Certainly, with the probable doubling of our church membership during the next 22 years, this figure is reasonably sure of realization.

Emphasizing another aspect of our future, in 1968 the Relief and Annuity Board will be as it is in 1946. Financially, it will be as strong as Southern Baptists are able, and as contractually dependable as Southern Baptists are moral! The loss of confidence in the ability or the dependability of this Board in connection with its administration of any one of its Annuity Plans would destroy in a frightful measure the confidence now reposing in the Board on the part of more than 13,000 ministers, missionaries, and other workers who are sending their monthly dues to it in the belief that in their old age or earlier incapacity for service they can look to this "Southern Baptist House of Protection" and know that their cruse will be regularly replenished.

Now it seems appropriate in concluding this preview that we quote the words of Longfellow taken from his poem, "The Builders."

"Build today, then, strong and sure,
With a firm and ample base;
And ascending and secure
Shall tomorrow find its place."

EXHIBIT A

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ANNUITY PLANS

Name of Plan	Date Inaugurated	Active Members 12-31-45	Number of Certificates Issued	Churches & Boards & Agencies Cooperating	1945 Premiums & Contributions	Number of Beneficiaries 12-31-45	Payments to Beneficiaries 1945	Reserves 12-31-45
Group Plans								
Ministers Retirement Plan (19 States and District of Columbia)	*	8,639	9,544	11,861	\$1,231,108.40**	668	\$297,490.62	\$3,968,664.54
Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan	1-1-1934	525	716	1	55,560.13	81	42,955.17	170,849.41
Institutional Employees Pension Plan (Orphanages)	1-1-1936	338	802	15	41,390.64	51	15,378.72	112,281.76
Institutional Employees Pension Plan (Colleges and Seminaries)	7-1-1937	317	377	15	81,673.60†	6	1,604.58	189,717.52
Baptist Boards Employees Retirement Plan (Including Home Mission Board)	7-1-1937	1,096	1,727	52	121,686.74	46	26,490.16	446,284.50
Widows Supplemental Annuity (South Carolina)	7-1-1945	283	283	1	8,413.48	0	0	7,746.09
Individual Plans								
Special Annuity (Lump Sum Premiums)	1929	59	64	0	13,094.45	25	10,721.29	101,100.81
Special Deferred Annuity	1935	67	78	0	9,463.81	0	0	23,647.76
Savings Annuity (Deposits)	1930	113	234	0	49,711.68	107	8,666.09	320,762.92
Other Plans								
Age Security Plan	1-1-1936	202	261	184	10,032.06	2	1,082.28	74,104.63
Service Annuity Plan (Closed to New Members January 1, 1938)	1-1-1932	27	126	0	216.48	14	1,856.10	25,467.58
(Old) Annuity Fund (Closed to New Members September 30, 1930)	1918	623	1,935	0	422,973.89‡	742	276,879.65	2,762,772.01
TOTALS		12,289	16,107	12,129	\$2,045,325.36	1,742	\$683,124.66	\$8,203,399.53

*South Carolina—July 1, 1938; District of Columbia and California, 1942; All other States, 1939, 1940, and 1941.

**Includes \$100,000 from Texas for undergirding Texas Ministers Retirement Plan.

†Includes Accrued Liability Reserve Deposits for Educational Institutions—\$10,423.58.

‡Includes \$382,469.68 from Cooperative Program, and \$15,602.06 from Baptist Hundred Thousand Club and Centennial Offering.

Note: The Reserves given in the last column are those in the Annuity Retirement Plans only. Relief Reserves and Contract Annuity Funding and General Contingent Reserves and Escrow Account bring the total of Reserves to \$9,449,256.09. See Addenda Chapter four and forecast in Chapter five. Reserves to aggregate \$10,000,000 by May 14, 1946.

EXHIBIT B
COMBINED DUES AND CONTRIBUTIONS
PASTORS, CHURCHES, STATE BOARDS, ETC.

	Member 3%	Church 3%	Convention 2%	Total 8%
1. Ministers Retirement Plan				
Alabama	\$ 21,947.22	\$ 24,806.33	\$ 14,640.97	\$ 61,394.52
Arizona	1,432.69	1,369.31	955.10	3,757.10
Arkansas	16,599.92	21,946.09	11,066.62	49,612.63
California	1,472.79	1,458.89	981.85	3,913.53
District of Columbia	1,749.28	1,749.28	1,156.22	4,654.78
Florida	15,203.32	18,154.68	10,137.98	43,495.98
Georgia	28,639.91	36,191.57	19,093.28	83,924.76
Illinois	5,795.95	8,159.42	3,864.00	17,819.37
Kentucky	20,746.13	23,434.50	13,832.09	58,012.72
Louisiana	19,219.82	21,287.91	12,813.20	53,320.93
Maryland	3,776.60	4,518.37	2,511.84	10,806.81
Mississippi	18,758.06	19,298.21	12,505.33	50,561.60
Missouri	24,089.01	28,913.18	16,061.42	69,063.61
New Mexico	4,345.33	5,665.31	2,900.27	12,910.91
North Carolina (4%)	44,655.61	44,657.01	8,125.87	97,438.49
Oklahoma	23,818.22	25,555.85	15,895.65	65,269.72
South Carolina	27,083.20	29,099.92	18,055.46	74,238.58
Tennessee	24,438.62	30,460.65	16,292.41	71,191.68
Texas	80,242.08	93,181.91	53,494.72	226,918.71
Virginia	26,505.49	27,969.95	17,576.53	72,051.97
Totals	\$410,519.25	\$467,878.34	\$251,960.81	\$1,130,358.40
2. Ministers Retirement Plan—Escrow to Supplement Annuities				\$ 750.00
3. Ministers Retirement Plan—To Undergird Texas Convention Reserve Fund.....				100,000.00
4. Cooperative Program Receipts for (Old) Annuity Fund Reserve.....				395,145.77
5. Hundred Thousand Club for (Old) Annuity Fund Reserve.....				2,925.97
6. Gifts for (Old) Annuity Fund Reserve.....				5,961.26
7. Accrued Liability Reserve Deposit for Educational Institutions.....				10,423.58
8. Dues and Contributions for All Other Plans.....				399,493.41
9. Refund of Cash Withdrawals for All Plans.....				266.97
Total Dues Contributions Received for All Plans—1945				\$2,045,325.36

EXHIBIT C
INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP

	Members			Churches		
	1-1-45	1-1-46	Increase	1-1-45	1-1-46	Increase
Alabama	480	531	51	738	785	47
Arkansas	427	469	42	514	544	30
Arizona	10	23	13	7	14	7
California	19	29	10	18	26	8
District of Columbia	26	28	2	20	21	1
Florida	424	477	53	451	474	23
Georgia	746	803	57	1,243	1,320	77
Illinois	223	234	11	293	300	7
Kentucky	500	552	52	595	628	33
Louisiana	376	436	60	409	448	39
Maryland	78	82	4	78	81	3
Mississippi	339	374	35	556	598	42
Missouri	653	696	43	809	853	44
New Mexico	111	124	13	99	103	4
North Carolina	522	584	62	688	729	41
Oklahoma	572	624	52	508	542	34
South Carolina	533	576	43	758	789	31
Tennessee	619	656	37	849	884	35
Texas	1,580	1,706	126	1,769	1,869	100
Virginia	495	540	45	824	853	29
Totals	8,733	9,544	811	11,226	11,861	635
Baptist Boards						
Uniform	1,183	1,395	212	47	51	4
Home Board	263	332	69	1	1	
Orphanages	675	802	127	14	15	1
Age Security	246	261	15			
Foreign Mission Board	669	716	47			
Special Deferred	34	78	44			
Special Annuity Contracts	61	64	3			
Educational Institutions Plan	183	377	194	8	15	7
Widows		283	283			
Savings Annuity	217	234	17			
(Old) Annuity Fund	1,935	1,935				
Service Annuity	126	126				
Totals	14,325	16,147	1,822	11,296	11,943	647

EXHIBIT D**CONTRACTING GENERAL BODIES, BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS
AND AGENCIES WHOSE EMPLOYEES PARTICIPATE IN
ONE OF THE SEVERAL RETIREMENT PLANS
OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD****1. GENERAL BODIES: (Ministers Retirement Plan)**

- (1) Maryland Baptist Union Association
- (2) Virginia Baptist General Association
- (3) Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
- (4) State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina
- (5) Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia
- (6) Illinois Baptist State Association
- (7) Florida Baptist Convention
- (8) Alabama Baptist Convention
- (9) Mississippi Baptist State Convention
- (10) Baptist General Convention of Texas
- (11) Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
- (12) Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- (13) Missouri Baptist General Association
- (14) General Association of Baptists in Kentucky
- (15) Baptist Convention of New Mexico
- (16) Baptist General Convention of Arizona
- (17) Tennessee Baptist Convention
- (18) District of Columbia Baptist Convention
- (19) Louisiana Baptist Convention
- (20) The Southern Baptist General Convention of California

**2. BAPTIST BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND INSTITUTIONS: (Baptist Boards
Employees' Retirement Plan)**

- (1) Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist Convention
- (2) District of Columbia Convention Board
- (3) Executive Board Florida Baptist Convention
- (4) Executive Board of the General Association of Kentucky Baptists
- (5) Board of Directors of Illinois Baptist State Convention
- (6) Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention
- (7) State Mission Board Maryland Baptist Union Association
- (8) Executive Board of Missouri Baptist General Association
- (9) Executive Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
- (10) Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
- (11) General Board of the State Convention of South Carolina
- (12) Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas
- (13) Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education
- (14) Executive Board of the Alabama Baptist Convention
- (15) Executive Board of the Mississippi Baptist Convention
- (16) Executive Board of the New Mexico Baptist Convention
- (17) Executive Board Baptist General Convention of Arizona
- (18) Executive Board of the Tennessee Baptist Convention
- (19) Georgia Baptist Hospital (Managerial Staff)
- (20) Union University (Officers and Business Staff)
- (21) Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia
- (22) East Texas Baptist College of Marshall (Officers and Business Staff)
- (23) Baptist Foundation of Texas
- (24) Baptist Book Store, Dallas, Texas
- (25) Baptist Publishing House, El Paso, Texas
- (26) Baptist Standard Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas
- (27) The Baptist Courier, South Carolina
- (28) The Alabama Baptist, Alabama
- (29) Woman's Missionary Union of Alabama
- (30) Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas
- (31) St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, Missouri
- (32) Kansas City Baptist Association, Missouri
- (33) Home for Aged Baptists, Missouri (Officers and Staff)

- (34) Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee (Officers and Staff)
- (35) Miami Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma (Officers and Staff)
- (36) Southern Mutual Church Insurance Company, South Carolina
- (37) South Carolina Baptist Hospital, South Carolina
- (38) Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
- (39) Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Virginia (Officers and Staff)
- (40) Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana, (Officers and Staff)
- (41) Baptist Good Will Center, Inc., Roanoke, Virginia
- (42) Mississippi Baptist Foundation, Jackson
- (43) Executive Committee of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia
- (44) Baptist Book Store, San Antonio, Texas
- (45) Baptist General Convention of Arizona, Phoenix

(Southern Baptist Convention Groups)

- (46) Foreign Mission Board, S.B.S. (All missionaries in F.M.B. Pension Plan and staff workers in B.B. Plan)
- (47) Home Mission Board, S.B.C. (Missionaries and staff workers)
- (48) Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
- (49) Baptist Brotherhood of the South (Officers and Staff)
- (50) Relief and Annuity Board, S.B.C. (Officers and Staff)
- (51) Woman's Missionary Union, S.B.C.
- (52) Southern Baptist Hospital (Managerial Officers and Staff)
- (53) Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

3. ORPHANAGES: (Institutional Employees' Pension Plan)

- (1) Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Texas
- (2) Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Illinois
- (3) Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, South Carolina
- (4) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, Louisiana
- (5) Alabama Baptist Orphanage, Troy, Alabama
- (6) North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Inc., Thomasville, North Carolina
- (7) North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Inc., Kinston, North Carolina
- (8) New Mexico Orphanage, Portales, New Mexico
- (9) Baptist Orphanage of Virginia, Inc., Salem, Virginia
- (10) Baptist Children's Aid Society of Maryland, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland
- (11) Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- (12) Florida Baptist Children's Home, Arcadia, Florida
- (13) Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home, Pattonville, Missouri
- (14) Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage, Monticello, Arkansas
- (15) Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Hapeville, Georgia
- (16) Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home, Franklin, Tenn. (Special Contract)

4. COLLEGE AND SEMINARY GROUPS: (Educational Institutions' Plan)

- (1) Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma
- (2) Mars Hill College, North Carolina
- (3) Union University, Jackson, Tennessee
- (4) Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Virginia
- (5) Louisiana Baptist College, Pineville, Louisiana
- (6) Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana
- (7) Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina
- (8) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas
- (9) Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee
- (10) American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee
- (11) Mercer University, Macon, Georgia
- (12) Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri
- (13) Campbell College, Buie's Creek, North Carolina
- (14) Acadia Academy, Church Point, Louisiana
- (15) Baylor University, Waco, Texas
- (16) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky
- (17) Harrison Chilhowee Academy, Seymour, Tennessee

5. GIFT ANNUITY FUNDING AGREEMENTS

The Relief and Annuity Board, under instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention, also has signed contracts to trustee Gift Annuity agreements of the following agencies:

Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.
 Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
 Executive Committee, S.B.C.
 Baptist Bible Institute
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
 Southern Baptist Hospital
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

EXHIBIT E STATISTICAL TABLES

1. TABLE OF FINANCIAL GROWTH

	Assets	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 106,428.53	
1925	1,964,672.06	\$1,858,243.53
1935	4,326,491.05	2,361,818.99
1945	9,449,256.09	5,122,765.04

2. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS

	Relief	Annuity	Totals
1918	\$ 1,397.00		\$ 1,397.00
1925	127,021.35	\$ 10,145.24	137,166.59
1935	73,485.87	165,899.73	239,385.60
1945	179,094.20	683,178.21	862,272.41

3. INVESTMENT EARNINGS

	Investment Earnings	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 2,685.00	
1925	117,046.92	\$114,361.92
1935	233,553.22	116,506.30
1945	315,926.86	82,373.64

4. PREMIUMS AND DUES

	Premiums and Dues	Increase Over Previous Date
1918	\$ 19,811.19	
1925	61,057.99	\$ 41,246.80
1935	136,061.68	75,003.69
1945	1,645,654.81	1,509,593.13

GIFT ANNUITY AGREEMENTS (All Completely Funded)

(a) Number of Certificates in force April 1, 1945:			
(1) Relief and Annuity Board		100	
(2) Foreign Mission Board		156	
(3) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		1	
(4) Home Mission Board		33	290
(b) Amounts on which annuities are now being paid:			
(1) Relief and Annuity Board	\$190,517.40		
(2) Foreign Mission Board	299,801.91		
(3) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000.00		
(4) Home Mission Board	38,361.12		\$529,680.43

RECORD OF MEMORIALS ESTABLISHED

To Eugene Levering, Baltimore, Maryland	\$10,000.00
	(Book Value)
To M. F. Cole, Newman, Georgia	1,000.00
To Annie E. Halliburton, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Eliza Norwood Jones, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To C. B. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	200.00
To B. L. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	340.00
To E. W. Warren, D.D., Macon, Georgia	100.00
To Mittie K. Haley, Newton, Alabama	819.94
To Mrs. Frances E. Hart, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Dr. R. B. Garrett, Portsmouth, Virginia	500.00
To James T. Gardner, Anniston, Alabama	1,000.00
To Mrs. J. H. Strong	100.00

MEMORIALS IN PROCESS OF BUILDING

To William Lunsford, D.D. (Objective \$1,000,000.00)	\$370,000.00
To Governor C. H. Hardin, Missouri	65,231.65

STATE FUNDS MERGED WITH OUR BOARD

Tennessee: The Tennessee Fund, transferred to the Relief and Annuity Board in 1926, the income from which is available to Tennessee Relief Beneficiaries (Book Value)	\$10,000.00
Missouri: Missouri Baptist Ministers Aid Society, transferred to the Relief and Annuity Board as the Governor C. H. Hardin Memorial Fund by the Executive Board of the Missouri Baptist General Association under a trust agreement. This Fund in process of liquidation will be added to by some \$23,000.00. Cash transferred....	56,576.65
Texas: The Texas Relief Endowment, the income from which is to be used for relief grants in Texas	2,000.00
Mississippi: Income from the Mississippi Trust Fund to be used for Relief benefits in that State	3,156.49

STATE FUNDS THE INCOME FROM WHICH IS CEDED TO OUR BOARD

Maryland: The income from the Widows' and Superannuated Minister's Fund, the Principal amounting to approximately	\$25,000.00
South Carolina: Income from the C. C. Brown Memorial Fund by vote of the Convention, November 16, 1937, to be used for benefits under the South Carolina Convention Ministers Retirement Plan. Principal approximately	54,185.75
Income from the B. D. Camp Fund used for Relief Benefits in South Carolina. Principal approximately	10,519.85
Georgia: Income from Georgia Relief Fund for Relief benefits in Georgia—the fund approximately	45,000.00
North Carolina: Here there is an Aged Ministers' Relief Fund of approximately \$45,000 in the custody of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, the income from which is now sent to the R. & A. Board	56,645.62

*Other invested funds having book value of approximately \$14,963.00 now in process of collection in Missouri, will be added to the C. H. Hardin Memorial as received.

CONCERNING OTHER FUNDS HELD BY ORGANIZATIONS WITHIN THE STATE

Virginia: Baptist Ministers Relief Fund: This fund was continued intact by the Virginia General Association in 1920, and the income is used for the emergency relief of needy Baptist ministers in Virginia, or dependents of deceased Baptist ministers. The amount of the Fund is \$67,500, and the income on this fund, together with certain special receipts, enabled the Board to make donations of \$1,940 during 1943	63,645.39
Kentucky: The Baptist Ministers Aid Society, has assets of approximately \$65,000, the income from which is used to pay supplemental relief benefits that range from 25% to 35% of the amount paid by our Board. All beneficiaries on the rolls of both the Society and our Board are recommended by the Society; the Society and the Relief and Annuity Board work in the closest co-operation.....	65,000.00

EXHIBIT F**FULL TEXT OF THE
WIDOWS SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY PLAN****Introduction**

The several contributory retirement plans operated by the Relief and Annuity Board have long since justified their existence, are proving a blessing to our entire constituency, and have already become a vital stabilizing factor in the denominational life.

Liberal as they are in the benefits they offer, it has been recognized, from their inception, there is an element of security lacking in them. They have offered insufficient protection to the widow of the man removed by death before entering upon a retirement annuity.

Looking toward some plan supplemental to the Ministers Retirement Plan operating in that state, the South Carolina Baptist Convention appointed a committee in 1942 to confer with the Relief and Annuity Board. Two years of study and some half dozen conferences followed. As a result, the Widows Annuity Plan, issued as a supplement to the Ministers Retirement Plan of South Carolina, began operating in that state July 1, 1945.

With that plan as a model, the Relief and Annuity Board is now offering extended coverage by way of a widows supplemental annuity plan to be operated southwide. In order to offer the protection the plan affords to all, the plan is on a dual basis.

Plan "A" offers membership to all pastors of churches affiliated with any of the twenty state conventions of the Southern Baptist Convention and the District of Columbia, and is designated Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan for State Conventions.

Plan "B" offers the same protection to all other denominational servants, whether state or southwide, and is designated Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan for Boards, Institutions, and Agencies.

The plans are so integrated members may transfer from one state convention to another, or from one type of service to another, without jeopardy.

It is hoped both forms of the plan can be inaugurated as of July 1, 1946. The terms of the certificate of membership in Plan "A," together with certain explanatory notes, follow.

WIDOWS SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY PLAN FOR STATE CONVENTIONS OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan is to establish a uniform program throughout the Southern Baptist Convention to provide annuities for widows of members of a Ministers Retirement Plan of a State Convention (hereinafter referred to as the convention) of the Southern Baptist Convention, administered by the Relief and Annuity Board, where such members die before entering upon an age retirement annuity or who die while receiving a disability annuity provided under a Ministers Retirement Plan.

PLAN

The Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan (hereinafter referred to as the Plan) shall be administered in accordance with the following provisions:

(1) **Member Contributions**—The contributions of the member (hereinafter referred to as member contributions) shall be the following percentages of the salary basis:

Attained Age at Beginning of Fiscal Year	Contribution
Up to 59, inclusive	1 ½ %
60 to 69, inclusive	2 %
70 and up	2 ½ %

(2) **Convention Contributions**—The contributions of the convention (hereinafter referred to as convention contributions) shall be amounts equivalent to the contributions of the members and shall be in addition thereto.

(3) **Salary Basis**—The salary basis shall be the basis upon which the member is paying contributions under a Ministers Retirement Plan. The maximum salary basis shall be four thousand dollars (\$4,000) per year.

(4) **Fiscal Year**—The fiscal year of the Plan shall begin on July 1 of each year.

(5) **Protection**—In event that the full member contributions and convention contributions on behalf of the member shall have been paid within a given fiscal year the protection under the Plan shall be extended to the wife of the member during the ensuing fiscal year of the Plan. Members may enter the Plan only as of the beginning of a fiscal year and must participate in the Plan for a full fiscal year before any benefits are incurred except in cases of transfers provided for in paragraph (12).

(6) **Benefit**—In the event of the death of the member before entering upon an age retirement annuity or after entering upon a disability retirement annuity, during a fiscal year for which the full member contributions and convention contributions have been paid, an annuity shall be payable to the widow of such member. The annuity shall be payable in equal monthly installments, effective from the date of death of the member, such monthly installments ceasing with the last payment preceding the date of the death or remarriage of the widow.

(7) **Amount of Benefit**—The amount of the widows annuity shall be a percentage of a potential age retirement annuity, which retirement annuity shall be equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the average of all the salary bases of the member upon which contributions have been paid under the Plan as set forth in the following table:

Year of Eligibility for Widows Annuity	Widows Annuity: Percentage of Potential Age Retirement Annuity
1st	20
2nd	24
3rd	28
4th	32
5th	36
6th and later	40

(8) **Widow More than 10 Years Younger**—In the event that the widow at the date of the death of the member is younger than her husband by more than ten years, the widows annuity otherwise payable shall be reduced and paid in accordance with the following percentages:

Widow Years Younger	Percentage of widows Annuity	Widow Years Younger	Percentage of Widows Annuity
11	96	19	72
12	92	20	70
13	89	21	68
14	86	22	66
15	83	23	64
16	80	24	62
17	77	25 or more	60
18	74		

(9) **Delayed Participation**—In the event that any person eligible for membership at the inauguration of the Plan delays participation beyond one year after the date of inauguration of the Plan or any person who later becomes eligible and delays participation beyond the first fiscal year of eligibility, the widows annuity otherwise payable shall be reduced at the rate of one-twenty-fifth ($1/25$) of such annuity for each year of delayed participation.

(10) **Contributions Not Paid in Full**—In the event that the member contributions and convention contributions for a fiscal year are not paid in full, the widow shall be eligible for an annuity only if the death of the member should occur during that fractional period of the year for which contributions have been paid.

(11) **Grace Period**—Member contributions and convention contributions are due and payable monthly the first day of each month. In the event of non-payment of contributions a grace period of ninety (90) days shall be allowed. In the event of the death of the member during such grace period all unpaid contributions shall be deducted from any benefits payable. If such unpaid contributions shall not have been paid during such grace period, then at the expiration of the grace period membership in the Plan shall be terminated. If and when membership is resumed by the payment of the required member contributions and convention contributions, thereafter the graduated scale of benefits outlined in paragraph (7) shall apply, counting from the date of the resumption of membership; further, for each year of omitted membership the widows annuity shall be reduced at the rate of one-twenty-fifth ($1/25$) as provided in paragraph (9).

(12) **Transfer of Membership**—Upon transfer from the convention to another convention which is also under the Plan or to an organization which is participating in the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan for Boards, Institutions and Agencies, the wife of the member shall be entitled to receive protection from the convention from which the member transfers for the period covered by member contributions and convention contributions already due and paid.

Upon transfer from the convention to another convention which is not under the Plan or to an organization which is not participating in the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan for Boards, Institutions and Agencies, protection shall cease as of the date of transfer, any unearned member contributions shall be refunded to the member and any unearned convention contributions paid on account of the member shall be refunded to the convention in accordance with paragraph (13).

Upon transfer of membership to the Plan from a convention which is also under the Plan from an organization which is participating in the Widows

Supplemental Annuity Plan for Boards, Institutions and Agencies, the wife of the member shall be entitled to receive protection from this convention for the period covered by member contributions beginning with those due and payable as of the date of transfer. The amount of the protection shall be on the same basis as the protection to which the wife of the member was entitled before transfer.

(13) Termination of Membership—In the event of the death of the member before entering upon an age retirement annuity, there shall be refunded any member contributions paid on account of the current fiscal year. Such payment shall be made to a beneficiary designated by the member, if living; otherwise to the estate of the member. In the event of the termination of membership in the retirement plan through which the member became eligible for membership in this Plan or in the event of entering upon an age retirement annuity, membership in this Plan shall be terminated automatically as of the date of termination of such retirement plan membership or the date of retirement, respectively, with a refund to the member of any unearned member contributions, and any unearned convention contributions paid on account of the member shall be refunded to the convention. In view of the fact that this protection is furnished on a year to year term cost basis, there are no other withdrawal equities payable at any time in the event of the discontinuance of participation by the member.

(14) Other Annuity Benefits Part of This Benefit—It is understood and agreed that the annuity provided for the widow under any of the existing retirement plans (the old Annuity Plan is not a retirement plan and therefore is not affected by this provision) shall constitute a part of and not be additional to the annuity provided under this Plan; that is to say, an annuitant under the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan shall not be entitled to any refund of dues and accrued interest thereon provided for in the existing retirement plans but such dues and accrued interest shall be applied towards the widows annuity provided for under this Plan.

(15) Actuarial Reserves—When a widows annuity becomes effective, then out of the dues and accrued interest referred to in paragraph (14), out of the member contributions, and out of the convention contributions, there shall be set aside and thereafter maintained the actuarial equivalent of the widows annuity thus entered upon to be carried in an annuity reserve account to provide such annuity payments on the basis of the table of mortality and the rate of interest adopted by the Relief and Annuity Board for such purpose and then in force.

(16) Reduction in Contributions—In the event that the widows annuities entered upon from year to year should require less annuity reserves than can be provided through the member and convention contributions provided in paragraphs (1) and (2), the Relief and Annuity Board shall so notify the convention with the view to increasing the amounts of the widows annuities or of reducing the required contributions.

(17) Increase in Contributions—In the event that the widows annuities entered upon from year to year should require more annuity reserves than can be provided through the member contributions and convention contributions provided in paragraphs (1) and (2), the additional amounts required shall be certified to the convention by the Relief and Annuity Board so that the reserve funds shall be sufficient at all times to provide the widows annuities outlined herein, but if such additional amounts as may be required are not provided, then the widows annuities payable shall be proportionately reduced in accordance with the resources available to meet such reduced payments.

(18) Disability of Member—In the event that the member enters upon a disability annuity under one of the retirement plans, the convention shall continue the convention contributions and shall assume also the member contributions on the salary basis upon which the contributions were paid during the year immediately preceding commencement of the disability annuity in order that the widow of such member may receive continued protection under this Plan.

(19) Administration by Annuity Board—It is understood and agreed that the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall administer the Plan on behalf of the convention and that the widows annuities payable hereunder are contingent upon the receipt by the Relief and Annuity Board of the required contributions of the member and the convention and that no financial obligations are assumed by the Relief and Annuity Board other

than those provided by the member and convention contributions actually received by the Relief and Annuity Board.

(20) Administration Expenses—The Relief and Annuity Board shall have the right to draw on the convention contributions for an amount not to exceed one-fourth of 1% of the salary bases of the members in a given year, to be applied towards the expenses of the Relief and Annuity Board in administering the Plan.

(21) Amendment of Plan—As outlined above it is the objective of the Plan to establish throughout the Southern Baptist Convention a uniform program providing annuities for widows of members who die before entering upon an age retirement annuity or while receiving a disability retirement annuity. The right to amend or modify is inherent in the Plan. However, in the interest of continued uniformity no amendment or modification of the Plan should be made without the approval of the Relief and Annuity Board and of a majority of the participating conventions. Therefore, it is hereby provided that any amendment or modification of the Plan that may be deemed necessary shall be subject to the approval of the Relief and Annuity Board and of a majority of the participating conventions; and it is further provided that such amendment or modification of the Plan shall become effective only after sixty (60) days notice in writing by the Relief and Annuity Board to the participating conventions and members and that such amendment or modification shall not affect any obligations incurred on account of disabled members or annuities to widows of members incurred prior to the effective date of such amendment or modification.

(22) Discontinuance of Plan—The Relief and Annuity Board shall have the right to discontinue the Plan upon notice of one year in writing to the participating convention and members; or, a participating convention shall have the right to discontinue the Plan upon notice of one year in writing to the Relief and Annuity Board, provided that such discontinuance of the Plan shall not affect any obligations incurred on account of disabled members or annuities to widows of members incurred prior to the effective date of such discontinuance.

(23) Participation Required for Inauguration of Plan—The Plan shall not become effective until at least two-thirds of the eligible persons shall have agreed to participate and the first payments of the member contributions and convention contributions shall have been made to the Relief and Annuity Board.

(24) A Texas Contract—This agreement shall be a Texas contract, and shall be interpreted under the laws of the State of Texas.

Plan "B" presents a different type actuarial problem. The individuals eligible for membership in this plan have a somewhat higher age average, which fact increases the cost of the protection offered. Instead of eliminating the men in higher age brackets from participation in the plan, the slight step-up in dues in Plan "A" at ages 60 to 70 will go into effect in this plan at ages 50 and 60.

Otherwise, the two plans are alike as to eligibility, dues to be paid, benefits offered, transfer privileges, etc. But Plan "B" cannot be inaugurated by the Board until at least two-thirds of the individuals in a given group and two-thirds of the groups have agreed to participate.

Explanatory Notes

1. Purpose of the Plan

This plan has but one purpose. It provides income for the member's widow when the member dies before entering upon a retirement annuity.

2. Eligibility

Members in any contributory retirement plan of the Board makes any married man eligible for membership in this plan.

3. The Protection the Plan Offers

The maximum widows annuity will be 40% of the potential age retirement annuity, the amount of which shall be 50% of the average of the salary bases upon which the member and the convention contributions had been paid under the widows annuity plan, subject to the limiting provisions in Paragraphs 7 and 8.

4. Cost of the Plan

a. The cost of this protection is set at 3% of the member's salary, up to a maximum of \$4,000.00, except as hereinbefore noted. The member pays half the cost, his employer (board, institution, or other employing agency) contributes the other half. The local church served by a pastor is not called upon to make any contribution to this plan.

b. The 3% cost must be paid every year to continue protection the ensuing year. Upon retirement, the member ceases payment of dues in the widows plan and the plan ceases to operate so far as he is concerned.

c. Actuarial studies indicate the 3% dues to be actual cost. Thus the plan creates no reserves accruing to the member's credit. His money buys protection on a yearly basis, and, if he lives, he has received what he paid for in the dividends of peace of mind and a deepening sense of security. If he dies, his widow receives an annuity to be paid her as long as she lives, ceasing only in event of her re-marriage.

d. Operating experience may reveal the 3% dues to be more or less than sufficient to defray costs involved. Accordingly, the provisions in Paragraphs 16 and 17 must be borne in mind at all times.

State units of Ministers Retirement Plan or other groups desiring to enter the plan should begin work at once if they hope to complete the work necessary for entrance on July 1, 1946.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

COVERING CALENDAR YEAR OF 1945

"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"

Realizing that both the Old and New Testaments tell thrilling stories of the power of music in the promotion of the Kingdom of God, it has long been the custom of Woman's Missionary Union to adopt an annual hymn for the united use of its organizations among the women and young people in southern Baptist churches. The one selected for this year seems exceptionally timely—

"We've a story to tell to the nations,
That shall turn their hearts to the right:
A story of truth and sweetness,
A story of peace and light!"

The many missionary teachings of this hymn are herewith used to set forth the Union's work during the past calendar year.

"THE PATH OF SORROW"

Scarcely had a quarter of the year passed when the summons, "Come up higher," came to the Union's president, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong. For twelve years she had led the Union with exceptional ability, even as for eighteen years she had served as a member of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Her departure was a great loss also to the Baptist World Alliance, on several committees of which she rendered distinguished service while she was the Union's president. The last of these international undertakings was her enthusiastic approval of the plan to send individual boxes of food and clothing to suffering Baptists in Italy. So heartily did she endorse the plan that she got it recommended by the Union's Executive Committee and other W.M.U. leaders as an immediate opportunity for our members to demonstrate the "story of peace" in behalf of Italians. By her thoughtful editorials she explained the plan in our widely circulated *Royal Service*; in her home she gathered the members of her own society for the packing of many of the relief boxes. We love to think that up in Heaven she has learned of the Italian Baptists' gratitude not only for the boxes she personally provided but also for the well-nigh countless others made possible by her endorsement and enthusiasm. Likewise she may now know that such benevolence is blessing Baptists of Jugoslavia too.

"A STORY OF TRUTH AND SWEETNESS"

One of the most encouraging by-products of the relief boxes to Italy has been the increasing interest in W.M.U. work in the Baptist churches there. The current report of the Foreign Mission Board will doubtless record this "story of truth and sweetness" as well as that of progress in countless other ways on the many mission fields. Through the years it has been the custom of Woman's Missionary Union to promote concerted study of books revealing mission facts and challenges. Last year shows a gain of 2431 in a total of 52,699 mission study classes for W.M.U. organizations, the gain being all the more gratifying because it was almost evenly divided among the women and young people. It is certain that at least 2598 of the classes were held by the A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies, since no society can be A-1 unless it holds at least two mission study classes during the year. However, it is safe to say that a majority of the A-1 societies have circles, even as it is definitely known that a vast number of less standardized societies do, and that it is a rather general policy to promote mission study through the circles. There are 14,327 circles, it being often true that one society has ten or more; knowing that many circles have at least one mission study class each a year, it is easy to calculate ten such classes for a certain society and thus realize that many of the mission study classes were held in such societies and that a host of other societies last year failed to increase their members' knowledge of the "story of truth" that is graphically set forth in mission books.

In addition to class study there is also the opportunity to learn through the Union's *Reading Courses* and the *Missionary Round Tables*, the latter being essentially "set" for adult women who have a broad background of missions and also the time and desire to read and then discuss certain carefully selected books more fully than is possible in the usual mission study class.

Likewise there is additional and regular study provided through the programs rendered each month by the many W.M.U. organizations. The programs for W.M.S. members are set forth in their magazine, *Royal Service*, the goal of which for 1946 is 175,065 renewals and new subscriptions. This anticipated increase of 5% seems quite reasonable because it has long been the habit of the magazine thus to enlarge its circulation at least 5% annually, the past year's record showing that every state except one went beyond its goal, the combined victory being a gain of 21,773 in the all-time high total of 167,643 renewals and new subscriptions.

"LIFT THEIR HEARTS TO THE LORD"

Among the many helpful features of *Royal Service* is its W.M.U. Calendar of Prayer. Thus the women in their homes and societies are regularly reminded to "lift their hearts to the Lord" for S.B.C. home and foreign missionaries and for all phases of denominational life in its relationship to missions. The magazine also carries daily readings as suggested for the family altars and encourages even more intercession by listing under the words of Jesus, "Pray Ye," certain items for individual meditation.

Upholding such regular prayer plans and in turn increasing the fervor of all who use such plans are the Union's three seasons of prayer. The one for state missions is usually held in the early fall, each state arranging its program and financial goal as it thinks best. All the states unite each March and then each December in the use of the Union's programs for the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions respectively, the combined offerings of each of these weeks being veritable life-giving streams in the work of the S.B.C. Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Last year the March offering, which is called the Annie Armstrong Offering in grateful tribute to the Union's first corresponding secretary, yielded \$468,801.54 for home missions. When added to the record as kept since 1907 the total, \$3,643,682.39, is recognized as "marvelous in our eyes." Equally miraculous has been the total provided through the years since the Union in its beginning (1888) undertook a Christmas offering for foreign missions; this offering is now called the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, because it was Miss Lottie Moon who from far north China wrote the letter which called forth the original offering. The total for the many years, including the 1945 record victory of \$1,164,931.72, amounts to \$8,421,397.40.

Both the Foreign and Home Mission Boards are so certain of the constructive benefits resultant from these offerings and the prayers and study accompanying them that their secretaries urge the pastors and other promoters of Church Schools of Missions to arrange so that no such school will be held during these two seasons of prayer; similarly is it hoped that no such school will be held in any church when its state W.M.U. is observing its Season of Prayer for State Missions, the dates of which can be readily secured from the state W.M.U. headquarters. It may help to know at this time that the inclusive dates for the 1946 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions are December 2-6 and that the inclusive dates for the 1947 Week of Prayer for Home Missions are March 3-7. These dates might be further protected by quoting a "standing" statement in the W.M.U. Plan of Work: "Earnest effort should be made by the Woman's Missionary Society to guard against the holding of study courses or other activities during these seasons of prayer."

"A MESSAGE TO GIVE"

In addition to the offerings of the three seasons of prayer there is the far larger giving of tithes and offerings to the Co-operative Program, undesignated or otherwise. It is gratifying to believe that even the paying of their tithes is not perfunctory on the part of W.M.U. women and young people but that they realize that their tithes and offerings are a definite means of giving the message of salvation to sinsick souls around the world. This past year W.M.U.

tithes and offerings, including the ones of the three seasons of prayer but exclusive of contributions for the local work of their respective churches, amounted to \$6,517,321.87 which is a highly gratifying increase of \$129,723.31 over the 1944 record; of this total \$3,469,588.65 was for undesignated Co-operative Program causes, which was an increase of \$869,395.73 over the previous year.

As an urge to larger contributions this year, the Union is seeking to enrol among its women and young people at least one-third of the million tithers being sought by the denomination as a whole. The reaching of such a goal will call for real Christian zeal if the gains of last year as to W.M.U. tithers are indices: the total number of tithers recorded last year among W.M.U. women and young people shows an appreciated gain of 6694 but in order to reach the 1946 goal of 333,333 W.M.U. tithers the gain this year will have to be ever so much larger since there are now only 177,871 W.M.U. tithers. Perhaps the simplest way to state how the 1946 goal may be reached would be to say: if each tither wins a tither the Union's third of the million will be more than attained. This goal is all the more commendable and attainable because the present enrolment of tithers among the 739,360 W.M.U. members provides a possibility of 561,489 new tithers. Last year's averages of W.M.U. tithers were as follows: one tither among 3.2 W.M.S. members and one tither among 6.6 of the youth members; the average for the youth members shows a gratifying .6 increase.

"TURN THEIR HEARTS TO THE RIGHT"

Just as the paying of tithes and the giving of offerings that "Christ's great Kingdom shall come on earth" bless both the one who thus contributes and also the one who receives, likewise the giving of oneself in community missions accomplishes manifold good. For this reason and because Christ "went about doing good" and clearly stated that those "who follow in His train" will begin their witness right where they live, Woman's Missionary Union has for the past three dozen years specifically planned programs and projects to encourage its members, both adults and youths, to turn the hearts of their neighbors to the Lord. It will be remembered that one of the chief emphases of the S.B.C. Centennial Celebration was the winning of a million souls to Christ. Accordingly Woman's Missionary Union opened the pages of *Royal Service* to articles by the S.B.C. promoters of the Centennial Evangelistic Crusade, placed the winning of souls as the petition for the first Monday on the Calendar of Prayer each month, furnished articles and otherwise encouraged its members to open their homes for cottage prayer-meetings in preparation for or coincident with the revival services in their churches, urged the study of recommended books on soul-winning and kept calling attention to the fact that "the chief aim of community missions is to win souls." In all such "Christlike living in one's community" it is readily realized that in addition to individual efforts vast and often very permanent good is accomplished under the direction of the organization's Community Missions Committee. Accordingly each W.M.U. organization is urged to have such a committee or at least to have a director for its community missions. Last year there were 19,010 organizations that reported having done community missions, though 19,045 organizations reported that they had Community Missions Committees to direct such activities. Many of these committees definitely advocate the work done for the Jews through "The Friends of Israel" groups. Also the societies and their members are urged to subscribe in the name of Jewish friends for *The Mediator*, price 25c from Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, 494 Spring Street N. W., Atlanta 3, Ga. It is likewise true that from year to year the W.M.U. Literature Department contributes \$60 to the "Postal Missions Fund" as handled by Mr. Gartenhaus to supply Christian literature, including *The Mediator*, to yet other Jewish people. Similarly W.M.S. members are encouraged to help definitely the Negro Baptist women in their communities, so that their missionary organizations will function as finely as possible for their women and young people. Among the periodicals which are thus regularly provided by W.M.U. organizations is *The Worker*, price 50c a year from Miss Nannie Burroughs, Lincoln Heights, Washington 19, D. C. Through the Annie Armstrong Offering a fund is available for the holding in many southern cities this summer of leadership institutes for local Negro Baptist women.

Another way in which our Union seeks to turn its members' "hearts to the right" is through the having of Standards of Excellence; the ones for the tiny Sunbeam Bands, for the Girls' Auxiliaries and the Royal Ambassador Chapters have eight points each; the one for Woman's Missionary Societies has ten points, as does also the Standard for Young Woman's Auxiliaries except in the case of those in the colleges and hospitals where the point as to fostering another organization is not required. In spite of or perhaps because of the many points on their Standards 4898 of our organizations last year reached Class A-1, which was a general average of one A-1 organization among 8.4, the average for the women being one among 9.8 societies. The Order of Royal Ambassadors showed a gain in A-1 Chapters.

Unquestionably this Royal Ambassador victory was helped as were other W.M.U. achievements because Woman's Missionary Societies and Young Woman's Auxiliaries in the churches organized other young people and women. Thus last year's report shows 4782 new W.M.U. organizations of which 860 were for women. Doubtless in these new organizations are enrolled many of the new members, gains being shown by both the women and the young people as to membership: 739,360 members of whom 400,464 are women.

Since it is said that one in four American women is now in business, it is reasonable to believe that at least 100,000 southern Baptist women belong to the 2763 Business Woman's Circles of their Woman's Missionary Societies. A special program is provided for them each month in *Royal Service*, they are urged to unite with other Baptist Business Woman's Circles and to attend the Southwide B.W.C. Conference at Ridgecrest. Their conference there this summer will be an important part of the W.M.U. Conference, the inclusive dates of which are August 8-14, thus being between the Home Mission Board Conference and the Foreign Mission Board Conference. The minimum goal for W.M.U. Conference attendance is 1400 of whom it is hoped that 500 will be from Business Woman's Circles; it is also believed that many of the women will arrive in time for the Home Mission Board Conference (August 1-7) and will linger for the Foreign Mission Board Conference (August 15-21), during which week the Young Men's Mission Conference will be held.

It is worthwhile to mention here that all W.M.S. circles except those for business women are urged to use for their monthly missionary programs much material as furnished by the S.B.C. publications, *The Commission* and *Southern Baptist Home Missions*. Such circle programs are outlined each month in *Royal Service*, specific articles being noted as furnished by the S.B.C. monthlies.

All of the activities thus far discussed in this report have centered in only 12,497 of the 24,976 churches that are listed as cooperating southern Baptist churches. While it is deeply regretted that almost one-half of the cooperating churches do not promote any definitely missionary organization for their women or young people it is heartening that the "better half" does. The records show that in each of almost one-fourth of them there is a Full Graded W.M.U. which means that each church maintains a Woman's Missionary Society and at least one organization of each grade as fostered by our Union for the young people; similarly almost one-sixth of these churches have four each of our organizations, over one-eighth have three each, nearly one-ninth have two each, while 4539 of these churches have one each which is apt to be a Woman's Missionary Society though there are instances where a Sunbeam Band or a Girls' Auxiliary is the only definitely missionary organization in a church. Eagerly, yearningly do we long to have all the cooperating churches actively promoting the graded work among their young people and women, the highest goal being the A-1 Full Graded Union in each church even as was the splendid victory won last year by 142 southern Baptist churches.

"THE DARKNESS SHALL TURN TO DAWNING"

The symbolism of light is used in three of Woman's Missionary Union's four organizations providing missionary education for young people. This year Sunbeam Bands celebrate their sixtieth anniversary. This organization for children of four to nine years was started by Dr. George Braxton Taylor, pastor, son of our pioneer missionaries to Italy, grandson of the first secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. In 1886 he gathered together the children of his congregation at Fairmont, Virginia, and selected the name Sunbeams for his organization which studied missions, country by country, using ques-

tions and answers which he supplied, catechism fashion. Other churches followed his plan rapidly; the Foreign Mission Board gave space in its *Journal* for his Lessons, signed "Cousin George." When more Sunbeam Bands were started than he could care for, he turned the growing movement over to the Foreign Mission Board, who in 1896 handed the responsibility to Woman's Missionary Union.

Woman's Missionary Union has continued to follow the fundamentals established in early Sunbeam Band days. This year a new and enlarged *Manual for Leaders of Sunbeam Bands* has been distributed; it was written by Mrs. Jane Carroll (J. T.) McRae, specialist in elementary education, herself a Sunbeam member not too many years ago and now with her husband, medical mission volunteer. We anticipate that this manual will greatly improve the work of our 6920 Sunbeam Bands with more fruitful results in missionary zeal, as well as create interest in the organization of more Sunbeam Bands. With 105,162 Sunbeam Band members and 885 A-1 Sunbeam Bands, some churches are providing excellent missionary education during these strategically formative years; this is promise of more light for our weary world.

Girls' Auxiliary members numbering 115,385 in 10,378 G. A.'s, sing repeatedly the W.M.U. hymn for the year because it is their organization hymn. Enthusiastic about their Forward Step and other Girls' Auxiliary activities, G. A.'s. held 9022 mission study classes and busily served in their own communities. Coronation services give merited recognition to individual work—accomplishment of the required Scripture memorization, discovery of mission facts, study of denominational plans, personnel and program of world-wide activities.

In 4605 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 58,861 young women continued to develop their zeal for missions, remembering Daniel 12:3 as their watchword. Young Woman's Auxiliary has organizations in at least 138 colleges and hospitals which keep the missionary appeal before these students also. Young women of today will soon be exerting determinative influences in world affairs and it is reassuring to feel that in Young Woman's Auxiliary they are receiving world understanding which will make them true world citizens, using their zeal for Christ's Kingdom.

The growth of Order of Royal Ambassadors is most gratifying. While this organization uses the symbolism of knighthood and international ambassador relationships, definitely based on Paul's "I am an ambassador for Christ." it assures the spreading of the light of the Gospel, for 59,488 boys are members of its 6590 chapters and will not fail to lift high the torch of Gospel light. The work of Mr. J. I. Bishop, southwide Royal Ambassador secretary, is supplemented in five states by Royal Ambassador secretaries—Mr. Alvin Hatton, Ark.; Mr. Glendon McCullough, Ga.; Mr. John Wrenn, Ky.; Mr. A. T. Greene, Jr., S. C.; Mr. W. M. Haverfield, Tex. A Royal Ambassador monthly magazine, *Ambassador Life*, will be launched this summer, the June issue being Volume 1, Number 1. *Ambassador Life* was named in an open request for a suitable name by Bob Lutz of Biloxi, Mississippi. A magazine of their own will add to the pride boys have in their progressive missionary organization and no doubt more than 1335 chapters will be A-1 in their activities. Many ex-R.A.'s. returning from the armed services are glad to serve as Royal Ambassador counselors, grateful for the help the R. A. Allegiance and information gained in R. A. were to them in the tense experiences of military training and service.

Last summer though there was no southwide Y.W.A. Camp or Young Men's Mission Conference at Ridgecrest there were some 30,000 young people in distinctly missionary-centered camps conducted by state, district or associational W.M.U. organizations. This camping program has grown with leaps and bounds and will certainly add to the expanding circle of mission light. Similar camps are being undertaken successfully in Nigeria, Brazil and elsewhere as quickly as possible. The value of days of living in an environment of mission thought and prayer, with mission classes and missionary speakers, is inestimable. Miss Martha Franks of China, who spent the summer of 1945 in a succession of Girls' Auxiliary camps, remarked she had never had such opportunity, China included, to witness for Christ and His way of life.

World Comrades closed 1945 with a subscription list of 58,642 and *The Window of Y.W.A.* similarly reported 22,484. We believe these magazines with *Ambassador Life* will cultivate a taste for missionary reading which will be supplemented by enthusiastic mission study and implemented into community

mission service in such a way that the 338,896 members of our 28,493 missionary education organizations will grow in glowing witness to Christ, the true Light

"A SAVIOUR TO SHOW"

If we fathom or even sense the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union, then we can confidently say that we consider that all of the activities as set forth in this report are promoted because our members know that "we've a Saviour to show to the nations." That's why we reaffirm that our Union is an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, that's why we seek to promote every undertaking of the Convention and in addition to maintain two other causes that are vital particularly to the Convention's Home and Foreign Mission Boards. One of these causes is the W.M.U. Training School, located in Louisville, Kentucky, on a seven-acre site adjoining the property of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, all of whose classes are open to students of our School. Only college graduates are eligible for enrolment in our School, the present number being 228. The other definitely W.M.U. cause is our Margaret Fund for assisting S.B.C. home and foreign missionaries in the education of their sons and daughters, preferably during their college years. Since 1916, a total of 532 young people have received scholarships at an expenditure of \$472,314.07. Despite the disruption of war eighty-seven young people received scholarships during the scholastic year 1945-46 at a total cost of \$20,000. Scholarships are granted for postgraduate work, to young men for seminary work and to young women for training school study and nursing. Medical loans are granted students who expect to go as medical missionaries under the Foreign Mission Board.

In maintaining the Margaret Fund and the W.M.U. Training School there is one consuming passion—namely, to guide young lives into definitely Christian service either in home or foreign lands. Several graduates of our School's senior class this year and one of its instructors have thus volunteered for foreign service, even as certain of the Margaret Fund students purpose to invest their lives. Each month this year in our Calendar of Prayer we are devoting the first Monday's petition to the urgency for mission volunteers and the need of encouragement by their parents that they "follow the gleam"; also the need is being emphasized by specially prepared articles in our magazines for both the women and young people, by talks and demonstrations at our southwide and state meetings this year and by having "A Call for Volunteers" as the theme for the W.M.U. Conference at Ridgecrest.

Why do we love and rejoice in all such work, why do we feel the urge to promote it? Because God "sent His Son to save us" and because thus "we've a Saviour to show to the nations" beginning with our own, that "Christ's great Kingdom shall come on earth, the Kingdom of love and light!"

Respectfully submitted

MRS. GEORGE R. MARTIN, President

KATHLEEN MALLORY, Executive Secretary

MRS. W. J. COX, Treasurer

JULIETTE MATHER, Young People's Secretary

CHURCHES HAVING A-1 FULL GRADED W.M.U.

(Names of pastors are for calendar year of 1945)

ALABAMA		MISSOURI	
Church	Pastor	Church	Pastor
Abbeville—1*	Rev. M. Lower	Cape Girardeau, Red Star—1*	Rev. J. R. Ragsdale
Birmingham, Woodlawn—1	Rev. C. S. Prickett	Flat River, First—8	Rev. A. R. Hick
Florence, Highland—1	Rev. L. E. Kelly	Houston, First—11	Rev. J. R. Halbrook
Huntsville, First—3	Rev. J. J. Milford	Saint Louis, Point Breeze—2	Rev. L. O. Probst
Jasper, First—2	Rev. G. L. Guffin	Springfield, Grant Avenue—2	Rev. C. A. Butler
Mobile		Warrensburg, First—2	Rev. R. W. Edwards
Dauphin Way—1	Rev. H. H. Hobbs		
Springhill Avenue—1	Rev. W. H. Black		
Phenix City, Westside—6	Rev. T. E. Steely		
Roanoke—1	Rev. T. R. McKibbens		
Tolbert—14			
ARKANSAS		NORTH CAROLINA	
Dumas—2	Rev. R. Douglass	Ahoski—2*	Rev. O. Creech
		Albemarle, Grace—2*	Rev. W. J. Bradley
		Bethel (Roanoke Assn.)—2*	Rev. L. T. Holt
		Cherryville, First—3*	Rev. E. S. Elliott
		Conway—1*	Rev. L. Sasser
		Creeksville—13*	Rev. J. M. Duncan
		Durham, Watts St.—3*	Rev. O. F. Herring
		Gastonia, Temple—1*	Rev. C. E. Phillips
		Hickory, First—1*	Rev. R. K. Benfield
		Kannapolis, Franklin Heights—1*	Rev. H. M. Stroup
		Lexington—2*	Rev. J. R. Clifford
		New Friendship—1*	Rev. E. F. Baker
		Pleasant Grove—1*	Rev. D. P. Harris
		Raleigh, Hayes-Barton—3*	Rev. C. M. Townsend
		Richlands—1*	Rev. E. H. Canady
		Round Hill—1*	Rev. L. P. Barnette
		Rutherfordton, First—1*	Rev. I. B. Jackson
		Salisbury, First—1*	Rev. R. A. Ellis
		Woodland—2*	Rev. T. N. Cooper
CALIFORNIA		OKLAHOMA	
National City, Highland Avenue—1*	Rev. T. E. Blair	Pauls Valley, First—1	Rev. L. Stigler
San Diego, Calvary—1*	Rev. S. H. Casey		
GEORGIA		SOUTH CAROLINA	
Athens, Prince Avenue—5	Rev. T. R. Harvill	Aiken, Montmorenci—1	Rev. J. C. Hughes
Atlanta, Moreland Avenue—1	Rev. W. B. King	Chesnee, First—1	Rev. F. G. Walker
Bainbridge, First—5	Rev. H. H. Shell	Columbia, Earlewood—3	Rev. A. L. Wallis
Bay Branch—9	Rev. T. A. Burrell	Doctor's Creek—6	Rev. P. H. Hughes
Cartersville, Gilmer St.—2	Rev. W. E. Bryant	Gaffney, First—1	Rev. D. M. Rivers
Chamblee—1	Rev. J. F. Barton	Greenville, Calvary—6	Rev. J. F. Finley
Corinth—10	Rev. W. F. Chambliss	Emmanuel—1	Rev. W. T. Chewning
Covington, First—5	Rev. W. Combs	Judson—5	Rev. S. J. Gardner
Double Heads—21	Rev. W. W. Richardson	Park Place—5*	Rev. W. A. Tinsley
Douglas, First—1	Rev. B. E. Donehoo	McCormick—2	Rev. L. K. Simpson
Elam (Millen)—4	Rev. L. C. Allen	Mullins—2	Rev. G. W. Holmes
Goloid—2	Rev. H. E. Gaddy	Ninety Six, Duke Street—1	Rev. C. H. Sutherland
Green Fork—2	Rev. R. C. Smith	Timmonsville—3	Rev. J. Clark
Green Hill—2	Rev. F. Pratt		
Macon, Tattnall Square—1	Rev. L. H. Wright		
Marietta, Second—1	Rev. W. G. Cutts		
Meltrim—1			
Millen—20	Rev. J. W. Holland		
New Providence—13*	Rev. K. I. Evans		
Oak Hill—2	Rev. W. E. Joiner		
Rome, Fifth Ave.—1	Rev. A. W. Rich		
Springfield—1	Rev. P. M. Baisch		
Sylvania, First—21	Rev. H. E. Gaddy		
Teamon—3	Rev. H. Yarbrough		
Tennille—3	Rev. B. A. Winburn		
Thomasville, First—1	Rev. T. F. Callaway		
Turkey Branch—4	Rev. W. F. Chambliss		
Wades—12*	Rev. B. F. Rooks		
KENTUCKY		TENNESSEE	
Finchville—1	Rev. J. C. Nuckols	Athens, First—7	Rev. S. Price
Franklin—2	Rev. T. E. Wortham	Bristol, Virginia Ave.—4	Rev. F. Wright
Lebanon Junction—21	Rev. J. Canzoneri	Cleveland, First—5	Rev. F. M. Dowell, Jr.
Lexington		Coghill—3	Rev. L. A. Hurst
Calvary—2	Rev. T. C. Ecton	Elizabethton, Immanuel—4*	Rev. J. D. Quinton
Felix Memorial—2	Rev. W. G. Walker		Rev. R. W. Sellman
Porter Memorial—3	Rev. C. L. Hargrove		Rev. E. H. Howard
Princeton, First—3	Rev. H. G. M. Hatler		Rev. J. Canady
Richmond, First—1	Rev. E. N. Perry		Rev. L. T. Householder
Winchester, Central—1	Rev. D. Gambrell		Rev. L. S. Ewton
LOUISIANA		TEXAS	
Haughton, First—1	Rev. R. G. Merritt	Brownfield, First—2	Rev. A. A. Brian
Shreveport		San Angelo, First—1	Rev. A. C. Donath
Broadmoor—2	Rev. S. Wilkes		
Parkview—12	Rev. A. T. Pilgreen		
Springhill, Central—1	Rev. B. N. Simmons		
MISSISSIPPI		VIRGINIA	
Charleston—1	Rev. D. Cranford	Amelia—1	Rev. R. D. White
Clarksdale, First—1	Rev. F. K. Horton	Bassett, Pocahontas—5*	Rev. J. R. Johnson
Crystal Springs—1	Rev. J. T. Odle	Bethlehem, (Hermon Assn.)—2*	Rev. W. B. Carter
Jackson, Parkway—1	Rev. W. A. Bell		
Rolling Fork—1	Rev. V. H. Hardin		

VIRGINIA (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Bluefield, Memorial—1	Rev. H. Horne
Bruington—1*	Rev. J. E. Shockley
Buchanan—2	Rev. O. G. Poarch
Buena Vista—1	Rev. D. S. Hammock
Clarksville—1*	Rev. R. L. Cumbee
Falling River (Appomattox Assn.)—4*	Rev. R. S. Booker
Fluvanna (Albemarle Assn.)—1	Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jr.
Honaker—2	
James River (Peninsula Assn.)—1*	Rev. J. E. Bowman
Liberty (E. C.) (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. C. E. Gerring
Liberty (N.K.) (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. J. E. Bowman
Marion—1	Rev. W. H. Carter
Mountain View (Lebanon Assn.)—2*	Rev. J. B. Thomas
Mt. Lebanon (Shiloh Assn.)—11	Rev. R. L. Broughman

*Number following name of church denotes how many years it has been A-1 in succession. Use of * by any name indicates inclusion in both lists.

CHURCHES 100% RESIDENT WOMEN MEMBERS— MISSIONARY GIVERS

List of S.B.C. Churches in which during Calendar Year of 1945 Every Resident Woman Member Contributed to Missions (Co-operative Program Designated and Undesignated or Offerings of W.M.U.)

(Names of pastors are for calendar year 1945)

ALABAMA

Church	Pastor
Abbeville—1*	Rev. M. Lower
Bay Minette—2	Rev. J. W. Fagan
Beatrice—1	Rev. C. M. Agee
Benton—5	Rev. J. B. Corley
Bethany (Selma)—3	Rev. J. B. Corley
Bethel (East Liberty)—3	Rev. W. Prichard
Bethel (Shelby)—11	Rev. K. Lucas
Bethsaida (Pine Barren)—1	Rev. J. B. Jackson
Beulah (Tuscaloosa)—1	Rev. H. G. Williams
Billingsley—1	Rev. W. R. Seymore
Brewer Memorial—1	
Butler—1	Rev. S. W. Wilson
Camden—1	Rev. W. E. Horner
Concord—1	Rev. J. L. Higdon
Coosada—2	Rev. R. Brown
Cottondale—1	Rev. J. E. Donahue
County Line—3	Rev. C. C. Pruette
Daleville—1	Rev. A. L. Strozier
Enon (Pine Barren)—1	Rev. C. M. Agee
Fitzpatrick—13	Rev. O. L. Kidd
Florence, Central—2	Rev. B. L. Mohon
Friendship (Pickens)—1	Rev. L. R. Stokes
Golden Acres (Russell)—1	Rev. G. L. Brooks
Gullet's Bluff (Pine Barren)—1	Rev. J. T. Norris
Hatchachubbee (Russell)—1	Rev. M. Seay
Hebron (Pickens)—10	Rev. J. R. Swedenburg
Isney—3	Rev. D. C. Mason
Lamison—2	Rev. J. LeCroy
Liberty (Shelby)—5	Rev. E. E. Wells
McWilliams—1	Rev. J. V. Springer
Mobile	
Ann Stréet—1	Rev. C. H. Hogan
Calvary—1	Rev. W. E. McGahagin
Foulton Road—2	Rev. G. W. Savell
Hurtel Street—1	Rev. M. I. McLeod
Moffet Road—1	Rev. J. B. Printess
Oakdale—1	Rev. P. D. Walker
Montgomery	
Delraida—2	Rev. S. M. Brown
Highland Gardens—3	Rev. J. Baggett
Mt. Signal (Shelby)—1	Rev. N. Duke

Church	Pastor
New Chapel (Appomattox Assn.)—2*	Rev. G. C. Venable
Newsoms—1*	Rev. R. C. Wells
Parksley—1	Rev. R. W. Grant
Petsworth (Peninsula Assn.)—2	Rev. V. P. Locke
Portsmouth, Park View—1*	Rev. R. W. Wallis
Providence (Peninsula Assn.)—3	Rev. J. B. Tesh
Red Bank (Accomac Assn.)—2*	Rev. C. A. Wagstaff
Spring Hill (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. G. Euting
Ringgold—1	Rev. C. M. Roberson
Thaxton—15*	Rev. B. P. Nuckols
Tsena Commocko (Dover Assn.)—7*	Rev. L. E. Holzback
Tucker Swamp (Blackwater Assn.)—7	Rev. R. E. McDowell
Upper Essex (Rappahannock Assn.)—3	
Urbanna—2	
Woodville—1	

Church	Pastor
New Providence—1	Rev. J. T. Norris
Parrish—1	Rev. C. B. Sims
Pleasant Hill (Selma)—2	Rev. E. B. Warren
Ramer—10	Rev. A. B. Canant
Red Level—2	Rev. C. O. Stewart
Sardis (Bethel)—2	Rev. H. V. Sollie
Sardis (Bullock-Centeninal)—1	Rev. M. C. Elmore
Satsuma—1	Rev. M. Bales
Shiloh (Bethel)—4	Rev. J. T. Nail
Shiloh (Salem-Troy)—9	Rev. J. B. Corley
Shiloh (Selma)—9	Rev. J. M. Taylor
Siluria—2	Rev. H. Harwell
Smithton—1	Rev. R. Z. Mullins
Spring Creek—1	Rev. K. Z. Stevens
Springhill (Pickens)—3	
Stansel—1	Rev. W. A. Kamplain
Steep Creek—1	Rev. J. LeCroy
Thomaston—3	
Three Notch—2	
Titus—3	Rev. A. P. Thomas
Toulminville—2	Rev. C. McKay
Troy, Southwide—1	Rev. W. M. Bush

ARIZONA

Avondale—1	Rev. A. Rex
Casa Grande, Calvary—1	Rev. W. Henton
Kingman—1	Rev. T. T. Reynolds
Phoenix, Eastside—1	Rev. F. Sutton
Sacaton, First Pima—6	Rev. C. F. Frazier
Young, First—1	Rev. H. T. Ray

ARKANSAS

Jonesboro, Central—4	Rev. J. I. Cossey
New Liberty—1	Rev. L. G. Miller

CALIFORNIA

Alameda, First—1	Rev. E. K. Dougherty
El Monte, First—1	Rev. W. B. Huntsberry
National City, Highland Avenue—1*	Rev. T. E. Blair
Needles, First—1	Rev. J. L. Brantly
Pamona, First—1	Rev. J. E. Hill
Pasadena, First—1	Rev. L. Hendricks

CALIFORNIA (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Patterson, First—1	
San Diego	
Calvary—1*	Rev. S. H. Casey
First—1	Rev. H. A. Burge
Whittier, First—1	Rev. B. A. Rogers

FLORIDA

Ancote—1	Rev. E. S. Haney
Belle Glade, First—1	Rev. I. E. Enlow
Blountstown—1	Rev. R. W. Acree
Boca Grande, First—2	Rev. S. Long
Bonita Springs, First—2	Rev. C. Duke
Brandon—1	Rev. L. A. Phillips
Bratt—1	Rev. J. G. Knight
Campbellton—3	Rev. J. Pelham
Canal Point—1	Rev. J. R. Heller
Cocoa, First—2	Rev. J. A. Sawyer
Dunnellon, First—1	Rev. W. M. Sentell
Gainesville, First—1	Rev. T. V. McCaul
Greenwood—1	Rev. W. A. Burns
Gretna—5	Rev. H. C. Harvey
Gulfport Community—1	Rev. J. M. Bragan
Highland City—1	Rev. A. B. Thomas
Holly Hill, Ridgewood Avenue—4	Rev. R. G. Blank
Jacksonville	
Bethany—1	Rev. L. C. Bennett
Franklin Street—1	Rev. H. M. Liechty
King's Road—1	Rev. C. C. Matthew
North Jacksonville—1	Rev. K. C. Baker
Jacksonville Beach, First—1	Rev. W. P. Everson
Jasper—1	Rev. C. A. Martin
Kendrick—1	
Lake Alfred, First—2	Rev. H. Street
Largo, First—1	Rev. E. A. Burnette
Leesburg, Main Street—5	Rev. L. B. Johnson
Madison—1	Rev. W. M. Burns
Marianna, First—2	Rev. A. C. Abney
Melbourne, First—2	Rev. H. D. Frink
Miami	
Flagler Street—1	Rev. H. A. Davidson
Riverside—2	Rev. C. H. Bolton
Stanton Memorial—1	Rev. A. W. Reaves
Micanopy—1	Rev. J. T. Rawlings
Mount Carmel (Beulah Assn.)—1	Rev. L. G. Hemmingway
Mount Elon (Florida Assn.)—1	Rev. C. J. Johnston
Mount Olive (St. Johns River Assn.)—3	Rev. H. Mangum
Mount Olive (Suwannee Assn.)—1	Rev. W. T. Newsome
New Harmony (Graves Assn.)—3	Rev. T. F. McReynolds
O'Brien—1	Rev. W. H. Gray
Odessa—1	Rev. W. F. Tyson
Oxford—1	Rev. F. L. Tuttle
Pahokee, First—1	Rev. C. A. Moberg
Pine Castle—2	Rev. O. G. Hall
Pine Grove (New River Assn.)—1	Rev. C. F. Hooker
Plymouth—2	Rev. R. T. Liner
Port St. Joe, First—1	Rev. R. F. Hallford
Safety Harbor—1	Rev. H. D. Wilson
Sebring—1	Rev. R. C. Floyd
Tampa	
Belmont Heights—1	Rev. F. Bishop
Castle Heights—1	Rev. C. E. Moll
West Palm Beach, First—1	Rev. I. D. S. Knight

GEORGIA

Allentown—4	Rev. L. Adams
Avondale, First—1	Rev. A. W. Smith
Conyers—1	Rev. W. S. Adams
Covington, Second—1	Rev. L. E. Anthony
DeSoto—4	Rev. R. H. Forrester
Doerun—1	Rev. T. H. Wilder
Fairview—1	Rev. B. B. Blalock
Franklin—5	Rev. A. B. Rhomas
Hebron—6	Rev. M. F. Reeves
Leslie—6	Rev. W. M. Taylor

Church

Pastor

Lexington—7	Rev. J. H. Wyatt
Maysville—2	Rev. J. C. Parham
Morris—2	Rev. M. F. Reeves
Mountain Hill—2	Rev. J. C. Pickron
New Prospect—1	Rev. F. M. Davis
New Providence—4*	Rev. K. I. Evans
New Richland—3	Rev. W. C. Sauls
Saint Marys—1	Rev. W. Bland
Salem (Georgia Assn.)—2	Rev. R. P. Payne
Salem (Sarepta Assn.)—4	Rev. W. R. Coile
Sardis—1	Rev. J. D. Mell
Surrency—1	Rev. J. E. Bacon
Union—3	Rev. J. W. Faulkner
Wades—8*	Rev. B. F. Rooks
Wrightsville, Brown Memorial—4	Rev. D. M. White

ILLINOIS

Ashmore—1	Rev. C. Haggard
Chester—1	Rev. T. R. Brown
Dixon Springs—1	Rev. H. L. Garrett
East St. Louis, Roselawn—1	Rev. H. Ballard
Enon—2	Rev. C. Martin
Flat Rock—1	Rev. L. Cole
Galatia—3	Rev. W. Tucker
Ingram Hill—1	Rev. W. A. Travelstead
Jacksonville, Central—1	
Johnston City—1	Rev. P. D. Higgins
Macedonia—1	
Martinsburg—1	Rev. J. Gillen
Mound City—4	Rev. H. E. Lockard
New Hope—2	
Oblong—3	Rev. H. J. Russell
Old DuQuoin—6	Rev. W. B. Woolsey
Olive Branch—1	
Peoria—1	Rev. S. S. Sprague
Pleasant Hill—2	Rev. J. B. Maulding
Prairie—1	Rev. H. E. McCollum
Raleigh—1	
St. Elmo—1	
Steeleville—4	
West Union—3	Rev. F. M. Sparling
Wisestown—1	Rev. J. Grant

LOUISIANA

Hico, First—1	Rev. A. B. Odom
Jeanerette, First—1	Rev. W. H. Efferson
New Orleans, Bridgedale—1	Rev. P. F. Herring
St. Landry, Centerville—1	Rev. P. Pitre
Spencer, First—1	Rev. G. H. Suttle

MARYLAND

Easton, First—9	Rev. J. D. Kesler
Havre de Grace—7	Rev. J. C. Ledbetter

MISSISSIPPI

Ackerman—1	Rev. I. F. Metts
Antioch (Simpson Co.)—1	Rev. O. L. Byrd
Belzoni—1	Rev. C. A. Molphus
Berwick (Miss. Assn.)—1	Rev. R. Brigrance
Bethel (Copolah Co.)—1	Rev. M. P. Jones
Bethesda (Hinds-Warren Assn.)—1	
Black Jack (Yazoo Co.)—1	Rev. J. G. Flynt
Bogue Chitto (Lincoln Co.)—1	Rev. A. A. Kitchens
Calvary—1	Rev. K. Lambert
Coldwater (Neshoba Co.)—2	Rev. C. E. Spain
Duncan—1	Rev. R. Megginson
Eupora—1	Rev. H. J. Logan
Goodman—1	Rev. J. R. Reedy
Immanuel (Neshoba Co.)—2	Rev. M. Flowers
Lakeview (Lebanon Assn.)—1	Rev. C. C. Weaver
Laurel Hill (Neshoba Co.)—1	Rev. E. M. Bilbo
Lexington—1	Rev. W. McCraw
Liberty (Newton Co.)—1	Rev. H. W. Roberson
Liberty Hill (Panola Co.)—1	Rev. H. Sizemore
	Rev. J. H. Sherman

MISSISSIPPI (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Louisville, East—1	Rev. J. F. Carter
McLaurin (Lebanon Assn.)—1	Rev. A. C. Parker
Morrison Chapel (Bolivar Co.)—2	Rev. J. W. Sturdivant
Morton—1	Rev. R. Dykes
Mt. Olive (Lauderdale Co.)—1	Rev. H. R. Pittman
New Hope (Lauderdale Co.)—1	Rev. D. L. Stennis
New Prospect (Lincoln Co.)—1	Rev. J. W. Burnett
Pelahatchie—2	Rev. G. W. Smith
Pleasant Grove (Wayne Co.)—1	Rev. D. L. Harrison
Providence (Bolivar Co.)—2	Rev. S. B. Harrington
Siwell (Hinds-Warren Assn.)—1	Rev. J. R. Cobb
Summit—1	Rev. S. M. White
Terry's Creek (Pike Co.)—1	Rev. G. E. Wells
Whitesand (Jefferson Davis Co.)—1	Rev. J. W. Hudson
Winona—2	Rev. C. B. Hamlett III
Woodland (Chickasaw Co.)—1	Rev. W. F. Walker

MISSOURI

Arbela—1	Rev. J. M. Dawkins
Ava—1	Rev. K. A. Bolerjack
Belle (Dixon Assn.)—3	Rev. C. Tucker
Bethany (Bethel Assn.)—1	Rev. K. Moore
Bethel (Bethel Assn.)—2	Rev. V. O. Graves
Bethel (Nevada Assn.)—1	
Bloomfield—2	Rev. F. C. Wickes
Branson—2	Rev. D. St. John
Brookfield, Park—1	Rev. C. G. Hardgrove
Buffalo—1	Rev. R. Carter
Cairo—2	Rev. F. A. Smith
Cape Girardeau, Red Star—1*	Rev. J. B. Ragsdale
Cardwell—2	Rev. H. Williams
Cassville—2	Rev. C. F. Siler
Chesapeake (Lawrence Co. Assn.)—1	Rev. J. W. Geren
Columbia, Memorial—1	Rev. C. Goodson
Deepwater—1	
Dixon (Pulaski Assn.)—1	Rev. N. E. Williams
Dry Fork (Callaway Assn.)—1	Rev. F. B. Raines
Edgar Springs (Phelps Co. Assn.)—1	Rev. W. H. Butler
Emerson (Bethel Assn.)—1	Rev. A. N. Wilkinson
Essex—2	Rev. W. B. Parrott
Fairview (Butler Assn.)—2	Rev. H. G. Tucker
Fairview (Meramec Assn.)—4	Rev. G. Chisenhall
Farmington—2	Rev. R. R. Stone
Foley—1	Rev. J. K. East
Friendship (Black River)—2	Rev. H. L. McClanahan
Gideon—1	Rev. R. Barnes
Greenfield, Main Street—1	Rev. H. H. Lewis
Green Ridge (Harmony Assn.)—1	Rev. O. Woolery
Hannibal, Southside Mission—1	Rev. W. R. Ransom
Harmony (Johnson Co.)—1	Rev. C. E. Hawn
Hermitage—3	Rev. R. C. Reichert
Holden—1	Rev. J. B. Rose
Hornersville—1	Rev. R. F. Liddell
Houstonia—1	Rev. Potter
Kansas City Armour Heights—1	Rev. J. Crutchfield
Beaumont—1	Rev. J. Jilbert
Centropolis—2	Rev. G. Carpenter
Rock Hill—1	Rev. E. L. Pinkerton
Lamar—1	Rev. W. Moore
Lewistown—2	Rev. W. R. Specht

Church	Pastor
Liberty (Bourbois Assn.)—1	Rev. T. W. Parmeley
Liberty Union (No. Central Assn.)—2	Rev. B. E. Sinclair
Littleby (Audrain Assn.)—2	Rev. R. K. Kelly
Little Platte (Clay-Platte Assn.)—1	Rev. R. E. Herrick
Lone Jack—1	Rev. R. Johnson
Lulu—2	Rev. H. H. Sturch
Macedonia (Phelps Co.)—2	Rev. R. L. Maness
Malden—1	Rev. A. H. Hicks
Memphis—3	Rev. H. I. Bickers
Mexico, Centennial—1	Rev. L. F. Admire
Millersville—2	Rev. E. T. Walsh
Moberly, No. Park Mission—1	
Mt. Moriah (Concord Assn.)—1	Rev. L. F. Ryan
Newburg—2	Rev. O. A. Haines
New Florence—1	Rev. F. B. Smith
Niangua—3	Rev. J. L. Leonard
Oak Grove (Black River)—1	Rev. O. R. Steiner
Oak Grove (New Madrid)—1	Rev. A. C. Gardner
Oak Ridge—4	Rev. L. Cook
Oakton—1	Rev. F. Cochran
Oregon—1	Rev. W. L. Daum
Osceola—2	Rev. C. R. Johnson
Palestine—1	Rev. R. E. Hughes
Pascola—1	Rev. L. E. Johnson
Pilot Knob (Dixon Assn.)—1	Rev. O. A. Blaylock
Pleasant Bethel (Johnson Co. Assn.)—1	
Pleasant Hill (Bethel Assn.)—1	Rev. R. Cameron
Pleasant Hill (Howell Co.)—1	
Polo—1	Rev. J. L. Robbins
Portageville—2	Rev. J. M. Dameron
Providence (Clay-Platte Assn.)—2	Rev. R. Shanklin
Providence (West Plains)—2	Rev. M. A. Widener
Purdy—2	Rev. E. Swoffer
Richland (Callaway Assn.)—2	Rev. F. B. Raines
Rising Sun (Callaway Assn.)—1	Rev. G. Threlkeld
Saint James—1	Rev. V. W. Kosark
Saint Louis Calvary—1	Rev. J. Lamb
Delmar—1	Rev. R. N. Dutton
Hanley Road—2	Rev. T. R. Lewis
Jewell—1	Rev. J. H. Wright, Jr.
West Florissant—1	Rev. E. W. Fiedler
Salem (Monroe Assn.)—1	Rev. R. Herrick
Sharon (Mt. Zion Assn.)—2	Rev. J. V. Crenshaw
Slater—1	Rev. F. O. Criminger
Springfield, East Avenue—1	
Steele—2	Rev. H. W. Ellis
Steelville—1	Rev. J. P. Licklider
Tiffin—1	Rev. A. W. Cameron
Twin Springs (Cane Creek Assn.)—1	Rev. W. C. Emerson
Union—1	Rev. R. A. Hutson
Walnut Grove (Greene Co. Assn.)—1	Rev. E. Throgmorton
Washington—1	Rev. A. B. Sadler
Webb City, First—2	Rev. D. E. Moore

NORTH CAROLINA

Ahoskie—1*	Rev. O. Creech
Albemarle, Grace—1*	Rev. J. A. Seymour
Back Swamp—1	Rev. S. A. Rhyne
Baltimore—1	Rev. J. S. Johnson
Bethel (Roanoke)—1*	Rev. L. D. Holt
Beulah (South Yadkin)—1	Rev. A. C. Cheshire
Blackman's Grove—1	Rev. J. W. Davis
Canton—1	Rev. C. D. Bessinger
Ca-vel—1	Rev. J. M. Bowman
Cedar Falls—1	Rev. C. L. Moffitt

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Chalybeate Springs—1	Rev. G. S. Turner
Charlotte, Myers Park—1	Rev. G. Heaton
Cherryville, First—2*	Rev. E. S. Elliott
Conway—5*	Rev. L. Sasser
Creeksville—1*	Rev. J. M. Duncan
Creswell—1	
Durham, Watts Street—1*	Rev. O. F. Herring
Elizabethtown—2	Rev. A. D. Frazier
Fallston—1	Rev. L. Roberts
Farmville—1	Rev. E. W. Holmes
Fayetteville, Immanuel—1	
	Rev. C. H. Trueblood
Forks of Little River—1	Rev. C. B. Trammel
Four Oaks—1	Rev. J. W. Davis
Garner—1	
Gastonia, Temple—1*	Rev. C. E. Phillips
Hickory, First—1*	Rev. R. K. Benfield
High Shoals—1	
Immanuel (Mount Zion)—1	
	Rev. F. H. Marshall
Kannapolis, Franklin Heights—1*	
	Rev. H. M. Stroup
Kenansville—1	Rev. J. F. Warren
Kendall—1	Rev. B. J. McIver
Kennedy Home—1	Rev. C. Wilkie
La Grange—1	Rev. H. T. Abbot
Lexington—1*	Rev. J. R. Clifford
Lincolnton, First—1	Rev. O. D. Moore
Lisbon—1	Rev. M. K. Beasley
Lumber Bridge—1	Rev. P. Deaton
Margarettsville—1	
Marshville—1	Rev. J. N. Watson
Matthews—1	Rev. H. S. Mumford
Micro—1	Rev. L. E. Godwin
Mount Gilead—1	Rev. C. E. Stevens
New Friendship—3*	Rev. E. F. Baker
Oxford, West—3	Rev. E. G. Usury
Parkton—1	Rev. T. P. Deaton
Patterson Grove—1	Rev. W. A. Roberts
Piney Forest—1	Rev. S. N. Lamb
Pleasant Grove (Raleigh)—1*	
	Rev. D. P. Harris
Proctor's Chapel—1	Rev. P. Hutchison
Raleigh, Hayes Barton—1*	
	Rev. C. M. Townsend
Richfield—1	
Richlands—1*	Rev. E. H. Canady
Roanoke Rapids—1	Rev. G. L. Price
Rocky Cross—1	
Ross—1	Rev. E. R. Stewart
Round Hill—1*	Rev. L. P. Barnett
Rutherfordton, First—1*	
	Rev. I. B. Jackson
Salisbury, First—1*	Rev. R. A. Ellis
Samaria—1	Rev. E. Deese
Shelby, Eastside—1	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
South River—1	Rev. J. M. Good
South Side (Roanoke)—1	
	Rev. L. M. Woolweaver
Stantonsburg—1	Rev. P. Lemons
Stough Memorial—1	Rev. J. L. Mauney
Thomasville, Mills Home—4	
	Rev. J. A. Neilson
Winston-Salem, Forest Hill Avenue—1	
	Rev. B. S. Turner
Woodland—1*	
Zebulon—1	Rev. K. Pegram

OKLAHOMA

Achille—1	Rev. C. Stringer
Ada	
Oak Avenue—2	Rev. C. L. Mason
Trinity—1	Rev. V. Pendleton
Albion—1	Rev. J. O. Ragland
Amber—1	Rev. J. R. Roach
Bokoshe—1	Rev. J. O. Ragland
Bristow, First—1	Rev. D. D. Bragg
Carter, First—1	Rev. L. T. Field
Chickasha, Michigan Avenue—2	
	Rev. J. Pask Van
Cox City—2	Rev. H. E. Hefner
Elk City, First—1	Rev. H. L. Janes
Erick, First—2	Rev. J. Hunt

Church	Pastor
Geary, First—1	Rev. C. Turner
Guymon, First—1	Rev. O. L. Lowe
Hastings—2	Rev. A. C. Mowery
Heavener—1	Rev. T. Scott
Liberty—3	Rev. J. Hickerson
Maysville, First—2	Rev. J. E. Presley
Norman, Immanuel Mission—1	
	Rev. B. Whitaker
Okeene, First—1	Rev. R. C. Hopper
Pernell, First—2	Rev. J. L. Wilhite
Pocasset—3	Rev. R. V. Audd
Ponca City, Second—1	Rev. J. D. Quick
Purcell, First—2	Rev. J. A. Russell
Ryan—2	Rev. C. Berry
Sapulpa, First—2	Rev. C. Black
Sayre, First—2	Rev. W. T. Cost
Shamrock, First—1	Rev. R. H. Maulsby
Springcreek—1	Rev. H. Nash
Stonewall, First—2	Rev. C. E. Henson
Stratford, First—1	Rev. E. E. Hill
Stringtown—2	Rev. C. D. Drumgoale
Talihina—1	Rev. G. R. Naylor
Texhoma, First—2	Rev. J. E. Anderson
Texola—2	Rev. L. Aufile
Vanoss, First—2	Rev. W. R. Petty
Velma—2	Rev. G. Bradley
Wynnewood, First—1	Rev. S. S. Walker
Yale—1	Rev. G. Hall
Yukon—2	Rev. R. T. Hopper

SOUTH CAROLINA

Aiken—1	Rev. A. D. Howard
Arrowood (No. Spartan Assn.)—1	
	Rev. F. G. Walker
Aynor—1	Rev. B. Gerald
Belton, First—1	Rev. J. E. Rouse
Belvedere (Aiken Assn.)—1	
	Rev. G. F. Baker
Bethany (Edgefield Assn.)—1	
	Rev. L. C. Whitmore
Bethany (Orangeburg Assn.)—1	
	Rev. P. A. Bolen
Berthlehem (Colleton Assn.)—2	
	Rev. J. P. Harrelson
Black Creek (Colleton Assn.)—2	
	Rev. J. P. Harrelson
Blackburg, First—1	Rev. T. L. Ulmer
Branchville—1	Rev. J. H. Byrd
Buffalo (Kershaw Assn.)—2	
	Rev. C. R. Griffin
Canaan (Spartan Assn.)—1	
	Rev. T. S. Edmunds
Cayce—1	Rev. J. H. Reed
Cherokee Creek (Broad River Assn.)—1	
	Rev. T. L. Painter
Clover—1	Rev. T. P. Stanfield
Connie Maxwell Orphanage—1	
	Rev. A. T. Jamison
Conway—1	Rev. D. H. Daniels
Crooked Run (Fairfield Assn.)—1	
	Rev. A. B. Kennedy
Denmark—2	Rev. H. S. Sauls
Double Pond (Barnwell Assn.)—1	
	Rev. N. J. Kimbrell
Ebenezer (Edgefield Assn.)—3	
	Rev. J. P. Lanier
Ebenezer (Orangeburg Assn.)—3	
	Rev. J. M. Lane
Edisto (Orangeburg Assn.)—3	
	Rev. J. M. Lane
Gilgal (Edgefield Assn.)—3	
	Rev. A. D. Croft
Gloversville (Aiken Assn.)—1	
	Rev. J. K. Lawton
Good Hope (Saluda Assn.)—7	
	Rev. T. E. Dill
Gossett Memorial (Saluda Assn.)—1	
	Rev. B. D. Davenport
Goucher (Broad River Assn.)—2	
	Rev. E. E. Hite
Grassy Pond (Broad River Assn.)—1	
	Rev. E. G. Jones
Greenville, Park Place—1*	
	Rev. W. A. Tinsley

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Hendersonville (Colleton Assn.)—1	Rev. N. S. Blanton
Hermitage (Kershaw Assn.)—1	Rev. P. M. Webb
Holston Creek (No. Greenville Assn.)—1	Rev. G. A. Stoner
Horeb (Santee Assn.)—8	Rev. P. E. Blackmon
Landrum, First—2	Rev. J. Neil
Little River (Saluda Assn.)—1	Rev. W. P. Hall
Long Branch (Santee Assn.)—2	Rev. P. E. Blackmon
Lyman—1	Rev. E. M. Cox
Marietta—1	Rev. L. Huff
Mt. Moriah (Abbeville Assn.)—1	Rev. W. H. Beiers
Musgrove (Broad River Assn.)—1	Rev. J. Bryant
New Hope (Santee Assn.)—7	Rev. P. E. Blackmon
North Greenville—1	Rev. J. T. Gillespie
Oak Dale (Carolina Assn.)—1	Rev. D. E. Vipperman
Pacolet—1	Rev. R. C. Hammett
Peace Haven (Edgefield Assn.)—3	Rev. J. P. Sheffield
Reedy Fork (Greenville Assn.)—5	Rev. A. A. Young
Reedy River (No. Greenville Assn.)—1	Rev. J. S. Shaw
Rehoboth (Edgefield Assn.)—3	Rev. A. D. Croft
Republican (Edgefield Assn.)—3	Rev. J. S. Dukes
Ridgeland—1	Rev. G. H. Mason
Ridgeway—1	Rev. J. N. Johnson
Ruby—2	Rev. D. Smith
Sawyer's Memorial (Orangeburg Assn.)—3	Rev. P. A. Bolen
Slater—3	Rev. C. M. Johnson
Summerton—1	Rev. E. E. Hite, Jr.
Taylors—1	Rev. D. L. Bragg
Thorn Hill (Kershaw Assn.)—2	Rev. J. J. Thompson
Travellers Rest—1	Rev. W. R. Lambert
Turbeville (Santee Assn.)—1	Rev. H. D. McAlister
Union (York Assn.)—1	Rev. J. B. Brown
Walnut Grove (Orangeburg Assn.)—1	Rev. M. Osborne
Williston—1	Rev. J. R. Joyner
Woodward (Chester Assn.)—1	Rev. F. O. Kelley

TENNESSEE

Athens, First—1*	Rev. S. Price
Beulah—2	Rev. K. L. Moore
Chattanooga	
Clifton Hills—1	
Highland Park—2	Rev. L. Roberson
Spring Creek—1	Rev. A. C. Stephens
Dover—1	Rev. H. D. Lankford
Elizabethton, Immanuel—3*	
	Rev. J. D. Quinton
Etowah, North—1	Rev. R. Creasman
Friendship—1	Rev. W. E. Bailey
Gallatin—1	Rev. C. Bryan
Greenville—1	Rev. J. O. Carter
Huntland—1	Rev. J. H. Sharp
Jackson	
Calvary—1	Rev. W. Warmath
Poplar Heights—1	Rev. J. Tharp
Kingsport, Lynn Garden—2	Rev. J. H. Trent
Knoxville, Calvary—6	Rev. H. K. Williams
Lawrenceburg—1*	Rev. J. Canaday
McConnell—1	Rev. J. R. Hamlin
Memphis	
Flynn Avenue—1	Rev. Z. B. Miller
Kennedy Memorial—1	Rev. M. A. Moses
Woodstock—1	
Middleburg—1	Rev. E. L. Short
Milton—1	
Mt. Olive—1*	Rev. L. T. Householder

Church	Pastor
Mt. Pelia—2	Rev. B. Wills
Nashville, Woodmont—3	Rev. A. G. West
New Salem—3	
Old Hickory	
First—1	
Temple—1	Rev. C. S. Penuel
Prosperity—1	Rev. A. M. Senter
Tennessee Home—3	Rev. W. C. Creasman

TEXAS

Abernathy—2	Rev. J. F. Nix
Aiken—1	Rev. L. T. Ray
Alamo—1	Rev. C. J. Grissom
Allred—3	Rev. J. J. Gentry
Amarillo	
Fairview—1	Rev. R. L. Smith
San Jacinto—1	Rev. L. Hill
Andrews—1	Rev. E. Brand
Anson—1	Rev. H. M. Chambers
Athens, West—1	Rev. J. D. Marlow
Austin	
Capitol Heights—1	Rev. L. R. Cole
Hillcrest—1	Rev. O. Rainer
Hyde Park—2	Rev. M. B. Carroll
Kinney Avenue—1	Rev. W. G. Tankersley
Rosedale—1	Rev. J. T. King
Avoca—1	Rev. E. E. Barber
Beaumont, Memorial—1	Rev. B. H. Dodd
Bellmead—6	Rev. E. D. Dunlap
Big Spring, No. Nolan—1	Rev. C. O'Brien
Blake—1	Rev. J. T. Rutledge
Blooming Grove, Central—1	
	Rev. A. L. Chumbley
Boerne—11	Rev. F. Harris
Borger, Calvary—1	Rev. J. M. Hunt
Bostick—2	Rev. J. Gober
Brackettville—1	Rev. F. N. Pack
Bremond—1	Rev. R. Howell
Bridge City—1	Rev. W. P. Lee
Broadus—1	Rev. R. E. Barclay
Brownwood	
Belle Plain—3	Rev. J. C. Moore
Early—2	Rev. T. Felkner
Friendship—2	Rev. J. C. Donneley
Caldwell—1	Rev. S. Johnson
Camilla—5	Rev. O. C. Karkalits
Center—1	Rev. J. C. Chadwick
Channing—4	Rev. O. M. Allen
Christoval—2	Rev. J. D. Clare
Clarkwood—1	Rev. R. A. Andrew
Clyde—1	Rev. J. Leverett
Coleman	
Bethel Temple—1	Rev. J. B. Dolan
North Coleman—1	Rev. W. W. Nowlin
Colorado City, Oak Street—1	
	Rev. A. B. Lightfoot
Comanche, First—1	Rev. E. G. Gregory, Jr.
Comfort—8	Rev. W. B. Wooten
Commerce—3	Rev. A. A. Duncan
Corpus Christi	
Baptist Temple—2	Rev. L. S. Cole
Calvary—1	Rev. T. A. Binford
First—4	Rev. R. O. Cawker
Meadow Park—4	Rev. B. Fergerson
Corsicana, First—2	Rev. J. I. Cartledge
Crim's Chapel—1	Rev. M. D. Gill
Dallas	
East Dallas—2	Rev. P. Hand
Emmanuel—4	Rev. J. A. Peveto
Hampton Place—1	Rev. R. F. Sutton
Hatcher Street—1	Rev. J. I. Miller
Ohio Street—2	Rev. J. M. Boyd
Tremont—1	Rev. L. B. Collins
Denton, Highland—1	Rev. J. L. Roden
Donna—1	Rev. H. B. Ramsey
Dumas—1	Rev. C. G. Goff
Dunn—1	Rev. C. J. Smith
Eastland—1	Rev. F. H. Porter
Eddy—3	Rev. B. Kitchens
Elmendorf—3	Rev. G. B. McLane
El Paso	
Central—1	Rev. C. Daniels
Grandview—1	Rev. J. F. Cole
Highland Park—7	Rev. A. L. Lenke

TEXAS (Continued)

Church	Pastor
Enochs—1	Rev. J. Wilson
Fellowship—1	Rev. D. D. Brian
Ferris—7	Rev. D. Lumpkin
Fieldton—2	Rev. C. E. Waincott
Finney—1	Rev. C. Lamb
Florey—1	Rev. H. E. Gregory
Fort Worth	
Arlington Heights—1	Rev. T. E. Durham
Gambrell Street—1	Rev. B. K. Selph
Rosen Heights—2	Rev. J. Garrett
Sagamore Hill—1	Rev. F. Swank
Friendship—1	Rev. S. Johnson
Garrison—1	Rev. T. R. Gathright
Gonzales, East Side—1	Rev. W. Rogers
Good Hope—1	Rev. A. J. Estes
Gordon—1	Rev. Bruce Giles
Grandbury—1	Rev. J. E. Black
Halfway—2	Rev. J. W. Cobb
Hamlin—2	
Hempstead—1	Rev. R. L. Blackmon
Henderson, Southside—1	Rev. E. Thomas
Houston	
Golden Acres—7	Rev. C. B. Ellis
Rice Temple—1	Rev. J. B. Wheelless
Rosslyn Road—3	Rev. P. L. Allen
Tabernacle—4	Rev. L. B. Quarles
Woodsdale—1	Rev. W. A. Langley
Hoya Hill—2	Rev. J. W. Hollis
Idalou—1	Rev. J. Mosenbocker
Imperial—2	Rev. S. B. Erwin
Indian Gap—1	Rev. J. O'Neal
Ingleside—1	Rev. L. Stuckey
Kelton—1	Rev. B. C. Stonecipher
Kilgore, Eastview—1	Rev. D. Anderson
Kingsville, First—1	Rev. M. P. Soileau
Klondyke—1	Rev. J. S. Steele
Lake Jackson—3	Rev. J. L. Davis
Lakenon—1	Rev. W. B. Flores
Lakeview—4	
La Marque—1	Rev. U. C. Broach
La Pryor—1	Rev. H. L. DeVaney
Laurel Hill—1	Rev. O. C. Karkalits
Leesburg—1	Rev. C. Moss
Lolita—1	Rev. E. P. Kilburn
Lone Pine—1	Rev. E. M. Johnson
Long Lake—1	Rev. E. J. Speegle
Loop—3	Rev. L. R. Adams
Lubbock Calvary—1	Rev. C. J. McCarty
McCaulley—3	Rev. C. E. Dick
McGregor, College Avenue—3	
Madisonville—2	Rev. C. B. Harper
Markham—1	Rev. W. R. Miller
Martins Mill—1	Rev. R. E. Black
Meadow—2	Rev. W. A. Landsford
Melissa—1	Rev. R. L. Shannon
Menard—3	Rev. G. Lewis
Midland, Calvary—2	Rev. A. W. Smith
Mount Blanco—4	Rev. E. Keith
Mount Lebanon—2	Rev. J. L. Steward
Mount Zion—1	Rev. R. Riley
Navarro Mills—1	Rev. T. Madden
New Home—1	Rev. M. C. McDonald
Nolan—3	Rev. B. Robertson
North Zulch—1	Rev. J. A. Hosea
Orange	
McDonald Memorial—1	Rev. K. W. Terrell
North Orange—1	Rev. J. Weber
Old First—3	Rev. T. H. Huff
Orchard—1	Rev. O. M. Nelson
Ozona—3	Rev. C. Tennison
Pasadena, South—1	Rev. T. W. Springfield
Peacock—4	Rev. M. L. Porter
Pearland—1	Rev. W. R. Clark
Pecan Grove—4	Rev. T. L. Pond
Permela—1	Rev. R. McCullom
Petersburg—1	Rev. W. H. Hughes
Peyote—1	Rev. L. F. Hanson
Pickton, Tabernacle—1	Rev. R. T. Blalock
Pine Forest—4	Rev. J. N. Nelson
Plainview	
Date Street—1	Rev. E. L. Hooper
College Heights—2	Rev. N. T. Guice

Church	Pastor
Port Arthur	
Memorial—1	Rev. O. Perkins
Trinity—3	Rev. D. Covington
Port Isabel—1	Rev. C. R. Hennessee
Post Oak—1	Rev. J. A. Barry
Premont—1	Rev. J. A. Derrick
Primera—1	Rev. R. B. Schruggs
Quemado—1	Rev. A. D. Morrison
Red Springs—1	Rev. A. Webb
Richards—1	Rev. F. B. Williams
Rio Grande City—2	Rev. W. J. Earls
Roberts—1	Rev. B. F. Fail
Rocky Creek—1	Rev. J. M. McCraw
Royce City—1	Rev. M. Greer
Runge—2	Rev. H. B. Teague
San Angelo, Immanuel—3	Rev. R. Shahan
San Antonio, Calvary—1	Rev. C. R. McGinnis
San Diego—2	Rev. C. R. Collmer
Seadrift—1	Rev. W. C. Pearce
Skellytown—1	Rev. M. O. Evans
Splendora—1	
Spofford—4	Rev. B. Roberts
Spur—1	Rev. C. M. Gilbert
Sunnyside—1	Rev. J. McElreath
Tatum—6	Rev. J. R. Campbell
Temple, Immanuel—1	Rev. W. A. Irvin
Texarkana, Rose Hill—2	Rev. C. G. Ivins
Texline—1	Rev. S. Hanson
Thalia—1	Rev. C. R. Hudson
Thornton, Central—2	Rev. T. E. Caldwell
Travis—2	
Trinidad—2	Rev. Z. Mason
Tuscola—2	Rev. E. Hill
Tyler, Calvary—1	Rev. J. R. Bryant
Valley Mills—1	Rev. J. D. Barnes
Van—1	Rev. E. H. Dickerson
Van Horn—3	Rev. S. F. Marsh
Victory—1	Rev. R. Smith
Waco, Columbus Avenue—1	
Waelder—1	Rev. H. H. Hargrove
Wallis—2	Rev. W. P. Fletcher
Walnut Creek—2	Rev. P. Cullens
Wastella—1	Rev. S. C. Crumley
Watson—2	Rev. M. Burgess
West Camp—3	Rev. G. Wilson
West Columbia—1	Rev. B. L. Carter
Wheelock—1	Rev. F. N. Pack
Wichita Falls	Rev. Cobb
North Side—1	Rev. A. J. Ward
Temple—2	Rev. A. L. Eubanks
Wickett—2	Rev. T. Stovall
Wilmeth—1	Rev. C. D. McEntire
Winfree—3	Rev. A. Dehart
Wolfe City—2	Rev. O. E. Short

VIRGINIA

Alexandria, Baptist Temple 1	Rev. R. T. Dodge
Amherst—2	Rev. A. L. Shumate
Antioch (Albemarle Assn.)—1	Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jr.
Bassett	
First—1	Rev. W. Y. Yeamon
Pocahontas—1*	Rev. J. R. Johnson
Battery Park—5	Rev. L. R. Freeman
Beale Memorial (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. G. F. B. Mullin
Beaver Dam (Blackwater Assn.)—2	
Bedford—1	Rev. N. C. Clifton
Benedict (Powell River Assn.)—1	Rev. A. G. Carter
Bethany (Concord Assn.)—1	Rev. N. C. Napier
Bethel (Portsmouth Assn.)—1	
	Rev. F. A. Bobbitt
Bethlehem (Hermon Assn.)—3*	
	Rev. W. B. Carter
Bethlehem (James River Assn.)—13	
	Rev. P. W. Watson
Beulah (Hermon Assn.)—1	Rev. J. E. Dixon
Big Stone Gap—1	Rev. R. Asbury
Black Creek (Blackwater Assn.)—1	
	Rev. W. B. Watson

VIRGINIA (Continued)

Church	Pastor	Church	Pastor
Blue Ridge Chapel (New River Assn.)—3	Rev. O. E. Ward	Mountain View (Strawberry Assn.)—2	Rev. E. M. Yeatts
Bonsack (Valley Assn.)—2	Rev. R. L. Cumbee	Mount Hermon (Pittsylvania Assn.)—1	Rev. E. J. Tharpe
Boydton—1	Rev. R. Helton	Mount Hope (Middle District Assn.)—2	Rev. G. E. Hughes
Boykins—2	Rev. R. Helton	Mount Hope (Potomac Assn.)—1	Rev. G. A. Harris
Branchville—1	Rev. E. B. Jackson	Mount Nebo (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. G. F. B. Mullin
Bridgewater—1	Rev. R. S. Booker	Mount Zion (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. E. D. Coleman
Brookneal—3	Rev. J. E. Shockley	Mount Zion (Shiloh Assn.)—2	Rev. E. D. Coleman
Bruington—1*	Rev. C. Sweet	Muddy Creek (Middle District Assn.)—3	National Gardens (Potomac Assn.)—1
Burke Memorial (Valley Assn.)—1	Rev. L. P. Brown	New Chapel (Appomattox Assn.)—3*	Rev. G. C. Venable
C. & O. (James River Assn.)—2	Rev. F. T. Binns	New Hope (Blue Ridge Assn.)—5	Rev. R. J. Mann
Cascade—1	Rev. T. N. Tombs	Newport News	
Cedar Run (Shiloh Assn.)—2	Rev. F. Harcum	Ferguson Park—1	Rev. J. Morgan
Central Hill (Blackwater Assn.)—1	Rev. R. L. Cumbee	Tabernacle—1	Rev. J. L. White, Jr.
Chesterfield (Middle District Assn.)—1	Rev. J. E. Dixon	Newsoms—2*	Rev. R. Wells
Chilhowie—3	Rev. S. Glover	Norfolk, Fox Hall—1	Rev. L. A. Music
Clarksville—1*	Rev. N. D. Blackman	Oak Level (Blue Ridge Assn.)—2	Rev. P. E. Brewer
Colosse (Dover Assn.)—1	Rev. F. T. Binns	Orange—1	Rev. S. Grizzard
Concord (Hermon Assn.)—1	Rev. N. F. Jacobs	Pine Chapel (Peninsula Assn.)—1	Rev. C. L. Fisher
Cool Spring (Dover Assn.)—3	Rev. N. F. Jacobs	Pleasant View (Lebanon Assn.)—1	Rev. W. B. Sturgill
Courtland—1	Rev. G. D. Stephens	Poroporone (Rappahannock Assn.)—4	Rev. J. Weaver
Crooked Run (Shiloh Assn.)—1	Rev. H. E. Boyd	Portsmouth, Park View—1*	Rev. R. W. Wallis
Crystal Hill—1	Rev. C. B. Blevins	Priddy's Creek (Albemarle Assn.)—1	Rev. E. T. Cox
Currioman (Rappahannock Assn.)—2	Rev. S. F. Williams	Purcellville—7	Rev. P. B. Watlington
Danville, Moffett Memorial—1	Rev. H. C. Inge	Ragland Memorial (Dover Assn.)—7	Rev. C. A. Morgan, Sr.
Darby (Powell River Assn.)—1	Rev. R. S. Booker	Ramoth (Potomac Assn.)—5	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Edge Hill (Pittsylvania Assn.)—1	Rev. W. E. Farrar	Rappahannock (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. B. V. Madison
Elk Creek (Goshen Assn.)—3	Rev. J. W. Farmer	Red Bank (Accomac Assn.)—1*	Rev. C. A. Wagstaff
Elk Hill—4	Rev. R. H. Corbitt	Richland (Potomac Assn.)—3	Rev. R. B. Garnett
Enon (Valley Assn.)—2	Rev. J. S. Moore	Roanoke, Oakland—1	Rev. W. D. Morris
Falling River (Appomattox Assn.)—3*	Rev. J. H. Nichols, Jr.	Rockfish (Piedmont Assn.)—1	Rev. W. H. Elder
Fincastle—1	Rev. S. H. Roberts	Rock Hill (Potomac Assn.)—1	Rev. L. B. Boutyard
Forest Grove (Shiloh Assn.)—3	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Rocky Mount—1	Rev. J. A. St. Clair
Fork (Dan River Assn.)—1	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Round Oak (Hermon Assn.)—1	Rev. E. Stephen
Glebe (Potomac Assn.)—2	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Salem (Middle District Assn.)—1	
Glebe Landing (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. S. H. Roberts	Samaria (Dover Assn.)—7	
Glenn Memorial (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Sharon (Dover Assn.)—1	
Grundy—1	Rev. H. E. Baer	Shiloh (Shiloh Assn.)—1	
Hardware (Albemarle Assn.)—3	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Spring Hill (Shiloh Assn.)—6	Rev. M. L. Ragland
Harmony Grove No. 2 (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. E. W. Marshburn	Standardsville—1	Rev. M. L. Ragland
Healing Springs—1	Rev. L. Weston	Sycamore (Blackwater Assn.)—1	Rev. N. D. Blackman
Hebron (Appomattox Assn.)—2	Rev. I. E. Boles	Sycamore (Blue Ridge Assn.)—2	Rev. R. J. Mann
Hollywood (Pittsylvania Assn.)—1	Rev. S. C. Crawford	Sylvania Heights (Hermon Assn.)—2	Rev. S. F. Williams
Horeb (Augusta Assn.)—1	Rev. R. B. Burnett	Tar Wallet (James River Assn.)—1	Rev. T. P. Reynolds
Howerton (Rappahannock Assn.)—1	Rev. R. B. Burnett	Tazewell—2	
James River (Peninsula Assn.)—1*	Rev. T. E. Peters	Thaxton—6*	Rev. C. M. Roberson
Liberty (Appomattox Assn.)—1	Rev. T. E. Peters	Thomas Memorial (Petersburg Assn.)—2	Rev. H. B. Jennings
Longdale (Valley Assn.)—2	Rev. L. E. Davis	Tsena Commocko (Dover Assn.)—13*	Rev. B. P. Nuckols
Manassas—2	Rev. A. W. Connelly	Union (Middle District Assn.)—1	Rev. R. D. White
Martinsburg, Second—1	Rev. J. B. Thomas	Union Hill (Appomattox Assn.)—2	Rev. N. L. Loflin
Martinsville			
Chatham Heights—1			
McCabe Memorial—1			
Memorial (Goshen Assn.)—1			
Menokin (Rappahannock Assn.)—2			
Moreland (Rappahannock Assn.)—12			
Morgans (Strawberry Assn.)—3			
Mountain Cove (Piedmont Assn.)—1			
Mountain View (Lebanon Assn.)—2*			

VIRGINIA (Continued)		Church	Pastor
Church	Pastor	Whiteheads Grove (Blackwater Assn.)—1....	Rev. J. F. Colston
Warfield (Concord Assn.)—3.....	Rev. R. E. Dunkum	Winn's (Dover Assn.)—4	Rev. E. C. Thornton
Waterford (Potomac Assn.)—1.....	Rev. G. E. Hughes	Winn's Creek (Dan River Assn.)—7.....	Rev. N. F. Jacobs
Waverly—8.....	Rev. R. B. Griffith	Wise—2.....	Rev. C. C. Perry

*Number following name of church denotes how many years in succession the church has reached this record. Use of * by any name indicates inclusion in both lists.

SUMMARY OF COMMUNITY MISSIONS STATISTICS FOR 1945

Number of Members Engaged in Community Missions—Total	267,461
(W.M.S. 171,824; Young People 95,637)	
Number of Organizations:	
Having Community Missions Committee Directing the Work	19,045
Reporting Community Missions	19,010
Engaged in Definite Evangelistic Efforts	11,482
Manifesting Christian Fellowship	12,672
Working for Moral Standards	9,454

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS
Uniform Standard of Excellence Record—January 1, 1945 to January 1, 1946

STATE ORGANIZATION	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Total	STATE ORGANIZATION	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Total
Alabama					Maryland				
Sunbeams.....	43	37	25	105	Sunbeams.....	8	32	10	50
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	25	29	27	81	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	5	18	9	32
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	69	62	42	173	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	5	29	22	56
Y. W. A.....	27	20	12	59	Y. W. A.....	3	12	10	25
W. M. S.....	70	83	92	245	W. M. S.....	22	24	18	64
Total.....	234	231	198	663	Total.....	43	115	69	227
Arizona					Mississippi				
Sunbeams.....	2	4	3	9	Sunbeams.....	72	47	43	162
Jr. and Int. R. A.....		8	4	12	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	84	87	51	222
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	2	9	5	16	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	147	117	81	345
Y. W. A.....	1	4	1	6	Y. W. A.....	63	61	37	161
W. M. S.....	1	8	11	20	W. M. S.....	123	108	91	322
Total.....	6	33	24	63	Total.....	489	420	303	1,212
Arkansas					Missouri				
Sunbeams.....	17	1	4	22	Sunbeams.....	22	4	2	28
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	11	3	3	17	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	22	13	4	39
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	19	17	14	50	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	49	10	2	61
Y. W. A.....	13	3	4	20	Y. W. A.....	29	2	1	32
W. M. S.....	38	40	19	97	W. M. S.....	38	21	16	75
Total.....	98	64	44	206	Total.....	160	50	25	235
California					New Mexico				
Sunbeams.....	4			4	Sunbeams.....	1	37	12	50
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	2			2	Jr. and Int. R. A.....		29	36	65
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	2			2	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	3	58	35	94
Y. W. A.....	2			2	Y. W. A.....	1	30	6	37
W. M. S.....	5	5	7	17	W. M. S.....	6	19	37	62
Total.....	15	5	7	27	Total.....	11	171	126	308
Florida					North Carolina				
Sunbeams.....	8	13	14	35	Sunbeams.....	71	35	37	143
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	9	11	11	31	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	57	37	27	121
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	22	20	29	71	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	100	76	40	222
Y. W. A.....	6	6	8	20	Y. W. A.....	53	44	29	126
W. M. S.....	42	41	48	131	W. M. S.....	149	118	127	394
Total.....	87	91	110	288	Total.....	430	310	266	1,006
Georgia					Oklahoma				
Sunbeams.....	96	42	28	166	Sunbeams.....	5			5
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	77	42	33	152	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	3			3
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	135	65	51	251	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	18			18
Y. W. A.....	64	26	17	107	Y. W. A.....	3			3
W. M. S.....	126	177	179	482	W. M. S.....	17	1	1	19
Total.....	498	352	308	1,158	Total.....	46	1	1	48
Illinois					South Carolina				
Sunbeams.....	3	4	6	13	Sunbeams.....	85	78	91	254
Jr. and Int. R. A.....		3	5	8	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	52	36	46	134
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	5	4	15	24	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	112	93	89	294
Y. W. A.....	1		5	6	Y. W. A.....	67	40	73	180
W. M. S.....	13	9	19	41	W. M. S.....	141	149	166	456
Total.....	22	20	50	92	Total.....	457	396	465	1,318
Kentucky					Tennessee				
Sunbeams.....	62	9	11	82	Sunbeams.....	68	19	21	108
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	57	5	9	71	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	59	25	25	109
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	100	15	10	125	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	129	64	43	236
Y. W. A.....	57	5	8	70	Y. W. A.....	56	16	2	100
W. M. S.....	141	69	97	307	W. M. S.....	123	101	144	368
Total.....	417	103	135	655	Total.....	433	225	261	921
Louisiana					Texas				
Sunbeams.....	21	20	16	57	Sunbeams.....	31	14	4	49
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	20	12	10	42	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	36	17	5	58
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	47	29	34	100	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	64	30	7	101
Y. W. A.....	14	8	7	29	Y. W. A.....	28	7	4	39
W. M. S.....	34	39	60	133	W. M. S.....	91	131	61	283
Total.....	136	108	117	361	Total.....	250	199	81	530
					Virginia				
					Sunbeams.....	266	102	88	456
					Jr. and Int. R. A.....	194	105	75	377
					Jr. and Int. G. A.....	315	160	122	597
					Y. W. A.....	170	80	67	317
					W. M. S.....	119	188	232	539
					Total.....	1,064	635	587	2,286
Total.....	136	108	117	361	Grand Total.....	4,898	3,529	3,177	11,604

RECORD OF CONTRIBUTIONS

January 1 to December 31, 1945

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO S. B. C.

REPORTED BY STATE TREASURERS AS HAVING BEEN CONTRIBUTED BY W.M.U. MEMBERS

STATES	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	Hospitals	State Causes	W.M.U. Training School	Margaret Fund	Totals	Cooperative Program
Alabama	\$ 86,997.43	\$ 42,339.50	\$ 6,082.44	\$ 10,127.49	\$ 1,367.17	\$ 142,680.54	\$ 2,133.15	\$ 782.37	\$ 292,520.09	\$ 133,045.92
Arizona	1,501.47	1,300.71	66.20	162.46	23.68	4,391.10	118.50	30.00	7,594.12	3,784.98
Arkansas	54,165.22	24,025.74	6,242.30	5,227.63		92,314.23	746.47	78.14	182,799.73	82,099.41
California	3,517.93	733.99				8,349.09	108.75	38.40	12,748.16	6,211.86
District of Columbia	2,329.33	1,431.82				3,878.31	135.00		7,774.46	
Florida	78,671.54	30,552.87	4,727.19	7,448.26		112,361.86	993.52	778.32	235,533.56	129,249.95
Georgia	126,414.22	58,007.53	10,098.77	15,885.53		224,387.87	8,343.07	1,958.80	445,095.79	243,145.96
Illinois	31,591.43	13,086.63	2,555.95	9,853.13		71,261.99	846.24	85.16	129,410.53	49,148.74
Indiana	91,034.07	59,570.83	10,233.46	14,007.86	2,179.43	147,376.87	214.09	1,113.38	325,739.99	204,588.60
Kentucky	69,349.93	37,425.83	5,350.21	10,249.84	1,010.00	150,371.55	500.00	767.38	275,023.74	173,205.02
Louisiana	12,585.75	6,660.26	1,053.05	406.09		8,414.90	425.00	77.00	30,717.61	27,910.69
Maryland	82,829.99	49,903.61	9,184.88	15,524.12		169,909.50	2,377.00	300.00	330,029.10	119,307.49
Mississippi	73,667.31	37,350.63	6,831.98	11,061.88		133,107.52	2,526.45	666.22	285,211.69	135,178.36
Missouri	12,080.21	5,287.16	1,777.64	1,214.00	7.75	38,837.83	75.00	100.00	59,379.59	29,595.46
New Mexico	217,060.64	82,852.93	17,182.62	27,159.62		289,200.28	3,400.00	1,310.13	638,196.22	387,864.05
North Carolina	103,490.21	37,001.71	11,144.89	14,002.76	4.90	191,124.93	2,300.00	825.00	359,894.40	131,065.04
Oklahoma	132,466.12	57,303.92	12,820.87	18,825.76		274,885.16	2,101.00	336.00	398,738.83	275,717.71
South Carolina	127,100.65	64,766.39	15,357.40	21,004.97	3,269.63	208,251.29	4,700.00	259.50	444,709.83	310,378.22
Tennessee	492,402.61	131,215.61	38,258.65	28,772.54		625,409.44	1,600.00	1,381.66	1,319,040.51	540,111.49
Texas	290,373.92	108,711.07	25,077.95	39,694.38		317,854.23	2,580.00		754,261.56	487,380.20
Virginia	2,716.23	196.13							2,912.36	
Miscellaneous										
TOTALS	\$ 2,062,349.21	\$ 849,754.87	\$ 184,046.46	\$ 250,727.02	\$ 8,955.12	\$ 3,114,378.49	\$ 36,223.24	\$ 10,387.46	\$ 6,517,321.87	\$ 3,469,588.65

PROGRESS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS IN 1945

PORTER ROUTH, Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS, AND INFORMATION

Baptist Sunday School Board

Southern Baptists celebrated their Convention Centennial year with numerical gains in all areas of activity, and the largest gain in church membership in the history of the denomination. Church membership climbed 205,362 during the year to reach 5,865,554.

Per capita gifts to missions climbed thirty per cent over the 1944 amount to reach \$3.83, the second highest amount in Southern Baptist history. The high mark of \$4.45 per capita for missions was made in 1920, during the heat of the Seventy-Five Million campaign. Per capita gifts for local work reached a new record level of \$12.95, a 28.1 per cent increase over 1944 gifts.

The goal to win a million for Christ during the Centennial year was not reached. The total reported for baptism during the 1945 associational year was 256,699, slightly below 1938, and nearly 13,000 below the record 269,155 reported in 1939. However, the 1945 results showed a gain of 39,879 over the 1944 total of 216,820.

For the first time, the number of co-operating Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention territory passed the 26,000 mark to reach 26,134, a gain of 281 over those reported in the 1944 state minutes. Six hundred seventy-two additional ministers were reported to reach 24,577.

Sunday school enrolment gained 152,401 to show 3,525,310, short 65,064 the 1940 record enrolment of 3,590,374. There are now 24,968 Sunday schools, a gain of 459 within the year.

Taking the figures as reported in the associational minutes for 1944, the Training Union showed a gain of 87,620. The total enrolment is now 703,332. However, the published figures for 1944 for the Training Union were reached by taking both the figures from the minutes and the records of the state Training Union secretaries. The final 1944 published figure was 759,885 as compared with 615,712 reported only by the minutes. Since the record of each church will be given in the Handbook, only the report as made in the associational minutes will be reported in the future.

The number of W.M.U. organizations climbed from 39,667 to 41,227 within the year. W.M.U. contributions to missions and benevolences grew from \$6,387,599 to \$6,517,322. We are grateful to the Southwide W.M.U. organization for supplying these figures.

The tightening housing situation is reflected in the fact that an additional 370 homes were bought for pastors during the year to bring the total to 5,395. The \$16,555,762 increase in church property valuation during 1945 brings the new total to \$276,089,771. This gain not only indicates the resumption of building and buying on the part of churches to meet growing pains, but also indicates that present property is being given a higher paper valuation in line with inflation trends.

Gifts for missions, education, and benevolence in 1945 were \$22,490,751, a gain of \$5,190,362 over 1944. Gifts for local work were \$75,967,674, a gain of \$16,679,448 over 1944. Total gifts for all purposes amounted to \$98,458,425 in 1945, or \$16.78 per capita.

Baptisms

216,820



1944

256,699



1945

Value of Church Property

\$259,534,009



1944

\$276,089,771



1945

Number of Churches

25,853



1944

26,134



1945

Local Gifts

\$59,288,226



1944

\$75,967,674



1945

Church Members

5,660,192



1944

5,865,554



1945

Mission Gifts

\$17,300,389



1944

\$22,490,751



1945

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STATISTICS—1945

Items	*1944	1945	Gains
Associations	920	923	3
Churches	25,853	26,134	281
Ordained Ministers	23,905	24,577	672
Baptisms	216,820	256,699	39,879
Church Members	5,660,192	5,865,554	205,362
Sunday Schools	24,509	24,968	459
Sunday School Enrolment	3,372,909	3,525,310	152,401
Training Unions	48,879	50,391	1,512
Training Union Enrolment	615,712	703,332	87,620
W.M.U. Organizations	39,667	41,227	1,560
W.M.U. Contributions (Missions and Benevolences)	\$6,387,599	\$6,517,322	\$129,723
Church Houses	24,095	24,532	437
Pastors' Homes	5,025	5,395	370
Value of Church Property	\$259,534,009	\$276,089,771	\$16,555,762
Gifts for Local Work	59,288,226	75,967,674	16,679,448
Gifts for Missions and Benevolences	17,300,389	22,490,751	5,190,362
Total Gifts for All Purposes	\$76,588,615	\$98,458,425	\$21,869,810

*1944 totals are given for associations reported in state minutes.

DIRECTORIES AND REGISTERS

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: London, England

Includes Baptists from every country in the world where there are Baptists. The organization holds its meetings once in five years. Purely advisory in its relations to churches; has no authority over its members. Purpose is to discuss the great themes which are of common interest to all Baptists.

Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, with Dr. Alexander MacLaren, London, presiding. Alliance formed July 17, 1905; Dr. John Clifford, London, elected President.

Second meeting, June 19-25, 1911, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Robert Stuart MacArthur, New York, elected President.

Third meeting was postponed on account of World War until July 21-27, 1923, when it was held in Stockholm, Sweden, Dr. E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky., elected President.

Fourth meeting held in Toronto, Canada, June 23-29, 1928, Rev. John MacNeill, Toronto, Canada, elected President.

Fifth meeting held in Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1934, Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, elected President.

Sixth meeting held Atlanta, Georgia, July 22, 1939, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, elected President.

Seventh meeting: To be held Copenhagen, Denmark, July 29-August 3, 1947.

Present Officers and Committee (1940-1944):

President, The Rev. James Henry

Rushbrooke, M.A., D.D., 4 Southampton Row, London, W.C.I.

Vice Presidents, Dr. E. A. Fridell, California; Dr. N. J. Nordstrom, Sweden; Dr. T. C. Bau, China; Dr. Hans Luckey, Germany; Dr. C. J. Tinsley, Australia; Dr. Lacey Kirk Williams, U. S. A.

General Secretary, Dr. W. O. Lewis, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Hon. Associate Secretaries, Rev. Clifton D. Gray, LL.D., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; Rev. Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.

Eastern Treasurer, C. T. LeQuesne, London, England; **Western Treasurer,** Hon. Albert Matthews, LL.D., Ontario.

Other Members, Britain: Rev. M. A. Aubrey, M. A.; Rev. B. Grey Griffith, B.D.; Rev. Gilbert Laws, Mr. H. L. Taylor. **Brazil:** Rev. John Soren. **Burma:** Rev. San Ba, B.A., B.D.; Mr. Nicodemus Jonadab, B.A., B.Ed. **Canada:** Dr. H. H. Bingham, Rev. W. C. Smalley. **Hungary:** Rev. M. Baranyay. **Italy:** Prof. L. Paschetto. **Japan:** Dr. Y. Chiba. **Latvia:** Prof. J. Riess. **Norway:** Prof. A. T. Ohrn, M.A., B.D. **Poland:** Rev. L. Miksa. **Rumania:** Rev. Lucasa Sezonov. **South Africa:** Rev. J. Charles Stern. **U. S. A.:** Dr. Earle Adams, Dr. J. W. Decker, Dr. M. E. Dodd, Dr. T. O. Fuller, Dr. Everett Gill, Dr. J. M. Nabrit, Dr. G. L. Prince, Dr. J. R. Sampey, Dr. L. W. Smith. **At large:** Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Frau Dr. Dienel, Dr. T. G. Dunning, Mrs. Ernest Brown, Mrs. S. W. Layten, Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Mrs. John Nuveen.

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTIONS

American Baptist Association.—Organized 1925; Headquarters, 214 E. Broad St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, Dr. Conrad Glover, Sheridan, Ark.; Secretary of Missions, Rev. J. E. Cobb, D.D., 214 E. Broad, Texarkana; Editor-in-Chief of publications, Eld. E. C. Gillentine; Business Manager, Eld. A. L. Patterson, 214 E. Broad St., Texarkana.

Lott-Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention.—Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, G. O.

Bullock, D.D., 408 T St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Executive Secretary, W. C. Somerville, A.M., D.D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Baptist Convention of America.—President, G. L. Prince, D.D., 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas; Recording Secretary, Rev. G. Goings Daniels, 1215 Church St., Georgetown, S. C.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Wm. Grimble, D.D., 2635 Second Street, Alexandria, La.; Treasurer, Rev. A. A. Lucas, D.D., 5109 Farmer St., Houston, Texas; Sec-

retary of Foreign Mission Board, Rev. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, Ira M. Hendon, D.D., 3993 South Parkway, at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of Educational Board, Rev. H. B. P. Johnson, 4520 South Liberty St., New Orleans, La.; Secretary of the Publishing Board, Henry Allen Boyd, D.D., 523 Second Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.; Executive Secretary and Director of B.Y.P.U. Board, W. A. Joshua, D.D., Nacogdoches, Texas.

National Baptist Convention of U. S. A., Incorporated.—Organized 1880; Incorporated 1915. President, D. V. Jemison, D.D., 1605 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.; Secretary, J. M. Nabrit, D.D., 632 So. Lauderdale Ave., Memphis, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board, Dr. C. C. Adams, 701 South 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Corresponding Secretary of Home Mission Board, T. T. Lovelace, 4834 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Corresponding Secretary of the B.T.U. Board, Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, 409 Gay St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Education Board, Rev. E.

Arlington, 4237-A Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Corresponding Secretary of the Publishing Board, A. M. Townsend, M.D., D.D., Corner Fourth Avenue and Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary of Benefit Board, Rev. B. R. Riley, 3909 Wilder St., Dallas, Texas.

Northern Baptist Convention.—Organized May 16, 1907; President, Rev. Edwin T. Dahlberg, Syracuse, N. Y.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. J. C. Hazen, Summit, N. Y.; Recording Secretary, H. R. Bowler, 152 Madison Ave., New York City; Treasurer, H. J. Manson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Last Session, Grand Rapids, Michigan, May, 1946. Next session, May, 1947. (Place not determined.)

American Baptist Historical Society.—Headquarters, Crozer Campus, Up-land Avenue, Chester, Pa.

American Baptist Publication Society.—Headquarters 1701-1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa., Executive Secretary, Rev. L. W. Smith.

American Baptist (a National Baptist paper) founded 1875; published twice a month; Editor D. N. Jackson, LL.D., P. O. Box 656, Laurel, Miss.

DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1946

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized in First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845

First President, Dr. Wm. B. Johnson, South Carolina

OFFICERS 1946 SESSION:

Dr. Louie D. Newton, President, 1085 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Dr. Roy C. Angell, First Vice-President, Miami, Florida

Dr. R. C. Campbell, Second Vice-Pres-

ident, Columbia, S. C.

Porter Routh and Joe W. Burton, Secretaries, 127 9th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

1947 Session: May 7-11, St. Louis, Missouri.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION

Headquarters: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee

Dr. Duke K. McCall, Executive Secretary

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary Emeritus

Dr. J. E. Dillard, Director of Promotion

Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Secretary-Treasurer and Publicity Director

Dr. John H. Buchanan, President, Birmingham, Alabama

Dr. George B. Fraser, Vice-President, Washington, D. C.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Organized in 1845—Dr. James B. Taylor, First Secretary

Headquarters: 2037 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Virginia

Dr. M. Theron Rankin, Executive Secretary

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Executive Secretary Emeritus

Mr. L. Howard Jenkins, President

Mr. E. P. Buxton, Treasurer

Rev. George W. Sadler, Secretary for Africa, Europe and Near East

- Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary for Latin America
 Rev. Baker J. Cauthen, Secretary for the Orient
 Dr. J. T. Williams, Field Secretary and Treasurer for the Orient
 Rev. J. W. Marshall, Secretary of Missionary Personnel
 Dr. E. C. Routh, Editor and Business Manager, *The Commission*
- Marjorie E. Moore, Managing Editor, *The Commission*
 (Miss) Gene Newton, Assistant to the Executive Secretary
 Nan F. Weeks, Book Editor
 Mary M. Hunter, Manager of Literature and Exhibits
 Everett L. Deane, Assistant Treasurer
 Philip J. Snider, Assistant to the Treasurer

HOME MISSION BOARD

Organized in 1845—Dr. B. P. Bestor, First Secretary

Headquarters: 161 Spring St., N. W., Atlanta 3, Georgia

- Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer
 Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary Emeritus
 Dr. Courts Redford, Assistant Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Mr. G. Frank Garrison, President
 Dr. John Caylor, Secretary of Education
 Dr. Fred C. Eastham, Superintendent of Evangelism
 Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Superintendent of Mission Work among Indians, Foreigners, and Language Groups
 Rev. Solomon F. Dowis, Superintendent of City Missions
 Dr. N. M. McCall, Superintendent of Cuban Work
 Rev. Paul C. Bell, Superintendent of Work in Canal Zone and Panama
 Rev. Loyd Corder, Field Secretary of Spanish Speaking Work
- Dr. R. G. Van Royen, Field Secretary, Visual Education
 Dr. J. B. Rounds, Field Secretary of Indian Work
 Rev. L. W. Martin, Superintendent Schools of Missions
 Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary of Jewish Work
 Rev. Roland Smith, Field Worker, Co-operative Negro Work
 Dr. N. T. Tull, Field Representative Church Building Loan Department
 Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor, Fox Woods, Rt. 8, Kansas City 16, Mo.
 Misses Irene Chambers and Bertha Wallis, Field Workers
 Rev. Fred McCaulley, General Field Worker
 Dr. John D. Freeman, Field Worker, Rural Work

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Organized in 1891—Dr. J. M. Frost, First Secretary

Headquarters 161 Eighth Avenue, North, and 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tenn.

- Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Dr. W. F. Powell, President
 Mr. Harold E. Ingraham, Division of Business Management
- Dr. Clifton J. Allen, Division of Editorial Service
 Dr. Jerome O. Williams, Division of Education and Promotion

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Organized in 1918—Dr. Wm. Lunsford, First Secretary

Headquarters: Baptist Building, Dallas 1, Texas

- Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary
 Dr. Walter R. Alexander, Associate Executive Secretary
 Dr. R. S. Jones, Associate Secretary
 Dr. Wallace Bassett, President
 Mr. Orville Groner, Treasurer—Investments
- Mr. Knox Sherrill, Attorney
 Mr. Darcy R. Bonner, Auditor
 Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary
 Dr. Gaston G. Harrison, Medical Advisor
 Mable Roper, Registrar

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Organized in 1907

Offices: Commerce Title Building, Memphis 3, Tennessee

Lawson H. Cooke, Executive Secretary
 Hugh F. Latimer, Associate Executive Secretary
 George W. Schroeder, Associate Secretary
 John W. McCall, Chairman of Execu-

tive Committee
 E. C. Smith, Secretary of Executive Committee
 C. H. Heacock, Treasurer of Executive Committee

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Organized in 1838—Miss Annie W. Armstrong, First Secretary

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham 3, Alabama

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary
 Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer
 Mrs. George R. Martin, President, Norfolk, Va.
 Mrs. Wilfred C. Tyler, Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. Furniss Lee, Assistant Recording Secretary
 Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary
 Training School: 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

American Baptist Theological Seminary: Organized in 1924; Dr. O. L. Hailey, first Secretary. Headquarters: White's Creek Pike, Nashville 7, Tennessee. Dr. T. L. Holcomb, 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Chairman of the Commission. Dr. E. P. Alldredge, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Business Manager and Financial Secretary. Dr. Ralph W. Riley (colored), President. Board of Directors: Appointed by the Convention—Composed of Members of Board of Commission and Holding Board.

Southern Baptist Hospital: Organized in 1926. Headquarters: 2700 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, La. Dr. Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent. Frank S. Groner, Administrator.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: Organized in 1859. Headquarters: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky. Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, President.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Organized in 1908. Headquarters: Seminary Hill, Fort Worth,

Texas. Dr. E. D. Head, President.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: Organized in 1917. Headquarters: 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana. Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, President.

W.M.U. Training School: Organized in 1907. Headquarters: 2801 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Kentucky. Miss Carrie U. Littlejohn, President.

Ridgecrest Assembly: Headquarters: Ridgecrest, North Carolina. Summer Assembly operated by the Baptist Sunday School Board. Mr. Robert J. Guy, Manager. J. N. Barnette, acting manager this season.

Southern Baptist Historical Society: Inaugurated in Richmond, Va., May 13, 1938. Headquarters: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Ky. Dr. W. O. Carver, President; Dr. H. I. Hester, Liberty, Mo., Secretary-Treasurer. Materials preserved and made accessible in fire-proof library of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, as a separate collection.

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Chaplain Replacements Following the War: Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, N. C., Chairman.

Education Commission: Dr. Chas. D. Johnson, Baylor University, Waco, Texas, Chairman.

Social Service Commission: Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Ky., Chairman.

Radio Commission: Dr. S. F. Lowe, 427½ Moreland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga., Director.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Public Relations: Dr. Walter P. Binns, Liberty, Mo., Chairman. Dr. J. M. Dawson, Washington, D. C., Secretary of the Joint Committee.

Order of Business, Next Session of Convention, Dr. John W. Raley, Shawnee, Okla., Chairman.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Negro Ministerial Education, S. A. Newman, Ft. Worth, Texas, Chairman.

Luther Rice Memorial, Dr. W. S. Brooke, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C., Chairman.

Calendar of Coordinated Denominational Activities, Dr. W. Morris Ford, Longview, Texas.

Baptist Papers, Editor C. E. Bryant, Jr., Little Rock, Ark., Chairman.

Committee on Boards, Dr. J. W. Storer, Tulsa, Okla., Chairman.

Evangelism, C. A. Baker, Macon, Georgia, Chairman.

SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Commerce Title Bldg., Memphis 3, Tenn., *Baptist Brotherhood Journal*, published quarterly, January, April, July, October, Lawson H. Cooke, Editor.

Executive Committee, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tenn. *The Baptist Program, Baptist Bulletin Service*, edited by Walter M. Gilmore.

Foreign Mission Board, 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va. *The Commission*, E. C. Routh, Editor.

Home Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta 3, Ga., *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, J. B. Lawrence, Editor; John Caylor, Managing Editor.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville 6, Ky., *Review and Expositor*, edited by Faculty, W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

Sunday School Board Publications, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville Tenn., Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary.

GRADED LESSONS PUBLICATIONS—The Graded Course includes pupil's and teacher's books issued quarterly for the separate years up through the Intermediate Department. These lessons are prepared for closely graded Sunday schools. The editors in charge of these publications are Robbie Trent, Hattie Bell Allen, Annie Ward Byrd, and William J. Fallis.

KIND WORDS SERIES OF ILLUSTRATED WEEKLIES—*Upward*—Novella Preston and Alice Burford, Editors; *The Sentinel*—Novella Preston, Editor; *Storytime*—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

MONTHLIES—*The Teacher*—Clifton J. Allen, Editor; *The Sunday School Builder*—J. N. Barnette, Editor; *The Baptist Student*—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*—J. E. Lambdin, Editor.

QUARTERLIES—*Adult Quarterly, Sunday School Intermediate Teacher, Intermediate Quarterly, Visitors Lesson Leaflet*—edited by Clifton J. Allen; *Sunday School Young People's Quarterly* and *Open Windows*—edited by William J. Fallis; *Junior Quarterly, Junior Teacher, Pupil's Primary Quarterly, Primary Teacher, Beginner Bible Story, Beginner Teacher*—edited by Robbie Trent; *The Cradle Roll Home*—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes; *The Better Home*—edited by Joe W. Burton; *On the Wing with the Word*—edited by Elizabeth Meadow; *Baptist Adult Union Quarterly, Baptist Young People's Union Quarterly*—edited by J. E. Lambdin; *Baptist Intermediate Union Quarterly, The Intermediate Leader, Baptist Junior Union Quarterly, The Junior Leader*—edited by Ina Smith Lambdin; *The Story Hour Leader*—edited by Agnes Kennedy Holmes.

The Quarterly Review and the *Southern Baptist Handbook*—Porter Routh, Editor.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS—Homer L. Grice, Editor.

Woman's Missionary Union, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. *Royal Service*, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Managing Editor; *The Window of Y.W.A.* and *World Comrades*, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham 3, Ala.

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Ruth Ely, 386 N. First Ave., Box 2749, Phoenix,

- Ariz.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Blanche Mays, 303 W. Capitol St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Elizabeth Waite, 2316 Tulare Street, Fresno, Calif.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Effie Sutton, 216 West Church St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 283 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 3, Ga.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Frances Brown, 213 W. Main St., Carbondale, Ill.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christiana Stokmann, 317-319 Guthrie St., Louisville 2, Ky.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. J. L. Fortson, 306 Texas St., Shreveport 83, La.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Edna Hickman, acting manager, 1240 Washington Avenue, New Orleans 13, La.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 304 Professional Building, 330 N. Charles St., Baltimore 1, Md.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. O. M. Jones, 213 W. Capitol St., Jackson 105, Miss.
 Baptist Book Store, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City 6, Mo.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Eula Stotts, 3709 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 8, Mo.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. C. Reavis, Box 565, Albuquerque, N. M.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, 121 W. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City 2, Okla.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Ethel Cox, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia D., S. C.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christine Little, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss June White, 103 E. Sixth St., Chattanooga 2, Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Lois B. Moore, 24 N. Second St., Memphis Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. H. Killingsworth, Ervay at Pacific St., Dallas 1, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Garland W. Foster, 1406 Main St., Houston 2, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. O. N. Clary, 202-204 Broadway, San Antonio 5, Texas.
 Seminary Book Store, Miss Virginia Smith, Seminary Station, Ft. Worth 4, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. J. R. Black, 618 S. Gay St., Knoxville 8, Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Mr. Ira Harrison, 914 Congress St., Austin 21, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Bess D. Harrison, 212 E. Grace Street, Richmond 19, Va.

MISSIONARIES OF FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

WEST AFRICA

NIGERIA

- Adair, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Lagos
 Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta
 Baldwin, Miss Willie Kate, Abeokuta
 Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. M. E., Benin City
 Brothers, Rev. and Mrs. L. R., Iwo
 Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Port Harcourt
 *Chaney, Miss Edith
 Congdon, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. H., Iwo
 *Cox, Dr. Roberta
 Eaglesfield, Rev. and Mrs. Carrol F., Ogbomoso
 Gardner, Miss Hattie Mae, Shaki
 Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. B. T., Abeokuta
 Hammett, Miss Frances, Shaki
 Harmon, Miss Ethel, Iwo
 Howell, Rev. and Mrs. E. M., Port Harcourt
 *Hurt, Miss Fannie George
 Ingram, Rev. and Mrs. Ray P., Abeokuta
 Jackson, Miss Ada, Ede
 Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomoso
 Knight, Rev. Charles W., Ogbomoso
 Lair, Miss Lena V., Iwo
 Littleton, Rev. and Mrs. H. R., Igede
 Manley, Miss Kathleen, Ogbomoso
 Marchman, Miss Margaret, Shaki
 McCamey, Dr. and Mrs. H. D., Ogbomoso
 McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. H. P., Iwo
 McGee, Rev. and Mrs. John Sidney, Iwo
 Newman, Miss Ada Lois, Abeokuta
 Nowell, Miss Vivian, Iwo
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott, Lagos
 Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta
 Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta
 Pool, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso
 Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Oyo
 Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Shaki
 Rines, Miss Annie, Iwo

*Roberson, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil, Iwo
 Sanders, Miss Eva, Ire
 Scaggs, Miss Josephine, Joinkrama
 Village, Niger Delta
 Seats, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Igede
 Tinkle, Miss Amanda, Shaki
 Truly, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Abeokuta
 Walden, Miss Ruth, Agbor

Walker, Dr. and Mrs. H. G., Ogbomosho
 Watkins, Miss Rees, Ogbomosho
 West, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L., Benin
 City
 Williams, Dr. and Mrs. William J.,
 Ogbomosho
 Young, Miss Neale C., Ede
 *Not assigned

Appointees for Africa

Gilliland, Rev. and Mrs. W. K.
 Hagood, Miss R. Virginia
 Jester, Rev. and Mrs. W. L.
 Kennedy, Rev. and Mrs. C. A.

Langley, Miss J. Vivian
 Montroy, Miss Edyth I.
 Runyan, Rev. and Mrs. Farrell E.
 Wooten, Miss Mary-Ellen

RIVER PLATE MISSION

(Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay)

Askew, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Parana
 Blair, Rev. and Mrs. M. S., Buenos
 Aires
 Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipoletti
 Carlisle, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Monte-
 video, Uruguay
 Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. W. L., Buenos
 Aires
 Councilman, Miss Estelle, Asuncion,
 Paraguay
 David, Rev. and Mrs. V. L., Cordoba
 Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, Tucuman
 Gillis, Rev. and Mrs. C. O., Buenos
 Aires
 Glass, Miss Beatrice, Buenos Aires
 Goldfinch, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Asun-
 cion, Paraguay
 Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rosario

Kilgore, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., Buenos
 Aires
 Margrett, Mrs. Anne Sowell, Rosario
 McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires
 McMurray, Rev. and Mrs. James D.,
 Montevideo, Uruguay
 Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Monte-
 video, Uruguay
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Mendoza
 Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos
 Aires
 Smith, Miss Irene, Buenos Aires
 Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt, Bahia
 Blanca
 Taylor, Miss Sara Frances, Buenos
 Aires
 Waldron, Miss Vada, Mendoza
 Willis, Miss Miriam, Asuncion, Para-
 guay

NORTH BRAZIL

Bice, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Maceio
 Blankenship, Rev. and Mrs. A. E.,
 Fortaleza
 Cox, Miss Mildred, Recife
 Cozzens, Miss Katherine, Recife
 Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente
 Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Burton de Wolfe,
 Fortaleza
 Dunstan, Mrs. A. L., Campina Grande
 Foreman, Rev. Blonnye H., Corrente
 Hardy, Rev. and Mrs. Clem D., Manaus
 Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Triunfo
 Hines, Miss Ruby, Maceio
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Recife
 Kolb, Rev. and Mrs. Raymond L.,
 Recife
 Lingerfelt, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Jagua-
 quara

Lunsford, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Jagua-
 quara
 Mein, Rev. and Mrs. David, Aracaju,
 Sergipe
 Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Recife
 Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina
 Grande
 Steward, Miss Alberta, Recife
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. S. S., Campina
 Grande
 Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. P. D., Belem
 Taylor, Miss Maye Bell, Recife
 Tumblin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Natal
 Underwood, Rev. and Mrs. Joseph B.,
 Campina Grande
 Vineyard, Miss Onis, Maceio
 Weller, Miss Edith Rose, Recife
 White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia

SOUTH BRAZIL

Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Belo Hori-
 zonte
 Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de
 Janeiro

Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Belo Horizonte
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. A. I., Porto
 Alegre

- Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Goyania
 Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo
 Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Rio de Janeiro
 Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro
 Buster, Miss Ray, Rio de Janeiro
 Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Petropolis
 Cilnkscales, Rev. and Mrs. T. N., Londrina
 Cowsert, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro
 Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro
 Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro
 Hallock, Rev. and Mrs. E. F., Rio de Janeiro
 Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belo Horizonte
 Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Porto Alegre
 Hawkins, Miss Dorine, Rio de Janeiro
 Jackson, Miss Alma, Goyania
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. S. P., Mutum, Minas
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Victoria
 Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro
 Lanier, Minnie Lou, Rio de Janeiro
 McNealy, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Rio de Janeiro
 Meador, Albertine, Victoria
 Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R., Sao Paulo
 Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro
 Oliver, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curityba
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. P. C., Sao Paulo
 Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro
 Riffey, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Rio de Janeiro
 Saunders, Miss Letha M., Rio de Janeiro
 Schmidt, Rev. and Mrs. Kermit, Rio de Janeiro
 Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande
 Simpson, Miss Blanche, Rio de Janeiro
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro
 Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Rio de Janeiro
 Terry, Mrs. A. J., Victoria
 Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Petropolis
 West, Miss Edith O., Rio de Janeiro
 White, Miss Pauline, Belo Horizonte

CHILE

- Brower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco
 Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Santiago
 Eddinger, Miss Sarah Rebecca, Temuco
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Antofagasta
 Hart, Miss Lois, Antofagasta
 Howse, Miss Ruby, Temuco
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco
 Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco
 McConnell, Rev. and Mrs. H. C., Santiago
 Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. J. F., Temuco
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco
 Ogburn, Miss Georgia Mae, Santiago
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Santiago
 Ryan, Miss Roberta, Temuco
 Singleton, Miss Ethel, Santiago
 Snell, Miss Oleta, Santiago
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco
 Wood, Rev. and Mrs. L. D., Santiago

COLOMBIA

- Dailey, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Barranquilla
 Elliott, Miss Darline, Barranquilla
 Meredith, Miss Helen, Barranquilla
 McCullough, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., San Andres
 Moss, Rev. and Mrs. James Ulman, Cali
 Neely, Rev. and Mrs. T. L., Cartagena
 Riddell, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald, Cartagena
 Ridenour, Emily Crea, Cartagena
 Schweinsberg, Rev. and Mrs. H. W., Barranquilla
 *Speares, Miss Carree, Barranquilla
 Todd, Miss Anna Frances, Cartagena
 *Contract worker

Appointees for South America

- Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. S. E., Brazil
 Miller, Rev. and Mrs. J. Ivey, Colombia
 Roberts, Miss Frances, Paraguay
 Sams, Rev. and Mrs. Marshall, Argentina
 Smith, Miss Cathryn L., Brazil
 Williams, Miss Lillian, Colombia

EUROPE

- Bengtson, Mrs. Nils, Barcelona, Spain
 Craighead, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Bucharest, Rumania
 Daniel, Miss Ruby, Budapest, Hungary (Now serving in Nigeria)
 Hughey, Rev. and Mrs. John David

Moore, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Belgrade, Yugoslavia	Italy
Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. D., Rome,	Starmer, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Bucha- rest, Rumania

JAPAN

Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin B.	Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Kokura
Garrott, Rev. and Mrs. W. M., Tokyo (Now serving in Hawaii)	(Now serving in Hawaii)

Appointees for Japan

Moorhead, Rev. and Mrs. M. F.	Talley, Miss Frances
Medling, Rev. and Mrs. W. R.	

HAWAII

Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., Hono- lulu	Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Honolulu
Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. Tucker N., Hilo	Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Hilo
Clarke, Rev. and Mrs. C. D., Waimea	Plowden, Miss Hannah, Kahului, Maui
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Honolulu	Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Malcolm W., Honolulu
Graves, Miss Alma, Honolulu	Wells, Miss Grace, Wahiawa
Harris, Miss Josephine, Honolulu	Morrison, Miss Martha, Honolulu
Harris, Rev. and Mrs. L. O., Honolulu	Ramsour, Rev. and Mrs. H. B., Hono- lulu
Kendrick, Miss Bertie Lee, Kahului	

MEXICAN MISSION

Campbell, Miss Viola, El Paso, Texas	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. F. W., El Paso, Texas
Crane, Rev. and Mrs. James D., Mexico City	Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. A. P., Chihua- hua, Mexico
McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., El Paso, Texas	Reid, Orville W., Guadalajara
Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H.	Webb, Rev. and Mrs. W. J., El Paso, Texas
*Muller, Rev. and Mrs. A. C.	°Not assigned
*Macormick, Mrs. Nova	

PALESTINE-SYRIA

Callaway, Rev. and Mrs. M. P., Beirut, Lebanon	Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Jerusa- lem
Fenderson, Miss Eunice, Jerusalem	Long, Miss Rebecca Violet, Jerusalem
Gruver, Miss Kate Ellen, Nazareth	Owens, Rev. and Mrs. R. E., Haifa
Hagood, Mrs. J. H., Nazareth	

CENTRAL CHINA

Alexander, Miss Mary, Shanghai	Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih
Bryan, Miss F. Catharine, Shanghai	James, Miss Sallie, Yangchow
Byrd, Miss Juanita, University of Shanghai	Jeffers, Miss Irene, Yangchow
Carver, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Univer- sity of Shanghai	Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Kunshan
Chambers, Mrs. R. E., University of Shanghai	Johnson, Miss Roberta Pearle, Shanghai
Coleman, Miss Inabelle G., University of Shanghai	Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow
Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yangchow	Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Shanghai
Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow	McCullough, Miss Helen, Shanghai
Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai	McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soo- chow
Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yangchow	Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai
Hipps, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., University of Shanghai	Miller, Miss Floryne, Shanghai
Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai	Olive, Rev. and Mrs. L. B., Chinkingang
	Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yangchow
	Ricketson, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Shanghai

Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai
 Saunders, Miss Mary Lucile, Soochow
 Smith, Miss Lucy E., Shanghai
 Snuggs, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., University
 of Shanghai
 Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yangchow

Tilford, Miss Lorene, Shanghai
 Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., Shanghai
 Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., Uni-
 versity of Shanghai
 Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., University
 of Shanghai
 Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai

INTERIOR CHINA

Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow
 Cox, Miss Addie, Wei Shih
 Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Cheng-
 chow
 Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng
 Harris, Rev. and Mrs. H. M., Kaifeng
 Humphrey, Dr. and Mrs. J. H., Cheng-
 chow
 King, Miss Harriette L., Pochow
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Jr.,

Kaifeng
 Lea, Miss Ola, Kaifeng
 Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow
 Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. B. L., Kaifeng
 Riddell, Miss Olive, Kweiteh
 Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Kaifeng
 Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Cheng-
 chow
 Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng

NORTH CHINA

Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Tsinan
 Alderman, Miss Jennie, Tsinan
 Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichowfu
 Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingtu
 Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwanghsien
 Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu
 Connely, Rev. and Mrs. F. H., Tsining
 Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan
 Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L.,
 Hwanghsien
 Franks, Miss Martha Linda, Hwanghsien
 Glass, Miss Lois C., Laichowfu
 Gray, Miss Elizabeth, Pingtu
 Grayson, Miss Alda, Laiyang
 Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. R. A., Pingtu
 Johnson, Miss Pearl, Chefoo

Knight, Miss Doris, Hwanghsien
 Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Tsingtao
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. D. M.,
 Laichowfu
 Lawton, Miss Olive, Tsining
 Lide, Miss Florence, Hwanghsien
 Lide, Rev. and Mrs. F. P., Hwanghsien
 Lide, Miss Jane W., Hwanghsien
 Moore, Mrs. J. W., Chefoo
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu
 Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu
 Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsining
 Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo
 Vance, Dr. and Mrs. S. W., Pingtu
 Weeks, Miss Wilma, Hwanghsien
 Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu

SOUTH CHINA

Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin
 Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E., Wuchow
 Clement, Miss Lora, Kongmoon
 Dodson, Miss Flora, Hong Kong
 Ford, Miss Ruth, Canton
 Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Canton
 Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao
 Green, Miss Jessie L., Wuchow
 Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton
 Hawkins, Miss Floy, Waichow
 Herring, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Kweilin
 Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L., Canton
 Mewshaw, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L.,
 Kweilin
 Miller, Dr. John H., Canton

Pender, Miss Auris, Sun Hing
 Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Kweiyang
 Quick, Rev. Oz, Kweilin
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiuchow
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex, Wuchow
 Sandlin, Miss Annie M., Shiuchow
 Scarlett, Miss Lenora, Macao
 Shumate, Miss Margie, Sun Hing
 Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin
 Wallace, Dr. William L., Wuchow
 Williams, Miss Thelma, Kweilin
 Woodward, Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N.,
 Canton
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Wuchow

NORTH MANCHUKUO

Stewart, Miss Reba, Harbin

Appointees for China

Bigham, Miss Kathryn	Jowers, Rev. and Mrs. S. Clyde
Branum, Miss Irene T.	Lansdell, Miss Emily
Collins, Miss Margaret	Lovegren, Miss Mildred
Conner, Miss Marie	Morris, Rev. and Mrs. Glenn
Corder, Miss Leota B.	Morrison, Miss Cleo
Cowherd, Rev. and Mrs. C. P.	Quick, Mrs. Oz
Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Jr.	Sampson, Miss Mary
Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H.	Sears, Rev. and Mrs. Stockwell B.
Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. R. A.	Short, Miss L. Jaxie
Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. E. D.	Taylor, Miss Fay
Harrington, Miss Fern	Townsend, Rev. and Mrs. Joe
Hopewell, Miss Gladys	Walker, Miss Catherine B.
Hunker, Rev. and Mrs. Carl	Wheat, Miss Ruby

EMERITUS MISSIONARIES

Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W.	China	Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P.	Brazil
Ayers, Dr. T. W.	China	Marriott, Mrs. C. C.	China
Baker, Mrs. C. A.	Brazil	MacLean, Mrs. E. G.	Africa
Benson, Mrs. J. H.	Mexico	McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G.	China
Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. E. M.	China	McMinn, Miss Mary J.	China
Bostick, Miss Attie	China	Mills, Rev. E. O.	Japan
Britton, Mrs. T. C.	China	Morgan, Mrs. E. L.	China
Bryan, Mrs. R. T.	China	Napier, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y.	China
Davis, Mrs. J. E.	Mexico	Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L.	Mexico
Dawes, Rev. J. V.	China	Nelson, Mrs. E. A.	Brazil
Deter, Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C.	China
Duval, Mrs. L. M.	Africa	Pettigrew, Rev. R. E.	Brazil
Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.	Argentina	Pierce, Mrs. L. W.	China
Evans, Dr. and Mrs. P. S.	China	Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W.	China
Fowler, Mrs. F. J.	Argentina	Ray, Rev. J. F.	Japan
Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF.	China	Rea, Miss Elizabeth E.	China
Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett	Hungary	Reno, Mrs. L. M.	Brazil
Ginsburg, Mrs. S. L.	Brazil	Rowe, Mrs. J. H.	Japan
Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B.	China	Saunders, Rev. J. R.	China
Green, Dr. and Mrs. George	Nigeria	Sears, Mrs. W. H.	China
Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W.	China	Sowell, Rev. S. M.	Argentina
Hartwell, Miss Anna B.	China	Stephens, Mrs. Peyton	China
Hayes, Mrs. C. A.	China	Stephens, Mrs. S. E.	China
Hunt, Miss Bertha	Brazil	Tatum, Mrs. E. F.	China
Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil	China	Teal, Miss Edna E.	China
Jones, Miss Florence	China	Thomason, Miss Lillian	China
Lacy, Rev. G. H.	Mexico	Tipton, Dr. and Mrs. W. H.	China
Lake, Rev. and Mrs. John	China	Townsend, Mrs. S. J.	China
Langston, Mrs. A. B.	Brazil	Walker, Miss Blanche Rose	China
Huey, Miss Alice	China	Walne, Mrs. E. N.	Japan
Lawton, Mrs. W. W.	China	Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. G.	Italy
LeSueur, Rev. and Mrs. D. H.	Mexico	Wilcox, Mrs. E. G.	Brazil
Logan, Mrs. R. M.	Argentina	Willeford, Miss Mary D.	China
Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W.	China	Williamson, Rev. and Mrs. N. F.	Japan
Lumbley, Mrs. Carrie G.	Africa		

MISSIONARIES OF HOME MISSION BOARD**MISSIONARIES TO THE FOREIGNERS****Total 75****ALABAMA**

Pucciarelli, A., Mrs. Pucciarelli, 716
18th Street, Ensley. Todd, Mrs. Vera,
608 Sixteenth Street, Birmingham.
Wallis, Bertha, 1459 Milner Crescent,
Birmingham 5.

ARIZONA

Rand, C. K., Mrs. Rand, 1109 North

11th St., Phoenix.

FLORIDA

Baez, Mrs. Aurelia, 1909—15th
Street, Tampa. Curb, Frances, Box
5134, Tampa 5. Diaz, Sara Frances,
3007 Waverly Avenue, Tampa 6. Pas-
etti, Alex, Mrs. Pasetti, 1905 Aileen
Street, West Tampa. Silva, Abdiel J.,

Mrs. Silva, 1909—15th Street, Tampa. Silva, J. B., Mrs. Silva, 1909—15th Street, Tampa. Tarry, Rebecca, Box 5134, Tampa. Taylor, Elizabeth, 1122 Watson Street, Key West. York, T. H., Mrs. York, Box 4254, West Tampa.

ILLINOIS

DiMaggio, Frank, Mrs. DiMaggio, 129 North Walnut Street, DuQuoin. Foulon, G. O., Mrs. Foulon, 829 East Vine Street, Greenville. Headen, Mary, 712 East Fourth Street, West Frankfort. Lambert, Helen, 714 Niedringhaus, Granite City. McGehee, Ruby, 610 North Emma Street, Christopher. Mikhalchuk, H. J., Mrs. Mikhalchuk, 438 North 11th St., East St. Louis. Rutherford, Blanche, 607 E. Poplar St., West Frankfort. Wright, Abraham. Mrs. Wright, Benlo.

LOUISIANA

Aguillard, Maurice, Mrs. Aguillard, Box 37, Hayes. Aguillard, Vena. Crowley. Badon, Mrs. M., Thibodaux. Barnett, Robert, Mrs. Barnett, 729 Second Street, New Orleans. Brantley, C. A., Mrs. Brantley, Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans. Bridges, Rankin, Basile. Brown, Marvin, 1900 Lever Road, Morgan City. Cotey, Mrs. L. O., Woman's Emergency Home, 2010 Peniston Street, New Orleans. Davis, John T., Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade Avenue.

New Orleans. DeVile, Berkman, Mrs. DeVile, 2233 General Pershing, New Orleans. Efferson, W. H., Mrs. Efferson, Jeanerette. Graves, Mrs. Minelle, 729 Second Street, New Orleans. Keith, Gladys, 729 Second Street, New Orleans. Murray, A. N., Mrs. Murray. St. Joseph. Salassi, Mitchell, Mrs. Salassi, Route 1, Box 127, Montegut. Sedberry, R. J., Mrs. Sedberry, Golden Meadow. Smith, Lucien C., Mrs. Smith, Pineville. Stein, Mrs. H. B., Mr. Stein, 732 Frenchmen Street, New Orleans. Thibodeaux, Lawrence, Mrs. Thibodeaux, 754 Goode Street, Thibodaux. Thompson, Mrs. L. Grace, Montegut. Wollforth, Mrs. Leona, 729 Second Street, New Orleans.

MARYLAND

Chaplik, A. A., Mrs. Chaplik, 2019 Gough St., Baltimore. Gifford, Pearl, 8 W. Cross, Baltimore 30.

TEXAS

Etheridge, Mary, 800 Myrtle Street, El Paso. Jordan, Lois, 800 Myrtle Street, El Paso. Lewellyn, Ollie, 1201 West Ashby Place, San Antonio. Melancon, C. B., Route 2, Box 356, Beaumont. Stanley, G. L., Mrs. Stanley, 3307 Morales Street, San Antonio.

VIRGINIA

Lee, Shau Yan, Mrs. Lu, 308 South Freemason Street, Norfolk.

MISSIONARIES TO THE SPANISH-SPEAKING

Total 171

Loyd Corder, superintendent, Mrs. Corder; Clinkenbeard, Dorothy, stenographer; Grijalva, Bertha, assistant to Mrs. Corder, 336 Bedell Building, San Antonio 5, Texas.

ARIZONA

Williams, I. B., Mrs. Williams, 880 Kroger Lane, Tucson.

NEW MEXICO

Barbosa, Alonso, Mrs. Barbosa, Raton. Bejarano, D., Mrs. Bejarano, Route 1, Box 358, Artesia. Ellis, Martha Thomas, 620 Ridgecrest Drive, Albuquerque. Hammock, E. R., Mrs. Hammock, Box 202, Espanola. Hill, Oscar, Mrs. Hill, Box 979, Alamogordo. Hurtado, Aurelio, Mrs. Hurtado, Box 573, Taos. Martinez, Mrs. E. T., 1516 North Third, Albuquerque. Meeks, Vernon, Mrs. Meeks, East New Mexico College, Portales. Rubio, Emmett, Mrs. Rubio, 216 Jones Street, Clovis. San-

chez, J. G., Mrs. Sanchez, 810 North Michigan, Roswell. Villarreal, Benito M., Mrs. Villarreal, 217 West Iron, Albuquerque. Villarreal, Celso M., Mrs. Villarreal, 100 East Mallory Street, Gallup.

TEXAS

Aldape, Gil, Mrs. Aldape, Box 694, Crystal City. Anderson, Irene, 226 Slocum Place, San Antonio. Anguiano, Julio, Sebastian. Becerra, Felix, Mrs. Becerra, 131 North Texas Avenue, Westlaco. Buldain, Felix E., Mrs. Buldain, 1809 South Tenth Street, Waco. Cabrera, A. T., Mrs. Cabrera, Box 116, El Paso. Cantu, Daniel, Mrs. Cantu, Box 207, Raymondsville. Cassidy, Francis M., Mrs. Cassidy, 1602 Avenue I, Baptist Mission, Bay City. Cavazos, Alfredo, Mrs. Cavazos, 135 Thoraine Boulevard, San Antonio. Cavazos, Andres R., 1316 San Bernardo Avenue, Laredo. Covington, Ora, P. O. Box

1505, San Angelo, Texas. Cuesta, Leobardo E., Mrs. Cuesta, Box 116, El Paso. Cuevas, Paul, Box 172, Brownwood. Delgado, Daniel, P. O. Box 417, Victoria. Delgado, Elias, Mrs. Delgado, 511 South "C" Street, Harlingen. Diaz, Amelia, 1225 South Zarzamora Street, San Antonio. Diaz, Luz, Box 1505, McAllen. Dominguez, Faustino, Nixon. Duffer, Hiram, Mrs. Duffer, 1416 East Presidio, Fort Worth 3. Espurvoa, David, Mrs. Espurvoa, 905 Hawkins, Brownwood. Eudaly, N. H., Mrs. Eudaly, Box 6508, Fort Worth 10. Flores, Jose, Box 275, San Marcos. Flores, Luis, Box 3, Belton. Flores, Pablo F., Mrs. Flores, 603 East Henrietta Avenue, Kingsville. Garcia, Matias C., Mrs. Garcia, 121 South San Marcos Street, San Antonio. Garcia, Refugio, Mrs. Garcia, Box 361, Cuero. Garza, Isidoro, Mrs. Garza, Box 322, Abilene. Garza, Eulogio, Mrs. Garza, 6152 Seminary Station, Fort Worth. Gloria, Luis P., Mrs. Gloria, Box 454, Catulla. Gonzalez, I. E., Mrs. Gonzalez, 1501 Caldwell Street, Corpus Christi. Gonzalez, Victor, Mrs. Gonzalez, 705 A. N. Parker Avenue, Bryan. Grijalva, Joshua, Box 6006, Seminary Hill. Grimaldo, Mario, Box 708, Brownwood. Hardcastle, Joe D., Mrs. Hardcastle, 1310 33rd Street, Lubbock. Hernandez, Pedro A., Mrs. Hernandez, 1508 Center Street, Houston 10. Hughes, Van Earl, Mrs. Hughes, Box 621, Cameron. Jiminez, Manuel L., Mrs. Jiminez, 7038 Avenue L, Houston. Joaquin, Alberto, Mrs. Joaquin, Box 1407, Seminary Hill. Kelley, E. L., Mrs. Kelley, Box 196, Alice. Laurel, Alicia, 202 Buena Vista, Laredo. Leach, Milton, Mrs. Leach, 103 E. Carter Street, Beeville. Leach, Milton, Jr., Mrs. Leach, Box 708 Brownwood. Lewis, George Todd, Mrs. Lewis, 2720 Bering, Houston 3. Linares, Silverio, Mrs. Linares, Box 1185, Brownfield. Lopez, Arnulfo, Mrs. Lopez, Box 191, Gonzales. Lopez, Mrs. Daria, 813 Curtis Street, Harlingen. Lopez, Miquel, Box 6189, Seminary Hill. Lowry, L. L., Mrs. Lowry, 701 Palm Street, Beaumont. Lujan, Jose, Mrs.

Lujan, Grand Falls. Martinez, Esperanza, Box 795, Pharr. Martinez, Sostenes, Mrs. Martinez, Box 1053, Beeville. McLanahan, Gladys, Box 1136, El Paso. Mireles, S. P., Mrs. Mireles, 405 Diaz Street, Del Rio. Mixim, George B., Mrs. Mixim, Box 666, Brownsville. Morales, Mrs. Aurora R. de, Box 1693, San Benito. Morales, Francisco, Mrs. Morales, Box 888, Alice. Moyer, Mrs. J. L., 829 Drexel, San Antonio. Ortego, Enoch, 605 Seymour Street, Wichita Falls. Ortiz, Albino G., Mrs. Ortiz, General Delivery, Hondo. Paredes, Carlos, Mrs. Paredes, 303 East Avenue, Austin. Perez, Gregorio, Box 866, Alpine. Perez, Isaac V., Mrs. Perez, Box 331, Bastrop. Pierson, Carlos, Freer. Pierson, P. H., Mrs. Pierson, Box 393, Kenedy. Porter, A. N., Mrs. Porter, Box 1324, Waco. Ramirez, Esperanza M., 1123 West Martin, San Antonio. Regalado, D. M., Mrs. Regalado, Box 123, Rio Grande City. Reid, George, Mrs. Reid, 537 Ferry Street, Eagle Pass. Reyna, Julian, Mrs. Reyna, P. O. Box 116, El Paso. Rios, Eliseo, Mrs. Rios, Box 627, Menard. Rios, Hernandez, Mrs. Rios, Box 1703, McAllen. Rios, Jesus, Mrs. Rios, 704 E. Kuhn Street, Edinburg. Rivera, Salvador, Box 494, Mission. Rivera, Concepcion, Route 1, B-2-B, San Marcos. Rocha, Mrs. Leonor, Box 494, Mission. Rodriguez, Emmett, Mrs. Rodriguez, 333 Houston Street, Kerrville. Rodriguez, Gilbert C., Mrs. Rodriguez, Box 133, San Angelo. Ruiz, Donato, Mrs. Ruiz, Box 596, El Paso. Ruiz, Gloria, Box 1138, El Paso. Solis, Rev. Raul, Box 708, Brownwood. Trejo, Estefana, Box 888, Alice. Trevizo, David, Box 90, Brownwood. Uriegas, Mrs. Sara, Box 295, Uvalde. Valades, G. C., Mrs. Valades, 807 North Hackberry, San Antonio. Valdez, A., Mrs. Valdez, 1217 Ambler Street, Abilene. Velez, A., Mrs. Velez, Box 1138, El Paso. Villarreal, Simon, Mrs. Villarreal, Box 795, Pharr. Wickham, Collins, Mrs. Wickham, 1100 Fisk, Brownwood.

MISSIONARIES TO THE DEAF

Total 4

Gardner, J. W., Mrs. Gardner, Box 2, Hollins College, Virginia.

F., Mrs. Landon, 411 North Quincy, Commerce, Oklahoma.

MISSIONARIES TO THE INDIANS

Total 90

J. B. Rounds, superintendent, 1412 North Tenth Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

ALABAMA

Averitt, R. M., Mrs. Averitt, Calvert. Malone, Mabel, Calvert. Reed, Early.

McIntosh. Reed, J. Clifford, McIntosh.

ARIZONA

Frazier, C. F., Mrs. Frazier, Box 692, Coolidge. Hardman, Mrs. Helen L., Sells. Johnson, Luke, Mrs. Johnson, Bapchule.

FLORIDA

(Seminoles)—Guinn, Mrs. Elsie M., Dania. Jernigan, D. O., Mrs. Jernigan, P. O. Box 431, Okeechobee. King, Willie, Mrs. King, Box 402, Okeechobee. Smith, Stanley. Mrs. Smith, Dania.

MISSISSIPPI

Simpson, W. W., Mrs. Simpson, Philadelphia.

NEW MEXICO

Cammack, Pauline, 217 Johnson, Santa Fe. Christensen, Doris, 217 Johnson, Santa Fe. Grant, Lewis, Mrs. Grant, 400 West Warren, Gallup. Jojola, Seferina, Mrs. Jojola, Iseleta. Meroney, Mrs. Effie Cobb, Isleta. Sieg, Robert, Laguna. Stumph, C. W., Mrs. Stumph, 1100 North Eighth Street, Albuquerque. Wilson, George, Mrs. Wilson, 1506 North Fourth Street, Albuquerque.

NORTH CAROLINA

Johnson, J. J., Mrs. Johnson, Cherokee.

OKLAHOMA

Beard, Roe R., Mrs. Beard, 209 East-side Boulevard, Muskogee. Brown, A. B., Mrs. Brown (Chickasaw Asso-

ciation), Davis. Collier, R. A., Mrs. Collier, Pawnee. Combs, L. A., Shawnee. Cooper, D. D., Mrs. Cooper, Route 1, Shawnee. Grimmett, Mrs. Homer, Anardarko. Hancock, A. W., Mrs. Hancock, 1301 South Fifth Street, McAlester. Iron, Wakon, Mrs. Iron, Pawhuska. Kaneubbe, Victor, Mrs. Kaneubbe, 605 W. Main St., Oklahoma City. Kent, Solomon, Perkins. Stoneroad, Johnny, Mrs. Stoneroad, Route 4, Ponca City. Wade, Thomas, Mrs. Wade, Farris. Wessley, Mose, Mrs. Wessley, R. F. D. 1, Red Oak. Wind, Benny, Mrs. Wind, 514 North Louisa Street, Shawnee. Worthington, A., Mrs. Worthington, Newkirk. Zunigha, V. J., Mrs. Zunigha, 2302 North Avdelotte Street, Shawnee.

OKLAHOMA

(Part-Time Workers)—Goat, Martin, Route 2, Box 185, Okemah. (Cherokee Association)—Acorn, John B., Mrs. Acorn, Stilwell. Davis, Johnson, Mrs. Davis, Jay. Glory, Richard, Tahlequah. Kingfisher, Skake, Mrs. Kingfisher, Salina. Livers, George, Mrs. Livers, Stilwell. O'Field, Lee, Mrs. O'Field, Route 1, Jay. Pickup, Jim, Mrs. Pickup, Tahlequah. Pickup, Joe, Mrs. Pickup, Salina. Scruggins, Lacy, Mrs. Scruggins, Spavinaw. (Chickasaw Association)—Cobb, J. J., Mrs. Cobb, Sulphur. (Choctaw Association)—Wolf, Elum, Mrs. Wolf, Route 1, Red Oak. (Creek Association)—McIntosh, Job. Mrs. McIntosh, Fame. Smith, John, Wetumka. Smith, Richard, Mrs. Smith, Anardarko.

MISSIONS IN CUBA

Total 124

HABANA

M. N. McCall, superintendent, Mrs. McCall, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Habana, Cuba; Matthews, Mildred; Moseley, Mrs. H. R.; Perez, Celia; Robinson, Edelmira; Silva, Josephine; Silva, Silvia; Smith, Jewell, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta. Vivanco, M. R., Mrs. Vivanco, Cuban American College.

THE PROVINCES

(Havana Province)—Calleiro, M. A., Sr., Mrs. Calleiro, Marianao. Castano, Teofilo, Mrs. Castano, Jacomino. Caudill, Herbert, Mrs. Caudill, Regla Marti 68. de Armas, J. F., Mrs. de Armas, Cotorro. Echevarria, Antonio, Mrs. Echevarria, Los Pinos. Fernandez, Domingo, Mrs. Fernandez, San Jose de

las Lajas. Ferrer, Juan B., Mrs. Ferrer, San Antonio de los Banos. Gonzalez, Raul, Mrs. Gonzalez, Luyano. Hernandez, Antonio, Mrs. Hernandez. Guara. Hernandez, Domingo, Mrs. Hernandez, Guines. Levy, Donald, Mrs. Levy, Batabano. Machado, R. R., Mrs. Machado, Vibora. Mederos, Jose. Mrs. Mederos, Guanabacoa. Naranjo, Juan, Mrs. Naranjo, Aguacate. Planos, Emilio, Mrs. Planos, Puentes Grandes. Ramos, Antonio, Mrs. Ramos, Arroyo Apolo. Rodriguez, F. J., Mrs. Rodriguez, Calabazar. Rodriguez, Jose Joaquin, Calabazar. Rodriguez, Nelson, Mrs. Rodriguez, Melena del Sur. Santana, Antonio, Mrs. Santana, Bejucal. Santana, Fernando, Mrs. Santana, Cotorro. Vasquez, Maximo, Mrs. Vasquez, San Antonio de Rio Blanco.

(Matanzas Province)—Calleiro, M. A., Jr., Mrs. Calleiro, Marti. Corugedo, Arturo, Mrs. Corugedo, Matanzas. Espinosa, Anibal, Mrs. Espinosa, Jovelanos. Martinez, Antonio, Mrs. Martinez, Cardenas. Pina, Enrique, Mrs. Pina, Colon. Rodriguez, Francisco, Mrs. Rodriguez, Matanzas.

(Pinar del Rio Province)—Garcia, Nemesio, Mrs. Garcia, Guanajay. Garnett, Christine, Consolacion del Sur. Gonzalez, Luis M., Artemisa. Millan, Manual, Mrs. Millan, San Cristobal. Quintana, Manuel, Mrs. Quintana, Mariel. Valdes, Hilario, Mrs. Valdes, San Juan y Martinez. Vasquez, Enrique, Mrs. Vasquez, Pinar del Rio.

(Santa Clara Province)—Becerra, Edelmiro, Mrs. Becerra, Sancti Spiritus. Bequer, A. T., Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos. Burquet, Bartolome, Mrs. Burquet, Sagua la Grande. Capiro, Delio, Mrs. Capiro, Taguayabon. Chavez, Elva, Placetas. Dominguez, Cecilia.

Potreriillo. Fraguela, Rafael, Mrs. Fraguela, Placetas. Garcia, Juana Luz, Vueltas. Gomez, Eduardo, Mrs. Gomez, Guayos. Gonzales, Genovea, Cienfuegos. Gonzales, M. A., Mrs. Gonzales, Santa Clara. Hernandez, Filomeno, Mrs. Hernandez, Santa Clara. Leon, Ernesto, Mrs. Leon, Santa Isabel de las Lajas. Lima, Casto, Mrs. Lima, Remedios. Mogen, Cirilo, Mrs. Mogen, Trinidad. Molena, Bibiano, Mrs. Molena, Potrerillo. Munoz, A. Lopez, Mrs. Munoz, Caibarien. Negrin, Ismael, Mrs. Negrin, Cruces. Ocana, Rafael, Mrs. Ocana, Santa Domingo. Paret, Rogelio, Mrs. Paret, Buena Vista. Pereira, Alejandro, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanayagua. Rodriguez, Heriberto, Mrs. Rodriguez, Arriete. Rodriguez, N. J., Mrs. Rodriguez, Camajuani. Sanchez, J. M., Mrs. Sanchez, Yaguajay. Travieso, Aurelio, Mrs. Travieso, Ranchuelo.

MISSIONS IN PANAMA FIELD

Total 18

Paul C. Bell, superintendent; Mrs. Bell, Box 1644, Balboa, Canal Zone.

Campos, Jeronimo, Limon, Costa Rica. Diaz, Jose Gomez, Mrs. Diaz, care Paul C. Bell. Gomez, Oscar, Mrs. Gomez, Naranjo, Costa Rica. Gutierrez, Aurelio, Apartado 1713, San Jose, Costa Rica, Central America. Jones, Fred L., Mrs. Jones, Box 1644, Balboa, Canal Zone. Linton, F. H., Panama City,

Panama. Mendoza, Rafael, Apartado 24, Puriscal, Costa Rica. Morgan, Wilfred D., Almirante, Bocas del Toro, Panama. Prado, Jose, Mrs. Prado, Redemption Baptist Church, Panama City, Panama. Vietch, I. O., Box 748, Cristobal, Canal Zone. Yearwood, V. T., Panama City, Panama. Zelaya, Francisco, Choluteca, Honduras.

MISSIONS WITH NEGROES

Roland Smith, field secretary; Mary S. Dixon, stenographer, 239 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Epps, Charles Thomas, 954 Clack Place, Memphis, Tennessee. Glass, Victor, 1023 West Madison Street, Louisville 3, Kentucky. Grinstead, S. E., 2108 Meharry Boulevard, Nashville 8, Tennessee. Maynard, L. F., 108 Hannon Avenue, Mobile 19, Alabama. Tapscott, William, 1434 McCulloh Street, Baltimore 17, Maryland. Stephens, Lottie, 115 Federal Avenue, Morgan City, Louisiana. Watts, William Taft, 511 East 3rd Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Williams, A. Walter, 239 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta 3, Georgia.

CO-OPERATING INSTITUTIONS

Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Arkansas. Benedict College, Columbia, South Carolina. Bryant Theological Seminary, Fitzgerald, Georgia. Friendship Baptist College, Rock Hill, South

Carolina. Leland College, Baker, Louisiana. Mississippi Union Seminary, Prentiss, Mississippi. Natchez College, Natchez, Mississippi. Oklahoma School of Religion, Langston, Oklahoma. Selma University, Selma, Alabama. Shaw University, Raleigh, North Carolina. Simmons University, Louisville, Kentucky. Union Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana. Virginia Union University, Richmond, Virginia. Washington Baptist Seminary, Washington, D. C. Western Baptist Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri. Morris-Booker Memorial College, Dermott, Arkansas. Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia. Morris College, Sumter, South Carolina. Butler College, Tyler, Texas. Bishop College, Marshall, Texas. Florida Normal and Industrial Institute, St. Augustine, Florida. Lynchburg College and Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia. Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.

CITY MISSIONS**(A co-operative work with state mission boards.)****Total 40**

S. F. Dowis, superintendent, 494 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta 3, Georgia. Aders, J. L., 713 Education Building, Birmingham, Alabama, field worker.

ALABAMA

Davidson, Blount F., P. O. Box 2070, Montgomery. Milburn, Boyd P., 474 Cedar Street, Florence.

ARKANSAS

Stanfill, Taylor, 1611 North Tyler, Little Rock.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Smith, A. Lincoln, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington.

FLORIDA

Threadgill, George, 1485 13th Street, South, St. Petersburg. Walker, Clifford, 1512 East Powhattan Avenue, Tampa.

GEORGIA

Steele, E. E., 1588 Pineview Terrace, S. W., Atlanta. Cash, A. B., 1225 Owsley Avenue, Columbus. Ray, Jesse F., Box 434, Mercer University, Macon. Carswell, W. J., 17 Anderson Street, East, Savannah.

ILLINOIS

Martin, Curtis, 125 Collinsville Ave., E. St. Louis.

KENTUCKY

Wood, W. K., 611 Linden Avenue, Newport. Schmitz, Herbert, 1201 South Governor Street, Evansville, Indiana. Carter, J. Perry, 127 East Broadway, Louisville.

LOUISIANA

Pardue, A. E., 2763 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge. Wells, J. C., care of Central Baptist Church, New Orleans.

MARYLAND

Brasington, Frank K., 830 North Charles Street, Baltimore.

MISSOURI

Brock, E. L., 327 South Avenue, Springfield. Lewis, Lee, First Baptist Church, St. Joseph.

NORTH CAROLINA

Cannon, Ralph L., 502 Snow Bldg., Durham. Hemphill, F. D., 211½ North Tryon Street, Charlotte. Larkins, Dennis M., care of Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh. Sasser, T. L., P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro.

OKLAHOMA

Bellamy, Guy, 629 West Main, Oklahoma City. Lowther, A. L., 409 South Cincinnati, Tulsa.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Abrams, W. E., care of Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston. Griffin, Wade, 1723 Enoree Street, Columbia. Vermillion, C. E., P. O. Box 29, Spartanburg.

TENNESSEE

Tallant, J. B., 207 Feger Building, Chattanooga. Moore, Ralph R., 1862 Crump Avenue, Memphis. Gregory, Harold, Route 1, Madison.

TEXAS

Ingram, E. A., P. O. Box 889, Beaumont. Carter, C. G., 1337 Tyler Avenue, Corpus Christi. Fowler, H. E., 6200 Belmont, Dallas. Parker, J. B., 800 Myrtle St., El Paso. Marshall, M. A., 1310 McNeil Avenue, Houston. South, D. B., 400 Terrell Avenue, San Antonio.

VIRGINIA

Waters, Leland, 1 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

RURAL MISSIONS**(A co-operative work with state mission boards.)****Total 46**

John D. Freeman, field worker; Minnie Berry, Scottsboro, Alabama, and Percy Ray, Myrtle, Mississippi, rural missionaries.

ALABAMA

Chambers, J. A., Baptist Headquarters, Montgomery. Cunningham, Collis, 116 Murphree Street, Troy. Lyon.

Henry L. Wells, John W., Box 14, Reform.

ARKANSAS

De Freece, Virgil, Batesville. Estes, E. D., P. O. Box 653, Pine Bluff. Fitzgerald, James, Box 664, Jonesboro. Roberts, C. C., Bentonville. Zimmerman, H. A., 1117 Pine Street, Arkadelphia.

FLORIDA

Alderman, D. O., Box 28, Mayo. Bridges, Glenn, Box 295, DeFuniak Springs. Dawson, Albert D., Box 6347, Clewiston. Farr, Theo, 714 East 4th Street, Ocala. Locke, B. D., Box 918, Bradenton. Mann, Dewey, 208 Rogers Building, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville. Pearce, John W., Mt. Pleasant. Wattenbarger, C. L., Box 2163, Orlando.

KENTUCKY

Barnes, Maurice. Benedict, L. W., Route 1, Catlettsburg. Cooper, Quinn A., Liberty. Hooks, R. B., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville. Ivey, John A., 602 W. 8th Street, Russellville. Pendergraph, G. R., Princeton.

LOUISIANA

Flanagan, Joe, 316½ North Texas, DeRidder. Mavo, Sam T., Jena. McLelland, J. F., Box 12, Shreveport. Rogers, Stafford, Bernice. Scott, J. D., Many. Smith, S. P., Ruston. Sylvest, H. A., Amite.

MARYLAND

Crowder, W. J., 330 N. Charles Street, Baltimore.

MISSOURI

Maples, Bruce, Crane.

OKLAHOMA

Crouch, C. H., Hartshorne. Dittmar, Jess, 215 N. State Street, Weatherford. Glosup, Thomas F., First Baptist Church, Cushing. Heard, J. G., 1323 Texas Street, Woodward. Outlaw, J. E., 119 North Utica, Tulsa. Richardson, M. W. J., Box 356, Talihina. Scantlan, Sam W., 2428 N. W. 16th Street, Oklahoma City 9. Tabb, D. W., Box 107, Tipton.

TEXAS

Baker, W. D., 4904 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 4. Buchanan, C. E., 705 College, Sulphur Springs. Goodman, Dave L.

GENERAL MISSIONS

Total 21

Fred McCaulley, field worker.

ARIZONA

Barelay, William A., Box 381, Wickenburg. Barnes, A. B., Box 523, Coolidge. Cunningham, Milton E., 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix. Phillips, J. N., 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix. Skinner, E. M., 1145 East 6th Street, Tucson. Spraker, H. R., 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix.

CALIFORNIA

Armstrong, G. E., Route 2, Box 100, Concord. Bowen, C. C. Butler, C. A., 8692 Virginia Avenue, South Gate. Foster, J. Clyde, 4224 34th Street,

Riverside. Hathcock, D. P., 148 North 10th Avenue, Upland. Lummus, B. N., 1615 Glenn, Fresno. Stagg, H. H., 1306 Dartmouth, Albany.

ILLINOIS

Starwalt, Ben, 834 10th Street, Charleston. Waring, W. T., 211½ South Illinois Avenue, Carbondale.

NEW MEXICO

Brock, Earl H., 405 Cherry Street, Clayton. Carpenter, B. I., Box 485, Albuquerque. Stringer, D. C., P. O. Box 485, Albuquerque. Sullivan, Leo K., Pie Town. Young, Z. O., Box 125, Chama.

SPECIAL MISSIONS

Total 6

Green, Norvell R., Loch Raven Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Gresham, Roy, Middle River Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Hite, J. R., Virginia Avenue Church, Hagerstown, Maryland.

McKay, R. A., Watersedge Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Mills, Evelyn, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Murray, A. N.

RETIRED

Total 12

Arpaio, Mrs. Pascual, Box 181, Krebs, Oklahoma. Clifford, Grace, Nardin, Oklahoma. Gray, B. D., 819 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta 3, Georgia. Greno, J. L., Tampa, Florida. Leachman, Emma, Morton Home, Morton Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky. Newbrough, J. W., Harlingen, Texas.

Phelps, Mrs. G. Lee, 6508 Grand Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Plainfield, J. F., Mrs. Plainfield, Pioneer Park, Cleveland, South Carolina. Smith, Eva, Route 6, Box 388, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Taylor, Fannie, Box 429, McAllen, Texas. Wilson, Mrs. A. O., 5711 Prospect, Dallas, Texas.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES 1946

(All addresses state headquarters unless otherwise noted.)

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery 2. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, Frank Tripp, Montgomery; Recording Secretary, Grover C. Walker, Birmingham.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, A. Hamilton Reid; Baptist Foundation, Pat Roberson, Pell City, Alabama, secretary; Brotherhood Department, E. E. Cox, secretary; Student Union Department, Howard Halsell, secretary; Sunday School Department, E. A. Herron, secretary; Training Union Department, John Jeffers, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. R. S. Marshall, executive secretary; Financial and statistical secretary, Davis Cooper, Jr.

State Periodical: The Alabama Baptist, 614-616 Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham 3, L. L. Gwaltney, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1835; circulation 27,000. Organ of the Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arizona.—Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Organized 1928. Headquarters, 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix. 1946 Meeting, Calvary Baptist Church, Glendale, October 28-31. Officers of the Convention: President, Wiley Henton, Globe; Recording Secretary, Eugene Slone, Mesa.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Willis J. Ray; Baptist Foundation, Trust & Memorial Fund, Willis J. Ray, treasurer; Sunday School Department, S. S. Bussell, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Milton E. Cunningham, Executive Secretary.

State Periodical: Arizona Baptist

Beacon, 384 North First Avenue, Phoenix, Willis J. Ray, Editor and Manager. Founded 1933; circulation 2,373. Organ of the Baptist General Convention of Arizona and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 200 Radio Center Building, Little Rock. 1946 Meeting, Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, November 19-21. Officers of the Convention: President, W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs; Recording Secretary, Taylor Stanfill, Little Rock.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, B. L. Bridges; Brotherhood Department, Nelson Tull, secretary; Church Music Secretary, Mrs. B. W. Nininger; Student Union Department, T. D. McCulloch, secretary; Sunday School Department, Edgar Williamson, secretary; Training Union Department, R. W. Davis, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. C. H. Ray, executive secretary; statistical secretary, Taylor Stanfill.

State Periodical: The Arkansas Baptist, 213 Radio Center, Little Rock, C. E. Bryant, Jr., Editor and Manager. Founded 1902; circulation 27,700. Organ of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

California.—The Southern Baptist General Convention of California. Organized 1940. Headquarters, 243 Holland Building, Fresno 1. 1946 Meeting, Oakland, November 5-7. Officers of the Convention: President, John O. Scott, Fresno; Recording Secretary, F. W. Carter, Delano.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, A. F. Crittendon; Brotherhood Department,

John A. Farmer, secretary; Student Union Department, Russell Ware, secretary; Sunday School Department, John A. Farmer, secretary; Training Union Department, Russell Ware, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. W. C. Howell, executive secretary; statistical secretary, F. W. Carter, Delano, California.

State Periodical: The California Southern Baptist, 243 Holland Building, Fresno 1, Floyd Looney, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1941; circulation 2,000. Organ of the Southern Baptist General Convention of California and owned by the Convention.

District of Columbia.—The District of Columbia Baptist Convention. Organized 1877. Headquarters, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Washington, November 18-20. Officers of the Convention: President, Charles H. Cooke, Washington; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lee Ella Harp.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary, M. Chandler Stith; Treasurer, Elgin Smith; Promotion Department, Mr. George B. Fraser, secretary; Student Union Department, Howard D. Rees, secretary; Sunday School Department, Howard Haworth, secretary; Training Union Department, Howard Haworth, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. C. M. Long, Pres. Women's Baptist Missionary Association.

State Periodical: District of Columbia Baptist, 715 Eighth Street, N. W., Washington, M. Chandler Stith, Editor. Founded 1942; circulation 5,000. Organ of the District of Columbia Baptist Convention and owned by the Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Convention. Organized 1854. Headquarters, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville 2. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Tampa, November 19-21. Officers of the Convention: President, C. H. Bolton, Miami; Recording Secretary, M. D. Jackson, Orlando.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, John Maguire; Brotherhood Department, C. A. Holcomb, secretary; Student Union Department, Ray Koonce, 1840 W. University Ave., Gainesville, Florida, secretary; Sunday School Department, Tom Collins, secretary; Training Union Department, O. K. Radford, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Jose-

phine Jones, Executive Secretary; statistical secretary, M. D. Jackson, P. O. Box 825, Orlando, Florida.

State Periodical: Florida Baptist Witness, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville 2, E. D. Solomon, Editor and Manager. Founded 1887; circulation 22,000. Organ of the Florida Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Organized 1822. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 291 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta 3. 1946 Meeting, Bull Street Baptist Church, Savannah, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, J. C. Wilkinson, Athens; Recording Secretary, J. L. Clegg, Dalton.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, James W. Merritt; Baptist Foundation, Arthur Jackson, secretary; Student Union Department, D. B. Nicholson, Athens, Georgia, secretary; Sunday School Department, T. W. Tippett, secretary; Training Union Department, Gainer E. Bryan, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Janice Singleton, executive secretary.

State Periodical: The Christian Index, Baptist Building, 291 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta 3, O. P. Gilbert, Editor and Manager. Founded 1821; circulation 36,500. Organ of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia and owned by the Convention.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Convention. Organized 1907. Headquarters, 211½ South Illinois Avenue, Carbondale. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Effingham, October 29-31. Officers of the Convention: Moderator, I. E. Miller, McLeansboro; Recording Secretary, L. H. Moore, Anna.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Noel M. Taylor; Baptist Foundation, Dr. George L. Johnson, secretary; Brotherhood Department, Mr. Forrest Sawyer, secretary; Student Union Department, Mr. Donald Bell, secretary; Sunday School Department, Rev. C. F. Barry, secretary; Training Union Department, Miss Madge Ramsey, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. John Hathaway, executive secretary.

State Periodical: The Illinois Baptist, 215 East Main Street, Carbondale, B. J. Murrie, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1905; circulation 10,935. Organ of the Illinois Baptist State Association and owned by the Association.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Organized 1837. Headquarters, 127 East Broadway, Louisville 2. 1946 Meeting, Pollard Baptist Church, Ashland, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: Moderator, A. T. Siler, Williamsburg; Recording Secretary, E. D. Davis, Paducah. •

Directory State Executive Board: General Secretary-Treasurer, William Cooke Boone; Baptist Foundation, A. M. Vollmer, secretary; Student Union Department, Chester Durham, secretary; Sunday School Department, W. A. Gardiner, secretary; Training Union Department, Byron C. S. DeJarnette, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Mary P. Winborne, executive secretary.

State Periodical: Western Recorder, 127 East Broadway, Louisville 2, , Editor, Robert L. Pogue, Business Manager. Founded 1825; circulation 45,337. Organ of the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky and owned by the Association.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, P. O. Box 12, Shreveport 80. 1946 Meeting, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, November 19-21. Officers of the Convention: President, W. L. Stagg, Jr., Lake Charles; Recording Secretary, L. R. Morgan, Monroe.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, W. H. Knight; Baptist Foundation, C. W. Pulp, secretary; Brotherhood Department, Albert S. Newman, secretary; Student Union Department, Otto Estes, secretary; Sunday School Department, L. Mark Roberts, secretary; Training Union Department, W. W. Anderson, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, executive secretary; statistical secretary, L. R. Morgan, Monroe.

State Periodical: The Baptist Message, P. O. Box 12, Shreveport, Finley W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1879; circulation 28,200. Organ of the Louisiana Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Organized 1836. Headquarters, 330 North Charles Street, Baltimore 1. 1946 Meeting, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 23-25. Officers of the Convention: President, R. Harwood Bagby, Baltimore; Recording Secre-

tary, R. I. Berghauer, Baltimore.

Directory State Executive Board: General Secretary, Joseph T. Watts; Treasurer, E. M. Yocum; Sunday School Department, Caroline D. Henderson, secretary; Training Union Department, Caroline D. Henderson, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, executive secretary.

State Periodical: The Maryland Baptist, 330 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Francis A. Davis, Editor, (Miss) Emily Rule, Business Manager. Founded 1916; circulation 2,100. Organ of the Maryland Baptist Union Association and owned by the Association.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist Convention. Organized 1836. Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Jackson, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, N. W. Cox, Meridian; Recording Secretary, George H. Gay, Okolona.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, D. A. McCall; Baptist Foundation, J. A. Travis, secretary; Brotherhood Department, James H. Street, secretary; Student Union Department, Charles W. Horner, secretary; Sunday School Department, E. C. Williams, secretary; Training Union Department, Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Edwina Robinson, executive secretary; statistical secretary, Miss Roma Jones.

State Periodical: Baptist Record, Baptist Building, Jackson, A. L. Goodrich, Editor, D. A. McCall, Business Manager. Founded 1877; circulation 53,645. Organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Organized 1834. Headquarters, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City 6. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Springfield, October 29-31. Officers of the Convention: Moderator, Forest A. Lowry, St. Louis; Recording and Statistical Secretary, Mrs. S. E. Ewing.

Directory State Executive Board: General Superintendent, T. W. Medearis; Brotherhood Department, R. J. West, secretary; Student Union Department, Estelle Slater, Interim, secretary; Sunday School Department, L. A. Foster, secretary; Training Union Department, Cecil P. Logan, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. C. M. Truex, executive secretary.

State Periodical: Word and Way, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City 6; Lewis A. Myers, Editor. Founded 1896; circulation 25,000. Organ of the Missouri State Convention and owned by the Convention.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Organized 1897. Headquarters, P. O. Box 85, Albuquerque. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Hobbs, October 22-24. Officers of the Convention: President, Earl R. Keating; Recording Secretary, Earl R. Keating.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Harry P. Stagg; Brotherhood Department, W. J. Lites, secretary; Student Union Department, George F. Elam, secretary; Sunday School Department, W. J. Lites, secretary; Training Union Department, George F. Elam, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Eva R. Inlow, executive secretary.

State Periodical: Baptist New Mexican, P. O. Box 485, Albuquerque, G. Ward Fenley, Editor. Founded 1915; circulation 9,000. Organ of the Baptist Convention of New Mexico and owned by the Convention.

North Carolina.—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Organized 1830. Headquarters, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Asheville, November 19-21. Officers of the Convention: President, C. C. Warren, Charlotte; Recording Secretary, C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary and Treasurer, M. A. Huggins; Baptist Foundation, R. D. Beam, secretary; Student Union Department, R. T. Howerton, Jr., secretary; Sunday School Department, L. L. Morgan, secretary; Training Union Department, Harvey T. Gibson, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, acting executive secretary; statistical secretary, L. L. Morgan.

State Periodical: Biblical Recorder, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1833; circulation 37,706. Organ of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and owned by the Convention.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Organized 1905. Headquarters, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City 2.

1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, November 5, 6, 7. Officers of the Convention: President, T. B. Lackey, Tulsa; Recording Secretary, John T. Daniel, Oklahoma City.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Andrew Potter; Brotherhood Department, Elmer Ridgeway, secretary; Sacred Music and Student Union Departments, Ira Prosser, secretary; Sunday School Department, E. W. Westmoreland, secretary; Training Union Department, E. W. Westmoreland, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Bill Carden, executive secretary.

State Periodical: The Baptist Messenger, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City 2, Albert McClellan, Editor and Business Manager. Founded 1912; circulation 40,000. Organ of The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and owned by the Convention.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Organized 1921. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia 29. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Columbia, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, R. C. Campbell, Columbia; Recording Secretary, J. H. Simpson, Sumter.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, W. S. Brooke, D.D.; Student Union Department, Robert H. Ayers, secretary; Sunday School Department, J. L. Corzine, secretary; Training Union Department, John B. Lane, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Vonnie E. Lance, executive secretary.

State Periodical: Baptist Courier, 29 West McBee Avenue, Greenville; J. M. Burnett, Editor and Manager. Founded 1869; circulation 42,300. Organ of the South Carolina State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Organized 1874. Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville 3. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, Mark Harris, Memphis; Recording Secretary, L. G. Frey, Nashville.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary-Treasurer, C. W. Pope; Baptist Foundation, Norris Gillingham, secretary; Brotherhood Department, E. K. Wiley, secretary; Student Union Department, Rogers M. Smith,

secretary; Sunday School Department, W. G. Rutledge, secretary; Training Union Department, Charles L. Norton, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Mary Northington, executive secretary; statistical secretary, N. B. Fetzer.

State Periodical: Baptist and Reflector, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville 3; O. W. Taylor, Editor. Founded 1835; circulation 40,500. Organ of the Tennessee State Baptist Convention and owned by the Convention.

Texas.—The Baptist General Convention of Texas. Organized 1848. Headquarters, Baptist Building, Dallas 1. 1946 Meeting, Mineral Wells, November 12-14. Officers of the Convention: President, E. D. Head, Seminary Hill; Recording Secretaries, Roy L. Johnson, Canyon and D. B. South, San Antonio.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary, J. Howard Williams; Assistant Secretary, A. B. White; Treasurer, R. A. Springer; Baptist Foundation, George J. Mason, secretary; Brotherhood Department, L. H. Tapscott, secretary; Student Union Department, W. F. Howard, secretary; Sunday School Department, G. S. Hopkins, secretary; Training Union Department, T. C. Gardner, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. R. L. Mathis, executive secretary; Music Department, J. D. Riddle, secretary; Evangelistic Department, C. E.

Matthews, superintendent; Endowment Department, J. W. Bruner, secretary; Interracial Department, A. C. Miller, secretary.

State Periodical: The Baptist Standard, 305-308 Baptist Building, Dallas 1; David M. Gardner, Editor and Manager. Founded 1888; circulation 167,029. Organ of the Texas State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Virginia.—The Baptist General Association of Virginia. Organized 1823. Headquarters, P. O. Box 2 R, Richmond 4. 1946 Meeting, First Baptist Church, Richmond, November 6, 7, 8. Officers of the Convention: President, Raymond F. Hough, Salem; Recording Secretary, Kenneth E. Burke, Norfolk.

Directory State Executive Board: Executive Secretary, James R. Bryant; Treasurer, Frank T. Crump; Baptist Foundation, Harry Snead, Petersburg, secretary; Student Union Department, Ralph Winders, secretary; Sunday School Department, J. B. Hill, secretary; Training Union Department, E. J. Wright, secretary; Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Blanche Sydnor White, executive secretary, statistical secretary, J. S. Bosher.

State Periodical: Religious Herald, P. O. Box 3 R, Richmond, Reuben E. Alley, Editor and Manager. Founded 1828; circulation 13,300. Owned by Religious Herald, Inc., represents the Baptists of Virginia.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

NOTE: In presenting the list of Baptist Chaplains, addresses are not given. For information regarding any chaplain, write Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Chaplains Commission, Home Mission Board, 161 Spring St., Atlanta 3, Georgia.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMY

Abbott, John Benjamin
Akins, Racy L.
Alexander, Robert G.
Allen, Robert Lee
Allred, Robert Dickens
Armstrong, Sherman Louis
Baker, Dwight L.
Ball, J. Kelly
Bamberg, Joe Maurice
Barbee, John Dante
Barton, R. T.
Batchelor, Joe L.
Bays, Samuel M.
Belcher, Thomas E.
Bell, Charles Roger
Bennett, Hal D.
Bennett, Ivan L.
Blackmon, Charles E.
Blackmore, James H.
Bowman, Frank E.
Bradley, Alford V.
Bradley, Lawrence V., Jr.
Breland, Clyde L.
Britt, Floyd Middleton
Brown, Albert Marseilla

Brown, John Herbert
Brown, William Ernest
Bryan, Oscar E., Jr.
Bryant, Othal L.
Burgess, Elvin Augusta
Byrd, Eldon A.
Carner, Wilford Roy
Carpenter, Emmett M.
Cavender, Donald Elli-
Chaney, Harley Willis
Chapman, John Griffin
Chunn, Prentis Walter, Jr.
Clark, Archie D.
Clarke, Wm. Harry
Clark, Wm. Leon
Coaker, Colon Polk
Coates, Boyce G.
Cobb, Goodwin K.
Cochran, Lester D.
Cole, Solon L.
Combs, Kermit S.
Cookson, Rodman M.
Coon, Ernest Lynn, Jr.
Cooper, Wm. L.
Corkern, Kemuel K.

Cothran, Grange S.
 Crawford, Geo. W.
 Cranford, Paul H.
 Croslin, Clyde E.
 Cullom, Peter E.
 Davis, Nelson F., Jr.
 Day, Harry Allan
 Day, Herschel H.
 Day, Howard C.
 Dearing, Henry F.
 DeLashaw, Fred Aldridge
 Dickinson, James H.
 Dixon, James W.
 Dodge, John L.
 Dorrough, Augustus B.
 Drake, Weldon R.
 Dubose, T. J.
 Dupree, Conrad Leon
 Dupree, General Edgar
 Eakins, Chester M.
 Eanes, Edward W.
 Earley, Herbert Raymond
 Early, Paul Davis
 Edwards, Boardman W.
 Ellis, Haggard Cowen
 Eppinette, L. D.
 Estes, Arthur Junior
 Evans, Milford H.
 Feather, Raymond O.
 Ferguson, Warren E.
 Field, Harold Glenn
 Figg, Wilfred L.
 Fine, Paul Raymond
 Flowers, Elijah
 Ford, Gerald K.
 Forester, Joe B.
 Frazier, Ira Cecil
 Frazier, Shervert H.
 Gant, Fred D.
 Gardner, Marvin O.
 Garland, Otis William
 Garrenton, John S.
 Gentry, John Henry
 Gillenwaters, H. L.
 Godfrey, Clyde C.
 Gonia, Julius B.
 Gooch, Claude B.
 Goza, Paschal Clarence
 Graham, Richard M.
 Granade, Samuel Andrew
 Green, W. Harold
 Gregg, Albert L.
 Griffith, John Glover
 Grube, John W.
 Hagood, Malcolm M.
 Hale, Wallace M.
 Ham, David Clarence
 Hamblen, Harry V.
 Hand, Harry Cramer
 Harbin, Glenn M.
 Hardin, Jimmie William
 Harris, Claude Henry
 Harris, John L.
 Harris, Oliver R.
 Hearn, Henry Otto
 Hill, Jesse Monroe
 Hingson, John Henry
 Hiner, Kenneth Eugene
 Hipps, Ferdinand L.
 Hixon, George S.
 Hodges, Norman Elliott
 Holcolm, Jesse L.
 Holder, J. M.
 Holtzclaw, Carroll Thomas
 Hopkins, Clarence Lynn
 Hudson, John N.
 Huffman, Cloma A.
 Hunneycutt, Wilbur A.
 Hunter, Thomas Molton
 Hurst, Harold Hebert
 Hurst, William D.
 Hyatt, Alexander J.
 Ingle, Clifford
 Jackson, Louis Miller
 James, Joseph W.
 Jewell, Fred J.
 Johns, Earl F.
 Johns, John Henry
 Johnson, Eugene Tulley
 Johnson, Joe C.

Johnson, Joseph Silas
 Johnson, L. A., Jr.
 Jones, Clarence Q.
 Jones, Edwin A.
 Jones, John Henley
 Jones, William P.
 Johnston, Edwin D.
 Kilburn, John Wallis
 Kirkpatrick, James E.
 Kirkpatrick, Wm. D.
 Knight, Lonnie W.
 Kraemer, Edwin
 Laing, Wesley N.
 Lambert, Vincel Earl
 Landers, Clayborn E.
 Langford, Henry Victor
 Lanning, Harvey Q.
 Lanning, Murphy Alonzo
 Lee, George Henry
 Lee, Howard A.
 Lewis, Estes L.
 Lewis, Harvey D., Jr.
 Lindsey, Chester R.
 Little, Aubrey Cyril
 Lott, Foster D.
 Lutker, William A.
 Lynes, William W.
 Lyon, Roy Lenere
 Mabra, Carl Leland
 Maddox, Paul Judson
 Maddox, Samuel E.
 Malone, Henry O.
 Mann, Aaron Douglas
 Marler, James David
 Massey, Charles M., Jr.
 Matheney, Lowell F.
 Mattocks, George E.
 Mayfield, Robert Bodine
 McClelland, Chester R.
 McDaniel, Steward M.
 McDonald, Edward F., Jr.
 McGee, Tildon Solomon
 McKnight, Alvie L.
 McMurray, George J.
 Meadows, Charles Chalon
 Miller, Charley W.
 Minor, Earl Wayne
 Mitchell, James Baskin
 Mobley, Richard Allen
 Monroe, Irel T.
 Mooney, Gaston G.
 Moore, John Alex
 Moore, Richard Gerald
 Morris, Marlin Blair
 Morison, Jack Paul
 Moses, Jack
 Moshier, Emery I.
 Murdock, Henry C.
 Nalley, Garrett Addison
 Nelson, Lawrence Milton
 Nelson, Thomas Wheeler
 Nicholson, Lester E.
 Northen, Ernest E., Jr.
 Oman, Walter T.
 Owen, Franklin P.
 Park, George Charles
 Parker, Roy H.
 Parks, Kenneth C.
 Pate, Andrew Jackson
 Paulk, Ivan Lewis
 Peacock, Heber Fletcher
 Peadon, Carroll Hubert
 Pearson, Fred B.
 Pelphrey, William Tell
 Pelt, Chester H.
 Pennington, Henry Clay
 Perego, Uriel Karl
 Perry, Bernard G.
 Philliber, William Victor
 Phillips, Russell Thomas
 Polsgrove, Almus Ballow
 Potts, Sedrick Clifford
 Pugh, Thomas E.
 Priddy, Odas G.
 Raley, Leroy W.
 Raley, Perry T.
 Ray, Norris B.
 Rector, Charles Wesley
 Reeves, Walter P., Jr.
 Reynolds, Roy F.

Rhodes, Harold L.
 Richmond, Charles Henry
 Riddle, Burgess Preston
 Riley, Frank C.
 Roberts, Ivan Beryl
 Robertson, D. B.
 Robertson, Eugene Moss
 Robinson, Nathan L.
 Rogers, Dorris Preston
 Rowles, James R., Jr.
 Russ, Thomas H.
 Rutledge, Aaron Leslie
 Sadler, Malcom
 Sampson, Floyd B.
 Sanderford, Matthew A.
 Self, Joe P., Jr.
 Shamburger, William M.
 Sharp, Charles Carman
 Sheffield, Lexington O.
 Sherwood, James C.
 Simpson, Curry
 Simpson, John E.
 Small, Wilbur C.
 Smith, Samuel D.
 Soderman, Lowell F.
 Solomon, Joseph C.
 Sperring, David H.
 Stamey, Henry C.
 Stanley, James F., Jr.
 Stanton, Rufus B.
 Starling, Hiram R.
 Stephens, John R.
 Stinebaugh, Granville F.
 Stockburger, Walker Nance
 Stone, Thomas Hubert
 Storey, Leonard W.

Strange, John O.
 Swope, Harold Lee
 Taylor, James W.
 Taylor, Newell E.
 Taylor, Robert P.
 Thompson, James Elmo
 Thomps n, Leslie A.
 Thompson, Lowell S.
 Thompson, Rex M.
 Timberlake, James S.
 Todd, James O.
 Trent, B. C.
 Trump, Donald Ellsworth
 Turnage, J. E.
 Usry, Herbert M.
 Vaughn, Thomas H.
 Walker, Alexander C., Jr.
 Walker, Alvin A.
 Walker, Jared Allen
 Washburn, William A.
 Webb, Elmer Vincent
 Webber, D. B.
 Weedon, Herschel R.
 Wells, David Jones
 White, Claude William
 Whitmire, Thomas Quinton
 Wilch, Cletus E.
 Williams, Claude J.
 Wilson, Raymond C.
 Wood, James A.
 Woodson, Joseph F.
 Woodson, William E.
 Woods, Leon P.
 Youman, George L.
 Zumwalt, Ralph Henson
 Zund, Emil Adams

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE NAVY

Ackiss, Ernest L.
 Albert, Francis L.
 Allmon, Joseph Thurman
 Anderson, Seth Eli
 Andrews, Edgar C., Jr.
 Bean, William Kit
 Beckham, Bennie T.
 Below, Ralph Wilson
 Blythe, Norman L.
 Bonner, Roy
 Bouterse, Matthew J.
 Bynum, Eugene M.
 Caylor, John, Jr.
 Childress, Elmer H., Jr.
 Collins, Alvin O.
 Compton, Carl Everett
 Cooper, Silas Berry
 Craven, John Harold
 Danielson, John Marshall
 Day, Howard Malcolm
 Ellis, Charles Vinton
 Emerson, James Edward
 English, Carl Dean
 Geren, William H.
 Grant, Worth Collins
 Harris, Oscar Jacob
 Hawkins, Harold Leighton
 Hewitt, F. D., Jr.
 Hollingsworth, John E.
 Huff, Richard H.
 Izard, Carroll Ellis
 Kelly, James W.
 Kerr, Norman Sparling
 Kirkland, William Matthew
 Lamb, Elroy

Land, Henry Bruce, Jr.
 Lars n, Henry Miller
 Lipscomb, Clyde Bailey
 Maddox, Otis P.
 McManus, Haro'd Lynn
 Meachum, Lonnie W.
 Menges, Harold F.
 Milnc, W. P.
 Moran, John Lazarus, Jr.
 Murphy, Robert L.
 Nichols, Bronnie E.
 Norman, Wm. E.
 Novak, Alfons
 Novick, John
 Parker, Joseph Frederick
 Pigott, Charles S.
 Prickett, Albert D.
 Rich, Thomas Lenwood, Jr.
 Richardson, Leonard A., Jr.
 Robbins, Ray Frank
 Roebuck, Claude Vaughn
 Saunders, Fuller Brent
 Shands, Otis Norman, Jr.
 Smith, Gerald T.
 Smith, William Edward
 Stringfellow, Clarence D.
 Suttles, Wm. M.
 Talley, Charles O., Jr.
 Talley, J seph Addison
 Watts, John D. Williams
 Weaver, William K., Jr.
 Wells, H. H.
 Wiggins, Wm. Angus
 Willetts, Robert H.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS APPOINTED TO THE VETERAN'S ADMINISTRATION

Boston, James A.
 Callahan, Elias A.
 Davis, Henry J.
 Deal, Wiley R.
 Eavenson, Ira D.
 Ellis, Neal W.
 Eure, Otho A.
 Garrett, Jesse H.

Gilbert, Leon B.
 Heard, Dow H.
 Hitt, Clark O.
 Lee, Alvin J.
 Meiere, Cheney M.
 Mitchell, Perry L.
 Pollock, Alfred L.

Saucier, Nathaniel B.
Scott, Henry L.
Washburn, William A.
Wright, Harry T.

Griffin, Roy A.
Haley, Percy E.
McDaniel, Carl E.
Monroe, Edwin U.
Reagan, Thomas H.
Roberts, William N.
Stump, Clarence G.
Teem, Arvil Estes
Thigpen, Andrew Caldwell
Turner, Guy H.

CASUALTIES WORLD WAR II

Day, Morris E.
Dawson, William

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS, 1945-46

Corrected through May 31, 1946.

Classification of Ordained Ministers are indicated as follows:

A.P.	Associate Pastor
C.D.	Choir Director
C.M.	City Missionary
D.M.	District Missionary
D.S.	Departmental Secretary
E.	Evangelist
Ed.	Editor
Ed. Dir.	Educational Director
F.M.	Foreign Missionary
F.W.	Field Worker
G.S.	General Secretary
H.M.	Home Missionary
P.	Pastor
P.S.	Principal or President of Schools or Colleges
Re.	Retired
S.E.	State Evangelist
S.M.	State Missionary
S.W.	State Worker
S.H.	Superintendent of Hospitals
S.O.	Superintendent of Orphanages
S.S.	State Secretary
St.	Student
St.P.	Student Pastor
T.	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1945-46

ALABAMA

Barns, J. T.	Springville
Brasher, Lewis M.	Shelby
Burks, Gilbert	Cabra
Cosby, Raymond E.	East Gadsden
Davis, Clyde	Clanton
Dismukes, Glen P.	Birmingham
Ferguson, W. B.	Florence
Ham, G. H.	Billingsley
Joner, Loyal	Fairfield
Lanier, Faust	Shawnut
Mattox, Paul	Fairfield
McCombs, Paul	Birmingham
McLaughlin, J. T.	St. Clair Springs
Meeks, Ralph	Shawnut
Moody, J. R.	Tuscumbia
Mooney, James	Dadeville
Moore, C. W.	Tuscumbia
Rollins, John B.	Birmingham
Sims, Lonnie	Rogersville
Smith, J. W.	St. Clair Association
Taylor, P. T.	Atmore
Thompson, Floyd M., Jr.	East Gadsden
White, Edward L.	Zion Hill Church, Escambia Association
Wright, Fred	Sylacauga

ARIZONA

Brittain, Orval	Phoenix
Camp, J. O.	Phoenix
Ethridge, Fortson	Wellton
Lewis, LaVerne	Chandler

ARKANSAS

Ambort, Joe	Little Rock
Archer, Cecil E.	El Dorado
Asling, Hal H.	Siloam Springs
Barnett, C. F.	Jonesboro
Denham, Claud	Mountain View Church
Garner, Alex	Ft. Smith
Grafton, Weldon	Booneville
Gray, E. W.	St. Francis Church
Hall, Joe H.	Pine Bluff
Harville, J. T.	Humphrey
Ingraham, Joe L.	Little Rock
Jennings, Marvin	West Batesville
Karsh, W. W.	Rudy
Lindman, B. R.	Little Rock
Logan, Truman	Hopewell Church
Majors, J. M.	Luxora
Riggins, John H.	Plainview Church
Smith, Claude	Van Buren

Staples, James	Piggott
Taylor, Raymond	El Dorado
Walker, Wm.	W. Memphis

CALIFORNIA

Martin, John	Tulare
--------------	--------

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Sorrell, Joseph	Washington
-----------------	------------

FLORIDA

Bishop, S. M.	Jacksonville
Bryant, O. T.	Jacksonville
Byler, James E.	Jacksonville
Carlton, James Reid	Leesburg
Carmichael, P. D., Jr.	Jacksonville Beach
Carter, I. T.	Jasper
Clark, Robt. W.	DeLand
Coburn, J. D.	Eagle Lake
Dozey, Oscar	Nocatee
Drewry, R. R.	Jacksonville
Duke, Cleo	Arcadia
Durham, George A.	Tampa
Faust, Walter R.	Oxford
Hicks, Manning, Jr.	Midway Church
Lamerson, Luzene	West Palm Beach
McKeithen, James A.	Wellborn
Moreman, John U.	Ocala
Morrow, Joseph J.	Richland
Noble, George Elmer S.	Jacksonville
Padgett, Coleman	DeDan Church
Peal, Frank M., Jr.	DeLand
Phelps, Rufus M.	Gapway Ch.
Smith, E. I.	Lakeland
Salter, Tom	Jacksonville
Spark, S. E.	Starke
Stanly, Wm. L.	Jacksonville
Stephens, Joe	Arcadia
Tamplung, A. W.	Live Oak
Taylor, Hubert	Jacksonville

GEORGIA

Badenhamer, David J.	Decatur
Badenhamer, James S.	Decatur
Benfield, H. M.	Newman
Blalock, Brady B.	Griffin
Cheek, W. F.	Americus
Cheney, Irvin	Washington
Golden, E. W.	Colquitt County
Greer, Robert	Waco, Texas
Grizzard, J. L.	Kibbee
Hanes, William T.	Toccoa Falls

Harris, James Robert..... Washington
 Hollingsworth, Troy Experiment
 Hunter, Gordon Columbus
 Jenkins, David Atlanta
 Lassater, Cecil R. Newnan
 Lee, Frederick Augusta
 McDowell, Albert Newnan
 McMichael, S. E. Augusta
 McMichael, S. E. Mount Vernon
 Melson, John R. Newnan
 Merritt, Harold Griffin
 Miller, H. C. Dodge County Association
 Patterson, Artis Colquitt County
 Peterson, Clyde Macon
 Richardson, Fred Hinesville
 Sewell, Frank Atlanta
 Sheffield, Horace Tallapoosa
 Shockley, W. C. Experiment
 Snelling, George N. Atlanta
 Speering, Frederick Augusta
 Stoner, D. J. Savannah
 Tarrance, Wendell Milledgeville
 Turner, Paul J. Atlanta
 Tyner, Grover, Jr. Metter
 Wilder, John R. Thomaston

ILLINOIS

Bryan, Frank
 Bute, Ivan Louisville
 Ehrat, Clarence Herrick
 Howard, Robert Ward Goreville
 Huggins, Johnnie Coulterville
 Humphrey, Clayton Gaskins City
 Jolly, W. M. Murphysboro
 Jones, Bob Sesser
 Kirkman, Ralph Fordville
 Larson, Sidney Benton
 Marshall, Kenneth Herrin
 Modert, Neal H. Mt. Vernon
 Morris, Charles Cobden
 O'Neil, Burdel West Frankfort
 Peterman, Roscoe Cobdin
 Pierce, Herbert Salem Association
 Sisk, W. K., Jr. Carbondale
 Schierbaum, Dan Goreville
 Schimpf, Ferdie Pinckneyville
 Smith, Irvin Odin
 Swires, Robert Zion City

KENTUCKY

Adkins, Thomas Upper Cumberland
 Alexander, J. C. Mt. Zion Church
 Ball, Iris H., Sr. Louisville
 Bell, Earl Danville
 Berry, Gifford Nortonville
 Blevins, George Upper Cumberland
 Brickey, James M. Ashland
 Buell, Silar Upper Cumberland Association
 Butler, Laverne Henderson
 Calvert, David R. Scottsville
 Carl, Joe Lexington
 Case, Robert R. Louisville
 Collins, Jack Louisville
 Curtis, Thos. J., Jr. Lexington
 Daum, Chas. 7th St. Church, Cannelton, Ind.
 Floyd, Stanley Burma (P)
 Freed, Clyde Russellville
 Garland, Beckman Benton
 Hamblin, Lee Upper Cumberland Association
 Hill, Thornton Williamsburg
 Holladay, Henry Burlington
 Hunter, Carl Louisville
 Huston, Roy E. Finley
 Kruschwitz, John St. Matthews Church
 Lindsay, Howard Holly Springs
 McCurry, Jack Upper Cumberland Church
 McKnight, Frank Upper Cumberland Assn.
 Mitchell, Earl Nortonville
 Newton, Leonard Roseville
 Owens, L. G. Upper Cumberland Assn.
 Reece, Thos. L. Louisville
 Reese, Leonard Upper Cumberland
 Riggs, Dawson Louisville
 Riggs, Owen Cash
 Scott, M. D. Tabor Church
 Snawder, John M. Louisville
 Stephenson, Richard M. Louisville

Stigall, Orman Smithland
 Storm, Virgil Blackford Association
 Tracy, John Paducah
 Whalen, James H. Maysville
 Wynn, Denver Upper Cumberland Assn.
 Young, Frank Paducah

LOUISIANA

Achord, Tully R. Baton Rouge
 Autrey, Jerry West Monroe
 Bass, H. B. Tullos
 Bergeron, W. Pineville
 Bond, Clayton Pitkin
 Bowdler, George A. New Orleans
 Brown, L. C. Dry Creek
 Bruce, Paul New Orleans
 Carpenter, Wayne Pineville
 Carruth, E. T. Pineville
 Caskey, Steve Church Point
 Coaps, J. T. Delhi
 Crowe, J. Metairie
 Drewett, T. J., Jr. Mansfield
 Dunn, I. O. Springhill Church
 (Shady Grove Association)
 Gamble, Bill Kingsley
 Gowdler, George Alluvial City
 Green, Felix Pleasant Ridge Church
 Hedrick, Harvey Pineville
 Jones, Jack Pineville
 King, W. E. Dubach
 Lewis, Burt Eunice
 Loveday, Chas. New Orleans
 Madison, J. E. New Orleans
 Malone, W. D. Sarepta
 McCaghran, C. J. New Orleans
 McIllveene, Chas. Baton Rouge
 McInnis, E. L. Rayville
 Moore, M. M. Kentwood
 Murfin, R. New Orleans
 Nugent, Albert Tullos
 Olive, Carroll Leesville
 Russell, E. D. Many
 Slater, Ray Dry Prong
 Smith, Archie St. Landry
 Spearman, Claude Rodessa
 Trimble, Bill Rodessa
 Wallace, Ray F. Pineville
 Watson, Mack H. Shreveport
 Wheelless, Edwin Minden
 Wilson, Bert Dodson
 Wilson, Oscar B. New Orleans

MARYLAND

Hart, J. Ivan Baltimore
 Mercer, Luther Laurel
 Rawles, James R., Jr. Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Aycock, J. D. New Hope Church,
 Sunflower Association
 Carland, Ralph C. Jackson
 Coker, Frank Lee Osyka
 Eubank, F. Jeff. George County Assn.
 Fewell, Howard L. Hattiesburg
 Freeman, H. South Laurel
 Liles, R. T. Laurel
 Moss, Varney Indian Springs Church
 Nazary, Jack Leake County
 Pepper, Otho Hattiesburg
 Roane, H. B. Bruce
 Shirley, Robert Earl Shubuta
 Smith, Cecil Hattiesburg

MISSOURI

Allen, Francis Liberty
 Brasler, Edw. Nevada
 Bridgett, Dick Liberty
 Cleveland, Coley Reedy Fork Ch.
 Crum, Ellis Vienna
 Gossett, William B. St. Louis
 Kurtz, Harold Kansas City
 Plumb, F. L. Kansas City
 Sadler, Lee Roy Washington
 Salzinedel, Ralph Kahaka
 Stertz, James Gail Kansas City
 Threlkeld, George H. Long Branch Church

Warren, Jack Wirtonia Church
Wells, Pete Buck Prairie Church

NEW MEXICO

Denton, L. L. Dening
Jordan, Gilbert Portales
Lloyd, Keith Portales
Meek, Vernon Portales
Murdock, C. H. Santa Rita
Parrott, Wirt Abbott

NORTH CAROLINA

Allen, Charles Bisvard
Banks, Maurice Z. Barnardsville
Beck, Gilmer Liberty Association
Benfield, Paul Conover Church
Bernheim, Jacob Raleigh
Bogby, H. H. Lewisburg
Brooks, J. W. Raleigh
Brown, E. P. Durham
Bornwell, Odell Fletcher
Bunn, J. C. Raleigh
Burris, W. E. Mount Airy
Carnes, W. L. East Rockingham
Cates, J. Howard Burlington
Clark, Harley Richland
Cochran, Ralph Landrum, South Carolina
Connell, B. L. Monroe
Coppedge, Henry L. Castila
Creason, James Claude Silver City
Denviddie, Frank B. Manteo
Farrar, J. S., Jr. Gastonia
Fisher, Robert G. Gastonia
Glass, Ernest W. Sanford
Glazier, Arthur H. Wilmington
Griffin, J. W. Charlotte
Haney, Richard James Chapel
Helderman, L. F. Charlotte
Huntley, B. E. Bear Wallow
Ingle, George Sunny Point
Ingle, Milan Spindale
Jones, Virgil Balfour Church,
Carolina Association

Johnson, Claude Goldston
Keller, W. E. Hickory
Ketner, Edward Graham
Knight, Calvin Durham
Larsen, Niels Riverside
Laughter, Albert Hendersonville
Laws, J. L. Lenoir
Lemans, Paul E. Stantonburg
Lumberton, J. E. Lumberton
Martin, D. C. Asheville
Mauldin, J. Howard Boiling Springs
McGinnis, W. B. Grover
McQueen, James C., Jr. Pine Bluff
Merrell, Norman Reed Memorial Ch.
Napier, Henry V. Polkton
Pegram, J. E. Walkertown
Porch, Bain Rhodhiss
Putnam, G. A. Avondale
Raby, M. H. West Canton
Reel, O. B. Dallas
Rich, Thomas L., Jr. Garland
Roberts, James Morehead City
Robinson, Edward Fletcher
Sawyer, Emmett F. Sawyer's Creek
Scarlett, R. E. Hillsboro
Sexton, Ralph Asheville
Shevin, Troy M. Charlotte
Simpson, J. Marvin Kannapolis
Smith, Connell Fuquay Springs
Smith, Talmadge Mars Hill
Taylor, Clarence Allen's Creek
Tiller, Johnny Asheville
Walsh, Grover C. Valdese
Watson, Cecil Scotts Creek
West, W. F., Jr. Roxboro
Wilkie, W. W. Fletcher
Williams, Lewis Indian Trail
Williams, Lucius S. Charlotte
Young, Richard Providence (P)
Young, Roy Asheville
Young, S. H. Graham

OKLAHOMA

Allen, Ray Stringtown
Alsop, Herbert Shawnee

Busby, George Oklahoma City
Cline, Robert Shawnee
Crager, J. P. Oklahoma City
Davis, Walter Custer City
Dismukes, Boyd Casa Grande
Draper, Leroy Enid
Frazier, Kenneth Oklahoma City
Gerwin, Douglas Avery Chapel
Gouer, Stephen Driftwood
Jacobs, G. D. Oklahoma City
Lehr, A. S. Sapulpa
Loamans, T. J. Prague
Lang, Eddie T. Blackburn Church
Morris, Samuel F. Indian Center
Nale, Joel W. Antlers
Netherton, Robert (Armed Forces)
Overby, David Oklahoma City
Philbeck, Monroe S. Grove
Poe, Bill Enid
Rae, John Oklahoma City
Rogers, Jimmie Oklahoma City
Sawyer, E. H. Minco
Smith, Bobby Gene Tulsa
Staits, A. C. Oklahoma City
Titone, Phillip Krebs
White, George Lone Grove

SOUTH CAROLINA

Allen, Maynard Conway
Atkins, Andrew Greenville
Beard, Hartzog Barnwell Association
Becker, Paul Allen's Chapel
Burdette, S. L. Greenville
Braddock, Luther Edward Chapel
Byrd, Nathan C., Jr. Charleston
Campbell, Ernest Clarendon Ch.
Carroll, Quinton Slater
Chandler, Ralph Greenville
Clyde, Dean Heath Springs Ch.
Davenport, Theo Greenville
Difon, H. C. Cherokee Falls Ch.
English, Carl D Anderson
Galloway, M. R. Cottageville Church
Gilliam, D. H. Greenville
Gilmer, M. H. Greenville
Hamby, James M. Greenville
Harbin, J. W. Greenville
Hatcher, E. J. Dorchester Ch.
Hawkins, Claude C. Anderson
Hester, Sethie Greenville
Jeffcoat, John Tigerville
Johnson, James Norris Wagener
Julian, Ellis Greenville
Kneece, Ray Calvary Ch.
Lankford, L. T. Honea Path
McKinney, R. A. Slater Ch.
Munro, J. K. State Street Ch.
Nichols, T. W. Beulah Ch.
Powell, Henry Cherokee Falls Ch.
Partridge, Geo. R. Blaner
Petty, F. T. Ebenezer Ch.
Putman, Sam Laurens
Ratzlaff, Alvin O. Charleston
Russell, Chester Charleston
Saine, Ernest Belvedere Ch.
Shockley, B. T. Westville Ch.
Sizemore, Finley Chime Bell Ch.
Stockton, Cullom New Friendship Ch.
Stockton, Robert Saluda Hill Ch.
Touchberry, Furman B. Summertown
Vaughn, Earl Greenville
Walker, Joe E. La France
Watkins, Chas. A., Jr. Columbia
Wells, John Cherokee Ave. Ch.
Willingham, J. R. Arrowood Ch.

TENNESSEE

Atchley, Cecil L. Philadelphia
Baker, Isaac G. Chattanooga
Barrett, Allen C. Powells Chapel Church
Bates, C. Reed Turtletown
Burke, G. Edison New Providence Church
Cooper, Edward Dyer County
Falkner, J. R.
Harkness, Allen J. Rogersville
Hicks, Noah Reliance
Hudson, Clifton Memphis, First Church

Jernigan, Leighton
 Gum Springs Church, Union Assn.
 Julian, Charles Nashville
 Kennedy, Ben. J. Alcoa
 Lewis, Clifford Nashville
 Lewis, Emery Bluff City
 Liner, Bob. Chattanooga
 Martin, J. J. Nashville
 McAdams, Claude Culleoka
 McDaniel, Ed. Harrison
 Miller, J. H. Telford
 Oakley, W. B. Dyer County
 Pinkleton, M. F. Pulaski
 Polk, R. F., Jr. Memphis
 Purcell, James N. Old Hickory
 Radford, H. Morgan, Jr. Memphis
 Riley, Charles Lamar Heights
 Shanklin, W. W. New Bethlehem Ch.
 Suits, Doyle Cleveland
 Taylor, Homer Johnson City
 Turner, Billy J. Jackson
 Wilkerson, L. Frank Chattanooga
 Woodruff, Robt. R. Soddy
 Kellogg, Frank Nashville

TEXAS

Adams, Oliver Huffines
 Allen, Jimmie Dallas
 Askey, Henry J., Jr. Dallas
 Atchley, John Johnson City
 Austin, Tommy Lee Wellington
 Bailey, G. H. Mt. Calm
 Bartlett, H. W. Chalk Springs
 Blaisdell, Leroy Corpus Christi
 Boone, John R. Royston
 Bowman, Aral R. Corpus Christi
 Boyd, Joe Dallas
 Brockman, Cecil Sherman
 Brooks, Clark Sublime
 Camerson, James Bonham, First
 Coleman, Albert R. Morton
 Drennan, V. M. Everett Church
 Emerson, Allen B. Tyler
 Endsley, G. B. Bethsaida
 Esch, George Fort Worth
 Ford, Nelson San Antonio, First Church
 Garrett, James Leo Waco
 Gaston, Paul El Paso
 Gipson, Lee Twitty
 Green, Homer D. Cotton Flat Church
 Green, W. B. Dallas
 Grunewald, Fritz Sublime
 Hancock, Frank C., Jr. Houston

Hewett, W. T. Ft. Worth
 Hill, Robert L. Letot
 Hitt, Horace B. Ropesville
 Holecek, Frank G. Hunt Association
 Johnson, Perry Dallas
 Joiner, J. W., Jr. Brownwood
 Judge, Bryan Denton Highland
 Kelly, Kenneth K. Shiro Church
 Killman, Victor, Jr. San Antonio
 Leach, Milton S., Jr. Brownwood
 Longshore, Robt. B. Commerce
 Markwood, L. G. San Antonio
 Martin, Oran Tyler
 Mays, Edwin Stephenville
 Miller, Gene Houston
 Miller, Paul Chillicothe Ch.
 Myers, D. L. Denton, First
 Pearce, W. C. Seadrift
 Ramirez, Carlos El Paso
 Smith, Holland P. Vernal Church
 Smith, J. H. Irving
 Smith, Jim Kildare
 Smith, Osie Pleasant Hill
 Spence, Homer R. Orange
 Stanley, Geo. M. Dallas
 Sutton, Kenneth H. Dallas
 Torres, Samuel Morton
 Turner, G. B. Dallas
 Turner, H. E. Dallas
 Turner, Harold E. Irving
 Walters, V. D. Pleasant Valley
 Whitmore, Don Dallas
 Worley, P. L. O'Farrel Church

VIRGINIA

Baker, I. Ray Richmond
 Blount, Arnold B. Norfolk
 Bradshaw, Melvin Lawrenceville
 Caldwell, G. D. Lynchburg
 Connor, Wm. Bruffie, II Roanoke
 Edwards, John J. Independence
 Filer, Robert James Richmond
 Glover, Stephen W. Cool Springs Church
 Herndon, L. G. Honaker
 Long, Norman Louisa
 Marsh, Lester T. Lively
 Motley, Julian Morris Martinsville
 Orloff, Warren Lee Potomac Association
 Parker, Harold W. Alexandria
 Ross, Zane Grey Appomattox
 Scott, Fred A. Chester
 Sims, Wilbur M. Richmond
 Talley, Joseph A. Burdette
 Taylor, John C. Lynchburg
 Trainham, W. Emory, Jr. Richmond
 Union, Samuel, Jr. Newport News

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1945-46

ALABAMA

Arendall, C. B., Dr. Mobile
 Brown, J. T. Phil Campbell
 Buzbee, J. C. Jasper
 Caddell, Route No. 2, Empire
 Dahlquist, G. A. Silverhill
 Dickson, G. W. Marion County Assn.
 Downey, J. O. Cherokee Assn.
 Dykes, B. F. Oneonta
 Edwards, J. R., Dr. Auburn
 Ethridge, A. W. Coffeerville
 Garner, B. F. Blount County Assn.
 Gilbert, H. L. Cordova
 Holder, J. D. Jacksonville
 Hutto, A. A., Dr. Beatrice
 Joiner, B. L. Mountain Creek
 McCrary, J. A. Marion
 Shannon, T. W. Vinemont
 Stone, E. C. Fort Payne
 Tucker, J. M. Marion
 Welborn, E. B. Steele
 Winters, C. W. Evergreen

ARIZONA

Lyans, David L. Buckeye

ARKANSAS

Bostick, W. M. Little Rock
 Bray, G. W. Hampton

Simmons, W. J. Texarkana
 Weeks, W. F. Douglasville

CALIFORNIA

Holder, J. G. San Diego
 Nae, J. W. El Monte

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Hubbard, W. J. Washington

FLORIDA

Andrews, E. L. Dade City
 Arnett, W. F. Crestview
 Chapin, H. L. Belleview
 Finch, O. T. Jacksonville
 Davis, J. A. Day
 Day, J. S., Sr. Lakeland
 Evans, J. W. Capitola
 Finch, O. T. Jacksonville
 Frier, M. J. Mayo
 Gillman, J. A., Sr. Dady
 Holmes, C. P. Cross City
 Lawrence, H. W. Sneads
 McIntosh, J. E. Tampa
 O'Kelly, A. F. Tallahassee
 Otto, Benjamin Miami
 Powell, A. L. West Palm Beach
 Scott, Pitt M. North Ponce de Leon
 Senterfitt, J. W. Jacksonville

Shandoff, R. E. Daytona Beach
 Simmons, Monroe Bonifay
 Stackhouse, Perry J. St. Petersburg
 Thomas, V. D. Fernandina
 Wallace T. E. Lakeland
 Wells, J. R. Lakeland

GEORGIA

Austin George F. Atlanta
 Ayers, J. W. Roswell Association
 Bennett, J. J. Sylvester
 Brown, J. B. Sarepta Association
 Brown, M. B. Richland
 Burrell, T. C. Mitchell
 Burkett, B. West Green
 Chapman, M. D. Ringgold
 Chastain, James L. Mineral Springs
 Cox, W. P. Douglas
 Dean, G. W. Coosawattie Assn.
 Evans, W. H. Hightower Assn.
 Faust, W. H. Atlanta
 Fuller, J. H. Atlanta
 George, T. P. Lithonia
 Green, N. C. Doerum
 Helms, J. L. Luthersville
 Henry, William A. North Georgia Assn.
 Hurley, L. L. Atlanta
 Lecroy, R. L. Flintstone
 Light G. W. Atlanta
 McArthur J. A. Calhoun
 Millican G. W. Atlanta Assn.
 O'Ferrell O. C. Baxley
 Pickern J. Bennett Caldwell
 Ridde, J. M. River Hill
 Snelson J. W. Coleman
 Scott, W. W. Floyd County Assn.
 Solomon, J. C. Fitzpatrick
 Thompson, A. J. Atlanta Assn.
 Tyson, J. L. Waycross
 Williams, A. E. Columbus Assn.
 Young, W. O. Macon

ILLINOIS

Chamness, W. P. Robinson
 Eads, Geo. M. Tallula
 Hill, W. S. Ramsey
 Hornbeck, J. W. Charleston
 Mulvaney, Emmett Kimmunity
 Price, Jas. D. Herald
 Purcid, C. W. Dongola
 Reid, Ben H. W. Frankfort
 Rogers, M. T. Beardstown
 Tanner, D. F. Marion
 Zipprott, E. H. Carmi

KENTUCKY

Adams, J. McKee Louisville
 Adams, M. B. Maysville
 Alexander, C. A. Louisville
 Bailey, J. E. Muhlenberg County
 Barbe, J. Glenn Franklin
 Beagle, J. W. Cynthiana
 Blair, J. R. Huff
 Boswell, J. Hubert Bremen
 Burden, Isaiah Baizetown
 Campbell, D. T. Mexico
 Campbell, Thos. South Union Assn.
 Dennington, W. T. Melber
 Edwards, D. S. Hanson
 Fogle, D. E. Georgetown
 Hammock, W. G. Louisville
 Kelly, J. R. Sturgis
 McCaleb Jas. A. Middletown
 McCormack H. W. Shepherdsville
 Mason, Boyd Pineville
 Mason R. D. Ingram
 Mayfield, R. C. Jellico, Tenn.
 Payne, W. W. Franklin
 Pendley, Jewell W. Earlington
 Petrey, A. S. Hazard
 Powell, T. T. * Hopkinsville
 Powers, C. H. Chenoa
 Prewitt, W. A. Otas
 Puckett, W. J. Magnolia
 Scalf, J. H. N. Corbin
 Sego, Orus Munfordsville
 Shipp, W. S. Utica
 Shivley, M. S. Louisville

Smith, Ernest Corbin
 Summers, H. S. Georgetown
 Swain, I. C. Winchester
 Tabb, S. H. Lexington

LOUISIANA

Chelette, J. S. New Orleans
 Cottingham, E. B. Kelly
 Deen, S. C. Mandeville
 Dotson, J. T. Oak Grove
 Emmons, L. D. Sikes
 Ferguson, Harry E. Shreveport
 Hall, J. L. Ethel
 Hall, R. E. Pineville
 Harrell, W. A. Monroe
 Houston, J. H. Deer Creek Assn.
 Redburn, Ray Shreveport
 Sherwood, W. D. Winnfield, R. 1.
 Smith, W. Martin Robeline
 Summer, D. J. Ida
 Thorn, J. N. Shreveport
 Wheelus, J. J. Winsboro

MARYLAND

Carlburg, H. G. Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Bassett, L. G. Louin
 Burks, W. A. Carriere
 Huffstatler, J. A. Independence
 Lovelace, Chas. A. Coldwater
 Murray, W. A. Tylertown
 Rogers, Patrick S. Tylertown
 Stephens, Eugene Meridian
 Stodghill, J. R. Tunica
 Thompson, L. I. Mendenhall
 Wilkerson, T. W. Sallis

MISSOURI

Berneking, H. W. St. Louis
 Dewitt, J. A. Beaman
 Dezrele, Julis Excelsior Springs
 Elsey, W. H. Aurora
 Green, O. O. Monett
 Jesse, C. C. Kirkwood
 Kelley, P. L. Noel
 Kepler, George Roanoke
 Lambert, Vincent Albany
 Lemonds, L. W. Kennett
 McEwen, W. E. Pilot Knob
 McEwen, W. R. Ironton
 Maples, L. H. Springfield
 Pike, S. S. Springfield
 Ralls, Jerry Waynesville
 Stump, Clarence
 Thomas, H. S. Conway
 Van Noy, G. O. Springfield
 Wallace, C. M. St. Louis
 Watson, J. D. Mexico
 Weaver, A. M. Cave Springs
 Whitmore, J. F. Higbee
 Wiles, T. H. Springfield
 Wilson, J. S. Calhoun

NEW MEXICO

Caley, J. T. Northeastern Assn.
 Fortner, P. M. Tularosa

NORTH CAROLINA

Ammons, J. C. Murphy
 Brittain, C. M. Ridgcrest
 Bryant, W. B. Lenoir
 Carson, J. T. Tuckaseegee Assn.
 Coffey, Adore Stony Fork Assn.
 Crissman, W. T. Surry Assn.
 Gillespie, Charles L. Smithfield
 Goode, J. M. Kings Mountain Assn.
 Gragg, George Stony Fork Assn.
 Hedgepeth, G. C. Morehead City
 Hudson, C. F. Durham
 Justice, A. S. Ashboro
 Philyaw, P. D. Caldwell Assn.
 Reese, C. C. Brevard, Route No. 1
 Reid, C. B. New London
 Seymore, T. Y. Jonesboro
 Snyder, E. C. Monroe
 Sorrells, Lester Franklin

Tilley, George Chapel Hill
 Winebarger, William Ashe Assn.

OKLAHOMA

Abernathy, R. S. Dauthat
 Bellew, H. J. Hugo
 Coffee, J. T. Westville
 Drake, George P. Custer
 Langley, M. F., Dr. Alva
 Leake, T. E. Felts
 McCowen, J. A.
 Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assn.
 McMurtis, John Oklahoma County Assn.
 Price, W. S. Oklahoma County Assn.
 Rector, W. Lee Ardmore
 Roach, W. K. North Canadian Assn.
 Sawyer, E. H. Chickasha
 Smith, R. E. Sayre
 Stayffer, E. R. Tulsa-Rogers Assn.
 Stephens, G. R. Bixby
 Vermillion, L. C. Wilburton
 Wallingford, J. W. High Hill

SOUTH CAROLINA

Bagby, H. A. Chester
 Graham, J. S. Kelton
 Harsey, J. A. Dillon
 Johnson, Edgar Spartanburg
 O'Kelley, A. F. Gaffney
 Washington, J. H. Laurens

TENNESSEE

Chambers, F. M. Pioneer
 Dykes, J. R. Maryville
 Fox, W. I. Windrock
 Gregory, G. A. Bethpage
 Hale, R. O. Christiana
 Jennings, Joe H. Parsons
 Myers, J. L. Baxter
 Neal, J. P. Memphis
 Stewart, W. J. Nashville

TEXAS

Airhart, G. B. McKinney
 Alms, C. A. Lufkin
 Asenhurst, Noel Whitewright
 Baker, J. H. Quitman
 Brammer, C. J. Justin
 Brown, Kennett Prairie View
 Burk, J. P. Ballinger
 Cannedy, T. E. Dallas

Converse, W. P. Houston
 Cottrell, M. G. Levelland
 Dawson, William Bellevue
 Dean, F. M. Mesquite
 Deter, Arthur Dallas
 Dewell, A. M. Dimmitt
 Edwards, C. V. Vernon
 Emmerson, C. W. Houston
 Folsom, J. L. Holland
 Gilliland, R. F. Baird
 Gray, S. T. Trenton
 Hall, C. V. White Deer
 Hansford, H. G. Clyde
 Haskins, C. W. Kennedy
 Jackson, J. H. Sandia
 Jones, Sam Celeste
 Jones, W. H. Huntsville
 Kelly, B. F. Bellaire
 Kendrick, Samuel Watson Cisco
 McCleod, William Houston
 Myers, W. A. Woodsboro
 Nichols, W. C. Turkey Creek
 Pope, F. A. Anson
 Ramsey, T. B. La Ward
 Rouse, Wm. T. Houston
 Scott, E. D. Rotan
 Shaw, Melvin M. Hull
 Simmons, W. J. Texarkana
 Sims, B. H. Pittsburg
 Tidwell, J. B. Waco
 Usry, H. M. Dallas
 Van Camp, H. E. Houston
 Willingham, I. H. Mart

VIRGINIA

Brown, J. R. Glade Spring
 Burrell, C. E. Farnville
 Clark, Mercer O. Fork Union
 Edwards, Chas. E. Christiansburg
 Franklin, J. H. Richmond
 Harvill, M. O. Penhook
 Hopkins, Robert Fulton Charlottesville
 Jones, Carter Helm Lynchburg
 Kirk, A. M. Pennington Gap
 Leckliter, Walter R. Portsmouth
 Moore, J. T. Portsmouth
 Naff, S. L. Roanoke
 Putney, Floyd Witt Richmond
 Saunders, E. W. Richmond
 Skidmore, A. G. Norfolk
 Trainham, C. Wirt Marshall
 Wilmer, E. C. Greenville

ALABAMA MINISTERS

1400 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. E., Manchester, P.
 Abernathy, J. L., Collinsville, P.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
 Ables, R. E., Geraldine, P.
 Abrams, Geo. W., Clayton.
 Abrams, L. T., Ohatchee, Rt. 1, P.
 Absher, F. E., Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Acker, L. T., Ohatchee, R. 1, P.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, Dewey, Tarrant, P.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
 Adams, W. A., Rt. Atmore, P.
 Aders, J. L., 713 Educational Bldg., Birmingham, H. M.
 Adkins, O. L., Dixiana, P.
 Agee, C. M., Ashford, P.
 Agee, Edgar, Cherokee, P.
 Aikens, G. G., Newell, P.
 Akin, Geo. D., Hollywood, R.F.D., P.
 Akin, J. H., Akron, P.
 Akin, J. T., Baileyton, R. 1, P.
 Alexander, C. A., 12th St. Ch., Gadsden, P.
 Alexander, J. T., Horton, R. 1.
 Alexander, Mitchell, Box 410, Bessemer, P.
 Alewine, Henry, Haleyville, P.
 Allen, B. E., Blossom, R. 1, P.
 Allen, J. D., Kraft, N, P.
 Allen, L. L., Daviston, P.
 Allen, O. L., Courtland, R. 1, P.
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
 *Allen, W. I., Sr., Jasper, R. 3, P.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, P.
 Amason, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Ammerman, Claud T., 1st Ch., Troy, P.
 Amos, H. P., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, Box 97, P.
 Amos, W. A., Keener, P.
 Anderson, Billie, Jasper.
 Anderson, Edward, Huntsville, R. 2, Box 28 1/2, P.
 Anderson, M. C., Powderly.
 Andrews, Cullen, Box 141, Enterprise, P.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, R. 2, P.
 Andrews, S. W., Honoraville, R. 2, P.
 Appleton, Zack, 1508 No. 33rd Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Arendall, Edgar M., 1st Ch., Atmore, P.
 Armstrong, B. L., Luverne, D. M.
 Armstrong, Louis, 7803 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham, St. P.
 Armstrong, Louis, Montgomery, Asst. P.
 Arnold, C. E., Chatom, P.
 Arnold, Clarence, Long Island, P.
 Arnold, Earl W., Sulligent, P.
 Arnold, H. Ross, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 1, P.
 Atcherson, Hyman, Maplesville, P.
 Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Averitt, R. M., Calvert, P.
 Avery, J. H., Clayton St. Ch., Montgomery 5, P.
 Avery, Joseph, 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
 Ayers, Hoyt A., Auburn, P.
 Baggett, Jennings W., 27 Speig'e, Montgomery 7, P.
 Bagley, J. W., R. 1, Jameston, P.
 Bailey, J. D., America.
 Bailey, Marion, Haleyville, P.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, Wm., Frisco City.
 Baker, C. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Baker, J. E., Eclectic, P.
 Baldwin, Conrad C., 2nd Ch., Eufaula, P.
 Bamberg, J. M., Brent, E.
 Bamberg, Percy H., Brent, R. 2, P.
 Bancroft, J. R., Blocton, P.
 Bamberg, Robert K., 521 33rd Ave., Irondale, P.
 Banes, G. C., Rt. 1, Gardendale, P.
 Banks, J. H., Asheville, R. 1, P.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1.
 Bannister, H. O., 15 High St., Alabama City.
 Barber, Luis, Pell City, P.
 Barker, A. W., Elba, R. 3, P.
 Barker, Robt. F., 1st Church, Chickasaw Rd., Box 622, Mobile, P.
 Barnes, C. F., Grand Bay, P.
 Barnes, F. M., 127 S. Court, Montgomery, G. S.
 Barnes, John E., Sr., 1456 Es-lava St., Mobile, Box 97, Re.
 Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
 Barnett, A. J., 292 55th St., N. Birmingham.
 Barnett, B. M., 152 Theatre, Mobile, P.
 Barnett, H. R., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
 Barnett, J. A., Titus, P.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford, P.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 Barrington, W. J., Opp, P.
 Bartlett, Gurley, Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Bartlett, J. J., Double Springs.
 Bartley, B. F., Rt. 1, Lafayette, P.
 Barton, L. E., D.D., 1607 So. Hull St., Montgomery, Sec.
 Bassett, Guy, Roanoke, P.
 Bates, Wm. S., B 210, Redmond Rd., Rome 1, F.W.
 Baugher, Claude W., Huntsville, P.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Bealle, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Russellville, P.
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, Rt. 3, P.
 Bean, J. Robt., Bessemer, P.
 Bearden, J. R., Maplesville, P.
 Bearden, Marion, Alexander City, P.
 Beasley, H. J., 1st Ch., Onconta, P.
 Beasley, H. W., Slcomb, P.
 Beasley, Jeff, Watson, P.
 Beasley, S. W., Enterprise, P.
 Beck, J. J., Brookwood, R. 1, P.
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsole, L. F., Newton.
 Bell, H. C., Rt. 1, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
 Bell, Harvey F., Greshanville.
 Bell, Joe E., 6409 Glasgow Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Bell, Leslie W., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Bendenbaugh, Fred, Odum Memorial, Jasper, P.
 Bennett, Clarence C., Howard College, Birmingham, St. P.
 Bennett, G. W., Double Springs, P.
 Bentley, A. S., Grove Hill, P.
 Bentley, John, 1612 Moore Ave., Anniston, P.
 Bentley, W. B., Hartselle, R. 3, P.
 Berkstresser, J. E., Rt. 1, Riverside Dr., Mobile, F.W.
 Berry, Desmer, Double Springs, R. 2, P.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 Berry, S. E., Somerville, R. 1, P.
 Berry, Silas G., Guntersville, R. 1, P.
 Best, Ernest, Bankston, Rt. 3, P.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bice, J. I., Clanton, P.
 Bils, H. Richard, Box 446, Prattville, P.
 Birchfield, H. Grady, Alexander City, R. 5, P.
 Bishop, A. R., 4312 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Bishop, D. W., Holt, P.
 Bishop, J. I., 111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, F. W.
 Bishop, Ledell, Ragland, P.
 Bishop, R. L., Eclectic, Re.
 Black, J. N., Rt. 2, Cardova, P.
 Black, W. H., 9 Park Ave., Black, T. H., Horton, Rt. 1, P. M. bile 17, P.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
 Blackman, Glenn, Dozier, P.
 Blackman, H. E., Marion.
 Blackwell, J. W., Collinsville P.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 Blake, Arthur, West Blocton, R. 2, P.
 Blake, T. H., R. 4, Boaz, P.
 Blalock, David M., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
 Bland, J. W., Elkmont, P.
 Blankenship, J. M., Ft. Deposit, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.
 Blaxton, Jno. H., Moulton, R. 4, P.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Camden, P.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 Bobo, Clovis H., Berry, P.
 Boggan, R. K., Atmore, P.
 Bohannon, John, Stevenson, P.
 Bonnett, G. H., Verbena P.
 Boone, W. H., Blue Mountain, P.
 Boozer, C. D., Vernon, P.
 Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
 Borum, Wilbur L., Alexander City, P.
 Bouldin, G. W., Scottsboro, P.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bowen, Emory M., Alexander City, P.
 Bowen, Louis P., Oxford, P.
 Bowling, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Bozeman, J. L., Gilbertown, R. 1, P.
 Braden, Ira E., Ashville, P.

- *Bradford, Grady, Hackleburg, P.
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
 Bradley, L. F., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
 Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
 Brand, Houston, Townley, P.
 Brannen, T. A., Central Ch., Decatur Asst. P.
 Brantley, M. D., Eoline, P.
 Branum, H. S., New Hope, P.
 Brasher, R. R., Shelby, Re.
 Brassell, M. S., West End Park, Montgomery, P.
 Brazeale, Clyde E., Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Breaden, R. C., Rockford, P.
 Breeden, J. F., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 Brewer, Chas., Box 7, Webb, P.
 Bright, T. H., Crossville, R. 1, P.
 Bright, W. T., Bessemer, Rt. 1, P.
 Briscoe, Armon, Crane Hill, P.
 Brittain, Jonas, Alexandria, P.
 Britton, Howell, Alexander City, P.
 Britton, Joseph B., 900 Elliott Ave., Alabama City, P.
 Broadwell, I. D., Baz, R. 2, P.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, Rt. 4, Box 817.
 Brock, Thos. H., Vincent, P.
 Brooks, C. W., Ft. Payne 2, R. 1.
 Brooks, G. L., Golden Acres, Phenix City, P.
 Brooks, George Webb, 220 So. Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Brooks, L. T., Baz, R. 4, P.
 Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
 *Brooks, R. W., Atmore, P.
 Brooks, Robert, Birmingham, R. 6, B x 247, P.
 *Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.
 Brown, A. T., Rt. 3, Box 243, Birmingham, P.
 Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, P.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 3, P.
 Brown, Elmon Huey, Spring Garden, P.
 Brown, Everett, Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 Brown, Fred D., Owassa, P.
 Brown, George F., Vinemont, 2, P.
 Brown, J. H., Talladega, P.
 Brown, J. H., Girard, Phenix City, P.
 Brown, J. L., Tuscaloosa, Brownsville Star Rt., P.
 Brown, J. R., Eva, Rt. 1, P.
 Brown, S. M., Hunter Lane, Montgomery, P.
 Brown, S. P., Muscadine, P.
 Brown, Wm., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
 Browning, Leon, 415 E. Damon, care Bemiston, Talladega, P.
 Bruce, Will W., Boaz, P.
 Brunson, C. A., Prichard S., P.
 Bryan, E. W., Leroy.
 Bryant, C. A., Aliceville, P.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Bryant, J. W., Vincent, P.
 Bryant, W. D., Steele, P.
 Bryant, W. M., Godwater, R. 3, P.
 Buchanan, John H., Southside Bapt. Ch., Birmingham 5, P.
 Bullard, C. B., Opelika, P.
 Bullard, C. L., Box 451, Huntsville, E.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burgess, T. G., Talladega, Rt. 2, P.
 Burke, Carl, Lanette.
 Burke, Fred, Parrish, R. 2, P.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burkhalter, Clarke E., Rt. 2, Clanton, P.
 Burks, B. B., Southside, Ch. Decatur, P.
 Burks, G. C., Clanton, P.
 Burns, B. W., Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Burns, Horace F., Centre, P.
 Burns, J. M., Haleyville, P.
 Burrell, Jas. T., Southside Ch., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Burrell, Paul, Adamsville, Rt. 1, P.
 Burson, D. W., 2nd Ch., Anniston, P.
 Burton, Elbert, Jasper, P.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 1, P.
 Busbee, J. C., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Busby, T. J. Dora, P.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, W. M., 24 Montgomery St., Troy, P.
 Butler, J. H., 1st Ch., Sylacauga, P.
 *Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Buzbee, H. H., Frisco City, P.
 Bynum, E. McCoy, Box 134, Flomaton.
 Bynum, J. W., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
 Byson, W. R., Brookside.
 Caddell, Eugene, Brent, R. 2.
 Caffee, T. J., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 872, Re.
 Cain, J. Hugh, Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Caidwell, J. W., Riverside, P.
 Calhoun, L. C., Ashville, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Calloway, Morris E., Mountain Creek, R. 2, Box 286, P.
 Calvert, E. U., 507 Bridge St., Wetumpka, P.
 Calvert, Hubert, Trafford, Rt. 1, P.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, P.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, Re.
 Calvert, Sam M., Cullman, R. 2, P.
 Calvert, W. E., 17 Winston Sq., Tusculmbia, P.
 Cambron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 1, Box 903, P.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1.
 Campbell, Battis, Double Springs, P.
 Campbell, L. L., Rock Castle, P.
 Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.
 *Campbell, H. A., De Armanville, P.
 Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne, P.
 Campbell, L. F., Arab, R. 2, P.
 Campbell, R. C., Chickasaw.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill.
 Canant, A. B., Box 85, Ramer, P.
 Canes, Tom, Pisgah.
 Cannon, Ike B., Berry, Rt. 1, P.
 Capell, F. Warren, Montgomery, Asst. Supt. B.T.U.
 Cargil, James, Asheville, R. 1, P.
 Carlisle, J. L., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Carlisle, Walter, Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Carlton, W., Wilton, P.
 Carmichael, C. T., Coffeeville.
 Carnes, C. N., Theodore, S. P.
 Carnley, M. L., Sampson, R. 1, P.
 Carpenter, A. E., Central Ch., Mobile, P.
 Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville, P.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carr, Walter L., 704 S. Hall, M ntgomery, Re.
 Carroll, G. H., Jemison, P.
 Carroll, Jack D., Huntsville, P.
 Carter, A. M., Troy, Rt. 2, P.
 Carter, H. R., Heflin, P.
 Carver, J. F., Arab, P.
 Casey, W. T., Holly Pond, P.
 Cato, Dewey, Rt. 2, Warrior, P.
 Causey, E. M., 1st Ch., Foley, P.
 Causey, Geo., Pell City, P.
 Caylor, T. J., Wilmer, P.
 *Chafin, John H., Rt. 1, Eden, P.
 Chambers, Jas. A., Albertville, F. W.
 Chambliss, L. J., Semmes, P.
 *Chandler, E. N., Rt. 3, Gadsden, P.
 Chancellor, J. D., Rt. 2, Greenwood.
 Chandler, G. A., Florala, D.M.
 Chandler, J. A., Theodore, P.
 Chandler, P. R., Hollywood, R. 1, P.
 Chandler, Roy C., 1701 S. Cullon St., S. Birmingham.
 Chandler, T. A., 610 Kyle St., Scottsboro, D.M.
 Chaney, George, Cloverdale, P.
 Chapman, Jas. H., 314 Pinetree Lane, Birmingham.
 *Chappell, Ray, 802 Rogers St. Gadsden, P.
 Chastain, J. A., Aliceville, P.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
 Childers, M. E., 3300 22nd Av., N.U.D., Birmingham.
 Childress, Chas. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
 Chrisman, Robt. F., Scottsboro, Rt. 1, P.
 Christian, Shields, Lafayette, R. 4.
 Cicero, John, Coal Valley.
 *Clardy, J. M., Trinity, R. 1.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilt. n.
 Clark, E. D., Andalusia, R. 2.
 Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, P.
 Clark, H. D., Haleyville, P.
 Carke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4.
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2, P.
 Claxton, L. N., Sr., 1st Church, 1336 Pine Ave., Anniston, P.
 Claxton, L. N., Jr., 1st Ch., Newton, P.
 Claxton, W. Perry, 1st Church, Talladega, P.
 *Clayton, J. M., Abernant.
 Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.
 Clemming, H. R., Arab, P.
 Cleveland, J. W., Guntersville, P.
 Cliffe, F. W., 2348 16th Ave., Ensley.
 Clifford, W. W., Deatsville, P.
 Clinkscates, Clarence M., Carbon Hill, P.
 Clinker, Dalton J., Marvel, R. 1, P.
 Cloud, S. L., 912 9th St., Fairfield, P.
 Cobb, C. L., Vinemont, Re.
 *Cobb, Franklin, R. 4, Owens' X Roads, P.
 Cobb, Geo. D., Oxford, R. 5, P.
 Cobb, Herman W., Birmingham, 318 Ave. North Pratt Sta., P.
 Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
 Cochran, J. C., Ft. Payne, R. 1.
 Coffee, W. W., Box 13, Weaver, P.
 Coggin, John C., Jr., 622 Madison Ave., Madison Ave., Church, Montgomery 5, P.

- Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
 Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
 Coiley, T. J., Lafayette.
 Coker, B. C., Dawson, Star R. 1.
 Colburn, Frank, 4200 Huntsville Ave., Brighton, P.
 Colburn, George, Piper, P.
 Cole, J. H., Bankston, R. 2, P.
 Coleman, T. A., Rt. 9, Box 51, Birmingham, P.
 Coleman, Walter, Blossburg, P.
 *Coles, W. E., St. Stephens.
 Coley, R. C., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 Colley, Arthur, Searles.
 Colley, J. O., 108 Jackson Ave., Crestline Heights, Birmingham 9, P.
 Colley, J. O., Sr., Troy.
 Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Collier, J. R., Somerville, R. 2.
 Collins, C. P., Talladega.
 Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
 Collins, J. C., Paint Rock, P.
 Collins, T. L., 1st Ch., Leeds, P.
 Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
 Conwill, Hugh, Steppeville, P.
 Cook, J. Eugene, Sylacauga, P.
 Cook, J. L. P., 109 E. 4th St., Montgomery 6, P.
 Cook, James L., Prattville, R. 2, Box 196, P.
 Cook, Jesse A., 1st Church Andalusia, P.
 Cook, N. E., Sylacauga, R. 1, P.
 Cook, Robt. M., 115 Riverside Drive, Montgomery, P.
 Cook, W. H., Central Ch., Phenix City, P.
 Cook, Walton W., Mobile, R. 4, P.
 Cooper, David, First Ch., Sheffield, A.P.
 Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.
 Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, R. 3, P.
 Coppenger, Raymond, Auburn, St. Sec.
 Corbitt, C. F., Opp, R. 2, P.
 Corbitt, R. M., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
 Corley, A., Searles, P.
 Corley, James B., Roanoke, P.
 Cornett, Carl, Opelika, P.
 Cosby, Raymond E., Northside Ch., Cullman, P.
 Coshatt, H. O., Acmar, P.
 Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 6, P.
 Countryman, J. H., Castleberry, P.
 Cozat, C. A., Dothan, R. 4, P.
 Crabtree, W. M., Yucca, P.
 Creel, A. B., 4729 Terrace Q., Birmingham.
 Creel, A. J., Rt. 1, Box 82, Warrior, P.
 Creel, J. E., Gardendale, P.
 *Creel, J. R., Joppa, R. 1, P.
 Cremer, S. L., Andalusia, R. 5, P.
 Croft, R. L., Anniston, P.
 Crosby, John D., 25 Allenby Ave., Prichard, P.
 Crosslin, Ed., Florence, R. 3, P.
 Crossway, C. M., 1216 Wharton Ave., Tarrant, P.
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
 Crow, Martin, Good Springs.
 Crow, W. D., Rt. 3, Hartselle, P.
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale, P.
 Crowder, W. C., 180 3rd Way, Alexander City, P.
 Crowder, W. W., Howard Col., Birmingham.
 Crowe, Cecil F., Kansas.
 Crumbley, H. L., Shorterville.
 Crumpton, Babie, Jemison, P.
 Cruzan, W. S., Bay Minette, P.
 Culbreth, Edw. M., Columbia, P.
 Culpepper, J. L., Wetumpka, R. 3, P.
 Cummings, Floyd, McCalla, P.
 *Cunningham, Collis, 116 Murphree St., Troy, D.M.
 Cunningham, Jno., 1715 Alabama Ave., Selma, P.
 Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.
 Curl, Walter, Decatur, Rt. 3, P.
 Curley, C. G., Opp, R. 1, P.
 Curry, J. Renfro, Carrollton, P.
 Curtis, A. B., Double Springs, P.
 Curtis, L. G., Seventh St. Ch., 511 So. 7th St., Bessemer, P.
 Daffin, E. M., Grand Bay, P.
 Dailey, Geo. S., Florence, P.
 *Dailey, James O., East Thomas Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Dailey, W. L., Russellville, P.
 Dalton, Jack P., First Ch., Florida, P.
 Daniel, H. W., 4304 10th Ave., Wylam, Sta. 8, P.
 Daniel, Simpson, Pell City, P.
 Daniels, E. J., 1st Ch., Fairfield, P.
 Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
 Darling, A. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 170, P.
 Daugherty, J. A., Melvin, P.
 Daugherty, J. V., Kellyton, P.
 Davidson, Blount F., Box 2070, Montgomery 3, Supt. C.M.
 Davidson, J. E., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Davidson, Vernon G., 8011 4th Ave., W., Birmingham, T.
 Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
 Davis, B. Locke, Parker Memorial, Anniston, P.
 Davis, Clyde, Jenieson, Rt. 2.
 Davis, G. W., Double Springs, P.
 Davis, J. A., 1001 5th St., Huntsville, P.
 Davis, J. H., Sheffield, P.
 Davis, Oscar A., 1st Church, Gadsden, P.
 Davis, Reuben B., 24 S. Wilson, Prichard, P.
 Davis, S. S., 1319 Chestnut St., Gadsden, P.
 Davis, T. W., Jemison, P.
 Davis, V. W., 7112 Ga. Road, Birmingham, P.
 Davis, W. Albert, Dothan, R. 3, P.
 Davison, Jno. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Selma, P.
 Dawkins, H. G., Hertford, P.
 Day, C. B., McKenzie, R. 2, P.
 Day, E. C., Piper, P.
 Day, H. H., Wilton, P.
 Day, J. Edd, Fruithurst, P.
 Day, M. D., Fort Payne, D. M.
 Day, O. C., Silas.
 Day, P. E., Oakman, P.
 Deal, C. D., 4121 Terrace R., Birmingham, P.
 Dean, C. E., 210 Franklin St., Selma, P.
 Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
 Dean, J. W., Cooks Springs, P.
 Dean, Jas. E., Livingston, P.
 Dean, M. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Dean, W. G., Coffee Springs, P.
 Dean, W. M., Ozark, R. 4, P.
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
 *Deerman, H. R., Gasden, R. 3.
 Demas, N. O., Townley, P.
 *Denham, O. H., Fyffe.
 Dennis, W. P., Sylacauga, P.
 Denny, James, Cullman, R. 7, P.
 Denny, T. H., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 DeShazo, W. G., Enterprise, P.
 Dewberry, H. G., Standing Rock, P.
 Dickey, Howard M., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 Dickinson, A. H., Double Springs, P.
 Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
 Dickinson, Harry E., Siloam Ch., Marion, P.
 Dickinson, J. N., Guin, R. 2, P.
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P., Emeritus.
 Dilbeck, T. J., Scottsboro, P.
 Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
 Dixon, Paul E., 1st Ch., Tallassee, P.
 *Dobbins, J. G., Camden, Re.
 Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.
 Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 2, Box 116, P.
 Dockery, B. F., Gardendale, P.
 Dodd, B. G., Haleyville, P.
 Dollar, V. O., Tarrant Hgts. Ch., Tarrant, P.
 Donahue, J. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 3, P.
 Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
 Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 3, P.
 Doss, L. D., Alexandria, P.
 *Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
 *Dowd, Geo. W., Leeds, P.
 Downs, R. C., 1715 Etowah St., Tarrant, P.
 Dozier, A. L., Daleville, P.
 Dozier, Geo. Hugh, 66th St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Drake, Dave, Birmingham, R. 5, P.
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
 Drummond, J. E., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Duggar, A. C., 1601 Second, Tuscaloosa, E.
 Duke, J. A., Alpine, P.
 Duke, Paul, 1413 Fulton Rd., Mobile.
 Duncan, A. L., Birmingham, R. 5, Box 153.
 *Dunlap, E. H., Birmingham Court House.
 Dunlap, J. S., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Dunn, B. E., 1148 N. 12th Place, Birmingham, P.
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.
 Dunn, J. E., Castleberry, P.
 *Dunn, Jack, Rt. 3, Altoona, P.
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
 Durbin, H. D., Clanton, R. 5.
 Durden, A. A., 11th St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Durden, Howard, Bessemer.
 Dutton, Dan, Danville, R. 1, P.
 Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
 Dye, Chas. P., Leighton, P.
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
 Dyer, R. E., Hamilton.
 *Dykes, J. H., Hartford, P.
 Eady, W. W., 452 Palmetto St., Mobile, P.
 Eason, R. C., Eclectic, R. 1, T.
 Edge, C. I., Bessemer, R. 2, P.
 Edge, Robt. C., 1704 Madison Capitol Hts. Ch., Montgomery 7, P.
 Edgington, Earl B., Hunter St. Ch., 1719 4th Ct., W., Birmingham 8, P.
 Edwards, D. W., Tusculumbia, P.
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
 Edwards, J. Ivey, 312 Broadway, Homewood, Birmingham, P.
 Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.

- Edwards, Jas. E., Linden, Box 524, P.
- Edwards, W. T., Gadsden, S.H.
- Edwards, W. U., Wylam, Box 720.
- Eidson, M. L., Vinemont, R. 2, P.
- Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.
- Elliott, J. W., 733 Herron St., Montgomery, P.
- Elliott, W. A., Box 541, Opelika, P.
- Ellis, Cleve, Evergreen, R. 4, P.
- Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
- Ellis, Harry, Brighton, P.
- Ellis, Jeff D., Cordova, P.
- *Ellis, Thomas E., Anniston, P.
- Elmore, Marvin C., Satsuma, P.
- Elsberry, E. T., Nanafalia.
- Ensley, D. D., 6522 S. 1st Ave., Birmingham.
- Esslinger, W. A., Triana Pike, Huntsville.
- Estes, J. A., Cordova, P.
- Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
- Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.
- Evans, R. L., Livingston, P.
- Evans, W. H., Fairhope, P.
- Ezell, S. J., Th.D., 1828 7th Ave., Birmingham, S.E.
- Ezell, W. Leslie, Millry, P.
- Fagan, G. W., Isney.
- Fagan, J. W., Bay Minette, P.
- Faile, J. A., Holly Pond, P.
- Faile, Otto, Pinson, Star Rt., P.
- Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.
- Faires, R. F., Muscle Shoals, P.
- Falkner, Ernest, Box 4086, Birmingham, P.
- Falkner, W. H., Vandiver, P.
- Fancher, Henry W., Montevallo, P.
- Faulkner, Jno. W., Wadley, P.
- Fendley, E. P., Demopolis, P.
- Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
- Fields, B. M., Glenwood, Rt. 1, Gardendale, P.
- Fields, M. G., 1307 6th Ave., So., Decatur, P.
- Fikes, G. C., Dora, R. 1, P.
- Fincher, Floyd, Wilkerson Ave., Alabama City, P.
- Fincher, O. C., Wedowee, P.
- Fincher, Roy, W. Anniston Ch., Anniston, P.
- Fitts, Lester O., Woodstock, R. 1, P.
- Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
- Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 2510 6th Terrace N., Apt. D, Birmingham, P.
- Flood, J. M., Rt. 3, Davis Dr., Gadsden, P.
- Flood, Ralph B., Mount Olive, P.
- Flowers, A. B., Searles.
- Floyd, Felton, Albertville, P.
- Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
- Forehand, Oscar A., Bayou La Batre, Box 81, P.
- Forehand, Oswald A., Acmar, P.
- Forrester, Calvin, McKenzie, P.
- Fortenbury, W. T., Belle Ellen, P.
- Foust, L. V., Hanceville, R. 1, P.
- Fowler, Homer G., Bleeker, P.
- Fowler, G. M., Fayette, R. 4, P.
- Fowler, J. N., 612 N. 24th, Apt. E., Birmingham, P.
- Fox, O. M., 1st Ch., Elba, P.
- *Franklin, D. S., Yolande, P.
- Franklin, F. W., 700 Alma Ave., Pratt City, P.
- Franklin, Lee, Center Point, P.
- Franklin, Leonard, Rt. 1, Gadsden, P.
- Franks, J. E., 1st Ch., Fort Payne, P.
- Frazier, Chas. D., Haleyville, R. 3, P.
- Fricks, W. A., Fyffe, P.
- *Fuller, J. E., Cherokee, P.
- Fuller, L. H., Fyffe, P.
- Fuller, W. Malcom, Montevallo, P.
- Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
- Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2, P.
- *Fulmer, W. M., Irondale, R. 1, P.
- Gable, E. S., Bessemer, R. 1, B. 294, P.
- Gable, L. A., Jr., Papparell, P.
- Gaddy, L. S., Fulton.
- Gaines, J. Luther, 1st Ch., Tuscumbia, P.
- Gaines, J. M., Boaz, P.
- Gallman, R. Lee, 2054 Senator St., Mobile, D.M.
- Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6, P.
- Gamble, Billie, R. 3, Box 625, Bessemer, P.
- Gann, M. A., Muscadine, R. 1.
- Gann, T. T., Ragland, R. 1, P.
- Gardner, C. A., Rt. 2, Albertville, P.
- Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
- Gardner, P. H., Crossville, P.
- Gardner, Roy L., Siluria, P.
- Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
- Gardner, Virgil M., 1st Ch., Oxford, P.
- Garner, Al, Tuscaloosa, P.
- Garner, B. L., Center, R. 1, P.
- Garner, C. E., Ewardsville, R. 1, P.
- Garner, H. N., Fyffe.
- Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
- *Garner, Wm., Hayneville, P.
- Garrett, C. G., Dothan.
- *Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
- Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.
- Gaston, H. L., 133 Indiana, Mobile, S. P.
- Gates, W. H., Box 81, Holt, P.
- Gay, J. O., Roanoke, P.
- Gay, Sherman, Jasper, R. 4.
- Gebhart, Omer J., Laxley, P.
- Gentry, A. A., Birmingham, R. 1, Box 300B, P.
- George, J. E., Jimison, R. 1.
- Gibbs, J. W., 310 Forrest Ave., Gadsden, P.
- Gibson, J. F., Nicholasville, P.
- Gibson, S. W., Pisgah, R. 2.
- Giers, Carl J., Hunter St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, R. 2, P.
- Gilchrist, T. B., Ashville, R. 2, P.
- Gill, C. B., Odenville, P.
- Gilliland, G. A., Horton, P.
- Gilliland, J. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
- Gilliland, McKinney, Attalla, P.
- Gilliland, N. J., Dora, P.
- Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.
- Gaize, C. B., Morvin.
- Glanton, R. C., Tarrant, P. O. Box 4, P.
- Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 150, P.
- Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.
- Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 3, P.
- Glaze, Willie J., First Ch., Dora, P.
- Glenn, E. C., Argo, P.
- Glenn, M. W., Sheffield, P.
- Glidewell, F. F., Gadsden, P.
- Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Daleville, Box 12, P.
- Glover, C. H., Cedar Bluff, P.
- Glover, G. D., 1407 43rd St., Wylam, P.
- Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.
- Gober, Floyd, 7746 2nd S., Birmingham.
- Goggans, H. L., Chavies, R. 1, P.
- Goleman, G. H., Mobile, R. 1, Box 10.
- Gomes, Joseph A., Box 1392, Decatur, P.
- Goode, W. F., 5101 13th Ave., N., Birmingham.
- Goodgame, L. E., Thorsby, Re.
- Goodwin, David, Bessemer, P.
- Goodwin, G. E., Baileyton, P.
- Goodwin, G. W., Crane Hill, R. 1, P.
- Goodwin, J. D., Pell City, R. 2, P.
- Goodwin, W. M., R. 1, Florence, P.
- Goree, J. F., Vernon, P.
- Gorman, R. L., 8312 N. 6th Ave., Birmingham.
- Goss, W. A., Semmes.
- Graham, J. H., Long Island, R. 2, P.
- Granade, Charles J., 1st Ch., Attalla, P.
- Grant, Lewis, Citronelle, P.
- Gravitt, G. G., R. 2, Wedowee, P.
- Gravlee, G. S., Sumiton.
- Gray, H. F., 430 No. 80th, Birmingham.
- Gray, L. M., Phenix City, R. 1, P.
- Greathouse, J. J., Dora.
- Green, A. N., Linwood, P.
- Green, Carl, Talkville, P.
- Green, G. J., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.
- Greenwood, I. N., Ft. Payne, P.
- Greer, Herman, Georgiana, P.
- Gregory, B. A., Collbran, P.
- Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.
- Griffin, J. A., Abbeville, P.
- Griffin, J. M., 1st Ch., Lincoln, P.
- Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, Re.
- Griffin, Louie, Pell City, P.
- *Griffin, Lowell, Jamestown, R. 1, P.
- Griffin, M. C., Greenville, R. 1, P.
- Griffin, Roscoe, Citronelle, Box 111.
- Griffin, T. L., Jamestown, R. 1, P.
- Griffin, W. H., 401 48th, Wylam, P.
- Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
- Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.
- Guffin, Gilbert L., 1st Ch., Jasper, P.
- Guin, E. H., Stevenson, P.
- Gullage, James, Camp Hill, P.
- Gunter, J. H., Ozark, Box 64, P.
- Guyton, H. J., Rt. 1, Chavies, P.
- Guyton, S. H., Alexander City, P.
- Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Chamber of Com. Bldg., Birmingham, Ed.
- Hacker, S. S., Rt. 1, Adger, P.
- Hagan, T. E., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
- Haggard, Chas. P., Maplesville, P.
- Hagood, E. W., Albertville, P.
- Hagood, J. I., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
- Hale, J. D., Huntsville, P.
- Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
- Halford, Ilius M., Underwood, P.
- Hall, Earl M., 4732 N. 40th Pl., Birmingham, Asst. P.

- Hall, J. Sam, 1317 National St., Tarrant, P.
 Hall, Jno. R., Bessemer, R. 6, P.
 Hall, Leslie, Duke, P.
 Hall, Wilburn, Mobile, Box 919, S. P.
 Hallbrooks, Fred, Jr., 1720 6th Ave., So., Decatur, P.
 Hallman, I. V., Northport, P.
 Hallmark, W. C., Lewisburg, Box 38, P.
 Halstead, A. D., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
 Ham, G. H., Billingsley, P.
 Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
 Hammond, W. Raymond, Centerville, P.
 *Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
 Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
 Hand, Leonard E., 519 5th St., Boylston, P.
 *Hand, W. J., 1115 10th St., W., Birmingham.
 Handley, Wyley, Jasper, P.
 Hannah, W. M., Arab, R. 2, P.
 Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 *Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Hardin, J. C., Brehen, P.
 Hardy, Andy., care Woodward Ch., Florence, P.
 Hare, S. J., Leeds.
 Hargrove, C. E., Greenville, P.
 Hargrove, Harry W., Brundidge, P.
 Hargrove, M. M., Hanceville, P.
 Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay, Re.
 Harmon, W. E., Daphne, Box 87, P.
 Harper, Mack, Haleyville, Rt. 1, P.
 Harper, Robert, Nauvoo, P.
 Harrell, G. H., Marvel, P.
 Harrell, W. B., Grove Hill, P.
 Harrelson, Lawrence, Wellington, P.
 Harrington, C. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
 Harrington, S. B., Prichard.
 Harris, A. B., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Harris, Dwight M., Asheville, Rt. 1, P.
 Harris, Ira D., Ashville, R. 1, Re.
 Harris, Ira M., Box 647, Montgomery, P.
 *Harris, J. B., Glencoe, P.
 Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
 Harris, Jas. G., Jr., 1405 N. 13th Ave., Birmingham 4, P.
 *Harris, J. H., Section, P.
 Harris, M. L., Scottsboro, Re.
 *Harris, O. B., Courtland, P.
 Harris, Theo, 2036 Ave. V., Ensley, P.
 *Harrison, Porter H., 7772 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Hart, Lucius W., 1st Ch., Athens, P.
 Hartley, W. A., Oxford, Box 112, P.
 Harwell, H. H., West End Bapt. Ch., Mobile 18, P.
 Hatfield, T. H., 1104 Gardner St., Gadsden, P.
 Hatley, Wm. E., 4815 Ave. V., Fairview Sta., Birmingham, P.
 Hawkins, C. L., Jr., 7813 5th Ave., So., Birmingham.
 Hawkins, G. C., 8144 1st Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Hay, Wesley, Langdale, P.
 Hay, Will, Sylacauga, Rt. 2, Box 60.
 Haynes, W. N., Rt. 3, Ashland, P.
 Hays, L. A., Fayette, R. 2, P.
 Head, B. A., Newton.
 Head, Jas. B., care Hunter Memorial Church, Mobile, P.
 Heard, C. S., Rock State Street, Mills, P.
 Hearn, L. L., 1206 Tuscaloosa Ave., W.E., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Heatn, J. W., Gadsden, R. 7.
 Helms, G. W., Baileyton, R. 1, P.
 Hembree, A. G., Sardis Ch., Gardendale, P.
 Hembree, Charley H., Jasper, P.
 Hembree, H. L., Dawson, P.
 Henderson, J. L., Crestview, P.
 Henderson, Jack, Alabama City, Box 46, P.
 Henderson, Joe W., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Hendon, T. F., 612 84th Place, Birmingham, Re.
 Hendricks, J. A., 7414 Paris, Birmingham, Re.
 Hendrix, W. J., Saratoga Sta., Albertville, P.
 Henry, E. E., Cottonwood, P.
 Henry, Patrick, Plateau, E.
 Henson, W. C., 305 Palmetto St., Montgomery, P.
 Herring, J. E., Altoona, R. 2, P.
 *Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
 Hester, H. O., 85th St. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Hester, Odell, 1225 S. W., 16th Pl., Birmingham.
 Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
 Hickey, R. H., 1333 Fulton, Tarrant, P.
 Hickman, Delmas F., Chapman, P.
 Hicks, A. M., Steppville, R. 1, P.
 *Hicks, Elber, Ft. Payne, R. 3, P.
 Hicks, Forest, 1349 Park Ave., Tarrant, P.
 Hicks, J. C., Houston.
 *Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Higdon, A. G., Robertsdale, D. M.
 Higdon, J. L., Belville, P.
 Higginbotham, Wallace, Dixiana, P.
 Higgins, U. L., Ashland, P.
 Higgins, Vershil, 405 41st St. Wylam 8, P.
 Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
 Hightower, Duford, Cullman, R. 4, P.
 Hil, Arwood, Bessemer, Rt. 4, Box 736 B, P.
 Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
 *Hill, H. J., Anniston, P.
 Hill, J. Albert, Hamilton, P.
 Hill, J. C., 3635 15th Ave. N., Birmingham 4, E.
 Hill, L. C., 601 9th St. West, Decatur, P.
 Hill, R. S., Cherokee.
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
 Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
 Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
 Hilton, J. H., Daphne, R. 1, P.
 Hincy, L. H., Center, R. 2, P.
 *Hines, F. E., Warrior, P.
 Hitson, Elmer, Red Level.
 Hitt, J. A., Townley.
 Hixon, B. F., Guin, P.
 *Hixon, Frank, Valley Head, P.
 Hobbs, H. H., Dauphin Way Ch., Mobile, P.
 Hodgens, Maurice, Box 100, Shawmut, P.
 Hodges, C. T., Dothan, P.
 Hodges, D. W., Dothan, R. 1, P.
 Hodges, Owen A., Box 12, Sycamore, P.
 Hodgins, A. J., Ft. Payne, R. 3, P.
 Hodgins, M., Ft. Payne.
 Hogan, C. H., Ann St. Ch., Mobile, P.
 Hogan, J. L., Dozier, P.
 *Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
 Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
 Holladay, A. A., Center, P.
 Holladay, W. D., Plantersville, P.
 *Holland, J. H., Black, M. P.
 Holey, F. M., Hamilton, P.
 Holliman, C. C., Covin, R. 2, P.
 Holliman, R. R., Kennedy, R. 1, P.
 Hollis, Archie, Bessemer, R. 2, Box 334, P.
 Hollis, Martin, Dora, P.
 Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R.
 Holmes, B. S., 1413 11th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
 Holmes, O. R., Grandview Ch., Dothan, P.
 Homes, R. M., Geneva, P.
 Homan, David S., 1st Ch., Hanceville, P.
 Homesley, Horace E., Trinity Ch., Anniston, P.
 Hood, Geo., Quinton, R. 1, P.
 Hood, James, Moulton, R. 1, P.
 Hood, R. E., Piedmont.
 Hood, Rowe, Haleyville, P.
 Hooper, Horace, Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 *Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
 Hopkins, Hampton C., So. Highland Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Hopper, J. D., Mountain Creek, R. 1, P.
 Hornbuckle, Robert C., 7735 1st Ave., So., Birmingham 6, P.
 Horner, W. W., P. O. Box 85, Selmer, P.
 Hrsley, O. D., Cullman, R. 3, P.
 Horton, A. L., 1409 Van Dorn, Mobile, P.
 Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.
 Horton, J. E., Fayette, R. 3, P.
 *Hottel, T. L., Riverside Drive, Mobile, P.
 Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
 House, Burgen, Holly Pond, P.
 Houston, E. C., Jr., 1801 33rd Ave., Birmingham, S. P.
 Howard, Richard C., Shawmut, P.
 Howard, Roy, Piedmont, R. 4, P.
 Howe, R. L., 4267 E. 22nd St., Anniston.
 Howell, Alwyn, 1st Ch., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
 *Howell, W. C., 205 St. Michael, Mobile, Re.
 Hubbard, Bennie, Centerville, R. 1, P.
 Hudson, Joe L., Jasper, R. 3, P.
 Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Hughes, Geo. D., Warrior, R. 1, P.
 Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
 Hughes, J. W., Red Bay, P.
 Hughes, O. W., Munford, P.
 Hull, W. H., McCalla, R. 1, P.
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.

- Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
 Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
 Hurlburt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear, P.
 Hurst, G. N., Birmingham, R. 3, Box 214, P.
 Hurst, Leon, Talladega, P.
 Hurst, T. B., Alden, P.
 Hurt, John H., Ft. Payne, P.
 Hurtt, O. L., Irondale, P.
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale, P.
 *Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
 Hutchinson, Jno. G., Thomasville, P.
 *Hyche, Wm. H., Berry, P.
 Igou, J. B., Long Island, R. 1, P.
 Inabnit, H. S., 113, N. Holmes St., Prichard, P.
 Ingle, George, Nauvoo, R. 2.
 Inghis, G. Hugh, Fackler, P.
 Ingram, J. L., Ashland, P.
 Ingram, S. J., 2nd Ch., Talladega, P.
 Ingram, W. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
 Inzer, Brice W., Eden, P.
 Inzer, I. W., Leeds, P.
 Inzer, John W., Sylacauga, 100 Reynolds Ave., E.
 Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
 Isbell, Leonard, Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Isbell, M. W., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Isdell, E. J., Pell City, R. 5, P.
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
 Isenhower, E. J., Gadsden, P.
 Izard, W. W., Brewton, P.
 Jackson, A. W., Cherokee, Star R.
 Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Jackson, D. R., Brighton, P.
 Jackson, E. L., Marion, P.
 Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Pine Apple, P.
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.
 James, C. N., Ft. Mitchell, Re.
 James, J. V., Glencoe.
 James, W. K. E., 907 17th Ave., Tuscaloosa, P.
 James, Will T., Eufaula, P.
 *Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
 Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.
 Jean, E. T., Cullman, R. 2, E.
 Jeffers, Jno. H., 12 Bradley Dr., Montgomery.
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, P.
 Jennings, C. J., Gaylesville, P.
 Jennings, J. A., Jr., Jamestown, P.
 Johnson, Carl, Guntersville, P.
 Johnson, E. M., 1745 Pearson Ave., S. W., Birmingham, P.
 Johnson, Harold, 5401 Ave. L., Central Park, Birmingham, P.
 Johnson, Henry, Ragland, P.
 Johnson, J. B., 1st Ch., Ozark, P.
 Johnson, J. Eddie, Brundidge, P.
 Johnson, J. S., 2005 4th, Phenix City, P.
 Johnson, J. T., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Johnson, J. V., Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Johnson, Kelly, E. Tallassee, P.
 Johnson, Lester R., Wedowee, P.
 Johnson, M. H., Lincoln, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Melvin, Fyffe, R. 1, P.
 Johnson, T. F., Scottsboro, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Walter L., 1324 Forrest Ave., Alabama City.
 Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
 Johnston, M. H., Lincoln, R. 2, P.
 Joiner, A. L., Vida, P.
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.
 Jones, Alva C., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1, P.
 Jones, E. Clyde, Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Ernest, Clanton, R. 4
 Jones, H. M., Sycamore, P.
 Jones, J. A., Elba, P.
 Jones, J. V., Glencoe, P.
 Jones, J. Wm., New Brockton P.
 Jones, Joe W., New Market, P.
 Jones, Joseph E., 127 S. Court, Montgomery, S. S. F. W.
 Jones, Judson, Pleasant Grove Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Jones, L. B., Eastaboga, R. 1, P.
 Jones, L. M., N. Highland Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
 Jones, Oscar, Woodstock, R. 1.
 Jones, Paul, Alexander City, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Q. P., New Brocton, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Russell, Oxford, P.
 Jones, W. A., Groveoak, R. 1, P.
 Jones, W. S., Andalusia.
 Jones, Wheat, Samson, P.
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 1, P.
 *Jordan, T. M., Florence.
 Jowers, W. G., Addison, R. 1, Box 60, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Georgiana, P.
 Junkins, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1, P.
 Junkins, T. L., Fairfield Highlands Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Justice, B. R., Enterprise, P.
 Kamplain, W. H., Forest Home, P.
 Kelly, J. F., Dothan, R. 3, P.
 Kelly, L. E., Highland Ch., Florence, P.
 *Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2, D.M.
 Kendall, W. E., Henagar, R. 3, P.
 Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
 Kennedy, T. B., R. 8, Box 85B, Birmingham 8, P.
 Kent, L. B., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
 Ketchum, H. Grady, Jackson, P.
 *Key, E. G., Paint Rock, Star Route, P.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
 Kidd, Alley, 1st Ch., Union Springs, P.
 Killen, W. A., Bessemer.
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia.
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
 Kimbrell, H. C., Oneonta, Box 94, P.
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona.
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 King, Grady S., Lexington, P.
 King, Otis, Lincoln Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Kinnard, R. C., 131½ Noble Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.
 Kirby, Grady, Opp R. 1, P.
 Kirby, T. J., Woodland, P.
 Kirk, W. C., 1st Ch., Ensley, P.
 Kirkland, M. T., Bangor, R. 1, P.
 Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
 Kirkley, Walter C., 3017 Prince St., Fairview Sta., Birmingham, P.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Judson College, Marion, T.
 Kitchens, Fred, Howard, P.
 Kitchens, W. T., Ragland, R. 1.
 Kizziah, D. W., Northport, R. 1, P.
 Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1, P.
 Knight, S. H., 1710 35th St., Ensley.
 Knight, Jesse G., Rt. 1, Atmore, P.
 Knoblock, M. D., 1512 Ave. G., Ensley, P.
 Knopp, E. L., Cullman, R. 5.
 Knott, E. O., Talladega, P.
 Knowles, Joe B., Birmingham, P.
 Knowles, Woodrow, Fairfax, P.
 Kornegay, S. G., Birmingham, R. 2, Box 201A.
 Kyser, J. Allen, 1507 18th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Lackey, C. C., Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Lambert, C. T., Steppville, R. 1.
 Lane, W. A., Bemiston, P.
 Lang, Paul, Moulton, R. 4.
 Lang, Silas, Moulton, R. 4, P.
 *Langley, Barnard, Eaffe, P.
 *Langley, Dock, Talledega.
 Langston, Charles E., West Blockton, P.
 Langston, O. P., Duncanville, P.
 Lanier, A. E., 215 N. 32nd, Birmingham, P.
 Lankford, W. W., Wedowee, P.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Lanter, J. B., Jr., Samantha, P.
 Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Lathan, D. E., Albertville, P.
 Latner, N. E., Cottondale, R. 2, P.
 Latta, Kenneth A., 533 N. 38th St., Birmingham 6, P.
 Lawrence, Buford, Deatsville, R. 1, P.
 Layman, H. M., Decatur, Box 501, P.
 Leath, Dalton, 1st Ch., Powderly, P.
 Leath, W. J., Camp Hill, R. 1, Re.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Lee, B. R., Birmingham, R. 7, Box 80, P.
 Lee, O. B., Maylene, P.
 Lee, Quinton, Maylene, P.
 Lee, R. B., Rt. 9, Box 141, Birmingham, P.
 Lee, Robert W., Greenville, P.
 Lee, Roby J., Headland, P.
 Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.
 Le Grand, Geo. T., Sayre, P.
 Lehman, G. W., Madison, R. 2.
 Leigh, B. R., Jasper, P.
 Lemond, Mark, Brighton.
 Lenker, Marlin G., Geneva, P.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Leshter, J. Wm., Rockford, P.

- Lett, P. W., Midland City, P.
 Lewis, G. D., Sweet Water, P.
 Lieuallen, B. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Light, J. M., Bremen, R. 1.
 *Lill, Gordon, Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Lilly, W. H., Acmar, P.
 Limmer, H. S., 3612 6th Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Lindsay, J. W., Vina.
 Lindsay, W. K., Rt. 1, Marvel P.
 Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1, P.
 Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
 Lister, J. W., Rockford, P.
 Lister, T. O., Altoona, R. 3.
 Little, Cecil, Clanton, P.
 Little, C. K., Lamison, P.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Littleton, J. P., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Lively, Theodore, Dora, R. 1, P.
 Locke, H. J., Fairhope, P.
 Lockhart, M., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Lollar, Earl V., Oakman.
 Lollar, J. I., Jasper, R. 3.
 Long, A. P., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
 *Longshore, Ralph, 7764 2nd Ave. So., Birmingham, P.
 *Love, S. J., Henager, R. 1.
 Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
 Lovelady, J. E., Lawley.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Lovern, J. T., Delta.
 Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
 Lower, Mark A., Jr., Box 282, Abbeville, P.
 Lowery, B. F., Jack R. 1, P.
 Lowery, Fred L., Jr., Montevallo, P.
 Lucas, Jack, Mulga, P.
 Lucas, Kirk S., Wilsonville, P.
 Luckie, W. A., Box 162, Robertsdale, P.
 Lunceford, W. M., 7432 1st Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 *Lybrand, O. M., Pell City, P.
 Lynes, Benjamin O., Wagar, P.
 Lyon, Henry L., 110 So. Broadway, Sylacauga, F.W.
 McAdams, J. H., Boylston.
 McAroy, R. L., Collbran.
 McCain, B. F., Crane Hill, P.
 McCann, C. W., Phil Campbell, P.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McClendon, B., Odenville, R. 2, P.
 McClendon, Edd., Sipsey, P.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
 McCloud, C. T., Flat Rock.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McCombs, Frederick, Pinson, R. 1, P.
 McCombs, J. L., Kimberly.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 McConnell, Wm., Double Springs, P.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, G. J., 505 Flint, Mobile.
 McCoy, Marvin, R. 6, Birmingham, P.
 McCrary, Chester, Haleyville, P.
 McCrary, J. R., Rash.
 McCrary, W. B., Tuscaloosa, P.
 McCready, J. D., Apt. 607 Claridge Manor, Birmingham 5, P.
 *McCullough, T. F., Auburn.
 McCurley, W. T., E. Hodges, R. 2.
 McDill, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.
 McDougle, L. T., Spruce Pine, P.
 McDowell, H. C., Russellville, P.
 McGahagin, Wm. E., Coffeeville, P.
 McGinnis, W. H., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
 McGowen, Monroe, Morris.
 McGrew, G. A., Livingston, P.
 McGuire, P. F., 435 Bryant St., 2nd Baptist Ch., Bessemer, P.
 McKay, Chas. L., 106 Clinton Ave., Toulminville Ch., Mobile 17, P.
 McKay, M. W., Dixiana, P.
 *McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McKibbens, T. R., 331 Lunia Ave., Roanoke, P.
 McLeod, M. I., Plateau, P.
 McLeod, R. T., Troy, S.
 McMickens, Horace H., 1627 8th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 McMinn, A. C., Prattville, P.
 McNutt, J. B., Manchester.
 McRae, G. W., 1865 Hunter, Mobile.
 McRay, James W., Eufaula, P.
 *McWhorter, J. A., 917 McMillan, Birmingham.
 *Maddox, Foncie, Boaz, R. 2, P.
 *Mahan, Bert, Guntersville, R. 1, P.
 Mallette, Harry P., 8 Park Ave., Mobile.
 Malone, H. L., 830 23rd Ave., W., Birmingham 4, P.
 Manasco, Jim M., R. 1, Jasper P.
 Manasco, Willie, Robins St. Jasper, P.
 Manley, A. C., Jasper, R. 1.
 Mann, L. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Mann, W. M., Goodwater, P.
 Maples, John W., Ragland, P.
 Maraman, V. D., Lockhart, P.
 Marion, Jno. E., 1st Ch., Cullman, P.
 Marler, Lewis, Coker, P.
 Marler, R. S., Coker, R. 1, P.
 Marlowe, Guy H., 3945 41st Ave., N., Birmingham 7, P.
 Marsh, Homer, Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Marsh, John, Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 Marsh, O. C., Decatur, R. 3, P.
 Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., Lineville, E., P.
 Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
 Martin, Fred F., 712 13th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Martin, J. T., Brent, Re.
 Martin, Judson R., Uniontown, P.
 Martz, A. O., Louisville, Box 127, P.
 Mason, A. J., Collbran, R. 1.
 Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, G. E., Greensboro, P.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, O. D., York, P.
 Mason, R. F., Oeonta, R. 4, P.
 *Mason, W. J., Ashford, P.
 Masterson, H. H., Gadsden, R. 1.
 Mathews, T. M., Haleburg.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
 Matthews, E. E., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 *Matthews, M. V., Reamlap, R. 1, P.
 Maxwell, J. P., 400 Evergreen St., Brewton, P.
 Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottondale, R. 1, P.
 Maynard, L. F., 108 Hanover Ave., Mobile, 19, P.
 Maynard, W. C., 4429 41st Way N., Birmingham.
 Meadows, L. G., Plateau, P.
 Meadows, V. R., Fruitdale, D.M.
 Medema, M., Webb, P.
 Meeks, M. L., 7923 4th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Megginson, Ray, 7813 5th Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Melvin, Asa, Haig, Rt. 1, Gardendale.
 Menek, Peter, Birmingham, R. 8, Box 525, H.
 Merchant, T. L., Centerville, P.
 Merrell, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
 Messer, J. B., Rt. 1, Crichton, P.
 Metcalf, A. B., Birmingham, Re.
 Mezie, Clarence M., 42nd Ave., Opelika, P.
 Middleton, Robt., Ozark, P.
 Milburn, Boyd P., 474 N. Cedar St., Florence, S.M.
 Milford, J. J., D.D., 1st Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Miller, Carl S., 1808 2nd Ave., Opelika, P.
 Miller, Claude B., 2215 Ave. H, Ensley 8, Re.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, G. M., Rt. 1, Empire, P.
 Miller, J. C., 8036 5th Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
 Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
 Miller, Y. F., 1902 Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, M. W., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Mims, W. T., 1st Ch., Haleyville, P.
 Minks, O. L., 1st Ch., Scottsboro, P.
 Minton, J. W., Spring Garden, P.
 Minton, Paul V., 1st Ch., Box 296, Asheville, P.
 Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, R. 4, P.
 Mitchell, W. W., Pell City, R. 2, P.
 Mize, Houston, R. 4, Box 76, Birmingham, P.
 Mize, Willy, Odenville, P.
 Moates, C. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Mohon, B. L., 1209 E. Limestone, Florence, P.
 Moles, T. M., Double Springs, P.
 Moncrief, T. J., Jasper, R.F.D.
 Moncus, L. P., Wadley, R. 1, P.

- Monks, W. H., Brewton, R. 2, P.
- *Monroe, James L., Cuba, P.
- Montgomery, J. D., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
- Montgomery, O. R., Warrior, P.
- Montgomery, W. Albert, Arab.
- Moody, F. R., 400 W. 6th, Tus-cumbia, P.
- Moody, J. R., Tuscumbia, P.
- Moore, C. E., R. 7, Birming-ham, P.
- Moore, E. V., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 405, P.
- Moore, Geo. E., Plateau, P.
- Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
- Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
- Moore, J. P., Graysville, P.
- Moore, L. M., 60½ 12th St., S., Birmingham.
- Moore, O. J., Dixon Mills, P.
- Moore, Ollie M., Wilsonville, P.
- Moore, P. B., 1103 McDonald, Bessemer, P.
- Moore, P. G., Eva, R. 1.
- Moore, Roy, Republic.
- Moore, T. J., Vincent, R. 1, P.
- Moore, W. F., Double Springs, P.
- Moorer, Walter, Oeonta, R. 1, P.
- Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
- Morgan, L. F., Chandler Springs, R. 2, P.
- Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
- Morris, B. K., Marvel, R. 1, P.
- Morris, G. C., 511 3rd St., S. W., Athens, P.
- Morris, G. S., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
- Morris, L. R., 502 Doyle, Gads-den, P.
- Morris, R. F., Rt. 3, Decatur, P.
- *Morris, Richard E., Rt. 1, Box 80, Atmore, P.
- Morrison, R. L., Coral Valley.
- Morse, R. B., Boothton.
- Morton, E. W., Gallant, P.
- Morton, W. E., Box 263, Jacksonville, P.
- Moseley, A. G., Orrville, Re.
- Moseley, J. P., Atmore, R. 3, P.
- Moseley, J. T., Rabun, P.
- Moss, James Ulman, 1142 9th St., W., Birmingham, P.
- Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.
- Mount, V. D., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2, P.
- Murphy, E. H., Pell City, R. 1.
- Murphy, J. Bennett, River Falls, P.
- Murrell, R. E., Uriah, P.
- Myers, I. W., Vinemont, P.
- Myers, R. L., Whistler, P.
- Nabors, Horace, Bessemer, P.
- Nail, J. T., Columbia, P.
- Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
- Napier, A. Y., Box 34, Clayton, P.
- Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
- Naylor, F. H., Rt. 1, Garden-dale, P.
- Neill, E. E., 1004 6th St., W., Cullman, P.
- Nelson, J. E., Arab, P.
- Nelson, R. A., Deatsville, R. 1.
- Nelson, R. C., Lincoln, R. 1, P.
- Nelson, T. C., Valley Head, R. 1, P.
- Nelson, W. C., Munford, P.
- Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
- Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
- Newman, Lincoln D., Box 396, Childersburg, E.
- Newman, P. N., Jacksonville, R. 1, P.
- Newton, Guy D., Box 35, Geor-giana, M.
- Newton, J. A., Bashi.
- Nichols, A. C., Fayette, P.
- Nichols, Amos L., Bessemer, R. 5, Box 301, P.
- Nichols, Leon, Dutton, P.
- Nichols, M. L., 730 39th St., Birmingham 4.
- Nichols, W. A., Sprott.
- Nicholson, A. F., Spring Gar-den, R. 1, P.
- Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
- Nix, A. M., Fayette, P.
- Nix, A. W., 2515 Ave. F, Ens-ley, P.
- Nix, J. R., Albertville, R. 1, P.
- Nixon, Morris S., Vincent, R.F.D. 2, P.
- Noblin, John, Geneva, P.
- Nolen, Chas. M., Chelsea, P.
- Norris, J. T., Coy, P.
- Norwood, Rufus, Albany Sta., Decatur, P.
- Nunally, L. G., Siluria, P.
- Nunn, G. L., Cragford, R. 1.
- Oaks, J. O., Rt. 1, Columbiana.
- O'Barr, L. G., Pell City, P.
- Oden, A. W., Oneonta, R. 3, P.
- Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1, P.
- Ogletree, A. R., Arab, P.
- Ogletree, W. D., 1906 43rd St., Birmingham, P.
- Olive, W. M., 1704 5th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
- Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 1, P.
- Olmstead, Hearst, Cottondale, P.
- Owensby, Emmett C., Linden.
- Ott, F. M., Flat Rock.
- Overton, W. T., Pisgah, R. 1.
- Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
- Owen, R. E., Rt. 2, Roanoke, P.
- Owens, J. B., Sycamore, P.
- Owens, J. W., Russellville, R. 6.
- Owens, M. H., Anniston, P.
- Owens, Roswell E., 1st Ch., Clanton, P.
- *Ozment, W. E., Leesburg, R. 1, P.
- Pack, L. D., Keener, R. 1, P.
- Palmer, W. O., Ashville, R. 2, Re.
- Pannell, J. W. B., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
- Parker, C. K., Republic, P.
- Parker, Floyd O., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
- Parker, Geo., 720 13th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
- Parker, Hankins, Tuscumbia, P.
- Parker, Henry A., 1st Ch., Dothan, P.
- Parker, M. G., Perdidi, P.
- Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1, P.
- Parker, R. H., 117 Hall St., Tarrant, E.
- Parker, W. Clyde, 1244 Forest St., Republic, P.
- Parker, Willie W., Moulton, R. 3, P.
- Parnell, J. L., Plateau.
- Parris, J. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
- Parrish, W. Dennie, Boaz, R. 1, P.
- Parsons, D. E., Gardendale, P.
- Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
- Parsons, N., Cottondale.
- Pate, E. S., New Brockton, P.
- Pate, J. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4, Box 17A.
- Pate, J. D., 7919 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
- Patrick, Benjamin S., Jr., Cuba, P.
- Patrick, Sam, Tibbie, P.
- Patterson, E. J., Brantley, R. 4, P.
- Patterson, G. Hollie, Brown-ville, P.
- Patterson, J. A., 36 Lookout Ave., Alabama City, P.
- Patterson, N. O., Canoe, P.
- Patterson, W. E., 1606 Third, Tuscaloosa, P.
- Patterson, W. H., Talladega, R. 4, P.
- Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
- Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
- *Peace, R. B., Irondale, R. 1, P.
- Peacock, J. R., Hartford, P.
- Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
- *Peak, S. H., Lincoln, R. 1, P.
- Pearson, Walker, Cordova, R. 2, P.
- Peek, Ralph, Birmingham.
- *Pelham, John E., Rt. 1, Box 168, Atmore, P.
- Pence, T. T., Birmingham, R. 8.
- Pence, W. W., Attalla, R. 2, P.
- Peoples, W. S., Odenville, R. 2, P.
- Pepper, Roosevelt, Lacon, R. 1, P.
- Perry, L. R., Crossville, R. 3.
- Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
- Perry, W. C., Rt. 1, Adams-ville, P.
- Petterson, J. E., Greenville, P.
- Pettus, Arthur, Lexington, P.
- Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, P.
- Phillips, Clarence Wayne, 1000 66th St., So., Birmingham, P.
- Phillips, Howard, R. 2, Jasper, P.
- Pickens, J. D., Lineville, P.
- Pierce, B. F., Opp, R. 2, P.
- Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
- Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
- Pinyon, H. Lee, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
- Pitts, G. W., Hamilton, P.
- Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
- Plant, W. T., Elba.
- Pledger, Roy A., Horton, R. 2, P.
- Pless, L. B., Alexander City, P.
- Plunkett, L. B., Boaz, R. 5, P.
- Poe, W. O., Pleasant Hill Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Poole, J. T., Akron.
- Pollard, J. L., 1620 4th St., W., Birmingham 8.
- Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa.
- Pope, C. M., West Blockton, P.
- Porch, L. Q., 1st Ch., Selma, Asst. P.
- Porter, W. T., Russellville, R. 6, P.
- Posey, G. C., Jasper.
- Postma, Fred W., Dadeville.
- Pitts, Alton E., Shawmut, P.
- *Potzner, Philip, Elberta, Box 15.
- Powell, A. F., Flat Top.
- Powell, C. B., Elba, R. 3.
- *Powell, Earl W., 1st Ch., Evergreen, P.
- Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
- Powell, Rupert, Red Bay, P.

- Powers, C. H., 1708 8th Ave., S., Decatur, E.
- Prater, J. D., Barton, P.
- Praytor, B. F., Rt. 2, Box 339, Birmingham, P.
- Preston, T. J., Camp Hill, R. 1, Re.
- Price, C. B., 1st Ch., Eufaula, P.
- Price, Dolphus C., 706 W. Moulton St., Decatur, P.
- Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
- Pritchett, Carlton S., 5600 1st Ave., No., Birmingham, P.
- Prickett, E. B., Rt. 1, Sylacauga, P.
- Prince, DeWitt, Hartselle, R. 3, P.
- Pritchard, Jas. Carson, Evans St., Heflin, P.
- Pritchard, W. E., Danville, R. 2, P.
- Privet, J. E., Fulton.
- Privett, H. A., Coffeeville, P.
- Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
- *Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
- Provo, M. W., Howard Col., Birmingham, P.
- Pruett, H. M., Cullman, R. 8.
- Pruette, C. C., Pine Hill, P.
- Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
- Puciarilli, A., 718 18th St., Ensley, P.
- Purdue, E. C., 42 Mobile St., Montgomery, P.
- Purser, David I., Jr., 512 Capstone Ct., Tuscaloosa, Re.
- Radford, L. C., 920 Wadsworth St., Decatur, P.
- Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 9, P.
- Raines, V. D., Box 1635, Mobile 9, P.
- Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
- Ramsey, G. Luther, Pell City, R. 1, P.
- Rawlings, J. V., Cardiff, P.
- Rawls, Maines, Montgomery, B.T.U. Sec.
- Ray, H. L., Bethany Ch., Whistler, P.
- Ray, R. H., Vina, P.
- Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
- Reach, Jake, Underwood.
- Reaves, John, Piedmont, R. 4, P.
- Reaves, Howard M., 1st Ch., Mobile, P.
- Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
- Reeves, J. L., Phenix City, Rt. 2, P.
- Reeves, J. W., Lynn, P.
- Reeves, L. T., Wilton, Re.
- Reeves, W. L., Wedowee, P.
- Reeves, W. P., Sr., Lanett, P.
- Reid, A. H., 729 S. 39th St., Birmingham, G.S.
- Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Reneau, J. B., Thomasville, R. 1, P.
- Renfro, L. R., Banks, R. 1, P.
- Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
- Reynolds, Orval M., Eclectic, P.
- Rhodes, C. D., Pisgah, P.
- Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain, P.
- Rhodes, M. H., 505 Main St., Greensboro, P.
- Rice, W. W., Jasper, P.
- Rich, J. Vernon, 9th Ave., Huntsville, P.
- Richardson, D. E., 1612 Lower Wetumpka Rd., Montgomery, P.
- Richardson, J. O., 1st Ch., Guntersville, P.
- Richardson, J. W., Jr., 7803 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, Asst. P.
- Richburg, B. G., Rt. 4, Jasper, P.
- Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
- Rickman, J. R., Russellville, R. 5, P.
- Riddle, E. A., Heflin, R. 4, P.
- Riddle, Geo. W., Thomas Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Riddle, Leon, Hueytown Sta., Bessemer P.
- Ridgeway, L. S., Evergreen, R. B. Re.
- Riggins, R. R., Daphne, P.
- Riley, G. W., Bessemer, R. 2, P.
- Ritchie, L. B., Plateau, P.
- Roach, Geo., Huntsville.
- Roark, Eldridge W., Box 223, Camden, P.
- Roberson, Floyd, Bessemer, Star R, P.
- Roberson, H. W., Cromwell.
- Roberts, J. W., Empire, R. 1.
- Roberts, Paul, Central, Decatur, P.
- Roberts, W. T., Fernbank, P.
- Robertson, J. R., Weogufka.
- Robertson M. E., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
- *Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
- Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R. 4.
- Robinson, C. F., Quinton, P.
- Robinson, C. L., Rt. 2, Konawa, P.
- Robinson, Dewey, 7772 2nd Ave., So., Birmingham.
- Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
- Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
- Robinson, F. O., 1601 34 Ave., N., Birmingham 4, P.
- Robinson, J. C., Bay Minette.
- Robinson, W. E., Gordo, P.
- Roby, T. W., Tony, R. 2.
- *Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.
- Rodgers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
- Rogers, A. E., Albertville, R. 2.
- Rogers, C. T., Dothan, P. T.
- Rogers, Clyde C., Jr., 112 E. Lake Blvd., Tarrant-Birmingham, P.
- Rogers, Ed., Langsdale, P.
- *Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
- Rogers, J. B., Rt. 1, Gardendale, P.
- Rogers, J. C., Eufaula, P.
- Rogers, Jesse M., 215 E. Lafayette, Decatur, P.
- Roland, Albert, Boothton, P.
- Rollins, George, 25 W. 17th St., Anniston, P.
- Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
- Roper, J. T., Bessemer, Box 516, P.
- Rouse, J. E., South Avendale Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Rowden, E. P., Russellville, R. 3, P.
- Rowe, J. L., Columbiana, P.
- *Rucker, J. W., 1510 36th Pl., N., Birmingham, P.
- Rudd, G. B., Harvest, Rt. 1.
- Ruff, J. Allen, Calera, P.
- Russell, J. W., Detroit, R. 1, P.
- Russell, N. S., 608 Finley Ave., Birmingham 4.
- Russell, Thos. S., McCalla, R. 1, Box 58-A.
- Russell, W. J., Kimberly, P.
- Rutland, Joe B., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
- Safford, Albert, Westview, P.
- Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 8.
- Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
- *Samples, T. C., Ft. Payne, P.
- Sampley, Curtis D., Rt. 1, Ft. Payne.
- Sanders, C. C., Jr., LaFayette, P.
- Sanders, J. F., Glenwood, P.
- Sanford, Marion, Spring Garden, P.
- Sasser, W. B., Opp.
- Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. 2, P.
- Satterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
- *Schwandt, G. C., Lillian, P.
- *Scott, E. A., Wilsonville.
- Scott, W. A., Hanceville, R. 3.
- Scott, Walter S., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
- Screws, J. T., Gardendale, R. 1, P.
- Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham.
- Seay, Murray, Clayton.
- Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek, R. 1, Box 97, P.
- Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
- Self, J. H., Praco, P.
- *Self, Robert T., Owens Cross Roads, P.
- Sellers, N. E., Georgiana, R. 3, P.
- Selman, Nelson, West Blocton.
- Sentell, C. D., Centre, P.
- Sewell, Cecil O., 1214 15th St., Bessemer, P.
- *Seymore, W. R., 5013 Ave. N., Central Park, Birmingham, P.
- Sharbutt, J. J., Sylacauga, P.
- Sharp, J. F., Dutton, P.
- *Sharp, J. N., Dadeville, P.
- Sharpe, J. W., R. 3, Bessemer, P.
- Sharpton, Clyde, Logan, R. 1, P.
- Shaw, Clayton, Rt. 3, Decatur, P.
- Shears, Geo. H., Andalusia, P.
- Shedd, Finnis, Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
- Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
- Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
- Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.
- Sherrell, C. R., Gorgas, P.
- Shepherd, Hubert, Georgiana, P.
- Shirah, F. M., Clio, P.
- *Shirey, B. P., Albertville, R. 3, P.
- Shirley, C. R., Henagar, R. 1, P.
- Shirley, W. B., Crossville, P.
- Short, W. H., Jasper, P.
- Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
- Shutze, W. F. Coker, R. 1, P.
- Sides, W. R., Wetumpka, R. 2, P.
- Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
- Simpson, V. D., Theodore, P.
- Sims, A. C., Boaz, R. 5, P.
- Sims, C. B., Parrish, P.
- Sims, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
- Sims, W. A., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
- Singleton, Jas. J., Holt, P.
- Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
- Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
- Sizemore, Virgil, Cullman, R. 7, E. P.
- Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 4, P.
- Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 2, P.

- Slater, Geo. E., Mignon Ch., Sylacauga, P.
- Slaughter, John L., D.D., 1st Ch., Birmingham, P.
- Smallwood, J. A., Blountsville, R. 3, P.
- Smallwood, L., Hartselle Rt. 3, P.
- Smith, A. J., Albertville, P.
- Smith, Andrew M., 210 North 47 Place, Birmingham, P.
- Smith, Arthur, Birmingham, R. 7, Box 226, E.
- Smith, David S., Double Springs, P.
- *Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
- Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn, P.
- Smith, F. T., Hartselle, P.
- Smith, Floyd, Clanton, Box 53, P.
- Smith, G. E., Rt. 3, Anniston.
- Smith, George D., Sylacauga, R. 2, P.
- Smith, H. L., Guntersville, R. 2.
- Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.
- Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
- Smith, J. W., Hillwood.
- Smith, James, Alabama City, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Jas. Allen, D.D., West End Ch., Birmingham 7, P.
- *Smith, L. E., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Mattison G., Glencoe, R. 1, P.
- Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
- Smith, R. E., Steppsville, R. 1, P.
- Smith, Selwyn, 7914 2nd Ave., B., Birmingham 6, P.
- Smith, Sidney, 1605 8th Ave., N., Bessemer, Box 154, P.
- Smith, W. Albert, Sheffield, P.
- Smith, W. T., Foley.
- Smylie, S. E., Marion, P.
- Sollie, Dee H., Ashland, R. 1.
- Sollie, H. V., Aimweel, P.
- Sodium, Wm. W., Courtland, P.
- Speake, J. Gilbert, Cullman, D. M.
- Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
- Speer, E. E., Arley.
- Spencer, R. P., Vina, R. 1.
- Spinks, A. G., Dothan, P.
- Spraberry, J. W., Delta, R. 2, P.
- Spraberry, W. L., Delta, R. 2, P.
- Springer, J. V., 1st Ch., Monroeville, P.
- Spruiell, Geo. W., Flat Creek, P.
- Stamps, L. W., Center Point, P.
- Stanford, D. Y., Haleyville, P.
- Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.
- Stanley, R. S., Searls, R. 1.
- Staples, A. A., Evergreen, P.
- Staton, Isom, Bangor, R. 1, P.
- Steadman, M. V., 2011 McKleory, Anniston, P.
- Steadman, W. C., Hazel Green, P.
- Steel, Quillion, Steele, Re.
- Steeley, T. E., Westside Ch., Phenix City, P.
- Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
- Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1, P.
- Stephens, D. S., Andalusia, R. 5.
- Stephens, O. H., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
- Stephenson, Billy, Hartselle, P.
- Stephenson, Talmage, Arley, R. 1, P.
- Stevens, K. Z., Reform, P.
- Stevens, Ralph, Bessemer, R. 2, Box 495, P.
- Stevenson, A. C., Guntersville, P.
- Stewart, J. T., Eclectic, R. 1, P.
- Stinson, Jeff, Headland, P.
- Stioner, S. O., R. 1, Box 72, Detroit, P.
- Stivender, J. C., Tuskegee, P.
- Stocks, J. C., 527 3rd Ave., Selma, P.
- Stone, Hubert, Rt. 1, Wilsonville, P.
- Stone, R. B., Maple St., Huntsville, P.
- Story, R. B., Langdale, P.
- Stott, James D., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
- Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
- Stovall, T. Dewitt, Oxford, R. 4, P.
- Stover, Clarence L., Box 266, Cordova, P.
- Stover, Jasper, Stevenson, P.
- Streets, S. M., Glencoe, P.
- Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
- Strickland, Houston, R. 5, Fayette, P.
- *Strickland, J. C., Gordon, P.
- Strickland, J. L., Gordo, R. 5.
- Strickland, M. D., Gordo, R. 2, P.
- Strickland, W. C., 131 N. Carlin, Mobile 17, P.
- Strozier, A. L., Daleville, P.
- *Stuart, C. O., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
- Stuckey, J. R., Aliceville, P.
- Stucky, Rufus W., Jones, P.
- Swann, J. H., Vance, R. 1.
- Swann, J. T., 301 18th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Swearingen, T. E., Andalusia, D. M.
- *Swearingen, W. H., Mount Hope.
- Sweat, A. L., Mentone, P.
- Swendenburg, J. R., Carrollton, P.
- Talley, E. L., Ragland Rt. 1.
- Talley, L. W., Maben, P.
- Tanner, A. A., Mt. Pisgah Ch., Blossburg, P.
- Tanner, R. B., 22 Broad Ave., Lanett, P.
- Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
- Tate, Andrew McD., 31 St. Ch., Birmingham 7, P.
- Tate, G. N., Dora, R. 1, P.
- Taylor, C. A., Clanton, R. 2, Re.
- Taylor, J. Bradley, Collinsville, R. 2.
- Taylor, J. C., Bay Minette, P.
- Taylor, J. M., Siluria, P.
- Taylor, Nate, Gilbertown, P.
- Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 3, P.
- Taylor, S. A., 7608 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
- *Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
- Teel, O. B., Andalusia, R. F.
- Terrell, J. B., Boaz, R. 5, P.
- Terry, R. T., Wheeler, P.
- Thames, Columbus T., Samson, R. 2, P.
- Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, Re.
- Thomas, A. J., Sterrett, R. 1.
- Thomas, A. P., Rockford, R. 1, P.
- Thomas, I. T., 407 Thomas St., Bessemer, P.
- Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
- *Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, Re.
- *Thomas, L. S., Oakman, R. 1.
- Thompson, I. M., Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.
- Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
- Thompson, S. S., Phil Campbell, P.
- Thompson, W. A., Springville, R. 2, P.
- Thompson, W. C., Manchester, P.
- Thompson, W. L., Pell City, P.
- Thompson, W. R., Nauvoo, R. 1, P.
- Thorn, C. D., Vina, P.
- Thornburg, Ray F., Grand Bay, P.
- Thornburry, C. W., Ft. Payne R. 1, Re.
- Thrasher, Richmond D., McCalla, R. 1, E.
- Thrasher, S. M., Altoona, R. 2.
- Tidmore, I. F., Albertville, P.
- Tidwell, E. W., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Tidwell, George, Box 47, Pinson, P.
- Tidwell, Ira, Trussville, R. 2, P.
- Tidwell, Oscar H., Acmar, P.
- Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
- Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
- Till, C. Ray, 2104 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, P.
- Tillman, A. N., Trussville, R. 1, P.
- Timmerman, N. D., 1st Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Tingley, A. J., Athens, P.
- Todd, H. C., Notasulga, Re.
- Toland, Ben, Coffeeville, P.
- Tomberlin, F. W., Camp Hill, P.
- Tolleson, Jay D., 1st Ch., Opp.
- Toone, L. E., 230 Maple St., Decatur, P.
- Townsend, W. Earl, Chavies, R. 1, P.
- Tranham, B. John, 1713 2nd Ave., Tuscaloosa, P.
- *Treadgill, G. G., 1520 12th Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
- Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
- Trent, Earl, 521 S. 80th St., Birmingham 6, Associational Sec.
- Trice, A. E., Maplesville, R. 2, P.
- Tripp, Frank, 1st Ch., Montgomery, P.
- Tripplett, Earl, Langdale, P.
- Trotter, A. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
- Trotter, D. L., Anniston, R. 3, E.
- Tuck, R. A., Boaz, P.
- Tucker, D. E., Vinewood, R. 3, P.
- Tucker, Gayle, Northport, R. 1, P.
- Tucker, L. C., Bear Creek, P.
- Tucker, W. B., Cullman, R. 4, P.
- Tully, H. L., 4412 11th Ave., Wylan, P.
- Tunnell, J. T., Rt. 2, Billingsley, P.
- Turner, B. A., Coffee Springs, P.
- Turner, C. M., Pinson, R. 1, P.
- Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.
- *Underwood, Joseph, Bankhead.
- Usry, L. W., Gadsden, Box 617, P.
- *Vandiver, J. B., Pinson, R. 1, P.
- Vandiver, J. C., Fosters, P.

- Varnell, W. H., Falkville, R. 1.
 *Vaughn, Bud, Altoona.
 Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, R. 4, P.
 Vaughn, H. T., Altoona, P.
 *Vaughn, L. C., Altoona, R. 3, P.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Veazey, G. M., Monroeville, P.
 Vest, W. C., Rt. 2, Box 472, Birmingham.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Vickery, W. D., Ansley, P.
 Vines, Wm. M., 2082 21st Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Waddell, Wm. X., Anniston, R. 3.
 Wade, J. H., 997 Attalla St., Alabama City, P.
 Wade, J. W., Talladega.
 Wadsworth, G. D., Somerville, R. 2, P.
 Wadsworth, Sherman, Courtland, P.
 Wafford, E. V., Rt. 1, Irondale.
 Waites, G. D., 1729 Wilmer, Anniston, P.
 Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
 Wakefield, J. H., Delmar, R. 1, P.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
 Walden, T. C., 4128 4th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 3, P.
 Waldrop, Z. O., Cullman, R. 3, P.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., 234 Magnolia Ct., Trussville, P.
 Walker, J. A., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 Walker, Louis C., Jr., 1st Ch., Luverne, P.
 Walker M. D., Danville, R. 1, P.
 Walker, P. D., Oakdale Ch., 852 Marine, Mobile, P.
 Walker, S. E., Belk, P.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Wallace, A., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
 Wallace, E. D., 1008 Hickory, Gadsden.
 Wallace, W. V., Eclectic, P.
 Wallar, A. J., R. 4, Jasper, P.
 Wallis, Dewey, Winfield, P.
 Walls, D. G., Bessemer, R. 3, Box 261, P.
 Walls, G. T., Oak Grove, P.
 Walls, K. C., Warrior, P.
 Walton, G. W., Columbiana, P.
 Ward, Cecil S., 418 N. 26th, Birmingham, P.
 Ward, J. H., Coffee Springs, R.F.D., P.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. 4, P.
 Ward, Wilburn, Gardendale, R. 1.
 Warden, R. F., New Market, R. 1, P.
 *Warmack, A. T., Heflin, P.
 Warren, Edw. B., Orville, P.
 Waterhouse, W. E., 1st Ch., Opelika, P.
 Waters, James M., 404 12th St., S. W., Birmingham 7, P.
 Waters, M. G., Brewton, R. 2.
 Watkins, J. D., Oneonta, R. 4, P.
 Watson, D. H., Choocolocco.
 Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Watson, L. J., Atmore, P.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Watts, M. G., Brewton, P.
 Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
 Weathers, L. A., Berry, P.
 *Weaver, Arnold C., Plantersville, P.
 Weaver, B. F., Sanford, P.
 Weaver, E. E., 506 Vassar Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Weaver, O. C., care of Southside Ch., Decatur, A. P.
 Webb, J. H., 201 Le Bron Ave., Montgomery, P.
 *Webb, J. T., Scottsboro, P.
 *Weekley, Paul E., Phenix City, R. 1, P.
 Weeks, Auburn C., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Weeks, M. L., 7923 4th Ave., N., Birmingham.
 Welborne, J. W., Wadley, R. 1, P.
 Wells, Donald W., Hillsboro, P.
 *Welch, J. H., Eden, R. 1, P.
 Wells, E. E., Chelsea, P.
 Wells, J. W., Sr., Box 14, Reform, F. M.
 Wells, Lewis, Tibbie, P.
 Wells, Q. E., Atmore, P.
 West, Henry L., Parrish, R. 1, P.
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2, P.
 Weston, L. U., 1121 Forrest Ave., Gadsden, P.
 Wheat, J. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4, P.
 *Whiddon, W. D., Geneva, P.
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Bangor, R. 1, P.
 White, Ancil Gay, McCullough, P.
 White, D. S., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, H. B., Adger, R. 1, P.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 White, J. E., Albertville, P.
 White, J. H., Slocomb, P.
 White, J. R. G., Brantley, P.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, Lee McB., D.D., Birmingham, Box 1261, P.
 White, L. W., Shawmut, P.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Whitfield, H. G., Crossville, P.
 Whitley, Elijah J., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 506.
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, R. 1.
 *Whitt, M. L., Horton, R. 1, P.
 Whitten, J. C., Somerville R. 5, P.
 Whitworth, Travis, Florence, P.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Wilbanks, J. C., 509 3rd, Huntsville, P.
 Wilburn, F., Wadley, P.
 Wilcutt, A. S., Townley, P.
 Wilcutt, B. C., 4220 37th Ave., N., Birmingham, E.
 Wilcutt, C. C., Bessemer.
 Wilder, Jno., Wedowee, R. 2, P.
 Wilhite, R., Lacon, R. 1.
 Wilkerson, W. J., Henager, R. 2, P.
 Wilkes, J. D., 1009 Marine St., Mobile, Re.
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Brewton, P.
 Williams, Emmett, 1801 Fulton, Birmingham 7, P.
 Williams, Francis M., Bremen, R. 1, P.
 Williams, G. G., Thusby, P.
 Williams, George, Ashville, R. 2, P.
 Williams, H. G., Calvary Ch., 41 Univ. Circle, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Williams, J. A., Pell City, R. 1, P.
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 *Williams, Leonard A., Huntsville, P.
 Williams, Mack, Guntersville, P.
 Williams, Otis, Langdale, P.
 Williams, T. H., Cullman, R. 8, P.
 Williams, W. D., Andalusia, R.F.D., P.
 *Williams, W. I., Box 84, River Falls, P.
 Williams, W. O., Logan, R. 1, P.
 Willis, J. W., Talladega.
 *Willis, W. J., Andalusia, P.
 Wills, H. A., Oneonta.
 Wilson, Audie, Eldridge, P.
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
 Wilson, Emmet, Clanton, P.
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, M. G., 5th St. Ch., Huntsville, P.
 Wilson, Olan, Brundidge, D. M.
 Wilson, Verney A., Warrior, P.
 Wilson, S. W., Butler, P.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 2, P.
 *Wimberly, Wm. F., Athens, P.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Windsor, F. B., Montgomery, R. 3.
 Winslett, H. M., Helena, R. 1, P.
 Winstead, W. G., 8033 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
 Wisener, J. C., Arley, R. 1, P.
 *Wofford, E. V., Rt. 1, Box 69, Irondale, P.
 Wood, Cecil S., 1019 1/4 4th Ave., West, Birmingham, P.
 Wood, Durro E., 906 Pipe St., Anniston, P.
 Wood, Jesse, Sylacauga, P.
 Wood, S. H., Enterprise, R. 1, P.
 Wood, T. E., Ensley, Box 186, P.
 Woodard, F. T., Box 266, Phenix City, P.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodward, H. B., Sr., 626 Ridgenby, Fairfield.
 Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.
 Wooten, H. T., Rt. 3, Box 102-A, Birmingham 8.
 Wooten, R. F., 224 Dawson Ave., Birmingham, P.
 *Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
 *Wright, Taylor, Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
 Wyatt, J. D., 910 42nd St., N. Birmingham, P.
 Wyatt, V. L., 310 Mitchell, Gadsden, P.
 Yancey, J. F., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, P.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.

Young, Bennie, Crossville, R. 2, P.
 Young, C. B., Calvert (S.) P.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Young, Milford L., 809 Bell Ave., Tarrant, P.
 Young, W. S., 307 Eslava St., Mobile, P.
 Zaner, F. M., Hopewell, R. 1, P.
 Zbinden, A. D., Headland Ave. Ch., Dothan, P.
 Ziglar, Huie, Jack, R. 1, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

40 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Alexander, John L., Box 758, Wickenburg, P.
 Barclay, Wm. A., Box 381, Wickenburg.
 Barnes, A. B., Coolidge, D. M.
 Beck, Haskell D., Chandler, P.
 Behrman, H. G., 240 N. Aiarcon St., Prescott.
 Bell, Wm. H., Stafford, P.
 Brengle, Clyde, 2334 Edgemore, Phoenix.
 Bussell, S. S., 3890 N. 16th, Phoenix, P.
 Butler, E. G., 1118 E. Palm Lane, Phoenix.
 Campbell, J. N., Coolidge, Box 1225, P.
 Carter, Thos. N., Jr., 411 Home Bldg, Phoenix, E.
 *Channel, E. P., 1637 E. Garfield, Phoenix, P.
 Christian, W. L., 1417 E. Mo-have, Phoenix.
 Cunningham, Milton E., 384 N. 1st Ave., Phoenix, E.
 Davidson, N. D., 901 N. 11th, Phoenix.
 Dick, F. C., 1521 Stephens Lane, Phoenix, P.
 Eldridge, Fortson, Box 227, Wellton, P.
 Ellis, F. W., 2206 E. Monroe, Phoenix, P.
 Frazier, C. F., Coolidge, Box 692, M.
 Fromm, Norman, 1st Ch., Tucson, Asst. P.
 Gardiner, J. F., 804 E. Elm, Tucson, P.
 Hamblen, Jno. A., 114 N. 22nd Ave., Phoenix, P.
 Harris, K. C., 1214 E. Hess, Phoenix.
 Hart, Thos. B., 1st Ch., Toileson, P.
 Heard, M. E., Chandler, P. O. Box 721, P.
 Henton, Wiley, 252 S. 1st St., Globe, P.
 Hill, Leon M., 384 N. 1st, Phoenix, E.
 Hill, V. Paul, Box 922, Eloy, Supt. M.
 Honea, F. F., Chandler, Box 182.
 Johnson, Luke, Bapchule, P.
 Johnson, R. M., 1109 E. Moreland, Phoenix.
 Lewis, Fred, Coolidge.
 Luck, Marvin, Parkview Ch., Phoenix, P.
 Maben, Jack K., 1429 E. Portland, Phoenix, P.
 *Marlette, Harry, Kingman, P.
 Ollson, Clarence W., Globe, Box 604, P.
 Orr, H. C., Rt. 1, Box 27, Tucson.
 Parks, E. L., Rt. 11, Box 651, Phoenix.
 Peveto, A. K., San Siman, P.
 Phillips, J. N., 384 N. 1st Ave., Phoenix, D. M.
 Pounds, Earl A., Rt. 2, Box 169, Tucson, P.
 Probst, Lester O., 1st Southern Ch., Prescott, P.
 Rand, Cornelius K., 1109 N. 11th St., Phoenix, M.
 Ray, H. T., Young, P.
 Ray, Willis J., 3001 N. Central, Phoenix, G. S.
 Reynolds, T. T., Kingman, P.
 Rock, C. Vaughan, 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix, P.
 Sanders, C. P., 232 4th Ave., Glendale.
 Skinner, E. M., 1145 E. 6th St., Tucson, Supt. C. M.
 Slone, Eugene, Box 733, Mesa, P.
 Sparker, H. R., Phoenix, M.
 Stack, J. Earnest, 1147 7th Ave., Yuma, P.
 Stewart, Geo. T., Camp Verde.
 Summers, H. H., Florence, P.
 Sutton, Frank W., 2317 N. 16th, Phoenix, P.
 Talley, Lloyd, Wickenburg.
 Taylor, W. W., 1037 E. Brill, Phoenix.
 Tharp, R. H., 1st Ch., Tucson P.
 Thomas, C. W., 1536 W. Madison, Phoenix, P.
 Thornton, H. L., 3501 S. Belmar, Tucson, P.
 Turner, C. R., 2427 W. Adams, Phoenix, P.
 Vercher, Paul H., 2518 N. Central, Phoenix, P.
 Watkins, Carl V., Rt. 2, Box 30, Glendale, P.
 Webster, A. L., 1709 W. Buck-arm, Phoenix, P.
 White, L. D., Box 604, Casa Grande, P.
 Whitlock, Ed, 806 E. Henshaw Rd., Phoenix.
 Willett, J. O., 945 East Coronado St., Phoenix.
 Williams, I. B., Tucson, D. M.
 Williamson, E. H., Rt. 1, Box 228, Yuma, P.
 Zimmerman, H. A., 384 N. 1st Ave., Phoenix, P.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

622 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, C. D., 2000 Rock, Little Rock, P.
 Achord, Tully R., Elaine, P.
 Acuff, E. H., Fountain Hill, P.
 Adams, J. B., Cedar Glades, P.
 Adams, O. M., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Adkins, H. J., Monticello, P.
 Agnew, Louis, Alpena Pass.
 Aiken, Paul, 1st Ch., Warren, P.
 Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville.
 Albright, A. G., Egypt.
 Allen, Harmon, R. 3, Waldron, P.
 Allison, Avin, Walnut Ridge, P.
 Allison, E. D., Florence.
 Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
 Alton, J. E., Floral, P.
 Amos, J. A., Booneville, P.
 Anders, F. D., Burdett.
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield.
 Anderson, C. W., Earle, D. M.
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso, P.
 Anderson, Garland E., Eldorado, P.
 Anderson, Thos., 913 S. Elm, Pulaski Hts. Sta., Little Rock.
 Anglin, J. B., Havana.
 Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton, P.
 Appling, Carl, Rt. 1, Dyess, P.
 Armer, E. Russell, Horatio, P.
 Arnold, J. R., Arlberg.
 Ashley, L. R., Morrilton, P.
 Asling, Hal H., Centerton, P.
 Atkinson, Theo., Oxford.
 Auten, Orvil Woodrow, Tupelo, P.
 Autry, G. S., Crabtree, P.
 Ayers, B. L., Box 121, Prairie Grove, P.
 Ayers, S. M., Formosa.
 Babb, Keith F., 2nd Ch., Warren, P.
 Bagley, J. E., Rt. 3, Berryville, P.
 Bailey, J. Q., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
 Bailey, Roy, Floral, P.
 Bailey, Thurman, Miller, R. 1.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Baker, Boyd O., 1st Ch., De Queen, P.
 Baker, Ernest, Salem, P.
 Baker, Gordon M., 1310 N. Main, Malvern, M.
 Baker, J. D., Havana, P.
 Baker, Maxwell, Coy, P.
 Barber, I. N., R. 4, Box 339, Little Rock.
 Barentine, F. E., Cabot, Box 145.
 Barker, R. O., 1st Ch., North Little Rock, P.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
 Barnes, Seth, Vandervoort.
 Barnes, Thos. J., Portland, P.
 Barnes, W. L., Malvern, P.

- Barnett, C. F., Weiner, P.
 Barnett, J. R., Box 456, Fayetteville.
 Barrett, Lloyd E., 1505 12th St., Arkadelphia, E.
 Barrett, W. R., Selma, M.
 Barton, Lee, El Dorado.
 *Bashaw, B. H., Cedar Glades, P.
 Basinger, Jno. M., Sparkman, P.
 Bates, Dave, Big Fork.
 Bates, Geo. M., Little Rock.
 Baucom, R. E., Murfreesboro, P.
 Baxter, Roger M., 504 Kirby St., Texarkana, P.
 Bayless, W. W., Gassville, P.
 Beach, Phil, J., Danville, P.
 Beavers, H. E. Clinton, P.
 Belew, Paul, El Dorado.
 Bell, J. B., Pitman.
 Bellue, Vernon, 2004½ Louisiana, Little Rock, P.
 Berry, F. J., Banner, P.
 Berry, Thos. H., Crosssett, P.
 Birge, D. A., De Queen, R. 3, P.
 Birmingham, R. L., Helena, P.
 Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, R. 2, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Waldron, R. 1, P.
 Black, T. L., R.F.D., Barber.
 Blackmon, Geo. Truett, 203 Gunn St., Benton.
 Blackwell, R. L., Jennie, P.
 Blankenship, G. W., 2625 W. 14th, Little Rock.
 Blansett, W. C., Newport.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, St., P.
 Blystone, J. Scott, Springdale, P.
 Bolton, D. W., 1102 Lincoln St., Texarkana, Re.
 Bomar, Otto, Formosa.
 Bonds, Arlie, Shirley, P.
 Bourns, C. S., Forrest City, P.
 Bow, J. F., Green Forest, D. M.
 Bowling, J. T., Mena.
 Boyd, Eldridge, Leachville, R. 8.
 Boyd, G. W., Hoxie, P.
 Boyd, H. R., Shirley, P.
 Brady, A. A., 315 Madison, Siloam Springs, D. M.
 Bradley, Homer, Des Arc, St. P.
 Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis.
 Branscum, Herby, Onia.
 Branscum, Guy, Arkadelphia St., P.
 Branscum, Ray, 2720 S. Elm, So. Highland Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Breedlove, Geo. F., Russellville.
 Brewer, Jas. F., Jr., 1st Ch., Morrilton, P.
 Brewster, E. L., Arkadelphia, D. M.
 Bridges, A. M., Mountain Valley, P.
 Bridges, B. L., 200 Radio Center, Little Rock, G. S.
 Bridges, Homer H., 6th & Ohio St., Pine Bluff, P.
 *Brinkley, C. B., Conway, P.
 Brinkley, R. C., 1104 S. Jackson, El Dorado, P.
 Bristow, R. M., R. 2, Mena, P.
 Brooks, Alvin, Hot Springs.
 Brown, Enoch C., 1st Ch., Blytheville, P.
 Brown, Rex, 1st Ch., Leachville, P.
 Browning, Mark J., Parks.
 Brumlow, W. L., Little Rock, P.
 Brunch, Carl, Osceola, P.
 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood, P.
 Bryant, C. E., Jr., Radio Center Bldg., Little Rock, Ed.
 Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains.
 Bryant, J. Earl, 1000 N. 40th St., Fort Smith, P.
 *Bullock, H. S., Magazine, P.
 Bumpas, Claude, Altheimer, P.
 Bumpas, W. R., 1st Ch., North Little Rock, Ed. Dir.
 Bunch, Carl, Nettleton, P.
 Bure, Henry, Harrison, P.
 Burge, G. W., Morefield.
 *Burge, S. J., Batesville, P.
 Burgess, J. W., Hot Springs.
 Burnett, M. G., Heber Springs, Rt. 1, P.
 Burnett, W. M., Arkadelphia.
 Burns, S. J., Van Buren.
 *Burnside, L. B., 504 Kirby St., Texarkana, Re.
 Burton, Jno. F., Jr., Smackover, P.
 Burton, M. C., Pineville, Re.
 *Busby, Best, Hughes.
 Bush, A. F., Vilonia.
 Butler, Irby, Paragould.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs, Re.
 Butler, Raymond, Judsonia, P.
 Byars, W. A., Cullendale, P.
 Byers, J. H., Rt. 1, Hartford, Re.
 Byrum, W. T., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Cain, Jas. R., Foreman, P.
 Caldwell, C. W., 1st Ch., Fordyce, P.
 Caldwell, F. B., Armorer.
 Calhoun, R. E., Des Arc, P.
 Canady, F. E., El Dorado, Star R. 1, P.
 Cantrell, Hugh, Box 176, Stephens, P.
 Carlton, Claud S., Box 496, Texarkana.
 Carter, Charlie, Beulah.
 Carzine, M. H., Jacksonville.
 Casey, J. M., Bono, R. 1, Re.
 Castleberry, Desmond, Warren, P.
 Caston, V. T., Hartford, P.
 Cazort, W. S., Mt. Ida, P.
 Chambliss, W. K., Monticello.
 Champlin, Dan, Berryville, P.
 Chandler, J. V., 224 W. Peddycord, Dermott, D. M.
 Chavis, J. H., Dumas, P.
 Cherry, F. T., Division St., Texarkana.
 Chisholm, Robert, Leachville.
 Chitwood, J. A., Royal.
 Christopher, B. W., Rt. 3, Osceola, P.
 Clanton, V. A., Wilmar, P.
 Clark, Carl A., 417 S. Parkway, Eldorado, D. M.
 Clark, David H., Siloam Sprgs., Re.
 Clubb, Russell Jennings, 1st Ch., Tyrone, P.
 Coble, C. B., Van Buren, Re.
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Bentonville, P.
 Coffman, Victor H., Immanuel Ch., 900 S. 16th St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Cole, Earl, Trumann, P.
 Cole, Merrell, Valley Springs.
 Cole, Minor E., Forrest City, P.
 Coleman, Henry S., Bearden, P.
 Collier, Andrew O., Paragould, R. 4, Box 39, P.
 Collier, John, 1604 Maple St., North Little Rock, P.
 Collins, S. Clark, Dermott.
 Collins, W. R., Alpena Pass.
 Comcr, J. W., Branch.
 Compere, J. S., Jr., 1st Ch., Mammoth Spring, P.
 Compere, J. Seth, Sr., Corning, Re.
 Conger, Herndon T., Box 1095, Little Rock, P.
 *Conly, Stanley, R.F.D., Walnut Ridge, P.
 *Connell, W. D., Heber Springs.
 Cook, D. B., Moorefield, P.
 Cooper, C. R., Almyra, P.
 *Cooper, Hugh, Salem, P.
 Cooper, Ira, McCrory.
 Cooper, J. N., Newnata.
 Cooper, M. C., Rector.
 Cooper, Stanley M., Joiner, D. M.
 Cooper, T. F., Rt. 1, Box 402, Little Rock, P.
 Copeland, Audrey, Huntington.
 Corder, Perry, Thornburg, P.
 Corder, W. E., Jacksonville, Re.
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls, P.
 Cossey, J. I., Central Church, Jonesboro, P.
 Coston, W. T., Eureka Springs, P.
 Couch, W. F., 1st Ch., Mariana, P.
 Cothran, J. G., 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, P.
 Covert, Hoyt, Ozark, R. 2, P.
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs, P.
 Cowden, T. S., Hoxie, P.
 Cox, Elmer F., Omaha, P.
 Cragg, Lee, Delight.
 Craig, F. M., Walnut Ridge.
 Craven, M. A., Pea Ridge, Re.
 Crawford, D. A., Urbana, P.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma, R. 1, P.
 Crawford, W. M., Siloam Springs, Re.
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter, P.
 Crocker, G. A., Paragould, Re.
 Cross, Emmett, Rt. 3, Osceola, P.
 Crossland, Irving R., Ft. Smith, P.
 Crow, W. A., South Ft. Smith, P. O. Box 6, P.
 Crowder, P. J., 5209 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock, P.
 Crump, Robert, Oua. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Cunningham, James E., Kingsland, P.
 Cutrell, Clarence, Eudora, P.
 Daily, R. C., Arkadelphia, P. & T.
 Davenport, Joe, Austin, P.
 Davis, C. G., Waldron, P.
 Davis, C. L., West Ridge, P.
 Davis, E. B., Avoca, Re.
 Davis, L. H., 2234 N. 9th, Ft. Smith, P.
 Davis, O. W., Rt. 2, Trumann, P.
 Davis, Ralph W., 2121 N. Van Buren, Little Rock, S. W.
 Davis, Zack, Dixie.
 Davison, J. S., Ft. Smith.
 Day, Walter, Conway.
 Deason, A. J., Pea Ridge, Re.
 Deaton, Wm., DeValls Bluff, P.
 DeBell, Shirley, Keiser, P.
 Defreese, V. E., Murfreesboro, P.
 DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana, P.
 Demrod, Albert, Pine Bluff, R. 6, P.
 Denham, T. S., Fordyce.

- Denny, Ottis E., 918 Kirby St., Texarkana, D. M.
- Derrick, W. H., Jonesboro.
- Divine, J. M., Lake Village, P.
- Dodd, Lewis, Royal, P.
- Dodd, Ralph D., 1st Ch., Stuttgart, P.
- Donnell, H. B., Star City, P.
- Dorman, B. L., Alpena Pass, P.
- Dorsey, Luther, Star City, P.
- Douglas, Gus Osborn, Thornton, P.
- Douglas, Ralph L., 1st Ch., Dumas, P.
- Downs, Curtis, Osceola, P.
- Drake, N. V., 424 Cemetery, Fayetteville, P.
- DuBois, J. E., Cherry Valley
- Duffer, J. Russell, No. 9th St., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Dugger, H. M., Armstrong Springs, P.
- Duke, H. M., Caraway, P.
- Dunaway, C. H., 4020 W. 11th Little Rock, P.
- Duncan, A. J., Green Forest.
- Duncan, B. H., First Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
- Duncan, Chas. C., Jonesboro, P.
- Early, Kermit, Batesville, P.
- Eaton, R. F., Fouke, P.
- Edwards, E. E., Fort Smith.
- Edwards, J. R., Caddo Gap, P.
- Edwards, W. C., Little Rock, R. 3.
- Edwards, W. D., Marked Tree, P.
- Eldridge, Boyd E., Almyra, P.
- Eliff, J. T., Lake Village, P.
- Elledge, H. A., 1224 Parker St., No. Little Rock, P.
- Elliott, M. W., Curtis, Re.
- Ellis, H. C., Tyronza, P.
- Ellis, R. W., Rt. 1, Searcy.
- Ellis, Wade, Searcy, P.
- Elmore, R. R., Glendale, P.
- Elmore, W. E., Washington.
- Ely, Wallace A., 221 E. 6th, Texarkana, P.
- Emory, J. P., Story, P.
- Ennis, Lawson, Gentry.
- Eoff, Troy, Rt. 5, Harrison, P.
- Escott, A. G., 1604 So. V. St., Ft. Smith, P.
- Estes, E. D., Box 487, Little Rock, S. M.
- Evans, Alex., Bluffton, P.
- Evans, Gray, Berryville, P.
- Evans, Wm. M., 1215 College, Little Rock.
- Everitt, Charles, Fouke, P.
- Faulkner, Marvin E., 2601 Lewis St., Little Rock, P.
- Feezor, J. J., Jonesboro, P.
- Feltz, Al, Fayetteville, P.
- Ferguson, B. V., 1st Ch., 408 N. 13th St., Ft. Smith, P.
- Ferguson, Norman E., 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Asso. P.
- Ferrell, Earl M., Montrose, P.
- Ferrill, Lawrence, Manning, P.
- Finch, Chas. W., Pine Bluff, Dollarway Rd., R. 4, Box 462, P.
- Finley, Lee, Pocahontas, P.
- Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
- Fisk, H. A., Hope.
- Fitzgerald, J. H., P. O. Box 664, Jonesboro, M.
- Flannagin, Oscar, Cedarville, P.
- Fleming, D., Round Pond.
- Fleming, W. C., Crossett.
- Flynt, Wm., Prairie Grove, P.
- Ford, J. L., Piggott, P.
- Ford, R. L., Gentry, Re.
- Formby, E. B., Pine Bluff.
- Foster, Andrew H., Gravette, D. M.
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington, P.
- Fox, Geo. S., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Fox, Paul, 1616 W. 16th, Pine Bluff, P.
- Francis, Clarence, Texarkana.
- Franklin, B. S., Hermitage, P.
- Franklin, J. J., West Helena, P.
- Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle.
- Freeman, Luther, Center Ridge, P.
- Frizell, M. W., Black Rock.
- Furrow, Alvin A., Ft. Smith.
- Galene, Lyman, Chicot.
- Gallop, Hal, Dyess, P.
- Garner, Chas., Wiville.
- Garrett, J. H., Trumann, P.
- Garrison, Theodore, Ashdown.
- Garrott, E. P. J., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.
- Gathright, M. F., Blytheville.
- Gean, A. N., Dyer.
- Geren, H. M., 1530 Champagnolle, El Dorado, Re.
- Gibson, O. L., 632 Vandeventer, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, P.
- Gilbreath, Walter, Cauthorn, P.
- Gill, W. M., Lake Village, P.
- Gilliam, L. L., Huntington, P.
- Gillim, J. D., Waldron.
- Gipsom, O. H., Jonesboro.
- Glover, Ralph B., 1605 W. 29th St., Pine Bluff, P.
- Goatcher, Sid, Dover, P.
- Goldsmith, J. D., Magazine.
- Gonzales, E. G., R. 1, Box 247, Hughes, P.
- Goodbar, Fritz E., 1st Ch., Russellville, P.
- Goode, Kenneth M., Little Rock, 3201 Asher Ave., P.
- Goodson, L. R., Mountain View, P.
- Goodwin, J. K., Earle.
- Gorecke, Frank, Little Rock, E.
- Gossett, R. E., 1512 Maple, North, Little Rock.
- Grafton, W. W., 1st Ch., Booneville, P.
- Graham, Emmet, England.
- Graham, M. H., Lavaca.
- Grant, Kenneth R., Gurdon, P.
- Graves, Tom, Arkadelphia, P.
- Gray, Harvey, Corning, P.
- Gray, J. H., Walnut Ridge, P.
- Gray, Rel, 1st Ch., Rogers, P.
- Grayson, H., Branch, P.
- Greener, E. B., London.
- Greenleaf, Nelson S., Hunter, P.
- Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.
- Greenway, J. W., R. 1, Trumann, P.
- Greer, Amos, 530 Ouachita St., Arkadelphia.
- Gregory, W. H., Little Rock.
- Griever, E. E., 1st Ch., Harrison, P.
- Griffin, Edgar, 1st Ch., Trumann, P.
- Griffin, J. Harold, Paragould, P.
- Griffin, M. R., Dell, P.
- Griffin, V. D., Cabot, R. 2, P.
- Grigsby, R. Y., Mountain Pine.
- Grisham, T. V., Cornerstone.
- Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.
- Gustavus, Louis, Louann, P.
- Guthrey, L. P., 5104 W. 11th, North Little Rock, P.
- Gwynup, C. F., Pocahontas, P.
- Gypson, Chas. C., Flippin.
- Haley, Seibert, El Dorado, P.
- Haley, Silas A., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
- Hall, Ivy, Cabot.
- Hall, W. T., Green Forest.
- Halsell, Aubrey C., Box 696, West Memphis, P.
- Halsell, W. C., 2913 W. 12th, Little Rock, E.
- Hames, Dell, Junction City, P.
- Hamilton, J. T., Greenwood.
- Hamilton, Waif, P. O. Box 177, Stamps, P.
- Hamlin, Brent, Malvern, P.
- Hammond, J. N., Bono.
- Hammons, R. T., Forrest City, D. M.
- Hankins, Clyde, Mount Ida.
- Hankins, Joe H., R. 3, Box 36, Pine Bluff, E.
- Hardy, T. C., Hardy, P.
- Hargett, J. E., R. 3, El Dorado, P.
- Hargus, G. A., El Dorado.
- Harper, E. H., Briggsville.
- Harris, Edward E., Crossett 4, P.
- Harris, F. H., Wilmot, Box 257, P.
- Harris, Thos. L., 1st Ch., 406 McCullough St., Camden, P.
- Hart, Arthur L., Charleston, P.
- *Hart, J. A., Paragould, Re.
- Hart, T. C., Central Ch., 1314 N. Grand, Hot Springs, P.
- Harvey, Edgar, Immanuel Ch., Rogers, P.
- Harvey, O. C., 2nd Ch., Arkadelphia, P.
- Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R.
- Hatton, Alvin, 604 Garland Ave., Hot Springs, Asst. P.
- Hayes, Jim, Clinton, M.
- Hayes, T. W., Conway, P.
- Head, Walter W., Grandview, P.
- Heffner, O. C., Harrison.
- Henderson, J. W., Deer, P.
- Heskett, Andrew, Desha, P.
- Hewlett, James, Osceola, P.
- Hicks, Harvey, 1311 Battery, Little Rock, P.
- Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
- Hicks, O. C., Luxora, Box 206, P.
- Hicks, W. H., Pulaski Hghts. Ch., Little Rock, P.
- Higgenbotham, J. C., Lake Village, R. 2, P.
- Highfill, Herman, Mansfield, P.
- Hill, A. J., Luxora.
- Hill, C. C., Black Fork.
- Hill, J. L., Monette.
- Hinesly, M. M., Brookland, P.
- Hink, George H., Greenwood, P.
- Hinsley, W. J., 700 Sixth St., Hot Springs, P.
- Hitt, J. M., Tupelo, P.
- Hobbs, A. L., Sulphur Springs, Re.
- Hogue, Jack, 1400 W. Capitol, Little Rock.
- Holder, J. M., Arkadelphia, St. P.
- Holland, Elisha, Gentry, P.
- Holliman, C. C., Lepanto.
- Holman, J. M., Killham, P.
- Holt, G. E., Bearden.
- Hood, D. L., Elkins, P.
- Hood, Earl, Lake City.
- Hook, Don, Ozark, P.
- Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
- Hooper, Geo., Hollis, P.
- Hooper, W. E., Salado.
- Hooten, B. M., Rt. 1, Miller, P.
- Hoover, Gene, Wabbaseka, P.
- Hoover, H. S., Cherry Hill, P.
- Horn, W. H., Manila, P.
- Hough, H. L., Mena, P.
- House, Dale, Russellville, P.

- Houston, A. M., Blytheville, R. 3, P.
 Howard, M. B., Hagler.
 Howard, Reese S., Brinkley, P.
 Howlett, James, Medical College, Little Rock.
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City.
 Hudson, R. A., Walnut Ridge, R. 1, P.
 Hughes, Claude D., Opal, D.M.
 Hughes, Daniel, care Cotton Plant R.R., Camden, P.
 Hughes, J. C., Friendship, P.
 *Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5, P.
 Humble, Earl, Ashdown, P.
 Humphreys, Chas., Ozark.
 Hunnicutt, L. L., Central Ch., Magnolia, P.
 Hunt, Harry, Pochontas, P.
 Ingram, Joe L., 1210 Bishop St., Little Rock, Sup. P.
 Jackson, Ed., Rogers, P.
 Jackson, W. E., 808 E. Block, El Dorado, P.
 Jagers, M. S., Rison, M.
 James, J. C., Harrison, R. 4.
 James, R. A., Heber Springs.
 James, Theo. T., 1st Ch., McGehee, P.
 Jenkins, Claude, Clinton, P.
 Jenkins, Guy F., 868 Brooke, Batesville, P.
 Jernigan, P. Hoyt, Blytheville, P.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy, R. 1.
 Johnson, Elmo, Bauxite, P.
 Johnson, Elvin, Harrisburg, P.
 Johnson, Ennis C., Paragould, R. 4, Re.
 Johnson, Geo. W., Mountain Home, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Hamburg, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, James W., 4106 W. 25th St., Little Rock, P.
 *Johnson, Riley, Paragould, P.
 Johnson, Roy, Osceola, R. 3, Box 122, P.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls, P.
 Johnson, T. L., Hermitage.
 Johnston, E. P., Jonesboro, P.
 Johnston, H. W., Datto, P.
 Jones, A. N., Waldron.
 *Jones, Clinton, Pine Bluff.
 Jones, Fount, Lowell.
 Jones, R. W., Huntsville, P.
 Jordon, A. B., 309 East D St., Russellville, P.
 Jordan, Jack, Monticello, P.
 Jordan, Junior, Benton.
 Jordan, L. L., Plumerville, P.
 Jordan, T. H., 1st Ch., Van Buren, P.
 Jordon, Standley, 1st Ch., Hamburg, P.
 Justice, Osborne, Cabot, P.
 Karsh, W. W., Rudy, P.
 Keeling, L. M., 1st Ch., Judsonia, P.
 Keller, N., Ft. Smith, Re.
 Kelley, C. B., Pine Bluff.
 Kelley, W. T., Ft. Smith.
 Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana.
 Kendrick, Lawrence, 1217 E. 26th, Little Rock, P.
 Kennemer, D. R., Rt. 2, Benton, P.
 Kent, A. D., Lavaca, P.
 Kersh, Billy G., Arkadelphia, St., P.
 Kilgore, R. B., Armorer.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin.
 Kimmell, Leon P., 715 Beach St., Pine Bluff.
 King, Arthur, Clarendon, P.
 King, Byron, Batesville, P.
 King, Howard H., West Ridge, P.
 King, J. C., Piggott.
 King, Sam M., Calvary Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville, Re.
 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch St., Little Rock, P.
 King, W. H., 215 N. Norwood, Dermott, P.
 King, W. T., 1307 Louisiana, Little Rock, P.
 Kinworthy, E., Center Ridge.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box 1211, Hot Springs, Gen. Ev.
 Klepper, J. H., Harrison, P.
 Kliff, J. T., 1st Ch., Lake Village, P.
 Koen, H. S., Russellville.
 *Kolb, Jesse O., 814 Bell, Ft. Smith, P.
 Kreis, D. M., Huntsville, P.
 Lafferty, G. E., Harrison, P.
 Laffler, Jack E., 609 First St. Trumann, P.
 Lamb, C. A., R. 1, Dumas.
 Langley, F. P., Alexander, P.
 Langley, L. C., Kensett, P.
 Langley, P. B., 3501 N. 47th, Fort Smith, Re.
 Langley, Ray Y., Crawfordsville, P.
 Langston, Otis L., Am. Red Cross Bldg., Camp Robinson, P.
 Lantrip, J. R., Texarkana.
 Lawhorn, Aubrey, Hensley, R. 1, P.
 Lawrence, C. E., 1st Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Lawrence, Roland W., 3412 High, Little Rock, Asst. P.
 Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne.
 Leach, W. L., Marshall, P.
 Lee, Wilford M., 1st Ch., Crossett, P.
 Lewis, Lee, 117 Main St., N. Little Rock.
 Liddell, R. F., Rt. 2, Leachville, P.
 Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
 Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
 Lindman, B. R., Caraway, P.
 Lipford, H. L., Earle, P.
 Livingston, G., Abbott.
 Lloyd, E. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Lloyd, Meldon S., Lake City, P.
 Logan, G. V., Knoxville, P.
 Long, Oakley C., Hindsville, P.
 Lonsbury, Geo., R. 1, Van Buren, P.
 Love, J. M., Waldron.
 Lowe, Bruce, Bradley, P.
 Lowe, R. G., Mountain View.
 Luck, Chas. B., Mena, Asso., P.
 Luck, James, 1st Ch., Monticello, Ass't P.
 Lumpkin, Doyle L., Delark, P.
 McAtee, Geo., Ft. Smith.
 McCall, Elmer, Jonesboro, P.
 McCollum, C. R., Harrison, P.
 McCoy, Dale, 1st Ch., Cabot, P.
 McCuiston, W. H., Gassville, P.
 McCurry, Allen, Arkadelphia.
 McDaniel, Arlie L., P. O. Box 623, Mt. Ida, P.
 McDonald, Fred, Star Rt., Ferndale, P.
 McDonald, M., Fulton.
 McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith.
 McGhehey, G. W., Imboden, P.
 McGothlin, A. E., Texarkana.
 McGraw, C. P., Little Rock, Re.
 McGrew, S. H., R., Box 4, Wolf Bayou, E.
 McJunkins, Thos. O., 914 Columbia, El Dorado, P.
 McLaren, H. S., Rt. 2, Box 152-B, Camden, P.
 McKay, M. Ray, 2nd Ch., Little Rock, P.
 McMillan, R. J., Searcy.
 McMillen, C. R., Lewisville, P. O. Box 223, P.
 McMurry, E. H., Wilmot, P.
 McNew, Jas. T., 1st Ch., Helena, P.
 McNutt, G. H., Magazine, P.
 McQuery, J. E., Arkadelphia, Re.
 Maddux, Roy C., Box 446, Chidester, St. P.
 Magee, Guy D., Carlisle, P.
 Marks, Wallace G., Bauxite, P.
 Marriott, W. B., Elberta.
 Marsh, H. E., 1905 Smythe Ave., Ft. Smith, P.
 Marshall, E. J., Osceola, P.
 Martin, Basil Philip, Box 61, Marion, P.
 Martin, Jess, Harrison.
 Martin, W. R., Abbott, P.
 Martin, Walter, Hamburg, R., P.
 Martindale, E. O., Greenlee Mem. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Mason, C. W., Rt. 2, Conway, P.
 Mason, John, Nella.
 Matheney, Lowell, Arkadelphia.
 Mathis, Otto, El Dorado, T.
 Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro, P.
 Maule, C. A., 617 Seventh, Arkadelphia, P.
 Maxwell, J. B., 1st Ch., Bentonville, P.
 Maynard, Chester S., Rector, P.
 Meadow, S. J., Trumann, P.
 Medford, Lenox, Norman, P.
 Medley, J. E., Eudora, P.
 Meggs, W. J., Wooster.
 Melton, J. C., 702 Oakland Ave., Hot Springs, P.
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould, Re.
 Merrick, W. C., Plumerville.
 Merryman, J. R., Malvern.
 Messick, H. A., R. 1, Gassville, P.
 Milam, H. G., Ft. Smith.
 Miles, J. O., Paragould, R. 6, P.
 Miller, C. M., Quitman, P.
 Miller, Ernest, Springdale.
 Miller, L. G., Rt. 2, Blytheville, P.
 Miller, L. R., 112 Walnut, Helena, P.
 Miller, W. O., El Dorado, P.
 *Miller, Z. B., Felsenthal, P.
 Millsapps, B. D., Caddo Gap, P.
 Mink, Will A., Newport, P.
 Mitcham, L. R., R. 4, El Dorado, P.
 Mitchell, C. A., Ft. Smith.
 Mitchell, H., Hartford.
 Mitchell, J. B., Crossett.
 Monehan, G. S., Mountain View.
 Monk, Leo F., Rt. 6, Pine Bluff, P.
 Monroe, G. Calvin, Jr., Pochontas, T.
 Mooney, Jim, Coal Hill.
 Moore, Albert H., Gentry, P.
 Moore, C. H., Ink, P.
 Moore, C. K., Opal, P.
 Moore, J. C., Russellville.
 Moore, R. V., Hartford.
 Moore, W. W., West Helena, P.

- Morgan, Elmer, Cullendale, P.
 Morris, H. J., R.F.D., Ft. Smith, P.
 Morris, Jewell A., Rudy, P.
 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16th Ave., Pine Bluff, E.
 Morton, H. D., Mountain Home, Re.
 Morton, W. R., Abbott, P.
 Moshier, Irwin, Box 145, Crosssett, St. P.
 Moseley, Geo. H., 1st Ch., El Dorado, Asst. P.
 Mosley, Marion, Kensett, P.
 Mowery, H. L., R. 1, Little Rock, P.
 Muncy, A. F., Wilson, P.
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, Re.
 Nall, R. W., Little Rock, R. 5.
 Napier, Gordon, Mammoth Spring, P.
 Nash, Chas. W., McCrory, P.
 Neil, J. H., Wilson, P.
 Nelson, Carl P., Gentry, P.
 Nethercut, G. E., Paron, P.
 Nettles, H. A., 1909 S. Pierce, Little Rock, P.
 Nettles, Orval, Pollard, P.
 New, Arthur G., Strong, P.
 New, E. G., Bentonville, P.
 Newbill, T. J., West Fork, P.
 *Nichols, W. F., Alma, P.
 Nimmons, Geo. Archer, Peach Orchard, P.
 Nixon, Rolla C., 1st Ch., Huttig, P.
 Nobles, J. D., R.F.D., Mansfield, P.
 Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
 Nunn, J. A., Little Rock, R. 5.
 Odell, W. A., Omaha, P.
 *Oglesby, H. N., R. 1, Roland.
 O'Neal, M. D., Sparkman, P.
 O'Neal, W. B., Yellville, P.
 Orr, L. Q., Rt. 3, Box 92, Texarkana.
 Otey, R. C., 410 E. 7th St., Little Rock, P.
 Outland, C. J., Conway.
 Overton, Carl, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Overton, James A., 1st Ch., Mena, P.
 Owen, G. E., Conway, P.
 Owen, W. Hugh, Conway, P.
 Owens, Hubert, El Paso, P.
 Owens, J. I., Magazine, P.
 Ownbey, W. T., Decatur.
 Oxendine, Sidney, Dierks, P.
 Palmer, H. D., 115 Montgomery Ave., Walnut Ridge, D. M.
 Parker, I. N., Rt. 1, Box 140, Benton, P.
 Parker, Chester, Forrest City, P.
 Parrish, Clyde, So. Highland Ch., Little Rock, Ed. Dir.
 Parrott, John, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Pate, Alfred, R. 1, Pangburn, P.
 Patterson, M. E., Arkadelphia, P.
 Patton, D. F., Wooster.
 Patton, David L., Desha, P.
 Patton, Geo., Bluffton.
 Patton, S. E., Clinton, P.
 Payne, Harvey, Hattiesville, P.
 Payton, W. E., Bryant, P.
 Pendergast, J. G., Keiser.
 Peppers, W. L., R. 1, Texarkana, P.
 Perry, W. E., 1st Ch., Nashville, P.
 Peters, Edgar, Board Camp, P.
 Peters, W. R., Mountainburg.
 Pettus, F. M., Heber Springs.
 Peyton, W. E., Bryant, P.
 Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
 Philpot, J. R., Siloam Springs.
 Pierce, Alton B., 1st Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Pierce, C. R., Box 51, Poyen, P.
 Pillow, S. R., Piggott, P.
 Pillow, W. T., Blytheville, P.
 Pittard, William B., Jr., 1st Ch., England, Asst. P.
 Plemmons, C. G., Mountain Pine, P.
 Poindexter, J. E., Bellevue Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Polk, Elmer C., Rector, P.
 Poole, Gus, Mountain View Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Poole, Tom, Pocahontas, P.
 *Pope, Earl Dean, Viola, P.
 Powell, D. W., Texarkana, P.
 Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, P.
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.
 Powell, W. L., Texarkana.
 Powers, Irvin, Gentry.
 Pratt, W. M., Lonoke, P.
 Prescott, Jim, Barling.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling.
 Presley, J. E., Booneville, D. M.
 Price, Bruce H., Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Price, Joe, Mammoth Spring, P.
 Prince, Irving M., 1st Ch., Paragould, P.
 Prior, Loyal, 1st Ch., Norphlet, P.
 Prothro, Winston, Arkadelphia.
 Puckett, A. L., R. 6, Little Rock, P.
 Purtle, Hollis, Nashville, P.
 Purviance, F. C., Strong, P.
 Puryear, Curtis, Hindsville, Rt. 1, P.
 Queen, J. F., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock, P.
 Ramsey, Earle, Lockesburg, P.
 Ramsey, Onis, Fox.
 Rash, Howard C., Dermott, P.
 Ratliff, J. E., 729 Huntington, Jonesboro, P.
 Rawlings, E., England, R. 2, P.
 Ray, B. H., Earle, P.
 Ray, E. S., 2410 E. 2nd, North Little Rock, P.
 Reasor, R. H., Box 575, 1st Ch., Smackover, P.
 Reed, D. F., Russellville.
 Reed, Jesse, Park Place Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Reed, J. E., Fayetteville, C. M.
 Reeves, H. A., Winthrop.
 Reeves, J. D., Clinton, Re.
 Reeves, Sam C., 1st Ch., El Dorado, P.
 Renno, C. Marshall, DeWitt, D. M.
 Rhodes, L. W., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Rhyne, Ray, Tuckerman, P.
 Rials, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Rice, Shepherd, Texarkana, P.
 Richardson, J. F., Lone Rock, P.
 Richey, O. R., Hillemann, P.
 Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Ridgeway, E. S., R. 3, North Little Rock, P.
 Riggins, J. C., Marshall, P.
 Riherd, James, 1st Ch., Montette, P.
 Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto, P.
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
 Rister, G. W., Lewisville.
 Ritchie, J. B., Box Y, Smackover, P.
 Ritter, C. M., Jessieville, M.
 Roberson, Homer, Manila, P.
 *Roberts, A. C., 313 Jackson, Texarkana, D. M.
 Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith, S. M.
 Roberts, G. M., Oil Trough, P.
 Roberts, Silas, Rt. 1, Pollard, P.
 Roberts, W. E., Austin, E.
 Robertson, Chas. E., Arkadelphia, P.
 Robertson, H. M., R. 2, Osceola, P.
 Robinette, J., Van Buren.
 Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs.
 Robinson, O. C., Sr., Lonsdale, P.
 Rogers, J. B., Florence.
 Rogers, J. C., R. 6, El Dorado.
 Rogers, J. S., Conway, Re.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 3, P.
 Roper, W. C., Collins.
 Roques, B. F., Siloam Springs.
 Rorex, J. F., Atkins, Re.
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest.
 Rose, Virgil A., 1st Ch., Benton, P.
 Roseman, L. H., Tabernacle Ch., 900 S. Pine, Little Rock, P.
 Routh, J. B., Holly Grove.
 Rowe, Geo. S., Hot Springs.
 Rowe, Gerald C., Caraway, P.
 Royal, J. W., 1st Ch., Lewisville P.
 Rozell, T. L., Rudy.
 Rucker, Thurman K., 1st Ch., Malvern, P.
 Rudloff, Anthony C., care Sou. Bapt. College, Pocahontas.
 Rushing, C. J., Manila, P.
 Russell, J. A. O., 1st Ch., Dardanelle, P.
 Rutledge, Henry D., Bauxite, P.
 Ryan, A. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Ryan, H. W., Jacksonville, P.
 Sanders, I. R., Mabelvale.
 Savage, L. A., Conway.
 Sawyer, Frank R., Box 111, 1st Ch., Lavaca, P.
 Schlem, G. B., Miller, R. 1, Box 36, S. P.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
 Scott, A. J., Viola, St. P.
 Scott, L. G., Marmaduke, P.
 Secoy, Clark, Biggers, P.
 Seefeldt, H. C., 1st Ch., Paris, P.
 Sharp, Laborn, Cedar Glades, P.
 Sharp, O., Cedar Glades.
 Shaw, J. D., Lockesburg, P.
 Shelton, Elmer C., Gen. Del., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
 Shemwell, J. D., Pitman.
 Shemwell, W. G., Little Rock, M.
 Shepherd, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sherman, Sam, Alf, P.
 Sherry, Earl, Rogers.
 Shields, J. Pat, London, P.
 Shooling, T. G., Jasper.
 Shreve, R. R., Monticello, P.
 Simmons, B. N., 1612 South Mt. Olive St., Siloam Springs, P.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, D. M.
 Simpson, Chester, Waldron, P.
 Simpson, H. E., Scranton, Box 52, P.
 Simpson, S. C., Havana, P.
 Sims, Wm. A., London, P.

- Smith, A. S., Jonesboro.
 Smith, Carl, Hoxie.
 Smith, D. H., Clinton.
 Smith, E. T., 1st Ch., Osceola, P.
 Smith, Elijah, Black Springs.
 Smith, G. W., Bradley, P.
 Smith, J. K., 507 N. Polk, Little Rock.
 Smith, J. L., Beardon, R. 1, P.
 Smith, J. T., Norman, P.
 Smith, M. L., Bentonville, Re.
 Smith, O. L., Berryville, Supply.
 Smith, Othar O., P. O. Box 548, Heber Springs, P.
 Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, Re.
 Smith, W. F., Paragould.
 Smothers, D. D., 1st Ch., West Helena, P.
 Sneed, Byron W., McHue, P.
 Sneed, E. I., Huff, P.
 Somerville, T. A., Smackover.
 Sorrels, Marvin, Dover, P.
 Sparkman, Lloyd A., Southside Ch., 916 W. 23rd, Pine Bluff, P.
 Speed, Willard Eugene, Lake City, P.
 *Speer, Homer, Cedar Glades, P.
 Stanfill, Taylor, 1611 N. Tyler, North Little Rock, Supt. C. M.
 Stark, Dewey, Mountain Home, P.
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown.
 Stegall, W. G., Van Buren, P.
 Stephens, Jno. B., Gravette, P.
 Stephens, R. E., Calion.
 Stevens, J. M., Pocahontas, P.
 Steward, W. C., Luxora, P.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet, Re.
 Stockton, P. A., 116 E. 6th, Little Rock, E.
 Stockton, W. W., Pocahontas, P.
 Stone, Bryan H., Jonesboro.
 Stratton, John R., Harrison, R. 2, P.
 Strickland, Raymond, 4116 W. 22nd, Little Rock, P.
 Stripling, Claude W., R.F.D., Cedar Glades, P.
 Stuckey, D. O., Alma, P.
 Sullivan, M. E., Hamburg.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, L. D., 316 Holly St., Hot Springs, Re.
 Surratt, O. E., Conway.
 Swaim, J. C., Vannadaie.
 Swanson, C. W., Barber.
 Tapley, C. W., Viola, D. M.
 Taylor, E. W., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Taylor, Floyd, Warren, P.
 Taylor, W. O., Ozark, M.
 Taylor, Raymond, Van Buren, P.
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.
 Tedford, L. C., 1st Ch., Corning, P.
 Thomas, J. W., Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Thomas, L. P., Hartford, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville, P.
 Thurman, R. W., 406 W. Block, El Dorado.
 Tibbels, C. D., Black Rock, P.
 Tilley, L. C., Harrison, R.F.D., P.
 Tillman, Harold B., 1st Ch., Conway, P.
 Timberlake, M. P., Snyder, P.
 Tiner, W. T., Buckville, D. M.
 Tinker, P. I., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Townsend, Dale, Little Rock, Re.
 Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
 Truitt, C. G., Jonesboro.
 Tucker, J. L., Strong, P.
 Tucker, Jewell, Cotton Plant, P.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Underwood, C. N., Amity.
 Underwood, W. R., Piggott.
 Ussery, Calvin C., Glenwood, P.
 Ussery, G. H., Box 96, Nashville, D. M.
 Vandiver, J. N., Mulberry, P.
 Varner, Leonard, Searcy.
 Vaught, Harry, Mena, P.
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., Immanuel Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Vaughter, S. B., Royal, P.
 Venable, J. Hilton, Texarkana, P.
 Vermillion, Chas. Roy, Belle-ville, P.
 Vermillion, H. F., G. D., Melbourne, P.
 Vestal, W. R., 1st Ch., Searcy, P.
 Vicars, G. N., Ravenden, P.
 Vick, S. C., West Point, P.
 Voyles, M. L., 1621 Battery St., Little Rock, E.
 Voyles, T. O., North Little Rock, P.
 Wade, O. J., Conway, Re.
 Wagner, Eddie, 1906 West 6th St., Little Rock, Ev.
 Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home, P.
 Wagnon, A. W., Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Waite, B. F., R. 4, Box 5, Jonesboro, P.
 Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville.
 Walker, Edmund, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Walker, Murl, Greenwood, D. M.
 Wallace, L. T., Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, T. & P.
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes, P.
 Wallis, M. L., Grannis, P.
 Wallis, Selby, Clarksville, P.
 Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 5.
 Walls, W. V., Strong, Re.
 Walters, C. P., 816 Poplar St., North Little Rock.
 *Ward, Floyd H., Conway, P.
 Ward, Fred H., Stephens, Re.
 Ware, W. C., 312 Summit, El Dorado.
 Warren, W. F., Arkadelphia, P.
 Washington, Reginald D., 1st Ch., Monticello, P.
 Waters, H. L., Pocahontas, P. T.
 Watkins, C., Caraway, P.
 Watkins, R. H., Monticello, E.
 Watts, Carl, Benton.
 Watts, Walter H., Gould, P.
 Weaver, F. F., Diaz, P.
 Weaver, J. N., Newport, P.
 Webb, A. Ermon, Wilmot, P.
 Webb, Lehman, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Webber, E., R. 3, Little Rock.
 Weed, A. A., Shirley, P.
 Weeks, A. W., Earle.
 Weeks, Rodney F., Leslie, P.
 Wehunt, O. N., Briggsville, P.
 Welch, T. J., Boughton.
 Wells, Bob, R. 4, Pine Bluff, P.
 *Wells, E. K., Piggott.
 Wells, H. M., Ratcliff, P.
 Wells, Hal M., Branch.
 Wesner, J. Fred, Watson, P.
 West, Olin, Adona, P.
 West, W. A., Casa, P.
 Westmoreland, D. B., Jr., 1st Ch., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Wharton, R. L., Cabot.
 Wharton, W. K., Green Forest, P.
 White, Douglas M., 1st Ch., DeWitt, P.
 White, Fred A., 1st Ch., Prescott, P.
 White, G. P., Blevins, P.
 White, M. H., Harrisburg.
 White, N. D., 3509 Mary, Little Rock, P.
 White, N. L., El Dorado, R. 1, P.
 Whitehorn, L. G., Rt. 7, Box 571, Pine Bluff, P.
 Whiteley, J. R., Waldron.
 Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs.
 Whitlock, J. W., Pocahontas, P.
 Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana.
 Whitlow, Jno. P., Portland, P.
 Whitlow, S. A., 1st Ch., Hope, P.
 Whittington, H. Marsh, Urbana, P.
 Whittington, Otto, care Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Financial Sec.
 Wightman, B. L., 308 S. Houston St., Russellville, P.
 Wilbanks, C. E., 1st Ch., Springdale, P.
 Wilcoxin, Sam, Paragould.
 Wiles, M. E., Blytheville, D. M.
 Wiles S. A., West Batesville Ch., Batesville, P.
 Wiley, W. G., Charlotte, P.
 Wilhite, Marion, Mauldin.
 Wilkerson, J. F., Dumas, P.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Newport, P.
 Williams, B. F., Ash Flat, P.
 Williams, D. W., Clarksville.
 Williams, Erroll, Emerson, P.
 Williams, H. E., Sou. Baptist College, Pocahontas, Pres.
 Williams, L. W., 509 S. Smith, El Dorado, P.
 Williams, W. F., Ft. Smith.
 Williamson, Edgar, D.D., Radio Center, Little Rock, Sec., Dept. Rel. Ed.
 Williamson, G. R., Nettleton.
 Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Sprgs., P.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
 Wilson, Guy S., 2002 E. 6th, Little Rock, P.
 Wilson, Herbert V., Box 74, Gillham, P.
 Wilson, I. M., Dyer.
 Wilson, R. L., Arkadelphia.
 Wilson, R. S., Marianna, P.
 Wilson, T. J., Leslie, P.
 Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
 Wimberly, J. C., Blytheville.
 Wise, R. P., Pine Bluff.
 Womack, C. S., Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, St. P.
 Womack, J. C., Camden.
 Womack, Maxie, R. 5, Little Rock.
 Wood, Carol D., Dermott, P.
 Wood, Wilson, Parkin, P.
 Woodcock, J. E., North Little Rock.
 Woodell, W. R., Wynne, P.
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
 Wright, G. G., Batesville, P.
 Wright, G. H. W., Romance.
 Wright, H. L., Conway, P.
 Wright, Henry, Lafa, P.

Wright, Herman, Bonnerdale, P.
 Wright, Richard C., Jessieville, P.
 Yancey, Millard Alonzo, Branch, P.
 Young, J. O., Augusta, P.

Yarborough, Vernon E., 1st Ch, Greenwood, P.
 Yates, Denison F., 307 Main St., Hot Springs, D. M.
 Yates, O. W., Arkadelphia, T. & P.
 Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.

Young, W. Q., Ouachita, R. 1, P.
 Yount, O. D. Pocahontas, P.
 Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond, P.
 Zimmerman, H. A., Arkadelphia, S. M.

CALIFORNIA MINISTERS

140 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Acree, Claude F., 1725 Marvin Ave., Berkeley, P.
 Atkinson, D. L., Box 1056, Arvin, P.
 *Alcorn, C. P., Sanger, P.
 Armacast, Geo. H., Redlands, P.
 Armstrong, G. E., Rt. 2, Concord, P.
 Arnold, J. C., Linda Vista, P.
 *Baggott, B. L., Stockton, E.
 Baker, Jas. D., Oakland, P.
 *Barnes, Fred B., San Jose, P.
 Benson, J. B., 710 Sequah Dr., Oildale, P.
 Berry, F. J., Rt. 1, Maryville, P.
 *Blackburn, A. G., Arvin.
 Blair, Thos. E., 829 E. 24th St., National City, P.
 Bledsoe, M. M., 1630 Federal, W. Los Angeles
 Bloxham, R. O., Lamont Station, Bakersfield
 Bowen, Charles C., 2704 Sierra Ave., Modesto, S.M.
 Brantley, J. L., Box 104, Needles, P.
 Bremer, Martin, 944 W. 256th St., Wilmington.
 Brewington, H. L., 24803 Oak St., Lamita, P.
 *Brewton, C. B., Oildale.
 Brister, R. G., 257 Osgood, Long Beach, P.
 Brister, Woodrow W., 5865 Watcher Bell, P.
 Brown, Art E., 119 N. Ave 23, Los Angeles, P.
 Brown, J. D., Fresno, P.
 Brown, J. T., Vacaville, P.
 Brown, Walter W., 710 Orange, Fresno 2, P.
 Broyles, Alvin W., 3636 Euclid, San Diego, P.
 Brumfield, S. W., Rt. 1, Box 500, Camarillo, P.
 Burge, Hollis, 1st Ch., 1115 8th St., San Diego, P.
 Butler, C. A., 8692 Virginia Ave., South Gate, C.M.
 Byrd, A. J., 446 Spring St., Richmond, P.
 Cagle, Alonzo F., 912 W. 57th St., Los Angeles 37.
 *Campbell, Hooper, 1st Ch., Tulare, P.
 *Campbell, Wade, 1101 E. Palmer, Compton, P.
 Carlton, —, San Diego.
 Carpenter, J. M., 1st Ch., Long Beach, P.
 Carter, F. W., Delano, Box 281.
 Casey, S. H., 1838 W. Dresher, San Diego, P.
 Cater, L. W., 64 N. Hudson, Pasadena.
 Chambliss, W. H., 252 W. Chanslor, Richmond, P.
 Charvore, Carl, 911 Guinn St., Bell Garden.
 *Christensen, A. J., 16099 Pasco, San Lorenzo Valley, P.

Combes, E. Jack, 5906 Van Fleet Ave., Richmond, P.
 Craig, Amos. L., Firebaugh, P.
 Creswell, W. E., 1st Ch., Gate City, P.
 *Crider, C. L., San Jose.
 Crittendon, A. F., 243 Holland Bldg., Fresno, Exec. Sec.
 Crossland, Irving, Gen. Del., Madera.
 Crouch, Carroll R., 10701 Estepa Dr., Oakland 3, P.
 Cure, R. E., Rt. 1, Box 78, Niles, P.
 Dalby, D. A., 569 Sadler, Los Angeles, P.
 Dalke, R. H., 2403 Lewis Ave., Fresno, P.
 Daugherty, E. K., 2136 Santa Clara, Alameda, P.
 Davidson, Vernon G., 174 20th Ave., San Francisco 21, P.
 *Davis, Joe, Olivet Ch., Fresno.
 Davis, Roy E., Upland, P.
 Dawes, J. V., 661 N. Berenda Ave., Los Angeles, P.
 Dennis, Bob, Oroville, P.
 Douglas, A. T., 598 Victoria St., San Leandro, P.
 Dunham, S. E., Lamont Station, Bakersfield, P.
 Early, W. D., Roberts.
 *Echols, Kenneth B., Rt. 1, Box 1932, La Mesa, P.
 Ellis, C. C., 1553 16th St., Santa Monica.
 Ellis, Jas. C., Box 383, Girdley, P.
 Ellis, Thurman B., Arroyo Grande, R. 1, Box 219.
 Estes, A. T. 807 El Tajon St., Oildale, P.
 Faulkner, G. D., 1709 Waller St., San Francisco, P.
 Ferguson, W. C., 1641 Everett St., Alameda, P.
 Finn, J. O., 1309 S. Simmons Ave., East Los Angeles.
 Foster, Clyde J., 4224 34th St., San Diego, S.
 Fulmer, B. E., 307 Polk St., Coalinga.
 Gidden, E. D., 1st Ch., Box 744, Concord, P.
 Gerin, W. C., R. 2, Box 1000, Reedley.
 Golden, W. W., McFarland.
 *Graham, Milton, 1st Ch., Barstow.
 Grant, Arthur, 801 Brackway, El Monte, P.
 Gregory, E. D., 1223 N. Ross, Santa Ana, P.
 Grissom, A. E., Porterville, P.
 Haley, J. A., 2203 E. Ave., National City, P.
 *Harmon, J. T., 37 Munda Rd., Bldg. 88, San Francisco 17, P.
 Harness, Ed F., 59 38th Ave., Upland, P.
 Hart, Thos. B., 4327 E. 53rd St., Maywood, P.

Hathcock, D. P., 215 East 1st Ontario, M.
 *Hawes, H. T., 201 So. Bond St., Brawley, P.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., 582 McArthur, Oakland, P.
 Hayes, J. E., 42 Cottage Ave., Richmond, P.
 *Hays, C. A., Glendale, F. M.
 Haywood, Herbert, 3308 Hemlock St., San Diego, P.
 Hemfelt, —, —, Box 281, Deland.
 Hendricks, H. W., Gen. Del., Fontana, P.
 Hendricks, Harold, 691 27th St., Riverside, P.
 Hendricks, Joe Ray, 923 Turn Creek Rd., San Bernardino.
 Hendricks, Louis, 1st Ch., Pasadena, P.
 Hendricks, Sam, Alpaugh, P.
 Henderson, Elvin, 303 E. 10th St., Hanford.
 Herring, B. O., Baptist Theo. Sem., Oakland 8, P.S.
 *Hill, J. E., 437 S. Campus, Ontario, P.
 Hill, L. S., Rt. 1, 436 St. Francis St., Stockton, P.
 Hill, Silas, Seaside, P.
 Hodges, I. B., 2141 Woolsey Ave., Berkeley, P.
 Hodson, E. Woody, Fullerton, P.
 Hollums, C. W., 31 Rincon Ave., Salinas, P.
 *Hughes, E. R. Robinson Ave., Oraville, P.
 Hughley, W. H., Logan Hgths. San Diego, P.
 Huntsberry, W. B., 1041 Roseglen St., El Monte, P.
 Hurst, C. J., 110 Market St., San Francisco, P.
 Hutchins, Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 237, Orville, P.
 Hux, J. O., Rt. 1, Box 52B, Marysville, P.
 Ibsen, H. P., 1934 Fairview St., Berkeley, P.
 James, J. C., Rt. 3, Box 339-B, Madera, P.
 Johnson, Perry M., 1st Ch., Rodeo, P.
 Kendall, Geo. B., 20525 E. 14th St., Hayward, M.
 Kimbrough, J. D., 435 Caldwell Ave., Ontario.
 Kirk, W. P., 6242 Raymond St., Long Beach.
 Kriek, Geo., Madera, P.
 *Lackey, G. E., 342 Saratoga, Filmore, P.
 Lackey, R. W., 2926 Illinois, Fresno, G. S.
 LaRue, Wm. E., 1007 Glenwood Rd., Glendale 2, Re.
 Leighton, Roland A., 1253 F. St., San Bernardino.
 Lintz, H. M., Rt. 1, Box 512-A, Riverside.
 Long, H. B., 1215 A. N. Ross, Santa Ana, P.

- *Long, H. G., Whittier Mission, El Monte, P.
 Looney, Floyd, Box 1132, Tulare, P.
 Loving, Dick, Tehachapi, P.
 Loving, F. E., Tehachapi, P.
 Loving, G. F., 727 Jeffrey, Bakersfield, P.
 Lummus, B. N., 1615 Glenn St., Fresno, M.
 Lyon, Henry L., AAF Regional Hosp. Hammer Field, Fresno, P.
 Maggard, C. D., 30 Kana Rd., San Francisco, P.
 Marshall, W. W., 735 Peralto Ave., San Francisco, 10.
 Mattingly, O. P., Box 192, Seaside.
 Maxwell, Lester, 339 South R St., Merced, P.
 McAllister, B. H., Rt. 1, Box 236, Arroyo Grande, P.
 McCormick, K. L., Box 28, Novato, P.
 McClung, W. L., 724 E. Walnut, Santa Ana.
 McCormick, Keith, 987 63rd St., Oakland, P.
 McCrary, Mark, Jr., 682 11th St., Richmond.
 McCustom, Gus., 603 W. 3rd Tulare.
 McDaniell, E. G., 1104 Lameda, El Monte, P.
 McGee, J. G., Rt. 1, Box 74-A, Thermal, P.
 McKeown, Wm. L., 604 Empire Ave., Modesta, P.
 Mayo, Clarence, E. 21st St., Oakland, P.
 *Merriman, C. J., 1941 Thomas St., San Diego, P.
 Minor, R. E., 1205 Q St., Sanger.
 Morgan, Edward J., 4604 W. Las Feliz Blvd., Los Angeles, P.
 Morris, Chas. S., 4151 Woodlawn, Los Angeles, P.
 Mouser, Ted C., Box 474, Wasco, P.
 Napoli, Joseph, 1631 Wall St., Los Angeles, P.
 *Newton, Ben, Sacramento, P.
 Noles, Le-ter R., 207 Fowl, Bellflower, P.
 Phipps, Quincy, 517 D St., San Rapel, P.
 *Pippin, Jas. W., I. Bay Ch., San Diego, P.
 Pike, Carl, 930 So. Prarie Ave., Hawthorne, P.
 Presley, A. E., Fresno.
 Presley, J. E., Dos Palos, P.
 Raines, T. H., 306 Leggett Dr., Porterville, P.
 Ramon, Bernard, 7019 So. Eastman, Los Angeles, P.
 Rhodes, Leonard, Santa Paula.
 Ridgway, John K., 548 W. Century Blvd., Los Angeles.
 Rogers, B. A., Whittier, P.
 Ritchie, D. L., 1615 16th St., Bakersfield.
 Rotramel, R. R., 106 J St., Sanger, P.
 Royal, R. Fletcher, 188 Howard Ave., Vallejo, P.
 Samas, G., 567 Truro Ave., Hawthorne, P.
 *Sanders, Orville L., Fresno, P.
 Scott, J. O., 1632 Van Ness, Fresno, P.
 Sharp, Fay, 701 Monache Drive, Oildale.
 *Simpson, Henry, Porterville.
 Sims, J. B., Box 303, Fillmore, P.
 Simons, J. V., 315 Fillmore, Taft, P.
 Sloan, E. F., Box 175, Red Bluff, P.
 Smar, G. H., 715 Freeman, Hawthorn, P.
 Smith, Walter B., Redwood City, P.
 Sparks, Walter J., 1511 Howard Blvd., Los Angeles.
 Stagg, H. H., 1306 Dartmouth, Albany, M.
 Starkey, Lawrence, 1982 Wal-tonica, Montrose, P.
 Stewart, J. M., 2403 Scursion, Los Angeles.
 Summers, J. T., 1329 38th Ave., San Francisco 22, P.
 Summers, W. S., 640 Syracuse, Baldwin Park, P.
 Sutton, Arthur, Patterson, P.
 Tally, D. D., 710 Orange, 1st Ch., Fresno.
 Taylor, Chas. F., 976 N. Fair Oakes Ave., Pasadena 3, P.
 Thomas, H. A., Grover City, P.
 Thomas, L. E., 1153 E. State St., Ontario.
 Thompson, Walter D., San Jose, P.
 Tooke, W. E., 3300 Humphrey Ave., Richmond.
 Trammel, R. R., Port Chicago.
 Trubitte, B. H., Box 457, Port Chicago, P.
 Truman, R. R., Gen. Del., Awin.
 Tiefel, Paul, Box 162, Ivanhoe, P.
 Underwood, Haskell, 5531 Beaudry, Emery Villa 8, P.
 Venable, W. J., 1530 Main St., Stockton, P.
 Waldrop, L. H., Box 253, Taft, P.
 Walker, Wm. E., 2401 Main Ave., Apt. 2-E, Richmond, P.
 Ware, A. D., Box 472, Port Chicago.
 Ware, Russell, 243 Holland Bldg., Fresno 1, S. W.
 *Warren, P. R., 5827 Rose Ave., Long Beach.
 Weeks, W. P., 347 16th St., Apt. 1-A, Richmond, P.
 Whitaker, Burnett, 315 Fillmore, Taft, P.
 Whitaker, Paul, 137 15th St., Pacific Grove, P.
 Whitehurst, A. F., 1230 Lorna Vista Dr., Long Beach, P.
 Wilcoxson, Sam, Box 253, Shafter, P.
 Wiles, Robt. O., Apt. 4, 1721 Main St., Alhambra, P.
 Williams, E. E., 341 S. 23rd St., Apt. 1-A, Richmond, P.
 Williams, J. H., 2714 Silvia Drive, Modesto, P.
 *Williams, J. W., 2572 Seabright Beach, Long Beach, P.
 Wisener, W., R. 1, Madera.
 Woodward, G. H., 3493 Harding, Riverside, P.
 Workman, G. M., 9303 Dearborn, South Gate.
 Wyatt, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 78, Niles, P.
 Young, W. W., 148 N. 10th, Upland, P.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

40 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, Wm. S., 101 Earls-ton Drive, Friendship Station, Washington.
 Austin, C. B., 1507-30th St., N.W., West Washington Ch., Washington 7, P.
 Autritt, Oscar, 2000 16th St., N.W., Washington.
 Ball, John Compton, 516 A St., N. E., Washington, P.
 Baucum, Herbert W., Jr., Piney Branch Rd. & Aspen St., N.W., Washington 12, P.
 Boorde, Thos. E., 1450 V St., S.E., Washington, P.
 Briggs, John E., D.D., 1613 Harvard St., N. W., Wash-ington, P.
 Bunyea, Herbert, 1520 U St., S.E., Washington.
 Burress, Frank B., 2215 Naylor Rd., S.E., Washington 20, P.
 Chastain, David F., Jr., 3760 Minnesota Ave., N. E., Wash-ington, P.
 Clark, Edward O., 3708 Livings-ton, N.W., Chevy Chase Ch., Washington 15, P.
 Cranford, Clarence W., Calvary Ch., 8th & H St., N.W., Washington 1, P.
 Cranston, Stephen W., 322 E. Capitol Street, Capitol Hts. Ch., Washington 3, P.
 Culver, John F., 3610 41st Ave., Colmar Manor, Md., P.
 Dowdy, R. E., 1st Ch., Wash-ington, Asst. P.
 Downs, Geo. A., 6330 Broad St., Washington 16, P.
 Doyle, Weaver, 526 68th St., Washington 19, P.
 Drake, Lynn C., 4901 Potomac Ave., N.W., Washington.
 Emmans, W. A., 14th & Mary-land Ave., Maryland Ave. Ch., Washington, P.
 Faucett, Glenn B., 3332 Ala-bama, S.E., East Washing-ton Heights Ch., Washing-ton 20, P.
 Ferguson, Clarence R., 4226 Fessenden St., N.W., Wis-consin Ave. Ch., Washing-ton 16, P.
 Fisher, P. L., 2610 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Washington, Asst. P.
 Garrett, J. Ray, 3322 18th St., N.E., Washington, P.
 Gatlin, P. E., 2717 Garfield St., N.W., Washington 23, P.
 German, M. P., 5009 13th St., N.W., Bethany Ch., Wash-ington, P.
 Griffin, Geo., 715 8th St., N.W., Washington.
 Hall, J. Herrick, 609 E. St., S.W., Washington, P.

- Haworth, Howard, 715 8th St., N.W., Washington 1, Sec'y Christ. Ed.
- Hill, Walter N., Metropolitan Ch., Washington, Asst. P.
- Hinesley, W. Fred, Washington.
- Hobbs, Virgil M., 801 5th St., N.E., Washington.
- Holcomb, Luther Jenkins, 3143 Upland Terrace, N.W., Washington, P.
- Holder, Wilson, 1010 C St., S.E., Centennial Ch., Washington 3, P.
- How, Harry C., 126 Yuma St., S.E., Washington, P.
- Johnson, F. W., 401 Seward Square, S.E., Washington, Re.
- Kelley, Aaron B., 1101 Alabama Ave., S.E., Washington, P.
- King, W. B., 2215 Naylor Rd., S.E., Washington, P.
- Loftis, J. Wesley, 8401 Woodcliff, Silver Springs, Md., P.
- McGlothlen, Gaye L., 3910 18th St., N.E., Washington 18, P.
- Marseglia, M. C., 2856 28th St., N.W., Ch. of the Redeemer, Washington, P.
- Marseglia, Olindo, 1123 Staples St., N.E., Washington, Asst. P.
- Moore, W. Dewev, care Nat'l Baptist Memorial Church, Washington.
- Nelson, J. Raymond, 4910 Moorland Lane, Bethesda, Md., P.
- Osgood, Henry R., 4909 42nd Place, Hyattsville, Md., P.
- Pixley, A. R., 1322 Holly St., N.W., Washington.
- Pruden, Edward H., 3029 Ordway, N.W., Washington, P.
- Richardson, E. E., 1001 Alabama Ave., S.E., Washington 20, Re.
- Rickman, Chas. H., P.O. Box 1, Brentwood, Md.
- Rodgers, Jas. P., Petworth Ch., 7th and Randolph, N.W., Washington 11, P.
- Royal, Marion W., 2146 Florida Ave., N.W., Washington.
- Simmonds, Newton M., 1324 Gallatin, N.W., No. Washington Highlands Ch., Washington 11, P.
- Smith, Alva L., 4721 Yuma St., N.W., Washington 16, Supt. C.M.
- Smith, Henry J., 412 Rittenhouse St., N.W., Washington, P.
- Sorrell, Joseph, 9th & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, P. (acting)
- Stith, M. C., 715 8th St., N.W., Washington 1, Ex. Sec.
- Stoughton, Howard G., 5705 Quintana St., Riverdale, Md., P.
- Tull, Edmund C., 6330 Broad St., Washington 16, P.
- Weaver, Rufus W., The Northumberland Apt., 2039 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, Re.
- White, K. Owen, 6th & A Sts., N.E., Washington, P.
- Willingham, Edward Bacon, 1501 Columbia Rd., N.W., National Baptist Memorial Ch., Washington 9, P.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

718 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abercrombie, E. R., Plant City.
- Abernathy, E. C., 105 E. Keyes Ave., Tampa, P.
- Abney, A. C., 1st Ch., Marianna, P.
- Acree, R. W., Box 995, Blountstown, P.
- Adams, Archie, Darlington, R. 2, M.
- Adams, Arvel E., R. 1, Box 314, Tampa.
- Adams, H. L., Crescent City, P.
- Adamson, R. J., Pensacola.
- Adkinson, Lester, Galliver, P.
- Albritton, A. M., Ona, P.
- Albritton, E. A., Winter Haven.
- Albritton, S. L., R. 1, Ona, P.
- Alderman, Carl, Myakka City.
- Alderman, D. O., Mayo, D. M.
- Alderman, Henry, Lake Wales, P.
- Alexander, J. C., Panama City, Re.
- Alford, J. D., De Funiak Springs, P.
- Allbright, A. H., Dinsmore, P.
- Allen, Carey, Waldo, Box 162, P.
- Allen, D. B., Gainesville, Box 505, P.
- Allen, T. W., Live Oak, P.
- Almond, C. E., Bascom, P.
- Anderson, B. M., 2617 Beaver St., Jacksonville.
- Althoff, C. B., 1st Ch., La Belle, P.
- Anderson, E. W., Panacea, P.
- Anderson, Frank T., 1st Ch., Bradenton, P.
- Anderson, T. J., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
- Angell, C. Roy, Central Ch., 500 N. E. 1st Ave., Miami 36, P.
- Angell, E. C., 321 N. Tenn. Ave., Lakeland, T.
- Ansley, J. B., Bay Harbor, P.
- Archibald, M. B., Box 522, Wesconett, P.
- Arnold, Patrick, Altoona, P.
- Arrant, D. T., Westville, R.F.D., P.
- Atchison, Bert, 728 Conway Rd., Orlando, P.
- Austin, J. C., Olds Hall, Daytona Beach, Re.
- Avent, L. A., 4818 N.W. 22nd Ave., Miami, P.
- Badgett, Chester, Utica, M.
- Baker, Frederick H., Safety Harbor, P.
- Bailey, Elmer F., 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Ed. Dir.
- Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.
- Baker, Kenneth C., Rt. 4, Plant City, P.
- Baker, Leyron, Live Oak, P.
- Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 663, P.
- Baldwin, B. D., Dade City, P.
- Baldwin, T. O., 1st Ch., Chipley, P.
- Bales, Milton M., 234 E. Miller Ave., Orlando.
- Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
- Barber, I. L., Rt. 2, Mayo, P.
- Barber, T. O., Old Town.
- Barbree, J. T., Dade City, R. 1, P.
- Barnes, W. Hubert, Rt. 1, Lakeland, P.
- Barnett, Thos. J., Tallahassee, Box 894, P.
- Barlett, W. Q., 518 42nd St., West Palm Beach, P.
- Batchelder, Leslie J., 4727 Amherst St., Jacksonville 5, P.
- Bates, Carl E., 1st Ch., Leesburg, P.
- Bates, Walter A., Arcadia, R. 2, P.
- Batts, L. L., Reddick, P.
- Beal, Chas. R., Jay, P.
- Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1.
- Beall, E. H. S., Altha, P.
- Beall, Noble Y., Stetson University, DeLand, T.
- Beard, Spencer F., Box 906, Lake City, P.
- *Beasley, Isom, Brandon, P.
- Bedsale, Adolph, Box 18, Millville, P.
- Belflower, J. Wright, Box 757, Orlovista.
- Bell, Joseph, Alachua, P.
- Beil, W. A., 3615 E. Powhatan, Tampa 5, P.
- Bennett, C. Norman, Jr., 309 Earl St., Daytona Beach, P.
- Bennett, L. C., 505-E. Bay, Jacksonville 1, P.
- Bennett, Nathan J., 3410 E. Frierson St., Tampa.
- Bercan, J. G., Tampa, R. 5, Box 446.
- Berquist, Millard P., Riverside Ch., Park & King Sts., Jacksonville 5, P.
- Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
- Best, J. Dudley, Zolfo Springs, P.
- Bethea, W. O., Canal Point, P.
- Bevis, H. T., R. 3, Box 254 B, Gainesville, P.
- Bevis, R. D., Box 133, Gainesville, P.
- Bevis, W. O., Canal Point.
- Biggs, Chas. U., 1708 New Orleans, Tampa, P.
- Bills, Horace R., Crescent City, P.
- Birch, Henry W., 1131 13th St. North, St. Petersburg, P.
- Biro, Ladislau, Coral Gables, P.
- Bishop, W. F., 922 McBerry, Tampa, P.
- Bishop, W. W., Jacksonville, R. 7, Box 269, P.
- Bjork, Clark, 115 West Brainard St., Pensacola, Supply P.
- Black, Joseph, Belleview.
- Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce, P.
- Bland, J. W., Gallaway, P.

- Blank, Russell G., Box 286, Daytona Beach, P.
- Bleakney, Edward, Daytona Beach.
- Blosch, F. C., Rt. 1, Box 444, Lake Worth, P.
- Blue, W. C., Perrine, P.
- Boales, O. E., Gainesville, P.
- Boatwright, J. C., Wildwood, P.
- Boehm, T. S., 1st Ch., Lakeland, P.
- Bohannon, Ivan, Russellville, Re.
- Bolton, Chas. H., Riverside Ch., Miami, P.
- Bookhart, J. S., 748 So. Orlando Ave., Winter Park, Re.
- Borders, W. R., Homeland.
- *Bostwick, E. C., Auburndale, R. 1, Re.
- Bouterse, William M., Sr., Orlando, R.F.D. 5, Box 40, W. P.
- Boyer, E. D., Tampa, R. 2, Box 1328, P.
- Boyer, Geo., Ocala, P.
- Bozeman, S. M., 837 Augusta, Lakeland.
- Bragan, H. B., 4660 11th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, P.
- Bragan, G. D., Graceville, Re.
- Branch, C. W., R. 2, Plant City, T.
- Branch, M. M., Cross City, P.
- Brant, G. W., Sr., Oklawaha, P.
- Bray, John L., 1066 La Rue, So. Jacksonville 7, E.
- Breach, C. V., Tallahassee.
- Brecksmith, F. W., Holopaw, P.
- Brewer, C. M., Green Cove Springs, Re.
- Bridges, A. L., South Miami, Box 268, P.
- Bridges, Glen, De Funiak Springs, D. M.
- Bright, E. T., Montverde.
- Britten, Fred E., Stuart, Re.
- Brocksmith, F. W., Boynton Beach, P.
- Brooks, B. F., Brooksville, E.
- Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.
- Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, Box 1292, P.
- Brown, Geo. L., Rt. 1, Box D 29, Orlando, P.
- Brown, J. W., 319 W. Alfred, Tampa.
- Brown, L. L., 320 White, Live Oak, P.
- Brunner, Benj. R., Hollywood, P.
- Bryan, Sheppard, De Funiak Springs, P.
- Bryant, J. Ed., Dade City, P.
- Bryant, W. J., Dade City, P.
- Burdges, Chas. W., P. O. Box 883, Jacksonville Beach.
- Burdine, J. T., Jr., P. O. Box 105, Davenport, St., P.
- Burnett, E. Allen, Largo, P.
- Burnett, H. T., Lutz, P.
- Burnett, Robt. D., Cherry Lake, P.
- Burnett, S. B., Ruskin, P.
- Burnette, Fred E., Balm, P.
- Burns, W. A., D. D., Marianna, P.
- Burns, W. D., Box 695, Lynn Haven, P.
- Burns, Wm. Marshall, 1st Ch., Madison, P.
- Burrell, William R., 15 S. K St., Lake Worth, Re.
- Bussell, C. V., Indiantown, P.
- Byerly, C. K., Pine City Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
- Caines, Jack Walter, 407 E. Orange, Gainesville, E.
- Calhoun, L. O., Eagle Lake, P.
- Callaway, Royall, 105 Allen Ave., Panama City, P.
- Calvert, Riley, Plant City.
- Calvin, C. H., 8810 Mulberry St., Tampa, P.
- Carlisle, W. M., Wimauma, Re.
- Carnett Albert L., Woodlawn Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- Carroll, C. L., Palatka, P.
- Carroll, Herbert, Demory Hill, P.
- Carter, H. F., 1st Ch., Samoset, P.
- Carter, E. G., 430 Woodlawn Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Catledge, Bob, Bushnell, P.
- Catledge, L. N., Perry, P.
- Cecil, C. W., Klondike, P.
- Chance, A. B., Hilliard, P.
- Chapman, Kirby, 612 N. Q. St., Pensacola, P.
- Cherry, W. E., Orange Park.
- Cheshire, J. B., Polk City, P.
- Cheshire, W. R., Okeechobee.
- Chiles, John R., Lockhart, P.
- Christie, James H., 181 N. W. 110th St., Miami 38, P.
- Churchwell, C. H., Ft. White, P.
- Clark, R. E., D. D., De Land, T.
- Clarke, W. R., Orlando, R. 5, Box 11 F, P.
- Clements, Clarence L., P. O. Box 172, Lake Harbor, P.
- Cloud, J. M., Pierson, Re.
- *Coburn, W. I., Lynn Haven, P.
- Cofield, David, Gonzales, P.
- Cofield, S. V., Newberry, P.
- Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.
- Coker, Vernon E., Wauchula, P.
- Colding, L. A., 435 N. Marydel Ave., DeLand, P.
- Cole, J. S., Shamrock.
- Coleman, J. W., 633 S. W. 6th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale.
- Collins B. C., 5114 Headley St., Jacksonville 5.
- Collins, Glenn J., Box 1296, Plant City, P.
- Collins, Herman, Auburndale, P.
- Collins, J. R., Madison, P.
- Collins, L. M., 145 N. East Ave., Bartow, P.
- Collins, Tom L., 4020 McGirts Blvd., Jacksonville, F. W.
- Colvin, D. L., Rt. 2, De Funiak Springs.
- Combee, D. Herbert, Auburndale, R. 1, P.
- Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 453, P.
- Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.
- Connell, Clarence, Oak Park Sta., Tampa.
- Connell, Jos. G., Deland Hotel, De Land, Re.
- Connell, T. F., Weirsdale, P.
- Conway, J. F., Jacksonville, P.
- Coogle, R. P., 2229 N. W. 82 St., Miami, P.
- Cook, F. R., Daytona Beach, Re.
- Cooley, J. M., Auburndale, Box 83, P.
- Coons, W. S., Key West.
- Cooper, J. J., Holt, P.
- Cooper, W. E., R. 2, Plant City, P.
- Cornell, T. F., Weirsdale, P.
- Cornett, W. S., Sr., Brandon, Re.
- Coston, J. B., De Leon Springs, P.
- Countryman, Geo. W., Orlando, Re.
- *Cowan, E. C., Sanford, P.
- Cox, C. A., 85 W. 9th St., Hialeah, E.
- Cozart, C. A., Graceville, P.
- Cramer, C. E., 903 E. Hamilton Ave., Tampa, P.
- Crantford, L. B., Box 445 Homestead, P.
- Crawford, D. Campbell, Box 101, Venice, P.
- Crawford, V. T., Gen. Del., Tampa.
- Crawford, Walter, Demorest, P.
- Creasy, Floyd, Clewiston, P.
- Crews, Elmer J., Ona.
- Crews, Harrison, Winter Haven, P.
- Crim, C. W., 1594 E. Cervantes St., Pensacola, P.
- Crissey, C. L., Enterprise, P.
- Crofton, Chas. J., Lake Wales, P.
- Crosby, C. A., Booker, P.
- Cross, S. A., Cottage Hill, P.
- Crovatt, C. V., Jacksonville, R. 1, Box 382 D.
- Culpepper, W. F., Jacksonville, R. 5.
- Curtice, Geo. W., 733 Clayton Ave., Lakeland, P.
- Daffin, H. V., 1470 Pennsylvania Ave., Miami Beach.
- Daniels, L. Eldon, Box 627, Davenport, P.
- Danner, H. N., Holopaw, P.
- D'Arpa, J. F., R. 4, Box 468 Tampa.
- Darrovo, Mason, Lithia.
- Davidson, Harold A., 2390 N.W. Terrace, Miami 35, P.
- Davidson, W. B., R. 2, Ocala, P.
- Davis, Charles, Anthony, P.
- Davis, R. D., 1400 La Rsu, Pensacola.
- Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.
- Dawson, A. D., Rt. 1, Box 484, West Palm Beach M.
- Day, J. S., Jr., Southside Bapt. Ch., Lakeland, P.
- Dees, L. F., Winter Haven.
- Delk, Frederick A., 1650 Liberty St., Jacksonville.
- Denham, W. E., 5954 N.E., 5th Ave., Miami, P.
- Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.
- Denington, W. E., Rt. 1, Arcadia, P.
- DeVane, H. G., Plant City, R. 2, P.
- DeVane, Joseph, R.F.D., Plant City.
- DeVane, M. B., 2809 Louisiana Tampa.
- DeVane, S. L., Ft. Meade.
- DeVette, J. M., Fernandian, E.
- *Diamond, E. G., Titusville, P.
- Dickert, R. W., Daytona Beach, E.
- Dicks, John, Lake City, R. 3, P.
- Dickson, J. M., McIntosh, P. O. Box 4, P.
- Dilworth, Chas. G. W., Dowling Park, Re.
- Dobbs, Mark A., Orlando, P.
- Dorris, T. H., 5575 W. 17th Miami, P.
- Dorough, J. J., Rt. 3, at 67th St., Tampa, P.

- Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach, Re.
- Doyle, G. M., 5911 River Terrace, Tampa, 4.
- Du Bose, E. P., Ft. White, P.
- Du Bose, J. C., Vero Beach, Re.
- Duckett, Rex B. St. Petersburg 2, Box 146 Sta. A, P. Box 736.
- Duke, Cleo, Box 736, Arcadia, P.
- Duncan, Harry, Oneca, P.
- Duncan, Grant W., Key West, P.
- Dunklin, E. M. C., Palatka, Re.
- Dunlap, J. A., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Dunn, Geo. W., 4801 10th Ave., Tampa 6, P.
- Dupree J. E., Live Oak, Re.
- Durrance, Dow, Wauchula, P.
- Durrance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.
- Dutton, L. E., Delray Beach, P.
- Dykes, F. L., Panama City Beach, P.
- Earnest, B. L., Gainesville, P.
- Earnest E. E. Trenton P.
- Earnest, E. T. R. 2, Wauchula, P.
- Eastwood, James, Ormand, Re.
- Eaton, J. R., 637 Linwood Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Eckstein, O. G., Eustis.
- Eddington, Earl B., 1st Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
- Edgy, L. J., Fernandina P.
- Edmundson, H. W., 239 W. Church St., Jacksonville.
- Edwards, D. J., Auburndale, P.
- Edwards, W. H., Alachua, P.
- Eiland, Chas. C., Bagdad, P.
- Eiland, Clarence H., P. O. Box 716 Okeechobee, P.
- Ellis, Dan P., Moncrief Rd., Jacksonville.
- Ellis, Hugh A., 652 N. W. Third St., Miami 36, P.
- Ellis, T. J., Newberry, P.
- Enlow, Eugene Isham, Sr., Belle Glade, P.
- Entzinger, Louis, 135 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Entzinger, Thad, Manatee, P.
- Epperson, Marcus, Eustis, P.
- Erwin, W. R., 809 W. North St., Lakeland.
- Eubanks, G. C., P. O. Box 744, Cedar Key, P.
- Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.
- Evans, C. W., Lakeland R. 4 Box 829 P.
- Evans, Geo. T., Elfers, P.
- Evans, John E., Ft. Myers Beach.
- Everson, W. P., 1st Ch., Jacksonville Beach, P.
- Fagan, Lemuel T., 1st Ch., Arcadia, P.
- Fain, Maurice, De Land, P.
- Fann, T. U., 525 E. Church St., Orlando.
- Farabee, M. L., Avon Park.
- Farr, Theo. H., 714 E. 4th St., Ocala, Supt. C. M.
- Farris, Frank, Kathleen, D. M.
- Feagins, W. B., Calvary Ch., Cleawarther, P.
- Feigle, Chas. F., Sebring.
- *Fewox, A. L., 2349 Kings Rd., Jacksonville 4.
- Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.
- Fisher, A. L., 202 W. Haya, Tampa.
- Fisher, Berton, 146 Congress, Daytona Beach, Re.
- Fletcher, Geo. W., Quincy, R. 3, P.
- Floyd, R. C., Sebring, P.
- Flynn, Woodrow, Box 266, Starke, D. M.
- Forbes, Ray, Bradley Junction, P.
- Forbes, W. W., Bradley Jct., P.
- Fore, Chas. H., Sarasota.
- Fore, W. M., Oceanway Ch., Rt. 2, Box 490, Jacksonville, P.
- Forrester, Graham, 2406 Prospect Rd., Tampa.
- Forte, C. H., Altha, P.
- Fowler, H. B., Winter Haven, P.
- Fowler, M. J., Day, P.
- Franklin, A. B., Lake City, P.
- Freer, E. M., Belleview, P.
- Frink, H. Durant, 1st Ch., Melbourne, P.
- Frink, Loys, 515 E. Turner St., Clearwater.
- Frost, J. B., 315 West Ashley, Jacksonville, P.
- Fuller, F. C., De Land, P.
- Gambrell, Leon M., 1st Ch., Lake Wales, P.
- Gammage, A. E., D.D., 1334 S. W. 17th St., Miami 35, P.
- Garner, L. B., Rt. 3, Pensacola, P.
- Garrett, C. G., Cypress, P.
- Garrott, E. H., Quincy, Re.
- Garwood, H. C., Stetson Univ., De Land, T.
- Gibson, T. H., 3188 S. W. 23rd Ter., Miami, E.
- Gilbreath, Jesse, Eaton Park, P.
- *Gilbreath, Julius M., Rt. 1, Box 207, Lakeland, P.
- Giles, Harry, Florence Villa, P.
- Gilman, Emil, Green Cove Springs, P.
- Gilmore, Mercer, Wauchula, P.
- Glaze, Bryan H., 8019 Buffalo Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Glaze, Grady L., Grand Park Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- Glisson, A. M., Ocala, P.
- Glisson, B. M., 821 Ave. O S. W., Winter Haven, E.
- Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce, Re.
- Glover, W. J., Monticello, P.
- Goare, Jno. T., Pensacola, R. 1, Re.
- Godfrey, A. H., Auburndale, P.
- Godwin, S. E., Maxville, P.
- Goering, H. A., Bradenton.
- Gomes, Raymond J., Starke, Box 236, P.
- Goodman, T. A., Shady Grove, P.
- Gowing, M. J., Tampa, R. 3, Box 731, P.
- Gowing, Ralph, 3408 8th Ave., Tampa 5, P.
- Grant, W. W., Cocoa, Re.
- *Gravatt, Wm. D., Miami, P.
- Gray, W. H., Live Oak, P.
- Green, A. C., 3108 W. Gonzales St., Pensacola, P.
- Green, J. F., Rt. 9, Box 412, Jacksonville, P.
- Green, J. M., Emmanuel Ch., Tallahassee, P.
- Greene, A. R., 1808 Wigmore St., Jacksonville 6, P.
- Griffin, C. A., Jr., Falmouth, P.
- Griffin, J. H., D.D., 205 W. Michigan Ave., De Land, Sec. of Dept. Christian Education.
- Grimsley, C. L., Wauchula, P.
- Grimwood, Herbert, St. Petersburg.
- Gross, A. J., Rt. 1, Pensacola, P.
- Guess, O. C., Osprey, P.
- Gunter, E., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 496.
- Gustafson, Roy, Venice, P.
- Gwin, Ralph E., Stanton Memorial Baptist Ch., Miami, P.
- Hagar, H. D., Anthony, Sup. P.
- Haggard, Fred P., Groveland.
- Hagler, J. T., Bascom, P.
- Hagood, H. H., Crestview, Re.
- Haines, Lewis D., Starke, P.
- Halbert, Gordon H., Bowling Green, P.
- Haldeman, John H., 1733 N. W. 33rd St., Miami, P.
- Hall, Bennett, Titusville, P.
- Hall, Bronna B., Yulee, P.
- Hall, Clyde E., Barberville, St. P.
- Hall, E. G., St. Augustine.
- Hall, Fayette, 808 W. Smith St., Orlando, P.
- Hall, O. G., Pinecastle, P.
- Hall, Rosco M., Box 1113, Orlando, P.
- Hallford, R. F., Port Saint Joe, P.
- Halstead, D. B., St. Andrew, P.
- Halstead, W. T., Box 687, Lake City, P.
- Ham, Edward Everett, High Springs, P.
- Hambrick, Ernest E., High Springs, P.
- Hambrick, W. L., 2222 Iroquois, Jacksonville, P.
- Hampton, J. L., Rt. 1, Lutz, Re.
- Hampton, S. J., Chattahoochee, P.
- Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
- *Hancock, J. E., 524 N. F. St., Pensacola.
- Hancock, W. W., Kenansville, P.
- Hansen, Thos., D. D., Main St., Ch., 527 W. 27th Jacksonville, P.
- Harlee, Harold, Calvary Church, St. Petersburg, P.
- Harless, H. C., Graceville, P.
- Harney, L. C., Lulu.
- Harper, Vernon, Zolfo Springs, P.
- Harris, C. C., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Harris, J. E., Bell, P.
- Harris, J. L., Rt. 2, De Funiak Springs, P.
- Harris, R. L., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 748-A, P.
- Harvey, H. C., Greensboro, P.
- Harwell, Edwin, 1st Ch., Tavares, P.
- Haskins, Jas. S., Longwood, P.
- Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
- Hawkins, B. A., Whitfield Me. Ch., Pensacola, P.
- Hayman, J. W., Orange Heights, P.
- Haymon, O. B., R. 1., Box 371, Seffner, P.
- Hays, G. W., Webster, Re.
- Hays, M. L., Bushnell, P.
- Heller, J. R., Canal Point, P.

- Helms, O. R., De Funiak Springs.
- Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.
- Henderson, J. L., Crestview, P.
- Hendry, C. E., Bowling Green.
- Hendry, D. P., Shady Grove, P.
- Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
- Henning, B. C., D.D., Coral Gables, Re.
- Henry, Chas. L., 745 Delmar Terrace, St. Petersburg.
- Henry, R. W., Live Oak, P.
- Herdon, Grady, Orange Park, P.
- Herrington, A. M., Southside Church, Jacksonville, P.
- Hewitt, W. H., Cherry Lake, P.
- Hicks, Benton, Waldo, P.
- Hickman, D. F., Box 407, Apalachicola, P.
- Hicks, N. T., Oldtown.
- Higdon, R. Claud, Milligan, P.
- Higginbotham, Rufus, 1806 Inwood Terrace, Jacksonville.
- Higgs, V. A., Seville, P.
- Hinson, C. J., Blountstown, Re.
- Hinton, G. T., Wewahitchka, P.
- Hobson, W. A., D.D., 2955 1st Ave., No., St. Petersburg 6, Re.
- Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.
- *Hogan, E. C., 302 Bedford St., Jacksonville, P.
- Hogarth, R. V., Palatka, P.
- Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.
- *Holmes, W. H., Rt. 1, Box 170, O'Brien.
- Hooker, C. F., Gainesville, R. 3, P.
- Hoolsema, A. J., Newport Richey, P.
- Horton, Alva, Perry, P.
- Horton, Butler, East Palatka, P.
- Hough, Joe W., Crestview, P.
- Howell, Carl A., 865 Hamilton St., Jacksonville, P.
- Howell, W. M., 229 N.E. 70th St., Miami 38, P.
- Howse, W. L., 831 Park, Jacksonville, P.
- Hubbard, W. H., 116 18th Ave., So., St. Petersburg.
- Hubert, T. S., Kissimmee, Re.
- Hughes, H. O., Monticello, P.
- Hunt, G. T., Rt. 3, Quincy, P.
- Hurst, Clyde J., 30 West Tillman Ave., Lake Wales.
- Hutto, Lawrence E., Sarasota, P.
- Ingersoll, R. P., 526 Interlacken Ave., Winter Park, P.
- Ingram, J. F., Penny Farms, Re.
- Inman, J. A., 1st Ch., New Smyrna Beach, P.
- Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Jackson, Eugene, West Thonotosassa, P.
- Jackson, M. D., Box 825, Orlando, P.
- Jamieson, H. B., Pearl & 54th, Jacksonville 6, P.
- Jarvis, Henry, F., Carrabelle, P.
- Jelks, H. F., care Rev. J. M. Green, 675 W. Pensacola, Tallahassee.
- Jenkins, E. B., P. O. Box 93, McClenny, P.
- Jenner, John T., Palmetto, Chap.
- Jent, Vester, Rt. 2, Plant City, P.
- Jernigan, D. O., P. O. Box 313, Lake Helen, P.
- Johnson, A. J., 10th Ave. Ch., Tampa, P.
- Johnson, Carl F., Dundee, P.
- Johnson, C. J., Sopchoppy, P.
- Johnson, L. B., Main St. Ch., Leesburg, P.
- Johnson, L. G., Noma.
- Johnson, Vaughn M., 1330 1st St. N., St. Petersburg, P.
- Johnson, W. B., Jr., Dover, P.
- Johnston, J. H., Manatee, P.
- Johnston, J. Walter, Rt. 1, Box 93, Mt. Dora.
- Johnstone, J. E., 25 N. E. 87th St., Miami.
- Jones, A. S., Rt. 1, Box 96-B, Jacksonville 7, P.
- Jones, G. E., R. 8, Box 922, Jacksonville, Re.
- Jones L. N., Winter Haven, P.
- Jones, W. O., Darlington, R.
- Jones, Ward T., Yulee, P.
- Jones, Wm. M., Box 278, Dania, P.
- Jordan, S. B., Hialeah, P.
- Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
- Kanne, Raymond C., 1st Ch., Eau Gallie, P.
- Keene, Frank A., 1780 N. W. 45th St., Miami 37, P.
- Keis, W. D., Greenville.
- Kelley, James P., 139 West Ashley, Jacksonville, Re.
- Kellum, C. G., Gull Point, P.
- Kelly, Joseph P., Tampa, Re.
- Kennan, R. R., 17 Cottage Ave., Jacksonville, Re.
- Kennedy, John W., 8142 Lexington Drive, Lake Forest, Jacksonville 6, P.
- Kenney, H. G., Quincey, Re.
- Kennedy, Nolan M., 1st Ch., Quincey, P.
- Kersey, J. C., Rt. 2, Tallahassee P.
- Key, R. G., Milton, P.
- Keyton, J. R., Miami.
- Kieithly, R., Ojus, P.
- Kight, R. R., Cross City.
- Killebrew, H. J., Anthony, P.
- Kilpatrick, Durwood, Altha, P.
- Kimbrough, I. N., 303 Holly Ave., Sanford, Re.
- Kinard, George Walter, 757 Lynton St., Jacksonville.
- King, H. O., Lake Worth.
- King, Lloyd L., 1414 Osceola, Orlando, E.
- King, N. T., Starke.
- King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
- King, Willie, Okeechobee, Box 402, Indian Mis., and P.
- Kiser, C. C., Jr., Palmetto, P.
- Kiser, Joe L., Box 1385, Trenton, P.
- Knight, M. T., Maxville, P.
- Knight, Malcomb B., 1st Ch., Ocala, P.
- Kolb, C. E., Ft. Meade, P.
- Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.
- Lammerson L., 719 M. St., West Palm Beach, P.
- Lampp, R. L., Plant City, P.
- Lampp, W. I., Rt. 2, Box 1313, Tampa, P.
- Land, B. C., 304 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville 2, Supt. Ev.
- Land, Jesse, Mayo, P.
- Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.
- Lane, Fred, Disston Ave., St. Petersburg.
- Lane, J. P., 700 E. Norfolk, Tampa, P.
- Laney, E. E., 810 E. Emma, Tampa, P.
- Langford, Henry, Madison, P.
- Lassiter, E. S., Chipley, P.
- Laten, L. M., Bradley Junction, P.
- Lavender, Whitney, Trilby, P.
- Law, C. L., Lake City.
- Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
- Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
- Lee, Chas. R., Miami.
- Lee, Guy V., Seffner, P.
- Lee, Robert E., Bayshore Ch., Tampa, P.
- Lee, R. L., Starke, P.
- Leichty, Harry M., Franklin St. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- Leonard, E. M., Box 243, Opa Locka, P.
- Lerch, E. C., Archer, P.
- Lewin, E. F., Zolfo Springs, P.
- Lewis, J. Earl, Springfield Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- Lewis, J. M., Dade City, Re.
- Lightfoot, A. E., 4003 Pearl, Jacksonville, P.
- Lilly, L. M., Moore Haven.
- Lindsay, Homer G., 1st Ch., 2568 Dellwood, Jacksonville, P.
- Lindsay, Walter L., 617 So. Oregon St., Port Tampa City, P.
- Lindsey, E. C., De Funiak Springs, Rt., N.
- Lingerfelt, J. E., Middleburg, P.
- Link, Harold H., Oviedo, P.
- Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
- Locke, B. D., P. O. Box 918, Bradenton, Supt. D. M.
- Locklear, W. A., Riverview Ch., Jacksonville, P.
- Locklear, W. H., R. 1, Box 259, Tampa, P.
- Long, J. D., Plant City, R. 2, P.
- Long, Stewart, Box 66, Boca Grande, P.
- Loop, Fred, Box 1198, Haines City, P.
- Lowe, Dewey, Live Oak.
- Luck, A. G., Jensen, P.
- Lynn, David R., Box 1469, Lake City, P.
- Lytle, H. B., Rt. 1, Palatka, P.
- McAdam, C. W., P. O. Box 5341, Jacksonville, P.
- McAlpine, D. H., Grand Ridge, P.
- McCarty, J. A., Lakeland, R. 3, Box 406, P.
- McCaupl, T. V., D.D., 1st Ch., 318 East University, Gainesville, P.
- McCauley, G. E., Melrose, P.
- McClellan, W. D., 335 N. W. 59 Terrace, Miami, Supt. City Mis.
- McClelland, Angus M., Mulberry, P.
- McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
- McClure, W. K., 1st Ch., Bunnell, P.
- McCollum, Edwin, Williston, P.
- McConnel, Charles B., Ft. Myers, P.
- McConnell, D. B., Madison.
- McCormick, W. B., 343 Jefferson Ave., Miami Beach.
- McCullers, Paul, 1st Ch., Milton, P.
- McCutchen, T. E., Ojus, Homeland.

- McDaniel, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Panama City, P.
- McDaniel, S. A., Sr., Daytona Beach, Re.
- McDonald, C. W., 583 Talbot Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- McDonald, Vernon C., Lacochee, P.
- McDougle, J. R.F.D., Hialeah.
- McDowell, Thos., 827 Ave. D. S. W., Winter Haven, P.
- McElroy, Auston, Live Oak, P.
- McFarland, E. B., Havana.
- McGauley, G. E., Rt. 1, Box 365, Palatka, P.
- McGee, Harry F., Safety Harbor, P.
- McInnis, W. D., Avon Park.
- McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, Re.
- McKee, Carl N., Jay, P.
- McKendree, H. L., San Antonio, P.
- McKethan, A. H., Orange City, Re.
- McKinney, B. Frank, Safety Harbor.
- McKnight, T. W., Milville.
- McLeod, J. E., Myakka City, P.
- McLeroy, H. G., 1st Ch., Chattahoochee, P.
- McMichen, W. A., Waldo, Re.
- McMurphy, C. V., 2814 De Soto St., Pensacola, P.
- McPherson, R. P., Jennings, P.
- McRae, L. E., Samoset, P.
- McReynolds, T. F., Tallahassee, R. 5, P.
- Maddox, B., Sorrento, P.
- Maguire, John, Rogers Bldg., 218 W. Church, Jacksonville 2, Ex. Sec.
- Mainwaring, C. W., 605 E. Virginia, Tampa, P.
- Major, R. W., 1st Ch., Fernandina, P.
- Malcolm, R. H., 713 Ave., N. S. W., Winter Haven, P.
- Malone, Alton H., Rt. 3, Box 660, Lakeland, P.
- Manes, A. H., Jacksonville.
- Mangum, Henry, Hastings.
- Mann, C. W., Wauchula, P.
- Mann, Dewey, Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, S. W.
- Mann, W. O., 1405 E. Jordan St., Pensacola.
- Marlow, Henry E., 20 Gonzales, Pensacola, P.
- Martin, A. B., Rt. 3, Ocala.
- Martin, Aubrey, Anthony, P.
- Martin, Carroll, Summerfield, P.
- Martin, Charlies A., Jasper, P.
- Martin, H. H., Oviedo, P.
- Martin, J. B., Altha.
- Martin, J. E., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bartow, P.
- Martin, John R., Delray Beach, P. O. Box 202, P.
- Martin, Paul G., Webster, P.
- Martin, Sam P., Rt. 2, Box 108, Orlando, E.
- Mashburn, James T., 125 East Duval St., Lake City, P.
- Mason, Roy, 720 W. Kentucky Ave., Tampa, P.
- Masters, V. L., De Soto, Re.
- Matheny, C. C., Jacksonville, S. O.
- Matheny, W. E., Plant City, P.
- Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Comanche, Tampa, P.
- Mathis, L. L., Wildwood, P.
- Mathis, S. S., 1st Ch., Zephyrhills, P.
- Matthews, Thomas, Tampa, P.
- *Maxwell, Phil, Stuart, P.
- May, David C., Winter Haven, P.
- May, E. F., Alachua, P.
- May, Robt. G., Eau Gallie, P.
- Mayberry, G. W., Pleasant Hill.
- Mayer, Stewart, Miami.
- Meador, H. C., 1529 Thomasville Rd., Lakeview Ch., Tallahassee, P.
- Meadows, C. L., Haines City, P.
- Meidena, James F., Box 1515 De Land, P.
- Melvin, J. L., Altha, P.
- Merrill, R. E., Greenville, P.
- Merritt, E. H., Baker, R. 2, P.
- Messer, G. W., Yale & 14th Ave., Tampa, P.
- Middleton, R. L., Youngstown, P.
- Miles, T. J., P. O. Box 1274, Tampa, P.
- Miley, L. Don, 1st Ch., Plant City, P.
- Millard, J. W., Jacksonville, R. 3, Box 401.
- Miller, Arvel G., Brooksville, P.
- Miller, E. K., Orlando.
- Mills, L. W., Ona, P.
- Milton, E. A., Concord, P.
- Moberg, C. A., Pahokee, P.
- Mobley, M. F., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 509.
- Moll, Chas. H., 908 Seward Ave., Tampa, P.
- Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 2607 Sunset Dr., Tampa, Re.
- Moncrief, O. T., 1252 6th St., Clermont, Re.
- Monk, C. W., Marianna, P.
- Moody, G. D., Seffner, P.
- Moore, J. L., Lake Helen.
- Morgan, Frank C., Box 787, South Miami, P.
- Morgan, S. J., R. F. D. 1, Micanopy, Re.
- Morris, Herman E., Sanford.
- Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon, P.
- Moulton, G. E., 2221 Clark St., Tampa, P.
- Murphy, C. R., Jr., Southside Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
- Murphy, I. S., R. 1, Box 12, De Land, P.
- Murphy, W. E., Taft, Re.
- Neel, A. D., 204 Baldwin, De Funiak Springs, P.
- Neilbarger W. C., Venice P.
- Nelson, A. H., Plant City, P.
- Nelson, C. E., Rt. 1, Box 55, Chipley, P.
- Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.
- Newberry, H. E., Quincy, R. Re.
- Newsome, W T., 4015 McGirts Blvd., Jacksonville, P.
- Newton, J. E., Macclenny.
- Nichols, James Ancil, Rt. 2, Panama City, P.
- Nichols, Lee, 1st Ch., Daytona Beach, P.
- Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, R.F.D.
- Nolen, O. L., Ft. Pierce.
- Norman, L. J., Mascotte, P.
- Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
- Norris, J. L., Lawtey, P.
- Norris, J. S., Bradenton.
- Norton, W. J., Umatilla, P.
- Nowlin, W. D., D. D., Delray Beach, Re.
- Oddy, W. F., Palatka, P.
- O'Kelly, N. B., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 479, P.
- Osteen, T. F., Rt. 4, Box 845, Lakeland, P.
- Oswald, Bill, Bonifay, P.
- Ott, August L. De Land, P.
- Overhiser, F W, Mt Dora, Re.
- Owen, Guy, West Flagler Pk. Ch., 273 N. W. 58th Ave., Miami 37, P.
- Owen, J. C., Walnut & Cornelia St., Lakeland, P. S.
- Owens, O. G., Trenton, P.
- Padgett, J. A., 708, E. Jordan St., Pensacola
- Padgett, Phillip C., care 1st Ch., Marianna, Asst. P.
- Padgett, W. Prentice, Dover, P.
- Page, W. B., Highland City, P.
- Page, Z. J., Gary, P.
- Paite, D. E., Mt. Dora, P.
- Palmer, Jas. A., Daytona Beach, Re.
- Parker, A. M., Mayo, P.
- Patchell, C. C., Lake Alfred, P.
- Patterson, V. M., Apopka, Box 267, P.
- Paul, A. B., Tampa.
- Peacock, S. P., De Funiak Springs.
- Pearce, John W., Mt. Pleasant, Supt. D. M.
- Pearson, M. N., Branford, P.
- Peebles, J. D., W. Palm Beach.
- Pent, G. E., Key West, P.
- Perry, C. L., Baker, P.
- Perry, W. M., Miami.
- Persons, C. W., Perry.
- Peterson, Noah, Old Town, P.
- Phillips, A. L., 1st Ch., Brandon, P.
- Phillips, D. J., Caryville, P.
- Phillips, J. E., Punta Gorda.
- Pickern, A. V., 501 East Bay St., Perry, P.
- Pickern, F. M., Rt. A North, Ponce de Leon, P.
- Pierce, B. F., Kenton.
- Pinnell, A. Z., 3170 S. W. 8th St., Miami 38, P.
- Pitts, E. T., Holt, R. 1, P.
- Platt, H. A., Live Oak.
- Pollard, W. A., Rt. 3, Box 461-A, Pensacola.
- Pollard, Walter J., Box 28, Plant City, P.
- Porter, R. T., 3606 Tampa St., Tampa, P.
- Potts, J. Frank, P. O. Box 338, North Miami, P.
- Poulson, E. T., D.D., Box 1577, St. Petersburg 1, Re.
- Powell, C. B., De Funiak Springs, P.
- Pratt, F. T., Archer, P.
- Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
- Price, J. F., 213 Olympia Ave., Punta Gorda, P.
- Puddington, J. H., 5515 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.
- Puffer, K. P., 1130 N. Webster Ave., Lakeland, P.
- Pullins, Don, Clearwater, P.
- Puryear, E. H., Avon Park, P.
- Pyle, Hugh F., Groveland, P.
- Queen, W. S., Pomona, P.
- Railey, C. E., 706 E. Wright, Pensacola, P.
- Ranew, W. L., Madison, P.
- Ransley, A. J., Cantonment, R.
- Rasco, John S., Avondale Ch., Jacksonville 5, P.
- Ratterree, C. A., 893 Bunkerhill Blvd., Jacksonville 6, P.
- Rawlins, J T., Belleview, P.
- Rawls, J. Elwood, 4306 Central Ave., Tampa, P.
- Rawls, L. A., Euclid Ave. Ch., Jacksonville, P.

- Reagan, John T., 518 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, P.
- Reaves, A. W., Box 5092 W. Pensacola Br., Pensacola, P.
- Rector, W. A., Brooksville, P.
- Redden, Joseph E., 105 E. Keys Ave., Tampa 3, Asst. P.
- Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales, Re.
- Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, R. 2. P.
- Rees, S. L., 705 Talleyrand, Jacksonville, P.
- Reese, T. O., D.D., Bristol, P.
- Reeder, E. W., 102 Address St., Jacksonville 6, Re.
- Reeves, Gordon C., Jacksonville, P. O. Box 441, P.
- Reid, Nep., Jasper, P.
- Reid, U. E., 119 N. K St., Lake Worth, P.
- Renew, W. L., Madison, P.
- Renfroe, S. G., Marianna, P.
- Renn, A. P., 2030 Main Apt. 3, Jacksonville, P. & E.
- Rennicks, S. A., Lake Worth, P.
- Ressler, H. E., Opalocka, P.
- Revell, O. N., Gen. Del., Bristol, P.
- Revell, W. M., Wauchula.
- Reynolds, H. O., 485 Mills Ave., Bartow, P.
- Reynolds, Roy L., 1149 W. 6th, Lakeland, P.
- Rhodes, S. M., Box 104, Lake City, P.
- Rice, Edmund H., 65 N. W. 42nd St., Miami, E.
- Rice, W. C., Frostproof, P.
- Rich, John H., 3912 E. Lake Ave., Tampa, P.
- Richards, W. B., Quincy, R. 3, Box 142, P.
- Richardson, Wm. P., St. Cloud, P.
- Riddle, E. B., Darlington, P.
- Ridenour, H. E., Rt. 2, Box 162, Gainesville, Re.
- Ridenour, Hawley E., Jr., Calendonia St., Marianna, M.
- Rightmire, H. S., 317 1st Ave., Daytona Beach, Re.
- Riley, Frank C., Branford, P.
- Rimes, Owen, Plant City, R. 2, P.
- Risch, C. G., Wewahitchka, P.
- Rivenbark, Wilburn A., De Land, St. P.
- Roberts, Alton L., Ona, P.
- Roberts, C. R., Lake City, R. 3, E.
- Roberts, I. I., 809 E. Strong, Pensacola, E.
- Roberts, Leffis, Jacksonville.
- Roberts, Leo B., 806 N. Q. St., Pensacola.
- Roberts, O. O., Myakka City, P.
- Robinson, C. R., Box 86, Deerfield, P.
- Robinson, D. B., Hampton, P.
- Robinson, I. D., Seville, Box 55, Re.
- Robinson, J. D., Live Oak, P.
- Robinson, Rufus L., Live Oak, P.
- Robinson, W. A., Plant City, P.
- Rodgers, C. E., 1st Ch., Vero Beach, P.
- Rodgers, J. B., Saint Andrew, P.
- Roehl, C. Edward, Crawfordville, P.
- Rogers, Wallace R., 1st Ch., Pensacola, P.
- Rollins, U. W., Bronson, P.
- Rollins, W. L., 1st Ch., Frostproof, P.
- Rooks, C. L., Cottendale, P.
- Rosser, J. L., D.D., 23 Carrera St., St. Augustine, P.
- Roth, B. A., Tallahassee, P.
- Roundtree, W. E., Fort Pierce, Re.
- Rousseau, G. J., Warrington.
- Rowe, A. M., Madison, P.
- Russell, B. F., Rt. 2 Jacksonville.
- Rutledge, Aaron L., Polk City, P.
- Rycroft, W. T., Madison.
- Safriet, J. E., 1630 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, Re.
- Sale, W. C., 637 Park, Jacksonville, E.
- Salyers, W. D., 920 Main St., Jacksonville, P.
- Sanborn, W. J., Bradenton.
- Sanders, E. C., Wauchula, P.
- Sanders, Harold G., 1st Ch., Tallahassee, P.
- Sanders, W. Ira, 1726 Wambolt St., Jacksonville, P.
- Sapp, E. E., Green Cove Springs.
- Sapp, H. H., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Saunders, C. E., 1470 E. 13th St., Jacksonville, P.
- Saunders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
- Savell, J. W., Eagle Lake.
- Sawhon, W. M., Woodville.
- Sawyer, J. Albert, 1st Ch., Cocoa, P.
- Saxon, T. J., Box 8, Penny Farms, Re.
- Schultz, M. J., 1st Ch., Wauchula, P.
- Scott, Wilbur A., P.O. Box 294, Starke, P.
- Sebastian, D. F., 901 W. Baer St., Plant City, Re.
- Self, Geo. T., De Land, Re.
- Selleck, H. S., De Land, Star Rt. 1-T.
- Sellers, I. M., Jacksonville, R. 3.
- Sellers, Preston, 634 38th St., West Palm Beach, P.
- Sentell, Wm. M., P. O. Box 131, Dunnellon, P.
- Sheffield, S. W., Trenton, P.
- Sheldon, T. B., 5505 Seminole Ave., Tampa.
- Shepherd, L. A., Raiford, P.
- *Sherrouse, D. B., Green Cove Springs, R. 1, Box 50, P.
- Shirley, Hoke H., 1st Ch., 1540 Argyle Dr., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
- Shoemaker, C. E., Mayo, P.
- Shows, W. G., Lawtey, P.
- Shuler, A. C., D.D., 825 Oak St., Jacksonville, P.
- Shuler, E. L., 415 East 6th St., Jacksonville, T. *
- Sikes, Chas. A., Jacksonville, P.
- Silva, J. B., Ybor City, Box 5120, P.
- Simmons, D. A., Monticello, P.
- Simmons, L. M., Sydney, P.
- Simmons, R. F., Immokalee, P.
- Sims, H. L., Boynton.
- Sims, J. C., 3226 Virginia St., Miami, P.
- Sirman, Quimby, Ojus, P.
- Sledge, R. R., Plant City, P.
- Sledge, W. H., 688 N.E. 71st St., Miami, Re.
- Sloan, W. A., Jackson Heights Ch., Tampa 5, P.
- Sloan, W. B., Rt. 3, Box 382, Jacksonville.
- Sloan, W. K., Ponce de Leon, P.
- Smiley, T. M., 1st Ch., 714 Pine St., Live Oak, P.
- Smith, A. M., 912 E. Cervantes, Pensacola, P.
- Smith, Archie A., 617 Baker St., Tampa, P.
- Smith, B. L., Jacksonville.
- Smith, Berne D., R. 2, Box 303, Pensacola.
- Smith, Chas. W., Pompano, P.
- Smith, D. E., 218 Lemon, Palatka.
- Smith, Fred, Waldo, P.
- Smith, G. Reid, 1855 N.W. 58 St., Miami 38, P.
- Smith, H. H., 3909 Drexel St., Tampa.
- Smith, J. J., 930 E. Lemon, Lakeland, P.
- Smith, L. N., Box 62, Mango, P.
- Smith, S. W., Trenton.
- Smith, Stanley, Dania, M.
- Smith, W. R., Ojus, Box 443, P.
- Snowden, R. Grady, 1st Ch., De Land, P.
- Solomon, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
- Sorrell, J. F., 3802 Park St., Jacksonville, P.
- Sparkman, W. C., 48 Kennedy Holmes, Ft. Lauderdale, P.
- Spears, W. L., Rt. 1, Bradenton, P.
- Spell, Thurman R., Callahan, P.
- *Spidell, J. A., Oklawaha, P.
- Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
- Stallings, Claude B., Hawthorne, P.
- Stallings, Dwight W., 1856 Naldo Ave., Jacksonville 7, P.
- *Stallings, John M., 1045 S.W. 27th Ave., Miami, P.
- Stanley, A. A., Mt. Dora, Re.
- Stanley, R. M., Tampa City.
- Stanley, Wm. L., P. O. Box 649, Davenport, Supply P.
- Stephens, Edgar, Trenton, P.
- Stephenson, R. M., Ft. Myers, P.
- Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
- Stewart, J. R., 6722 N. W. 6th Ave., Miami.
- Stoddard, Frank P., 1106 Ind. Ave., St. Cloud, Re.
- Stone, W. E., Tallahassee, Sup. P.
- Stovall, Arthur, 1st Ch., 266 Ave. B, N.E., Winter Haven, P.
- Stracener, W. G., 1315 E. Gadsden St., Pensacola, P.
- Strahan, Ray S., 211 East 5th St., Jacksonville.
- Strawn, W. L., Sr., 1006 W. St. Augustine, Tallahassee, P.
- Street, Howard B., Lake Alfred, P.
- Strickland, H., Linden, P.
- Strickland, J. E., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R. 1, P.
- Strickland, R., Webster, P.
- Stringfellow, H. C., 6704 River Blvd., Tampa 4, P.
- Stulck, Albert A., 1st Ch., Winter Garden, P.
- Sullivan, J. M., Lacochee, Box 171, P.
- Stuley, J. H., Mt. Dora, P.
- Sutton, B. S., Pierce, P.
- Sutton, Chas. A., Knights, P.

- Swain, J. G., Rt. 1, Box 142, Lutz, P.
 Sweat, B. W., 3275 Deason St., Jacksonville, P.
 Swicegood, M. C., 408 E. Esther St., Orlando, P.
 Taylor, A. C., 1428 N.W. 44th St., Miami.
 Taylor, A. W., Miami Springs, R. 1, Box 222, P.
 Taylor, J. D., Shiloh, P.
 Taylor, J. W., Mascotte, P.
 Taylor, M. J., Wauchula, P.
 Taylor, P. T., 1601 N.W. 2nd St., Miami 35, P.
 Taylor, W. C., Gainesville, P.
 Taylor, W. M., Cross City, P.
 Temple, Chas. H., Chipley, P.
 Tew, C. T., 818 N.W. 74th St., Miami 38, Re.
 Texton, T. M., Cottdonale, P.
 Tharp, J. Earl, 1001 Powhatan, Tampa, P.
 Thomas, F. H., Lutz, T.
 Thomas, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 63, Dade City.
 Thomas, J. H. P., Lockloosa.
 Thomas, Oscar, Bell, P.
 Thompson, Howard, Wimauma, P.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo, Re.
 Thompson, T. E., Sanford, P.
 Threadgill, Geo. G., 1485 13th St. So., St. Petersburg, Supt. C.M.
 Tillman, H. M., Lawtey, P.
 Titus, C. S., Orlando.
 Tomlinson, R. P., 510 E. Paris, Tampa, P.
 Totty, John R., Bradley Junction, P.
 Townsend, A. H., Perry, P.
 Townsend, D. D., Rt. 2, Box 308, Plant City, P.
 Trusler, Geo., Sarasota, P.
 Tucker, H. W., Pomona, P.
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Ch., Orlando, P.
 Turner, A. J., 1st Ch., Kissimmee, P.
 Turner, A. L., 744 Broxton, Jacksonville, Re.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade, Re.
 Tuttle, Frank L., Oxford, P.
 Tyner, Elbert C., 1st Ch., Dade City, Box 195, P.
 Tyler, R. J., 313 8th Ave., Palmetto, P.
 Underwood, C. E., Palatka, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Key West, P.
 Van Allen, G. B., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Vann, J. F., Greenville, P.
 Vaughn, Julius, Palatka.
 Vaughn, T. H., Winter Park.
 Vining, Eugene T., 2512 Caracus, Tampa, P.
 Voelker, Victor V., Polk City, P.
 Voyles, G. C., Polk City, P.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
 Walburg, C. F., 1321 Grand Ave., Orlando.
 Walden, Irvin, Plant City, Re.
 Walden, Ray Y., Jr., Lake Butler, P.
 Walden, Ves, Dover.
 Waldron, L. C., Dade City, R. 1, P.
 Waldrup, T. E., 90 Guernsey, Orlando, P.
 Walker, C. N., Lakeland, R. 3, Box 353 C, P.
 Walker, Clifford, 1512 E. Powhatan, Tampa, Supt. Mis.
 Walker, Herbert, Parrish.
 Walker, O. LaFayette, John B. Stetson University, De Land, T.
 Walker, W. Stokes, Largo, Re.
 Walker, Warren, P. O. Box 24, Jacksonville, E.
 Wall, J. H., Mango, P.
 Waller, L. F., 603 E. Frierson, Tampa.
 Wallis, J. H., Loughman, Re.
 Walters, A., Hilliard, P.
 Walters, Hugh, Wellborn, P.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, R. 3, P.
 Ward, S. G., Day, P.
 Ward, W. J., Barberville, P.
 Ware, G. W., 1217 Union, Gainesville, Re.
 Warren, C. M., Greensboro, Box 142, P.
 Wasden, Lester, Atmore, P.
 Watson, S. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Wattenbarger, C. L., P. O. Box 2163, Orlando, D. M.
 Wayman, H. C., 1st Ch., Sarasota, P.
 Weaver, Roger, Crystal River, P.
 Webb, H. L., St. Cloud, P.
 Webb, L. A., Fletcher.
 Weekley, E. Lester, Rt. 3, Pensacola, P.
 Weigle, Chas. F., Sebring, E.
 Weimarts, J. M., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Wells, C. D., Wesconnett.
 Wells, J. H., High Springs.
 Welstead, John W., Box 6, Ruskin, P.
 Westmark, T. F., Box 1144, Brent Ch., Pensacola, P.
 Whately, S. L., Deleon Springs, St. P.
 Wheeler, D. M., Jasper, P.
 Wheeler, W. P., Lady Lake, P.
 Whitcomb, R. H., 3511 22nd Ave., Tampa.
 White, J. L., D.D., 27 N.W. 47th St., Miami, Re.
 White, J. R., Jr., 1st Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
 White, J. W., Graceville, P.
 White, John, Bostwick, P.
 White, Marvin H., Rt. 2, Box 735 M, Pensacola, P.
 White, R. Kelly, 727 Upland Road, West Palm Beach, P.
 Whitehurst, O. G., Wauchula.
 Whyte, Lloyd N., 1100 Elrado, Coral Gables, P.
 Wilcox, A. M., Vernon, P.
 Wilde, Arthur H., Box 912, Little River Sta., Miami, Supply, P.
 Williams, D. S., Haines City, P.
 Williams, G. C., De Funiak Springs, R. 2, Box 78-B, P.
 Williams, J. R., Baldwin.
 Williams, W. Kline, Lake Placid, P.
 Williams, R. L., Madison, P.
 Williams, Roger E., Jr., 1363 N.W., 26th St., Miami.
 *Williams, W. H., 715 E. Gregory St., Pensacola, P.
 William, W. W., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, D.S.
 Willingham, J. D., Havana, P.
 Wilson, E. Q., Clermont, P.
 Wilson, H. D., Safety Harbor, P.
 Wilson, J. M., P.O. Box 67, Port Tampa City, P.
 Wilson, W. H., Lacochee, P.
 Wilson, William, Raiford, P.
 Wimberly, P. R., 1913 Garvin, Orlando, St. Ev.
 Winters, M. G., Burbank, P.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Womack, Fred G., 1005 Hart St., Clearwater, P.
 Womble, A. B., Chipley, P.
 Wood, Joe Lee, Lake City, P.
 Wood, R. J., Trilby, P.
 Wood, Waldo E., 1st Ch., Inverness, P.
 Wright, J. C., Foley, P.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Palatka, Re.
 Yeargan, P. M., Anthony, P.
 Yeargin, Ben A., Jr., Longwood, P.
 Yelton, J. C., 1st Ch., Palatka, P.
 Yoeman, J. L., North Miami.
 York, T. H., Sr., 2708 Morgan St., Tampa.
 Young, A. E., Palm Harbor, P.
 Young, H. B., 5648 N.W., 5th, Miami, Supply P.
 Young, Henry, Mulberry, P.
 Young, J. B., Rt. 1, Plant City, P.
 Young, Stanley, E., 514 Wood St., Dunedin, P.
 Young, S. F., Olustee, P.
 Ziemer, Geo. E., Box 257, Ocala, P.
 Zvoda, Walter, 4745 Royal Ave., Jacksonville, E.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

1273 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, Troy Lee, Vienna, P.
 Abercrombie, J. W., Avans, P.
 Abernathy, L. C., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Abernathy, Walter, Rome, Rt. 2, P.
 Abstance, Joe, 1601 Melrose Dr., S. W., Atlanta, A. P.
 Acker, P. M., Locust Grove, P.
 Adair, W. J., Americus, R. 1, P.
 Adams, C. A., 5898 Evans Drive, Atlanta, P.
 Adams, Heyward L., Mt. Vernon, St. P.
 Adams, J. H., Dacula, P.
 Adams, W. S. Conyers, P.
 Aiken, E. L., Commerce, P.
 Aiken, Whitt M., Donaldsonville, P.
 Akers, S. J., Fender, P.
 Akin, W. L., Carrollton, Rt. 4, P.
 Aldred, J. F., 836 Kirkwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta.
 *Alexander, A. J., Rome.
 Alewine, Jos. F., Norman, Park, P.
 Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.
 Allen, L. C., Millen, P.
 Allen, L. Banks, Tifton, P.
 Allen, Lawton, Thomasville, P.

- Allen, P. M., Gordon, R. 3, P.
Allen, W. C., Savannah, Box 1406, P.
Allison, W. P., College Park, P.
Allmon, Richard H. Sylvania, P.
Altman, E. M., 342 Atlanta Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Amason, Loyd H., 1139 College Dr., Macon, P.
Anderson, Carl H., Statesboro, P.
Anderson, H. B., Fitzgerald, P.
Anderson, J. Frank, Dalton, R. 4, P.
Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
Anderson, W. A., Rt. 1, Smyrna.
Anderson, W. L., 427 E. Mt. Vernon Rd., Dunwoody, P.
Anthony, L. E., Covington, R. 3, P.
Arwood, J. C., 1291 Stillwood Dr., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Atha, J. A., 722 Windsor St., Atlanta, P.
Atkinson, Guy N., 1st Ch., Baxley, P.
Attaway, L. L., 704 Apt. 1, Wing Ave., Marietta, P.
Awtrey, E. B., Smyrna, P.
Ayers, Carl J., Montezuma, P.
Ayers, T. W., 978 Juniper, Atlanta.
Bacon, Jas. E., Odum, P.
Baggott, J. L., 1st Ch., College Park, P.
Bagley, W. R. Buford, P.
Bailey, C. W., Meansville, P.
*Bailey, J. A. J., 908 Park Ave. LaGrange, P.
Baisch, Paul M., Springfield, P.
Baker, Geo. P., Jackson Rd., Augusta, P.
Baker, Jeff, Tunnel Hill, P.
Baldwin, L. G., Pao, P.
Ballard, Jno. W., 716 Holt Ave., Macon, P.
Balliew, T. J., Ranger, P.
Balliew, Walter, Resaco, R. 1, P.
Barbee, B. F., Warwick, Re.
Barber, W. L., 411 Crawford, Waycross, P.
Barfield, W. H., Rt. 1, Augusta, P.
Barkley, P. C., Cairo, P.
Barlow, E. L., 969 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Barnard, Raffe, Box 832, La Grange, P.
Barnes, J. Paul, Brown Memorial Ch., Atlanta, P.
Barnett, I. F., Griffin, Star Rt., P.
Barrett, A. J., Alpharetta, P.
Barrett, J. Hill, 1947 Wynnton Rd., Columbus.
Barrett, W. H. Sparta, P.
Barron, Z. E., 620 College Ave., Hapeville, P.
Barrow, J. H., Waco, R. 2, P.
Barrow, W. R., Collins, P.
Bartlett, E. E., College Park, R. 1, P.
Barton, Joe Frank, 1st Ch., Box 575, Chamblee, P.
Baskin, E. L., Calhoun, P.
Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
Bates, R. L. Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
Bates, S. W., Jr., B-210 Radmond Rd., Rome, P.
Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
Beaver, S. A., Gardi, P.
Beavers, J. F., Marietta, R. 3, P.
Beck, H. J., Sr., Bacontown, P.
Bell, H. F., Greshamville, P.
Bell, H. P., 1st Ch., Ellijay, P.
Bell, Jas. C., Abbeville, P.
Bell, Jesse S., Barwick, P.
Bennett, Clarence, 1808 Deforr Ave., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Bennett, L. L., Cleveland, P.
Bennett, M. J., Cordele, P.
Bennett, S. F. Jesup, P.
Bennett, S. H., Camilla, Box 303, P.
Benson, H. B., 1st Ch., Carrollton, P.
Bentley, Harry, Carl, P.
Berry, Paul V., care 1st Ch., Augusta, P.
Bethune, J. D., Ringgold, R. 1, P.
Bivins, D. C., Norman Park Jr. College, Norman Park, St. P.
Bivins, R. L., Cusseta, Re.
Black, John G., 271 Howell Ter., Atlanta, Re.
Black, L. S., Cartersville, P.
Blackburn, B. F., Cumming.
Blackman, R. J. Albany, Re.
Blackwell, L. Truman, Tate, P.
*Blackwell, W. M., Dunwoody.
Blalock, B. B., Griffin, P.
Blalock, Hubron L., Rt. 2, Rome, P.
Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
Blue, T. J., Adairsville, P.
Boatner, J. W., Lindvale, P.
Boatright, H. W., Carrollton, Rt. 3, Re.
Bodenhamer, W. T., Norman Park, P.
*Boiter, Albert L., 1628 Fenwick, Augusta, P.
Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
Bond, B. L., Genl. Del., Lindale P.
Bond, G. S., Marietta, R., P.
Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
Bone, F. A. 2nd Ch., Thomasville, P.
Bonner, Andy L., 200 Strickland Ave., Black Shear, P.
Bonner, John A., Fairburn, E.
Booth, E. T. Woodstock, P.
Booth, W. T. Madison, P.
Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
Bowen, J. R., Baxley, P.
Bowen, L. G., Cleveland, P.
Bowen, R. A., Cairo, P.
Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica, R. 1, P.
Boyd, J. R., Augusta, R. 4, P.
Boynton, Claude C., Suches, P.
Boynton, Wm. S., Pelham, P.
Bracket, Alvin, Mer. Univ., Macon, St. P.
Bradley, B. B., Griffin, P.
Bradshaw, J. Clifford, Meansville, P.
Brady, E. Russell, Toccoa, P.
Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.
Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
Branch, T. W., Memorial Ch., Moultrie, P.
Brand, Garnie A., Ellenton, P.
Brannon, Cliff W., Toccoa, P.
Brantley, Jas. W., Gibson, P.
*Brendell, Jno. A., Blairsville, P.
Brickle, Archie W., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Bridges, H. J., Reeves.
Bridges, Jack, 1802 Lakewood Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Bridges, R. L., 1st Ch., Hardwick, P.
Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley, Re.
Briggs, Gaither A., Jackson, P.
Brimm, Hugh, Mercer Univ., Macon, T.
Britt, George, Milner, P.
Britt, L. H., Arabi, P.
Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.
Broadwell, E. R., Porter Mem. Ch., Columbus, P.
Brogdon, E. V., 1242 Edgewood, Macon.
Brooks, Edgar B., Pelham, P.
Brooks, Gordon L., 1st Ch., Edison, P.
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., 1st Ch., Waynesboro, P.
Brooks, W. P. Jr., Columbus, P.
Brooksire, J. B., Grayson, P.
Broome, C. J., Nahunta, P.
Broome, Henry, Shannon, P.
Broome, W. A., Crawford, P.
*Broome, W. E., Dalton, P.
Brown, Clyde W., Rossville, P.
Brown, F. E., Dalton, P.
Brown, Geo. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
Brown, J. L., Lumpkin, P.
Brown, Joe C., Commerce, P.
Brown, Leroy C., Roberta, P.
Brown, Lester A., 450 Claremont, Decatur, Re.
Brown, R. C., 1st Ch., Sandersville, P.
Brown, Rex, 449 4th St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Brown, Thomas L. Box 57, Camak, P.
Brown, W. J., Doerun, P.
Brown, W. O., 707 Blackburn Ave., Macon, P.
Browne, W. E., Hill Ch., Toccoa, P.
Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
Brumbalou, J. E., Pendagrass, P.
Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
Bryant, Walter E., Cartersville, P.
Buckalew, C. C., 566 10th, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Buice, C. J., 561 Maryland Circle, S. W., Atlanta, P.
Buice, D. T., Stone Mountain, P.
Buice, J. O., Atlanta, P.
Buice, J. Troy, 1120 College St., Macon, P.
Buice, W. E., Brookhaven.
Burgess, J. G., 1st Ch., Dawson, P.
Burgess, Leon, White Plains.
Burke, Carl, West Point, Box 344, P.
Burnette, Homer V., Decatur, R. 1, P.
Burnley, H. R., 1102 So Broad St., Monroe, P.
Burns, G. Monroe, Temple, Box 145, P.
Burns, Melvin, Youngcane, P.
Burrell, A. Judson, 22nd St. and Hamilton Rd. Columbus, P.
Burrell, C. W., Jasper, R. 4, F.
Burrell, T. A., Augusta, R. 2, P.
Burroughs, P. E., D.D., 635 Green St., Gainesville.
Busby, Jno. C. Rod, Mart, P.
Bussell, D. C., Leslie, P.
Bussey, A. W., 1st Ch., Jasper, P.
Byrd, English, 811 Madison Ave., Douglas, P.
Cain, E. J., Dallas, R. 2, P.

- Cain, J. R., Pike, Rt. 1, P.
 Caldwell, A. L., 807 Ross, Macon, P.
 Caldwell, B. L., Aragon, P.
 Caldwell, R. E., Bowdon, R. 2, P.
 Calhoun, Chas. H., 606 State Office Bldg. Atlanta 3, P.
 Callaway, T. F., 1st Ch., Thomasville, P.
 Calloway, Thos. M., Moultrie Re.
 Callaway W. R., Cumming, F.W.
 Camp, A. C., Attapulugus, P.
 Camp, C. H., Rt. 2, Augusta, P.
 Camp, J. H., Villa Rica, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, Clayton, Jefferson, P.
 Campbell, C. R., Rockmart, R. 3, P.
 Campbell, E. H., 1st Ch., Homerville, P.
 Campbell, Carl G., Vineville Ch., Macon, P.
 Cannon, H. M., Roberta, P.
 Cannon, J. R., 1009 E. Henry St., Savannah, P.
 Cantrell, J. W., Ball Ground, P.
 Cantrell, T. W., Buford, P.
 Card, Lance, 1466 Greene St., Augusta, P.
 Cargile, J. F., 825 Orange, Macon.
 Carmichael, Paul, Rt. 4, Marietta, P.
 Carpenter, Alfred, 194 Spring St. N. W. (3), Atlanta, Chap. Supt.
 Carpenter, Jno. P., Demorest, P.
 Carr, Wm. B., Mooresville, P.
 Carroll, Geo. W., Ellijay, P.
 Carson, W. H., 427 Parker St., Gainesville, F. M.
 Carswell, Alex, Attapulugus, P.
 Carswell, W. J., 25 Evans Drive, Savannah, CM.
 Cartee, C. C., Rt. 1, Dallas.
 Carter, B. Carroll, Maple St. Ch., Rome, P.
 Carter, R. E., 150 Grady Ave., Athens, P.
 Carter, T. M., Baxley, P.
 Cash, A. B., Adairsville, P.
 Cash, A. B., Columbus, Secy.
 Cason, D. V., Central Ch., Waycross, P.
 Cassidy, Carl E., Rt. 5, Marietta, P.
 Cauthen, J. W., Milner, P.
 Caylor, John, Education Secy., 494 Spring St. N. W. (3) Atlanta
 Chambers, Frank, Acworth, P.
 Chambers, P. S., Bowdon.
 Chambers, R. E., 7 Rhodesia, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Chamblee, Aquilla C., Forsyth, P. T.
 Chambliss, W. F., Egypt, P.
 Chambliss, York, Dawson, P.
 Champion, E. L., Fairmount, P.
 Chandler, A. R., Mallory Ch., Macon, P.
 Chandler, Gordon, Cedartown, P.
 Chaplin, R. W., Jr., Columbus, P.
 Chapman, Horace F., Union Point, P.
 Chapman, John, Ellijay, P.
 Charis, Robt., Hazelhurst, P.
 Chastain, J. M., Canton, P.
 Chatham, W. M., Douglasville, P.
 Cheek, W. F., Americus, P.
 Chesteine, B. B., Walden, P.
 Cheves, Isaac J., Fairburn, P.
 Chisholm, W. J., Lakeland, P.
 Chitwood, S. P., Dalton, R. 1, P.
 Christian, T. L., Danielsville, P.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham, Re.
 Christy, L. C., New Holland, P.
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
 Clark, Frank, Norman Park, P.
 Clark, Jno. W., 1st Ch., Monticello, P.
 Clark, M. L., Calhoun, P.
 Claxton, Jas. L., Dublin, P.
 Clay, J. F., Stone Mountain, Rt. 1, P.
 Clegg, James L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dalton, P.
 Cleverdon, L. C., 1st Ch., Savannah, P.
 Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R. 2, P.
 Cloud, S. L., Menlo, P.
 Coalson, C. M., 1st Ch., 710 19th Ave., E., Cordele, P.
 Coalson, T. A., Rockmart, P.
 Cobb, E. Frank, Rydal, P.
 Cobb, Henry M., Collins, Rt. 1, Box 98, P.
 Cobb, J. E., Brookhaven, P.
 Cochran, Frank B., Dublin, Rt. 3.
 Cochran, J. S., Nelson, P.
 Cockrell, J. R., 1st Ch., Shellman, P.
 Coffey, Bascom, Long Cane, P.
 Coile, A. D., Bogart, P.
 *Coleman, H. B., Sargent, P.
 Collier, Raymond, 1st Ch., Washington, P.
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Hawkinsville, P.
 Collins, E. H., Winder, P.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
 Collins, J. T., Calhoun.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, P.
 Combs, J. Waker, Covington, P.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
 Compton, T. C., 54 Ridgeway St., Atlanta, P.
 Cone, A. J., 2719 1st Ave., Columbus, P.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, P.
 Conley, J. E., 2nd Ch., Eastman, P.
 Conley, Robt. E., 239 Benson, Decatur, P.
 Conn, W. F., 1105 Magnolia, Rome, P.
 Cook, Grover, Cedartown, P.
 Cook, J. E., Stapleton.
 Cook, Joe V., Carlton, P.
 Cook, Judson M., 3301 13th Ave., Columbus, P.
 Cook, Montague, 1st Ch., La Grange, P.
 Cook, W. O., Cedartown, P.
 Cooke, L. R., Roopeville, R. 1.
 Cooper, G. A., Bayne Memorial Ch., Albany, P.
 Copeland, Alex., Jr., Hamilton, P.
 Cordell, H. S., Rock Springs, P.
 Cordle, Malcolm, Trion, P.
 *Corley, Wm. C., 1136 College St., Macon, P.
 Cornette, J. E., 517 Stewart, Marietta, P.
 Corry, Jack, Pembroke, P.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, Re.
 Couch, A. B., Avondale Estates, P.
 Cowan, C. E., Omega, P.
 Cowart, H. C., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Cowart, J. S., Rome, R. 1, P.
 Cox, J. J., Meansville, P.
 Cox, John M., Butler, P.
 Cox, Sidney E., 152 Luckie St., N. W., Atlanta, A. P.
 Crabb, James O., Rockmart, P.
 Craft, Jas. P., Rome, P.
 Craton, J. F., Piedmont Ave. Ch., Rockmart, P.
 Crawford, D. W., La Fayette, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, Gordon, Baxley, P.
 Crawford, Von, La Fayette, R. 1, P.
 Crawford, Walter, Rhine, P.
 Crider, Winfrey, Crandall, Rt. 1, P.
 Croft, W. R., Meigs, P.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.
 *Crosby, Ralph C., 100 Elm St., Rome, P.
 Cross, O. W., Arabi, P.
 Crow, Geo. V., Roswell, P.
 Crowe, E. L., Stone Mountain, P.
 Crowe, Wm. F., 1st Ch., Bowman, P.
 Cruce, W. H., 436 McDonough Blvd., Atlanta, P.
 Cruce, W. O., Lumber City., P.
 Crumbley, J. A., Gainesville, P.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Toccoa, R. 2, P.
 Culbertson, W. J., Winterville, P.
 Cullom, J. C., 301 E. Dixie, Marietta, Re.
 Cummings, W. H., Tunnel Hill, P.
 Currie, Walter B., 616 Mulberry, Macon, P.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manford Rd., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Cutts, Warren G., 216 Grambling St., Marietta, P.
 Daley, C. R., Hiltonia, P.
 Dameron, W. H., 360 Hill St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Daniel, Chas. W., 1109 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Re.
 Daniel, E. A., Grantville, P.
 Daniel, E. F., Hogansville, P.
 Daniel, Jno. C., 1711 Bankhead Hwy., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Daniel, Robert C., Lincolnton, P.
 Daniels, Hamilton, Ball Ground, P.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
 Davidson, Guy, 3828 1st Ave., Columbus, P.
 Davis, C. D., Ellijay, P.
 *Davis, C. S., 719 Hansell St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, C. W., Elberton, P.
 Davis, F. McC., 1667 Alvarado Terrace, S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, G. J., 1276 Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Re.
 Davis, Homer E., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Davis, Horace, 1275 Lyle Place, N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, J. B., Rt. 4, Cleveland, P.
 Davis, P. F., Forsyth, T.
 Davis, Roy, Norcross, F.W.
 Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, W. A., Alma, R. 3, P.
 Davis, W. L., Shannon, P.
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
 Davison C. C., No. 1, Fowler Apts., Milledgeville, Re.
 Dawson, E. T., Columbus, P.
 Day, L. L., 303 Person Bldg., Macon, P.
 Dean, Carl, Blue Ridge, P.

- Dean, L. M., 31 College, Calhoun, P.
- Deaton, J. M., 2nd Ch., Winder, P.
- Deaton, J. S., Calhoun, P.
- Deavall, Earl, Resaca, P.
- DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville, P.
- Denham, Dr. W. E., Jr., First Ch., Macon, P.
- Denson, Wm. O., 18 Oak St., Rome, P.
- Dent, F. E., Toombsboro, P.
- Devore, W. U., Alpharetta, P.
- Deweese, R. D., Gordon, P.
- Diibeck, H. C., Atlanta, R. 6., P.
- Dillard, J. E., Jr., Jackson Hill Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Dixon, H. L., Patterson, P.
- *Dodd, O. W., Gainesville, P.
- Donehoo, B. E., 1st Ch., Douglas, P.
- Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
- Dooley, E. E., Toccoa, P.
- Dorriety, J. O., Mercer Univ., Macon, St.
- Dover, W. E., Blairsville, P.
- Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega.
- Dowell, Speight, Mercer, Macon, P. S.
- *Dowis, Curtis E., Homerville, P.
- Dowis, S. F., 1451 N. Morning-side Dr., N. E., Atlanta, M.
- Downs, Loren, 473 S. 5th St., Gadsden, P.
- *Downs, George A., Box 71, Meigs, P.
- Drake, J. L., 1st Ch., Monroe, P.
- Drake, Marcus D., 246 Glenn St., Atlanta.
- Driver, Monroe J., Milstead, P.
- Dryman, J. E., Dalton, P.
- Dudley, R. H., 261 Meridian, North Augusta, P.
- Dunagan, W. M., Rt. 1, Camp-ton, P.
- Duncan, Chas. C., 159 Gordon Ter., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Duncan, George, Experiment, P.
- Duncan, H. O., Columbus, P.
- Duncan, S. B., Bowdon Jct., P.
- Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.
- Dunn, Charlie, Rossville, R. 2. P.
- Dunn, E. H., Reynolds, P.
- Dupree, B. M., Jasper, P.
- Dupree, E. W., Ellaville, P.
- Dupree, G. E., Cumming, P.
- Durden, C. S., Leslie, P.
- Duren, J. A., 1st Ch., Colquitt, P.
- Durham, Bryant, Mercer U., Macon, St. P.
- Durham, C. D., Monroe, P.
- Duvall, Owen L., Woodville, P.
- Dyches, J. Carlton, R. F. D., Martinez, P.
- Dyess, Julian, 222 Norman St., Brunswick, P.
- Eastham, Fred, Baptist Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Supt. E.
- *Eaton, Hugh Van, 671 DeKalb, Atlanta, P.
- Echols, E. G., 453 Parkway, Atlanta.
- Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
- Edmonds, Clyde, Toccoa, P.
- Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
- Edwards, O. H., 7 So. 4th, Lindale, P.
- Edwards, Robert, Norman Park, St. P.
- Eldredge, R. J., Rebecca, P.
- Elkins, D. M., Rockmart, P.
- Ellenburg, O. M., Atlanta, R. 5.
- Eller, Eugene R., Crawford Ave. Ch., Augusta, P.
- Eller, R. R., Ellijay, Rt. 2, P.
- *Elliott, J. C., Monroe, P.
- Elrod, P. G., Sparks, P.
- Embry, Jas. C., Jr., Northside Ch., Manchester, P.
- England, E. C., Blairsville, P.
- English, C. O., Zebulon St., Barnesville, P.
- English, C. W., Toccoa, P.
- Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall, Re.
- Espy, T. J., 1st Ch., Screven, P.
- Ethington, Howard, Royston, Asst. P.
- Eubanks, R. B., Columbus.
- Evans, Chas. J., College Park, Macon, P.
- Evans, David J., 1st Ch., Americus, P.
- Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. 8. P.
- Evans, King I., Guyton, P.
- Evans, L. J., College Park, P.
- Everett, Chas. K., St. Simons Island, P.
- Everette, V. P., Kensington, R. 1.
- Ezell, Gordon, 446 Chestnut St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
- Ezell, J. A., La Fayette, P.
- Farmer, J. H., Mineralbluff.
- Farmer, P. J., Buford, P.
- Farr, Hoyt G., Roswell St., Marietta, P.
- Feagan, Grady D., Valdosta, P.
- Fields, Barney, Dahlonega, P.
- Fields, J. W., Avondale, P.
- Fields, S. V., 1206 Merlin Ave., Atlanta, P.
- *Finch, H. J., 353 Sargent St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Fite, C. E., 1st Ch., Chicamauga, P.
- Flanigan, W. H., Cumming, P.
- Flournoy, J. T., Mauk, Re.
- Flury, A. L., 413 Park Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
- Folson, H. L., College Park, R. 2, P.
- Ford, W. H., 25 East Lake Drive, S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Forrest, James I., Dawsonville, R. 1, P.
- Forrester, C. A., Woodlawn Ch., Augusta, P.
- Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
- Fowler, D. T., Buford, P.
- Fowler, H. O., Anstell, P.
- Fowler, J. P., Cumming, P.
- Fradley, Edd, Canton, P.
- Franklin, A. W., Harrison, P.
- Freeland, H. D., Dahlonega, P.
- Freeman, C. G., Gabbettville, P.
- Freeman, N. D., Bridgeboro, P.
- Fulbright, J. O., Toccoa, P.
- Fulghum, J. F., Culverton, R. 2. P.
- Fuller, G. R., Eastonallee, P.
- Fuller, L. E., 262 Fortner Rd., Decatur, P.
- Fussell, Homer J., 1st Ch., Talbotton, P.
- Gable, J. F., Dahlonega, P.
- *Gaddis, M. R., Kingston, P.
- Gaddy, H. E., Immanuel, Savannah, P.
- Gardner, M. C., Central Ch., Americus, P.
- *Garland, Lloyd, Union Point, P.
- Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
- Garner, J. S., Rockmart, R. 3, P.
- Garner, L. H., Cornelia, P.
- Garrett, E. M., Forsyth, Box 107, P.
- *Garrett, J. W., Dalton, P.
- Garrison, J. G., Ochlochnee, P.
- Garrison, Searcy S., Bull St. Ch., Savannah, Asst. P.
- Gartenhaus, Jacob, 34 Paces Ferry Pl., Atlanta, H. M.
- Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
- Gazaway, C. B., Cumming, P.
- Gennoe, Horace, Rossville, P.
- *Gibson, Geo. C., Columbus.
- Gibson, L. J., Dalton, R. 2, P.
- Gibson, W. C., Ellijay.
- Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
- Giddens, H. P., 1st Ch., West Point, P.
- Gilbert, J. M., Meansville, P.
- Gilbert, O. P., 22 Marietta Bldg., Atlanta, Ed.
- Gilbert, Wyatt M., 1012 W. Broad St., Gainesville, P.
- Giles, J. W., Brunswick, P.
- Gill, R. P., 822 Liberty, Augusta.
- Gillam, Paul L., 971 White St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Gilmer, D. W., Chester, P.
- Gilstrap, T. W., Rt. 5, Atlanta, P.
- Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, P.
- Gladden, P. A., Rising Fawn, P.
- Glass, L. P., 1st Ch., Watkinsville, P.
- Glisson, Y. C., Milan.
- Godfray, Dale P., R. 2, Rossville, P.
- Godfrey, O. H., Rome, R. 4, P.
- Goforth, C. M., Southwest Ch., La Grange, P.
- Golden, W. B., College Park, P.
- Goldfinch, Sidney L., Douglas.
- Goodnight, D. B., Adairsville.
- Gordon, J. D., Norman Jr. Col-lege, Norman Park, St. P.
- *Gore, J. P., Rockmart, P.
- Gorley, Lee, 290 Capitol Ave., Atlanta, P.
- *Goss, A. M., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
- Graham, B. J. W., Palmetto, P.
- Grant, O. A., Milan, P.
- Graves, A. A., Lithonia, P.
- Graves, O. E., 1st Ch., Nashville, P.
- Gray, B. D., D.D., 819 Peach-tree St., Apt. A, N. E., Atlanta.
- Greene, A. W., Sycamore, P.
- Gregg, E. S., 963 Howell Mill, Atlanta, P.
- Gresham, C. Paul, Experiment, P.
- Gresham, J. H., Experiment, P.
- Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moultrie, P.
- Grey, Connie L., D.D., 623 Montrose, East Point, P. E.
- Grice, Millen L., Dial, P.
- Griffin, Geo. L., Pinehurst, P.
- Griffin, J. D., 15 N. Wall St., Calhoun, P.
- Griffin, J. L., Tunnel Hill, P.
- Griffitt, W. M., Rossville, Re.
- Grimes, A. G., Central Ch., Savannah.
- Grimes, J. C., Marshallville, P.
- Grindle, W. F., Dahlonega, P.
- Grizzle, J. E., Dahlonega, P.
- Grizzle, J. T., Winder, P.
- Groom, J. W., Port Wentworth Ch., Savannah, P.
- Guido, M. A., care 1st Ch., Dublin, E.
- Gunn, Jno. R., 747 Juniper, N. E., Atlanta.
- Hadaway, John H., 12 Arcadis, Decatur, P.

- Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
 Hagood, Thos. W., Villa Rica, P.
 Hale, O. L., Box 446, Newman, P.
 Hale, O. M., Carrollton, P.
 Hall, D. H., Jr., 627 E. Ponce De Leon Ave., Decatur, P.
 Hall, Geo. C., Eastman, P.
 Hall, I. B., Warrenton, P.
 Hall, J. E., Plains, P.
 Hall, O. J., Cecil, P.
 Hall, Oscar L., Newman, P.
 Hall, S. J. D., 601 Crawford, Augusta, P.
 Ham, J. W., Parrott, Box 23, P.
 Hambright, Chas., Dalton, P.
 Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
 Hampton, J. E., 574 Seminole, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
 Haney, Ernest, Atlanta, P.
 Hanie, L. H., 1137 St. James Pl., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Hanner, Olen W., LaGrange, R. 1, P.
 Harber, Hugh, Hawkinsville, P.
 Harbin, M. G., Social Circle, P.
 Hardeman, R. S., Rt. 1, Stone Mountain, P.
 Hardin, N. S., Rt. 1, Brunswick.
 Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
 Hardy, W. M., Jonesboro.
 Harper, A. J., 905 Mary St., Waycross, P.
 Harper, Frank, Dalton, R. 4, P.
 Harper, J. D., Ellijay, R. 3.
 Harper, J. W., Rt. 2, La Roche Ave., Savannah, P.
 Harper, W. H., Varnell, P.
 Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
 Harrell, M. O., Mer. Univ., Macon, St. P.
 Harrell, T. R., Athens, P.
 Harrellson, J. T., Garfield, P.
 Harris, D. D., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Harris, Leroy, Augusta, R. 2, P.
 Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville, P.
 Harrison, Arthur, Hahira, P.
 Harrison, E. L., Brooklett, P.
 Harrison, G. G., Dublin, P.
 Harrison, M. P., Rome, R. 3, P.
 Harrison, R. B., Dillard, P.
 Harriss, F. D., Griffin.
 Hart, C. M., 450 So. Main St., Statesboro, P.
 Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
 Hartsfield, J. S., Blakely, Box 427, Re.
 Hartsfield, L. N., Ocilla, P.
 Harvey, J. H., Scottdale, P.
 Harvey, R. L., 212 College St., Ft. Valley, P.
 Harvey, T. F., 1493 Lucile, S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Harville, T. R., 115 S. View Dr., Athens, P.
 Hatfield, A. B., Gainesville, P.
 Haupt, R. E., Savannah, P.
 Hawkins, A. L., Roswell, P.
 Hawkins, Edward, 116 N. Mill St., Covington, P.
 *Haynie, Robert W., Penfield, Box 76, P.
 Hays, J. S., Bishop, P.
 Head, C. S., Rockmart, P.
 Head, Drew M., Atlanta, P.
 Head, J. E., Lawrenceville, R. 3, P.
 Head, Russell, 2026 Maple St., R. 4, Rome, P.
 Healan, Claud A., Carl, P.
 Heath, A. A., R. 4, Box 169, Forsyth, P.
 Heath, A. G., McRae, P.
 Heath, Clifford J., 308 Cutter Green, Macon, E.
 Heath, T. L., 2nd Ch., La Grange, P.
 Helton, J. W., Hoschton, P.
 Henderson, C. W., Wadley, P.
 Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, R. 4, P.
 Henderson, H. T., Alpharetta, P.
 Henderson, Jno. L., 3734 Terrace Drive, Columbus, P.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P.
 Henderson, Wm. T., Dahlonega, Box 87, Re.
 Hendley, Jesse M., Box 600, Atlanta, P.
 *Hendley, Paul, Rutledge, Box 148, P.
 Hendrix, F. J., 291 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 3, S. W.
 Henry, E. J., Mineralbluff, P.
 Henry, R. C., 1336 May Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Hensley, H. C., Chatsworth, R. 1.
 Higgins, Floyd M., Berryton, P.
 Highsmith, E. B., Clermont.
 Hill, H. S., Mineralbluff, P.
 Hinesley, L. J., Carrollton, P.
 Hixon, W. L., Kensington, P.
 Hoats, W. B., Reynolds, P.
 Hobby, Isaac R., Fitzgerald, P.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, R. 1.
 Hodges, R. D., 1st Ch., Dublin, P.
 Hogan, J. W., Route A, Box 238, Griffin, P.
 Hogan, N. R., Chatsworth, P.
 Hogan, Wilson A., Clark Venable Ch., Decatur, P.
 Holbrook, A. C., Marietta, R. 5, P.
 Holcombe, J. H., Rome, R. 2, P.
 Holiday, A. A., Rockmart, P.
 Holland, A. H., Flowery Branch, P.
 Holland H. E., Calhoun, P.
 Holland, Jordan W., 1st Ch., Millen, P.
 Holland, W. P., Braselton, P.
 Hollingsworth, Willis B., Lithonia, P.
 Holloway, Howard L., Rt. 1, Bean Hill, P.
 Holmes, Thos. J., 1st Ch., Manchester, P.
 Holt, Euman M., Lawrenceville, P.
 Holt, J. W., Lawrenceville, P.
 Honea, J. A., Marble Hill, P.
 Hood, Claude E., Cleveland, R. 4.
 Hood, Jas. J., Blairsville, P.
 Hope, Charles A., 107 E. Hawthorne Ave., College Park, Chap.
 Horton, L. A., Norristown, P.
 Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
 Hosea, A. D., Rebecca, P.
 Howard, B. H., LaFayette, R. 1, P.
 Howard, Berger E., Norman Park, P.
 Howard, D. A., 1st Ch., Hartwell, P.
 Howard, F. C., Barnesville, P.
 Howard, H. R., Gainesville, P.
 Howard, O. H., Hartwell, P.
 Howard, Richard C., La Grange, F. W.
 Howell, Lester, Rising Fawn, P.
 Hoyer, J. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Box 165-A, Sandersville, P.
 Huckaby, Worth, Box 295, Griffin, P.
 Hudgins, M. H., Barnesville, P.
 Hudson, Jas. S., 600 East Paces, Ferry Road, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Huggins, H. B., Millen, P.
 Hulett, Joe, Jacksonville, R. 3, P.
 Hulett, Pope, Sycamore, P.
 Hulme, G. W., Monroe, Box 203, P.
 Humphrey, R. A., Summerville.
 Humphries, H. H., Clermont, Box 118, P.
 Hunt, A. H., Morganton, P.
 Hunter, J. B., 1st Ch., Eastman, P.
 Hunter, J. W. H., Waynesville, P.
 Hunter, L. A., Dixie, P.
 *Hunter, L. S., Franklin, P.
 Hunton, W. W., 852 Dillon St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Hutchings, J. K., 1st Ch., Hiawassee, P.
 Hutchinson, Olin F., Baldwin, P.
 Hurst, C. C., Raleigh White Memorial Ch., Albany, P.
 Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
 Huyek, A. Warren, 1st Ch., Augusta, P.
 Hyden, J. Paul, Decatur, R. 1, P.
 Ihley, Herman, 132 Heard St., Elberton, P.
 Irvine, W. T., Monticello, P.
 Ivey, James A., Perry, Box 304, P.
 Jackson, Arthur, 291 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 3.
 Jackson, J. G., 1st Ch., Lavonia, P.
 Jackson, Stephen, Tiger, P.
 James, Paul Spencer, Bapt. Tabernacle, 152 Luckie St., N. W., Atlanta 3, P.
 Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
 Jarrard, J. M., Gainesville, R. 6, P.
 Jenkins, Floyd T., Garden City Ch., Savannah, P.
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Eatonton, P.
 Jenkins, N. B., Stone Mountain, P.
 Jennings, E. H., Hephzibah, P.
 Jennings, E. L., Ideal, P.
 Johns, W. H., Chauncey, P.
 Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
 Johnson, C. R., Atlanta, R. 1, Box 332, P.
 Johnson, F. H., Butler, P.
 Johnson, Freeman, Coolidge, P.
 Johnson, Guy H., Box 982, Rome, P.
 Johnson, H. J., Alma, P.
 Johnson, Hansford D., Mercer, Macon, T.
 Johnson, Homer C., Decatur, Loyd Rd., R. 1, P.
 Johnson, Howard, Rt. 2, College Park, P.
 Johnson, P. P., Waco, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Pat A., Douglasville, P.
 Johnson, R. W., Rutledge, P.
 Johnson, Robt. L., Cedartown, P.
 *Joiner, Willis E., 1143 College Dr., Macon, St. P.
 Jones, Carson E., Buford, P.
 Jones, D. B., Rt. 2, Lyerly.
 Jones, D. H., 215 S. 6th, Griffin, E.
 Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R. 1, P.
 Jones, J. Omer, Virginia Ave. Ch., 755 Park Dr., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 *Jones, L. M., Hamilton, P.
 Jones, Lambert, Hoboken, P.

- Jones, Mack, Cedartown, P.
 Jones, S. M., Mount Vernon, P.
 Jones, Ted M., Peachtree Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Jones, T. W., Rt. 1, Doraville, P.
 Jones, W. Jeffrey, Savannah, P.
 Jordan, G. Ray, Emory Univ., Houston Mill Road, Rt. 2, T.
 Jordan, J. Ansley, Norman Park, P.
 Jordan, J. Roy, Lula, Box 97, P.
 Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
 Joyner, L. Bert, The Hill Ch., Augusta, P.
 Justus, John H., Dahlonga, P.
 Justus, R. W., College Park, R. 2, P.
 Keadle, P. J., Camilla, P.
 Keech, Richard H., Statesville, P. O. Box 3, E.
 Keen, E. E., Forrest Park, P.
 Kelley, E. D., 428 Woodward, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
 Kelley, R. A., Grovetown, P.
 Kelley, W. M., Shannon, P.
 Kellum, D. S., 312 Pharr Rd., Decatur, P.
 Kennedy, H. E., 1767 Mosley Dr., Atlanta, P.
 Kennerly, Byron, Swainsboro, P.
 Kenyon, J. B., Lexington Rd., Athens, P.
 Key, John D., LaGrange, R. 5, P.
 Kilgore, E. A., Greensboro, P.
 Kilpatrick, E. G., Tab. Ch., Carrollton, P.
 Kimberly, L. D., Fifth Ave. Ch., Decatur, P.
 Kimsey, O. L., Cartersville, R.F.D., P.
 Kimsey, R. C., Cartersville, P.
 *King, J. A., Hinesville, P.
 King, J. L., 19 Clay St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
 King, Robt., Cohutta, R. 1, P.
 King, Spencer B., 1208 Elm Ave., Americus, P.
 King, W. B., 1141 Portland Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Kirkland, J. M., Pineview, P.
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
 Kirkland, M. M., Nicholls, P.
 Kiser, C. C., Sr., 1st Ch., Quitman, P.
 Kitchen, Wm., Jr., 242 Francis Bartow Homes, Savannah, P.
 Knight, Francis Arnold, Norman Park, P.
 Knight, J. H., Mableton, P.
 Knight, Jesse F., LaGrange, P.
 Knight, Lon B., Eatonton, P.
 Knight, M. V., Ringgold, R. 1, P.
 Knisley, L. C., Cornelia, P.
 Knowles, Ernest, Folkston, P.
 Knowles, R. Lee, Cochran, P.
 Knowles, Woodrow, 104 Gardner St., LaGrange, P.
 Kopp, Chas. H., 1st Ch., Montezuma, P.
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junction, P.
 Land, Oscar, Atco, P.
 Lanciers, Alfred, Austell, P.
 Lane, Clarence, Cedartown, P.
 Lane, Harvey, Jesup, R. 1
 Lane, Tom, Chickamauga, P.
 Lasseter, Cecil R., Newman
 Latimer, Gowen, 1st Ch., Sylvester, P.
 Lavender, F. G., Wynnton Ch., 942 Britt, Columbus, P.
 Lawler, R. O., Smyrna, P.
 Lawrence, J. B., 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, G. S.
 Lawrence, W. L., Fayetteville, P.
 Lawson, J. H., 620 Griffin St. N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Layton, B. R., Zebulon, P.
 *Layton, P. T., Columbus P.
 Leavell, L. O., 1st Ch., Newnan, P.
 Ledford, L. F. Nicholls, P.
 Lee, A. J., Tiger.
 Lee, Edward J., Jr., Macon, Mer. Univ., P.
 *Lee, S. L., Egypt, P.
 Legg, G. D., Calhoun, P.
 Leopard, C. L., 1647 Broad, Augusta, P.
 Lester, C. E., Camilla, P.
 Lever, J. D., 1842 Ellis St., Augusta, P.
 Leverette, Bryant, Eastman, P.
 Lewis, Frank, Summerville, P.
 Lewis, R. J., Norman Park, P.
 Lietch, J. W., Rt. 2, Decatur P.
 Light, Grover C., Mableton, P.
 Little, D. E., R. 1, Hortense, P.
 *Little, E. L., Hortense, P.
 Lively, J. B., Waynesboro, P.
 Lofton, H. B., Box 31, Moreland, P.
 Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
 Logan, Walter H., Crawfordville.
 Loggins, Duncan, Commerce, P.
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.
 Long, Lee, Reno, P.
 Long, R. L., Bainbridge, P.
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.
 Love, J. A., W. Central Ave., Moultrie, P.
 Love, M. A., Demorest, R. 1, P.
 Lovell, Arlen, Hiawasse, P.
 Lovingood, W. A., Ellijay, P.
 Lovvorn, R. M., Richland, Re.
 Lowery, C. L., Rentz, P.
 Lumpkin, W. R., 24 Park Lane, Thomaston, P.
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, Re.
 McCannon, John W., Union Point, P.
 McClain, Ralph, Rome, P.
 McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
 McClung, Price, 214 Alabama St., Carrollton, P.
 *McClung, W. O., Toombsboro.
 McClure, Carl F., Box 245, LaFayette, P.
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, R. 2, P.
 McConnell, C. M., Atlanta, R. 3, P.
 McConnell, T. L., Pavo, P.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, Re.
 McCulley, W. L., LaFayette, P.
 McDowell, C. L., Calhoun, P.
 McElroy, R. L., Summerville.
 McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
 McGee, Ed. H., 4879 Powers Ferry Rd., Atlanta, P.
 McGinnis, H. G., Suwanee, P.
 McGinty, C. L., B.T.C., Forsyth, P. S.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire.
 McLane, J. B., Dewey Rose, P.
 McLarty, Geo. N., 317 4th St. N. W., Atlanta, P.
 McLean, Philip J., Central Ch., Newman, P.
 McMekin, F. LeRoy, Scottdale, P.O. Box 224, E.
 McMillan, J. D., La Grange, P.
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.
 *McNeal, L. P., Gainesville, P.
 McNeal, O. Dean, 19 Stallworth, Gainesville, P.
 McPherson, J. A., Cartersville, P.
 McVey, Isaac, Blue Ridge, R. 1.
 McWhorter, B. C., Louisville, P.
 McWhorter, J. W., Lyons.
 McWilliams, A. J., Stone Mountain, P.
 Maddox, H. L., Dublin, P.
 Maddox, Julian T., Pavo, P.
 Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
 Mangrum, J. W., Alpharetta, R. 1, P.
 Manning, G. Herman, Rome, R. 2, P.
 Manning, J. L., Dublin, R. 4, P.
 Manning, R. S., 11 Edwin Pl. N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Manor, P. L., 490 10th St., N. W. Atlanta, P.
 Maples, Chas. C., 1st Ch., Lyons, P.
 Marchman, J. F., Rabun Gap, FW
 Marshall, A. C., Winn St., Marietta, P.
 Martin, J. R., Demorest, P.
 Martin, L. D., Cumming, R. 2, P.
 Martin, L. H., 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ed. Mis.
 Martin, Robert H., Demorest.
 Martin, Sim V., Lula, P.
 Martin, W. H., Jr., Washington, R. 4, P.
 Mash, A. M., Whigham, P.
 Mashburn, L. P., 658 Kolb St., Atlanta, P.
 Mason, Arthur, Dahlonga.
 Mason, Claud, Rock Springs, P.
 Massey, Chas. M., Jr., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Massey, H. H., Sunnyside.
 Massey, Milo H., Jefferson, Re.
 Matheson, J. D., Jefferson, P.
 Matthews, C. L., Clem, P.
 Matthews, Roy C., 236 Jeff Davis, Macon, P.
 Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
 Mavity, W. L., LaFayette, P.
 *Mays, J. C., Ash St., Macon, P.
 Meadows, C. M. 8 Barnard Ave., LaGrange.
 Meek, J. R., 1227 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Meigs, Paul A., P.O. Box 322, East Point, P.
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
 Melson, John R., Newnan.
 Melton, C. E., Kingsland, P.
 Melton, H. M., Moultrie, P.
 Middlebrooks, G. A., Griffin, P.
 Middleton, James W., 1st Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Mihlfeld, Stephen, Climax, P.
 Milford, Chas. W., Accl, P.
 Miller, A. J., Dahlonga, R. 3, P.
 Miller, Joe H., Box 112, Ludowici, P.
 Miller, John W., Columbus, P.
 Miller, L. H., 729 Sycamore St., Decatur, P.
 Miller, Luther M., Blairsville, P.
 Miller, Russell, Blairsville, P.
 Milligan, J. C., Rt. 8, Appleby Rd., Port Wentworth, P.
 Mills, C. N., Jessup, P.
 Millsaps, W. J., Ellijay, P.
 Milton, C. E., Kingsland, P.
 Milton, O. P., Ellijay, P.

- Mincey, R. J., 312 E. Gordon St., Thomaston, P.
 Minshew, A. P., Jessup, 1st Ch., P.
 Minton, L. L., R. 2. Jackson, P.
 *Minyard, H. D., 602 Washington, Waycross, P.
 Mitchell, Clarence, Blairsville, P.
 Mitchell, G. W., Thomaston, P.
 Mitchell, H. R., Barnesville, P.
 Mitchell, John F., 219 Washington St. S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Mixon, Preston, 803 E. 31st., Savannah, E.
 Mobley, W. D., Cordele, R. 4, P.
 Moffitt, Jas. W., Southwestern College, Americus.
 Mohler, R. Davis, 1st Ch., Barnesville, P.
 Molan, H. T., Toccoa Falls, P.
 Monk, Rufus S., Acworth, P.
 Montgomery, H. T., Toombsboro, P.
 Moon, H. C., Marietta, R. 3, P.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart, P.
 Moon, Olin, Conyers, R. 2, P.
 Mooney, J. W., Canton, P.
 Moore, A. A., 84 Whiteford Ave., S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Moore, J. C., Ashburn, P.
 Moore, Mack, Loganville, P.
 Moore, Raymond C., Central Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Moore, Walter L., 1st Ch., Cedartown, P.
 Morgan, Herbert, 31 N. College St., Calhoun, P.
 Morris, Frank, Buford, P.
 Morris, Glenn, 1st Ch., La Grange, Asst. P.
 Morris, H. W., 15 Buckhead, Atlanta P.
 Morris, Homer, Peachtree Rd., Gainesville 1, P.
 Morris, J. P., Smyrna, R. 1, P.
 Morris, Lewis, P., Box 296, Greenville, P.
 Morris, R. G., Cartersville.
 Morton, Luther W., Rt. 1, Clayton, P.
 Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
 Moseley, L. H., Lyons, R. 3, P.
 *Moseley, P. P., 12 K. Oglethorpes Apt., Macon, P.
 Moss, C. H., 2407 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.
 Moss, U. A., East 3rd St., Jackson, P.
 Mosteler, J. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Mowell, C. J., College Park, P.
 Mowell, J. H., 152 Meade Rd., Decatur, P.
 Mowell, P. R., Atlanta, R. 2, Box 640.
 Mull, J. H., Cedartown, P.
 Mullinax, M. B., Jasper, P.
 Murphy, C. H., Cornelia, R. 1, P.
 Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.
 Nabors, Jas. R., Rt. 2, Kensington, P.
 Nalley, D. M., Cumming, P.
 Nations, H. E., Rome, P.
 Neims, Marshall, 660 Capitol, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 New, R. S., Statesboro.
 Newman, Roy R., South Broad Ch., 8 Lookout Circle, Rome, P.
 Newsom, O. B., 1640 17th Ave., Columbus, P.
 Newton, Louie D., Druid Hills Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Niager, Roy, 1229 Euclid Ave., N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Niblett, J. I., Monticello, P.
 Nichols, O. G., Blackshear, R. 2, P.
 Nicholson, Carl, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge, P.
 Nicholson, D. B., Athens, St. P.
 Nicholson, J. M., Blairsville, P.
 Nix, J. E., 26 West Center St., Carrollton, P.
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, P.
 Noland, J. A., Avondale Estates, P.
 Norris, Hubert, Thomaston, P.
 Norris, L. B., 213 E. Morris St., Dalton, P.
 *Norton, E. L., Hapeville, P.
 Norton, J. F., Atlanta, R. 7.
 Oakes, Wm. Courtney, Edgewood Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Oates, F. A., Ochlochnee, P.
 O'Brien, R. L., 205 Sawyer St., Dublin.
 Odom, S. H., Cordele, P.
 Oellerich, W. H., Uvalda, P.
 Oliver, Wm., Kensington, P.
 Oesterle, Eric A., 111 Coleman Ave., Macon, P.
 Olmstead, B. J., Luthersville, P.
 Oman, Walter T., Rochelle, P.
 O'Neal, J. O., Winder, P.
 O'Neal, Max, 1st Ch., Eastman, P.
 Ott, A. G., Berlin, P.
 Overby, Milton S., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Overstreet, H. M., 1st Ch., Reidsville, P.
 Owen, C. C., Ashburn, P.
 Owen, J. D., Rebecca, P.
 Owens, Floyd P., 775 Wilson Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Owens, J. M., Chatsworth, R. 2, P.
 Page, J. H., 946 Sells Ave., S. W., Atlanta.
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
 Palmer, E. M., Ellaville, P.
 Palmer, N. D., Rockmart, P.
 Palmour, C. T., Rt. 1, Murrayville, P.
 Parham, Joe C., Maysville, P.
 Parker, Coleman, Dial, P.
 Parker, J. W., 792 Isabella St., Sylvester, P.
 Parker, Reuben L., 624 S. Main, College Park, P.
 Parks, S. M., 2714 Norwich, Brunswick, P.
 Parks, W. E., Ellijay, R. 1.
 Parrish, E. B., 22 Longview St., Carrollton, P.
 Paschal, W. R., Shiloh, T.
 Pate, J. E., Rt. 5, Dawson, P.
 Patrick, O. S., Monroe, P.
 Patterson, A. Scott, 309 S. McDonough, Decatur, F.M.
 Paulk, Jno. D., 400 N. Patterson, Valdosta, P.
 Payne, Ed., Crandall, P.
 Payne, Emory, Trion, P.
 Payne, Robt. P., Oak Hill Ch., Griffin, P.
 Peacock, Carl, Eastman, P.
 Pearson, W. B., R. 4, 82 Peyton Rd., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.
 Peek, Ed. E., 639 Antone St., N. W., P.
 Pell, Levi W., Ellijay, P.
 Pendley, S. H., Silvertown Ch., Thomaston, P.
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.
 Perdue, P. D., Gainesville, P.
 Perry, Lee R., 609 E. 2nd St., Rome, P.
 Perry, Robt. C., Jr., 1st Ch., La Fayette, P.
 Persons, A. Thad, Alamo, P.
 Pharr, Hoyt G., Marietta, P.
 Pharr, J. J., 240 Hill St., Decatur.
 Phillips, C. L., Hinesville, P.
 Phillips, J. T., Richland, P.
 Phillips, L. A., Bainbridge, P.
 Phillips, S. A., Toccoa, P.
 Phillips, W. T., Hartwell, R. 1, P.
 Pickern, Frank M., Chipley, P.
 Pierce, L. M., Millen.
 *Pinson, J. L., Calhoun, P.
 Pinyan, H. S., Canton.
 Pirtle, John A., 302 W. Roanoke Dr., Fitzgerald.
 Pittard, C. R., Canton, P.
 Pittman, David, P. O. Box 137, Chatsworth, P.
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.
 Pittman, J. V., Unadilla, P.
 Pitts, W. R., Eastman, P.
 Plant, S. B., Rockmart, P.
 Plemmons, J. C., Crandall, P.
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 1, P.
 Poindexter, J. D., Hoboken, P.
 Polk, L. Reed, 1st Ch., Madison, P.
 Pool, Joe C., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Pool, Jno. A., D.D., Winder, Re.
 Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
 Porter, Paul C., Rome, F.M.
 Price, E. A., Eastman, P.
 Price, Gordon, 890 York St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Price, W. C., Rt. 4, Box 5, Marietta, P.
 Prichard, H. I., Baxley, P.
 Pritchett, W. J., 1127 College Drive, Macon, P.
 Pruitt, C. W., 635 N. Highland, N. E., Atlanta.
 Pruitt, W. N., Chula, P.
 Pruitt, W. S., 690 Nanthala Ave., Athens, P.
 Pullen, Alfred L., Ringgold, P.
 Purdue, Z. L., Thomaston, P.
 Purser, K. S., Cochran.
 Pyle, A. C., 218 N. Troupe, Valdosta, Re.
 Quarles, J. D., Ellijay, P.
 Quinn, Daniel, Calhoun, R. 1.
 Raburn, J. D., Lyons, Re.
 Ragan, Jarrett D., 214 Residence St., Albany.
 Rainey, B. F., 402 Menett, Hawkinsville, Re.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, R. 1, P.
 Rainey, J. M., Cadwell, P.
 Rainwater, Claud, Douglasville, P.
 Rainwater, Guy, 232 Wilbur Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Rainwater, Marshall, Memorial, Eatonton.
 Randall, A. J., Juniper, P.
 Rankin, M. T., Augusta, F.M.
 Rawlins, E. N., 769 Cooper, S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.
 Ray, George McNeill, 1st Ch., Thomson, P.
 Ray, Jesse F., Macon, S.M.
 Ray, Jno. V., 517 Blvd., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Ray, W. J., Dalton, Box 302, P.
 Reason, O. C., LaGrange, P.
 Rector, Charles W., Rochelle, P.
 Rector, Geo. F., First Ch., Rochelle, P.
 Reddick, Lansing, Sylvania.
 Redford, Courts, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Asst. Sec.

- Reed, Chas. E., Box 6, Hinesville.
- Reed, G. C., Suwanee, P.
- Reed, M. D., Benning Park, Columbus, P.
- Reed, W. H., Wrightsville, P.
- Reese, Waymon C., 450 East Ave., Atlanta, Chap. Ga. Baptist Hosp.
- Reeves, Jones W., 300 Maple Ave., Marietta, P.
- Reeves, M. F., Smithville, P.
- Reid, W. A., Lincolnton.
- Reiser, J. A., Metter, Box 162, Re.
- Renfroe, C. H., Kite, P.
- Rice, J. B., care L. C. Rodgers, Moultrie, P.
- Rice, W. C., Hoboken, P.
- Rich, Arthur W., Jr., 5th Ave. Ch., Rome, P.
- Richards, J. V., Trenton, R. 1. E.
- *Richardson, Eugene B., A 137 $\frac{1}{2}$ Georgia, Trion, E.
- Richter, T. L., Moultrie, P.
- Ricketson, G. D., West Green, P.
- Riddle, N. M., Baxley, P.
- Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
- Roberts, M. F., Bowdon, P.
- Roberts, W. E., Dalton, P.
- Robertson, B. P., 1114 Donnelly Ave., Atlanta.
- Robertson, K. B., Marietta, R. 2. P.
- Robinson, J. R., Rockmart, P.
- Robinson, R. L., Mt. Vernon, T. P.
- Robinson, Rufus L., Westside Ch., Thomasville, P.
- Robuck, W. L., Rt. 2, Roberta, P.
- Roddy, T. Sam, 676 Grand Ave., N. W., Atlanta, P.
- Rogers, B. F., 250 Church St., Macon, P.
- Rogers, H. E., Roberta, P.
- Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, R. 1. P.
- Rollins, Frank, Dalton, P.
- Rooks, Ben F., R.F.D. Moultrie, P.
- Roper, G. L., Gainesville, R. 8. P.
- Roper, R. A., Cumming, P.
- Ross, C. E., Mineralbluff, P.
- *Ross, Wm. L., 1108 Oak St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Rothell, S. A., Turnerville, P.
- Rowan, J. E., Nashville, P.
- Rowe, Jas. Luther, 509 Blvd., LaGrange, P.
- Rush, Chas. S., Lyerly, P.
- Russell, A. O., Marietta, R. 4. P.
- Russell, R. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waycross, P.
- Rustin, O. B., Statesboro, P.
- Rutland, O. E., N. Broad Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.
- Rutledge, Jesse B., Trion, P.
- *Sailors, H. W., Gainesville, P.
- Sampler, Hubert W., Buford, P.
- Sanders, Davis M., Tifton, P.
- Satterfield, D. W., Martin, P.
- Sauls, L. B., Confederate Ave. Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Sauls, W. C., 1st Ch., Dudley, P.
- Saunders, Claude, Abbeville, P.
- Savage, Chester, Woodland Hills Ch., 920 Gilbert St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Savage, Claude M., Gainesville, P.
- Saye, R. N., 358 Oconee St., Athens, P.
- Scarboro, H. C., Mercer Univ., Macon, St. P.
- Scarborough, Ben C., Summer-ville, D. M.
- Schultz, D. M., Athens, R. 3.
- Scott, J. F., Rt. 1, Trion, P.
- Scott, T. R., Thomaston, P.
- Self, W. J., Thomasville, care 1st Ch., Asst. P.
- Sessions, Clarence, 761 Palatine Ave., S.E., Atlanta, P.
- Settle, J. S., Winder.
- Sewell, T. M., Cumming, P.
- Shandinger, J. L., Clem, P.
- Shannon, W. W., care 1st Ch., Dublin, E.
- Sharp, D. F., Cedartown, P.
- Shaw, C. D., Calhoun.
- Shaw, J. Sam, Grovetown, P.
- Shaw, W. R., Duluth, P.
- Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
- Shelnutt, Homer, Rt. 2, Cleve-land, P.
- *Shelton, E. Morris, Hazelhurst, P.
- Sheppard, Geo. W., Cuthbert, P.
- Sheppard, J. Carlton, Waycross, P.
- Sheridan, E. C., 1512 Anthony Rd., Augusta, P.
- Shipp, Nelson M., Columbus.
- Shirley, G. F., New Holland, P.
- Shivers, E. B., 1st Ch., 206 E. Gordon, Rossville, P.
- Shockley, W. C., Experiment, P.
- Shook, E. M., Catersville, P.
- Shook, J. K., Hiawasse, P.
- Shores, Alex. Ramah, Palmetto, P.
- Short, M. D., Sr., Claxton, P.
- Shuler, E. L., Jasper, P.
- Shupe, L. R., 392 Shaw Drive, Macon, P.
- *Simmons, W. R., 900 Stal-ings, S.E., Atlanta, P.
- *Simms, Herman A., Trion, P. O. Box 166, P.
- Simpson, Carl R., Box 68, Athens, P.
- Singleton, C. C., Clarkston.
- Singleton, F. E., 201 Church St., N., Alma, P.
- Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.
- Sizemore, J. J., Waverly Hall, P.
- Skelton, T. Loyal, 136 Jefferson Pl., Decatur, P.
- Skinner, I. J., Carrollton, P.
- Slaton, W. B., Rossville, P.
- Slaughter, W. M., Hollywood, R. 4.
- Slay, E. B., 593 Erin Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Sluder, L. C., Oakman, P.
- Smiley, T. M., Byne Memorial Ch., Albany, P.
- Smith, A. F., St. Marys, P.
- Smith, A. O., 1111 Burch Place, Macon, P.
- Smith, C. C., Dahlonga, Box 14, P.
- Smith, C. E., Calvary Ch., Jes-sup, P.
- Smith, C. V., Canton, P.
- Smith, D. M., Washington, F. W.
- *Smith, Earl V., New Holland, Box 15, P.
- Smith, Ernest J., Washington, P.
- Smith, Frederick E., Bremen, P.
- Smith, G. Ashton, Hogansville, P.
- Smith, G. W., Mineralbluff, P.
- Smith, Harry V., 1st Ch., Forsyth, P.
- Smith, Hayden, Toccoa, P.
- Smith, J. A., Summerville, T. P.
- Smith, J. C., Rockmart, P.
- Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, Re.
- Smith, J. L., East Ellijay, P.
- Smith, J. R., Buena Vista, P.
- Smith, J. Robert, 1st Ch., Cuthbert, P.
- Smith, Jno. L., Ellijay, P.
- Smith, L. A., Cedartown, P.
- Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S.W., Atlanta, P.
- *Smith, Louie F., Marven, P.
- Smith, M. T., West Rome, P.
- Smith, O. C., Waycross, P.
- Smith, Roscoe J., Manassas, P.
- Smith, T. V., Midville, P.
- Smith, W. Arnold, 1st Ch., Avondale Estates, P.
- Smith, W. Dalton, Box 101, Palmetto, P.
- Smith, W. E., Box 87, Milstead, P.
- Smith, Wilburn S., 1st Ch., Cairo, P.
- Smith, Wm. Robt., Ailey, P.
- Sneed, Charles E., care Bull St. Ch., Savannah, Asst. P.
- Snider, G. E., 2800 2nd Ave., Columbus, P.
- Snider, T. W., Gentian Ch., Columbus, P.
- Snyder, Julian P., Rockmart, D. M.
- Southard, G. W., Austell, R. 2, Box 123, P.
- Southern, A. T., Gainesville, P.
- Spain, C. A., Dacula, P.
- Speed, Jesse, Clayton, P.
- Spence, E. C., Ball Ground, P.
- Spivey, Harry, Stone Mtn., P.
- Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.
- Spivey, Walter P., Ashburn, P.
- Stamps, D. F., 624 Park Drive, N.E., Atlanta, F.M.
- Standridge, Chas. R., Cairo, P.
- Stanfield, Elston, LaFayette, R. 2, P.
- Stanford, J. H., Butler, P.
- Steadman, Marvin V., Carters-ville, P.
- Steed, Geo. C., Crawfordsville, P.
- *Steele, Eugene E., Oakland City Ch., 1173 Princess, S.W., Atlanta, P.
- Steele, J. LeRoy, Inman Park Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Stephens, Bunyan, 1st Bapt. Ch., 312 E. 3rd, Rome, P.
- Stephens, Henry D., Newnan, P.
- Stephens, L. A., 1st Ch., Albany, P.
- Stephens, Zeb, Blairsville, P.
- Steward, B. V., 14 Circle St., Atlanta.
- Stewart, C. D., 1st Ch., Glenville, P.
- Stewart, H. C., Meansville, P.
- Stewart, P. W., Savannah, P.
- Still, M. L., Lawrenceville, R. 3, P.
- Stinchcomb, W. B., 213 Brew-ster Ave., College Park, P.
- Stirewalt, Earl F., Jefferson St. Ch., Dublin, P.
- Stitt, C. W., Robins Field, P.
- Stodghill, J. B., Jackson, P.
- Stokes, Henry J., Jr., 1st Ch., Gainesville, P.
- *Stone, B. F., Brookhaven, P.
- Stoner, Donald J., Brewton Parker Jr. College, Mt. Vernon, S.

- Storey, Wm. E., Blakely, P.
 *Stover, A. J., Rt. 1, Box 254, Atlanta, P.
 Strickland, J. J., Moultrie, P. O. Box 264, P.
 Strickland, L. B., Reynolds, P.
 Strickland, N. S., Cedartown, P.
 Stripling, T. Frank, Mystic, P.
 Studer, Wm. G., 1st Ch., Darien, P.
 Summer, G. F., Wrightsville, P.
 Suttles, Dallas N., Elberton.
 Suttles, Wm. M., 1237 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Sutton, W. J., Alpharetta, P.
 Swanson, A. L., Young Harris, P.
 Swanson, Blake, LaFayette, P.
 Swanson, C. V., Rock Springs, P.
 Sweat, I. T., 608 Alice, Waycross, P.
 Swiley, Monroe F. Jr., 2nd Ponce de Leon Ch., 2715 Peachtree Rd. N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Swords, P. H., 327 Leland Ter., Atlanta, P.
 Taliaferro, W. A., Blue Ridge, Re.
 Tallent, Virgil, 204 Eastling St., Dalton, P.
 Talley, L. J., La Grange, Rt. 1, P.
 Tanner, Robert B., 22 Broad St., Lanett, P.
 Tate, Andrew M., Gilmer St. Ch., Cartersville, P.
 Tate, C. A., Rt. 3, Cave Springs, P.
 Tate, D. I., 1634 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.
 Tate, J. W., 307 Kensington, Rome, P.
 Tatum, Jack, Clarksville, P.
 Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
 Taylor, W. A., Dalton, Box 61, P.
 Taylor, W. R., Chipley, P.
 Teresi, J. M., 1st Ch., Milledgeville, P.
 Thaxton, T. J., Jackson, P.
 Thomas, A. M., Dalton, P.
 Thomas, Cecil F., Nicholls, P.
 Thomas, Claude B., Rossville, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Lula, R. 2, P.
 *Thomas, J. H., 302 W. Daren, Rossville, Re.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
 Thomas, Loy, Blairsville, P.
 Thomas, Luther, Blue Ridge, P.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
 Thompson, C. V., 436 Cameron St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Thompson, H. E., Cumming, P.
 Thornton, B. T., Bowdon, R. 1, D. M.
 Thrailkill, T. B., 1128 Delaware, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Thurmon, G. S., Alamo, P.
 Tidwell, C. F., High Shoals, P. O. Box 95, P.
 Tillman, J. E. C., Savannah, R. 1, P.
 Timmerman, J. A., R. 9, Box 473, Atlanta, P.
 Tinker, P., Trenton, P.
 Tippet, John, Jr., Mikado, Macon, P.
 Tippet, Jno. T., Arabi, P.
 Tippet, T. W., 546 Ridgecrest Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Sec.
 Tolar, Jas. N., Madison.
 Tooke, C. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Commerce, P.
 Torrance, Wendell, Box 373, Milledgeville, P.
 Touchstone, Leon, Dalton, P.
 Townsend, Fred, Ringgold.
 Townsend, J. E., Dublin, P.
 Tribble, P. W., Cumming, P.
 Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee, P.
 Tucker, L. N., Claxton, P.
 Turner, Amos, Brooks, R. 1, P.
 Turner, Auston, Social Circle, P.
 Turner, Ben F., Eastonelle, R. 1, P.
 Turner, C. O., 264 Flat Shoals, Atlanta, P.
 Turner, Walter R., Hephzibah, P.
 Tuten, G. C., J-7, Augustine Park, Port Wentworth, P.
 Tyner, Grover F., Metter, P.
 Tyner, Lonnie D., Sr., Manchester, P.
 Underwood, Cecil T., Broxton, P.
 Underwood, Claude L., 732 Antone St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Underwood, W. B., Jonesboro, P.
 Van Rowen, R. G., 494 Spring St., N.W., Atlanta, P.
 Vaughn, C. E., Chicopee, P.
 Veal, W. G., Point Peter, P.
 Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
 Veneable, J. C., Manchester, P.
 Veneable, W. N., 115 Brook St., Cedartown, P.
 Verdery, E. Augustus, Harlem, P.
 Vick, R. R., Ochlochnee, P.
 Vines, Claud E., Dublin, P.
 Vinzant, Carey T., 1st Ch., Fitzgerald, P.
 Viridine, Wiley, Griffin, P.
 Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.
 Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, P.
 Wade, J. C., Blairsville, P.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Box 291, Sylvester, P.
 Wainwright, H. O., Odum, P.
 Waits, J. E., Lindale, P.
 Waldrop, Jno. L., West End Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Walker, R. D., 750 Evelyn Pl. N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, S. L., 1st Ch., Trion, P.
 Walker, Wilson S., Concord, P.
 Wall, G. A., Soperton, P.
 Wall, F. Reginald, Buford, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula, Re.
 Wallace, Hugh, Hapeville.
 Wallace, J. F., Rockmart, R. 2, P.
 Wallace, T. A., Green St., Dalton, P.
 Walters, Howard, Marietta, R.F.D., P.
 Warr, C. M., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Warren, W. A., Cochran, P.
 Warren, W. H., Cumming, P.
 Waterman, R. W., Folkston, P.
 Waters, Berry, Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 *Waters, Frank, Echota Ch., Calhoun, P.
 Waters, J. L., Ellijay, P.
 *Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald P.
 Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground, P.
 Watkins, J. Warren, Cartersville, P.
 Watson, J. O., Calvary Ch., Clinton, P.
 Weaver, F. L., Blairsville, P.
 Weeks, Jesse J., Sparks, P.
 Welborn, Irving C., Aragon, P.
 Welch, M. H., Ramhurst, R. 1, P.
 Wesberry, Jas. P., Morningside Ch., Atlanta, P.
 *West, A. B., Moultrie, P.
 West, H. L., 1620 14th St., Columbus, P.
 West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
 West, J. C., Elberton, P.
 West, W. F., Hartsville, Re.
 Wester, Brooks H., 1st Ch., Brunswick, P.
 Wheless, W. Hugh, Box 227, Mercer U., Macon, P.
 Whitaker, Herbert, Harlem, P.
 White, A. N., Calhoun, P.
 White, H. A., 1657 Defoor Ave., Atlanta, P.
 White, I. A., Marietta, Re.
 White, Lester, Douglas, D. M.
 White, L. W., Bremen, P.
 White, Thurman, Rt. 1, Blairsville, P.
 Whitener, H. C., 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta.
 Whitfield, Thos. P., Waycross, D. M.
 Whitley, C. J., La Grange, P.
 Whitley, J. G., Box 145, Senoia, P.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
 Whitlock, George M., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
 Widener, Jno. T., 877 N. Boulevard, N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Wight, Paul S., Hartwell, P.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
 Wilcher, W. W., 22 Progress, Macon, P.
 Wilder, John R., 1020 Hazel St., Macon, P.
 Wilder, Jno. S., 211 W. 32nd, Savannah, P.
 Wilder, T. H., Box 22, Doerun 1, F. W.
 Wilkins, J. B., Winder, P.
 Wilkinson, Ben, Winder, R. 3, P.
 Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Athens, P.
 Williams, D. C., Canon, P.
 Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming, P.
 Williams, J. W., 1538 Glenwood, S.E., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, Leslie S., B. T. C., Forsyth, T.
 Williams, S. S., Porterdale, P.
 Williams, W. M., 3215 Roswell Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, W. W., Bibb Bldg., Macon, P.
 Williams, Wiley J., Ocilla 3, R. 1, Box 25, P.
 Williamson, Jeff, Nicholls, P.
 Williamson, Norman F., Metcalf, P.
 Willingham, Gordon, 58 Ala. St., Carrollton, P.
 Willis, C. W., Brookfield, P.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastonelle, P.
 Wilson, L. B., Gillsville, P.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, P.
 Winburn, Billy A., Tennille, P.
 Winburn, J. J., Soperton, P.
 Windham, Jas. M., Thomaston, P.
 Windsor, Sid., Rt. 1, Rossville, P.
 Winn, J. S., 596 Courtland Ave., Macon, P.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells, Re.
 Winters, A. L., Gainesville, P.

- Witcher, F. H., Rt. 2, Bremen, P.
 Wix, J. E., 26 W. Center St., Carrollton, P.
 Womack, Grady, Dallas, P.
 Womack, J. W., Dallas, P.
 Wood, E. A., Columbus, P.
 Wood, Frank, Young Harris, P.
 *Wood, Gordon, Penfield, P.
 Wood, Lynn, Rocky Face, P.
 Wood, Martin A., College Park.
 Woodlee, A. D., McRae, P.
 Woody, P. S., Rossville, P.
 Woody, Wm. E., 38 Saunders, N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Worsham, H. T., Cedartown, P.
 Wright, H. E., Rome, P.
 Wright, Jim, Rockmart.
 Wright, R. N., Lula, P.
 Wrighton, W. H., D.D., University of Ga., Athens, T.
 Wyatt, J. H., Lexington, P.
 Wyatt, R. L., 985 Juniper St., N.E., Atlanta, P.
 Wynne, G. Dewey, Guyton, P.
 *Wynne, T. R., Savannah, P.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa, P.
 York, A. W., Cedartown, P.
 Youmans, W. F., Savannah, P.
 Young, E. F., Augusta, P.
 Young, R. S. C., Newnan, T.
 Youngblood, M. M., LaFayette, P.
 Zachert, R. E., Bainbridge, Re.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

446 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Ablett, C. W., Metropolis, P.
 Acree, J. W., Virginia, P.
 Agee, John, 1359 Edwardsville Rd., Alton, P.
 Ahlers, H. C., Pinckneyville.
 Albright, J. H., Dongola.
 *Aldredge, Everett, Mt. Vernon.
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
 Allen, C. C., Marion.
 Allen, Ola, Dahlgren, P.
 Ammons, Ernest, Harrisburg, R. 4, P.
 Anderson, Harvey G., Metropolis.
 Anderson, Lee E. Roodhouse, R. 4, P.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
 Antrobus, N. M., Manchester, Re.
 Apgar, Everett, 819 N. 11th, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Arbuckle, Glenn, Martinsville, P.
 Atchison, Ottis, Centralia, P.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola, Re.
 Atwood, S. B., 3501 Converse, East St. Louis, P.
 *Babb, W. N., Lakewood, P.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton, P.
 Baker, J. T., Sims, P.
 Baker, Joe A., Golconda, P.
 Baldwin, James M., Salem, P.
 Ballard, Henry, R.F.D. 4, East St. Louis, P.
 Ballard, Willard, Highland, P.
 Bandy, Floyd, Tallula, P.
 Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.
 Barnard, H. Virgil, 17th St. Ch., Belleville, P.
 Barrow, T. A., 1103 N. Maple, Centralia, P.
 Barry, C. F., 211 S. Illinois, Carbondale, S. W.
 Baugh, Donald, East St. Louis.
 Baugh, Ralph, 311 W. Oak St., Gillespie.
 Bearden, R. L., Martinsville, P.
 Beaty, S. R., 638 No. 79th St., E. St. Louis, P.
 Belcher, G. Leo, 407 So. Locust St., Carlinville, P.
 Bell, A. Donald, 211½ So. Illinois, Carbondale, S. W.
 Bell, O. J., 1500 S. 12th St., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Belmore, D. A., 445 E. Cerro Gordo, Decatur 7, P.
 Bennett, Jack W., Danville, P.
 Bentley V. H., Sorento, P.
 Berry, W. D., Christopher, P.
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden, P.
 Bierbaum, Thos. J., Springfield, P.
 Bigham, O. T., 2205 State, Granite City.
 Bird, Carl, Benton, D. M.
 Bird, Ira, Cobden.
 Bird, Lawrence, Sparta, P.
 Blackburn, Curtis, Winchester.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, R. 3, P.
 Blaise, Louis, Makanda, P.
 Blankenship, Edd., Decatur, P.
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Hammond, P.
 Blaylock, James Sorento, P.
 Bolsen, Lawrence, Farina, M.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg, R. 3, P.
 Booth, W. E., Centralia, P.
 Boren, Troy, Mounds, P.
 Boyer, Arthur W., Frankfort.
 Bradley, Gail, Alton.
 Bragg, Ernest, 1105 Walkup, Carbondale, P.
 Brewer, Harlan, Sterling, P.
 Bridges, Clarence, Mounds.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie 3, P.
 Brock, Rick, Energy.
 Brown, A. C., 803 Wyatt, Greenville, P.
 Brown, F. E., Ramsey, P.
 Brown, H. A., Quincy, P.
 Brown, Ora, Ramsey, R. 3, P.
 Brown, Oral, Mulberry Grove, P.
 Brown, T. R., Chester, P.
 Browning, Edgar, Vandalia, P.
 Bryan, D. G., Worden, P.
 Bryant, Silas, Worden, P.
 Brydon, W. T., Carbondale, Re.
 Burk, Walter C., Carthage, P.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Burton, Waldo M., Rt. 3, Quincy, P.
 Bute, Ivan, Louisville, P.
 Buzbee, Virtus, 140 N. Gorham, Jackson, Mich., P.
 Cadle, W. H., Goreville.
 Camp, George, Bingham.
 Campbell, Clyde, Crossville, St., P.
 Capron, Arab A., 523 Second St., Wood River, P.
 Carey, L., Burnt Prairie.
 Carleton, J. Paul, Vandalia, P.
 Carlton, Wm., Marion, P.
 Carmean, O. A., Jonesboro, Re.
 Carpenter, Carl, Kilbourne, P.
 Carter, Elmer, Rt. 3, Pinckneyville, P.
 Carter, Geo., Manteno.
 Casper, Curtis, Vandalia.
 Catlin, Otto, Norris City, P.
 Cearlock, Clarence, Moweaqua, P.
 Chance, Walter, Benton, R. 1, P.
 Childers, Woodrow, McKinley Ave., Harrisburg, P.
 Chrisman, Adolph, 1113 Indiana Ave., Hammond, Ind., P.
 Christie, Geo. R., Duquoin.
 Christoff, Ivan, Robbs, P.
 Clark, Clarence C., Hettick, P.
 Clark, J. R., W. Frankfort, P.
 Clay, Orville, 2929 Virginia Courts, E. St. Louis, P.
 Claycomb, Jos. L., 2160 17th St., Springfield, P.
 Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, Leonard, Flat Rock, P.
 Cole, S. E., 726 S. 23rd, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Collier, Elmer, Rosiclare, P.
 Collins, Roy, Ellery, P.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
 Commean, Ernest, Energy.
 Compton, Geo. W., 406 Charles St., Greenville, D. M.
 Conner, Naaman, Whittington, P.
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville.
 Constanz, A. B., Rosemont Ch., 1411 N. 53rd St., E. St. Louis, P.
 *Cook, Thomas, Harrisburg, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, B. W., 1211 N. 39th, East St. Louis, P.
 Cooper, E. W., Centralia, P.
 Cooper, Fred, 5726 Portland Ave., East St. Louis.
 Corse, R. W., Valmeyer, P.
 Corzine, Francis, Karnak.
 Couch, K. E., 5510 N. Park Drive, E. St. Louis, P.
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
 Cox, A. Frank, 1st Southern Ch., Hammond, Ind., P.
 Cox, A. L., Box 251, Herrin, P.
 Craighead, W. E., 607 W. Mill St., Carbondale, S. M.
 Criminger, Fred O., Box 614, Dupo, P.
 Croslin, Clyde, 701 S. Illinois Ave., Carbondale, P.
 Croslin, H. C., Jr., Rt. 1, McLeansboro, P.
 Crossman, Leo S., Kampsville, P.
 Crouch, F. L., P. O. Box 204, Carlinville, P.
 Crouch, John W., Carrollton, P.
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P.
 Dailey, Eugene A., Box 473, West Frankfort, P.
 Dailey, H. W., 328 S. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, D. M.
 Daniel, Geo. W., Ramsey, P.
 Davidson, Ross, Box 304, Vandalia, P.
 Davis, George, Creal Springs, P.
 Davis, W. W., Harrisburg, R. 4.
 Dawdy, E. W., Roodhouse, P.

- Day, Kenneth E., Roodhouse, P.
- DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove.
- Denbo, B. O., Ewing P.
- DeVore, Jack R., 2100 Illinois Ave., Granite City, P.
- Dickey, T. H., Sims.
- Dickson, John A., Grand Tower, P.
- Di Maggio, Frank, Du Quoin, M.
- Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
- Dittmore, Eldon, care Shurtleff College, Alton.
- Dixon, J. E., 1002 Main, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Dodds, Eugene F., Carbondale, P.
- Douglas, A. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Draper, Turner B., 911 Converse, E. St. Louis.
- Dryden, W. M., 14th & Liberty, Alton, P.
- Dunaway, Logan, Ullin, P.
- Dunn, Arthur E., Vienna, P.
- Dunn, E. S., Vienna, R.F.D., P.
- Dunnings, T. B., Harrisburg, R. 3, P.
- Earhart, W. M. H., Tilden, P.
- Easton, Raymond, Junction, P.
- Eaton, H. D., Sparta.
- Echols, K. B., Salem, S. E.
- Edwards, Wm., 821 Center, E. Alton, P.
- Ehrat, Clarence, Vandalia, P.
- Elam, Albert, 1st Sou. Bapt. Ch., Starr & Loramie Sts., Peoria, P.
- Elam, Esta E., Centralia.
- Elam, Marvin, Vandalia, D. M.
- Eller, John, Ramsey.
- Emling, Herman, Pickneyville, P.
- Emmonds, W. L., Hettick, P.
- Estes, Henry W., 618A Sloan St., Harrisburg.
- Ethridge, O. P., 2719 Cline Ave., Gary, Ind., P.
- Etter, H., 700 West 3rd, Pana, Re.
- Evans, W. Robt., 104 N. McLeansboro, Benton, P.
- Everly, Chas., Irving, P.
- Farmer, Arthur, Jonesboro, Box 213, P.
- Farrell, John, 2028 Lowell, Springfield, P.
- Farris, Carlis, Apt. 656, 1057 Krause, Peoria, P.
- Farris, Robert J., Altamont, P.
- Fenton, Otis, Sims, P.
- Ferkins, Forest L., P. O. Box 56, Harrisburg, M.
- Finn, G. T., Delafield.
- Finney, Earl 1st Ch. Martinsville, P.
- Fisher, Austin, W. Frankfort.
- Fly, J. L., Carbondale, St. P.
- Foulon, G. O., 829 E. Vine Ave., Greenville, M.
- Foulon, S. M., Box 210, Marion, P.
- Fox, Gerald, Box 193, Westfield, D. M.
- Fox, Leon, Herrin, P.
- Franklin, W. L., Emmanuel Ch., 501 East 5th, Metropolis, P.
- Frazier, S. H., 1st Ch., Harrisburg, P.
- French, Cicero, Cerro Gordo.
- French, Grant A., Mt. Carmel, P.
- Frick, Paul S., Marion, P.
- Frye, Lloyd W., Pittsburg, P.
- Fulghum, W. S., Harrisburg, P.
- Fuller, Thos., Marion.
- Fullerton, A. F., Du Quoin, Box 14, P.
- Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, Ind., Re.
- Furlow, Harrison, Du Quoin.
- Fuson, Henry, Noble.
- Fuson, W. A., Casey, P.
- Garrett, Harry L., Dixon Springs, P.
- Gettings, Jesse F., 126 W. 6th St., Mt. Carmel, P.
- Gholson, Joe W., Carrier Mills, P.
- Gill, Marshall, Carbondale, P.
- Gill, J. F., Shawneetown, P.
- *Gilley, G. W., New Burnside.
- Gillespie, A. L., 1505 7th St., Charleston, P.
- Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
- Godbey, W. A., 130 E. Clark St., Harrisburg, P.
- Goddard, D. T., 406 S. 24th, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Goin, James T., Perry Ave., Harvey, P.
- Goodson, Richard L., Roodhouse, P.
- *Gowler, J. T., Mt. Vernon.
- Grant, Joseph W., Eldorado.
- Grant, W. Mizell, Simpson, E.
- Gray, W. A., Effingham, P.
- Gream, Hayden, 1827-A Baugh, E. St. Louis, P.
- Green, B. E., Sparta, P.
- Green, Bird, Rt. 4, Mt. Vernon.
- Green, Gaylord, Casey, P.
- Green, Ray, Westfield, P.
- Greer, J. Clarence, Centralia, R. 1, P.
- Grigg, Edward, Sorento.
- Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
- Grigg, Laurel, Virden, P.
- Grigg, S. N., R. 4, Vandalia, P.
- Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove, P.
- Grissom, W. E., R. 4, East St. Louis, P.
- Gustowski, Ray, Benton.
- Guthrie, Ed Wayne, Pearl, P.
- Guthrie, J. W., Pearl, R. 1, E.
- Guthrie, Robt., Nebo, P.
- Haggard, Chas., Zeigler, P.
- Hagler, Arthur, Ashley, P.
- Hails, Virgil, 522 Orchard, Woodriver, P.
- Hale, Geo. S., 1228 E. Lawrence St., Decatur, E.
- Hall, G. P., 2800 Brown, Alton, P.
- Hall, Geo. W., Albion, P.
- Hall, Harold L., Jacksonville, D. M.
- Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.
- Hall, W. E., R.F.D., Carmi, M.
- Hamilton, G. B., Hillsboro.
- Hampleman, Glenn, Elkhville, Ev.
- Hancock, Alvis, Harrisburg, P.
- Hancock, Ezra, Rt. 4, Xenia, P.
- *Hancock, G. L., Elizabethtown, R. 1.
- Hancock, Harry, Omaha.
- Hancock, J. L., Marion, P.
- Hancock, W. J., Elizabethtown, P.
- Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
- Hargrave, Verne, 2232 Maple, Granite City, P.
- Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.
- Harris, C. B., Anna.
- Harris, P. H., 216 S. 22nd, Mt. Vernon, Re.
- Harsh, H. L., Tabernacle Church, Decatur, P.
- Harshbarger, A. B., Jr., 501 S. 15th St., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Harshbarger, A. B., Sr., Blufford.
- Hartley, L. G., 406 S. Division, Carterville, P.
- Hastings, Bob J., 1404 N. State, Marion, P.
- *Hay, W. H., Cairo, P.
- Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.
- Hayes, Frank, Ramsey.
- Hayes, Fred, Assumption.
- Hayes, L. M., Herrick, P.
- Hayes, P. F., Greenup.
- Haynes, S. E., Metropolis.
- Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
- Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.
- Herron, Fred, Manchester.
- Hicks, James, Gloconda.
- Higgins, Paul, 1st Ch., Johnson City, P.
- Hill, L. Guy, Pinckneyville, P.
- Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.
- Hinners, Albert, 823 Fullerton, Alton, P.
- Hirtzel, Leonard R., Mason, P.
- Hoard, Kenneth, Flora, R. 1, P.
- Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport, P.
- Hodglin, A. H., Grantsburg, P.
- Hoffman, Clifford, Bingham, P.
- Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.
- Hogg, J. Whitnell, Marion, P.
- Holderfield, Fred, 2nd Ch., Herrin, P.
- Holland, Chas. E., Box 155 Elkhville, P.
- Holt, Bernard D., 2106-A N. 19th St., Bridgeport, P.
- Hooker, Harry H., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Howell, J. Will, West Frankfort, P.
- Howell, O. W., Effingham.
- Hudson, C. E., 231 Israel St., White Hall, P.
- Hudson, Geo., Mulberry Grove, P.
- Hudson, Robert, White Hall.
- Huggins, G. L., Louisville, Re.
- Huggins, John, Coulterville, P.
- Hughes, C. E., Kilbourne, Box 107, P.
- Hullinger, Marion, Bluffs, P.
- Hunsaker, W. W., 1st Ch., Louisville, P.
- Hunt, C. E., Blufford, P.
- Ice, A. J., West Frankfort.
- Irby, Leaman, Benton, P.
- Isbel, C. F., Fillmore.
- Jacobs, Jesse, Brookport, P.
- Jenkins, J. R., Pinckneyville, P.
- Jennings, Dan, Oak.
- Jennings, T. Roy, Harrisburg, R. 3, P.
- Jent, Floyd, 1001 W. Longley, Harrisburg, P.
- Jett, Pearl, Greenville.
- Johnson, Emil, Kampsville, P.
- Johnson, Geo. L., Bapt. Foundation, Carbondale, Dean.
- Jones, J. F., Broughton.
- Jones, Sheldon, 3 E. Lincoln, Harrisburg, Temperance Crusader.
- Jones, Walter L., Casey.
- Joplin, Wm. T., Carbondale, P.
- Jurens, Geo. C., 232 16th St., Cairo, P.
- Justice, E. R., 614 W. Willow St., Carbondale, P.
- Karn, F. L., 516 S. 18th, Mt. Vernon, Re.
- Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
- Kaufman, Eugene, Du Quoin, P.
- Kearney, J. M., Benton, R. 3, Box 123, E.

- Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville, Re.
- Keiger, Ed., 500 S. 15th, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Kelly, Tony B., Brownstone, P.
- Kessel, Roy J., Rinard, P.
- Kilgore, R., Logan, P.
- Kimmel, Harvey E., Thompsonville, P.
- Kindle, Roy D., 622 Sibley St., Hammond, Ind., P.
- King, Byford, Sesser, P.
- King, Theron H., 702 W. St. Louis, West Frankfort, P.
- Kinsman, Chester J., 3008 Ezekiel Ave., Zion, S. P.
- Kintner, Milton J., 3719 McCausland, East St. Louis.
- Kirkman, Ralph, Rt. 1, Cartersville, P.
- Kirkwood, A. L., 2504 Cleveland St., Granite City, P.
- Knight, Edward, Marion.
- Knight, James J., Benton, P.
- Knight, Jno. J., DeSoto, P.
- Knight, R. E., Sasser, P.
- Lanier, Houston, Box 166, Carrier Mills, P.
- Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.
- Krooswyk, Delbert, Hammond, Ind.
- Kunath, Otto, Herod, P.
- Lacey, Floyd A., 420 W. High, Anna, D. M.
- Lackey, C. A., Edgemont Sta., E. St. Louis, R. 1, P.
- Lamb, Ely V., Jr., 610 N. 23rd St., E. St. Louis, P.
- Lamken, Geo., 2226 Benton, Granite City, D. M.
- Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.
- Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
- Larken, Thos. J., Edwards St. Ch., Vandalia, P.
- Larson, Sidney, East Benton Ch., Benton, P.
- Lawler, Lee, 1712 E. Moore St., Decatur, P.
- Leathers, Geo. B., P. O. Box 50, Harrisburg, D. M.
- Lee, I. E., D.D., 1st Ch., Du Quoin, P.
- Leininger, L. L., 1314 N. 15th St., East St. Louis, P.
- Livesay, Roy, Villa Grove, P.
- Lochner, Henry, Sesser.
- Lockerby, Roy O., Carbondale, P.
- Lockhard, H. E., Mound City, P.
- Lomelino, Eddie, 802 Railroad Ave., Effingham, S. E.
- Lovin, H. C., Bluford.
- Lowman, Ross S., West Frankfort, P.
- Lowry, H. V., Bluford, P.
- Lowry, T. F., 1108 Bell St., Mt. Vernon, Re.
- Lype, J. C., Decatur, P.
- McCain, Lee H., Palestine.
- McCasland, Paul A., 1st Ch., Herrin, P.
- McClure, S., Ozark, P.
- McCollum, H. E., Coffeen, D. M.
- McCoy, Sam, 2403 Perkins, Mt. Vernon, P.
- McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, Re.
- McDaniels, W. Kenneth, 615 W. Harper St., Decatur.
- McDuffy, J. R., Ewing.
- McGill, Herman, Anna, P.
- McHanev, Chas. W., Patoka, P.
- McManus, John, 5-K Gompers Apt., E. St. Louis, P.
- McPherson, Paul, Alton.
- Maddox, J. H., 1st Ch., Metropolis, P.
- Mallory, T. E., Sasser.
- Mann, Robert, 607 W. Mill, Carbondale, St. P.
- March, Roy, Hettick, P.
- Marlin, D. F., Grayville, Re.
- Marlin, E. A., Herald.
- Marshall, Seba E., 800 S. 12th St., Herrin, Chap. Vet. Hosp.
- Martin, Carl, Rt. 2, Ashmore, P.
- Martin, J. Curtiss, P. O. Box 27, E. St. Louis, Supt. C. M.
- Mathenia, James O., Piasa, P.
- Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
- Maulding, C. W., 1123 Oakland, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.
- Mayberry, H. H., Wayne City, P.
- Maze, Harold, 820 W. Freeman, Carbondale, P.
- Menke, H. F., McLeansboro, P.
- Mighell, H., Goreville, P.
- Mikhalchuk, H. J., 2757 N. 42nd St., E. St. Louis, M.
- Miller, Iver E., 1st Ch., McLeansboro, P.
- Miller, J. O., Sims, P.
- Miller, Lawrence, Litchfield, P.
- Miller, Oakley, Sims, P.
- Miller, Oliver, 29th & Gilead Ave., Zion, P.
- Miller, Walter, Nilwood, P.
- Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.
- Modglin, Abraham H., Golconda, P.
- Modglin, Louis B., Percy.
- Mooney, D. J., Dix, P.
- Moore, A. V., Brownfield.
- Moore, Albert, Cobden.
- Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville, Re.
- Moore, H. R., 1st Ch., Eldorado, P.
- Moore, L. H., 200 West High, 1st Ch., Anna, P.
- Moore, Lonnie, White Hall, P.
- Moore, Loyd, Harvey, P.
- Moore, Robert, Harvey, P.
- Moore, W. J., Monroe Ave., Carbondale, Re.
- Morris, Charles H., Box 335 Cobden, P.
- Murphy, Willie F., Ramsey, P.
- Murray, J. A., McLeansboro, P.
- Murrie, B. J., Carbondale, Ed.
- Musgrave, J. A., 207 Dayton St., Harrisburg.
- Musgrave, J. Andrew, Benton, P.
- Myers, Jas. Alfred, 212 No. 10th, Matoon, P.
- Nance, S. H., Cairo 4, P.
- Neatherly, H. Leonard, Pana.
- Needham, J. A., Cairo, P.
- Nelson, C. Everett, Tilden, P.
- Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
- Newland, Carl F., Lawrenceville, St. P.
- Newsome, C. D., Casey, P.
- Norfleet, Frank, Lawrenceville, P.
- Oehrig, Charles, 607 W. Mill St., Carbondale, M.
- Ogden, W. A., Waverly, P.
- Oglesby, V. F., 1638 E. Woods St., Decatur, P.
- Olin, Harold, 604 E. Ninth St., West Frankfort.
- Orr, Pearl, Harrisburg, P.
- Oster, Clyde, Caseyville, P.
- Overturf, Henry, Benton, P.
- Page, B. E., Belle Rive, P.
- Pardue, Wm. J., 1st Ch., Carmi, P.
- Partridge, Ross, Kell, P.
- Payne, Ewell, 1st Ch., Pinckneyville, P.
- Pease, J. F., Tower Hill, P.
- Peek, Eldon F., 3519 Thomas, Alton, Supply, P.
- Penrod, Charley W., Dongola, P.
- Peppersack, J. S., Herod, P.
- Perry, L. F., Chester, P.
- Pettit, James L., Immanuel Ch., Cobden, P.
- Peyton, Kenneth, Rt. 3, Mt. Vernon.
- Phillips, A. W., Sailor Sprgs., D. M.
- Phillips, Fred S., 701 Mildred, E. St. Louis, P.
- Pierce, Raymond, Rt. 4, Mt. Vernon.
- Pittman, A. J., Jackson, Mich.
- *Pinkham, Paul, Benton, P.
- Powell, Ralph E., 1st Ch., Dongola, P.
- Presswood, Clyde, Lincoln.
- Pritchard, N. A., Marissa, P.
- Propst, Fred, Park Ave. Ch., Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, P.
- Pruett, Roy W., Ashley, P.
- Pugh, Lloyd, St. Elmo, P.
- Purdle, James, Herrin, P.
- *Racey, T. M., Cypress, P.
- Ramey, Leo, 808 Bell Ave., Pinckneyville, D. M.
- Rankin, Raymond, Moweaqua, P.
- Ray, Percy, Collinsville, P.
- Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
- Rechlein, Chas., 2304 54th, East St. Louis, P.
- Rednour, Austin G., 511 W. Grand, Carbondale, D. M.
- Reeves, J. W., Greenville.
- Reeves, S. F., Jonesboro, P.
- Reeves, W. M., Murphysboro, P.
- Rench, Robt., Mulberry Grove.
- Reynolds, Geo., Eldorado, P.
- Reynolds, Roy, Harrisburg, P.
- Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.
- Rhynce, Dale, W. Ohio St., Oblong, P.
- Rich, Raymond E., Cutler, P.
- Richardson, J. P., Dahlgren, P.
- Richardson, Roy, Wayne City, P.
- Richardson, S. T., Ewing.
- Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains, P.
- Rinehart, Robert, Hustonville, P.
- Roberts, C. A., Pleasant Mound.
- Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg.
- Roberts, Matthew, Golconda 3, R. 1.
- Robertson, William, Perks 4, P.
- Robinson, Clarence, Springerton, P.
- Roe, Henry, Coffeen.
- Roeder, J. L., Carmi, P.
- Rogers, E. N., Albion, P.
- Rolf, Floyd H., Chester, P.
- Rowe, W. C., Dowell, P.
- Rothwell, Roy, Tilden, P.
- Rushing, Dwight, 11 Ballentine, Du Quoin, P.
- Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
- Russell, Hugh J., Oblong, P.
- *Russell, James, McLeansboro.
- Russell, L. A., Cypress, P.
- Russell, Marion, Broughton.
- Sanders, A. N., De Soto, P.
- Salter, U. G., Fairfield, P.

- Sauls, L. B., Washington Park Ch., East St. Louis, P.
 Savage, Everett, Dix, P.
 Schwab, Frank, Roodhouse, P.
 Schwendemann, H. J., Martinsville.
 Sellers, Thos. E., Stonefort.
 Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
 Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville, P.
 Shelby, L. E., P. O. Box 337, Roxana.
 Shelton, Hulbert A., Farina, P.
 Sherwin, Perry, Roodhouse, P.
 Shifley, Henry, Metropolis, P.
 Showers, W. L., 1657 4th, Madison, P.
 Shugrue, James, Bapt. Foundation, Carbondale, St. P.
 Simmons, J. T., Hammond, P.
 Simmons, Louis, New Burnside, P.
 Simmons, Odis, Harco, P.
 Sinclair, Clyde, Kinmundy, P.
 Sisk, W. K., Sr., 605 S. University, Carbondale, E.
 Sisler, Sam, Golconda.
 Slavens, G. E., Harrisburg, M.
 Smith, A. L., Dix, Re.
 Smith, Bertie, Carbondale, P.
 *Smith, Calvin F., Grantsburg.
 Smith, D. H., Sesser, P.
 Smith, Glen, Alton.
 Smith, H. S., Olive Branch, P.
 Smith, Ira J., 501 N. Main St., Marissa.
 Smith, Leroy, Ullin.
 Smith, Maurice D., 1726 Delmar Ave., Granite City, P.
 Smith, Melvin, Nebo, P.
 Smith, Paul, 809 W. Mill, Carbondale, P.
 Sneed, Thos. N., Effingham, P.
 Sparling, F. M., West Union, P.
 Spear, Thomas J., Oblong, P.
 Specht, Waldo R., 2800 State St., Quincy, P.
 Speer, S. L., Cobden, P.
 Spence, W. A., Metropolis.
 Spencer, L. K., 512 So. University, Carbondale, P.
 Spencer, W. Henry, 321 Franklin St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sprague, Solie, 453 Moss Ave., Peoria, P.
 St. Clair, Clyde, Kinmundy, P.
 Stacey, A. L., Louisville, P.
 Stagner, Roscoe, W. Frankfort.
 Starkey, H. T., 1st So. Ch., Kankakee, P.
 Starwalt, Ben, Lerna, St. M.
 Stegall, E. R., Grantsburg, Re.
 Stone, Carl H., Grayville, P.
 Stone, Lawrence, Greenville, P.
 Story, N. D., Elkville, P.
 Strother, L. P., Sterling, P.
 Stubblefield, Dewey, 1st Ch., Metropolis, P.
 Tackett, Guy A., Sesser, P.
 Taylor, C. B., Buncombe, P.
 Taylor, Earl, Mounds, P.
 Taylor, Howard, Cartersville, P.
 Taylor, Noel M., 211½ S. Illinois Ave., Carbondale, G. S.
 Taylor, T. B., Carbondale, Re.
 Teel, Lester N., Sesser, P.
 Thomas, W. Oscar, Waltonville, St. P.
 Thomason, Jno. E., Mill Shoals.
 Thompson, Walter, 1501 E. Oak St., West Frankfort, P.
 Throgmorton, Earl, Shawneetown, P.
 Tipton, Dona, 1353 N. 23rd, E. St. Louis, P.
 Tipton, R. R., R. 2, Edwardsville, P.
 *Tison, Clarence, Harrisburg, R. 3.
 Tittle, P. D., 321 Casey, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Tolley, Elvis, Delafield, P.
 Tolliver, Robert D., Sailor Springs, P.
 Travelsted, W. A., Marion, R.F.D., P.
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
 Tucker, Wesley, Sesser, P.
 Turner, Alva N., Ina, P.
 Turner, M. L., Creal Springs, P.
 Underwood, F. A., Ozark, P.
 Utterbach, H. B., Box 10, Burnt Prairie 2, P.
 Vallowe, E. F., 507 Jerome Lane, E. St. Louis, P.
 Van Houten, N. H., Sailor Springs.
 *Vantel, Edwin, Louisville, P.
 Verble, Glen, Dongola, P.
 Vick, H. E., Tamms.
 Vickery, Eugene, Anchorage, St. P.
 Virden, J. E., Bayle City, P.
 Wagoner, J. R., Carmi, S. O.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro, P.
 Walker, R. L., Energy, P.
 Wall, E. R., 1st Ch., Albion, P.
 Wall, J. L., Mound City, P.
 Walters, Howard, Benton, P.
 Ward, J. A., Odin, P. O. Box 292, P.
 Ward, W. A., 4912 Bond Ave., E. St. Louis, P.
 Warford, J. T., 2149 Benton, Granite City, P.
 Warford, Paul, Medora, P.
 Waring, W. T., 211½ So. Illinois, Carbondale, Supt. Ev. & Mis.
 Warren, C. H., Walnut St. Ch., Carbondale, P.
 Watson, R. W., 109 E. Adams St., O'Fallon, P.
 Waud, Gilbert Emmanuel Ch., Carlinville, P.
 Weaver, Paul, Nebo, P.
 Webb, W. Paul, Raleigh, P.
 Weber, Paul, Jr., 1714 N. 38th E. St. Louis, P.
 Weems, Forest, Centralia, P.
 Weigant, W. A., McLeansboro, P.
 Weir, F. J., Flora, Re.
 Wells, Norvell W., Agnes St., Alton, Rt. 1, P.
 Wesley, Cloyd, Eldorado, R. 1, P.
 West, Clarence, Bridgeport, P.
 Wheeler, F. A., Calvary Ch., Hillsboro, P.
 Wheeler, H. L., Ellisgrove, P.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, Re.
 White, Roy, Burnt Prairie.
 Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
 Whitt, Harry, Farina.
 Whitten, Paul E., Vandalia, P.
 Whittington, W. Carl, 1006 S. 26th St., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.
 Williams, N. A., Menard.
 Williams, Otho, 106 So. Pine St., Zeigler, P.
 Williams, Sam, Anna, P.
 Williamson, J. D., Pinckneyville.
 Wilson, Chas., 2811 S. 15th St., Greenville, P.
 Wingate, John A., Sesser, Box 415, P.
 Wirth, F. A., 221 S. Main St., Petersburg, E.
 Woolsey, Worth B., Du Quoin, P.
 Wray, Ora, R. 4, Decatur.
 Wright, Arvel, Vandalia, P.
 Wright, Geo. M., 2411 E. 23rd, Granite City, P.
 Wright, Oral, Hagarstown, D. M.
 Wyatt, Kyle Lee, 1414 W. Walnut, Marion 3, P.
 Wodicker, W., Pulaski, P.
 Womack, Glenn C., Westfield, P.
 Young, J. T., Brookport, P.
 Zarecor, Samuel, Alton.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

1.409 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, Earl, Somerset, R. 1, P.
 Abbott, G. G., Monticello.
 Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge, R. 2, Re.
 Abner, Lacy, Urban, P.
 Adams, E. F., 1735 Harrison, Paducah.
 Adams, J. Herman, 516 Harahan Blvd., Paducah, P.
 Adams, Marvin J., 1st Ch., Middleboro, P.
 Adams, T. L., Big Creek, P.
 Ader, Louis M., Harrods Creek, P.
 Adkins, Frank, Rush.
 Adkins, Tom., Williamsburg, P.
 Agnew, W. C., Rt. 4, Hickman, P.
 Akin, P. B., Winchester, P.
 Akins, J. S., Le Junior, P.
 Albertson, W., Sunnybrook.
 Albritton, F. H., Halls Gap, P.
 Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Aldridge, J. Titus, 307 Eline Ave., Louisville 7, P.
 Aldridge, L. E., Long Ridge, P.
 Aldridge, Merrill, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville, P.
 Alford, C. J., La Grange, P.
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman.
 Allen, Joby, Egypt, P.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, L. S., 121 N. Adams, Henderson, P.
 Allen, Parkley, Vine.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Allen, T. R., Jr., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, St.
 Allison, A. O., Praise, P.
 Allison, Archie W., West Main St., Earlington, P.
 Allmon, Joe T., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St. P.
 Alsip, W. H., Waldon, P.

- Alston, Robert H., 4106 Michigan Dr., Louisville, P.
 Altman, T. B., Cropper, P.
 Amis, James O., Flat Lick, P.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.
 Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Bypro, P.
 Anderson, O. C., McKee, D. M.
 Anderson, W. F., Campbells-ville.
 Antrabus, Marion H., Versailles.
 Anthony, Yancey L., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, St.
 Appleton, Vincent B., Salvisa, P.
 Archer, George W., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch.
 Armstrong, Wade, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Arnold, A. T., Owenton, P.
 Arnold, L. W., Box 502, Lexington, P.
 Arvin, N. G., Leighton.
 Asbridge, J. C., Burna, P.
 Ashby, H. T., Lewisburg, P.
 Ashcraft, J. E., Rt. 1, Warsaw, P.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairville, P.
 Aspy, Wm. L., Anchorage, R. 2, P.
 Atherton, R. P., 2306 Eula St., Paducah, P.
 Atkinson, T. R., Hidalgo.
 Atnip, C. E., Knob Lick.
 Atnip, G. L., Glasgow, P.
 Aubrey, R. D., 315 N. Hanover Ave., Lexington, P.
 Averette, B. E., 3142 Kentucky Ave., Paducah, P.
 Averitt, Erwin, L., 1654 Cowling Ave., Louisville.
 Badgett, Chester, Utica, P.
 Badgett, Frank, 1st Ch., Hazard, P.
 Bagley, Geo., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Bagwell, Jack, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Bailey, Marion, Newfound.
 Bailey, Oscar, Splint, P.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P.
 Bailey, Wm., Trixie.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton, Re.
 Baker, A. C., 1340 25th St., Louisville, E.
 Baker, Billy, Hazard.
 Baker, F. H., Roger Apt., Middlesboro, P.
 Baker, G. E., Stanford.
 Baker, Geo. D., La Grange.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Baker, J. W., Barbourville.
 Baker, Jeff F., Scalf, P.
 Baker, Sydney, Bar Creek.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
 Baldwin, V. R., Russellville.
 Ball, Billy, Russell.
 Ballard, E. E., 3004 Southern Ave., Louisville.
 Ballinger, A. J., Big Hill.
 Banks, G. D., Calvert City.
 Banks, J. Alfred, Rush, Box 50, P.
 Banton, James R., Mexico.
 Barbee, L. K., Alexandria, P.
 Barber, James T., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St. P.
 Barefield, J. W., Calvert City, P.
 Barker, John C., Owensboro.
 Barker, W. C., Lexington.
 Barksdale, T. J., 3607 West Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Barnard, Homer, Middlesboro, P.
 Barnes, C. M., Patchfork, P.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton, R. 1, P.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown, M.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, Maurice R., 802 S. Green St., Glasgow, D. M.
 Barnes, T. C., Fount, P.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler.
 Barnett, D. L., Texas, P.
 Barnett, F. M., Barbourville.
 Barnette, Henlee H., 114 E. Jefferson, Louisville, P.
 Barnhill, James W., Youngs Creek, P.
 Barnwell, C., Flatrock.
 *Barnwell, C. E. Dewitt, P.
 Barr, Winn, High St., Pikeville, P.
 Barrett, W. C., Unis.
 Barrow, C. R., Monticello, P.
 Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.
 *Basham, W. O., Pniipot, P.
 Bass, J. A., Forks of Elkhorn, P.
 Bates, Maurice L., Mt. Washington, care McAfee Funeral Home, P.
 Bates, T., Chavies.
 Bates, W. C., 1116 Lincoln, Louisville.
 Batton, W. D., Harlan.
 Baughn, Ivan L., 1319 West Third, Owensboro, P.
 Baxter, O. F., Lexington.
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
 Beach, Henry, Union, P.
 Beals, Roy, 503 Highland Ave., Carrollton, P.
 Beaman, Roy O., 2849 Grimstead Drive, Louisville, P.
 Beaver, W. G., Four Mile.
 Beck, Hobart E., Baughman, P.
 Beckman, Harry, Owensboro, E.
 Beefer, Chas., Roseburg, P.
 Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
 Bell, H. S., Valley Station, P.
 Bell, J. S., Hindman, P.
 Belt, J. O., Marion.
 Benedict, L. W., Rt. 1, Catlettsburg, F. W.
 Benge, Grove, Ingram.
 Bennett, Dewey N., Shelbyville, P.
 Bennett, Fred C., Corbin, P.
 Bennett, H. B., Fulton.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store, P.
 Bennett, P., Straight Creek.
 Bennett, Wilis, 355 South Bayly, Louisville.
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
 Benningfield, Noah, Mt. Washington, P.
 Berkley, O. V., Barbourville.
 Berry, Abraham, Greensburg, P.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove, P.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
 Bui, J. L., London, R. 1, P.
 Bimington, D. W., 309 N. 7th St., Murray, P.
 Bingham, F. R., Mayfield, P.
 Binkley, O. T., S.B.T.S., Louisville, T.
 Birdsong, J. K., Benton, P.
 Bishop, A. L., Clinton, P.
 Black, J. W., 4331 So. Second St., Louisville, Re.
 Black, K. R., Cannelton, Ind. P.
 Black, Marshall, Rose Hill, R. 1, P.
 Blackwell, W. M., Burnside, P.
 Blair, J. W., Leitchfield, P.
 Blake, Wm. L., Beech Creek, P.
 *Blakeley, W. G., Golden Pond, P.
 Blakeman, E. H., Harrodsburg, Re.
 Bledso, Chas., Tompkinsville, P.
 Bledsoe, Jo., Dennison.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Bloyd, Gradie E., Greensburg, Ev. Singer.
 Blythe, T. C., Littrell.
 Boaz, B. B., Hickory, R. 1, P.
 *Boley, J. M., Conkling.
 Bolt, W. J., Harlan, P.
 Bolton, C. J., 312 Central Ave., Elizabethtown, Re.
 Bolton, J. M., Haynes.
 Bolton, W. D., 319 Duffield, Harlan, P.
 Bolton, Wint, Middlesboro, Box 651, P.
 Bomley, Albert, Clifty, P.
 Bond, Geo. W., 104 Elm St., Erlanger, P.
 Bond, Zech Ford, 2100 Kenilworth Court, Louisville, P.
 Booker, R. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Boone, Wm. C., 127 East Broadway, Louisville 2, G. S.
 Boozer, C. D., 202 N. Maple, Wilmore, P.
 Boring, Tom, Kenvir, P.
 *Borinson, J. Roy, Shepherds-ville, P.
 Bowland, Rudy, Elva, P.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P. Em.
 Bowley, Albert, Earlington.
 Bowling, Hughes L., Hector, P.
 Bowman, J. J., 3216 Virginia, Louisville.
 Bowman, J. N., Erlanger.
 Bowman, W. M., Cardinal, P.
 *Boyd, B. F., Somersent.
 Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.
 Boyd, James E., Rt. 7, Hopkinsville, P.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Bradford, N. E., Fox Fort.
 Bradley, Eugene, Sand Springs, P.
 Bradley, Gabbard, Hazard.
 Bradley, J. W., Russell Springs, P.
 Bradley, S. E., 1st Ch., Fulton, P.
 Bradshaw, J. L., Buffalo, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Jamestown, P.
 Bragg, J. H., East Fork.
 Brandenburg, R. L., 111 E.
 *Brandt, A. E., Hima, Broadway, Richmond, Re.
 Branham, Everett L., Stamping Ground, P.
 Branham, S. L., Alexandria, P.
 Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield, P.
 *Branscomb, Geo., Burnside, P.
 Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.
 Branstetter, W. G., Corinth.
 Brantley, Gid., Wheatcroft, P.
 Branyan, W. H., S.B.T.S., Louisville.
 Brasner, M. C., Viper, P.
 Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield, P.
 Bratcher, Robt. G., S.B.T.S., Louisville.
 Brawner, E. N., Madisonville.
 Bray, W. F., London.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy.
 Breland, Clyde L., 1481 Cypress St., Louisville.
 Brewer, E. E., Corbin.

- Brewer, E. P., Vox, P.
 Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
 Brewer, Jno. L., Corbin, P.
 Briggs, Robt. C., 202 Coral, Louisville, St. P.
 Bright, J. C., Barbourville, P.
 Britt, Cecil, Lucas, Rt. 2, P.
 Britt, Roy, Park City, P.
 Broadley, A. E., Baskett.
 Brock, C. R., Louellen, P.
 Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
 Brock, Walter L., 111 Victory Ave., Lexington, Re.
 Brock, W. F., Lida, P.
 Brock, William M., Tinsley, P.
 Brong, Roscoe, Lancaster, P.
 Brooks, C. M., Wallsend, P.
 Brooks, C. R., Bremen.
 *Brooks, E. J., R.F.D., Owensboro, P.
 Brooks, Earl, Weir, P.
 Brooks, J. W., Jr., Rt. 2, Shepherdsville.
 Brooks, John, Krupper.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis, P.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Brookshire, W. N., 123 Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.
 Brown, C. E., P. O. Box 132, Paintsville, P.
 Brown, C. F., Alexandria.
 Brown, Charles, Central City.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.
 Brown, H. T., Rt. 3, Harrodsburg, P.
 Brown, Harold, 2006 W. Broadway, Louisville.
 Brown, J. D., Wallins Creek, P.
 Brown, J. W., Murray.
 Brown, James H., Fulton, P.
 Brown, Jesse, Springfield, P.
 Brown, John, 1024 13th St., Bowling Green, P.
 Brown, R. C., S.B.T.S., Louisville, P.
 Brown, R. E., 1433 St. James Ct., Louisville 8, P.
 Brown, R. G., Hershel.
 Brown, R. P., Beaver Dam, P.
 Brown, Samuel M., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St. P.
 Brown, Thos. R., Cynthiana, P.
 Browning, Chas., Chenoa, P.
 Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.
 Browning, S. T., Middlesboro, P.
 Browning, T. M., Owenton, R. 1, P.
 Bruce, J. E., 1022 Fourteenth St., Bowling Green, P.
 Bruce, R. Lee, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St. P.
 Bruner, C. J., Whitesville, P.
 Bruner, W. T., Jr., 1000 So. 40th, Louisville.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green, R. 5, P.
 Bryant, A., Fisherville.
 Bryant, E. M., Russell Springs, P.
 Bryant, John, Duck Run, P.
 Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.
 Bryant, T. L., Rt. 2, London, P.
 Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3, P.
 Bryant, W. T., London.
 Buell, John, Sunshine, P.
 Buice, R. Lee, 322 Birchwood, Louisville, St. P.
 Bullard, W. S., 1704 Rosewood, Louisville.
 Bunch, D. H., Provo, P.
 Burba, R., Straw.
 Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
 Burchett, J. L., Seventy-Six, P.
 Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.
 Burden, Gardner, 639½ Eighth St., Bowling Green, P.
 Burden, R. H., Central City, P.
 Burdeth, Louis, Hawesville.
 Burgess, H., Arlington, P.
 *Burkhart, H. R., Kevil, P.
 Burnett, Joe, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Burrell, J. T., S.B.T.S., Manley Hall, Louisville 6, St. P.
 Burns, J. B., Datha.
 Burton, DeWitt, Delmar.
 Burton, G. E., Gentry's Mill.
 Burton, L., Burkley, P.
 Bush, G. B., 6 Silver Ave., Covington, P.
 Bush, O. P., Browder, D. M.
 Butler, Claude, 815 Rubel, Louisville, P.
 Butler, W. H., Elizabethtown, M.
 Byland, Wayne D., 268 Ward, Bellevue, P.
 Byrd, Eldon A., Paducah, Rt. 3, P.
 Byrd, Floyd, Alger.
 *Byrd, John, Oakland, P.
 Caddell, J. D., Walden.
 Cagle, A. F., 3rd Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Loyall, P.
 Calebs, Dutt, Girdler.
 Calebs, E. K., Boreing.
 Calebs, H. C., Barbourville.
 *Calebs, L. C., DeWitt, P.
 *Calhoun, D. H., Flatgap, M.
 Calico, Burton E., Perryville.
 Callaway, Edgar A., 1st Ch., Whitesburg, P.
 Callaway, T. W., Pineville, T.
 Callett, D. A., Leika.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumpter.
 Campbell, Brooklyn, Campbells-ville.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington.
 Campbell, James, 2035 Bank St., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Cane, W. B., Jamestown.
 Cannon, Zee, Kuttawa, P.
 Cantrell, L. B., Hodgenville, R. 4, P.
 Cantrill, J. S., Stone.
 Cantrill, N. L., Greensburg, P.
 Canzoneri, Joe, P. O. Box 87, Lebanon Junction, P.
 Cardin, P. F., Sonora.
 Carlin, L. W., Paducah, R. 5, P.
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa.
 Carmon, Aronld, Blue Lick.
 Carnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, R. 3.
 Carnes, William, Mills.
 Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
 Carrier, E. V., Waynesburg, P.
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Carter, H. L., Scottsville, P.
 Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
 Carter, J. P., 421 Eline Ave., Louisville, C. M.
 Carter, Jim, Scottsville.
 Carter, John, Crab Orchard.
 Carter, John M., Beaumont St., Harrodsburg, P.
 Carter, Sam, Fonde.
 Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
 Cartwright, Geo. R., 13 E. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind, P.
 Carver, W. O., 403 Pleasant-view Ave., Louisville, Re.
 Casey, W. B., Burgin, P.
 Cash, W. S., Stanford, P.
 Castleberry, V. B., 198 Gordon Ave., Hamilton, O., P.
 Catron, E. M., Clio.
 Catron, J. C., Junction City, P.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright, Re.
 Caudill, A. B., Argillite.
 Caudill, C. W., Cannonsburg, P.
 Caudill Clay, 2527 Chinn, Ashland, P.
 Cavannah, G. O., Arlington P.
 Cave, W. P., Montpelier.
 Centers, J. B., Garrard, P.
 Chadwell, Paris, Middlesboro, P.
 Chadwick, C. W., 4522 So. 6th, Louisville.
 Chambers, J. A., Jackson.
 Chambers, L. J., Sweeden.
 Chancellor, O. P., Askins, P.
 Chandler, F. E., Hickory, R. 1, P.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chapman, Kenneth A., Columbus, P.
 Chappell, C. C., Coral Ridge.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chasteen, Sherman, Brome.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar, P.
 *Cheek, A. K., Box 1, Irvine, P.
 Chelf, Bruce, Magnolia, P.
 Chelf, W. L., Pike View 4, P.
 Cherry, Millard Ross, 420 St. Ann, Owensboro, P.
 Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
 Childers, Isadore, Rt. 1, Hustonville, P.
 Childress, Alden D., Verona, P.
 Childress, Ben, Brownsville.
 Childress, Geo., Bloomfield, P.
 Chiles, H. C., Barbourville, P.
 Chilton, S., Irvin's Store, P.
 Chipley, Carl, Rt. 3, Lexington, P.
 Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
 Chrisman, L. V., Font Hill, P.
 Christian, John R., Trenton, P.
 Christisen, A. L., Clay.
 Church, James, Rush, P.
 Church, W. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Clark, J. E., Murray.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 *Clark, J. R., Bardwell, P.
 Clark, John B., Paducah.
 Clark, Paul B., 1735 Woodburn Ave., Covington, P.
 Clark, Roy, Cunningham, P.
 Clark, Willard, Berea.
 Clark, William, Drakesboro.
 Clarke, Frank A., Sky, T.
 Claxon, Neville, Rt. 9, Frankfort, P.
 *Clay, Delbert, Grayson, P.
 Clemmons, J. V., Sandgap.
 Cleveland, Leroy, Walnut St. Ch., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Clifford, J. R., Newport.
 Cloren, James, Erlanger.
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.
 Coakley, W. S., 2105 Griffith Place, East, Owensboro, P.
 Cobb, Chas. M., Sasser, P.
 Cobb, E. O., Lexington.
 Cobb, Stephen H., Benton, P.
 Cochran, T. E., Danville, P.
 Cochran, Truman, Calhoun, P.
 Cockburn, S. Herbert, Upton, P.
 Cockerill, W. A., Jr., Cloverport.
 Coers, Morris, 20th & Greenup Sts., Immanuel Baptist Ch., Covington, P.
 Cofey, R. C., Hummel.
 *Coker, A. G., Waynesboro, P.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap, P.
 Cole, Dooley, McKee, P.
 Cole, J. E., Gamaliel, P.

- Cole, James, Middlefork, P.
 Cole, Porter, Providence, P. O. Box 591, P.
 Cole, W. R., 328 5th Ave., Dayton, P.
 Coleman, Artie, Glencoe, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
 Collard, John, Rosine.
 Collett, T. G., Williamsburg, P.
 *Collier, J. J., Greenville, P.
 Collier, Wesley, Woodmont.
 Collins, Ernest E., Wheelwright, Asst. P.
 Collins, J. B., Place, P.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Collins, L. C., Lombard.
 Collins, Levi, Lothair.
 Collins, Roy, Everts, P.
 Collins, T. J., Stonington.
 Collins, W. C., Nancy.
 Collins, Wilbur, Poole, P.
 Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard, Rt. 1, P.
 Colston, J. F., Franklinton.
 Coltharpe, A. M., 2nd Ch., Richmond, Ass't P.
 Colvin, A. B., Williamstown, P.
 Colvin, J. P., 808 E. Parkway, Apt. 3, Louisville, P.
 Colwell, G. C., Yerkes.
 Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 Combs, O. H., Gamaliel.
 Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Compton, G. W., Hopkinsville.
 Compton, Luther, Murray, P.
 Compton, Walter, Nell, P.
 Comstock, C. F., Irvington, P.
 Cone, Wm. B., Jr., 300 So. 5th St., Murray, P.
 *Conley, Thos., Bascom.
 Connaway, Z. T., Sullivan, P.
 Connell, Raymond E., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Connaway, Benjamin, Providence, P.
 Conway, J. W., Sweeden, P.
 Conway, Marshall, 1117 Werner Ave., Owensboro, P.
 Conway, W. H., Sweeden.
 Cook, John W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Cooper, C. K., Hickman, P.
 Cooper, David, S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
 Cooper, Edgar R., S. B. T. Sem., Louisville, St. P.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville, P.
 Cooper, Fred R., P. O. Box 92, Milton, P.
 Cooper, H. M., Pointer.
 Cooper, Manuel A., 500 W. Ormsby, Louisville, P.
 Cooper, Quin A., Liberty, Supt. Mis.
 Cootes, James, Silver Grove, P.
 Cootes, Clinton B., Leitchfield, P.
 *Cope, R. B., Farmington, P.
 Coppenger, Raymond A., Lexington, D. S.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville.
 Corley, J. W., High Spring.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornett, Major, Outwood.
 Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.
 Correll, J. W., Correl.
 *Corrington, L. I., Mayfield.
 Cotton, Jim, Greenville.
 Cotton, M. V., Greenville, P.
 Cottrell, Charles, Fordsville, P.
 Cottrell, Nobel, 116 Clinton St., Georgetown.
 Couch, Dillard, 2002 Sutter St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Couch, Asbel, Vicco, P.
 Couch, S. C., Combs, P.
 Couey, Ralph R., 421 Lexington Ave., Danville, P.
 Courtney, John T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Covington, J. Robert, Fulton, P.
 Cowan, W. T., Allegre, P.
 Cox, Clyde, Everetts, P.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
 Cox, J. Ernest, Box 6, Mayfield, D.M.
 Cox, Joe, Williamsburg, P.
 Cox, Levi, Hill Top, P.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Craddock, A. B., Leitchfield, P.
 Craig, J. E., Hopkinsville, R. 8, P.
 Crain, Henry, Valeria.
 Crawford, Ben H., Middlesboro, P.
 *Creech, Don, Stanton, Box 262, P.
 Creel, A. B., Slemp, P.
 Creslip, Fred, Sip.
 Crider, B., Everts.
 Crider, T. E., Glasgow.
 Crider, W. E., Murray.
 Crimson, Leo T., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Lbrn.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Croley, Cleve, Siler.
 Crook, Cullen B., 309 Judson Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
 Crossman, A. B., Bardstown Junction.
 Crow, Richard G., Box 126, Stearns, P.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville, P.
 *Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro, Re.
 Crull, Nelson, 3423 Larkwood, Louisville, P.
 Crumbaker, W. T., Rt. 6, Madisonville, P.
 Crume, T. C., Florence, E.
 Crump, R. L., Mt. Eden 2, P.
 Crumpler, W. L., 1620 Anderson, Louisville 10, P.
 Crutcher, R. F., Smithland.
 Culbreth, R. B., New Haven, P.
 Cullen, A. H., 804 S. E. 3rd., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Cullen, Byron, Lovelaceville, P.
 Culp, O. H., Paducah, R. 5.
 Culver, Earl, Bardstown, M.
 Cummins, George W., 681 South Western Parkway, Louisville, P.
 Cummins, J. W., care J. B. Thompson, Wheatley.
 Cundiff, Cal., War Creek.
 Cundiff, R. B., Shepherdsville, P.
 Cunnagim, Lewis, Berea.
 Cunningham, Boyd, Princeton.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
 *Cunningham, W. M., Middlesboro, Box 3, E.
 Curd, John F., Shawnee Run.
 Curl, W. H., 1468 S. 4th St., Louisville 8.
 Curnette, W. B., Louisa, R. 2, P.
 Curry, Bradford, Warsaw, P.
 Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville, P.
 Curtis, John L., 4448 South Parkway, Louisville, Chap., USNR.
 Dabney, J. B., Whitley City, P.
 *Daameron, J. M., Marion, P.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, 1400 Parish Ave., Owensboro, P.
 Dance, J. C., Pineville, T.
 Danes, Oscar, Corbin.
 Daniel, L. T., Simpsonville, P.
 Daniels, Chas. E., Graham, P.
 Daniels, I. N., Pathfork.
 Daniels, J. G., Alva.
 Daniels, J. N., Stearns.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, H. T., Eddyville, P.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
 Daugherty, Roma L., 7435 Preston, Louisville, P.
 Daugherty, T. E., 335 N. Ft. Thomas Ave., F. Thomas, P.
 Davidson, Melvin, Oneida, P.
 Davidson, Walter, Brutus, P.
 Davis, A. J., Williamsburg, P.
 Davis, Bailey F., 1st Ch., Springfield, P.
 Davis, David, Barlow, P.
 Davis, E. D., Rt. 2, Paducah, P.
 Davis, Frank R., Wallins Creek, P.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, Harold Lee, Jr., Garvey Ave., Erlanger, P.
 Davis, J. E., Rt. 7, Lexington, P.
 Davis, J. P., Sweeden, P.
 Davis, J. W., Nick, P.
 Davis, John S., Rt. 2, Box 2-A, Corbin, P.
 Davis, M. D., Barlow, R. 1, P.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave, P.
 Davis, Oscar F., Williamsburg.
 Davis, S., Milburn, P.
 Davis, W. H., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom.
 Davis, Wm. P., 331 East Clay, Clinton, P.
 Daw, Carl P., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Dawsey, J. L., Rt. 2, Austin, P.
 Day, Lewis L., 112 Porter St., Cleves, Ohio.
 Dean, J. V., Wess, P.
 Dean, Ray H., 1st Ch., Central City, P.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 DeBlock, Cornelius, Sandy Hook, P.
 Deere, D. W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Deering, E. S., Rochester.
 DeHart, D. P., Butler, P.
 DeHart, Harry Thos., 2750 Clifford, Louisville, P.
 DeHart, J. L., R. 1, McHenry, P.
 Dehoney, Wayne, 1st Ch., Pineville, P.
 DeJarnette, Byron C. S., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, Sec.
 Delaney, M. P., Jr., Falmouth, P.
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.
 Demoisey, R. F., Walton, P.
 Dennis, Will B., Cub Run.
 Denny, John J., Three Point, P.
 Denny, M. C., 4938 Winchester Ave., Ashland, P.
 Denny, Wesley, Windy.
 Depp, H., Beech Grove.
 Deusner, C. Ford, 1204 Jefferson, Paducah, P.
 Devine, Chas. W., Mackville, P.
 Dick, J. S., Main St., Williamsburg, D.M.
 Dickerson, J. M., Cartwright.
 Dickerson, W. W., Bardwell, P.
 Dickson, John G., Versailles, P.
 Dills, Vance, Williamstown.
 Dingus, William, Prestonburg, P.
 Dixon, Henry, Grays.

- Dobbins, G. S., 2920 Rainbow Drive, Louisville 6, T.
Dobbins, L. L., 205 Morgan Ave., Princeton, P.
Dobbs, Pat, Kenos.
Dobbs, Ross, Co-Operative, P.
Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
Dockery, W. B., Nelson.
Dockery, W. L., Welch Creek.
Dodd, G. W., Red Bud.
Dodds, J. O., Providence.
Dodson, G. R., Mill Spring, P.
Doerr, A. L., Sturgis.
Doll, R. F., Valley Station, P.
Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
Dorris, Wallace, 1213 N. Elliott, Evansville 11, Ind., P.
Dorroh, J. R., Grayson, P.
Dorsey, Jas., Macon, P.
Dossey, Carlisle, Smith's Grove, R. 1, Re.
Dotson, J. L., Gravel Switch, E.
Dougherty, John T., Box 915, Benton, P.
Douglas, Albert, Pearl.
Douglas, Roscoe, Harlan, P.
Douglas, S. J., 1240 So. 6th, Paducah, P.
Douglas, S. P., Verne, P.
Douglas, Tom, 1409 So. 6th St., Louisville 5.
Downing, Henry M., Sadieville, P.
Drace, J. T., Water Valley, P.
Drake, Chas. W., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St. P.
Drake, J. H., 4026 Spring Hill Rd., Louisville, T.
Drake, C. Leo, 646 West Oak, Newport, P.
Drisk, Ralph C., 1st Ch., Martins Ferry, Ohio, P.
Druen, D. L., 115 College St., Campbellsville, P.
*Drummond, McKinley, Middlesboro, P.
Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.
Dunaway, W. T., Glencoe 3, P.
Duncan, Henry, Middlesboro.
Duncan, Russell, Corydon.
Dunlap, Tom W., Jr., Adairville, P.
Dunn, Alex, Stanford.
Dunn, J. W., Corbin, P.
Durham, J. H., 1936 Eastview, Louisville.
Durham, Terrill, RFD, Willisburg, P.
Durham, Thos., Jr., E. Bernstadt, P.
Duvall, Elbert, Grassland, P.
Duvall, J. T., 4712 First St., Louisville.
Dye, J. Smith, 804 Court, Morganfield, P.
Dye, Virgil, Buffalo, P.
Earle, C. C., Middlesboro, P.
Earle, R., Kettle Island.
Earles, W. J., Straight Creek.
Earley, J. E., South Corbin, P.
Earls, G. H., Corbin.
Earls, M. O., Brookville, Ind., P.
Early, H. S., Richmond.
Early, John, Nevisdale.
Eastep, D. B., 4511 Valley View Lane, Covington, P.
Eaton, Hugh Van, 4219 So. 2nd St., Louisville.
Eberhardt, F. W., Paris, P.
Ecton, T. C., 132 E. High, Lexington, P.
Eddleman, H. Leo, 1st Parkland, 629 S. 37th St., Louisville, P.
Edge, Finley B., S.B.T.S., Louisville, T.
Edens, John D., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
Edison, T. E., Wingo.
Edmonson, H. H., Fonde.
Edwards, Alvis, S. B. Theol. Sem., Louisville, St.
Edwards, E. O., 109 Laurel St., Corbin, P.
Edwards, J. D., Stillwater.
Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.
*Edwards, T. E., Arjay, P.
Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
Egbert, H. A., Princeton, R. 1, Re.
Eggelston, Harmon, 55 Robson Ave., Ft. Thomas, P.
Eggelston, M. A., Frenchburg, P.
Ehrhardt, C. W., Murray.
Elam, Sam, Corbin, P.
Elam, W. L., Tulga.
Elliott, C. H., Jenson, P.
Elliott, C. T., Glasgow, R.F.D.
Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
Elliott, J. W., Nortonville, P.
*Elliott, R. V., Elys, P.
Ellis, C. T., Glasgow, Rt. 1, P.
Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
Ellis, Green, Williamsburg, P.
Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville, 1324 West Main St., P.
Embry, B. H., Caneyville.
Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
Engle, C. F., Grays.
Engle, Cale, Balkan.
Engle, J. Ed., Permon, P.
English, E. B., Ekron, R. 1, P.
English, H. S., Ammons, P.
English, L. B., Paris, R. 1, P.
Enlow, E. I., Jr., Rt. 2, Versailles, S. P.
Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
Ervin, F. J., Georgetown.
Erwin, Cecil H., 1702 Delaware St., Ashland, P.
Erwin, S. J., Covington.
Estep, J. Frank, Brooksville, P.
Estep, Wm. R., Jr., Alexandria Pike, Cold Spring, P.
Estes, E. F., W. B'way Ch., 664 Lindell, Louisville 11, P.
Estes, J. T., North Fork.
Estes, Samuel, Jenks, P.
Eubank, G. D., Ewing.
Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.
*Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
Evans, M. C., Chenoa, P.
Evans, O. C., Webbs Cross Roads, P.
Evans, Ray, Richmond.
Evans, Roy, Burlington, P.
Evans, S. F., Arnold.
Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
Fagley, J., Waynesburg.
Falwell, R. H., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
Farley, G. W., Keith.
Farley, W. F., Keith, P.
Farmer, C. C., Kidds Crossing.
Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.
Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
Farrar, Raymond W., Corydon, P.
Faught, Emmitt, Olaton, P.
Faulkner, B. F., Eddyville.
Fee, W. D., Hearst.
Felty, J. E., Jr., Cumberland, P.
Ferguson, Edward, Petersburg, P.
Ferguson, Geo. R., 1st Ch., 2207 Eastern, Covington, P.
Ferguson, J. S., Rt. 2, Glasgow, P.
Ferguson, R. H., Jephtha, P.
Ferrell, J. J., Hardyville.
Ferrill, W. S., Bow.
Fields, Earl, Louellen, P.
Fields, Elijah, Edmonton.
Fields, J. D., Big Laurel.
*Filson, V. B., 125 Suburban Ct., Lexington, P.
Fisher, H. L., 1st Ch., Guthrie, P.
Fitzgerald, F. B., Crestwood, P.
Fleming, McClelland, Clermont, P.
Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
Florer, W. E., 869 East 10th St., Bowling Green, P.
Floyd, Alvah, Askin.
Flynn, J. R., Livermore, P.
Foley, W. S., Goldbug, P.
Folsom, H. Floyd, 1349 College St., Bowling Green, P.
Force, Raymond, Port Royal, P.
Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard.
Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
Forsythe, Raymond H., Penrod, P.
Fofthey, J. F., Hazel Patch.
Fortner, H. A., Mayfield, D. M.
Foster, J. P., Arlington.
Foster, James A., Franklin, P.
Fox, Baynard F., 127 E. B'way, Louisville, F. W.
Fox, Fred, Greenville, P.
Fox, W. A., Hamilton, Ohio.
Fox, William, Miller's Creek.
Frale, D. A., Isonville.
Francisco, Clyde T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
Franke, J. O., Shively, P.
Franklin, Adrian, Ekron, P.
Franklin, W. L., Owensboro.
Franklin, W. M., Murray.
Frazee, Gordon G., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P.
Frazier, A. D., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
Frazier, H. C., Belfry, P.
Frazier, Barney R., S.B.T.S., Louisville, St.
Freeman, T. P., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
Freer, H. H., Hazard.
French, James, Attila.
Frey, Harry, Curdsville, P.
Fieldley, David A., Jr., Georgetown, P.
Frogge, Frank, Steubenville, P.
Fryer, B. F., Macon.
Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbardsville.
Fuller, Ellis A., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.
Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, Re.
Furginson, Edw. L., Petersburg, P.
Fuson, Calvin, Pathfork, P.
Fuson, Jas. J., Middlesboro, T.
Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.
Fusselle, Warner Earl, Taylorsville, P.
Futz, C. B., Coxton.
Gabbard, Frank, McKee, P.
Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
Gabbard, O. B., Hazard, P.
Gabbard, Troy, McKee, P.
Gabbart, Roy M., 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
Gabhart, A. C., Robards, P.
Gabhart, Herbert C., 1st Ch., Williamsburg, P.
Gaddie, Geo. Ray, Campbellsville, P.
Galey, Leo, Mayfield, R. 2, P.
Galloway, Edward D., Fleming, P.
Gambrell, R. Don, Central Ch., Winchester, P.
Gardiner, W. A., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, Sec.

- Gardner, S. D., Munfordville, P.
- Gardner, W. T., Rt. 1, Burlington, P.
- Garland, O. P., Cary.
- Garland, W. M., Arjay, P.
- Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
- Garmon, Durwood, Scottsville, R. 3, P.
- Garner, John U., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.
- Garner, Tilden, Dublin, P.
- Garrett, Burton C., Walton, P.
- Garrison, K. B., Scottsville, Box 34, P.
- Garrison, P. O., Harmony.
- Garrison, R. L., Lexington.
- Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg, P.
- Gass, Geo. R. H., 609 Maple, Providence, P.
- Gass, Walter Conrad, Junction City, P.
- Gates, F. P., Livingston.
- Gebelt, A. E., 804 Crescent, Covington.
- Gebhardt, L. J., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Gebhart, O. J., Styles.
- Gentry, J. H., Yuma, P.
- Gentry, Paul, Mammoth Cave.
- George, Will, London.
- Gibbons, James, Fletcher.
- Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
- Gibbs, Paul, Gatliff.
- Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
- Gibson, A. F., 1702 S. Stevens, Louisville, St. P.
- Gibson, E. E., Bonnieville.
- Gibson, Faust, Cub Run.
- Gibson, Finley F., Sr., R.F.D. 1, Anchorage, Re.
- Gibson, Fors, Clarkson, P.
- Gibson, Frank F., Size Rock.
- Gibson, G. S., Williamsburg, P.
- Gibson, H. H., Rt. 2, Middlesboro.
- Gibson, Isaac, Tinsley.
- Gibson, N., Pineville, P.
- Gibson, W. Oscar, 18th St. Ch., Louisville, P.
- Gibson, W. P., Ingram.
- Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.
- Gilbert, J. T., Middlesboro.
- Gilbert, John W., Tyner, P.
- Gilbert, Leslie, Central Ch., 302 Poplar, Corbin, P.
- Gilbert, T. S., Bosworth.
- Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
- Gill, E. E., Murray.
- Gill, Everett, Owensboro.
- Gill, M., Fancy Farm.
- Gilliland, McKinley, 1411 E. Breckenridge, Louisville, P.
- Gillock, R. H., Austin.
- Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.
- Gipson, Isaac, Hossman.
- *Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro, R. 1, P.
- Givens, James, Girdler.
- Givens, John W. T., 858 B'way, Bowling Green, Re.
- Givens, Oney, Middlesboro, R. 1.
- Glancy, Joe, Liggett, P.
- Glenn, J. T., Campbellsville, Re.
- Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, R. 4, T.
- Goad, J. H., Athens.
- Godsey, C. W., Holly Hill, P.
- Godsey, T. W., Stearns.
- Goerner, H. C., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville 6, T.
- Goins, G. B., Manchester.
- Gold, Bert, Brodhead.
- Golden, James, Barbourville.
- Gonterman, Stanford, Macon.
- Gooch, C. F., Crab Orchard, P.
- Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
- Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.
- Good, F. T., 616 Willie St., Paducah, P.
- Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
- Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
- Goodwin, Ira, 1120 Keller St., Evansville, Ind., P.
- Gorden, E., Robards.
- Gosnell, Carl, 3821 Elmwood Ave., Louisville.
- *Goss, B. H., Dycusburg, P.
- Gough, J. J., R.F.D., Benton, P.
- Grady, John, Graham, P.
- Graham, Chas. L., E. 267 Mullins Hall, Louisville.
- *Granade, Audrey, Franklin, P.
- Grant, Fred, Permon, P.
- Grant, Isom, Woodbine.
- Grant, J. P., Saloma.
- Grant, Jason, Permon.
- Grant, Joe, Liggett.
- Graves, Charles E., 101 S. Maple, Wilmore, P.
- Graves, I. Ferd., 217 Fairlawn Road, Louisville 7, P.
- Graves, W. E., Mayfield, P.
- Gray, D. D., Knob Lick, P.
- Gray, Gus, Garrard, P.
- Greaser, I. B., Moodyville.
- Green, A. G., Nell.
- Green, C. G., Columbia, P.
- Green, C. V., Rowletts.
- Green, Harry L., Owenton, P.
- Green, Lawson, Nevisdale.
- Green, J. Leo, S.B.T.S., Louisville, T.
- Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
- Green, S. V., Greenville.
- Greene, R. T., 2918 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, St.
- Greenwell, Gordon T., Pembroke, P.
- Greer, Clifton, 322 So. 19th, Paducah, P.
- Gregory, A. M., Loyall, P.
- Gregory, R. E., Rt. 5, Owensboro, P.
- Grider, J. S., Albany, R. 1.
- Grider, T. F., 415 W. Cherry, Glasgow, P.
- Griffin, A. J., Smithtown, P.
- Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley.
- Griffin, R. H., Versailles.
- Griffith, B. T., Mitchellsburg.
- Griffith, L. O., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, F. W.
- Grimes, E., Drakesboro, P.
- Grimsley, I. M., Sano.
- Grogan, W. M., 1421 Cypress, Paris, P.
- Groves, H. E., Eddyville, P.
- Grubbs, D. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Grubbs, Geo., Whitley City, P.
- Grundy, Latt, Depoy, P.
- Guess, J. R., Dublin, P.
- Guffey, Lee, Macedonia.
- Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove.
- Guth, Earl, Whitesburg.
- Guth, Walter C., Grant, P.
- Guthrie, C. M., Murray.
- Hacker, F. L., Garrard, S.M.
- Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch.
- Hadley, R. T., Inroad.
- Hagan, L. S., Toria.
- Hager, J. C., Louisa, P.
- Hahn, M. L., Fairfield, P.
- Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.
- Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
- Hale, Orlie, Beechwood, P.
- Hale, Thos. B., Whitesburg, P.
- Halin, T., Maytown.
- Hall, Andrew M., Hartford, P.
- Hall, Bennett F., Falmouth, P.
- Hall, H. M., Pineville, P.
- Hall, J. D., Livermore, P.
- Hall, John W., Calhoun, P.
- Hall, Paul J., Kevil, P.
- Hall, W. D., Calhoun.
- *Halliman, Roscoe, 633 Elizabeth, Paducah, M.
- Halsey, E., Eubank.
- Halsey, J. E., Pulaski.
- Ham, Ellis M., Georgetown, Rt. 3, P.
- Ham, M. F., 1289 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, E.
- Hamblin, A. B., Buckhorn.
- Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
- Hamby, R. P., 118 No. Hite, Louisville 6.
- Hamilton, Finley, London.
- Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro.
- Hamilton, J. R., Redbush.
- Hamilton, John J., Boston, P.
- Hamilton, Lockard M., Rt. 1, Burlington, P.
- Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling, Re.
- Hamilton, Roy A., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Hamilton, S., Salyersville.
- Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
- Hammack, W. B., West Point, P.
- Hammons, T. S., Slemp, P.
- Hammott, Jno. B., Jr., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Hampton, M. L., 321 Main, Winchester.
- Hampton, M. M., Murray, P.
- Hanberry, A. F., Princeton, P.
- Hand, Othell, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
- Haney, L. E., Somerset.
- Hankins, Drexel R., Colonial Ct., Bowling Green, St. P.
- Hankins, J. F., Walton.
- Hanshaw, Clarence, Georgetown, P.
- Hanson, J. W., Salem, P.
- Hardcastle, C. L., Calhoun, P.
- Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling Green, 828 Hope St., P.
- Hardin, Frank, Louisa.
- Hargis, H. W., Ruth.
- Hargrove, Brooks L., 1623 So. 3rd, Louisville, P.
- Hargrove, C. L., 721 Avalon Park, Lexington 36, P.
- Hargrove, J. B., Wilmore.
- Harlowe, A. C., Prestonsburg.
- Harmon, C. S., Middleburg, P.
- Harmon, O. T., Ravenna, P.
- Harp, Claud A., Walden, P.
- Harp, Miles, Straw, P.
- Harp, Roy, Straw, P.
- Harper, Alex, Glendean.
- Harrell, W. C., Box 67, Morgantown, P.
- Harris, A. R., Murray, P.
- Harris, Geo., Pineville, P.
- Harris, J. C., Franklin.
- Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs.
- Harris, T., Dukedom.
- Harris, W. T., Leitchfield.
- Harrison, Chas., Williamstown, P.
- Harrison, G. E., Sweden.
- Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.
- *Harrison, Woodmore, Cumberland, P.
- Harting, Jos., Kevil, R. 1, P.
- Hartsell, Bruce, 1st Ch., Shepherdsville, P.
- Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.
- Hatler, H. G. M., 1st Ch., Princeton, P.
- Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
- Haun, Edward, Main St. Ch., Williamsburg, P.
- Hawes, H. W., Riceville.
- Hawes, Walter, Franklin.

- Hawks, Forest, Cain's-Store.
 Hawley, A. M., Murray, P.
 Hay, W. A., Marie.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn, P.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon.
 Hayes, Taylor, Saul, P.
 Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.
 Haynes, Curtis, Rt. 1, Calvert City, P.
 Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
 Head, Joseph W., Lewisport, P.
 Head, W., Williamsburg.
 Heard, W. H., Eaton Me. Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Hedgepeth, Henry C., Bradfordsville, P.
 Hedon, Sanford, Louisville.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Helton, Carl, Kettle Island.
 Helton, E. M., 6110 Highland Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, P.
 Helton, Ed., Gray, P.
 Helton, Lee, Wilton, P.
 Helton, S. R., High Splint, P.
 Helton, S. V., Woodbine, P.
 Helton, W. A., Peabworth.
 Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest, P.
 Hembree, Edward, Berea.
 Henderson, George W., Lewisburg, P.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
 Henderson, J. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Henderson, Russell, California, P.
 Henderson, W. G., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Hensley, A. L., Rt. 2, Rockhold, P.
 Hensley, Floyd, Twila, P.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Hensley, Ralph R., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Henson, G. R., Dry Ridge, P.
 Henson, J. N., Kevil, R. 1, Re.
 Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
 Herald, S. S., Taulbee.
 Herbert L. M., Covington.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Herndon, J. D., 1st Ch., Horse Cave, P.
 Herron, H. M., Wheelwright, P.
 Herron, Wayman, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Herron, William, Providence, P.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hester, Andrew, Straw.
 *Hester, T. B., Munfordville, P.
 Hickey, Herbert, Orlando.
 *Hicks, Eldie L., Kevil, P.
 Higdon, H. S., Campbellsville, P.
 Higginsbotham, B., Jamestown, P.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, C. M., Eubank, P.
 Hill, C. R., Marion, P.
 Hill, G. Dalton, Packard, P.
 Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
 Hill, Marvin, Blandville, P.
 Hill, R. B., Rt. 2, Eubank, P.
 Hill, Rans, 1951 Payne St., Louisville, P.
 Hill, Sam S., Georgetown, P. S.
 Hill, Vivian, Owenton, P.
 Hillman, B. P., Rush.
 Hillman, Deveen, Mullins Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 *Hinds, C. F., Benton, P.
 Hines, Richard, Louisville, P.
 Hinson, Ellery, Frankfort, R. 1, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch, P.
 Hoats, W. B., Raceland.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hobbs, Pat, Kenos, P.
 Hodges, Harry, Bonnieville.
 Hogan, Sam S., Rt. 1, Union, P.
 Hogue, Ancel, Austin.
 Hogue, C. E., Mt. Olivet.
 Hogue, T. H., Barlow, P.
 Holden, W. C., Smith's Grove, P.
 Holland, Arthur, Livia, P.
 Holland, B. E., Salem.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holland, Y. E., Rt. 1, Marion, P.
 Hollingsworth, John E., Jr., Clermont, P.
 Holmes, R. M., Fisherville, P.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Holt, W. T., Kidds Store.
 Homan, J. W., Somerset.
 Hood, E. F., Sanders.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
 Hooks, R. B., 101 Hillcrest Ave., Louisville, F.S.
 Hopkins, A. L., 124 Spring St., Louisville 6.
 Hopkins, G. W., Monticello.
 Hopkins, Henry, Corbin.
 Horn, Hiram, Panalo.
 Horn, J. S., Harlan.
 Hornback, J. D., Cash, P.
 Horne, Linwood T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Horton, C. D., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Horton, Elliott, Cold Spring, P.
 Horton, L. E., Latill.
 Horton, W. H., 1st Ch., Mayfield, P.
 Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.
 Hoskins, Enoch, Kettle Island, P.
 Hoskins, R. B., Greenmount.
 Houchens, B. A., 1043 Elm St., Bowling Green, P.
 Hough, Wallace M., Jr., 1941 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, F.W.
 Houk, O. S., Horse Cave, P.
 Howard, Douglas, Olympia, P.
 Howard, E. J., Pathfork, P.
 Howard, F. E., 442 Wawa St., Louisville, P.
 Howard, Harrison, Olympia, P.
 Howard, V. L., Chaumont.
 Howell, J. E., Willisburg, P.
 Howerton, B. R., Dekoven, P.
 Howerton, E. L., 418 3rd St., Pikeville, P.
 Howington, N. R., Rt. 4, Frankfort, P.
 Hubbard, Barney, Twila, P.
 Hubbard, Carroll, 1st Ch., Ashland, P.
 Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
 Hubbard, Henry, Calloway, P.
 Hubbard, Huey, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hubbard, J. W., Webbs Cross Roads, P.
 Hubble, W. B., Rt. 3, Crab Orchard, P.
 Hubbs, Grant, Barbourville, P.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Hucaby, Isaac, Monticello, P.
 Hucaby, W. J., Barrier.
 Huddleston, F. L., 201 W. 11th, Covington.
 Hudgins, Irwin, Pike View, P.
 Hudnall, H. C., Denver.
 Hudson, Howard, 3036 University Place, Louisville, Re.
 Hudson, J. E., Somerset.
 Hudson, John, Williamsburg, P.
 Huey, O. M., Florence, Re.
 Huff, Bascom, Sexton Creek, P.
 Huffman, John C., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hughes, C. J., Greenville, P.
 Hughes, U. G., Marion.
 Humphreys, R. E., 1st Ch., Owensboro, P.
 Hundley, G. T., Pineville, R. 1, P.
 Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.
 Huneycutt, W. A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Hunnicutt, J. S., Glenwood.
 Hunt, Jno. W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Hunter, Roscoe, Sextons Creek, P.
 Hunter, W. R., Maulden, P.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl.
 Huss, Jno. E., Latonia Ch., 3519 Lincoln, Covington, P.
 Hutcherson, J. R., Rineyville, Re.
 Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
 Hutchinson, Paul, Ashland.
 Hutchinson, S. E., Fairview.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Hutton, W. R., Covington.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
 Hyde, B. F., 28th & Norton, Paducah, Re.
 Ingram, H., R. 2, Middlesboro, P.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Irons, Glenn, Elk Creek, P.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Isaacs, John R., Neon, P.
 Isaacs, Rice, Tyner, P.
 Ivey, John A., 602 8th St., Russellville, P.
 Jackson, A. B., Abel.
 Jackson, C. L., R. 6, Paducah, P.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, J. C., Cumberland, P.
 Jackson, J. W., 1306 Adams, Bowling Green, P.
 Jackson, James, Artemus, P.
 Jackson, John, Saxton.
 Jackson, Jones, Dizney, P.
 Jackson, Leslie, Earlington.
 Jacobs, Harry, 106 Howard Ave., Mt. Sterling, P.
 Jagers, P. B., 3207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
 Jagers, Riley, Macon, P.
 Jamerson, L., Texas.
 James, Powhatan W., Bethel College, Hopkinsville, P. S.
 James, R. Lee, Jenkins, P.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
 Jarman, Geo. S., Barlow, P.
 Jasper, R. F., Somerset.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
 Jeffries, C. M., Greensburg, P.
 Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.
 Jenkins, Charles L., Junction City, P.
 Jenkins, J. J., Hopkinsville, P.
 Jenkins, John, Upton, P.
 Jenkins, L. V., Box 166, Midway, P.
 Jennings, Geo. E., 206 Crescent Ave., Louisville, St.
 Jennings, U. M., Cow Creek.
 Jesse, J. F., Breeding.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Jester, J. R., 1st Ch., Winchester, P.
 Jewell, W. T., Munfordville, P.
 Johnson, A. K., Verona, Re.
 Johnson, A. M., La Center, P.
 Johnson, C. B., Buckhorn, P.
 Johnson, Clay, Station Camp, P.
 Johnson, D. L., Garrard, P.
 Johnson, E. N., Stanford.
 Johnson, Geo., South Carrollton.
 Johnson, H. C., Lerosé, P.
 Johnson, Henry, Heidelberg, P.
 Johnson, J. C., Orr.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.

- Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, Reginald W., River-
 view Bapt. Parsonage, Cox's
 Creek, St. P.
 Johnson, R. A., 1537 Woodburn,
 Covington, P.
 Johnson, R. Inman, 2825 Lex-
 ington Rd., Louisville, T.
 Johnson, W. W. Kuttawa, P.
 Johnson, Wm., Annville.
 *Johnston, J. Walter, Box 105,
 Sebree, P.
 Johnston, Steve, Copebranch.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, Re.
 *Jolly, Loren, Cox's Creek, P.
 Jones, A. S., Middleburg.
 Jones, Alfred, Williamsburg, P.
 Jones, Arley, Alexandria, P.
 Jones, Boyce S., Box 1721,
 Somerset, P.
 Jones, Carl, Emberton, P.
 Jones, Chas. E., Williamsburg,
 P.
 Jones, Dewey H., 2707 Panola
 St., Catlettsburg, P.
 Jones, D. T., Buffalo, P.
 Jones, Dester E., So. Jefferson
 Ch., Valley Station, Rt. 2, P.
 Jones, F. M., Corbin, P.
 Jones, G. P., Ritner, P.
 Jones, Grant L., Buffalo, P.
 Jones, H. W., Buffalo.
 Jones, Harvey, Monticello.
 Jones, J., Smithfield.
 Jones, J. A., Tompkinsville, P.
 Jones, J. Estill, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Jones, J. L., Saxton.
 Jones, J. W., Rt. 2, Waddy, P.
 Jones, Jackson, Dizney, P.
 Jones, Martin, Fletcher.
 Jones, N. A., Lewisburg.
 Jones, O. C., Monticello, P.
 Jones, R. A., Annville.
 Jones, Raymond, Freedom, P.
 Jones, Robert T., Jr., Rt. 7,
 Box 190B, Louisville P.
 Jones, Ruben, Spann.
 Jones, S. J., Green Road.
 Jones, T. H., Bowling Green.
 Jones, W. A., 2308 W. Chestnut,
 Louisville.
 Jones, W. H., Kidder, P.
 Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.
 Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
 Jordan, C. L., 3521 W. Ken-
 tucky, Louisville, M.
 Jordan, E. F., Depoy.
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson, R. 3,
 P.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn, P.
 Jordan, Elisha, Ingram.
 Jordan, Frank, Rt. 4, Louisville.
 Jordan, P. L., Girdler.
 Jordan, Paul, Bowling Green.
 Jordan, Tip, Girdler, P.
 Jordon, W. B., 646 12th St.,
 Bowling Green.
 Judy, E. K., 1st Ch., Henderson,
 P.
 Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.
 Justice, B. R., Frankfort.
 Justice, James, Murray, P.
 Justice, Roscoe, Russell.
 Karnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, P.
 Karns, Alfred, Louellen.
 Kays, Raymond B., Richmond, P.
 Kazee, Buell H., Morehead, P.
 Keener, Earl A., Wilmore, P.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Bernstadt, P.
 Keith, C. E., Harlan, P.
 Keith, Clell, Whitley City, P.
 Keith, Raymond, Somerset, P.
 Kellems, F. R., Hulen.
 Kelley, G. F., Independence, P.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Kelly, Prue H., Rt. 4, Taylors-
 ville, P.
 Kemp, Albert, 511 Princeton St.,
 Providence, P.
 Kemp, Harley, Princeton.
 Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
 Kemper, Levi, New, P.
 Kennedy, Louis F., 3207 Marion
 Court, Louisville, P.
 Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.
 Kerrick, R. L., Georgetown.
 Kersey, R. C., Smith Grove, R.
 2, P.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Keys, D. Vanburen, 1351 So.
 20th, Louisville, P.
 Kidd, Henry, Wide Creek, P.
 Kidd, W. P., Rankin.
 Kidwell, V. C., Covington.
 Kimbler, J. L., Columbia, P.
 Kimbrough, Bradley Thos., 4024
 W. Broadway, Louisville, E.
 Kincannon, J. O., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, B. R., Stearns, P.
 King, Garrett, Alger.
 King, Henry, Richmond.
 King, J. B., Bellevue.
 King, W. M., Bonnieville.
 Kingrey, W. F., Glasgow, R. 4,
 P.
 Kinsolving, J. C., Salem.
 Kirby, Arthur, Glasgow, Rt. 1,
 P.
 Kirby, G. M., Berea, P.
 Kirk, James P., 208 Mullins
 Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville,
 St.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirkland, Paul G., 1947 Frank-
 fort Ave., Louisville, P.
 Kirtley, W. A., 204 Mendor St.,
 Campbellsville, P.
 Kiser, M. A., Big Creek.
 Kiser, N. W., Smith Creek.
 Kitson, Lamar, Frankfort, P.
 Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.
 Kloss, Jno. W., Sturgis, P.
 Knight, Charles W., 514 S.
 Green St., Glasgow, P.
 Knipp, Robt. C., 570 E. Adair,
 Louisville, Asst. P.
 Knoth, L. J., Kuttawa, Re.
 Knupp, J. L., Rt. 1, Kevil, P.
 Kolb, Raymond L., Fisherville,
 P.
 Kretschmer, Wm. M., Grayson,
 E.
 Kruschwitz, Verlin C., 500
 Bauer, Louisville, P.
 Kuhnle, H. B., 527 Allen St.,
 Owensboro, P.
 Kusey, R. C., Smith Grove.
 Kutler, James, Sadieville, R. 1,
 P.
 Ladd, C. A., Herndon, R. 1, P.
 Ladd, W. B., Eddyville, P.
 Lafferty, J. P., Beaver Dam.
 Lakes, Tom, Hurley.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lamb, H. Elroy, S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, St. P.
 Lamber, E. W., Louisa, P.
 Land, W. S., Marion, P.
 Landen, G. E., 3322 West
 Kentucky St., Louisville, P.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
 Lane, Wm. A., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville St. P.
 Langston, H. K., Greenville,
 D.M.
 Lanham, Robert, Yosemite, P.
 Lankin, W., Guston.
 Lanter, E. B., Lancaster.
 Lanter, G. G., 448 Blackburn
 Ave., Ashland, P.
 Larimore, Leon, Horse Cave, P.
 Larkins, Dennis, Moore, S. B.
 T. S., Louisville, P.
 Lashbrook, Robt., Owensboro, P.
 Lassiter, A. E., Calvert City,
 P.
 *Laswell, Geo. S., Kings Moun-
 tain, P.
 Latimer, Wade, Fonthill.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawless, O. G., Ludlow, P.
 Lawrence, C. W., Rt. 4, May-
 field, P.
 Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
 Lawson, A. J., Carpenter.
 Lawson, Frank, Rockhold, P.
 Lawson, John, Hickory.
 Lay, L. C., Pleasant View, P.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk, P.
 Lay, Walter, 2509 Helm St.,
 Louisville, P.
 Leddington, Roy, Girdler.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler, P.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
 Lee, W. H., Highsplint, P.
 Leeper, L. E., R. 2, Morehead,
 P.
 Lemons, Chas. C., 369 So. Galt,
 Louisville 6, P.
 Lennon, J. T., 221 Mullins Hall,
 Louisville, St.
 Leopard, Coley, Glencoe, P.
 Lester, J. N., Himyar, P.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Leverett, C. M., Belmont.
 Lewis, A. B., Crab Orchard, P.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Lewis, B. Edison, Whitesburg.
 Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge.
 Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman.
 Lewis, J. L., Hopkinsville, P.
 Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, Re.
 Lewis, John Moore, Rt. 4, Clev-
 land Rd., Lexington, P.
 Lewis, T. T., Ennis, P.
 Light, J. W., Canmer 2, Rt. 1,
 P.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.
 Lindsey, C. N., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. A., Lindseyville, P.
 Lindsey, R. L., Harrodsburg, P.
 Lippencott, Jas., S. B. T. S.,
 Louisville, P.
 Lipscomb, Frank, Morning
 View, R. 1, P.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordville, P.
 Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa.
 Lodwick, W. H., 250 Garvey
 Ave., Erlanger, P.
 Logsdon, H., Peraman.
 Long, D. N., R. 2, Paducah, P.
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
 Longworth, Lawrence, Barbour-
 ville.
 *Longworth, W. C., 1007 Win-
 chester, Middlesboro, P.
 Louis, Hubert, Blackford.
 Lovan, G. C., 2509 Clark St.,
 Paducah, P.
 Love, C. B., Jr., Jonesville, P.
 Lovelace, Marc H., 841 South
 41st St., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.
 Lovell, W. N., Middlesboro.
 Lovett, Chas., Pine Knot.
 Lovett, Evan C., Packard, Re.
 Lovett, M. R., Box 543, Pine-
 ville, P.
 Lowe, I. N., Whitesburg.
 Lowell, J. P., Millpond.
 Loyd, Benny, Berea College,
 Berea.

- Loy, Carl, Jamestown, P.
 Loyal, R. Leslie, Magnolia.
 Loyall, A. W., Pike View, P.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.
 Lucas, C. S., Bellevue, P.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington.
 Lundy, J. D., Harlan, P.
 Lunsford, Bruce, Wisemantown, P.
 Lunsford, Chas., Disputanta, P.
 Lunsford, R. B., Whitley City, P.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lykins, Freelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Geo., Rt. 1, Pineville, P.
 Lynch, Lewis H., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Lynch, T., Travellers Rest.
 Lynch, Wm. L., 1317 Helm St., Henderson, St. P.
 Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
 Lyon, George, Arjay.
 Lyon, Howard, Crofton, P.
 Lyons, J. H., Fairview, P.
 Lyons, Roy Lee, Rt. 9, Frankfort, P.
 Lyttle, Arthur, Harlan.
 Lyttle, G. B., Teetersville.
 Lyttle, Lewis, Wallins Creek, P.
 McAlister, Howard, Landsaw, P.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McAllister, August, Obed.
 McAlpine, W. W., Somerset, P.
 McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.
 McCain, Conrad C., Rt. 1, Crestwood, P.
 McCall, T. H., Harlan.
 McCalley, A. J., Glasgow, P.
 McCamish, J. A., Curdsville, P.
 McCarthy, R. D., Dwarf.
 McCauley, Edd., Summer Shade.
 McCauley, F. M., Eddyville, P.
 McCauley, W. C., Stearns, P.
 McClain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
 McClard, V. H., Murray.
 McClaren, J. C., Greenville.
 McCleary, J. C., Trammel, R. 1, P.
 McConnell, Everett, Campbells-ville, P.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.
 McCrimmon, Jno. H., Jr., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 McCubbins, C. W., Lobb, P.
 McDonald, E. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 McDonald, Ed. F., Jr., Rocky Hill, P.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey Switch.
 McDonald, W. M., Holland, R. 1, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Jr., S. B. T. S., Louisville, T.
 *McDowell, Ross, Providence.
 McElmurry, R. E., Falmouth, P.
 McElroy, Earl H., Highland Park, 1st Ch., Louisville 9, P.
 McFadden, Caleb, London, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Covington, R. 3, P.
 McGary, T. P., Hickman, P.
 McGee, M. C., Hickory.
 McGee, T. S., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 McGibney, W. F., Box 188, Hodgenville 3, P.
 McGinnis, W. H., Louisville, Rt. 4, P.
 McGlamery, W. B., Middlesboro, P.
 McGlothlen, Elmer, Frenchburg, P.
 McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McIntosh, S. M., Crockettville.
 McIntosh, Wm., Major.
 McKay, Ira, Depoy, P.
 McKeehan, Gorman, Williamsburg.
 McKenzie, J. F., West Liberty.
 McKiddy, Steve B., Carpenter.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka.
 McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers.
 McKinney, Wesley, St. Matthews.
 McLaughlin, S. E., Mt. Washington.
 McMillen, T. D., Murray.
 McMurray, Clark W., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 McNamera, J. W., Sibert.
 McNeely, J. B., Marion.
 McNeely, W. C., Stearns.
 McQuarry, J., Purdy.
 McRae, J. T., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 McVey, Arthur J., Three Point, P.
 Mace, N. A., Fonde.
 Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam.
 Maddry, Chas. A., Highland Ch., Louisville 4, P.
 Madon, Jerma, Pineville, P.
 Maggard, V. N., West Liberty, P.
 Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P.
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Mahanes, Lloyd, R. 7, Lexington, P.
 Mahon, R. P., Clear Creek Springs, Pineville, Supt.
 Mahoney, W. M., Scottsville.
 Maiden, Andy, Pearl.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Malone, F. H., 1049 Montague Rd., Madison Ave. Ch., Covington, P.
 Malone, H. O., Regional Hospital, Ft. Knox, P.
 Mangold, Chas. Crittendon, P.
 Mangrum, L. V., Mayfield, P.
 Manion, W. R., Southside Ch., 814 Camden, Louisville 8, P.
 Manly, I. W., 405 Clayton, Georgetown, P.
 Manners, W. E., Independence, P.
 Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.
 Markham, O. C., Hickman, P.
 Marney, L. Carlyle, 2123 Kentucky Ave., Paducah, P.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Marsee, G. T., Krupp, P.
 Marsee, S. H., Artemus, P.
 Marshall, G. H., Dawson Springs, R. 3.
 Marshall, R. R., Kuttawa.
 Martin, E. D., Lexington.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
 Martin, James, Corbin.
 Martin, K. G., McKinney, Re.
 Martin, L. E., Severns Valley Ch., Elizabethtown, P.
 Martin, R. D., 1732 Carew Tower, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Martin, Richard C., Bryan Station, Lexington, P.
 Martin, Walter, Bardwell, P.
 Masden, Marvin H., Lebanon Junction.
 Mason, Gentry W., Pineville, P.
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.
 Mason, J. T., Hazle Patch.
 Mason, John, Tinsley.
 Mason, W. W., Wasfoto.
 Masters, F. M., 420 S. Seminary St., Princeton, P.
 Masterson, J. R., Rt. 4, Lancaster, P.
 Matherley, J. W., Gos.
 Matthews, Jack, 2323 Gladstone Ave., Louisville.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherds-ville, P.
 Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green.
 *Maxwell, W. H., Denney, P.
 May, Frank, Alpharetta.
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.
 Mayfield, Edward, Columbus, P.
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.
 Mayfield, Luke, Corbin.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Paducah, R. 5.
 Mayhugh, E. O., Ledbetter.
 Mays, R. M., Place, Re.
 Meacham, Aubrey L., Dawson Springs, P.
 Meade, Alvin E., Ligon, P.
 Meade, D. M., Road Fork, P.
 Meade, S. M., Rt. 1, Ashland.
 Meador, A. E., Scottsville, Rt. 4, P.
 Meador, D. A., Lewisport, P.
 Meador, E. D., Hawesville, R. 1, P.
 Meador, L. V., Aberdeen, P.
 Meadors, Harry, Stearns, P.
 Meadors, J. M., Krupp.
 Meadors, L. B., Williamsburg, P.
 Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, P.
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.
 Mearle, R. L., Flat Wood.
 Mearns, G. E., Paint Lick, P.
 Measel, J. B., Fullerton.
 Measels, H. S., Box 25, Eubank, P.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Mellichamp, C. M., 218 E. St. Catherine, Louisville.
 Melzoni, Bill, Coxton, P.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Meredith, J. W., Anetta.
 Meredith, Jim, Leitchfield.
 *Merritt, R. P., Smiths Grove, P.
 Merritt, Tusco, Barbourville, P.
 Merrivill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Mers, W. O., Burkesville, P.
 Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
 *Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sextons Creek.
 Meyers, Harry D., Dayton, P.
 Middleton, Calvin, Alger, P.
 Middleton, Columbus, Taft.
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.
 Miller, B. Samuel, Crab Orchard, P.
 Miller, Chas., Oakland, P.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.
 Miller, Isaiah, West Irvine.
 Miller, J. T., Vanceburg, P.
 Miller, J. V., Grove, P.
 Miller, Jerry, Lawson, P.
 Miller, Marvin D., Hickman, P.
 Miller, M. E., Henderson, P.
 Miller, R. C., Caneyville.
 Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
 Miller, Sam C., Fordsville.
 Miller, Trulen, Lawson, P.
 Miller, W. W., Greenwood, M.
 Million, Elmer, R. 2, Lexington, P.
 Mills, E. G., Scalf, P.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
 Mills, Sherman, Fount.
 Mines, M. G., Caneyville.
 Minister, J. E., Evansville, R. 4, Ind.
 Miracle, Amos, Somerset.
 Miracle, E. L., Pineville.
 Miracle, M. C., Rt. 1, Pineville, P.
 Miracle, Mart, Chenoa, P.
 Mitchell, Aubrey, Smithland, P.
 Mitchell, B. F., Shively, P.

- Mitchell, W. E., 19 Wallace Ave., Covington, P.
 Mitchum, T. E., Hickman.
 Moffatt, Fred T., 1st Ch., Frankfort, P.
 Moffatt, John W., Newport.
 Moffitt, C. F., Corbin, P.
 Moffitt, Earl, Mayfield, Rt. 2, P.
 Monhollen, W. G., Frankfort, E.
 Montgomery, Dargan E., Victory Mem'l Ch., Louisville, P.
 Montgomery, George, Lexington.
 Montgomery, Paul C., Hopkinsville, E.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webb.
 Montgomery, Wm. F., S. B. T. S., Manly Hall, Louisville, St.
 Montgomery, W. O., King's Mountain, P.
 Moody, Dale, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, T.
 Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.
 Moon, E. W., Buechel, P.
 Moore, David O., Box 407, Shelbyville, P.
 Moore, H. V., Trammel, Rt. 1, P.
 Moore, J. M., Southfork, P.
 Moore, Joseph, Cow Creek.
 Moore, Neil, LaCenter, R. 1, P.
 Moore, R. S., Independence, P.
 Moore, Robert, Milburn, P.
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville.
 Moore, T. T., Sacramento, P.
 Moore, Walter Levon, 2211 Hale Ave., Louisville, St. P.
 Moore, Will, Girdler, P.
 Morgan, H. S., Boatright.
 *Morgan, I. M., Calhoun, P.
 Morris, B. C., Buechel.
 Morris, E. E., Licking River.
 Morris, E. G., Pembroke, P.
 Morris, Earl M., Van Lear, P.
 Morris, J. Alton, Calhoun.
 Morris, Jerry J., Dalesburg, P.
 Morris, W. D., Gravel Switch.
 Morris, Willie M., Verda, P.
 Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.
 Morrison, Harvey F., 1st Ch., Campbellsville, P.
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville.
 Morrow, Joseph, Grape, P.
 Morton, M. D., Ninth and O Church, Louisville, P.
 Morton, W. H., Covington.
 Moseley, Alford, Owensboro.
 Moses, Everett T., Pleasant View.
 Moxley, H. C., Creston, P.
 Moye, Thos. E., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Moyers, R. B., Middlesboro, P.
 Mullins, R., Covington, R. 3, P.
 Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, P.
 Murphy, B. B., Rt. 1, Paducah.
 Murphy, Ollie, Fountain Run.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murrell, A. J., Hester.
 Murrell, T. H., Oneida, P.
 Muse, A. D., Box 505, Louisville 1, E.
 Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.
 Myers, P. S. G., Typo.
 Mylum, O. B., Berea, P.
 Nails, W. W., Box 723, Harlan, P.
 Nall, E. C., Crutchfield, P.
 Napier, J. M., Thousandsticks.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, Wm., Hector.
 Nation, Robert, Owensboro.
 Neel, R. B., 117 E. Breckinridge, Louisville, Re.
 *Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P.
 Nelson, J. E., Walden.
 Netherton, B. S., Gamahel.
 Nevins, W. M., 118 Desha Road, Lexington.
 New, I. S., Yamacraw, P.
 New, J. W., Flosie, P.
 New, Jesse, Spann.
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksey, P.
 Newton, Jesse, Hickman, P.
 Niceley, H. O., Perryville, P.
 Nicely, C. L., Sturgis, P.
 Nicholls, C. H., Box 285, Owensboro, P.
 Nicholson, J. W., Hazard.
 Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noe, Ran B., Dayhoit, P.
 Noel, E. R., Box 54, Cadiz, P.
 Noffsinger, Dewey, Morton's Gap, P.
 Norris, J. Beckham, Hustonville, P.
 Norris, M. H., Union.
 Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
 Novell, Lloyd G., Gen. Del., Mayfield, P.
 Nowak, Fred L., Raceland.
 Oates, Wayne, J-2, Greentree Manor, Louisville, P.
 Obanian, Clark, Grayson, P.
 O'Bryan, Willie, Princeton, R. 1.
 Odom, A. D., 315 Market St., Maysville, Chap.
 O'Flaherty, J. C., Pleasureville, P.
 Ogden, George, Lay.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned.
 Olive, Howard, 240 S. Hite, Louisville, St. P.
 Oliver, S. H., Allis.
 Oliver, W. W., Monterey, P.
 O'Neal, Max C., 3218 Marion Ct., Louisville, P.
 Osborne, D. G., Pineville, P.
 Osborne, N. B., 1901 Garrard St., Covington, P.
 Osborne, W. V., Waynesburg, P.
 Outland, A. L., Grayson, P.
 Outland, Finis, Murray, M.
 Outland, John Wiley, 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
 *Outland, L. E., Brandon.
 Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.
 Overlin, O. L., Loyall, P.
 Owen, Franklin, 457 Seneca, Louisville, P.
 Owen, Oscar O., Worley, P.
 Owens, Chas., Pineville.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Owens, J. J., 3714 Bank, Louisville, P.
 Oxford, Verlin, Benham, P.
 Page, C., Hestand.
 Page, C. B., Glasgow.
 Page, N. E., Fairplay, P.
 Palestine, R., Swan Lake.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Paris, Hosea C., Kuttawa.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
 Parker, C. N., Midway.
 Parker, Hankins E., Allenville, P.
 Parker, Henry A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Parker, H. F., 801 Locust, Owensboro, P.
 Parker, J. L., Central City, P.
 Parker, M. K., Stanford, R. 1.
 Parker, Marion, Fullerton, P.
 Parker, N. B., Clover Bottom, P.
 Parks, A., Red Bird, P.
 Parrish, A. M., 1621 Jefferson St., S. W., Paducah.
 Parrott, F. L., Saloma.
 Parrott, W. M., Coxton.
 Parsley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parsley, Roy, Wilton.
 Parsons, A. A., Corinth, P.
 Partin, D. C., 113 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6.
 Partin, J. M., Jr., Chenoa, P.
 Partin, L., Frakes.
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
 Pate, Robert, Middlesboro.
 Patrick, Albert, Williamsburg, P.
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
 Patterson, Chas., Barbourville, P.
 Patterson, G. C., Harrodsburg, P.
 Patterson, G. W., Williamstown, P.
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin.
 Patten, W. J., Waynesburg.
 Patton, Howard, 349 Kilmore Ct., Lexington, P.
 Paul, John D., Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Payne, J. D., Buler.
 Payne, John D., New Design.
 Peace, Henry C., Tinsley, P.
 Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.
 Peace, Robt., Wofford.
 Peace, W. M., Pike View, P.
 Peak, C. A., Gray.
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.
 Pearce, J. W., Corydon.
 Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.
 Peck, John, Middlesboro, P.
 *Peck, Geo. S., Paducah, R.F.D. No. 4, P.
 Pelphrey, W. T., Praise, P.
 Pence, C. A., Stillwater.
 Pendleton, L. A., Mt. Hermon, P.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pennington, J. F., Freedom.
 Pennington, J. W., Laurel Creek, P.
 Pennington, Jas., Mill Pond.
 Pennington, Sherman, Lily, P.
 Pennington, W. T., Hima, P.
 Penner, W. T., R. 3, Paducah, P.
 Perkins, David, Nevisdale.
 Perkins, Mitchell, Gatliff, P.
 Perkins, T. J., Wofford.
 Perrin, Edgar, 1309 Cumneck, Henderson.
 *Perry, B. G., Georgetown, P.
 Perry, C. M., 101 E. 24th St., Owensboro, P.
 Perry, E. N., 1st Ch., Richmond, P.
 Perry, R. L., Smithtown, P.
 Peterson, H. R., 2713 Shippen Ave., Louisville, T.
 Petrey, J. Sam, Sr., Packard.
 Petrey, M. A., Hazard, P.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Casey.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Phelps, Lester C., Drum, P.
 Phelos, Walter, Baizetown.
 Phillips, G. W., 1617 N. 10th, Paducah, P.
 Phillips, Gobel, 620 Ravenswood, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Phillips, I. P., Henderson.
 Phillips, Sam, Gregory.
 Phillips, Webb, Dearfield.
 Philpot, D. B., Heidrick.
 Phipps, J. F., Gray, R. 1.
 Phipps, W. H., Knifley.
 Pickard, N. M., Crows Nest.
 Pickett, C. E., Fry.
 Pickett, G. M., Troster.
 Pierce, Floyd, Gapcreek, P.
 Pierce, J. A., Newt.
 Pierce, J. T., Rt. 1, Lebanon, P.
 Piercey, C. L., Lamason.

- Piercey, Raymond, Sulphur Well.
- Piercey, T. T., Cobb.
- Pierson, Otto, Irvine, P.
- Pitman, H. R., Grand Rivers.
- Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
- Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
- Polhill, Lucius M., Deer Park Bapt. Ch., Louisville 5, P.
- Polk, Virgil A., 15 Maple St., Owensboro, P.
- Pollard, C. R., Newport.
- Pollard, Martin, Princeton.
- Ponder, Logan, Symbol.
- Poore, J. E. S., Middlesboro.
- Pope, Thomas W., Logansport, P.
- Porter, Byron, Catlettsburg, P.
- Porter, D. G., Akersville.
- Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
- Porter, Hoyt E., Hyden, P.
- Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
- Posey, S. A., Beech Creek.
- Potts, Dillard, Waltersville, E.
- Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.
- Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 2, P.
- Powell, Baxter, Peters Creek.
- Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
- Powell, H. B., Scottsville, Rt. 4, P.
- Powell, J. L., Mill Pond, P.
- Powell, L. B., Russellville.
- Powell, W. E., 2118 So. Va., Hopkinsville, P.
- Powell, W. G., Austin.
- Powell, W. T., Mt. Olivet.
- Powers, B. B., Sr., Middletown, St. P.
- Powers, C. N., Pearl.
- Powers, E. A., Petroleum, P.
- Prater, Ernest R., Luretha, P.
- Prater, J. C., Ravenna, P.
- Pratt, Eugene T., 111 N. Hite Ave., Louisville, P.
- Presley, John W., Pulaski, P.
- Presley, W. C., Middlesboro.
- Preston, A., Patrick.
- Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
- Previtt, J. F., Elkton.
- Prewitt, Findley, Alva.
- Prewitt, Haze, Goins, P.
- Prewitt, John, Goldbug, P.
- Prewitt, Lawrence, Williamsburg, P.
- Price, S. L., Clinton, D. M.
- Prichard, H. M., Barbourville.
- Prichard, J. E., King.
- Priddy, J. M., Upton, P.
- Priddy, J. R., Upton, R. 3, P.
- Priest, Ray E., 2223 Dearing Ct., Louisville, P.
- Prince, Troy, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Probus, Denzil, Frankfort, P.
- Proctor, A. R., Rochester, P.
- Propes, Thos., Hodgenville, P.
- Pruitt, S. L., Greensburg, P.
- Pryor, E. B., Mayfield, P.
- Pryor, J. A., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
- Puckett, G. E., Jeffersontown, P.
- Puckett, H. S., Magnolia, P.
- Puckett, J. Niles, Bethel College, Hopkinsville, T.
- Puckett, Roy L., 4621 South 6th Ave., Louisville 8, P.
- Purdv, H. J., 1st Ch., Madisonville, P.
- Purinton, J. W., Chestnutburg.
- Quigley, J. Haskell, Ghent, St. P.
- Raborn, Sam L., 2005 Main Westwood, Ashland, P.
- Race, W. A., Morgan.
- Radford, H. Morgan, Jr., 215 Jackson St., Georgetown.
- Ragland, C. H., Olympia.
- Ragland, George, 216 Belle Ct., Lexington, P.
- Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
- Raikes, J. C., Magnolia, P.
- Raikes, J. D., Dickson.
- Raines, Steve, Julip.
- Rainey, S. W., Scanton.
- Rains, Newman, Murl, P.
- Ralston, D. D., Straight Creek.
- Ramey, M. R., Lamasco, R. 1, P.
- Rammage, L. C., Princeton, P.
- Ramsey, Jas. F., Elizabethtown, P.
- Ramsey, Preston L., 1st Ch., Somerset, P.
- Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco.
- Rand, Thacker, Pearl.
- Randall, A. E., Ula, P.
- Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
- Randolph, J. T., Pumpkin Center.
- Raney, J. M., Bowling Green.
- Ransdell, J. S., 229 Kennedy Court, Louisville, Re.
- Ransom, Guy, Lexington, P.
- Ranson, U. A., 186 Coral Ave., Louisville, Re.
- Rapier, Mack, Rockholds, P.
- Rapier, W. Abe, Corbin, R. 2, P.
- Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
- Ratliff, J. H., Bradford.
- Raunson, J. R., Bowling Green.
- Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.
- Ray, C. T., Mayfield.
- Ray, Chas. W., Sweeden, P.
- Ray, D. H., Leitchfield, R. 3, P.
- Ray, Hubert, 146 Manly Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Ray, J. R., 3801 Elmwood, St. Matthews.
- Ray, L. C., 323 Shawnee Drive, Louisville, P.
- Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
- Ray, T. M., Brownsville, P.
- Reams, J. F., Langnau, P.
- Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Station, P.
- Reaves, John P., Gatliff.
- Redding, G. W., Georgetown, T.
- Redding, R. W., Forks of Elkhorn.
- Reece, Henry, Deering.
- Reece, M. B., Shade, P.
- *Reed, G. V., Louisville, R. 3, Box 325, P.
- Reeder, N. M., 2310 Eulah St., Paducah, Re.
- Reese, W. A., Somerset, P.
- *Reeves, C. R., Bardwell.
- Reeves, J. L., Bailey's Switch, P.
- Regan, M. R., 416 Westminster St., Prestonburg, P.
- Reid, J. L., Eubank.
- Repenhagen, W. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville.
- Reynolds, Fred, London.
- Reynolds, Geo. R., P. O. Box 35, Maysville, E.
- Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnierville, P.
- Reynolds, Mat. Tinsley.
- Reynolds, W. C., Emlyn, P.
- Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
- Reynolds, William, Pleasant View.
- Rhodes, S. J., Frenchburg, P.
- Rhodus, Frank, Lexington, P.
- Rice, G. S., Science Hill.
- Rice, Harley, Eubank.
- Rice, I. L., Hickman.
- Rice, I. M., Chambers.
- Rice, J. M., Stearns.
- Rice, James, Gamaliel.
- Rice, M. R., Russellville, P.
- Rice, Orden, Box 181, Blue Ash, O., P.
- Rice, Pete, Eubank, R. 1, P.
- Rich, Raymond, Princeton.
- Richard, J. W., Penrod, P.
- Richards, D., Fordsville.
- Richardson, Chas., Stearns.
- Richardson, Fred, Ruth.
- Richardson, J. T., Williamsburg, P.
- Richardson, J. W., Kerby Knob, P.
- Richardson, V. A., Fulton.
- Richey, Hughlen P., Central City, P.
- Richey, Ish, Austin.
- Richmond, Arthur S., Corbin.
- Rickett, G. W., Trospen.
- Rickett, Joe, Trospen.
- Riddle, James, London, P.
- Ridner, J. H., Bent.
- Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.
- Riggs, Geo. H., Jr., Morgantown, P.
- Riggs, H. D., Cash.
- Riggs, J. R., Balkan.
- Riggs, Milford, 1508 Morton, Louisville, Re.
- Riley, A. C., Grand Rivers, P.
- Riley, Dewey, Benton.
- Riley, L. R., Mayfield, P.
- Riley, M. C., Keavy.
- Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.
- Ringo, R. P., Belfry, P.
- Risen, A. J., Magnolia.
- Risinger, E. J., 432 Wampum St., Louisville.
- Roaden, W. F., Corbin, R. 2, P.
- Roark, Henry, Alva, P.
- Roark, L. A., Springlake, P.
- Roark, Lee, Manchester.
- Roark, Millard, Trospen, P.
- Roark, Wm., Place.
- Robbins, E. D., Toria.
- Robbins, Frank, 187 Vernon, Louisville.
- Robbins, G. W., Hulon, P.
- Robbins, H. F., Hazel.
- Robbins, L. B., Colmar.
- Robbins, Rufus, Marion.
- Robbins, W. T., Wasiooto, P.
- Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.
- Roberson, Meredith K., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Roberts, Dan, Bulan, P.
- Roberts, E. D., Sparksville.
- Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing.
- Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
- Roberts, Wm. Austin, Midway, P.
- Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.
- Robinson, James L., Box 391, Lancaster, P.
- Robinson, John W., Providence, R., P.
- Robinson, L. D., Bowling Green, R. 4, P.
- Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
- Robinson, O. L., Ewing.
- Robinson, T. J., 1272 Adams, Bowling Green, P.
- Robinson, T. S., Mountain Ash, P.
- Robinson, Walter, Gibbs, P.
- Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.
- Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
- Rodgers, G. S., Poplarville, P.
- Rodgers, I. R., Roland.
- Rogers, I. W., 438 Maple Ave., Mayfield, P.
- Rogers, J. W., Rockholds.
- Rogers, James M., Rt. 1, Penrod, P.
- Rogers, S. W., Sparta.
- Rogers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.

- Rogers, W. R., Rt. 2, Box 36, London.
- Rogerson, Philip, Georgetown, P.
- Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
- Roman, Alfred L., 108 E. Mohawk, Louisville 9, P.
- Rone, W. H., 614 Linden, Newport, P.
- Rooks, B. F., Waddy.
- *Rose, D. L., Gatliff, P.
- Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
- Rose, J. D., Ruth.
- Rose, J. S., Loyall, P.
- Rose, Sam, Landsaw, P.
- Ross, A. T., Drakesboro, P.
- Ross, Harry A., 1247 O'Byrne St., Henderson, P.
- Rott, J. W., Corbin.
- Rouse, T. B., R. 1, Paducah, Re.
- Rowe, Daniel, Himyar, P.
- Rowe, Simpson B., Russell Springs, P.
- Rowland, Henry, Eddyville.
- Rowlett, Herman E., 23rd and Broadway Ch., Louisville, P.
- Rowlett, J. B., Traveller's Rest.
- Rowlett, J., Milton.
- Roy, W. N., Reno.
- Royalty, Elmo, Upton, P.
- Royce, W. R., Richmond, P.
- Rozzle, C. R., Wingo.
- Rush, Dervis, Fariston, P.
- Rushing, Reed, 213 Hopkinsville St., Greenville, F. W.
- Rushton, Hugh, Fulton, P.
- Russell, D. R., Fonde.
- Russell, Ernest P., 312 Westport Drive, Louisville, St.
- Russell, W. T., Tracey, P.
- Rutenberg, R., Georgetown.
- *Ryan, J. J., McVeigh, P.
- Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
- Sallee, C. D., Jr., Rt. 2, Crab Orchard, P.
- Salyer, Powell, Ashland.
- Sampey, J. R., 1313 Willow Ave., Louisville, Re.
- Sampson, N. Z., Middlesboro.
- Sams, E. R., 416 Broadway, Irvin, P.
- Sams, Harden, Livingston.
- Sams, W. D., Lily, P.
- Sanders, C. E., Mammoth Cave, P.
- Sanders, Courtland, Mammoth Cave.
- Sanders, D. M., Flemingsburg.
- Sanders, E. B., Rt. 2, Smiths Grove.
- Sanders, J. H., Wheatley.
- Sanders, L. L., Cadiz.
- Sanders, W., Straw.
- Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro.
- Sandlin, Boyd, Island City, P.
- Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
- Sandusky, G. C., Cloverport, P.
- *Sasser, M. B., Lily, P.
- Sasser, R. E., Booneville, P.
- Saterfield, Alonzo, Williamsburg.
- Sawyer, B. B., 1st Ch., Murray, P.
- Sayers, J. D., Liggett, P.
- Saylor, Frank, Kettle Island, P.
- Saylor, J. C., Laurel, Ind., P.
- Scalf, Frank J., Corbin, P.
- Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
- Scantland, W. S., Box 225, Elizabethtown, P.
- Schafer, H. W., Pellville, P.
- Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
- Schmal, A. V., 5821 Wyatt Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Schmitz, Herbert, 1201 S. Governor St., Evansville 13, Ind., Supt. C. M.
- Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.
- Scoggins, Raymond, 329 Stilz Ave., Louisville.
- Scott, J. E., Weed.
- Scott, J. J., 47 Boone St., Berea, P.
- Scruggs, J. Pendleton, Columbia, Re.
- Seals, H. Howard, Saxton, P.
- Searcy, C. L., R. 1, Mt. Eden, P.
- Sears, A. L., Trospen.
- Sears, Carl, Alexander, P.
- Sears, Garden, Keavy, P.
- Sears, J. M., Meece.
- Sears, J. R., Wilborn, P.
- Sears, T. G., Keavy, P.
- Sears, W. E., Rt. 3, Berea, P.
- Sebastian, Emmett, Lancaster, R. 1, P.
- Sedberry, R. J., Jr., Columbus, P.
- Seitz, Geo. Ben, Jr., 3939 Staebler, Louisville, St.
- Self, J. H., Paducah.
- Self, Lloyd, Judson Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Selvidge, J. D., Monticello 1, P.
- Settles, B. E., Campbellsville, P.
- Setzer, W. H., Lancaster, P.
- Sewell, J. J., Love.
- Sexton, Earl E., Ludlow, P.
- Sexton, Fred, Rockhold, P.
- Seymour, M. H., Middlesboro, P.
- Shackleford, L., Middlesboro, P.
- Shands, O. N., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
- Shanks, J. P., California, P.
- Sharp, Blane, Corbin, P.
- Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
- Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
- Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg.
- Shaw, J. W., Olmstead, P.
- Shearer, R. F., Somerset, P.
- Shearer, W. L., 251 Loudon Ave., Lexington, P.
- Shelton, Thomas Hicks, 540 W. Oak St., Ludlow, P.
- Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R. 1, Re.
- Shelton, Herbert S., Corbin.
- *Shelton, Hugh, Greensburg, Rt. 1, P.
- Shelton, T. G., R. 4, Murray, P.
- Shelton, V. O., Adolphus, R. 1.
- Shely, Gilbert, Harrodsburg, R. 4, P.
- Shemwell, S. Bruce, Elizabethtown, Box 443, P.
- Sherman, Chilton, Irvines' Store.
- Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam.
- Shilds, Will, Settle.
- Shockley, J. W., Scottsville.
- Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.
- Short, W. T., Mardis.
- Shotwell, Wesley, 227 Wilson, Corbin, P.
- Shoupe, W. S., Alva, P.
- Shultz, Arnold, Reynolds Station.
- Shultz, O. M., 408 Hopkinsville, Princeton, P.
- Silcox, J. M., Crab Orchard, P.
- Siler, Ben H., Williamsburg, P.
- Siler, D. Wiltz, Siler.
- Siler, P. A., Evarts.
- Silvers, Chester, Lexington, P.
- Silvers, Robert, Tatesville, P.
- Simone, W. R., Sinai, P.
- Simpson, C. O., Clay, Re.
- Simpson, W. J., 305 Givens Ave., Lexington.
- Simpson, W. M., Stearns, P.
- Siria, W. E., Madisonville, P.
- Sisk, E. G., Dixon, P.
- Sisk, Olin, Hopkinsville, P.
- Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.
- Sizemore, N. B., Sullivan, P.
- Sizemore, Toby, Hima, P.
- Skaggs, B. J., Campbellsville, P.
- Skeen, Jno. M., Corbin, P.
- Skeen, Thomas, Williamsburg, P.
- Skinner, J. E., 1107 Main St., Murray, Re.
- Skinner, R. T., 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
- Slagle, Clay, Monticello, P.
- Slaughter, W. R., Dunmor, P.
- Sledge, C. W., Fisherville.
- Sleete, T. C., 227 Wallace, Covington.
- Slinker, R. A., Campbellsville, D. M.
- Sloan, G. D., Burnside.
- Sloan, Sam, Compton, P.
- Smallwood, Elijah, Girdler.
- Smallwood, H. D., Lothair, P.
- Smallwood, John, Lipps.
- Smith, A. A., Benton.
- Smith, C. A., Mayfield, P.
- Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield, P.
- Smith, D. J., Hartford, P.
- Smith, D. S., Annville, P.
- *Smith, E. L., Pineville, P.
- Smith, E. P., Fonde.
- Smith, G. N., R. 2, Georgetown, P.
- Smith, G. W., Wallsend.
- Smith, Gayle, Hammond, P.
- Smith, Hays, Conway.
- Smith, I. J., Bryant's Store.
- Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
- Smith, James A., Perryville, P.
- Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
- Smith, J. J., Russell.
- Smith, J. L., Harlan.
- Smith, J. M., Baxter.
- Smith, J. S., Cartwright.
- Smith, Jason, Teague.
- Smith, Jno. R., Corbin, P.
- Smith, Judson, Davisburg.
- Smith, L. F., Stonington.
- Smith, Lloyd W., Brightshade, P.
- Smith, Marcom S., Flat Lick.
- Smith, Paul, Paducah, P.
- Smith, R. S., Fount, P.
- Smith, Robt., Hammond, P.
- Smith, S. E., Perryville, P.
- Smith, Sam, Irvine.
- Smith, Sid, Oakland.
- Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg, P.
- Smith, W. M. S., Portsmouth.
- Smith, W. S., Finchville.
- Smith, William, Burlington, P.
- Smothers, J. O., Bandana, P.
- Snavelly, F. R., Corbin.
- Snell, M. G., Hartford, E.
- Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.
- Snyder, L. W., Mammoth Cave, P.
- Snyder, W. E., Jeffrey.
- Sodeman, Lowell F., Shepherds-ville, St. P.
- Sorensen, A. L., Lexington.
- Southern, T. S., Wickliffe, P.
- Southerland, Isaac, Hulon.
- Spahr, Shirley, Cadiz, P.
- Sparks, D. Chester, Jackson, P.
- Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
- Spears, Robert, Central City, P.
- Spencer, E. A., Monticello.
- Spencer, Earl, Somerset.

- Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spencer, Offutt, Fordsville, P.
 Spicer, T. W., Nicholasville, R. 1, P.
 Spikard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.
 Sprowles, W. F., Hodgenville, P.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, P.
 Staley, M. E., Lexington, U. S. Probation Offices.
 Stallings, J. T., Nicholasville, P.
 Stalnaker, J. D., Paris.
 Stamper, L. N., Elliston, P.
 Stanfield, C. B., Savoy.
 Stanfield, Latrelle, S. B. T. S., Louisville.
 Stanfill, Calvin, Williamsburg.
 Stanger, L. W., 213 Court St., Morganfield, P.
 Stanley, Beckham, Ingram, P.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Starr, Wallace, Wallins Creek, P.
 Stealey, S. L., S. B. T. S., Louisville, T.
 Steele, E. E., Corbin, P.
 Steely, Charles E., Williamsburg, Berne Star R., P.
 Steenbergen, W. T., Holland, P.
 Steger, O. J., 209 E. Southern, Covington, P.
 Stembridge, H. H., 1st Church, Paducah, P.
 Stephens, C. B., Louisa.
 Stephens, Gordon, West Somerset, P.
 Stephens, J. C., Truesville, P.
 Stephens, W. C., Whitley City, P.
 Stephenson, Judson, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Stephenson, V., Ludlew.
 Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
 Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Stewart, I. B., Belton.
 Stewart, J. L., Baxter, P.
 Stewart, James Alexander, Broadway Ch., Louisville, P.
 Stewart, Joseph, Cory.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
 Stewart, Robt. F., Loudon, P.
 Stewart, Roy, Corbin, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Hopkinsville.
 Stiff, Robt. J., Eagles Station, P.
 Stinson, Marvin, 1016 E 18th St., Hopkinsville, P.
 Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo, P.
 Stinson, R. G. D., R. 4, Franklin, P.
 Stites, O. W., Jr., 1001 Mulberry, Louisville 4, P.
 Stivers, Bruce, Orville, P.
 Stokes, W. Asa, Pine Hill, P.
 Stokes, W. M., Packard.
 *Stone, Richard W., McVeigh, P.
 Storm, James, Hawesville, P.
 Story, J. M., Murray.
 Story, M. D., Little Cypress.
 Story, Virgil B., Paducah.
 Stotts, J. E., Columbia, P.
 Stotts, Millard, Sparksville.
 Stout, E. G., Midway.
 Stout, W. W., Star R., Fishersville.
 Stovall, Raymond, Lamasco, P.
 Straube, Nathan, Victory.
 Stringer, A. L., Arjay.
 Stringer, R., Harlan.
 Stringfield, E. S., Goldbug, P.
 Strode, W. C., Tompkinsville.
 Strong, A. J., Athol.
 Strother, J. M., Alexandria.
 Strunk, D., Revelo.
 Strunk, Sam, Stearns, P.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.
 Styles, Joe, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Sullivan, J. F., Barton.
 Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn.
 Summer, John, Pine Knot.
 *Summers, Tandy, Straight Creek, P.
 Suthard, H. M., Wingo, P.
 Suttles, W. M., Straight Creek.
 Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa.
 Sutton, L. D., Williamsburg, P.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, H. H., Pine Knot.
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 Swanson, J. A., Bagdad.
 Sweet, D. H., Fonde, P.
 Swineford, Tilman, Ledbetter.
 Swoverland, M. D., Dwarf, P.
 Tallant, Harold D., 1st Ch., London, P.
 Tandy, R. H., 2406 Crittenden Dr., Louisville, Re.
 Tandy, T. E., Providence.
 Targrove, Galen, Paducah.
 Tatum, W. B., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Taulbee, J. C., Stillwater.
 Taylor, Dale, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St.
 Taylor, D. F., Corbin.
 Taylor, E. R., Wingo, P.
 Taylor, E. S., Mt. Vernon.
 Taylor, Eldred M., Richmond, P.
 Taylor, F. B., Rt. 1, Stamping Ground, P.
 Taylor, Gibson, 323 W. 5th, Owensboro.
 Taylor, J. C., Malcolm.
 Taylor, J. G., R. 1, Horse Cave, P.
 Taylor, J. T., Utica.
 Taylor, Lewis H., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughtersville.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terry, General, Frakes.
 Thacker, A. A., Fordsville, P.
 Thacker, Rand W., Pearl, P.
 Theobald, T. M., Murray.
 Thomas, C. A., Lebanon, P.
 Thomas, Dan F., Georgetown, P.
 Thomas, David, Muldraugh, P.
 Thomas, G. T., Hopkinsville.
 Thomas, Keidell, Farmington, P.
 Thomas, Logan M., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Thomas, Paul, Corbin, Ass't. P.
 Thomas, Quirrel, Flatgap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
 Thompson, Chester A., Bradfordsville, P.
 Thompson, E. T., 121 Amhurst, Louisville.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. M., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, J. S., Corydon, P.
 Thompson, L. W., Taylorsville.
 Thompson, M. L., Bardstown.
 Thompson, R. T., Toria.
 Thompson, Walker, Cub Run.
 Thornsberry, B. W., Sharon Grove.
 Thornton, Wm., Merl.
 Thurman, J. H., 203 N. 10th St., Murray, P.
 Thurman, R. F., Marion, P.
 Thurman, W. Peyton, 1st Ch., Russellville, P.
 Thurston, J. W., Georgetown.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tichenor, T. J., 1927 Bridge St., Paducah, P.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycraft.
 Tilman, O. J., Union.
 Tinsley, J. W., Auburn, M.
 Tinsley, T. J., Lamb, P.
 Tipton, L. H., Ashland, P.
 Todd, W. E., 1st Ch., Danville, P.
 Tolar, J. T., Route 2, Anchorage, P.
 Tolle, R. H., Maysville, P.
 Tolman, J. A., Georgetown, P.
 Tolman, R. H., Falmouth.
 Tongett, Dave, Browder.
 Toomer, H. L., 3739 Kahlert, Louisville.
 Towe, Hershel, Trammel.
 Towe, J. H., Rockfield, P.
 Towles, A. L., Buffalo.
 Towles, Manly, Pike View, P.
 Tracy, N., Valley Station.
 Trammel, James, Smithtown.
 Travis, H. L., 144 Farley, Paducah.
 Travis, T. M., Golden Pond.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trent, George, Stillwater.
 Trett, F. Marion, Keavy, Re.
 Tribble, H. W., 221 Pleasantview, Louisville, T.
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi.
 Triplett, Carl, Balkan, P.
 Triplett, J. R., 1242 Kentucky, Louisville.
 Trotter, J. C., Broadhead, P.
 Trout, G. M., 2300 Jackson St., Paducah, P.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Tucker, Fred G., 3212 Marion Ct., Louisville, D. M.
 Tunget, Dave, Browder.
 Turley, J. W., Gasper.
 Turlington, Henry Eugene, S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Turner, Chas. O., Mayfield.
 Turner, Eli, Saul.
 Turner, Herman, Cadiz, P.
 Turner, M. M., S. B. T. S., Mullins Hall, Louisville.
 *Turner, Paul W., Louisville.
 Turner, V. A., Central City, P.
 Turner, W. H., R. 2, London, P.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
 Tuttle, F. C., Stanton, P.
 Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.
 Tye, R. B., Artemus.
 Tyre, S. C., Pineville.
 Union, Samuel, J., S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Upchurch, E. C., 121 Judson Hall, S. B. T. S., Louisville, St. P.
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
 Utley, Rupert A., Madisonville, P. O. Box 322, P.
 Vahle, George, Smithtown, P.
 Van Beber, Jno., Barbourville.
 Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.
 Vandever, W. S., R. 3, London, P.
 Vanover, F. L., Frakes.
 Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
 Vansant, A. C., 355 Hillcrest Ave., Louisville 6, St.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Big Hill.
 Varble, Wm., 412 Elm St., Cloverport, P.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vaughn, S. D., Corbin.
 Vaughn, T. C., Rt. 2, Box 19, Corbin, E.
 Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry Drive, Louisville 8, P.
 Veach, H. B., Williamsburg, M.

- Vick, M. C., 1263 Bassett, Shively, Re.
 Villines, Porter, Dickson.
 Vincent, Levi, Covington.
 Vincent, W. S., Sweden.
 Vollmer, A. M., 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, S. W.
 Voluntine, J., Straight Creek, P.
 Voris, R. S., Grays, P.
 Wade, A. S., Cave City.
 Wade, Avery, Franklin.
 Wade, J. S., Russell Springs.
 Wade, Lat. J., Fonthill, P.
 Wagoner, J. R., Corinth, P.
 Wainscott, Carl, Rt. 2, Burlington, P.
 Wainscott, Harold, Florence, P.
 Walbert, J. N., Edentown.
 Walden, W. V., Kenvir, P.
 Waldrop, Nadab, Fonde, P.
 Walker, Arthur L., Richmond, P.
 Walker, A. W., Carlisle Ave. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
 Walker, D. M., Flat Lick.
 Walker, David, Boyd.
 Walker, E. A., Springfield.
 Walker, E. F., 719 Scott St., Covington, P.
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
 Walker, Jared A., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Walker, Oscar, Whitley City, P.
 Walker, P. C., 1st Ch., Hopkinsville, P.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Walker, Russell, Owensboro.
 Walker, Sam, 1406 Broadway, Paducah, Re.
 Walker, Willie E., Hargis, P.
 Walker, W. G., 237 E. Fifth, Lexington, P.
 Wallace, B. J., Cadiz.
 Wallace, Bob, Wheatcroft, P.
 Wallace, J. B., Providence.
 Wallace, J. R., S. B. T. S., Louisville, P.
 Waller, Thomas G., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton.
 Walter, G. J., Cumberland, P.
 Walter, J. A., Salyersville, P.
 Walters, C. T., Hazel Green.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
 Walters, R. S., Pinson Fork, P.
 Walters, S. T., Mudlick.
 Ward, J. N., Lexington.
 Ward, Mitchell, Symbol.
 Ward, Richard M., Maulden.
 Ward, W. A., 301 Wedeking Ave., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Warford, C. H., Paducah, R. 2, P.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia, P.
 Warren, C. L., Perryville.
 Warren, Chas., Campbellsville.
 Warren, G. W., Mulliken.
 Warren, J. C., Hulen.
 Warren, John Girdler, P.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.
 Waters, Milford C., Smith Town, P. E.
 Watkins, Jas., Tuttle.
 Watson, A. B., Kenvir, P.
 Watson, Wm. Greene, Sebree, P.
 Watts, Sam B., War Creek, P.
 Watts, W. W., R. 5, Richmond, P.
 Watts, Willard B., 1809 E. 17th, Owensboro, P.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.
 Weatherford, J. Berthal, Mayfield, P.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox Creek.
 Webb, Dit, Brownsville, P.
 Webb, M. S., Davisburg.
 Webb, Nelson, Vancebury, P.
 Webb, Ralph E., 351 Fourth St., Paintsville, P.
 Webster, W. G., Worthville, P.
 Weddle, K. G., Kidd's Store, P.
 Weeks, O'Ray, 730 S. Limestone, Lexington, Asst. P.
 Weir, O. L., R. 2, Madisonville, Re.
 Welburn, F. G., Boaz, R. 1.
 Welch, Harry H., Rose Hill, P.
 Welch, W. T., Brooksville.
 Welden, J. E., Georgetown, P.
 Weldon, Courtland S., R. 1, Independence, P.
 Wells, Buell T., Clinton, D. M.
 Wells, Hildred, South Irvin, P.
 Wells, M. C., Horse Cave, P.
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.
 Wells, Thos. V., 3716 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, St. P.
 West, C. W., Pine Knot.
 West, H. A., Arlington, P.
 West, W. F., Jr., Box 74, Cropper, P.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.
 Whalen, Kaywood, Yamacraw, P.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 Wheeler, J. W., Park City.
 Whicker, Chester, Green Hall, P.
 Whistler, R. S., 809 Beecher, Louisville, P.
 Whitaker, Bert, Stab, P.
 White, Glenn, 2315 Arthur St., Louisville.
 White, H. E., Rochester, P.
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
 White, R. B., 415 E. Chestnut, Louisville, P.
 Whiteley, Gordon C., 2011 St. Xavier, Louisville 3, P.
 Whitlow, L. E., Texas, P.
 Whitlow, W. A., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Whitt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
 Wice, Bryan, Greenville, P.
 Wigginton, H. S., Island, P.
 Wigginton, R. M., Calhoun, P.
 Wigginton, W. Lee, 105 So. 36th, Louisville.
 Wilburn, Earl, 1716 Gaubert Ave., Louisville, P.
 *Wilder, Ike, Conkling, P.
 Wiley, Cletus, McKee, P.
 Wilkerson, Guy, White Plains, P.
 Wilkinson, E. N., Immanuel Ch., Lexington, P.
 Williams, Arnett, Beaver Dam, P.
 Williams, Arthur, Snap.
 Williams, Claude E., 648 Lindell Ave., Louisville, P.
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
 Williams, Homer, Frazier, P.
 Williams, J. D., Grayson, P.
 Williams, J. M., Windsor.
 Williams, J. P., Grayson, P.
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.
 Williams, Larkin, Clarkson.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg.
 Williams, T. E., 1718 So. 3rd St., Louisville, P.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Williams, W. W., Wheelwright, P.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Willis, G. Clifford, Fancy Farm, P.
 Willis, Van, Millerstown.
 Willoughby, J. D., Settle.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, A. L., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, F., Pearl, P.
 Wilson, Frank, Tyner, P.
 Wilson, I. S., West Irvine.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. P., Puryear.
 Wilson, L. D., Murray, P.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, P.
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.
 Winchester, B. R., Rt. 6, Paudcah, P.
 Winfield, C. W., Corbin.
 Wingfield, C. H., South Corbin, P.
 Winkler, W. F., Irvine.
 Winn, J. W., Horse Cave, M.
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.
 Winstead, L. M., 512 E. 3rd St., Owensboro, P.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Wolfe, Bernie, 109 W. 33rd St., Covington.
 Wolfe, Robert, Middlesboro, P.
 Wolford, A. T., 2008 W. Jefferson, Louisville.
 Wood, Cary C., Smith Mills, P.
 Wood, J. W., Jr., 200 E. Cedar, Franklin, P.
 Wood, W. A. M., Latonia, Covington, Re.
 Wood, W. K., 611 Linden, Newport, Supt. C. M.
 Wood, Wyman E., 1801 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
 Woodall, E. C., Pembroke, P.
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 1, P.
 Woodall, Reed, Princeton, P.
 Woodall, Spurlin, Crayne.
 Woodburn, Ben, Sacramento, P.
 Wooden, P. F., Upton.
 Woods, Henry, Scottsville.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woods, Mat., Lamero.
 Wooley, Davis C., Waddy, P.
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.
 Woolum, T., Middlesboro.
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield.
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood.
 Wortham, T. Emerson, 203 N. High St., Franklin, P.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., 341 Glendora, Louisville, Re.
 Wright, Carl E., Henderson, P.
 Wright, E. F., New Liberty, Re.
 Wright, Virgil, Rt. 2, Williamstown, P.
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp.

Wyatt, Lewis, Corbin, P.
Wyatt, S. W., Bremen.
Wynn, A., Dizney, P.
*Yancey, Phillip W., Smith-
land

Yarbrough, Glenn, Bardstown,
P.
Younce, W. C., Mt. Vernon, P.
Young, L. H., Ashland.
Young, W. M., Hawesville.

Zachary, Herbert, New Castle,
P.
Zicafoose, Harold C., S. B.
T. S., Louisville, St.
Zukor, S. H., Williamstown,
P.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

635 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abington, E. Butler, Trinity Ch.,
Lake Charles, P.
Adams, G. Q., Winnsboro, P.
Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
Adcock, E. C., Urania, P.
Adkins, B. L., Rt. 2, Coushatta.
Adkins, Margin, Many, P.
Aquilard, J. B., Rt. 1, Box 538,
Basile.
Aquilard, Maurice, Hays, M. P.
Albritton, Jas. E., 1st Ch.,
Franklinton, P.
Alford, T. G., 3024 Boss, Shreve-
port, Re.
Allen, L. C., Star Rt., Singer, P.
Almond, C. F., Delhi, P.
Alsbrook, C. C., 1127 N. Dor-
genois, New Orleans, P.
Anderson, Byron, Oak Grove, P.
Anderson, P. H., Jr., 1st Ch.,
Plaquemine, P.
Anderson, P. H., Sr., 1220
Washington, New Orleans,
T. P.
Anderson, W. W., Box 12,
Shreveport, S. W.
Appling, E. V., 239 Aurora St.,
New Orleans, P.
Arceneaux, J. F., Denham
Springs, P.
Arender, L. P., Holly Ridge, P.
Arnold, C. D., Roseland, P.
Arrington, C. E., Dry Prong, P.
Askew, Curtis, 1236 Fourth St.,
Apt. 5, New Orleans 15, St.
P.
Autrey, C. E., 1st Ch., West
Monroe, P.
Autrey, W. H., Baskin.
Autrey, E. A., 1st Ch., West
Monroe, Asst. P.
Averett, E. L., 1904 S. Grand,
Monroe, P.
Averett, W. M., 1st Ch., Farmer-
ville, P.
Bachman, F. D., Downsville, P.
Bailey, E. W., DeQuincy, P.
Bailey, J. Weldon, 1st Ch.,
Vivian, P.
Bailey, W. G., Many, R. 4, P.
Baird, Loy E., Box 66, Gibs-
land, P.
Bannister, James, Bogalusa.
Bard, P. L., B. B. I., New
Orleans, St. P.
Bardwell, A. B., Benton.
Barfield, Olif, Rt. 2, Pineville, P.
Barker, Ellis R., Box 367, Pine-
ville, P.
Barlow, Elton, 1719 Bodenger
Blvd., New Orleans 14, St. P.
Barnard, Walter G., Pitkin, P.
Barrett, Carl H., 1220 Washing-
ton Ave., New Orleans, St. P.
Barrett, J. L., Oakdale, P.
Bartlett, Joseph W., Rt. 5, Box
111, Lake Charles, E.
Baxter, Fred F., 1127 College
Dr., Pineville.
Bayles, H. G., Point, T.
Bayne, W. E., Simsboro, Re.
Bazer, R. O., Rodessa, P.
Beasley, H. W., 1220 Washing-
ton, New Orleans.

Becton, A. D., Olla, P.
Belgard, A. R., Deville.
Bell, Robt. L., Bogalusa.
Bennett, H. M., 1st Ch., Bas-
trop, P.
Bennett, T. E., Amite, P.
Bennett, W. C., Coushatta, P.
Best, Wm. C., Pecan Island, P.
Black, E. B., Iota, P.
Black, John O., Holden, P.
Blackford, E. J., 1220 Washing-
ton, New Orleans.
Blackwell, Jas., Bush.
Blankenship, A. E., Box 466,
Winnsboro, P.
Bookter, J. J., Slagle, P.
*Bolton, O. T., Rt. 2, De Rid-
der, P.
Borum, Winston F., 2221 Line
Ave., Shreveport, E.
Bowden, C. T., Dry Creek, P.
Bower, St. Clair H., Port
Sulphur, P.
Bowman, F. R., 1228 N. 4th
St., New Orleans.
Boyd, J. L., Jr., Folsom, P.
Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island, P.
Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R. 3.
Brackman, E. O., Arcadia, P.
Brakefield, J. E., La. Col.,
Pinefield, T.
Brame, J. P., Oakdale.
Brantley, Clovis A., 740 Es-
planade, New Orleans, P.
Braswell, W. T., Rt. 4, Bastrop,
P.
Bray, F. Ernest, Vidalia, P.
Bridges, R. T., Basile, P.
Briggs, Shirley, St. Joseph, P.
Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon
Ave., New Orleans.
Brock, J. B., Palmetto, P.
Brock, J. Price, Box 227, Pon-
chatoula, P.
Brockner, D. J., Olla, P.
Brook, E. H., Mt. Hermon, P.
Brooks, I. J., 1113 Mississippi
St., Monroe, Re.
Brooks, L. H., Rhinehart, P.
Broussard, Eugene, Sulphur,
Box 421, M.
Brown, Autry, B. B. I., New
Orleans, St.
Brown, D. T., 740 Hope St.,
Shreveport, Re.
Brown, Elbert D., Sarepta, P.
Brown, Francis, Coushatta, P.
Brown, John Daniel, 207 Main
St., Baton Rouge 12, E.
Brown, R. H., Pleasant Hill, P.
Brown, Ray J., Rt. 1, Box 10,
Robeline.
Browning, T., Folsom, P.
Bryan, J. B., Vienna.
Bryan, O. O., Lake Provi-
dence, P.
Bryan, T. M., Pineville, Re.
Buchanan, H. G., Calvary Ch.,
Cedar Grove Sta., Shreve-
port, P.
Bucklew, Walter E., Rt. 1, Box
46, Denham Spgs., P.
Buckley, Allen O., Bernice, P.
Buckley, O. H., Mandeville, P.

Buckner, J. W., 1st Ch.,
Jonesboro, P.
Bullard, C. L., 204 So. Pine
St., Hammond, P.
Burgess, J. P., Marion, P.
Burns, E. N., 16 Pine Rd.,
Maplewood, P.
Burns, M. V., Bernice, Re.
Burr, Homer, 2828 Camp St.,
New Orleans, P.
Bush, W. E., Oakdale, P.
Butler, R. P., Gonzales, P.
Byrd, Devoe E., Lisbon, P.
Byrd, James W., Church Point,
P.
Byrd, R. J., De Ridder, R. 1,
P.
Cadwallader, C. S., Jr., Monroe,
P.
Cadwallader, C. S., Sr., 1st Ch.,
Ruston, P.
Calhoun, A. A., Monroe, R. 4,
P.
Callia, J., 1823 Dauphine St.,
New Orleans, Re.
Callaway, J. E., Hodge, P.
Campbell, D. M., B. B. I., New
Orleans, St. P.
Campbell, F. M., Jena, P.
Cannon, O. G., Jena, P.
Canterberry, Parker, Downs-
ville, P.
Cantrell, D. D., Water Proof,
P.
Cantrell, E. P., R. 3, Box 158,
Oak Grove, P.
Carpenter, Gordon, Dodson, P.
Carpenter, Steve, Galvez, P.
Carradine, Herman H., Elton,
P.
Carroll, J. D., Doyle, P.
Carter, E. J. G., P. O. Box 458,
Minden, P.
Carter, J. A., Krotz Springs,
P.
Cawker, R. O., Highland Ch.,
551 Kingshighway, Shreve-
port, P.
Carter, W. P., Ruston.
Chandler, J. E., Independence,
P.
Chapman, J. W., Rt. 1, Cou-
shatta.
Cheatham, J. D., Oak Grove,
P.
Childers, E. W., Alexandria,
P.
Chioocchio, O. S., Canal Blvd.
Ch., 5324 Canal Blvd., New
Orleans, P.
Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
Clapp, Joe, Jr., 2829 Chest-
nut St., New Orleans, St.
Clark, Grant, Forest, P.
Clark, James, 1236 Fourth St.,
New Orleans, P.
Clark, M., Wisner, R.F.D., P.
Clark, W. J., 1320 Sixth St.,
New Orleans, St. P.
Clower, H. C., Lacombe, P.
Claus, W. E., Rodessa, P.
Clawson, Wm., Kelly, P.
Clement, J. C., 1st Ch., Many,
P.
Coates, L. C., Morrow, P.

- Cobb, Adrain L., Westlake.
 Coburn, Ott W., R.F.D.,
 Mansfield, P.
 Cockerham, C. A., West Mon-
 roe.
 Cockerham, J. A., Winnfield, P.
 Cockrell, Elam F., 162 Sunset
 Drive, Alexandria.
 Collins, Guy J., Marthaville, P.
 Collum, Roy, Jr., 1st Ch., Oil
 City, P.
 Collum, Roy, Sr., Greenwood,
 P.
 Comish, H. T., Holden, P.
 Conrsd, C. E., 700 Federal,
 Morgan City, P.
 Cook, R. L., Denham Springs,
 P.
 Cooley, Everett, Hackberry, P.
 Cooper, Owen P., care Bapt.
 Rescue Mission, New Or-
 leans, M.
 Cooper, Clifton Earl, New
 Orleans, B.T.S., New
 Orleans.
 Cooper, W. D., 3024 Boss,
 Shreveport.
 Corbin, W. M., Rt. 1, Eunice,
 P.
 Corkern, K. R., Rt. 4, Minden.
 Corkern, I. E., Roseland.
 Corkern, M. C., Denham
 Springs, P.
 Corkern, R., Spring Creek.
 Corley, G. K., Harmon, P.
 Corley, O. M., Colfax, P.
 Cormier, Theo., Ville Platte, P.
 Courtney, Howard L., 718 6th,
 Bogalusa, P.
 Cowan, T. L., Tickfaw, P.
 Coward, G. W., Mansfield, P.
 Cox, Byron B., 1st Ch.,
 Crowley, P.
 Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.
 Coyle, D. E., Rt. 4, Baton
 Rouge, 16, P.
 Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.
 Crawford, Robert S., B.B.I.,
 New Orleans, St.
 Creel, J. C., Campiti, P.
 Crew, Otis R., La. State Nor-
 mal, Natchitoches, P.
 Crews, W. P., Temple, P.
 Crisp, William, Pine Prairie, P.
 Crockett, A. N., Riverton, P.
 Croom, W. F., Jonesville, P.
 Cross, Allen V., Deville, Box
 68.
 Crowder, Rowland, E., 1st Ch.,
 Shreveport, Asst. P.
 Crowe, Clarence, Tallulah, P.
 Crowe, M. J., Epss, P.
 Crutchfield, J. E., Covington,
 P.
 Culp, C. W., Box 12, Shreve-
 port, Treas., La. Bapt.
 Foundation.
 Daigle, Felix, Church Point, P.
 Darby, J. P., Longville, P.
 Davis, Homer, Olla, P.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River, P.
 Davis, W. E., Mer Rouge, P.
 Dayton, H. P., 2717 Chestnut
 St., New Orleans, P.
 Deal, J. S., Start, P.
 Dearman, E. H., Kentwood, P.
 Dearman, W. A., Delhi, R. 2,
 P.
 Dees, Clarence, De Ridder, P.
 Dees, E. E., Gorum, P.
 Delaughter, James H., Holden,
 P.
 Delaughter, T. J., 1st Ch.,
 Bunkie, P.
 Delk, M. L., Rt. 1, Florien, P.
 Dennis, G. C., Oberlin, P.
 Derrick, W. J., 200 East 75th
 St., Shreveport.
- Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
 De Ville, Berkman, Ruston,
 F. W.
 Deville, S. J., B. B. I., New
 Orleans, St. P.
 Dickens, J. W., 2855 Magazine,
 New Orleans 15, M.
 Disoteli, Alfred, Alexandria, P.
 Dodd, M. E., Shreveport 80,
 Box 16, P.
 Donahy, M. A., Pineville.
 Dorman, W. J., Carrollton Ave.
 Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Doucet, Sidney, Eunice, M.
 Douglas, T. D., Kilbourne, P.
 Doughty, M. T., Rhinehart, P.
 Doughty, R. M., James, P.
 Dousay, J. H., Hinston, P.
 Dove, H. R., Winnsboro, Box
 64, P.
 Dowden, A. N., Provencal, P.
 Dowden, L. E., Hornbeck, P.
 Driscoll, J. Paul, 641 S. Pierce
 St., New Orleans, P.
 Dugger, W. Homer, Bush, P.
 Dumas, J. O., Plaquemine, Rt.
 2, care Wash Stampley, M.
 P.
 Dunham, Marion B., 3812
 Capitol Hts, Baton Rouge,
 P.
 Durham, J. P., 3128 De Soto,
 Shreveport, P. E.
 Dyke, R. G., Plain Dealing, P.
 Dykes, Ray M., Glenmora, Box
 308, P.
 Dykes, Van M., St. Francis-
 ville, P. O. Box 404, P.
 Eaglesfield, C. F., Taylor, P.
 Edmundson, T. E., Sulphur, P.
 Edwards, T. T., Albany, D. M.
 Efferson, W. H., Box 140
 Jeanerette, P.
 Elledge, Paul, Lake Providence,
 P.
 Emmons, Grayson, Dodson, P.
 Erwin, M. J., 1816 Felicity,
 New Orleans, P.
 Estrada, R. F., White Ave.,
 Bastrop, P.
 Evans, E. B., Ingleside Ch.,
 Shreveport, Asst. P.
 Evans, Ernest W., Creston, P.
 Evans, L. S., 2709 Judson,
 Shreveport 29, P.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
 Fairchild, V. W., Rt. 3, Lake
 Providence, P.
 Fall, M. G., Abbeville, P.
 Farmer, E. H., Pineville, R. 1,
 Box 273, P.
 Farr, E. I., New Orleans B. T.
 S., New Orleans, St.
 Felker, J. F., 2700 Gen. Persh-
 ing, New Orleans.
 Fields, Ermar E., 1st Ch.,
 Leesville, P.
 Fields, M. H., 141 So. Jeff.
 Davis Pkway, New Orleans,
 Asst. P.
 Flanagan, Joe E., De Ridder,
 E.
 Fletcher, V. K., Florien, P.
 Fogg, James M., Thaxton, P.
 Fogleman, A. J., Montgomery,
 P.
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock, Re.
 Fontenote, Taneice, Rt. 2,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Ford, Butler, Wallace Ridge,
 P.
 Fordham, W. W., 1220 Wash-
 ington St., New Orleans, St.
 P.
 Fortenberry, G. K., Amite, P.
 Fortenberry, L. V., Box 141,
 Springhill, P.
- Foster, Harry H., R.F.D.,
 Winnfield, P.
 Fountain, J. O., De Ridder,
 Star Rt. 1, P.
 Fox, N. J., Rt. 1, Bastrop, P.
 Foy, B. A., Rt. 1, Amite, P.
 Free, Frank, Pleasant Hill, P.
 Freeman, C. W., Lafayette, P.
 Freeman, D. C., Minden, Re.
 *Funderburk, J. I., 509 Pine,
 Pineville, P.
 Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, P.
 Galey, John, Albany, P.
 Garay, J. A., 1376 Camp St.,
 New Orleans 13, P.
 Gates, C. B., 109 Cryer, West
 Monroe, P.
 Gates, J. B., Jena, P.
 Gates, Lehman S., Effie, St. P.
 Gatewood, Alton, 1376 Camp
 St., New Orleans, S. W.
 Gatt, Webb, Church Point, P.
 Gayer, T. W., Monroe, Re.
 George, Earl, 1220 Washing-
 ton, New Orleans.
 Gehring, B. F., Pelican, P.
 Geren, W. H., 7114 St. Charles
 Ave., New Orleans 18, S. M.
 Gill, L. F., Mansfield, Box 82,
 P.
 Gilmore, J. T., Hebert, P.
 Gooch, J. E., 448 Whitney St.,
 Algiers, P.
 Goodman, David L., Box 113,
 Jonesboro.
 Goodwin, B. T., Jena, Re.
 Gordon, Sam R., Amite, P.
 Gordy, Wm., Leesville, P.
 Goss, J. W., Rt. 2, Many.
 Green, J. W., Bernice, P.
 Green, John, Pineville, P.
 Green, W. E., Box 15, Fisher
 P.
 Green, Willis, Many, P.
 Greene, C. N., Natchitoches, R.
 2, P.
 Greene, Glenn L., Gonzales, P.
 Greene, H. F., De Ridder, R. 1,
 Box 72, P.
 Greene, Riley, De Ridder, R. 1,
 P.
 Greer, W. M., Many, P.
 Grey, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 3436 St. Charles Ave., New
 Orleans 15, P.
 Griffin, J. G., 2831 Chester,
 New Orleans, P.
 Griffith, George C., Lake
 Arthur.
 Guinn, G. Earl, 1st Ch., Bossier
 City, P.
 Gullette, Carl M., Box 487
 Madisonville, St. P.
 Hagan, Elbert, Pleasant Hill,
 P.
 Haley, J. C., Cypress.
 Haley, O. O., Laurel St. Ch.,
 Amite, Asst. P.
 Hall, C. B., 1st Ch., Winns-
 boro, P.
 Hall, Luther B., Weller Ave.
 Ch., Baton Rouge 5, P.
 Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., Sr., 5141
 Franklin Ave., New Orleans,
 P.
 Hammons, D. P., Natalbany.
 Hammons, Howard G., Merry-
 ville, Box 31, P.
 Hammons, O. T., Colfax, P.
 Hammons, Paul, Hodge, P.
 Harbour, J. G., 2836 Camp St.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Harmon, Olan, Independence,
 P.
 Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
 Harrell, M. D., 1808 Dauphine
 St., New Orleans, Re.

- Harris, Clifton, 1540 Bienville St., New Orleans, P.
Harris, E. C., 1st Ch., Westlake, P.
Harris, J. G., Sr., Pineville, P.
Hart, F. W., Tullis, P.
Hastings, L. T., 1st Ch., Monroe, Box 1143, P.
Haynie, W. R., Gretna, 423 Amelia St., P.
Hazlewood, S. G., Eunice, P.
Headrick, V. R., La. College, Pineville, St. P.
Hebert, Stafford, Marksville, P.
Heine, Chas., 2710 Perkins St., Baton Rouge, P.
Hellen, W. E., 1st Ch., DeQuincy, P.
Henderson, Elton, Alexandria.
Henderson, P. B., Heflin, P.
Herndon, Jas. B., Pineville, Re.
Herndon, T. V., Elizabeth, P.
Herring, Percy F., 1137 6th St., New Orleans, St. P.
Hickman, L. L., Deville, P.
Higdon, A. B., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
Hill, R. A., Gueydan, P.
Hinke, J. E., 2nd Ch., Bastrop, P.
Hinkie, J. T., Trinity Ch., West Monroe, Box 3087, P.
Hinson, Arthur, Holden.
Hinton, P. M., 3011 Dick Taylor, Monroe, P.
Holland, W. M., 3000 Music St., New Orleans 17, P.
Holcomb, L. C., Bogalusa, P.
Holland, A. M., Montgomery, Box 125, P.
Holland, W. T., 1st Ch., Haynesville, P.
Holt, Rufus S., Leesville, P.
Honeycutt, M. H., 3217 Ky., Shreveport, P.
Hooks, Jno. H., Rayville, P.
Hooter, H. C., 414 Davis St., Jennings, P.
Hopper, J. O., Baton Rouge, R. 4, P.
Hood, Charles E., Jr., Dry Prong, P.
Hord, R. W., Amite, P.
Horn, Reuben S., Longstreet, R. 2, P.
Horton, J. P., 1st Ch., Bogalusa, P.
Huckabee, J. H., Box 63, Castor, P.
Hughes, J. D., Harahan, P.
Hughes, W. A., Ball, Re.
Hunderup, H. A., Jr., 1st Ch., New Orleans, Ed. Dir.
Hunter, Hogan, Grace Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
Huntsberry, W. B., 117 Reagan St., Pineville.
Hutchison, R. Andrew, Rt. 1, Box 129-A, Independence, P.
Hutchison, R. G., Rt. 1, Independence, Re.
Impson, R. F., Winnsboro, P.
Irwin, Clint L., Lake Arthur, P.
Irwin, M. C., North Highland Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
Ivey, W. Leon, Logansport, P.
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert, P.
Jaines, Amadia, Rt. 1, Box 115E, Eunice 4, P.
James, J. Ollie, Dubberly, P.
James, W. E., Box 820, Shreveport, P.
Jarrell, V. L., Boyce, Rt. 1, P.
Jeane, H. B., Leesville, R. 1, Box 114, P.
Johnson, A. Herbert, Simsboro, P.
Johnson, C. Roger, 3400 Lee Ave., Monroe, P.
Johnson, L. L., Minden, P.
Johnson, Luer, Venice, P.
Johnson, Owen J., Pitkin.
Johnson, W. E., Harrisonburg, P.
Johnson, Willard, Hineston, P.
Johnston, Carvelia, Choudrant, P.
Jones, C. Walton, Mangham, P.
Jones, Curtis H., Calvin, P.
Jones, Edwin, Jonesville, P.
Jones, Elroy, 1010 Many, Bossier City, P.
Jones, J. A., Box 771, De Quincy, P.
Jones, Jack, 1st Ch., Pineville, C. D.
Jones, James, Jonesboro, P.
Jones, Louis B., Olla, P.
Joyner, Ben, Coushatta, P.
Jones, Paul, Clarks, P.
Jowers, Clyde, Woodside, P.
Joyner, L. Roy, Goldonna, P.
Kalinchak, Louis L., Hobart, P.
Kamphouse, Herman, Rt. 2, Bastrop, P.
Kane, J. F., South Side Ch., 6507 Henderson, Shreveport, P.
Kelly, Wm. George, Rt. 4, Box 339, Shreveport, P.
Kendrick, Jas. I., 2859 Midway, Shreveport.
Kennedy, Lavelle, Tioga, P.
Keys, J. H., West Monroe, Rt. 1, P.
Kibbe, I. M., Box 638, Shreveport 86, P.
Kimberlin, C. N., Morrow, P.
Kinard, D. J., South Mansfield, P.
Kinkeade, Henry, New Orleans B. T. S., New Orleans, St.
Kirkland, J. M., Clinton, P.
Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro, R. 2.
Kitchingham, J. D., Columbia, P.
Kitchingham, Rufus B., 703 Cole, Monroe, P.
Knight, W. H., Shreveport, Box 12, G. S.
Kyzar, W. W., Jr., Creole, P.
Lamb, C. E., 2726 Hale, Baton Rouge, P.
Lambert, Knox, 2829 Chestnut St., New Orleans, P.
Lane, Pat, Greensburg, P.
Langston, A. D., West Monroe, R. 1, P.
Laurence, G. D., 648 Maxmilian, Baton Rouge 10, P.
Lazenby, W. Porter, Dubach, P.
Leachman, T. W., Doyline, P.
Leavell, Roland Q., New Orleans B. T. S., New Orleans, P. S.
Lee, G. Avery, Baton Rouge.
Lee, G. Fletcher, Lillie, R. 2, Box 53, P.
Lee, Moses L., Wisner, P.
Lee, P. J., Sulphur, P.
Lee, W. P., Alexandria, P.
Lerch, N. E., 804 Third, New Orleans, St. P.
Lewis, L. Y., P. O. Box 241, Oakdale, M.
Lewis, W. Z., Zachary, P.
Lide, Frank P., B.B.I., New Orleans, Supply T.
Lilley, Ernest F., Mansfield, P.
Lindsay, Joe C., Branch, P.
Littlejohn, W. O., 1823 Dauphine St., New Orleans, P.
Lockridge, W. E. B., Baton Rouge, Supt. Hosp.
Loftin, Nathan, De Ridder, R. 3, P.
Logan J. W., Box 126 Tioga P.
Long, R. T., Rt. 1, Winnfield, P.
Lowery, Ivan, Pine Grove, P.
Lowder, Leon G., Box 48, Many, P.
McAllister, J. D., Mandeville, P.
McBride, H. H., 1st Ch., Winnfield, P.
McCagren, C. J., Franklin, P.
McCann, J. C., Choudrant, P.
McCartney, C. W., Winnfield, P.
McCarty, H. T., 243 Dalzell St., Shreveport, P.
McCloud, Pratt, Rt. 3, Coushatta, P.
McClung, R. F., Kilbourne, P.
McCormick, Julius, R. 1, Florien, P.
McCoy, Caldwell, Slaughter, P.
McCullen, W. S., Ringgold, P.
McDaniel C. A., Pollock, P.
McDaniel, D. W., R. 1, Winnfield, P.
McDonald, A. R., R. 1, Tickfaw, P.
McGee, A. L., 2831 Chestnut, New Orleans, P.
McGhee, Ellie, Barataria, P.
McGinnis, Chester, Anacoco, P.
McIntyre, Russell, First Baptist Ch., Bogalusa, Ed. Dir.
McKinney, G. M., Gardner, P.
McLelland, J. F., Shreveport, 524 Dudley Dr., S. E.
McLemore, R. L., Wisner, P.
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
McNair, James O., Jonesville, P.
McNealy, W. B., 1307 Jefferson Ave., New Orleans, F. M.
Maddry, A. D., Abbeville P.
Malone, G. W., Logansport, P.
*Manning, John G., Delhi, Box 22, P.
Marks, Ira L., R. 2, Box 187, Plaquemine, St. M.
Martin, A. J., Houma, Box 332, M.
Martin, Anatole D., 619 Geaux Ave., Houma, P.
Martin, C. A., Gilbert, P.
Martin, Champ C., Box 383 Ch., Alexandria, P.
Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
Mason, J. E., Mooringsport, P.
Matern, L. A., 2707 S. Grand St., Monroe, P.
Matt, H. J., Church Point, P.
Mayo, Sam T., Mandeville, E.
Mercer, D. L., Vienna, P.
Mercer, Earl D., Winnfield, P.
Mercer, H. B., 1227 Magnolia, Alexandria, Re.
Mercer, M. E., Jr., Saline, P.
Mercer, T. H., Rt. 1, Lake Providence, P.
Merritt, R. G., Cheneyville, P.
Middleton, Rowan B., 1st Bernice, P.
Miers, Chas. S., 7-D Grove St., De Ridder.
Miles, Vernon G., 1st Ch., Minden, P.
Miley, Burton A., 1st Arcadia, P.

- Miller, V. R., Sugartown, P.
 Mills, G. W., Tullos, P.
 Miller, Jno. M., Gardner, P.
 Milford, B. T., Chatham, Box
 Milstead, C. C., 114 Caspari
 St., Natchitoches, P.
 Mitchell, A. T., West Monroe,
 Box 3599, P.
 Mitchell, Alfred, Mansfield, P.
 Mitchell, H. M., Central Ch.,
 129 S. Jeff. Davis Pkwy.,
 New Orleans 19, P.
 Mitchell, Nelson, Converse, P.
 Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
 Mixon, T. E., Bunkie, Re.
 Mize, J. D., Wyatt, P.
 Mobley, H. B., Slaughter, P.
 Moffett, P. O., 316 Louisville
 Ave., Monroe, P.
 Monroe, I. T., Springfield, P.
 Moody, N. G., Marthaville.
 Moore, J. D., 179 West Polk,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
 Moore, L. A., 1035 Eleanore
 St., New Orleans, Re.
 Moore, W. Frank, Homer, Re.
 Morgan, Doyle W., Rt. 1,
 Church Point, P.
 Morgan, L. R., 603 Jackson,
 Monroe, Re.
 Morris, H. W., Jr., Rt. 3, Box
 41-A, Hammond, P.
 Morrison, Huey, Hineston, P.
 Moseley, Fred B., BBI, New
 Orleans, St. P.
 Moses, Herman, De Ridder, R.
 1, P.
 Mott, H. J., Laurel Hts. Ch.,
 Winnfield, P.
 Mount, J. W., Pineville, R. 1,
 Re.
 Murray, A. N., Waterproof, P.
 Musselwhite, Arthur, Oil City,
 P.
 Myers, J. N., Provencal, P.
 Nash, W. F., Bethany, P.
 Neil, W. E., 305 E. 74th St.,
 Shreveport, P.
 Nelson, Arthur, New Roads, P.
 Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.
 Nelson, J. R., Castor, P.
 New, A. Loy, Choudrant, P.
 Newman, A. S., Box 12,
 Shreveport, B'hood Sec.
 Nolan, E. Gray, Farmerville, P.
 Noland, G. N., 3906 Hickory
 St., Baton Rouge, P.
 Norris, Floyd C., 310 Corrine
 St., Pineville, P.
 Norris, Jesse G., Evangeline, P.
 Norris, G. B., 435 Egan,
 Shreveport, Supply P.
 O'Bier, H. H., Sulphur, P.
 Odom, A. B., Hico, P.
 Odom, G. C., Ruston, P.
 Ogles, Fred L., Slidell, P.
 Oswalt, J. Macon, Blanchard,
 P.
 Palmer, J. Norris, 1st Ch.,
 Box 1309, Baton Rouge 2, P.
 Palmer, Robt. L., Napoleon
 Ave. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Pardue, A. E., Box 1309 Baton
 Rouge 2, C. M.
 Parham, Roy L., Grant, P.
 Parker, H. C., Hammond, P.
 Parker, L. P., Olivier.
 Parks, J. L., Gorum.
 Passman, J. W., Rt. 2, Amite
 3, P.
 Patterson, E. N., B.B.I., New
 Orleans, T.
 Peak, Ira H., 2700 W. College,
 Shreveport, P.
 Pearson, R. E., Trout, P.
 Peevy, H. H., Cameron, P.
 Pennebaker, J. H., Jackson, P.
 Pennell, T. C., 3132 De Soto,
 Shreveport, P.
 Perry, H. O., Forest Hill, P.
 Pesnell, W. J., Ruston, P.
 Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur,
 Box 321, P.
 Pettus, H. E., Lake Arthur, P.
 Peyton, Hall, Alto, P. O. Box
 46, P.
 Peyton, Roy O., Colfax, P.
 Phares, E. J., Good Pine, P.
 Philpot, Euel V., Elton, P.
 Philpot, Homer, Ida, P.
 Pickens, J. M., 2836 Camp St.,
 New Orleans, St. P.
 Pilgren, A. T., Park View Ch.,
 1655 Claiborne, Shreveport,
 P.
 Pitre, Pershing, Pineville, P.
 Platt, J. Murl, Sample St.,
 Mansfield, S. M.
 Plunkett, N. P., Pelican, P.
 Polk, T. G., Winnsboro, R. 3,
 P.
 Pope, S. G., Franklinton, P.
 Powell, D. P., Harahan, P.
 Powell, Henry H., Jena, P.
 Powell, W. O., 217 West Sixty-
 ninth St., Shreveport.
 Prather, Phillip, Jennings, P.
 Preboth, R. W., Starks, P.
 Posey, L. D., 109 Thomas St.,
 Monroe, Re.
 Prewitt, A. H., Dubach, R. 1,
 P.
 Prewitt, J. B., Anacoco, P.
 Price, H. C., Acadia Academy,
 Eunice, P. S.
 Prothro, Olive H., Robeline, P.
 Quarles, J. H., Quitman, P.
 Quarles, S. J., La. Col., Pine-
 ville, St. P.
 Ragland, J. O., Abbeville, Mis.
 P.
 Rainbolt, M. R., Hall Summit,
 P.
 Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Rains, Davis, Marthaville.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Rt. 2, Winns-
 boro, P.
 *Reeves, Harry L., Newton, R.,
 Lake Charles, P.
 Reeves, Mark, Jr., Taylor, P.
 Rester, J. A., Franklinton, P.
 Reviere, G. H., Bogalusa, P.
 Reynolds, D. W., Ruby, P.
 Ricks, J. H., Florian, Re.
 Riley, G. W., Varnado.
 Roach, H. M., Newellton, P.
 Ritchie, George A., 406 Monroe
 St., Mansfield, P.
 Roberts, A. Frank, Many, P.
 Roberts, L. M., Shreveport,
 Box 12, E. S.
 Roberts, Monroe, Provencal, P.
 Roberts, O. S., Rt. 2,
 Natchitoches, P.
 Roberts, Tom L., Farmerville,
 P.
 Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
 Rockett, Dewey H., Epps, P.
 Rockett, W. W., Rayville, P.
 Roe, Chas., Grosse Tete, P.
 Rogers, S. G., Bernice, E.
 Rogers, W. R., Rt. 3, Box 182,
 Monroe, P.
 Ross, R. L., Jr., 320 Morris
 Ave., Monroe, P.
 *Ross, S. F., Walker, P.
 Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, Re.
 Rosser, John, La. College,
 Pineville, St. P.
 Runyan, Farrell E., B.B.I.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Rushing, S. C., 2432 Erie,
 Baton Rouge 7, P.
 Russell, A. L., 1st Ch., Jena,
 P.
 Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
 Rust, Ray P., 1st Ch., Lake
 Charles, Asst. P.
 Rutledge, H. L., Olla, P.
 St. Amant, C. Penrose,
 Gonzales, P.
 Salassi, M. W., Montegut, P.
 Sales, Geo. Lem, B.B.I., New
 Orleans.
 Sampson, H. L., Sterlington,
 P. O. Box 415, P.
 Sandifer, Chas. L., Paradis, P.
 Sandifer, W. P., Natchitoches,
 R. 2, P.
 Saterfield, J. W., West Monroe,
 P.
 Savage, Fred, Jr., Montpelier,
 P.
 Savoie, Eddie, Rt. 1, Eunice,
 P.
 Scharfenstein, L. L., 2429
 Marais, New Orleans, P.
 Schumucker, E. Jerry, Simp-
 son, P.
 Scott, Ernest, Pollock, P.
 Scott, J. D., Many, Rural
 Evangelist.
 Seal, E. E., Angie, P.
 Seal, Filer J., 2nd Ch., Boga-
 lusa, P.
 Seal, Thomas J., St. Landry,
 P.
 Seepe, K. E., 1220 Washington
 Ave., New Orleans, St.
 Segler, Franklin M., Emmanuel
 Ch., Alexandria, P.
 Segler, J. C., 1st Ch., Rodessa,
 P.
 Self, Roy L., Port Allen, P.
 Sellers, E. O., Eola, Re.
 Selvidge, B. F., Selma, Re.
 Sewell, W. L., Folsom, P.
 Sharkey, J. L., 4218 Shelby,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Shaw, Jack, 1st Ch., Le
 Compte, P.
 Sheehan, E. C., 530 Liberty
 St., Houma, P.
 Shelton, L. R., Box 6057, New
 Orleans 14, P.
 Shepard, J. W., B.B.I., New
 Orleans, T.
 Shepherd, H. B., 2831 Chest-
 nut, New Orleans.
 Sherman, W. D., Merryville, P.
 Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
 Shillings, Rawleigh, Bogalusa,
 P.
 Shirar, C. R., Calvary Ch.,
 1735 Jackson, Alexandria, P.
 Shirley, C. J., Coushatta, P.
 Shirley, W. H., De Ridder, Re.
 Shows, F. M., Calvin, P.
 Shuffine, Ed., Many, P.
 Shumucker, Jerry, Simpson, P.
 Sikes, J. Z., Cullen, P.
 Simmons, C. Elton, De Ridder,
 R. 1, P.
 Simmons, L. B., 1224 4th, New
 Orleans.
 Snuodrant, P.
 Sims, W. H., 112 Boulevard,
 Shreveport, E.
 Sinclair, D. S., 6314 Clara St.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Singleton, R. W., Cotton
 Valley, P.
 Sizemore, Alfred, Napoleonville,
 P.
 Sloan, Clarence Lyman, West-
 wago.
 Sloan, Leon W., 800 St. Mary
 Street Park, New Orleans,
 St. P.
 Small, Howard E., Emmanuel
 Ch., Shreveport, P.
 Smith, Albert, Atchafalaya, P.

- Smith, Archie A., Rt. 1, St. Landry, P.
 Smith, Ardis, Jonesboro, P.
 Smith, B. C., Bernice, P.
 Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
 Smith, E. E., 3055 De Soto St., Shreveport, P.
 Smith, E. P., 1442 Oakdale, Shreveport, P.
 Smith, Henry, R. 2, Campti, P.
 Smith, J. C., Hornbeck, P.
 Smith, J. D., Marion, P.
 Smith, J. W., Mansfield, P.
 Smith, Jesse, Dubach.
 Smith, L. C., Pineville, M.
 Smith, Leroy, Central Ch., Ruston, P.
 Smith, N. T., 1606 Jackson St., Monroe, P.
 Smith, Roland A., R. 1, Shreveport, St. P.
 Smith, R. Houston, 1st Ch., Pineville, P.
 Smith, S. P., Ruston, Rural Ev.
 Smith, W. C., Farmerville, P.
 Smith, W. H., Sulphur, P.
 Snead, Jos. C., Coushatta, P.
 Stafford, Herbert, Church Point, P.
 Spainhour, J. I., Ringgold, P.
 Stagg, Frank, B.B.I., New Orleans, T.
 Stagg, Louis A., Jr., Welch, P.
 Stagg, W. L., Jr., 1st Ch., Lake Charles, P.
 Stanford, M. E., Oakdale, P.
 Starkey, J. W., Tickfaw, R. 1, Box 57, P.
 Starnes, G. Paul, Harmon, P.
 Sterling, Don, Zwolle, P.
 Stewart, Carl, Frost, P.
 Stewart, J. B., Marx Apt., Ala. Ave., Bogalusa, P.
 Stewart, M. P., Jr., Ashland, St.
 Stewart, W. C., Evergreen, P.
 Stille, H. H., R. 1, Box 103, Independence, P.
 Stovall, E. L., 3151 Dauphine, New Orleans, P.
 Strickland, P. E., Rt. 1, Port Allen, P.
 Strother, Greene W., Pineville, P.
 Strother, J. H., Rayne, P.
 Stuart, J. M., Varnado, P.
 Stogner, Billy, 2828 Camp St., New Orleans.
 Strother, Monroe E., Lettsworth, P.
 Sullivan, H. T., 1st Ch., Oakdale, P.
 Sullivan, I. L., Wisner, Rt. 1, P.
 Sullivan, P. D., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Sullivan, Zack T., Calvary Ch., Ville Platte, P.
 Sumrall, T. D., Emmanuel Ch., Baton Rouge 11, P.
 Suttle, G. H., Monroe, P.
 Sutton, Otto, Valence St. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Sylvest, Hammond A., Amite, E.
 Taylor, H. D., Lacombe, P.
 Taylor, T. V., Rt. 4, Box 278, West Monroe.
 Terrell, N. T., Hineston, P.
 Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, M.
 Thibodeaux, Lawrence, Thibodeaux, M. P.
 Thibodeaux, Maurice, Box 884, Eunice, P.
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit, P.
 Thomas, W. C., Hall Summit, P.
 Thompson, Chas. B., Bentley, P.
 Thompson, Hugh, Dry Prong, P.
 Thompson, K. K., Amite, P.
 Thorn, James, Springcreek, P.
 Tibbitts, Huston H., Many, R.F.D., P.
 Tibbs, A. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, T.
 Tinnin, Finley W., Sr., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed. & Mgr.
 Tinnin, Finley W., Jr., 1st Ch., Hammond, P.
 Todd, H. B., 3055 Pimpernel Ave., Baton Rouge, Asst. P.
 Tolbert, Malcolm, Box 3214, Istrouma, P.
 Town, W. F., Jr., Eunice, P.
 Trapp, A. C., Chase, P.
 Travis, C. N., New Iberia, P.
 Traxler, B. P., Rayville, R. 2, P.
 Trichel, P. E., Good Pine, P.
 Trussell, Gerald W., P. O. Box 94, Homer, P.
 Tullos, B. A., Clay, P.
 Tullos, D. B., Weston, P.
 Turner, A. J., Quitman, P.
 Turner, H. A., Rt. 1, Quitman, P.
 Tyle, L. M., Denham Springs, P.
 Vance, O. M., Livingston, P.
 Varnado, A. O., Tangipahoa, P.
 Venable, C. H., Sr., Haynesville, Re.
 Vidrine, Adea, Eunice, P.
 Vidrine, John, Mamou, P.
 Vogt, A. E., Ferriday.
 Waddell, Clayton, Opelousas, P.
 Wagnon, J. D., 501 Washington Ave., De Ridder, F. W.
 Wakefield, J. E., Pineville, P.
 Walker, C. C., Jamestown, P.
 Walker, John A., Baywood, P.
 Walker, W. T., De Quincy, P.
 Wall, G. W., Star Rt., Grayson, P.
 Wallace, B. F., Shreveport, R. 4, Box 195, P.
 Wallace, Perry, Temple, P.
 Walters, D. L., Crowville.
 Walters, Jno. T., Ruston, M.
 Walworth, J. Taylor, Pineville, P.
 Watson, R. H., W. Monroe, P.
 Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
 Watts, James Washington, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, St., P.
 Watts, John D. W., 1230 Sixth St., New Orleans, St., P.
 Weaver, A. W., Vienna.
 Weaver, E. N., 1st Ch., Denham Springs, P.
 Webb, Charlie A., 127. Superior Ave., Bogalusa.
 Weeks, R. E., Crowville, P.
 Wells, J. C., 141 So. Jeff. Davis Parkway, New Orleans, Supt. C. M.
 Wheelless, E. E., 1128 Third St., New Orleans, P.
 Whaley, Harvey T., 7100 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 18, P.
 Wheeler, Troy V., 1st Ch., Natchitoches, P.
 Whittington, R. H., La. College, 106 Beale St., Pineville, T.
 Wilbanks, W. T., R.F.D., Rodessa, P.
 Wilkerson, Herman B., Walker, P.
 Wilkes, Stanley E., Broadmoor Ch., 4100 Youree Dr., Shreveport 8, P.
 Williams, C. W., 1st Ch., Box 201, De Ridder, P.
 Williams, W. O., Vivian, P.
 Williamson, Frank D., Palmetto.
 Williamson, Leon, Sugartown, P.
 Wilson, C. C., Pollock, P.
 Wilson, H. W., Box 4, Westwego, P.
 Wilson, Robert, Forest Hill, P.
 Winegart, J. N., Box 356, Glenmora, Re.
 Wingo, Spurgeon, 4435 Plum Orchard Ave., New Orleans, T.
 Wilson, Oscar B., Pineville, St. P.
 Winstead, G. F., Columbia, P.
 Wise, Drew, Wyatt.
 Wolf, H. M., Rt. 2, De Ridder, P.
 Womac, A. R., 8235 Oak St., New Orleans, P.
 Wood, E. Arthur, Boyce, P.
 Wood, E. O., Pineville, T.
 Woodward, Luther W., Wisner, P.
 Wright, H. L., Jackson.
 Wroten, C. S., Winnsboro, P.
 Wroten, H. C., Monroe, Rt. 2, E.
 Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.
 York, Melvin, Calvin, P.
 Young, Henry T., Farmerville, E.
 Young, W. L., Rosepine, P.
 Young, Z. T., Newellton, P.
 Youngblood, D. A., Rt. 1, Eunice, P.
 Zarilli, L., 4015, Cleveland, New Orleans, T.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

85 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Alexander, Geo. W., 509 Old Orchard R., Baltimore, 29.
 Anderson, J. T., 2104 Rosedale St., Baltimore 16, P.
 Anderson, R. C., Preston, P.
 Atkins, W. Clyde, 3203 Elgin Ave., Baltimore 16, P.
 Autrey, Cleveland, 3145 Buena Vista Terrace, S.E., Baltimore. 20. P.
 Bauscum, Robert L., 5608 Tramore Rd., Baltimore 14.
 Baylor, W. H., The Homewood Apts., Charles & 31st Sts., Baltimore 18. Re.

- Beane, Fred D., 303 Montgomery Ave., Laurel, P.
 Beers, L. T., 4017 Chatham Rd., Baltimore 7, P.
 Berghauer, R. I., 330 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Ass't. Gen. Sec.
 Bishop, J. H., 4188 Audrey Ave., Baltimore 25, P.
 Bissett, John O., 4014 Overlea Rd., Baltimore 6, P.
 Blansfield, Earl T., Savage, P.
 Bowling, Leslie M., 1600 East 32nd St., Baltimore 18, P.
 Brannock, W. H., 5705 York Rd., Baltimore 12, P.
 Brasington, Frank K., 330 N. Charles, Baltimore 1, Supt. C. M.
 Brooks, G. Raymond, 2724 Clyburn Ave., Baltimore, P.
 Brown, J. C., Darlington, P.
 Brubaker, C. A., 2350 Georgetown Rd., Bethesda, P.
 Brunner, Paul, 4314 Willshire Ave., Baltimore 6, P.
 Burcham, R. Walter, Rt. 1, Conowings, P.
 Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
 Carmack, Leonard D., 1A Street, Brunswick, P.
 Church, E. W., Pocomoke City.
 Clark, J. D., 101 Linden Terrace, Baltimore 4, P.
 Clarke Geo. A., 120 Pennsylvania Ave., Towson, P.
 Clause, H. P., 3720 Yolando Rd., Baltimore 15, P.
 Claybrook, F. W., 4026 Clifton Ave., Baltimore 16.
 Coker, Geo. H., Box 322, Mountain Lake Park, P.
 Coleman, Frank G., Box 124, Hagerstown, P.
 Crowder, Wm. J., 330 N. Charles, Baltimore 1 F. Sec.
 Daniel, J. P., 908 Motter Ave., Frederick, Re.
 Day, John Henry, 2784 St. Paul St., Baltimore, P.
 Dean, E. C., 3911 Eighth St., Baltimore 25, P.
 Diachenko, Stephen, Raspeburg.
 Ditto, John A., Pocomoke City, P.
 DuBois, Horace C., Freeland, P.
 Estes, John W. Jr., 2844 N. Calvert St., Baltimore 15, Ass't P.
 Ford, James W., 500 Washburn, Brooklyn, Re.
 Fraser, John F., 3607 Kimble Rd., Baltimore 15, Re.
 Free, Laurence A., 233 N. Lakewood Ave., Baltimore 24, P.
 Gorrell, G. W., 5107 Oaklawn Rd., Reistertown.
 Green, N. R., 102 Allegheny Ave., Jowson, Baltimore, P.
 Gresham, Roy, 712 Middle River Rd., Baltimore, P.
 Halliwill, R. W., Princess Anne, P.
 Handy, Kingman A., 902 W. University Pkwy., Baltimore 10.
 Haney, W. H., Box 201, Rising Sun, P.
 Hanna, W. I., 3113 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24, P.
 Harlan, Donald L., 400 E. Randall, Baltimore 30, P.
 Harvey, Geo. F., 4443 Clifton Rd., Baltimore 16.
 Heller, Parke H., 28 Admiral Blvd., Dundalk, P.
 Henderson, W. O., 4302 Wentworth Rd., Baltimore 7, Re.
 Hite, Jesse R., 2027 Virginia Ave., Hagerstown, P.
 Joiner, J. T., Darlington, P.
 Jones, C. E., Jr., 57 Dupont St., Kensington, P.
 Keefe, W. R., Jr., 522 Beall St., Cumberland, P.
 Kesler, J. D., 13 S. Harrison St., Easton, P.
 Koch, Eldon W., Branchville, P.
 Kranz, E. M., 30 Greenwood Ave., Baltimore 6.
 Lane, Howard C., 794 W. Cross St., Baltimore 30, P.
 Lane, Irving, Greensboro, P.
 Ledbetter, J. C., 108 S. Stokes St., Harve de Grace, P.
 Ledbetter, Richard, Belcamp, P.
 Le Gates, C. E., Indian Head, P.
 Littleton, D. W., 3615 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore 18, E.
 McKay, Robert A., 6014 Bushy St., Baltimore 24, P.
 McLeod, James, Mountain Lake, P.
 Mayhew, H. O., 1835 W. Baltimore, Fulton Ave. Ch., Baltimore 23, P.
 Meeden, C. C., Temple Ch., 3100 Walbrook, Baltimore 16, P.
 Miller, Theo. E., 15 Elmwood Rd., Baltimore 10, P.
 Mercer, Luther, Oak Crest, Laurel, P.
 Morrison, B. Ross, Potomac Hgts., Indian Head, P.
 Nanney, C. C., Nanjemoy, P.
 Norris, Alden, 206 Chesapeake Ave., Eastport, P.
 Orndorff, W. B., 215 Philos Ave., Western Port, P.
 Paul, Charles, Hurlock, P.
 Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
 Pearson, J. E., 126 Kinship Rd., Apt. 1-B, Baltimore 22, P.
 Pierce, Chas. R., 3009 Bunker Hill Rd., Mt. Ranier, P.
 Powell, Lee A., Upperco, P.
 Presley, Oran, 2112 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore 17, Asst. P.
 Price, E. S., 6 Arch St., Cumberland, P.
 Pryor, Elmer, Jr., Pocomoke City, P.
 Read, Otis B., 5505 Elsrode Ave., Baltimore, P.
 Reamy, J. E., 301 1st St., Crisfield, P.
 Reese, W. D., 17 Beall St., Frostburg, P.
 Richards, B. F., 3642 Roland Ave., Baltimore 11, P.
 Richardson, Vernon B., University Ch., Baltimore, P.
 Robb, Kenneth C., East Riverdale, P.
 Rogers, W. C., 205 Ingleside Ave., Catonsville 28, P.
 Royal, W. C., 219 Dill Ave., Frederick, P.
 Saylor, E. W., 523 Bedford St., Cumberland, P.
 Schmidt, Gustav, 1915 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore 23, P.
 Schwab, Alfred, 3034 Belvedere Ave., Baltimore 15, P.
 Sexton, Calvin W., North East, P.
 Sheets, Chas. J., 4112 29th St., Mt. Rainer, Re.
 Sill, L. V., 2129 Dukeland St.
 Spencer, J. O., Bel Air, R. 2, P.
 Stewart, J. N., Salisbury, P.
 Thompson, W. E., 521 E. 38th St., Baltimore 18, P.
 Triplett, Joseph, 1st Ch., Crisfield, P.
 Trotter, J. B., Clarksville, P.
 Vinson, H. P., Mardela Springs, P.
 Volke, Chas. E., 524 N. Pulaski St., Baltimore 23, P.
 Wallace, O. C. S., 2223 Sulgrave Ave., Baltimore 9, P. Emeritus.
 Walters, H. O., 8 Baptist St., Frostburg, P.
 Watlington, P. B., 512 Washington Sq., Hagerstown, P.
 Watts, Joseph T., 330 N. Charles, Baltimore, G. S.
 Whitesides, Geo. W., 3502 Rose-dale Rd., Baltimore 15.
 Wicks, R. W., 826 E. Joppa Rd., Towson 2.
 Wood, W. C., 95 College Ave., Annapolis, P.

MINISTERS SERVING SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN MICHIGAN

10 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Arterburn, B. G., Base Line, P.
 Brooks, B. E., Detroit.
 Calvin, D. O., 426 Waverly, Royal, Oak, P.
 Clark, Z. E., 5216 Concord, Detroit, M.
 Griffith, J. T., Toledo, Ohio, P.
 Harlan, Roy E., 1321 Hillger Apt. 5, Detroit 14, P.
 Hill, Mann, Van Dyke.
 Huchel, J., 1745 E. Otis, Hazel Park, P.
 Lawson, E., Toledo, Ohio.
 McCrumb, F., Detroit.
 Morgan, A. D., 1312 Pagal, Lincoln Park, P.
 Novaez, G., Detroit.
 Overby, H. H., Detroit, P.
 Rosenthal, J., Base Line.
 Shaver, George, Base Line.
 Shepherd, R., 23190 Hill, Van Dyke, P.
 Sivil, T., Roseville.
 Stephens, G. L., Toledo, Ohio, P.
 Taylor, B. C., Dearborn, P.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

689 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abel, W. B., 4028 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian, P.
 Abrams, Joe, 322 8th St. North, Columbus, S. W.
 Adams, Thurman, Tomnolen, P.
 Alexander, D. W., Montrose.
 Alexander, Hall, Rt. 1, Box 13, Corinth, P.
 Alford, L. R., Mt. Olive, P.
 Allen, Bob, Stratton, P.
 Allen, R. A., Center, P.
 Allen, W. I., Louisville, R.F.D., P.
 Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
 Allgood, James, Rt. 3, Brookhaven, P.
 Alliston, Wayne, R.F.D., Florence, P.
 Alred, W. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.
 Anderson, E. R., Box 155, Fayette, P.
 Andrews, S. P., Houlika, P.
 Anglin, C. F., French Camp, P.
 Anderson, W. H., Shubuta, P.
 Armstrong, Boyd, Columbus, D. M.
 Ashby, Thomas G., P. O. Box 1823, Pickens, P.
 Aultman, Howard H., Holly Springs, P.
 Austin, W. R., Rt. 4, Grenada, P.
 Autry, Ewart A., Hickory Flat, P.
 Bacon, Geo., Iuka, P.
 Baily, James E., Jr., Box 23, Chalybeate, P.
 Ball, Paul Z., Beaumont, P.
 Ballard, W. C., Rt. 2, Nettleton, P.
 Bankston, R. O., Rt. 1, Lamar, P.
 Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Barham, R. C., Carthage, P.
 Barnes, J. E., Jr., 1027 Main St., Hattiesburg, P.
 Barnett, P. C., Walnut Grove, Re.
 Barnhill, J. A., 1005 Robinson St., Jackson, E.
 Barrett, Quincy C., Hattiesburg, R. 4, P.
 Basden, G. B., Wheeler, P. O. Box 265, P.
 Batson, Herbert, Clinton, Ed. Dir.
 Bealle, E. A., Edenburg, R. 1, P.
 Bell, Wm. A., 126 Eureka, Jackson, P.
 Bennett, Donald A., McCall Creek, St. P.
 Benton, B. H., Box 530, Jackson 105, S. W., P.
 Beryhill, J. Ike, Rt. 2, Tupelo, P.
 Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
 Beverly, O. B., Box 473, Flora, P.
 Bilbo, E. M., Clara, P.
 Bishop, B. T., Meadville, P.
 Bishop, Charles, Becker, P.
 Bishop, T. W., Magee, P.
 Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
 Bland, C. E., Starkville, P.
 Blass, T. J., Newton, P.
 Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
 Bookter, Fred B., McComb, P.
 Booth, Thurman, Terry, P.
 Boothe, Paul D., Port Gibson, P.
 Borah, Harry A., Sturgis, P.
 Bounds, R. C., Weathersby, P.
 Bowen, Claud B., Calvary Ch., Jackson 16, P.
 Boyd, J. L., Union, P.
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 3, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Jamestown, P.
 Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
 Brantley, J. F., Richton, P.
 Brashear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
 Breland, E. A., Union, P.
 Breland, G. T., Rt. 1, Beaumont, P.
 Breland, O. P., Columbus, Box 267, P.
 Brigance, Roy R., Gloster, P.
 Brister, James Nolan, Anding, P.
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
 Brooks, Earl, Weir, R., P.
 Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
 Brown, Hugh, Belden.
 Brown, Thos. D., 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Brown, W. M., Ecrú, P.
 Browning, R. M., Booneville, P.
 Bryant, A. A., Moselle, P.
 Bryant, Simon W., 310 Grand Ave., Greenwood.
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
 Buffin, H. C., Decatur, P.
 Bullard, A., Houlika, P.
 Bullock, G. W., Dumas, P.
 Burnett, J. W., Auburn, P.
 Burnette, Lester E., Lexington, P.
 Burns, Edwin, Ruth, P.
 Burnson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
 Bush, J. P., Hopewell, P.
 Butler, David H., Rt. 1, Laurel, P.
 Butler, O. L., Box 463, Corinth, P.
 Butler, S. D., 2705 S. Washington, Vicksburg, P.
 Byrd, Edward L., Highland Ch., Meridian, P.
 Byrd, O. L., Florence, R. 1, P.
 Calder, Leslie E., Big Creek, P.
 Campbell, E. G., Tehula.
 Campbell, Frank, Sumner, P.
 Campbell, L. B., Box 422, Marks, P.
 Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
 Caples, Doyle, Rt. 2, Kossuth, P.
 Canterbury, Kermit, R.F.D., Charleston, P.
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1, P.
 Carlyle, G. C., Louin, P.
 Carmack, J. W., West Point.
 Carmichael, C. T., De Soto, P.
 Carpenter, N. W., Jr., Sarepta, P.
 Carpenter, Wilbur, New Augusta.
 Carraway, C. C., Boyle, P.
 Carter, John F., Rt. 6, Louisville, D. M.
 Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
 Carter, W. O., Rt. 2, Brookhaven, P.
 Case, Carl Bryan, Box 323, Clinton, P.
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
 Chance, O. C., Harrisville, P.
 Chandler, Andrew, Clinton, P.
 Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
 Chappell, J. O., Columbia, P.
 Chastain, F. Judson, 1st Ch., Poplarville, P.
 Chastain, J. G., Poplarville, Re.
 Cheatham, H. C., 235 Hayden St., Belzoni, P.
 Childress, A. H., Coffeetown, P.
 Cinnamon, A. T., Senatobia, Re.
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
 Clark, Woodrow W., Neshoba, P.
 Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
 Coker, F. L., Magnolia, P.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
 Compere, W. L., 3331 Canton, Jackson, P.
 Cook, B. L., Lodi, P.
 Cook, J. W., 1st Pontotoc, P.
 Cook, Loy O., Rienzi, P.
 Cooper, C. K., Eupora, P.
 Cooper, Percy M., 635 S. Congress, Jackson, P.
 Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.
 Cothen, J. Aubrey, Rt. 3, Hattiesburg, P.
 Cothen, J. H., Rt. 5, Hattiesburg, P.
 Couch, S. L., Anguilla, P.
 Coulter, T. R., Rt. 1, Hattiesburg, P.
 Coulter, W. B., Ripley, P.
 Courson, J. L., Toccopola, P.
 Cowsert, V. H., Goodman, Box 133, S. P.
 Cox, Carey, Hazelhurst, P.
 Cox, Frank H., New Albany, P.
 Cox, Norman W., 1st Ch., Box 508, Meridian, P.
 Craft, Ben E., Johnstons Station, P.
 Cranford, David T., 112 E. Main St., Charleston, P.
 Cranford, J. H., West Enterprise, P.
 Cranford, Jack E., Sr., Collins, P.
 Cranford, Jack J., Raleigh, P.
 Cranford, Paul H., Lumberton, P.
 Crawford, H. E. "Gene", Box 54, Cruger, P.
 Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, Sam, Clinton, P.
 Crider, V. R., Sardis, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Belzone, P.
 Crocker, W. M., Bruce, P.
 Crumby, Louie J., Inverness, P.
 Crumpton, Jas. W., 300 Linton, Natchez, P.
 Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, Rt. 2, P.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, Re.
 Curtis, L. A., Rt. 2, Brookhaven, P.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, R. 1, P.
 Daniel, R. H., Laurel, P.
 Darby, R. R., Seminary, D. M.
 Darling, W. T., Kossuth, P.
 Davis, Allen M., Rt. 3, Meadville, P.
 Davis, Archie, Monticello, P.
 Davis, H. L., Hattiesburg, Rt. 1, P.
 Davis, J. R., 1st Ch., New Albany, P.

- Davis, Montie A., Moss Point, P.
- Davis, O. O., Rt. 1, Box 65, Columbia, P.
- Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.
- Day, C. M., 1st Ch., Durant, P.
- Day, W. L., Louisville, P.
- Dearing, John T., Jr., 112 Court St., Bay St. Louis, P.
- Dearman, C. E., Purvis, P.
- Dearman, E. A., Baxterville, P.
- Deer, Harvey L., Summit, P.
- Dewease, L. O., Clinton, P.
- Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
- Dorroh, Jesse, Pittsboro, P.
- Dorroh, Joel B., Derma, P.
- Dorroh, Leroy F., Eupora, P.
- Douglas, George Harold, State College, P.
- Drane, Jas. Earl, Rt. 2, Wesson, P.
- Drummond, W. C. Jr., Olive Branch, P.
- Dugard, John, Clarke Mem. College, Newton.
- Deitz, Wayne C., Hickory, P.
- Duke, Clarence, 109 S. Spring St., Tupelo, P.
- Dunlap, Thos. W., Jr., Okolona, P.
- Dukes, Geo. T., Mashulaville, P.
- Dunn, Aubert, Meridian, Rt. 4, E.
- Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 2, P.
- Dykes, Ray F., 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
- Eavenson, Ira D., Veterans' Hospital, Gulfport, Chap.
- Eddleman, R. A., P. O. Box 254, Clinton, P.
- Edmonds, N. A., Rt. 6, Rigby Place, Jackson, Re.
- Edwards, E. C., Baldwin, P.
- Edwards, J. M., Gulfport, P.
- Edwards, Price, Plantersville, P.
- Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
- Elliott, E. D., 1st Ch., Greenville, P.
- Elliott, W. A., Bogue Chitto, P.
- Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R. 3, P.
- Ellis, H. C., West, P.
- Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
- Estes, Carel O., 109 Miller Ave., Canton, P.
- Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
- Estes, O. P., 1st Ch., Picayune, P.
- Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
- Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
- Eubanks, J. R., 900 S. Theobald, Greenville, P.
- Evans, E. G., Benoit, P.
- Faggard, A. V., Clara, P.
- Farr, E. C., 1412 Washington Ave., Greenville, P.
- Fairchild, James, 1101 1st North St., Vicksburg, D. M.
- Ferrell, L. W., Griffin Mem. Ch., Jackson, P.
- Fewell, H. L., Sta. A. M.S.C., Hattiesburg, P.
- Fields, J. W., Seoby, E.
- Fieldson, L. R., Thaxton, P.
- Fitzgerald, R. H., Russell, P.
- Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
- Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
- Floyd, Quentin E., Rt. 3, Brookhaven, P.
- Flynt, E. S., 1326 Bayview Ave., Biloxi, P.
- Flynt, J. Glen, Rt. 1, Terry, P.
- Fowler, L. F., Winona, P.
- Foy, John, 231 E. Jackson St., Laurel, P.
- Franks, J. D., 1st Ch., Columbus, P.
- Freeman, Z. Paul, Blue Mountain, F. M.
- Froshour, H. W., Deemer, P.
- Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
- Furr, A. C., Columbus, P.
- Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, P.
- Gates, L. G., 1510 5th Ave., Laurel, P. Emeritus, Re.
- Gatewood, A. L., Box 216 Itta Bena, P.
- Gay, Geo., Okolona, P.
- Geer, Norris Q., care H. W. Shirley, Purvis.
- Gerrard, R. Y., Morton, P.
- *Gibbs, J. M., Gulfport, P.
- Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
- Gilbert, Martin J., 1922 23rd Ave., Meridan, D. M.
- Gilder, Prentiss, Minter, P.
- Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St., McComb, Re.
- Glover, B. W., Monticello, P.
- Golmon, Jewell, Kreole, P.
- Goodrich, A. L., Box 530 Jackson, Ed.
- Goodsby, L. P., Hickory Flat, P.
- Gordon, Clyde, Picayune, P.
- Gore, John E., Lyon, D. M.
- Grafton, W. L., Rt. 6, Meridian, P.
- Graham, A. G., Guntown, P.
- Gray, J. Walker, 1048 Robinson, Jackson, P.
- Grayson, Ed. F., 1522 25th Ave., Meridan, P.
- Greaser, E. F., 8th Ave. Ch., 711 A St., Meridan, P.
- Green, L. E., 1st Pascagoula, P.
- Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
- Green, T. W., Rt. 3, Wesson, P.
- Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, E.
- Greene, W. E., Clarke College, Newton, Pres.
- Greer, Carl, McBride, P.
- Griffin, D. W., Clinton, P.
- Grissom, W. A., Rt. 5, Hattiesburg, P.
- Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
- Grubbs, Marvin, New Albany, P.
- Gullett, G. L., Hickory Flat, P.
- Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain.
- Gunn, F. W., Rt. 2, Box 54, Columbia, P.
- Gunter, R. B., Florence, P.
- Hadden, M. E., Leaksville, P.
- Haggard, Jimmy, Louisville, P.
- Haire, L. F., Hollandale, D. M.
- Haigler, J. G., Pearson, P.
- Hall, B. B., Woodville, P.
- Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
- Hall, Kenneth G., Philadelphia, D. M.
- Hamilton, W. C., Tishomingo, D. M.
- Hamlet, Chas. B., III, 1st Ch., Winona, P.
- Hammett, J. H., Clinton, P.
- Hammett, B. R., Lexington, R. 1.
- Hardin, B. Dolfis, Bonita, P.
- Hardin, Van H., Rolling Fork, P.
- Hardin, W. S., 1st Ch., Drew, P.
- Hardy, W. E., Georgetown, P.
- Harold, Douglas, Starkville, P.
- Harper, P. G., Rt. 4, Laurel, P.
- Harper, T. J., Rt. 3, Laurel, P.
- Harrison, S. B., Tchula, P.
- Harrison, Luther A., Clinton, S. W.
- Harrison, David L., Rt. 1, Laurel, P.
- Hartley, Douglas C., Pittsboro, P.
- Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, P.
- Harville, R. L., Pittsboro, P.
- Hawkins, H. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, P.
- Hawkins, Paul, Conehatta, P.
- Haworth, D. Swan, 1st Ch., Vicksburg, Box 574, P.
- Hazelwood, Geo. T., Liberty, P.
- Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
- Hedgepath, J. J., Monticello, P.
- Hegwood, W. N., Pearl City, Jackson, P.
- Helms, T. W., Eupora, R. 4, P.
- Hembree, T. W., McLain, P.
- Hemby, W. J., Newton, P.
- Hemphill, J. B., Brookhaven, P.
- Henderson, Chas. S., East Ch., Greenville, P.
- Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
- Henderson, G. T., Forest, P.
- Hendrick, E. C., Enterprise, P.
- Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
- Henry, Faye, New Albany, P.
- Henry, W. J., Newton, P.
- Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.
- Herrington, Herbert R., Clinton, P.
- Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
- Herrington, Raymond, Chunky, P.
- Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P. Emeritus, Re.
- Hicks, E. F., Waynesboro, P.
- Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
- Hicks, Roscoe B., Box 621, Calhoun City, P.
- Hilburn, B. B., 2nd Ave. Ch., Laurel, P.
- Hilburn, B. S., RFD, Soso, E.
- Hill, Andy N., Tula, P.
- Hill, D. L., 1st Ch., Corinth, P.
- Hill, J. P., Abbeville, P.
- Hill, Jno. Ira, Union, P.
- Hines, Marvin, care Mrs. J. W. Deaton, Thrasher.
- Hodge, G. C., 820 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
- Hoff, L. C., Crystal Springs, P.
- Hogan, D. A., Harpersville, P.
- Hogan, Wilson A., Decatur, P.
- Holcomb, H. R., 1st Ch., Tupelo, P.
- Holcomb, J. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5, T.
- Holcomb, Rowe, C., 1st Ch., Kosciusko, P.
- Holcomb, W. L., 1st Ch., Forest, P.
- Holland, Chas. Z., 1st Ch., Canton, P.
- Holloway, J. N., Bassfield, P.
- Holsonback, G. E., Meridan.
- Hood, Oliver, Slate Springs, P.
- Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
- Horner, Paul G., 15th Ave. Ch., Meridan, P.
- Horton, E. C., Hernando, P.
- Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Clarksdale, P.
- Horton, Jas. J., RFD, Brookhaven, P.
- Horton, Jas. T., 1st Ch., Columbia, P.
- Horton, L. E., Ripley, P.
- Houston, E. B., Tupelo, P.
- Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
- Howe, Claude, Box 43, Courtland, P.

- Hoyle, D. F., Taylor.
 Hubbard, J. W., Webbs Cross Roads, P.
 Hudgins, Douglas, 1st Ch., Jackson, P.
 Hudson, J. M., Taylorsville, P.
 Hudson, Joe W., Bassfield, P.
 Huffstatler, F. Z., Holly Springs, P.
 Huffstatler, Marvin, New Albany, P.
 Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
 Hughes, Clarence J., Summerland, P.
 Hughes, J. L., Bay Springs, P.
 Hughes, R. L., 332 Minnesota, McComb, P.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
 Hull, W. M., Jr., Winona, P.
 Hunderup, H. A., Jr., Rt. 2, Prentiss, P.
 Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
 Hunt, J. B., McComb, P.
 Hunter, W. E., 407 S. Franklin St., Aberdeen, Re.
 Hunter, Wyatt R., 1st Ch., McComb, P.
 Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
 Jackson, A. A., Lake, P.
 Jackson, N. S., 170 Fredrica St. Jackson.
 James, C. E., Union Church, P.
 Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
 Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
 Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
 Johnson, A. S., Davis Mem'l Ch., Jackson, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, Walter L., 414 Columbus Ave., Philadelphia, P.
 Johnson, Wylie T., Baxterville, P.
 Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
 Jones, A. B., Potts Camp, P.
 Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
 Jones, Clyde P., Box 86, Clinton, P.
 Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
 Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
 Jones, Donald B., Bentonia, P.
 Jones, J. Harold, Picayune, P.
 Jones, J. W., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Jones, M. P., Hazelhurst, Box 211, P.
 Jones, Mack, Collins, P.
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
 Jones, W. L., Indianola, P.
 Jordan, H. D., Rt. 3, Box 126, Columbia, P.
 Keebler, E. M., Moselle, P.
 Kelley, Spurgeon S., Tupelo, R. 2, P.
 Kennedy, Hardee, Tylertown, P.
 Kihnl, Paul, Water Valley, P.
 Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
 Kirkland, J. P., Walnut, P.
 Kitchens, J. W., Weir, P.
 Kitchens, W. Carroll, Louisville, P.
 Kitchens, Z. B., Philadelphia, Re.
 Kitchings, A. A., Miss. College, Clinton, P.
 Kysar, W. W., Sr., Columbia, E.
 Kysar, W. W., Jr., Kreole, P.
 Land, Don, Box 35, Anding, P.
 Landers, J. A., Saitillo.
 Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
 Lane, J. H., Magee, P.
 Laney, John B., Booneville, D. M.
 Langley, R. A., Darlove, Mis. P.
 Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Lea, Cecil F., 1st Ch., Columbus, Ed. Dir.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
 Emeritus, Re.
 Lee, Marvin K., Picayune, P.
 Lee, Morell, Picayune, P.
 Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
 Lee, Robert L., Edwards, P.
 Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
 Lewis, R. M., Shannon, P.
 Lindsey, C. O., 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, P.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton, Re.
 Little, Guy A., Rt. 3, Crystal Springs, P.
 Little, H. L., Glen, P.
 Lively, J. B., New Albany, P.
 Logan, H. J., Lambert, P.
 Logan, T. H., Rt. 2, West Enterprise, P.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
 Lowe, Joe J., Poplarville, P.
 Lowmore, W. H., Coffeeville, P.
 Lowry, Mark, Goss, P.
 Lucas, A. E., Columbus, P.
 Lummus, F. A., Weir, P.
 McAlpin, Z. B., Pinola, P.
 McArn, C. E., Richton, P.
 McCall, D. A., Jackson 105, Box 530, G. S.
 McCardie, W. L., New Augusta, P.
 McCool, H. J., Gloster, P.
 McCrary, Jas. F., Lyon, P.
 McCraw, J. E., Rt. 5, Tylertown, P.
 McCraw, Walter, Philadelphia, P.
 McCullough, B. A., Braxton, Re.
 McCullough, Elbert D., Potts Camp, P.
 McDowell, W. E., Blue Mountain, P.
 McFatrige, F. V., Coldwater, P.
 McGee, Berton, Hardy, P.
 McInnis, Garland, 228 Short Columbia St., River Ave. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 McKee, B. L., Gallman, P.
 McKinster, Martin V., Clarke Mem'l College, Newton, T.
 McLaurin, H. T., Box 194, Newton, D. M.
 McLeod, D. W., Florence, Re.
 McMaster, Brooks, Savage, P.
 McMillen, J. M., Rt. 4, New Albany, P.
 McPhail, W. H., Slate Spring, P.
 Macon, Leon, 1st Ch., West Point, P.
 Malley, V. W., Sumrall, P.
 Marsh, W. L., East End Ch., Columbus, P.
 Martin, F. O., Tutwiler, P.
 Martin, H. L., Senatobia, P.
 Martin, Robert I., Bentonia, P.
 Martin, Robt. W., Batesville, P.
 Mason, Andrew Estus, South Side Ch., Meridian, P.
 Massey, B. E., Laurel, P.
 Massey, L. R., Hickory, P.
 May, E. E., McIntosh, P.
 May, G. M., Hattiesburg, R. 2, P.
 May, L. F., Sandy Hook, P.
 May, W. B., Ashland, P.
 Meadows, W. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Quitman, P.
 Measells, Jno. F., Amory, P.
 Messer, Thos. S., Toomsaba, P.
 Metts, D. M., Maben, P.
 Metts, Ira F., 1st Ch., Ackerman, P.
 Metts, J. M., Winona, P.
 Middleton, J. B., Bruce, P.
 Miller, A. H., Bonita, P.
 Miller, F. H., Louisville, P.
 Miller, J. D., Polkville, P.
 Miller, J. Glynn, Philadelphia, P.
 Miller, J. N., Soso, P.
 Miller, P. L., Handsboro, Box 74, P.
 Miller, Tom, Hollandale, P.
 Miller, Wm. W., Scooba, P.
 Miller, Wilson T., Gulfport, P.
 Mills, A. L., Clara, P.
 Milner, Herman A., Rt. 1, Jackson, P.
 Mitchell, Carson, Blue Mountain, P.
 Mize, P. E., Belden, P.
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, Re.
 Molphus, C. A., 117 Oak St., Belzoni 3, P.
 Moore, G. E., 401½ Crawford St., Biloxi, P.
 Moore, Elton, Harpersville.
 Moore, James K., Rt. 2, Prentiss, P.
 Moore, J. L., Dossville, P.
 Moore, O. P., Moorhead, P.
 Moore, R. E., Collinsville, Re.
 Moore, W. E., Tupelo, P.
 Morgan, J. L., Clark Memorial College, Newton.
 Morgan, John S., Stonewall, P.
 Morris, J. W., West, P.
 Morris, R. A., Box 94, Newton, P.
 Morton, Dan A., Catchings, P.
 Mosley, O. R., R.F.D., Hattiesburg, P.
 Moulder, C. S., Hattiesburg, care Miss. Southern College.
 Moulder, D. W., Forest, P.
 Mullins, C. S., Starkville, P.
 Munday, Wm. Riley, Box 64, Philadelphia, P.
 Murphy, Joel C., Pachuta, P.
 Murray, J. E., Harrisville, P.
 Myers, T. A., Heidelberg, P.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.
 Nelson, M. C., Kokomo, P.
 Newport, John, Clinton, P.
 Nichols, Geo. A., Jr., Ellisville, P.
 Nicholson, N. B., Rt. 3, Union, P.
 Nix, D. W., Rt. 1, McComb, P.
 Nix, J. W., McLaurin, P.
 Nix, S. E., R. F. D. 5, Laurel, P.
 Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall, P.
 *Nutt, G. W., Lena, Re.
 Odle, Joe T., 1st Ch., Crystal Springs, P.
 Odom, B. F., Silver City, P.
 Olander, C. J., Morgan City, P.
 Oswat, M. L., Pochontas, Re.
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler.
 Overton, A. M., Fulton, P.
 Owen, Cecil, New Albany, P.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
 Padgett, Barney E., Foxworth, P.
 Palmer, Clarence, Fulton, P. and D.M.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
 Parker, A. C., Petal, P.

- Parker, Ford, Petal, P.
Parker, G. O., Magee 4, P.
Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.
Parker, Jno. T., Cruger, P.
Parker, Thomas L., Golden, P.
Parnell, Jas. W., Sardis.
Parrish, James W., 1st Ch.,
Laurel, P.
Patch, C. E., Baldwin, P.
*Patch, Dan, Baldwin.
Pate, Raymond E., Iuka, P.
Patridge, J. A., Belzoni, P.
Patterson, R. B., Bruce, D.M.
Pearce, S. W., R. F. D. 4,
Ripley, P.
Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
Pearson, W. R., Carriere, Re.
Penson, J. C., Osyka.
Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
Perry, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Petty, L. P., Crystal Springs,
P.
Pfeifer, Tom L., Union Church,
P.
Phillips, B. E., Newhebron, P.
Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.
Finson, E. R., Newton, P.
Pinson, J. C., Osyka, P.
Pitman, H. R., R. 1, Meridian,
P.
Pitman, R. O., Tomnolen, P.
Polk, L. S., Jr., Clarke College,
Newton, St. P.
Polk, Z. A., Picayune, P.
Porter, C. J., Sallis, P.
Porter, H. P., East Side Ch.,
McComb, Asst. P.
Potter, William, Box 328,
Carthage, P.
Powell, Frank M., Calvary Ch.,
Tupelo, P.
Powell, S. P., Carriere, P.
Presson, Wm. Oscar, 213 15th
St., N., Columbus, P.
Price, G. Norman, Indianola,
P.
Purser, F. M., 1st Ch., Oxford,
P.
Putnam, E. T., Calhoun City,
P.
Quarles, Chester L., 1st Ch.,
Leland, P.
Rakestraw, Clyde, Falkner, P.
Rakestraw, Ernest, Blue
Springs, P.
Ratcliff, Virgil, Rt. 2, Hatties-
burg, P.
Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
Ray, James B., Box 653,
Corinth, P.
Ray, Percy, Box 63, Myrtle,
P.
Ray, R. L., Jr., Pontotoc, P.
Reece, J. L., Water Valley, P.
Reedy, Guy, P. O. Box 254,
Clinton, P.
Reedy, J. R., Europa, P.
Reeves, H. S., Picayune, P.
Reeves, J. L., Pascagoula, P.
Renfro, J. T., Shaw, P.
Renick, O. B., Ripley, P.
Renick, Percy A., Rt. 6,
Louisville, P.
Reynolds, Truly, Union, P.
Reynolds, Upton, Sunflower, P.
Rhinehart, C. C., Rt. 4, Rienzi,
P.
Rhodes, H. L., Ackerman, P.
Rhodes, Lewis, Norfield, P.
Rhodes, S. J., Poplarville,
D.M.
Rice, L. J., Drew, P.
Richardson, O. H., Shannon, P.
Riley, G. F., Enterprise, P.
Roane, L. E., Rt. 6, Water
Valley, P.
Roberson, H. W., Bowmar Ave.,
Vicksburg, P.
Roberts, J. J., Mize, P.
Roberts, Norman L., Stringer,
P.
Roberts, N. H., Batesville, P.
Robertson, Oscar B., Box 143,
Philipp, P.
Rogers, J. Reese, Collins, P.
*Rogers, Stanley W., Bruce, P.
Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs,
R. 2, P.
Roper, W. A., 1619 36th, Me-
ridian, Re.
Rouse, I. E., 5th Ave. Ch.,
Hattiesburg, P.
Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P.
Runyan, Farrell E., Rt. 3,
Lucedale, P.
Rushing, H. J., 1412 W. 5th
St., Laurel, P.
Rushing, H. L., Skene, P.
Russ, J. L., Water Valley, P.
Russell, Jewell, Sarepta.
Rust, Malcolm B., 300 East-
lawn, Pascagoula, M.
Ryan, R. C., Ocean Springs, P.
Sanderson, W. B., R. 1,
Shubuta, P.
St. John, H. P., Pickens, P.
Sandifer, W. P., Wesson.
Sansing G. C., Pheba, P.
Sansing, J. F., Caledonia, P.
Sansing, L. G., Booneville, P.
Saucier, N. B., Veterans Adm.
Home, Biloxi, Chap.
Satterwhite, D. D., Houston, P.
Savell, Carmon, Vardaman, P.
Schjeveland, H. Christy, Rose-
dale, P.
Schmitz, C. T., Pittsboro, P.
Schockler, Finis, Clark Col-
lege, Newton.
Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, R. 1,
P.
Seidenspinner, Moss Point,
Supply P.
Sewell, W. L., Prentiss, P.
Shelton, Lloyd L., Crowder, P.
Sherman, J. H., Box 77, Pope,
P.
Sherrell, C. R., Belmont, P.
Shirley, H. W., Purvis, P.
Shows, Curtis, Sanford, P.
Shuban, E. C., Prentiss, P.
Siler, J. W. T., Arcola, P.
Simmons, Bryan, Heidelberg,
P.
Simpson, W. W., Box 539,
Philadelphia, M.
Sims, Robt., Pickens, P.
Sims, W. M., Stewart, P.
Skinner, Joe, Tupelo, P.
Skutt, Chas. H., Como, P.
Skutt, G. H., Skene, P.
Smith, A. G., R. 2, Richton, P.
Smith, A. R., Pelahatchie, P.
Smith, B. Frank, 1st Ch.,
Magnolia, P.
Smith, Cecil E., 308 10th Ave.,
Hattiesburg, P.
Smith, D. Wade, 703 Concert,
Hattiesburg, P.
Smith, Geo. W., Pelshatchie, P.
Smith, J. B., Hollandale, P.
Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.
Smith, Lemuel E., Ruth, P.
Smith, M. Glenn, DeKalb, P.
Smith, Sollie I., Stonewall, P.
Smith, Telfare, Poplarville.
Smvly, Clifford J., Lowery
Mem'l Ch., Blue Mountain,
P.
Snowden, C. E., Longview, P.
Southerland, James E., Cen-
treville, P.
Soilyeau, E. Y., R. 2, Pica-
yune, St. P.
Spain, C. E., Silver Creek, P.
Speights, H. B., 1223 Tate St.,
Corinth, P.
Spell, H. E., Clinton, T.
Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3,
P.
Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.
*Spiers, W. W., Carthage, P.
Spikes, James M., Isola, P.
Steen, E. B., Florence.
Steen, J. W., Florence.
Stennis, D. L., R. 1, Meridian,
P.
Stephenson, C. J., McComb, P.
Stevens, C. A., R. 1, Jackson,
E.
Stewart, W. E., 38th Ave. Ch.,
Hattiesburg, P.
Stockstill, Ernest M., Picayune,
P.
Stockstill, G. L., Carriere, Re.
Stokes, R. Lester, Columbus 2,
P.
Stone, J. W., 1850 State Bldg.,
Meridian, P.
Stone, N. R., 3746 N. View
Drive, Jackson.
Storie, W. R., 712 Royal St.,
Laurel, P.
Street, J. H., Baptist Bldg.,
Jackson, B'hood Sec.
Strickland, R. F., Osyka, R. 4,
Box 171, P.
Strickland, R. L., Belmont, P.
*Stroud, T. F., Clinton, P.
Sturdivant, Joe W., Merigold,
P.
Sturgis, D. L., Tunica, P.
Sullivan, E. N., Brandon, P.
Sullivan, J. F., Raymond, P.
Sullivan, Jas. L., 1st Ch.,
Brookhaven, P.
Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
Sullivan, W. A., 1016 Main,
Natchez, P.
Sumrall, S. Elbert, Bay
Springs, P.
Sumrall, Troy A., Immanuel
Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Swan, H. L., Purvis.
Swearingen, O. V., R. 2,
Chunky, P.
Sweetman, R. J., 512 S. Canal,
St., Natchez, Asst. P.
Tabb, Wm. M., Wesson, Box
162, P.
Talbert, A. W., 1826 Bailey
Ave., Jackson, P.
Talbert, Carl E., Marion, P.
Talkington, T. W., Sumrall, P.
Talley, Chas., Baldwin, P.
Taylor, C. M., Long Beach,
Box 253, P.
Taylor, Glenwood, Agricola, P.
Taylor, G. L., Agricola, P.
Terrell, J. A., McComb.
Thames, W. S., Quitman, P.
Thaxton, R. A., Waynesboro,
P.
Therrill, M. C., Sandersville, P.
Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia,
R. 6, P.
Thomas, C. S., Leavell Woods
Subdivision, Jackson, P.
Thompson, C. W., Aberdeen, P.
Thompson, J. B., Clinton.
Thompson, J. D., Plantersville,
P.
Thompson, John, Lena, P.
Thompson, L. B., Columbia.
Thompson, M. M., West, P.
Thompson, R. H., Burns, P.
Thompson, W. S., Polkville, P.
Thornton, R. A., Jackson.
Throgmorton, J. R., Bapt. Or-
phanage, Jackson.
Tidwell, D. S., Blue Springs, P.
Tipton, W. W., Fernwood, P.
Toney, W. F., Hazlehurst, P.

- Tracy, Nat, Ruleville, P.
 Trammel, J. E., Batesville, P.
 Treadway, Chas. F., 1st Ch.,
 Cleveland, P.
 Trotman, W. A., Box 1799,
 Long Beach, P.
 Tubby, S. D., R. 1, Philadel-
 phia, P.
 Tull, Selsus E., Leavell Woods,
 R. 5, Jackson, Re.
 Tullos, B. C., Philadelphia, R.
 5, P.
 Tullos, P. A., Calvary Ch.,
 Greenwood, P.
 Tully, J. F., Pontotoc, P.
 Turner, Luther K., Box 513,
 Richton, P.
 Tyler, Chas. M., Ludlow, P.
 Tyler, Wilfred C., Blue Moun-
 tain, T.
 Upton, L., Mendenhall, R. 1, P.
 Valentine, Waddell, Newton, P.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
 Varnado, M. S., 1101 E. Harri-
 son Ave., Pascagoula, P.
 Vaughn, Blanding S., 1425
 22nd Ave. Hts., Meridian,
 Re.
 Vinson, H. B., Hernando, P.
 *Wade, John A., Jr., Black
 Hawk, P.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain,
 P.
 Wages, Luther B., Columbus,
 P.
 Wages, W. L., Booneville, P.
 Waggener, Sam, D'Lo, P.
 Waldrup, M. C., Box 335,
 Liberty, P.
 Walker, B. W., 730 S. Prentiss,
 Jackson, E.
 Walker, Barney, Jackson, E.
 Walker, H. D., Ocean Springs,
 R. 1, Box 49.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, Re.
 Walker, Jas. D., Calhoun City,
 P.
 Walker, Phillip J., R. F. D.,
 Summit, P.
 Walker, Van C., Tylertown, P.
 Wall, W. C., Rt. 1, Morton, P.
 Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.
 Ward, A. A., Lena, P.
 Ward, H. H., New Albany,
 D.M.
 Ware, Chester, R. F. D.,
 Holmesville, P.
 Warren, R. N., Puckett, P.
 Warren, F. J., R. 3, Pontotoc,
 P.
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3,
 P.
 Watts, L. L., Jr., Columbia,
 R. 3, P.
 Wayne, A. P., Hub, P.
 Weathersby, A. B., Bogue Chit-
 to, P.
 Weaver, C. C., Noxapater, P.
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville.
 Webb, H. H., Jackson, Re.
 Weddle, Paul, Bellefontaine, P.
 Weeks, J. W., Moselle.
 Wells, A. P., Brookhaven,
 RFD, P.
 Wells, G. E., Rt. 3, Magnolia,
 P.
 Wells, Zeno M., Rt. 2, Box
 89-B, McComb, P.
 West, H. G., Ecu, P.
 White, J. W., Ethel, P.
 White, S. M. (Happy), Sum-
 mit, P.
 Whitfield, Theo., Pocahontas,
 P.
 Whitten, Milton C., Hernando,
 P.
 Whitworth, J. I., Sarepta, P.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Walnut, P.
 Wilbanks, P. T., Walnut, P.
 Wilbanks, S. C., Kossuth, P.
 Wilborn, F. G., Lucedale, P.
 Wiley, Glen E., 1st Ch.,
 Grenada, P.
 Wilkes, H. Grady, Duncan, P.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Poplarville,
 P.
 *Williams, H. B., 2100 13th
 St., Meridian.
 Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.
 Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
 Williams, R. M., Morton, P.
 Williams, W. A., Kosciusko, P.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune, Re.
 Willingham, Fred, Box 105,
 Golden, P.
 Willis, E. W., Philadelphia, P.
 Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
 Wilson, E. C., Fulton.
 Wilson, J. V., Bellefontaine, P.
 Wilson, Roe, Box 475, Yazoo
 City, Asst. P.
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
 Windham, V. C., Box 83, Es-
 catawpa, P.
 Winstead, W. E., 200 RR St.,
 Brookhaven, P.
 Wood, J. O., Lumberton.
 Wood, Jewell, Rt. 2, Osyka, P.
 Wood, W. H., Oak Vale, P.
 Wood, Willard, Lumberton, P.
 Woodfin, R. E., Iuka, R. 5, P.
 Woodham, R. C., Box 182,
 Brooklyn, D.M.
 Wyatt, M. E., Rt. 2, Tupelo,
 P.
 Wyatt, W. C., 124 Benachi,
 Biloxi, P.
 Wynn, E. E., Durant, R. F. D.
 Yeatman, W. L., Richton, P.
 Young, D. I., Rt. 1, Box 587,
 Greenville, M.
 Young, Leon V., Clinton, P.
 Young, Prentiss H., Roxie, P.
 Young, T. W., 904 Franklin St.,
 Corinth, Re.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

1,050 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, Haskell T., Hamlin
 Mem'l Ch., Springfield, P.
 Abbott, W. W., Rt. 2, Walnut
 Grove, P.
 Abercombie, Elmer, Noel, D. M.
 *Abington, Don L., 4029 Chest-
 nut, Kansas City, E.
 Adams, Cecil, Baptist Service
 Center, Neosho, P.
 Adams, D. M., Stockton.
 *Adams, Fred, Huntsville.
 Adams, James A., Newburg, P.
 Admire, Delbert, Wellsville, P.
 Admire, Lester F., Mexico, P.
 Affolter, Ferd, Rt. 2, Newburg,
 P.
 Akers, Ernest, Rt. 4, Trenton,
 P.
 Albin, Denzil, Jefferson City, P.
 Alexander, F. L., 324 No. Main,
 Huntsville, Re.
 Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.
 Alee, H. W., Ulrich, P.
 Allegor, R. S., Rt. 3, Bolivar, P.
 Allen, Andrew, Marquand.
 Allen, D. Earl, Camdenton, P.
 Alley, H. L., Higginsville, P.
 Allison, Bradley, Clinton, P.
 Allison, F. Paul, 1701 Northern
 Blvd., Independence, P.
 Allison, W. H., 1701 Northern
 Blvd., Independence, P.
 Althoff, W. F., 3900 E. 19th,
 Kansas City.
 Anders, Thurman, Lancaster, P.
 Anderson, E. A., 3330 Highland,
 Kansas City, P.
 Anderson, G. B., Morley, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P.
 Anderson, Joe, Marshfield, P.
 Anderson, T. R., 121 E. Wilson,
 Cartersville, T.
 Anderson, Walter, Harrisonville.
 Andrews, Paul, Cameron, P.
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lan-
 caster, P.
 Angel, Bert L., Hadley, P.
 Anthony, George, 504 Cherry St.,
 Poplar Bluff, P.
 Armstrong, R. L., Mexico.
 Armstrong, W. C., R. R. 9, Box
 417, Springfield.
 Arnold, Walter P., 503 New,
 Springfield, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Bland, Re.
 Arvin, L. B., Williamstown, Re.
 Ashlock, J. C., Wayland, P.
 Aseltine, John, Jack, P.
 Atkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
 Atterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.
 Atwood, Charley, Pollock, P.
 Aubuchon, S. D., care First Ch.,
 Cape Girardeau, P.
 Ausman, Geo. A., 628 Fremont,
 Kansas City, P.
 Austin, C. W., Hamlin Mem'l
 Ch., Springfield, A. P.
 Azamber, Francis V., Kansas
 City, P.
 Backlund, L. M., 428 W. Scott,
 Springfield.
 Bailes, R. W., Hayti, P.
 Bailey, W. S., Charleston, P.
 Bailey, Walter R., Charleston, P.
 Bain, L. F., Fornfelt, P.
 Bain, W. J., Wheaton, P.
 Baker, A. B., Carrollton, P.
 Baker, A. J., Jenkins, P.
 Baker, E. N., Cureall, P.
 Baker, F. M., La Grange, P.
 Baker, G. M., 1201 E. 14th,
 Sedalia, Re.
 Baker, Jesse L., Upton, P.
 Baker, R. H., Greenfield, P.
 Baker, Vernon, care Pythian
 Ave. Ch., Springfield.
 Ballenger, M. C., Syracuse, P.
 Bandy, J. Merle, 211 McCarty,
 Liberty, P.
 Bandy, John L., 1st Ch.,
 Waynesville, P.
 Barber, I. B., Frederickstown,
 P.
 Barker, J. E., Esther.
 Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.
 *Barlow, J. A., 1724 Bristol,
 Kansas City 3, P.
 Barlow, M. G., 905 Paseo,
 Kansas City, P.
 Barnes, Geo. H., Linden, P.
 Barnes, Ray, Gideon, P.
 Barnes, W. P., Stockton, P.
 Barnett, M. M., 1023 Grand
 Ave., Kansas City, State E.

- Bartel, R. A., College Hts., Hannibal, P.
- Bartlett, Clifford, Waynesville, P.
- Bartlett, Gene Ebert, 1st Ch., Columbia, P.
- Barton, Clarence C., Lonedell, P.
- Barton, Thos., Elvins, R. 1, P.
- *Bartram, Cecil, 1818 Osage, Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Bass, H. C., First Ch., Carthage, P.
- Bassett, Carl, Box 25, Joplin, E.
- Baur, Edw. E., Lockwood, P.
- Baxter, G. Owens, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
- Bay, G. W., Arcadia, P.
- Bayne, W. S., Osceola, Re.
- Beach, Morgan R., 1716 So. Warren, Kansas City, P.
- Beam, D. A., 900 N. Marion, Springfield, P.
- Beasley, Titus W., Bolivar, P.
- Beeman, C., 2007 Lynch, St. Louis.
- Belew, Knox, Oxy, P.
- Belew, M. S., Hartshorn, P.
- Bell, J. L., Winkler, P.
- Belt, Loren J., California, P.
- Beneat, Henry Palmer, Center-ville, P.
- Bergen, Clarence E., First Ch., Neosho, P.
- Berry, F. J., Chaffee, P.
- Bess, B. B., Sedalia.
- Bibb, C. W., Montgomery City.
- Bickers, H. A., Memphis, P.
- Biermann, Gail A., Bland, P.
- Bilyeu, S. L., Ozark, P.
- Binns, Walter P., William Jewell College, Liberty, P. S.
- Birdsong, William, Schell City, P.
- Bishop, R. W., 6221 Forest Ave., Kansas City, P.
- Bittle, C. E., Wardell, P.
- Biven, Earl T., 1st Ch., Mountain Grove, P.
- Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Webster, Springfield, P.
- Blades, Ira, Walden, Rt.
- Blair, Alpha, Strafford, R. 3.
- Blair, Ralph, Camdenton, P.
- Blankenship, C. E., Wardell, P.
- Blaylock, O. A., Knobnoster, P.
- Bledsoe, Oren E., Willard, P.
- Blurton, R. L., Lebanon.
- Blythe, J. R., 4148 Campbell, Kansas City.
- Boatwright, Roy, First B. Ch., Harrisonville, P.
- Bogart, Jordan, Grove Spring, P.
- Bolerjack, K. Arch, Ava, P.
- Bonner, V. H., Plattsburg, P.
- Borum, Seville S., First Ch., Elvins, P.
- Bouey, Geo. A., Springfield, P.
- Bowling, G. L., Arbyrd, P.
- Bowman, Welborn, 1st Ch., Grandview, P.
- Box, Millard B., Box 164, Goodman, P.
- Boyd, Floyd, 2618 Ann, Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Boyer, E. A., 106 Manlyn Drive, St. Louis 22, P.
- Boyer, J. S., Leadwood.
- Bradbury, Ben, Coatesville, P.
- Braden, Robert L., Senatti, P.
- Bradfield, J. T., Portageville, P.
- Bradford, Lester, West Plains, Lebo R., P.
- Brakebill, S. L., Half Way, P.
- Brammer, T. C., Belton, P.
- Brand, J. F., Steelville, R.F.D., P.
- Branson, Clifton, Pacific, P.
- Branson, Everett, Rich Hill, P.
- Branson, Frank, 4 Patricna, Ferguson, P.
- Braungardt, A. A., Hillsboro, P.
- Bray, S. E., 1701 W. Nichols, Springfield.
- Bray, William H., Lowry City, P.
- *Brayden, E. M., Portageville, P.
- Bremicker, E., Campbell.
- Brewer, J. Willard, Eldon, Star Rt. P.
- Brewer, J. M., 1102 W. Austin, Webb City, P.
- Brewer, Jas. A., 417 Brownell, Joplin, P.
- Brewster, Joe, Jr., Harrisonville, P.
- Bridgett, Dick, 438 East Franklin St., Liberty, P.
- Bright, Willard L., Versailles, P.
- Brinkley, Paul D., Excelsior Springs, P.
- Bristow, J. J., Logan.
- Bristow, N. G., Fair Grove, P.
- Brock, E. L., 713 S. Fort, Springfield, D.M.
- Broderson, W. C., Point Breeze B. Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Brooks, R. A., Rt. 13, Box 820, Kirkwood 22, P.
- Broughton, A. M., Kansas City.
- Brown, D. A., 628 W. 67th, Kansas City.
- Brown, E. A., Lebanon, P.
- *Brown, F. B., Neosho.
- Brown, Guy E., Doe Run, P.
- Brown, J. E., Eldon, P.
- Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
- Brown, Jack, 5085 Cates, St. Louis, P.
- Brown, Stanley M., Liberty, P.
- Brown, W. E., Butterfield, P.
- Browning, A. L., 4501 San Francisco, St. Louis 15, P.
- Browning, C. H., 5th & Walnut, Kansas City.
- Browning, James, Tarkio, P.
- Bruce, F. M., Broseley, P.
- Bruce, Irwin, Seligman.
- Bruns, H. S., De Soto, P.
- Brunson, W. K., Risco, P.
- Bryson, J. A., 231 Sexton Road, Columbia, D. M.
- Buffington, Ira, Greenfield, P.
- Bugg, George, Holland, P.
- Bunch, Roy L., Rt. 1, Dixon, P.
- Burchett, W. S., Stockton, P.
- Burge, Truett, Campbell, P.
- Burkey, W. A., Cainsville, P.
- Burks, E. H., Jr., Pineville, P.
- Burnett, Herbert A., 3401 Wayne, Kansas City 3, P.
- Burnham, O. R., Maryville, D.M.
- Busby, H. T., 1021 Lincoln St., St. Joseph.
- Bush, Bryon, 3225 Cypress, Kansas City, P.
- Butcher, M. F., Shackelford, P.
- Butcher, Roy J., De Soto, P.
- Butler, T. A., Peace Valley, P.
- *Butler, W. D., Benton.
- Button, M. Roy, De Soto, P.
- Butts, Henry, Cherryville, P.
- Bybee, C. J., Collins, P.
- Bybee, J. Sherman, Polk, P.
- Byers, Darrell, Hannibal, P.
- Byrd, Ira D., Cape Girardeau.
- Cable, George, Higbee, P.
- Cagle, W. C., Washburn.
- Calbert, J. H., Hocomo, P.
- Callahan, Clay, Rt. 3, Jefferson City.
- Callahan, Edw. E., 7945 Agnes, Kansas City.
- Callison, C. E., Frederick, Kans., P.
- Calvert, C. E., Lesterville, P.
- Calvert, James H. C., Ironton.
- Calvin, E. B., 4041 Euclid, Kansas City, P.
- Campbell, J. M., Seneca Ch., Seneca, P.
- Campbell, John F., Walnut Grove.
- Campbell, Oscar P., 620 N. Grand, St. Louis 3, Ed. Dir.
- Capps, Alphas, Alton, P.
- Capps, Paul, 1848 Agnes, Kansas City.
- Capps, W. Ashby, Neosho, P.
- Carlisle, J. V., 405 E. 10th St., Rolla, P.
- Carmack, N. M., Popular Bluff, R. 3.
- Carney, Edgar, Pleasant Plains, Iowa, P.
- Carpenter, Gordon, 5947 E. 14th, Kansas City, P.
- Carroll, G. B., Louisburg, R.F.D., P.
- Carter, J. C., Seligman, Rt. 3.
- Carter, Ross C., Buffalo, P.
- Cary, F. E., Independence, P.
- Case, G. Bradley, Hartsburg, P.
- Cash, J. B., Doe Run, Re.
- Casteel, Chas. E., 3227 Marsh, Kansas City, P.
- Casteel, J. S., Rt. 1, Clarkton, P.
- Cates, Monroe, Dunnegan, P.
- Caughron, Worth J., Ozark, P.
- Cave, J. Ernest, 2945 East 28th, Kansas City, P.
- Chaney, Willis, Green Ridge, P.
- Chappell, J. E., Louisiana, P.
- Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
- Cheek, Floyd, Marquand.
- Chennowith, Robt. Keytesville, P.
- Childers, L. D., Rt. 3, Rogersville, P.
- Chisenhall, George, 4450 Castleman Ave., St. Louis 10, P.
- Chism, A. C., 2919 East 28th St., Kansas City, P.
- Chostner, Jas. W., 9428 Rosemary, St. Louis 21, P.
- Christian, A. B., Sullivan, P.
- Christian, A. L., Darlington, P.
- Christian, Leslie G., 3619 Eastern, Leeds Sta., Kansas City, P.
- *Christie, E. K., 1701 Savannah, St. Joseph.
- Christopher, James, 2829A, Brentwood Dr., Brentwood, P.
- Clark, Ben F., 1124 No. Washington, Nevada, D. M.
- Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
- Clark, Paul, Nevada, P.
- Clark, T. E., Troy, P.
- Clarke, John H. Liberty, Re.
- Claspill, Chas. Elkland, P.
- Clawson, Elmer R., 1st Ch., Carrollton, P.
- Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
- Clayton, E. J., Bourbon, P.
- Cleland, L. W., W. J. C., Liberty, T & P.
- Clemings, R. I., Wellsville, P.
- Clemmons, Chas. E., 1st Ch., St. Clair, P.
- Clemons, Leslie, Elvins, P.
- Clubb, W. S., Puxico.
- Cobb, David J., Rt. 1, Liberty, P.
- Cobb, Roy, Glenallen, P.
- Coble, G. F., Walnut Grove.

- Cochran, Floyd E., Carthage, P.
 Cochran, Wade L., Perryville, P.
 Colbert, J. H., West Plains, P.
 Colbert, Robert, Hutton Valley, P.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris.
 Cole, Chester, Kennett, P.
 Coleman, Arthur, 2835 Benton, Kansas City, P.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, Lloyd W., 521 W. Calhoun, Springfield, P.
 Collins, R. H., Bendavis.
 Colon, S. B., 2123 Madison, Kansas City, P.
 Colson, Howard P., 3931 Washington Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
 Combs, Ernest L., 725 N. 32nd St., Kansas City.
 Connell, C. B., Licking, P.
 Connelly, R. L., Webster Groves, Re.
 Connelly, Victor, Calvary Ch., Hannibal, P.
 Connely, Frank H., 823 Academy Ave., St. Louis, F. M.
 Conner, Walter E., Versailles, P.
 Conyers, Ray H., Bolivar, P.
 Cook, F. D., Leasburg, P.
 Cook, I. M., Morrisville, P.
 Cook, Lee, Oak Ridge, P.
 Cook, R. R., 624 State St., Springfield, P.
 Cook, W. H., Kahoka, P.
 Cooley, G. Cleve, Salem, R. 4, P.
 Cooper, A. B., Charleston, P.
 Cooper, A. D., 3002 Mitchell Ave., St. Joseph, Re.
 Cooper, Arthur E., Box 503, Arsenal Sta., St. Louis, E.
 Cooper, Earl E., Cowgill, P.
 Cooper, J. D., Princeton, P.
 Cooper, Willard, Grogan, P.
 Corey, Leland A., Sem. Hts., Kansas City 2, Kans., P.
 Corn, Bernard, Morley, P.
 Cornelius, Mac, Pomona.
 Cosby, C. H., Missouri Bapt. Hospital, St. Louis, Chap.
 Cossairt, Thos. V., Hale, P.
 *Couch, Ralph A., 2401 So. 12th St., St. Louis, P.
 Council, Lem, Sikeston, P.
 Covert, E. E., Half Way.
 Covington, Harold, 1837-A Labadie, St. Louis 15, P.
 Cowles, Fred H., Kirksville, P.
 Cowles, Harry, Armstrong, P.
 Cox, Clifford C., Miami.
 Coyle, Ivan L., Tipton, P.
 Craig, G. A., Crocker, P.
 Craig, Roscoe A., Southwest City, P.
 Crain, A. M., Bernie, P.
 Creech, Oscar, Box 231, Oakwood, P.
 Crocker, J. H., Diamond, P.
 Crocker, M. A., RR 8, Box 173, Springfield, P.
 Crockett, Frank Q., Shelbina, P.
 Crosby, Houston, Rt. 2, Box 336, Springfield, P.
 Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.
 Croxton, T. W., First Ch., Sedalia, P.
 Crumm, W. Arthur, 615 Richfield, Liberty, P.
 Crutchfield, John A., 31 East Pochantas, Kansas City, P.
 Culbertson, Harry, Gerster.
 Cunningham, A. H., Sikeston, P.
 Cunningham, J. W., Steele, Re.
 Cunningham, Jesse R., 310 So. Main St., Trenton, P.
 Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, Re.
 Cutts, Allen S., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
 Dace, A. H., 4302 West Pine, St. Louis, P.
 Dale, Elba, Cainesville, P.
 Dalton, J. H., Fordland, R. 2.
 Dameron, Ivan Lee, Clarksburg, P.
 Dameron, J. M., Portageville, P.
 *Daum, W. L., Osceola, Box 265, P.
 Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.
 Davenport, Walter, Knobnoster, Re.
 Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, T.
 Davis, Alva F., Liberty.
 Davis, E. R., Monroe City, P.
 Davis, Fletch, Aldrich, P.
 Davis, I. R., Ellington, P.
 Davis, Kenneth, 2445 Agnes, Kansas City, P.
 Davis, L. C., 1502 Mable St., Trenton, P.
 Davis, Leonard A., Silva, P.
 Davis, W. E., 710 W. Broadway, Brunswick, P.
 Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.
 Dawson, E. D., Van Buren, P.
 Day, Alfred S., 1st Ch., Chilli-cothe, P.
 Day, David A., 3960 Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
 Dean, V. A., Blue Springs, St.
 De Berry, Alpha, Sleeper.
 Decker, R. L., 3610 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City, P.
 De Lozier, Homer E., 7590 Richmond Place, Maplewood 17, P.
 Derrick, Wesley, Elkland, P.
 Derwatcher, F. M., Liberty, T.
 Detmers, W. E., 7865 Folk Ave., St. Louis (17)
 Devin, E. T., 1008 So. Fort, Springfield, T.
 Deweese, Neal, Knob Lick, P.
 Dick, Ray A., Marshall, P.
 Dickey, Coy, 915 N. Prospect, Springfield, P.
 Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P.
 Dillon, Ross E., 1023 McGee St., Kansas City 6, Supt. C. M.
 Dinwiddie, B. F., Eldon, D. M.
 Dinwiddie, Jas. R., Jr., Atlanta, P.
 Dixon, Glenn, Carl Junction, P.
 Dobson, Robert, L. Central B. Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Dodd, Jas. Wesley, Bragg City, P.
 Dodd, Oscar, Redtop.
 Dodson, O. V., Purdy, P.
 Donahue, Roy W., 807 Cedar, Kansas City.
 Dorman, Clarence W., Appleton City, P.
 Doss, H. C., 2927 Wall St., Joplin, P.
 Dowdy, John W., 5107 Virginia Ave., Kansas City 4.
 Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe, R. 3.
 Dowell, Hermel, Spicard P.
 Downing, C. C., Newark.
 Drake, O. T., 4470 Labadie, St. Louis, P.
 Driggers, S. W., Box 552, Bismarck, P.
 Duncan, John, Garland, Kans., P.
 Duncing, Edward, Durham, P.
 Dunham, Glenn, Hannibal.
 Dunham, N. S., College Heights, Hannibal, P.
 Dutton, R. N., Delmar Ave., St. Louis, P.
 East, Jesse K., Foley, P.
 Eddins, R. C., Anderson, P.
 Edie, Albert M., Exeter P.
 Edison, Henry, Sedalia.
 Edwards, Elmer E., R.F.D. Route 1, Clinton, P.
 Edwards, Eugene, Crane, P.
 Edwards, W. Ross, Warrensburg, P.
 Eichelberger, Wm. A., Wellington.
 Elders, M. Gilbert, Elvins, P.
 Elliott, Ed., Stockton, P.
 Ellis, H. W., First Ch., Steele, P.
 Ellis, Marshall, Seymour, P.
 Elmore, Milton, Summerfield, P.
 Elmore, Vernon, Summerfield, P.
 Elsey, A. B., Stotts City, R. 1.
 Elsey, C. C., Aurora, E.
 Elvins, Tom, Pilot Knob, P.
 Ely, R. A., Neosha.
 Emery, David, Monett, P.
 Endicott, E. C., Leota, P.
 English, W. F., No. Kansas City, Box 7424, P.
 *Enoch, H. B., 1014 W. 16th St., Kansas City, P.
 Erickson, Oscar, Raytown, P.
 *Estep, D. J., Cabool, P.
 Estes, T. M., Adrian, P.
 Ethridge, C. E., Monette.
 Eubanks, S. W., First Ch., Nevada, P.
 Evans, Alan, 740 Kansas Ave., Springfield, P.
 Evans, Christopher, Stanberry, P.
 Evans, W. A., 2330 Empire, Joplin, P.
 Everett, J. R., Radio School, Kansas City, Chap.
 Fann, W. C., Kingsville.
 Farley, G. A., Bellevue.
 Farmer, W. S., 4361 Itaska, St. Louis, P.
 Farr, Glenn L., Boonville, P.
 Farrier, Emmett O., Warsaw, P.
 Farris, Fred, 759 E. Sunshine Springfield, P.
 Farris, J. Howard, Billings, P.
 Farrow, Jesse, Republic, P.
 Faulkner, G. Clyde, Unionville, P.
 Fehsenfeld, Delbert A., 4398 W. Pine, St. Louis.
 Fellows, Jack, Springfield, R.F.D. 3, Box 233, E.
 Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall.
 Fielder, Elmer W., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis 20, P.
 Findley, John, Albany.
 Finrock, Cecil D., Polo, P.
 Fisher, F. E., 401 Benton, Excelsior Springs, P.
 Fisher, Gus H., Lynchburg, P.
 Fisher, O. H., 204 West Felton Ave., St. Louis 23, P.
 Fletcher, Kirby R., Plato, P.
 Fletcher, W. A., Manes.
 Flora, Carl, St. Clair, P.
 Flora, Wilmer, St. Clair, P.
 *Flowers, M. G., Ellington, P.
 Foley, Chas. W., Strafford, E.
 Foley, Lloyd, 108 N. Geyer Rd., Kirkwood, P.
 Forbis, R. W., Pierce City, P.
 Ford, C. J., Leeton, P.
 Forderhase, E. A., Odessa, P.
 *Foster, Cecil, Lamar, P.
 Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
 Foster, L. A., 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City 6, S. S. Sec.
 Foster, Lowell, Schell City, P.
 Foster, Rollie, Unionville.

- Foster, Wilburn, Bolivar.
 Fowler, C. Albert, Pamona.
 Fowler, J. Clyde, Neosho, P.
 Fox, Wm., Fordland, P.
 Francis, John W., 6507 Curtis Place, St. Louis.
 Frantz, John C., 3117 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
 Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
 French, E. W., 3450 Minnesota St., St. Louis 18, P.
 Friar, Floyd, Miller, P.
 Fricks, W. R., Verona.
 Friesen, A. R., 2707 E. 51st St., Kansas City, P.
 Frohm, Edward, 715 S. Elwood, Kansas City.
 Fuhr, A. H., Macon, P.
 Funk, Ford A., Gilman City, P.
 Fuqua, L. L., 5750 Finkman, St. Louis, P.
 Gadd, H. W., 122 W. Circle Dr., Jefferson City, P.
 Gaines, J. E., Lickings, P.
 Galloway, Hubert, Rogersville, R.F.D. 3, P.
 Garrett, L. B., care Hamlin Mem'l Ch., Springfield.
 Garrison, Wayne, Anderson, P.
 Gash, James Ollie, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City 6, S. W.
 Gaston Albert, Osceola, P.
 Gatson, Curtis, Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Gaugh, James A., St. Clair, P.
 Gentry, Floyd, Bolivar, P.
 Geren, J. W., Mt. Vernon, R. 1, P.
 Gibson, Alfred, 1213 Bales, Kansas City, P.
 Gibson, R. W., First Ch., Centralia, P.
 Gibson, Victor D., Fulton, P.
 Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
 Gillespie, A. D., 6601 Independence, Kansas City, P.
 Gilliam, J. Dudley, Jr., Tusculumbia, P.
 Gillis, C. O., Skidmore, M.
 Gilmore, Bou, Ash Grove, P.
 Gimlin, F. E., 6226 Leschen, Wellston, P.
 Gladden, J. H., 2031 Lister, Kansas City, P.
 Glascock, Geo. R., 2702 Rockliff Ave., Hannibal, P.
 Glasgow, Al N., Connor Ave. Ch., Joplin, P.
 Golden, Leo B., First Ch., Festus, P.
 Goings, Loren S., 563 Evanston, Kansas City, P.
 Gooch, Earl, Ironton, P.
 Goodier, Gordon, 3641 Russell, St. Louis, P.
 Goodin, Oscar W., Prince Ave. Ch., Oakwood, P.
 Goodnight, C. E., Darlington, P.
 Goodson, Carl E., Columbia, P.
 Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
 *Gordon, O. G., Stockton.
 Goss, Elmer L., Linneus, D. M.
 Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
 Gossett, J. O., Hornersville, P.
 Gott, Dan R., Hopkins, P.
 Graham, Chas. T., Portageville, D. M.
 Graham, Curtis, Eldon, P.
 Graham, Geo. W., Fredericktown, D. M.
 Graham, Wilmer, Buckhorn.
 Grainger, O. L., Seneca, P.
 Grant, Robert, Maynard, P.
 Graves, Dewey W., Vienna, P.
 Graves, Loren, Bolivar, P.
 Graves, Virgil O., Ewing, P.
 Gray, Albert, Spokane, P.
 Gray, George W., Tipton, P.
 Green, Chas. E., Marquand, E.
 Green, Willard, Roach, P.
 Greene, L. A., Salisbury, P.
 Greene, N. B., Armstrong, P.
 Greenway, G. C., Louisiana, D. M.,
 *Griffin, Virgil, Bolivar, P.
 Griffith, Frank J., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Grimmitt, T. M., Tarkio, P.
 Groff, B. S., Belle, P.
 Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
 Grooms, C. L., Stanberry.
 Grove, Roy L., Drexel, P.
 Groves, Ewell, Plato.
 Gruwell, Geo. Richard, Desloge, P.
 Gum, Albert, Everton.
 Gunnett, E. M., Elvins.
 Hackley, R. N., Illmo, P.
 Haddock, W. C., Lamar.
 Haden, Eric, Seminary Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., T.
 Hadley, Victor, Elwood, Kans., P.
 Hagerman, W. G., Columbia.
 Haggard, Kenneth, Clever, P.
 Haines, Orville A., 1st Ch., Cabool, P.
 Halbrook, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Halbrook, J. R., 1st Ch., Houston, P.
 Hale, C. E., Mayfield.
 Hale, J. R., Kansas City Seminary, Kansas City.
 Hall, H. L., Golden City, R. 4, P.
 Hall, R. Maurice, Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Hamilton, S. Elmer, Puxico, P.
 Hamman, Orval, Lilbourn, P.
 Hammers, Oscar T., 5056 Cates Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Hammon, Geo. A., 1st Ch., Mexico, P.
 Hammon, Wilson, 1st Ch., Trenton, P.
 *Hammond, W. M., Iberia, P.
 Hanan, C. E., Fulton, P.
 Hancock, Everett E., Butler, P.
 Hancock, Roy Lee, 330 W. Maupin St., Bolivar, P.
 Hanks, A. S., Ozark, P.
 Hanks, Floyd J., Rt. 4, Box 812, Springfield, P.
 Hansford, Ben R., Granby, R. 2, P.
 Hardgrove, Cleveland G., Brookfield, P.
 Hardin, Ben, 1925 Joplin, Joplin, Ed. D.
 Harding, Earl, 106 So. Douglas, Lee's Summit, P.
 Hargrove, L. B., 515 W. 6th St., Sedalia, E.
 Harmon, H. M., Newtown, Re.
 Harmon, Jess, Pineville, P.
 Harmon, Lee, Alton.
 Harriell, C. Ambrose, Alton, P.
 Harris, C. V., Lecomma, P.
 Harris, E. A., Moberly.
 Harris, J. Homer, Jamesport, R. 2, P.
 Harris, John Lee, Kansas City, Chap.
 Harris, Oliver Ray, Jamesport, P.
 Haswell, Harold A., 527 S. Filmore, Kirkwood, P.
 Hatcher, C. C., 19A Edgewood, Columbia, P.
 Hatcher, M. M., Fulton, P.
 Hause, Alvin G., Bales Ave. Ch., 10626 E. 18th, Independence, P.
 Hause, David G., 10620 E. 18th, Independence, P.
 Hawn, C. E., Box 166, Warrensburg, P.
 Hawn, Emmet, Farmington, R. 3.
 Hays, Eugene, Liberal, P.
 Hays, J. Purd, 225 Bridge St., Sweet Springs, P.
 Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
 Heaton, B. F., 309 E. Mississippi, Liberty, Re.
 Heaton, James, 122 E. Circle Drive, Jefferson City, P.
 Heavin, Mack, Anutt, P.
 Heifner, I. Roy, 1010 Bond, Moberly, P.
 *Heisner, James, Seligman, P.
 Helterbrand, Gayle, Cabool, P.
 Helton, Arthur C., Central B. Sem., Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Hemphill, Chas., Cassville, P.
 Henderson, F. P., Pierce City, P.
 Hendrick, E. A., Kennett, P.
 Hendrix, Y. B., Brighton, P.
 Henry, J. L., 987 Johnson, Springfield.
 Henry, J. S., 838 S. Kickapoo, Kansas City.
 Hensley, Austin, Humansville, P.
 Hensley, J. Clark, 433 N. Oakley, Bethany Ch., Kansas City 1, P.
 Hensley, Jim, Bolivar, R. 1, P.
 Henson, W. C., Doniphan, P.
 Heriford, Leland, Albany, P.
 Heriford, Roy V., Licking, P.
 Herrick, Ralph, Seminary Hts., Kansas City, P.
 Herrin, J. C., First Ch., Columbia, A. P.
 Herrington, Walter R., Seminary Hts., Kansas City 2, Kan.
 Hester, H. I., Liberty, T. P.
 Hewlett, J. Edwin, 6728 Bradley Ave., St. Louis 9, P.
 Hickey, G. O., Henley, P.
 Hickman, Joe, 1822 Penn, Joplin, P.
 Hicks, A. R., 307 Taylor Ave., Flat River, P.
 Hicks, J. L., Waynesville.
 Hicks, W. E., Esther, P.
 Higgins, Oscar E., Monett, P.
 Hill, A. W., 2707 Olive St., Kansas City, E.
 Hill, T. J., Wentzville, P.
 Hines, John B., 7109 S. Ave., Maplewood 17, P.
 Hines, Tom A., Harviell, P.
 Hixon, Edwin, Rt. 5, Poplar Bluff, P.
 Hobbs, E. E., Santa Rosa, P.
 Hodges, Edwin C., Aurora.
 Hoggard, Kenneth, Clever, P.
 Holley, C. A., Box 33, Cantwell, P.
 Holloman, O. B., Boonville, P.
 Holloway, Bob, Strafford, P.
 Holt, C. C., Forest Ave. Ch., 4324 Paseo, Kansas City 4, P.
 Holzschuh, Burton, Huzzah, P.
 Holzschuh, Lawrence, 117 West Alton Ave., Independence, P.
 Hood, E. F., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Hood, Jack, California, P.
 Hooks, J. A., Bolivar, P.
 Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar, R. 4, P.
 Houser, W. L., 2328 Forest St., Independence, P.
 Houston, J. H., Rock Port, P.
 Howell, A. T., Middletown, P.
 Howell, C. D., Sturgeon, P.

- Howell, Thos. F., Rt. 1, Irondale, P.
- Howerton, D. H., 203 W. 38th St., Kansas City, Re.
- Hubbard, J. H., 2634 Victor, Kansas City, P.
- Huckaby, E. R., 2130 Ramsey, Springfield, P.
- Hufft, W. Dale, 1620 N. National, Springfield, P.
- Hughes, Dewey C., Pacific, P.
- Hughes, Otis A., Piedmont, P.
- Huie, W. A., Weingarten, P.
- Hunley, R. W., Mineola.
- Hunt, H. M., 1st Ch., 610 W. Van Horn, Independence, P.
- Hunt, Jesse, Reeds Springs, P.
- Hunter, B. A., Joplin, R. 1, Box 36, P.
- Hunter, Howard, Princeton, P.
- Hunter, Jack, 4237 Chateau Ave., Kansas City, P.
- Hutcherson, Curtis A., Richmond, P.
- Hutchinson, J. T., Pierce City, P.
- Hutchison, Ray J., 7646 Walnut, Kansas City, P.
- Hutson, R. A., First Ch., Union, P.
- Hyde, W. A., McFall, P.
- *Hymer, Jack, Asbury, P.
- Ice, W. F., Houston, R. 1, P.
- Ingle, Alpha, 5103 Roe, Kansas City, Kans.
- Ingle, Clifford, Howard, Kans., P.
- Israel, Kenneth, Rosendale, P.
- Jackman, Fred, Rt. 2, Ash Grove, P.
- Jackson, J. E., Humansville, P.
- Jackson, N. A., Doe Run, P.
- Jaudon, R. F., 3821 Baltimore, Kansas City, P.
- Jeffers, L. E., Saginaw, P.
- Jeffries, J. W., Rolla, P.
- Jeffries, Johnnie, Humansville.
- Jenkins, Walter M., Salem, P.
- Jenks, E. L., Granby, P.
- Jennings, Chase, De Soto, P.
- Jent, C. H., Neosho, R. 4, Re.
- Jett, Roy C., Bland, P.
- Jilbert, Joe, Beaumont Ch., 482 Marsh, Kansas City, P.
- Johns, Harry, College Hgts., Hannibal, P.
- Johns, Joe B., New Florence, P.
- Johns, Travis, Vienna, P.
- Johnson, A. J., Hannibal, E.
- Johnson, C. Oscar, 3rd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis 3, P.
- Johnson, C. R., Bernie, P.
- Johnson, D. E., Gashland, P.
- *Johnson, Eldon, Oak Hill, P.
- Johnson, F. S., Edinburg, P.
- Johnson, Lloyd E., 104 Jackson St., Jefferson City, P.
- Johnson, M. Frederick, 1221 Griefield, St. Louis, P.
- Johnson, Roy, 224 Maple, Independence, P.
- Johnson, Wade H., Creighton.
- Johnston, John J., Milan, P.
- Johnston, Virgil P., St. Clair, P.
- Jones, Buren, Oakland, P.
- Jones, C. P., 1017 Grand Ave., Kansas City 6.
- Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
- Jones, Frank W., Stotts City, P.
- Jones, Fred L., Ava, P.
- Jones, Glen W., 222 N. Leightburn, Liberty, P.
- Jones, Grant, Cowgill.
- Jones, Samuel Hovey, Southwest College, Bolivar, P. S.
- Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
- Joseph, I. E., Winfield, P.
- Joyce, O. P., 6526 Charlotte, Kansas City, P.
- Kaufman, W. E., Princeton.
- Keathley, Rufus, Star Route, Cuba, P.
- Keeney, Winfred L., Chaffee, P.
- Keith, S. S., Tarkio, Re.
- Kelley, Geo. T., 327 S. Hamilton, Neosho, P.
- *Kelley, Thurman D., Forest Park Ch., 421 Highland, Joplin, P.
- Kelly, R. K., 610 S. Olive St., Mexico, P.
- Kelsey, H. K., Creighton.
- Kenegy, C. L., Raytown.
- Kennedy, L. R., Leeton.
- Kerns, Dudley, College Hgts., Hannibal, St. P.
- Kesterson, T. Stanton, Kingsville, P.
- Killian, John F., 1924 N. Mo. Ave., Springfield, E.
- Kilmer, Dallas, Steelville, P.
- Kimball, V., Schell Knob.
- King, Chas. E., Louisiana, E.
- King, Leonard, Newburg, P.
- Kingsley, Gordon, 114 4th Ave., Columbia, P.
- Kinnell, F. B., 1910 Moffett, Joplin, P.
- Kinsolving, Pete B., 3741 Sylvan Place, St. Louis, P.
- Kirchner, R. L., 819½ S. W. Blvd., Kansas City 3, P.
- Kirgan, K. C., 4270A Moffitt, St. Louis 13, M.
- Kissinger, Ben, Richland, P.
- Klaas, Charles, Bland, P.
- Kleckner, W. A., Hannibal, P.
- Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
- Kollenburn, Lloyd, Avilla, P.
- Kondy, Albert J., Swope Park Ch., 2405 E. 70th, Kansas City 5, P.
- Kosark, Victor W., St. James, P.
- Kreft, Russell E., Hannibal-Lagrange Col., Hannibal, St. P.
- Kreis, D. M., Unionville, P.
- Kruer, A. C., 135 So. Market St., Maryville, P.
- Kurtz, Harold, 6622 Paseo, Kansas City.
- Krutz, M. R., Seminary Hgts., Kansas City, P.
- Lake, John, 3924 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, F. M.
- Lamb, James V., 5840 Lillian, Calvary Ch., St. Louis 12, P.
- Lambert, Vincel E., 400 Macon St., Bevier, P.
- Lancaster, J. L., California, P.
- Lands, E. M., Centerville, P.
- Lang, Lundy, Linn Creek, P.
- Langford, Eugene, Wheatland, P.
- Langston, A. J., Jackson, P.
- Langston, Otis L., Kennett, D. M.
- Lanning, M. A., Rolla, P.
- Larkins, Tim, Purdy, P.
- Larson, Ivan V., 4539 Forest, Kansas City, M.
- Laster, Cecil C., 529 E. Allen, Nevada, P.
- Lauderdale, Loren, Exeter, P.
- Laws, Wm. D., Willow Springs, P.
- Laws, J. S., California, P.
- Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
- Lawson, Cal, Preston, Kans., P.
- Leavell, Robt. T. B., 321 Walnut, Dexter, P.
- Leazer, R. W., Leazer-Kell Funeral Home, Gainesville, P.
- Lee, Earnest, Chaffee, P.
- Leimkuehler, Henry, Jr., 520 W. Vest, Marshall, P.
- Leith, J. F., Bolivar.
- Lemons, Homer, Kennett, P.
- Leonard, Claude M., Herculeanum, P.
- Leonard, J. L., 811 E. Page, Springfield, P.
- Lett, B. E., St. Charles, P.
- Lewis, C. B., 221 So. Bemiston, Clayton, P.
- Lewis, Howard H., Greenfield, P.
- Lewis, Lee, 2843 Angelique, St. Joseph, Supt. M.
- Lewis, T. S., 3535 Penn., Kansas City, P.
- Lewis, Tony R., Hanly Road Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Lewis, Wm. Douglas, 221 So. Bemiston, Clayton, P.
- Lickleder, J. P., First Ch., Steelville.
- Likins, D. A., 7 S. 24th St., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Lindholm, Raymond, Montevallo, P.
- Lindley, Enloe, Russellville, P.
- Linebarger, Elsworth, Purdy, P.
- Linebarger, R. F., Fairview, P.
- Linton, G. Howard, Central Sem., Kansas City, Kans.
- Linville, Horace, Braymer.
- Logan, C. P., 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, T. U. Sec.
- Long, Arnold, 1006 Randolph, Neosho, P.
- Long, E. E., Linn Creek, P.
- Long, P. H., Rocky Comfort.
- Long, W. L., Kaiser, P.
- Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
- Lowry, Forest A., 4129A Shaw, St. Louis, P.
- Luedecke, Fred C., 3225A Dakota, St. Louis, P.
- Lynn, Lewis H., Winfield, P.
- Lyttle, J. Frank, Long Lane, P.
- MacDaniels, J. W., 4242 Bellefontain, Kansas City.
- Macdonnell, T. M., California, P.
- McBain, John, King City, P.
- McClanahan, Herman L., Kennett, P.
- McClellan, C. D., 2026 S. Main, Joplin, P.
- McClelland, Geo. J., 1188 Maple, Excelsior Springs, P.
- McClenehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, Independence, P.
- *McClure, C. A., Miller, Box 86, P.
- McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
- McConnell, George, 802 E. Jefferson St., Clinton, P.
- McCormick, D. F., 416 No. Elizabeth, Ferguson, P.
- McCoy, Ross W., Fairfax, P.
- McDearis, F. C., Carthage, Rt. 3, P.
- McDonough, E. W., Morley.
- McElreath, Wm. H., 4327 Wayne, Kansas City, P.
- McFall, Lowell E., Bolivar, P.
- McGinty, H. H., 1st Ch., Cape Girardeau, P.
- McGraw, W. B., 204 McGoodwin St., Warrensburg, P.
- McIntyre, Amiel, Iron Mtn., P.
- McKay, Robert W., Troy, P.
- McKee, V. L., Lebanon, P.
- McKeeman, G. E., Box 476, Kearney, P.
- McKenzie, O. P., Newark, P.
- McNabb, J. Norman, Cassville.
- McNeely, F. E., Gallatin, P.
- McPhail, Fred S., First Ch., Aurora, P.

- McReynolds, Luther E., First Ch., Laclede, P.
 McTeer, Bill, Leasburg, P.
 Magruder, G. N., 300 E. Franklin, Liberty, D. M.
 Magruder, K. F., Fulton, P.
 Malicoat, O. L., Bois D'Arc, R. 1, P.
 Manes, Chas. D., Potosi, P.
 Manes, Frank M., Richard, P.
 Manes, Virgil F., Swedeborg.
 Maness, E. F., Mansfield, P.
 Maness, Norvell E., 809 Cypress, Kansas City 1, P.
 Maness, Ralph, 731 East Madison St., Springfield.
 Maness, R. L., Rolla, Re.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
 Mangum, P. D., Excelsior Springs, P. O. Box 720, P.
 Manwarring, James, De Soto, P.
 Maples, Bruce C., Box 96, Crane, F. W.
 Maples, J. Wm., Highlandville, P.
 Maples, Reg. M., Spokane, P.
 Maples, Stephen, Aurora, P.
 Marler, Homer L., Box 349, Neosho, D.M.
 Marlin, S. M., Naylor.
 Martin, O. E., Braymer, P.
 Martin, R. E., Eldon, P.
 Martin, Sam G., Box 391, Noel, P.
 Martin, William E., Seminary Hts., Kansas City 2, Kansas, P.
 Martin, W. M., 1908 So. Jefferson, Springfield, P.
 Martin, W. Selles, Washington, P.
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Springs, P.
 *Mason, Russell, Sturdivant, P.
 Mason, W. Jesse, Berryman, P.
 Massey, Lee, 7387 Flora Ave., Maplewood 17, P.
 Matthews, Buel, 2850 St. Vincent, St. Louis, P.
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
 Maxey, S. A., La Monte, Re.
 Maxwell, A. C., Houston, P. E.
 Maxwell, J. H., 1220 W. 10th, Sedalia.
 Maxwell, J. W., Laddonia, P.
 Mayers, H. F., Marquard, P.
 Mayes, J. H., 2044 Geyer Ave., St. Louis 4, P.
 Meade, I. M., Van Buren.
 Meade, J. W., King City, P.
 Meade, W. R., 5156 Minerva, St. Louis, P.
 Meadows, Jas., 3015 Shenandoah, St. Louis.
 Meads, J. Allen, Macks Creek, P.
 Means, C. N. Norwood P.
 Medearis, F. C., Rt. 3, Carthage, D. M.
 Medearis, T. W., 1023 Grand, Kansas City, G. S.
 Medley, J. H., Springfield.
 Meeks, Ben S., Thayer, P.
 Meberg, J. H., Bernie, P.
 Meigs, R. L., Goodman P.
 Melton, Ephraim, Highlandville.
 Menge, Elbert, Farmington, P.
 *Meredit, A. F., Drexel, P.
 Michael, A. W., Carthage, P.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Windsor, P.
 Mihlfeld, Walter W., Calhoun, P.
 Mihlfeld, Wm., Sikeston, Rt. 2, P.
 Miles, H. J., 1524 N. Robber-son, Springfield, P.
 Miller, J. O., Kingsville, P.
 Miller, Leonard, Buffalo, R. 2.
 Miller, Wm. M., Platte City, P.
 Miner, A. J., Centerville.
 Minor, J. W., 2603 Olive St., St. Joseph, P.
 Mitchell, E. L., Ruble, E.
 Mizell, Edgar S., Central Seminary, Kansas City, St.
 Molett, G. E., Trenton, P.
 Moncrief, A. Folsom, Henrietta, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., First Church, St. Joseph, P.
 Monroe, Geo. C., Sr., 1101 So. Independence, Harrisonville, P.
 Montgomery, C. N., Oronogo, P.
 Montgomery, W. S., 2620 Alhambra, St. Louis, P.
 Moon, J. L., Louisburg.
 Mooney, Paul, Salem, P.
 Moore, C. M., Greensburg.
 Moore, David E., Webb City, P.
 Moore, H. Guy, Wornal Road Ch., 5514 Crestwood Dr., Kansas City 5, P.
 Moore, Jack Allen, 1815 Delaware, Joplin.
 Moore, L. E., Sikeston, P.
 Moore, Leo, Stoutland, P.
 Moore, V. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Moore, Warren H., 3019 E. 9th, Joplin, P.
 Moore, Woodrow H., 1200 Gulf St. Lamar, P.
 Morgan, Herman M., 2016 Trenton, Joplin, P.
 Morris, Alva A., Seymour, P.
 Morris, Ben S., 8000 Brooklyn, Kansas City, P.
 Morrison, O. E., 2641 E. 6th, Joplin.
 Mote, J. H. H., 1019 S. Garrison, Carthage, P.
 Mouser, Estel, Glen Allen, P.
 Moutray, O. P., Steelville.
 Moyer, A. W., Ironton, P.
 Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
 Mulvania, M. D., Canton, P.
 Mumma, Basil, Canton, P.
 Muncy, W. L., Jr., 750 North 32nd, Kansas City, Kans, T.
 Mundall, John, Cainsville.
 Munday, Roscoe M., Clifton Hill, P.
 Murch, G. H., 455 S. Holmes Ave., St. Louis 22, Re.
 Murphy, Chas. D., Malta Bend, P.
 Murphy, W. T., Albany.
 Murray, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Musgrave, J. E., Concordia, P.
 Mustain, Claude J., Warsaw.
 Mustain, Hobart, Fair Play, P.
 Myers, Lewis A., 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Ed.
 Nalley, Jno. A., Neosho.
 Napoli, Chris, 2613 Amie Court, Apt. 3, Kansas City, P.
 Neal, M. E., Belle, P.
 Needham, W. A., Verona.
 Neely, Frank C., Grandin, P.
 Neely, Golden E., Ellington, P.
 Nelson, D. M., Jr., Calvary B. Church, Kansas City, P.
 Nevils, C. H., Kingsville, P.
 Newkirk, Geo. L., 800 Bowling St., Columbia, P.
 Newman, Gabriel, R., 2308 Howard, Springfield, P.
 Newman, Leland, El Dorado Springs.
 Newman, Orval, Bogard, P.
 Newson, E. Z., Cape Girardeau, Re.
 Nichols, Kenneth, Schell City, P.
 Nickels, J. T. Hazelgreen, P.
 Noland, Troy, K. C., Theo. Sem., Kansas City, Kans.
 Nolte, Raymond H., Pattonville, P.
 Norris, Chas., Ash Grove, P.
 Norris, J. H., Greenfield, P.
 Northcut, G. I., St. Louis, Gen. Del.
 Novak, E. L., Linheus.
 Nunn, Jack, Seminary Hgts., Kansas City 2, Kansas, P.
 O'Connor, E. R., Hogan, P.
 Ogden, H. Ellis, 734 E. 5th, Baxter Springs, Kans., P.
 Oliver, N. G., Canalou, P.
 Oliver, W. E., Richland, P.
 O'Neal, C. C., Advance, P.
 Oneill, C. D., Vandalia, P.
 Ormsbee, C. H., Rhyse, P.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Whiteside, Re.
 Osborn, J. E., Puxico.
 Ossig, Elmer, St. Louis, P.
 Ostartag, Henry, 213 Chambers Rd., St. Louis, P.
 Owen, B. A., Kansas City.
 Owens, Ed. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sikeston, P.
 Pace, W. F., Eldorado Sprgs., P.
 Paden, H. A., Bolivar, T.
 Painter, E. L., Denver, P.
 Painton, Clyde W., Lebanon Baptist Church McGirk, P.
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade.
 Paimer, L. J., Macks Creek, P.
 Pankey, W. R., 4970 Washington, St. Louis, P.
 Park, Luther L., Highlandville, P.
 Parker, D. E., California.
 Parker, O. C., Brunot, P.
 Parmeley, T. W., Owensville, P.
 Parrot, W. B., Essex, P.
 Patterson, H., 925 Lake St., Sikeston, P.
 Patterson, R. D., Competition, D. M.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
 Payne, B. J., 904 Penn, Joplin, P.
 Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
 Payne, Max, Eureka, P.
 Payne, Wesley, 729 West 26th St., Higginsville, P.
 Pease, Paul K., Miller, D. M.
 Peery, K. W., Spickard, P.
 Penberthy, E. E., Leadwood, P.
 Pennell, W. J., Warsaw, P.
 Pennington, J. N., Box 73, Linden, P.
 Penny, Lee, Lowry City, P.
 Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.
 Perry, Kenneth, Brimson, P.
 Perry, Steve, 1130 E. Chestnut, Springfield, P.
 Peters, John W., Chandler, P.
 Peterson, Monte, Kahora, P.
 Petty, S. M. Tipton, Re.
 Pfau, William, Jonesboro.
 Phillips, John L., Jr., 307 N. Union, Independence, P.
 *Phillips, Paul, Illmo, P.
 Phillips, T. Henry, Bolivar, Re.
 Pickering, L. E., Stafford, R. 2.
 Pierce, B. W., Cooter, P.
 Pierce, G. M., St. Clair, P.
 Pierce, W. W., Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph 52, P.
 Piercy, C. L., Charleston.
 Pillow, Chester B., First Ch., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Pinkerton, E. L., 917 Oak, Kansas City, P.
 Pingston, J. L., Holland.
 Pinson, A. G., Doniphan, R. 3, P.
 Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
 Pitney, W. C., Calvary Ch., 1205 Wilson, Columbia, P.

- Pittman, Floyd E., Eldorado Springs, P.
- Pitts, John, 1615 Central, Kansas City.
- Pope, Geo. P., Marquand.
- Pope, J. C., Mtn. View, P.
- Potter, Bobby, Bolivar, P.
- Potter, Morris E., Greenridge, P.
- Potter, T. P., Hillsboro, P.
- Powell, Paul, Stella, P.
- Powell, W. A., Portageville, P.
- Pratt, Robert W., University Heights Ch., Springfield, P.
- Prather, Guy L., 3812 Bales, Kansas City, P.
- Presley, J. E., Cassville, P.
- Presser, J. L., Esther.
- Prewitt, G. T., 238 No. 15th St., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Price, Geo. S., 2026 W. Walnut, Springfield, Re.
- Priddy, Roscoe, Quin, P.
- Prier, W. R., Purdy.
- Prince, A. E., Hannibal La-Grange College, Hannibal, P. S.
- Pringle, Marvin, Walnut Grove, P.
- Pringle, W. P., Ash Grove, P.
- Proctor, L. M., 315 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
- Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
- Pruett, Ozie, First Ch., Eldorado, Kans., P.
- Pruitt, J. W., Seymour.
- Pugh, B. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
- Pugh, U. R., W. J. C., Liberty, T.
- Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
- Pulliam, Fred, Fifth St. Ch., Hannibal, P.
- Purvis, Geo. E., Elsberry, P.
- Putnam, W. A., Powersville.
- Quick, Oz, Hardin, F. M.
- Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.
- Ragsdale, J. B., Red Star Ch., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Raines, F. B., New Bloomfield, P.
- Rains, J. E., Euclid Ch., 7828 Page, St. Louis, P.
- Rainwater, H. S., Bolivar, P.
- Rainwater, Rosco, Clubb, P.
- Rainwater, W. Dean, Marceline, P.
- Randall, T. R., Ironton, P.
- Randall, U. S., 6137 Page Ave., St. Louis 14, P.
- Ray, A. E., Sikeston, P.
- Ray, G. W., Williamsville, R. 1.
- Ray, John L., Wardell, P.
- Ray, Lawrence E., Campbell, P.
- Reader, H. L., 717 Lilac Ave., Webster Groves, P.
- Reagan, J. F., 9314 1/2 Althea, St. Louis, P.
- Reed, Cres, Urbana, P.
- Reed, N. H. E., 2829 Tracy, Kansas City 3, P.
- Reese, J. F., Mt. View, P.
- Reichert, Elmer, 3816 Manola Ave., St. Louis 20, P.
- Reichert, Roy C., Weaubleau, P.
- Renfro, Harold, Liberty, P.
- Renicker, L. Burton, R. R. 2, Joplin, P.
- Reppenhagen, Walter L., Rothville, P.
- Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
- Reynolds, J. A., Swinton, P.
- Reynolds, W. J., care Grand Ave. Ch., Springfield.
- *Rhodes, W. V., Albany, P.
- Rice, Amos, Wellington, P.
- Rice, Hal F., East Sedalia Ch., 1005 E. 5th St., Sedalia, P.
- Rice, W. F., Purdin.
- Richards, Vernon F., Seymour, P.
- Richardson, Earl R., Kennett, P.
- Richardson, Lynn T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Slater, P.
- Richardson, W. P., Southwest City, P.
- Ridgeway, R. C., Oronogo, P.
- Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
- Rinehart, Orvill C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bethany, P.
- Ring, R. R., Braggadocio.
- Risk, D. F., 4273 Athlone, St. Louis, P.
- Rissmiller, Austin, Williams-town, P.
- Roach, Chas. H., Waynesville, P.
- Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
- Roberts, Chas., 2810 Gillham Rd., Kansas City 8.
- Roberts, Coral V., Thayer, P.
- Roberts, Tom L., Ewing, P.
- *Robinett, Jasper M., Rhyse, P.
- Robinson, F. M., 4041 Clayton Ave., St. Louis, P.
- Robinson, L. C., La Monte, Rt. 2, P.
- Robinson, Lee, Rockville, P.
- Robinson, W. James, 2439 Norton, Kansas City.
- Roderic, L. W., Upton.
- Rodgers, Luther L., First Ch., Marshfield, P.
- Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
- Rogers, Edw. N., 3938 Missouri Ave., St. Louis, P.
- Rogers, Lester, Strafford, Rt. 2, P.
- Rollene, A. T., Elmer, P.
- Romines, W. Layton, Success, P.
- Rooffener, A. A., Macks Creek, P.
- Roome, Chas., Leadwood.
- Roper, J. A., 828 E. 22nd, North Kansas City, Re.
- Roper, W. A., Bolivar, Re.
- Roques, B. F., Southard.
- Rose, J. B., Holden, Re.
- Rose, W. E., 1818 Kennett, St. Louis.
- Rosecrans, C. Wayne, 828 E. 22nd., North Kansas City 16, P.
- Rosecrans, Woodrow H., Archie, P.
- Ross, John M., Auxvasse, P.
- Roustio, Edward, Steelville, P.
- Roux, Alfred, Frankclay
- Rowe, C. C., 1410 Broadway, Kansas City 6.
- Royal, Frank E., Stotts City, P.
- Royal, R. F., Ft. Leonard Wood, Chap.
- Rubottom, Ira, Lilbourn.
- Rudd, Leo S., Rothville, P.
- Rush, Oscar, Grant City, P.
- Rutherford, V. W., Wainwright.
- Ryan, L. F., Tipton, P.
- Sadler, A. B., Washington, P.
- St. John, Davis, Hartville.
- Salsbury, Alex., Harrisonville.
- Salsman, Clarence E., Half Way, P.
- Salsman, H. N., Niangua, P.
- Salzwedel, Ralph E., Alex-andria, P.
- Sams, Floyd V., 559 Cosie Dr., St. Louis, P.
- *Sanders, F. O., Braymer, P.
- Sanders, Frank, Urbana, P.
- Sanderson, Willie H., Seminary Hts., Kansas City 2.
- Sansom, J. P., Canton, P.
- Sapp, David, 1647 Fremont, Kansas City.
- Sargent, Herbert, 5740 Harrison, Kansas City 4.
- Sausolie, Carl, Baxter Springs, Kans., P.
- Schneider, Carl, 624 Ohio, Jefferson City, P.
- Schneider, John, Oakland, P.
- Schudle, L. E., Faucett, P.
- Scofield, O. A., Cleveland, P.
- Sconce, J. H., Eminence, P.
- Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
- Scott, Conley J., Overland St. Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Scott, D. J., Ironton.
- Scott, Laurence, Seminary Hts., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Scott, Loyd, Steelville, Rt. 3, P.
- Scrivener, Billy Truett, Mosby, P.
- Scrivener, D. D., Liberty, P.
- Self, W. C., Fulton, P.
- Sells, C. E., Poplar Bluff, R. 6, P.
- Selves, Henry Arthur, 1st Ch., Jackson, P.
- Settle, Paul V., Harrisonville.
- Settle, R. W., Lexington, P.
- Shank, E. F., Roach, P.
- Shank, W. Oliver, 3650 Oakdale Ave., Pine Lawn 20, P.
- Sharp, Homer, Albany.
- Sharrah, C. E., Jamesport, P.
- Sheets, J. B., Ellington, Re.
- Shell, R. L., 203 Beckwith, Malden, P.
- Shepherd, Harvey, Black, Re.
- *Shepherd, J. Andy, Dixon, P.
- Sheppard, W. M., Doniphan, P.
- Sherer, Robert E., Peculiar, P.
- Sherman, Russell I., Festus, R. 1, P.
- Sherman, Samuel A., Alton, P.
- Sherrill, Owen, Kennett, P.
- Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1.
- Shields, O. R., Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Shields, O. W., 7621 Devonshire Ave., St. Louis 19, P.
- Shipman, Roy, Sparta, P.
- Shirley, James T., 8665 St. Charles Rd., St. Louis 14, P.
- Shore, Vernon, Sarcoxie, P.
- Short, Arthur, Central Baptist Sem., Kansas City, Kans., P.
- Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.
- Shrum, Beecher, Trenton, P.
- Sifall, Earl, St. Clair, P.
- Siler, C. F., Cassville, P.
- Silvara, Perry O., Oronogo, P.
- Simms, Thos. K., G. D., Advance, D. M.
- Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.
- Sisk, D. E., 847 E. Eastwood, Marshall, P.
- Sitzes, Ramond W., Marquand, P.
- Skaggs, R. I., 806 No. 2nd St., Clinton, P.
- Skasick, Wm. J., 346 Buffalo Rd., Bolivar, P.
- Slagle, Austin L., Bolivar, R. 5.
- Slaughten, Lee, Whitewater.
- Slinkerd, W. B., Bessville.
- Sloan, Charles, Willard, R. 2, P.
- Smart, C. S., Stoutland, P.

- Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
 Smelser, W. S., 916 Cedar,
 Poplar Bluff, P.
 Smith, A. B., Granby.
 *Smith, Brown B., Box 94,
 Lawrence, Kansas.
 Smith, Erdmann, 7365 Well-
 ington Ave., St. Louis 14,
 P.
 Smith, Forrest B., New Flor-
 ence, P.
 Smith, Frank A., Higbee, P.
 Smith, M. S., 1306 Spring St.,
 Poplar Bluff, P.
 Smith, Orren, Delta, P.
 Smith, Ralph M. G., 1016 E.
 Harrison, Kirksville, P.
 Smith, T. J., Winwood Ch.,
 No. Kansas City, P.
 Smith, W. Frank, Wm. J. C.,
 Liberty, T.
 Smith, W. H., 220 Brownell,
 Joplin.
 Smith, Walter B., Fayette, P.
 Snead, Mell, 500 N. Pine, Car-
 tersville.
 Snead, Walter, Albany.
 Snider, Floyd, Montauk, P.
 Snider, W. W., Salem, P.
 Snider, Wilson, Fremont.
 Snoderly, C. A., Richland, P.
 Soltys, Anthony, 6820 E. 15th
 St., Kansas City, P.
 Spainhower, Jno., Albany, P.
 Spencer, Charley E., Rolla.
 Sperry, W. H., Clinton, P.
 Spickard, E. E., Springfield, R.
 10, P.
 Spindler, John H., Wyaconda,
 P.
 Spiva, Harold C., Wheaton, P.
 Spurgeon, W. J., Vienna.
 Spyresh, Claude, 1845 Penn.,
 Kansas City, Kans.
 Stahlman, M. A., St. Clair, P.
 *Staley, C. W., 711 Sylvan
 Lane, Wichita, Kansas, P.
 Stamps, F. M., Blue Springs,
 P.
 Stanley, Verlin L., Niangua,
 D. M.
 Stanton, Gordon Burke, 2254
 Lucas Hunt Rd., St. Louis
 20, P.
 Stanton, Jack, Hamilton, P.
 Stark, A. L., Russellville.
 Starkey, Jno. W., Tallant.
 Statler, Harley, Sedgewickville,
 P.
 *Steiner, O. R., Risco, P.
 Stephens, Peyton, Indiana
 Ave., Columbia, Re.
 Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville,
 Re.
 Stepp, Warren, Rogersville, P.
 Stevenson, Forrest C., Jr.,
 Mound City, P.
 Steward, Jonas, Mid City, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Holland, P.
 Stidham, Charles, Tunas, P.
 Stigers, Chester, Gallatin, P.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs,
 P.
 Stockton, J. F., Holcomb.
 Stogsdill, Jennings, Couch, P.
 Stone, Jesse, Richland, P.
 Stone, R. Ray, Farmington, P.
 Stone, W. B., Moberly, P.
 Storer Jesse, Swedeberg, P.
 Stoval, W. Z., 2035 N. Grant,
 Springfield, Re.
 Stowe, Don Vande, Forsyth,
 P.
 Strange, J. C., 3616 Anderson,
 Kansas City, P.
 Stratman, W. H., Zelma, P.
 Streeter, Robt. H., Blue
 Springs, P.
- *Strother, L. R., 35 N. Hanley,
 Clayton, P.
 Stroud, Geo., Marshall.
 Sturch, H. H., Senath, P.
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton.
 Suddarth, J. A., 2417 Farom,
 St. Joseph.
 Sullivan, B. R., Competition,
 P.
 Sullivan, Jno. L., Herculeaneum,
 P.
 Sullivant, A. C., Morehouse, P.
 Oak Grove, P.
 Summers, Jas. R., First Ch.,
 Oak Grove, P.
 Summers, P. T., Oak Grove.
 Stutter, K. L., First Ch., West
 Plains, P.
 Swadley, Geoffrey S., 423 So.
 Jackson, Kansas City, P.
 Swadley, Lynn V., Rt. 2, Box
 157, Springfield, P.
 Swaffer, Ersmund, Purdy.
 Swearingen, J. L., Keytes-
 ville.
 Swinney, Chas. B., Clarksburg.
 Swinney, S. C., Montgomery
 City, P.
 Talbot, M. H., Pomona, R. 1,
 P.
 Tandy, A. W., Watson, P.
 Tatom, B. R., Garden City, P.
 Taylor, Glenn M., Iberia, P.
 Taylor, I. E., Waynesville, P.
 Taylor, Wm. M., 1st Ch., Mar-
 shall, P.
 Terry, Fred H., First Ch.,
 Bolivar, P.
 *Terwilliger, C. H., 624 So.
 Mill St., Bolivar, P.
 Terwilliger, Neil, Lynchburg,
 P.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 Thatch, T. D., Edinburg, P.
 Thomas, Pete, Lancaster, P.
 Thompson, A. Paul, Russell-
 ville, P.
 Thompson, C. L., Leadwood, P.
 Thompson, Claude E., Weston,
 P.
 Thompson, Clyde, 862 Wash-
 ington Ave., Springfield, P.
 Thompson, Jno. H., Billings,
 P.
 Thompson, W. Z., Safe, P.
 Thompson, Wm. T., Ludlow,
 E.
 Thorla, Charles H., 320 N. 8th,
 Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Thornbrugh, Robert, Walnut
 Shade.
 Thorup, J. Lawrence, 423 Vine
 St., Bolivar, P.
 Thurman, Everett V., 133 Lin-
 coln, Liberty, P.
 Thurmond, O. C., R. R. Union,
 P.
 Tibole, Earl, Bourbon, P.
 Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton, D.
 M.
 Tidwell, D. D., Hannibal La-
 grange College, Hannibal, T.
 Todd, T. P., Higbee, Re.
 Todd, W. A., 5055 Enright,
 St. Louis, P.
 Tolley, G. H., 4970 Washing-
 ton, St. Louis, P.
 Toppass, Jno. H., Rich Hill,
 P.
 *Towell, Sherman E., Boethian
 Ch., 1802 S. 11th St., St.
 Louis 4, P.
 Towler, Ernest W., Jr., Bonne
 Terre, P.
 Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove.
 Trantham, Zera, Springfield, R.
 2.
 Travis, W. H., Hardin, P.
- Trotter, Hugh A., Sturgeon,
 P.
 True, Fred K., Advance.
 Truex, C. M., 327 Arthur,
 Liberty, Re.
 Tucker, A. Lawrence, Chaffee,
 P.
 Tucker, C. B., Belle, P.
 Tucker, Chas., Belle, P.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
 Turley, Fern M., 3811 Easton,
 St. Louis.
 Turner, C. W., Tuscomb, P.
 Turner, E. M., New London.
 Turner, Robert, King City, P.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
 Unger, Orville T., Camden.
 Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood, E.
 Valek, Jos. D., Richwoods.
 Vance, I. Newton, Forsyth.
 Vanderpool, E. C., Glasgow, P.
 Van Kirk, Bruce, Lithium, P.
 Van Noy, P. M., 1229 Benton,
 Springfield, P.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
 Varner, Fred W., Owensville,
 P.
 Varner, J. R., Eldorado
 Sprgs.
 Vaughn, Custer, Canton, P.
 Vaughn, D. F., Kansas City.
 Vaughn, Virgil Lee, Box 356
 Prairie Home, P.
 Vaughn, W. T., Perry, P.
 Vaught, Clark, New Bloomfield,
 care D. J. Owens, P.
 Vincent, Fred, Risco, P.
 Vinson, J. L., Holcomb, P.
 Voisey, Samuel J., Wm. Jewel
 College, Liberty, St. P.
 Wagoner, Waldo, La Grange.
 Wainwright, O. A., Bismarck,
 P.
 Waite, Ernest, Sem. Hts.,
 Kansas City, Kan., P.
 Walker, E. G., Kingshighway
 Ch., 4930 Nottingham, St.
 Louis 9, P.
 Walker, Franklin T., W.J.C.,
 Liberty, T.
 Walker, G. M., 4612 McMillan
 St., St. Louis.
 Walker, L. G., Worth.
 Walker, L. N., 3230 Flora,
 Kansas City, P.
 Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.
 Wall, R. N., St. Clair, P.
 Wallen, Jno. H., Seligman, P.
 Wallis, Thos. W., Dawn.
 Walsh, Ed, Millersville, P.
 Walters, Paul M., Trenton, P.
 Ward, Bert, Mineral Point, P.
 Ward, Bonnie, Ozark, P.
 Ward, Russell, Republic, P.
 Ward, W. T., Ironton, Re.
 Warren, C. E., Oran, P.
 Watkins, Walter, Flemington.
 Watson, Cecil, Mayview, P.
 Watson, W. L., 1632 W. Elm,
 Springfield, P.
 Watts, R. R., Bland, P.
 Weaver, J. S., 660 Mill St.,
 Bolivar, P.
 Webb, E. N., Willow Springs,
 P.
 Webdell, R. M., Independence,
 Re.
 Weber, Paul, 919 N. Taylor,
 St. Louis, S. H.
 Weber, Richard G., Booneville,
 P.
 Welch, Tolbert A., Forest City,
 P.
 Wells, Wm. O., 215 S. Camden,
 Richmond, P.
 Welsh, J. Ed., 5622 E. 27th
 St., Kansas City, P.

- Welshon, Orville, Butler, D. M.
 Welty, I. N., 2260 S. Jefferson, St. Louis.
 Wendt, Harley J., Laredo, P.
 West, H. A., Holland, P.
 West, J. M., Fristoe.
 West, J. R., 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Brotherhood Sec.
 Westover, W. B., Kearney, Re.
 Whaley, Chas. A., Armstrong, P.
 *Wheeler, E. D., Chesterfield, P.
 Whicker, Wm. N., 2110 W. 3rd, Joplin, P.
 Whitaker, E. A., 8400 Summit, Kansas City 5, P.
 Whitcomb, I. Frank, 10009 Kentucky, Kansas City, P.
 White, Henry R., La Belle, P.
 White, L. M., Jr., First Ch., Salem, P.
 White, Robt. J., 518 Lake, Webster Groves, P.
 White, Walter J., Box 267, Warsaw, P.
 Whiteker, Russell A., Alton, P.
 Whiteley, F. A., Ironton, P.
 Whiteside, Gordon, Immanuel Ch., Moberly, P.
 Whitworth, A. C., Bismarck, P.
 Wickes, Frank C., Bloomfield, P.
 Wigger, Clifford, Bonne Terre, P.
 Wigger, Harry C., Monroe City, P.
 Wigger, W. M., College Heights, Hannibal, D. M.
 Wilcox, D. B., 4127 Forest Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.
 Wilkerson, Milton, Long Lane, E.
 Wilkins, L. D., Shelbina, Re.
 *Wilkinson, A. T., Warrensburg, D. M.
 Wilkinson, Arthur N., La Grange, P.
 Wilkinson, Harry, 7100 Pennsylvania Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Wilkinson, Kenneth P., Warrensburg, P.
 Willard, Evans, West Plains, P.
 Williams, C. Bennett, Patton.
 Williams, Hovey E., Cardwell, P.
 Williams, John E., De Soto, R. 2, P.
 Williams, N. E., Dixon, P.
 Williams, Ralph E., Carpenter St. Ch., 519 Cleveland, Moberly, P.
 Williams, Roy F., Ashland, P.
 Williams, William, 1st Ch., Granby, P.
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph 30, P.
 Wilson, Chas., Cantwell, P.
 Wilson, J. F., 1202 Rogers, Springfield, Re.
 Wilson, J. J., Rt. 2, Portageville, P.
 Wilson, J. P., Willow Springs.
 Wilson, R. I., 1st Ch., 300 E. 60th, Kansas City, P.
 Winchell, Edward A., Palmyra, P.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.
 Winfrey, L. G., Sheldon, P.
 Winfrey, W. F., Carrollton, P.
 Wingo, W. R., Polk.
 Winkler, Roy, Catron, P.
 Winscott, O. A., 9219 Crawford, Rock Hill 17, P.
 Winters, W. Earl, Farmington, P.
 Wise, F. L., Marionville, P.
 Wisner, Howard D., 6701 Prospect, St. Joseph, P.
 Wittenbraker, F. W., Deepwater, Re.
 Wolff, Charles, Unionville, P.
 Womack, Melvin, 823 Broadway, Springfield, P.
 Wood, Frank, Wm. Jewel Col., Liberty, St.
 Wood, R. L., 2333 Swope Parkway, Kansas City, Re.
 Wood, Thomas, Liberty, P.
 Wooderson, Avery, Jamesport, P.
 Woolery, Orval F., Green Ridge, P.
 Worthington, Garnett, Bowling Green, P.
 Wright, C. A., Humansville, D. M.
 *Wright, E. P., Lowry City, P.
 Wright, G. W., Wellsville, P.
 Wright, J. L., Wheatland, P.
 Wright, Jas. H., Jr., Jewel St. Ch., 4311 Grace Ave., St. Louis 16, P.
 Wright, Mitchell W., Campbell, Re.
 Wynkoop, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Wynkoop, Del., Walnut Grove, P.
 Wynn, W. M., Salem, P.
 Yeater, Hugh H., Moberly, P.
 Young, F. J., Highlandville, P.
 Young, G. F., Spokane, P.
 Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.
 *Young, Roscoe J., Seymour.
 Young, Wm. J., 5920 Columbia, St. Louis, P.
 Youngblood, J. B., 929 E. Elm, Springfield, P.
 Yount, Steve, Clubb.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin.
 *Zimmer, John P., Iberia, P.
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Richard, P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

145 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Allen, Jesse, Rt. 2, Melrose, P.
 Akins, Wilson L., 310 W. 6th St., Silver City, P.
 Alexander, Geo. E., Grants, P.
 Aulick, A. L., Eastern N. Mexican College, Portales, T.
 Baldwin, C. W., Mountainair, P.
 Banks, J. C., Texico.
 Barbee, J. T., First Ch., Carlsbad, P.
 Barnes, W. E., 1st Ch., Portales, P.
 Barrick, Dr. C. R., 1st Church, Tucumcari, P.
 Bedford, Benj., 514 S. W. State St., Portales, P.
 Benson, D. A., Ft. Sumner, P.
 Benson, G. E., Mescalero, P.
 Bejarano, Donacino, Mexican Ch., Roswell, P.
 Bergstrom, Herbert, Rt. 2, Clovis, P.
 Blair, Walter, Box 57, Cortez, Colorado, P.
 Blair, L. A., Tularosa, P.
 Booth, C. F., Box 253, Portales.
 Bourland, Ross G., Hayden, P.
 Bouse, Clarence E., Tinnie, P.
 Boyd, V. E., 417 S. E. Kan., Portales, P.
 Brister, C. M., Loving.
 Brister, J. H., 507 S. Kansas, Roswell, P.
 Brock, Earl H., Clayton, P.
 Brown, Autry, Rt. 1, Texico.
 Brown, Solon L., Hatch.
 Buchanan, Wm. R., 316 Rio Grande, Raton, P.
 Bulkeley, S. L., 224 Rosario, Santa Fe.
 Byrum, R. W., Lingo, P.
 Cabera, H. T., Rt. 2, Box 11, Denung, H. M.
 Calhoun, David L., 918 So. 2nd Ave., Tucumcari, P.
 Capp, C. W., Tularosa, P.
 Cardenas, Charley, 258 Orioste, Santa Fe, P.
 Carmen, J. L., Rt. 1, Portales, P.
 Carpenter, B. I., Box 485, Albuquerque, E.
 Carter, Bill, 217 W. Snyder, Hobbs, M.
 *Carter, E. O., Carlsbad.
 Carter, W. T., 607 E. Ramona, Hobbs, D. M.
 Cheek, A. H. J., 310 W. Snyder, Hobbs, P.
 Cochran, L. D., Lordsburg, P.
 Cole, Frank, Rio Grande, Rt. 1, Box 699, Albuquerque, P.
 Cole, J. H., Box 1174, Las Vegas, P.
 Coleman, A. T., 307 So. Edith St., Albuquerque, Box 565, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Rt. 5, Box 1064, Albuquerque, P.
 Coplen, Buford M., 214 E. 5th, Roswell, P.
 Cookson, R. M., Roswell, P.
 Corder, W. K., Pitchfork, P.
 Davis, E. T., Box 28, San Jon, P.
 Dennis, Ollie L., Hot Springs, P. 1046, P.
 Dominguez, F., Artesia, Box
 Dossey, Milton T., Claunch, P.
 Duckworth, Jas. O., 422 S. W. Union St., Portales, P.
 DuLaney, A. A., 1st Ch., Roswell, Box 603, P.
 Duncan, Ernest, Star Rt., Causey, P.
 Dutton, Frank C., Clovis, P.
 Dye, Harold, Central Ch., Clovis, P.
 Edwards, O. A., Melrose, P.
 Elam, G. F., Box 485, Albuquerque, S. S.
 Elliott, F. M., Kenna, P.
 Elmore, Paul H., Rt. 3, Box 1427, Albuquerque, P.
 Estlack, L. J., Lakewood, P.
 Evans, B. C., Belen, P.
 Evans, J. B., Albuquerque.
 Evans, J. W., Taos.
 Evans, Wayne, Santa Rosa, P.
 Farmer, A. C., Clayton, P.

- Fleming, Joseph M., 719 No. Seventh, Albuquerque.
- Gamble, T. J., Jr., Deming, P.
- Garrett, W. C., 106 S. Lea, Roswell, Re.
- Gillenwater, Joe, Box 196, Oil Center, P.
- *Glaize, Clifton B., Box 43, Des Moines, P.
- Goff, Russell V., Edith St. Ch., Rt. 3, Box 607, Albuquerque, P.
- Grant, W. C., Portales, Re.
- Green, Ellis T., Logan, P.
- Green, F. A., 667 Sunset Rd., Albuquerque, P.
- Green, Gaston, Dora, P.
- Greer, Woodrow, Hatch, P.
- Hale, Sidney W., Lordsburg, P.
- Haile, Ralph, Moriarity, Box 201, P.
- Hardcastle, L. W., First Ch., Lovington, P.
- Hardy, E. M., Lindreth.
- Harris, Coney, Roy, P.
- Harrison, B. B., Rt. 1, Texico, P.
- Harrison, Harold, Cuervo.
- Hays, Bennie, Arch.
- Hensley, B. J., Corona, P.
- Hill, Oscar, Alamogordo, H. M.
- Hinton, Fay, Carlsbad, R. 1, Box 209A, P.
- Hix, P. C., Portales, P.
- Hollis, E. J., Box 999, Santa Rita, P.
- Horn, G. D., Taylor Springs.
- Hughes, Arley O., Melrose.
- Hunton, V. E., Texico, P.
- Hurtado, Aurelio, Box 753, Taos, H. M.
- Irwin Clint, 661 Don Jasper, Santa Fe.
- Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.
- *James, N. T., 1st Ch., Carri-zozo, Box 12, P.
- Jolley, Paul N., Springer, P.
- Jordan, J. L., Box 35, Des Moines, P.
- Jordan, L. Pat, Monument, R.
- Keating, Earl R., Box 1357, Hobbs, P.
- Kerby, Bland, Buckeye, P.
- Kuykendall, William A., 305 W. McGaffey, Roswell.
- Lane, Leonard, care ENMC, Portales, P.
- Larson, Frank, Estancia, D. M.
- Larson, Merrill, Santa Rosa, P.
- Lawson, E. F., 1st Ch., Alamogordo, P.
- Lewis, J. T., Clovis.
- Littlejohn, Vande, Elida, P.
- Lloyd, Robert Keith, care Eastern New Mexico College, Portales, P.
- Long, R. A., Mayhill, P.
- MacArthur, W. G., Box 302, Estancia, F. W.
- McCullauga, Jack, Springer, P.
- McGahey, Phillip C., 3507 Monte Vista Blvd., Albuquerque, P.
- Maddox, B. Petty, 1st Ch., Clovis, P.
- Maddux, F. M., Dexter, P.
- Maddux, Sidney, Las Cruces, P.
- Masterson, J. P., Las Vegas.
- Matthews, T. E., Weed, P.
- Mayes, Joe, Rogers, P.
- Miers, R. L., 421 W. Fruit Ave., Albuquerque, P.
- Miller, Caloway E., care ENMC, Portales, P.
- Miller, Johnnie, Box 216, Anthony, P.
- Mills, W. O., Capitan, P.
- Mitchell, L. D., 2825 Santa Clara Drive, Albuquerque, P.
- Morgan, E. D., Grady, P.
- Moore, C. H., Limto, P.
- Moore, Clarence A., 110C N. Long, Portales, P.
- Moore, M. C., Deming, Re.
- Morgan, E. D., Grady, P.
- Morgan, S. M., 1st Ch., Artesia, P.
- Nichols, Geo. A., Sr., Deming.
- Oldham, O. L., Box 515 Carri-zozo, P.
- Owen, J. E., House, P.
- Painton, Floyd, Aztec, P.
- Parrott, Wirt, New Salem Ch., Abbott, P.
- *Pattillo, R. L., Albuquerque, M.
- Perry, S. S., Artesia, M.
- Philpot, B. A., Roswell, P.
- *Phipps, W. B., Carlsbad, R. I. Box 218, P.
- Polston, F. O., Melrose, D. M.
- Price, R. A., Las Cruces.
- Prince, Malcolm, Vaughn.
- Quarrels, J. C., Box 83, Buckeye, P.
- Queen, I. E., House, P.
- Ragsdale, Bryan, Hobbs, P.
- Rich, Paul, 107 Court, Clayton, P.
- Riley, Oliver, Portales, P.
- Roach, Ray, 401 S. E., Mon-tana, Portales, P.
- Roach, Roy R., St. Vrain, P.
- Rock, G. Thurston, Box 128, Gallup, P.
- Roll, L. A., Box 813, Carlsbad, P.
- Rousseau, Jeff, Monument, P.
- *Rowland, L. W., Mountainair, P.
- Rutherford, Jeff, Box 441, Es-panola, P.
- Sanchez, J. G., 202 S. Wash-ington, Roswell, H. M.
- Sanders, Curtis, Emmanuel Ch., Misella Park, P.
- Shell, A. H., Santa Fe, Box 422.
- Shutt, John Paul, Albuquerque, P.
- Sieg, Robert, Laquna, M.
- Simons, A. A., Eunice, P.
- Sindeldecker, Chas. W., Lake Arthur, P.
- Skaggs, S. T., 905 N. Canal St., Carlsbad, P.
- *Skinner, Joe S., Monument, P.
- *Speegle, E. J., 1617 Axtell, Clovis.
- Stagg, H. P., Albuquerque, Box 485, G. S.
- Starkey, Alamo, 416 Lincoln, Albuquerque, P.
- Starling, H. R., Deming, D.A.A.F.
- Stirling, G. P., Socorro, P.
- Strickland, L. E., 1st Ch., Farley, P.
- Stringer, D. C., Box 485, Albuquerque, P.
- Stumph, C. W., 1100 N. 8th Albuquerque, H. M.
- Sullivan, L. K., Pietown, D. M.
- Taylor, F. W., Box 233, Stancia, P.
- Thacker, James F., 308 N. Aliso, Albuquerque, P.
- Thompson, Ed., Rogers, Re.
- Tidwell, J. O., Hobbs.
- Tucker, L. C., Box 354, Hager-man, P.
- Tyler, Chas., Loving, P.
- Van Pelt, T. D., Dexter, P.
- Vasquez, Felix, Carlsbad, P.
- Villareal, Celso, Gallup, P.
- Villarreal, Benito, Spanish Ch., Albuquerque, P.
- Virden, Chas., 821 N. Mesa, Carlsbad, P.
- Waggoner, Ben E., Rt. 2, Box 38A, Roswell, P.
- Wainscott, Clarence, Buckeye, P.
- Walker, L. M., Fruit Ave. Ch., 1424 W. Roma, Albuquerque, P.
- *Wasson, A. P., Toosk.
- Watson, Roy C., Box 669, Hobbs, P.
- Webb, Collins, 1st Ch., Aztec, P.
- Welch, Hoyt Box 174, Belen, P.
- Whitfield, Earl O., Box 191, Loco Hill, P.
- Whitaker, C. D., Dora, P.
- Whitaker, Emmett, Box 485, Albuquerque, P.
- White, Aaron, 211 W. Broad-way, Hobbs, P.
- Woodall, Roger, 421 Prince St., Clovis.
- Woodson, W. E., Farmington, P.
- Young, Z. O., Regina, P.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

1,325 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, C. A., Rt. 2, Roseboro, P.
- Abernathy, W. W., Hillsboro, P.
- Abrams, W. E., Rt. 4, Marion, P.
- Absher, A. F., Kannapolis, R. 1, P.
- Adams, C. L., Robbinsville, P.
- Adams, R. E., R. F. D. 3, Winston-Salem, P.
- Adams, W. T., 103 E. Wend-over Ave., Greensboro, P.
- Adkins, Eulas, Higgins, P.
- Adkinson, W. C., 1504 16th St., Greensboro, P.
- Akin, Jack T., 1st Ch., Mon-roee, P.
- Aldrich, Allan D., 12 E. Le-noir St., Raleigh, P.
- Aldridge, J. G., Landis, P.
- Alexander, Arvel, Elkin, R. 1, Box 199, E.
- Alexander, M. O., Cary, S. M., P.
- Alexander, P. Harold, Raleigh, P.
- Allard, J. E., Wilmington, R. 2, P.

- Allen, C. L., Waynesville, P.
 Alley, H. M., Burnsville, P.
 Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville,
 R. 1, P.
 Alred, J. M., Pomona, Box
 119, P.
 Anderson, H. B., 1104 N.
 Mangum, Durham, P.
 Anderson, O. A., Rowland, P.
 Andrews, V. L., Rt. 5,
 Lexington.
 Arant, N. F., Kinson, R. 4, P.
 Arbuckle, Leonard, Mt. Pleas-
 ant, P.
 Armstrong, A. C., West Ashe-
 ville, P.
 Armstrong, Neil J., 111 Hill
 Crest Dr., High Point, P.
 *Armstrong, T. D., 1434 N.
 Hamilton St., High Point,
 P.
 Arnette, Roy, Box 521, Rock-
 ingham, P.
 Arrowwood, R. C., Burnsville,
 P.
 Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler,
 P.
 Ashley, G. N., Salemburg 1,
 P.
 Ashley, R. C., Bina, P.
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock,
 R. 1, P.
 Atkins, James L., Raleigh,
 R. 4, P.
 Atkins, R. E., 27 Dixie Trail,
 Raleigh, P.
 Atkinson, C. B., Erlanger, P.
 Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain,
 P.
 Austin, Don C., Pleasant
 Garden, P.
 Ayers, W. A., Shelby, 914 S.
 LaFayette St., P.
 Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek,
 P.
 Bagby, A. Paul, Buie's Creek,
 P.
 Bailes, E. W., 3009 Banner
 Ave., Durham, P.
 Bailes, R. W., Centerview Ch.,
 Kannapolis, P.
 Bailey, C. H., Marshall, R. 1,
 P.
 *Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.
 Baity, A. K., North Wilkes-
 boro, P.
 Baker, C. E., 509 Anne St.,
 Wilmington, P.
 Baker, E. F., Rt. 5, Winston-
 Salem, P.
 Baker, Herbert M., Pikeville,
 P.
 Baker, Jas. E., Columbia, P.
 Baker, J. Morris, Wilmington
 Rd., Lincolnton, P.
 Baker, J. Wade, Selma, P.
 Baker, Jeter P., Box 62
 Rhodhiss, P.
 Baker, Homer O., 4304 Com-
 monwealth Ave., Charlotte
 4, P.
 Baker, S. D., Kannapolis, R. 1,
 P.
 Baker, Smoot A., Trinity Ch.,
 Spencer, P.
 Baker, Zeb D., Cornelius, P.
 Balch, O. H., Gastonia, P.
 Ball, Kimsey R., Alexander, P.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner, P.
 Ballenger, Paul R., Naples, P.
 Banister, M. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Oxford, P.
 Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe, P.
 Barker, Robt., Murphy, P.
 Barker, W. H., High Point, R.
 3, Box 362, P.
 *Barlett, E. R., Asheville, Box
 7042, P.
 Barnes, C. R., Rt. 2, Spring
 Hill Rd., Hickory, P.
 Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, R.
 3, P.
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, R. 4,
 P.
 Barnes, O. F., 519 Sterling,
 Greensboro, E.
 Barnett, Das Kelly, Chapel
 Hill, P.
 Barnette, L. P., Union Mills,
 P.
 Barr, V. W., 1st Ch., Gastonia,
 P.
 *Bass, B. G., Wake Forest, Box
 527, P.
 Baucom, C. E., 1st Ch., Wilson,
 P.
 Baucom, H. W., Sr., Black
 Mountain, P.
 Baucom, Hiram W., Victory
 Sta., Gastonia, E.
 Baucom, W. T., Yanceyville, P.
 Bazemore, C. W., Corinth Ch.,
 Elizabeth City.
 Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer, P.
 Bearden, W. C., Box 259, Paw
 Creek, P.
 Beavers, E. A., Suit, P.
 Beck, Arnold, Smokemont, P.
 Beck, Gilmer J., Warsaw,
 D. M.
 Beck, O. J., Balsam, P.
 Benfield, H. S., Box 42,
 Hudson, P.
 *Benfield, J. G., Franklin, R. 3,
 P.
 Benfield, R. K., 1st Ch., Hick-
 ory, P.
 Bennett, Edward P., Morgant-
 on, R. 3, P.
 Bennett, H. B., Shallotte, P.
 Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro,
 R. 1, P.
 Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, R. 1,
 P.
 Bennett, R. O., Wake Forest,
 St. P.
 Benton, A. L., Swansboro, P.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham,
 T.
 Bessinger, C. D., Calvary Ch.,
 Asheville, P.
 Biddle, J. T., 221 S. Elm St.,
 Asheboro, P.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Eastside,
 Ch., Shelby, P.
 Biles, T. H., 122 W. Boulevard,
 Charlotte 3.
 Billings, Roy, Box 536,
 Dobson, P.
 Binford, J. N., Ridgecrest, Re.
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1,
 P.
 Bishop, James E., Sylva, P.
 Bishop, Jos. E., Gay, P.
 Black, J. H., Windom, P.
 Blackburn, A. F., Box 136,
 Troutman, P.
 Blackburn, G. R., Box 416,
 Robbins, P.
 Blackburn, J. Glenn, 1st Ch.,
 Lumberton, P.
 Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir, R. 5,
 P.
 Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton,
 R. 4, P.
 Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek,
 P.
 Blackwell, Hoyt C., Mars Hill,
 P. S.
 Blake, J. B., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
 Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Blalock, John N., Norwood, P.
 Blanchard, Henry F., 1008
 Walker Ave., Greensboro,
 Re.
 Blankenship, F. P., Lovedale,
 P.
 Blanton, Marvin D., Forest
 City, P.
 Blanton, Sankey L., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Wilmington, P.
 Blevens, J. A., Hays, P.
 Blevens, J. C., Grassy Creek
 4, P.
 Blevins, S. L., Hays, P.
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville,
 R. 4, P.
 Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville,
 P.
 Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Moun-
 tain, P.
 Bobbitt, David E., Green Me-
 morial, Charlotte, P.
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham,
 P.
 Bolch, G. G., Box 6236, W.
 Asheville, P.
 Bohn, S. D., China Grove,
 Box 376, P.
 Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove,
 P.
 Bond, W. E., Varina, P.
 Booker, E. B., 1016 Belmont
 Circle, Fayetteville, P.
 Bookout, L. E., West End,
 P. O. Box 2233, Gastonia,
 P.
 Bower, F. A., 207 Avery Ave.,
 Morganton, P.
 Bowers, B. A., Ridgecrest,
 Re.
 Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, P.
 Bradley, Earl L., 718 N. 4th
 St., Wilmington, P.
 Bradley, Oren, Star Rt.,
 Rutherfordton, D. M.
 Bradley, Ralph, Whittier, R. 2,
 P.
 Bradley, W. J., 1st Ch., Albe-
 marle, P.
 Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Morganton, R. 3,
 P.
 Branch, Douglas M., Scotland
 Neck, P.
 Branch, H. S., Alumanee, P.
 Braun, Milton L., Salisbury,
 P.
 Bray, B. F., E. Court St.,
 Marion, P.
 Bray, Thos. W., Box 114,
 Faith, P.
 Brazil, S. K., 567 N. Person
 St., Raleigh, P.
 Brendle, J. G., Winston-Salem,
 R.F.D. 3, P.
 Brewer, Grady L., Star.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,
 P.
 Bridges, Leo T., 1212 Gilbert,
 Durham.
 Bridges, O. B., Shelby, R. 4,
 P.
 Briggs, W. T. C., 1106 Cotan-
 che, Greenville, P.
 Brinkley, R. O., Box 406 China
 Grove, P.
 Brinson, H. F., Currie, P.
 Brisson, C. E., 2118 Gibson
 Ave., Wilmington, P.
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro, P.
 Britt, R. A., Box 203 Bladen-
 boro, P.
 Broach, C. V., St. John's Ch.,
 Charlotte, P.
 Brock, J. A., 209 Gidney St.,
 Shelby, P.
 Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, R.
 2, P.
 Brooks, C. E., 421 E. Walnut,
 Gastonia, P.
 Brooks, Clinard J., Grante
 Falls, R. 2, P.

- Brooks, D. P., Elizabeth City, D. M.
 Brooks, Guy, Springfield, P.
 Brooks, H. W., Caraleigh Run Sta., Raleigh, P.
 Brooks, J. Boyce, 1st Ch., Roxboro, P.
 Brooskshire, C. Osborne, Belmont, Rt. 1, P.
 Brothers, A. R., Rockingham, P.
 Brown, A. L., Southport, P.
 Brown, Denver T., Marshall, R. 1, P.
 Brown, J. C., Cranberry, P.
 Brown, J. E., East La Port, P.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
 Brown, W. H., Bryson City.
 Brown, Walter V., Haw River, P.
 Brown, Willard A., Rt. 1, Selma, P.
 Browning, David E., 1st Ch., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Bryan, G. M., Garner, P.
 Bryant, J. Astor, Clarissa, P.
 Bryant, James S., Roaring River, P.
 Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro, P.
 Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, R. 7, P.
 Bryson, J. W., Chandler, R. 1, P.
 Buchanan, Ade, Green Mountain, P.
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Toe-cane, R. 1, P.
 Buchner, A. J., 61 Hanover, Asheville, P.
 Buckner, J. J., Rt. 2, Marshall, P.
 Buckner, J. W., 121 N. Church, Concord, P.
 Bugg, L. W., 284 State St., W. Asheville, P.
 Bullard, Geo. W., Rocky Mount, C. M.
 Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
 Bumgarner, E. V., Boiling Springs, P.
 Bunn, John H., Morehead City, P.
 Burchett, Chas. P., Jr., 1st Ch., Bladenboro, P.
 Burgess, L. G., Jacksonville, P.
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson, P.
 Burrell, C. P., Box 814, Tryon, P.
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P. S.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford, P.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.
 Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, R. 2, P.
 Byerly, W. H., Lenoir, P.
 Byrd, C. E., Rt. 3, Apex, P.
 Byrd, Eugene, Box 452, Black Mountain, P.
 Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain, R. 1, P.
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.
 Cable, J. E., Yellow Creek, P.
 Cable, Vincent, Fontana, P.
 Cadle, R. A., Enfield, Box 393, P.
 Cain, Guy S., Graham, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Belmont, P.
 Caldwell, W. H., Sparta, P.
 Callahan, Glenn, 118½ Hudson, Asheville, P.
 Calloway, J. W., State Road, P.
 Cammack, Jas. C., Jr., 1st Ch., Smithfield, P.
 Camp, W. G., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, A. Hartwell, Im-manuel Ch., Greenville, P.
 Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151, P.
 Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, R. 4, P.
 Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville, P.
 Canady, Carlus A., Box 12, Lakedale, E.
 Canipe, J. C., 1st Ch., 107 Coolidge, Boone, P.
 Cannady, E. H., Richlands, P.
 Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby, Rt. 3, P.
 Cannon, Ralph L., 502 Snow Bldg., Durham, Supt. City Mis.
 Canup, B. M., Mars Hills, P.
 Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs, P. S.
 Carpenter, L. L., 915 N. Johnson, Raleigh, Ed.
 Carpenter, Ralph, Advance, P.
 Carroll, R. N., 1st Ch., Edenton, P.
 Carroll, W. V., Elizabeth City, P.
 Carter, A. D., Garland, P.
 Carter, John E., Box 24, Hildebran, P.
 Carter, Thomas N., Box 385, Highlands, P.
 Case, J. V., Rose Hill, P.
 *Cashwell, C. H., Wendell, P.
 Cashwell, T. L., 321 Columbia St., Gastonia, P.
 Cattlett, N. A., Carey, P.
 Caudill, C. M., Hays, P.
 Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, R. 2, P.
 Caudle, Zeb A., Lenoir, R. 5, P.
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2, P.
 Chamblee, E. C., 35 N. Harrison St., Wilmington, P.
 Chandler, L. C., Davis, P.
 Chapman, Clyde D., Wake Forest, P.
 Chapman, M. G., Boger City, Box 258, 4, P.
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.
 Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville, P.
 Chastian, Grady, Culbertson, P.
 Cheshire, A. C., Statesville 6, P.
 Childers, W. P., Rt. 2, Lovisburg, P.
 Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain, P.
 *Christi, Jas. H., Waynesville, P.
 Christmas, T. P., 3747 Commonwealth, Charlotte 4, P.
 Church, A. M., Waughtown Ch., 1301 Forest Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
 Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, R. 2, P.
 Clark, Kenneth, Durham, T.
 Clark, L. Spurgeon, 1st Ch., Mount Holly, P.
 Clemmons, D. M., Reidsville, P.
 Clifford, J. Roy, 1st Ch., Lexington, P.
 Cline, D. F., Whittier, P.
 Cloer, G. A., Leatherman, P.
 Cloer, M. G., Alexis, P.
 Cloer, W. A., Cashiers, P.
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.
 Coe, C. G., Pomona, P.
 Coffey, Ham, Brasstown, R. 1, P.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.
 *Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1, P.
 Cole, Edward G., Winterville, P.
 Cole, W. F., Tyner, P.
 Coley, J. L., 614 W. North, Raleigh, P.
 Collins, Clyde, Rt. 2, Brevard, P.
 Collins, Fred T., Forest City, P.
 Collins, Richard L., Wilson, P.
 Collins, Sampson, Toast, P.
 Collins, T. D., 1605 Lakewood Ave., Durham, P.
 Colvard, C. W., 602 Central Drive., Kannapolis, P.
 Colvard, Guthrie, 105 Trail 11, Brookwood, Burlington, P.
 Conder, B. H., 2912 Canal Ave., Charlotte, P.
 Condray, G. A., Marion, R. 2.
 Conn, Aaron M., Bapt. Parsonage, Rt. 1, Dover, P.
 Connell, J. H., Concord, R. 1, P.
 Connell, W. J., Ansonville, P.
 Connor, W. T., 8 Salyers Rd., Biltmore, P.
 Conrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
 Cook, Ben, Waynesville, R. 1, P.
 Cook, C. F., Hudson, R. 1, P.
 Cook, J. Max, 1st Ch., Lilesville, P.
 Cook, L. M., Box 365, Elkin, P.
 Cook, M. L., Statesville, R. 2, P.
 Cook, R. R., Morganton, R. 2, P.
 Cook, W. B., Pomona, P.
 Cook, W. J., Boone, R. 1, P.
 Cooke, Otis, Casar, P.
 *Cooke, W. N., Webster, P.
 Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, T. N., Rich Square, P.
 Corbett, R. I., Clinchfield Ch., Marion, P.
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 1, P.
 Corn, Riley, Asheville, Box 629, P.
 Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy, P.
 Costner, J. W., Lawndale, P.
 Costner, W. A., Kings Mountain, P.
 Cothren, Grant, Traphill, P.
 Couch, D. Eugene, Lenoir, P.
 Councilman, R. L., Windsor, P.
 Covert, Wm. H., Pallocksville, P.
 Coward, Samuel H., Wilmington, P.
 Cox, G. C., 285 Merriman, Asheville, P.
 Cox, Guy R., Traphill, P.
 Cox, J. A., Box 345, Thomasville, P.
 Cox, Truman, Yates Ch., Durham, P.
 Crain, W. J., Cary, P.
 Crandall, Paul, 1st Ch., Winston-Salem, Asst. P.
 Crater, R. R., Ronda, P.
 Crawford, C. E., Calypso, P.
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva, R. 1, P.
 Crawford, R. L., Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, P.
 Creason, James Claude, Siler City, P.
 Creech, A. R., Princeton, P.
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2, P.
 Creech, Oscar, Ahsokie, P.

- Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
- Crisp, J. H., Whitnel, P.
- Cromwell, Oliver, Murphy, P.
- Crouch, John P., Valdese, P.
- Crouch, W. Perry, 133 Wood-first, Asheville.
- Crouse, J. M., 1st Ch., Charlotte, Ed. Dir.
- Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
- Crowder, W. P., Forest City, R. 2, P.
- Crutchfield, T. S., 204 Mason St., Albemarle, P.
- Culler, Bert B., Boone, Box 292, P.
- Culler, W. J., Rockingham, P.
- Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.
- Curl, L. D., Greensboro, R. 4, P.
- Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.
- Curtis, C. M., Hudson, P.
- Dabney, Fred E., 207 Broadway, Forest City, P.
- Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain, P.
- Darnell, W. C., Mebane, P.
- Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, R. 7, P.
- Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs, R. 4, P.
- Davis, B. L., Walstonburg, P.
- Davis, Boyce A., White Memorial Ch., Kannapolis, P.
- Davis, Henry T., China Grove, P.
- Davis, J. P., Mocksville, P.
- Davis, J. T., Box 66, Kannapolis, P.
- Davis, J. Y., Clyde, R. 1, P.
- Davis, Jack C., Marshall, Box 314, P.
- Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City, P.
- Dawkins, Howard G., 404 McLewee St., Kinston, P.
- Day, C. O., Nantahala, P.
- Day, David W., Elkin, P.
- Day, Richard F., Elkin, P.
- Dean, Gibb, Hope Mills, P.
- Deal, Watt, Jonesville.
- *Deaton, Thos. R., Elk Park, Box 146, P.
- Deaver, Cade, 423 McNair, Laurinburg, P.
- Deese, Eugene, Box 567, Wake Forest, P.
- Deese, Tommy, Rt. 1, Box 325, Concord, P.
- Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir, P.
- Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek, P.
- Denny, T. D., Nantahala, P.
- Denny, W. E., Silas Creek, P.
- Denton, Lincoln, Connelly Springs, P.
- Devine, C. L., Concord, R. 3, P.
- Deweese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
- Digh, D. W., R. 6, Lexington, P.
- Digh, Julius, Box 142, Kannapolis, P.
- Dixon, J. H., Pleasant Garden, P.
- Dixon, L. M., Loray Ch., 1108 West Franklin, Gastonia, P.
- Dixon, R. L., Gastonia, P.
- Dolinger, R. L., Sturgills, P.
- Dorsey, Horace, Bryson City, P.
- Dosher, J. B., Kelly, P.
- *Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville, R. 5, P.
- Downs, P. E., Salemburg, P.
- Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.
- Duffey, H. R., Hendersonville, P.
- Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.
- Dunning, A. H., 811 Tyron, High Point, P.
- Durden, C. W., 1620 Park Drive, Charlotte, Re.
- Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P. Emeritus.
- Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, P.
- Earley, Robt., Rutherfordton, P.
- Early, D. R., Henrietta, P.
- Earp, Ronda, Silver Stone, P.
- Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P. T.
- Eddinger, Clyde C., Southmont, P.
- *Edge, N. B., Erwin, P.
- Edmisten, D. M., Boone, P.
- Edney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.
- Edwards, J. C., Liberty, P.
- *Edwards, John T., Rt. 5, Durham, P.
- Edwards, Wilbur L., Gorman Ch., Durham, P.
- Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
- Eichelberger, J. W. A., Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, P.
- Elam, W. A., Franklinville, P.
- Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.
- Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.
- Eller, J. Ben, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, P.
- Ellerbe, M. C., Smyre Sta., Gastonia, P.
- Elliott, E. S., 1st Ch., Cherryville, P.
- Elliott, L. G., 1st Ch., Waynesville, P.
- Elliott, W. P., Murphy, R. 3, P.
- Elliott, Yancy F., 1st Ch., Sanford, P.
- Ellis, C. J., Pembroke, P.
- Ellis, R. Archie, Salisbury, P.
- Embler, M. J., Alexander, P.
- Ennis, L. R., 907 Parks, Goldsboro, P.
- Epley, Barney, Spindale, P.
- Erwin, Samuel J., 1st Ch., Southern Pines, P.
- Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 3, P.
- Evans, Lucius R., 1023 Central Ave., Charlotte, P.
- Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace, P.
- Evans, L. R., 321 W. Bank, Salisbury.
- Everett, James R., Robertsonville, P.
- Fair, Bertes, 1309 College, Newton.
- Farmer, T. A., Lansing, P.
- Farrington, B. H., Colfax, P.
- Faulkner, Melvin, 55 Wentworth St., Reidsville, P.
- Featherston, J. R., Cramerton, P.
- Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1, P.
- Ferguson, H. L., 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 2, P.
- Ferguson, Ralph, Mount Airy, P.
- Fields, L. W., Norwood, P.
- Finch, N. H., Spring Hope, P.
- Finger, John, Maggie, P.
- Finlator, Wm. W., Weldon, P.
- Fisher, Ben C., Newton, P.
- Fisher, V. C., Alexander, R. 1, P.
- Fitzgerald, W. H., 11 Pickwick Rd., Kenilworth, Asheville, P.
- Fleming, Lonnie A., 323 Spring St., Mt. Airy, P.
- Fletcher, Philip D., 1st Ch., Granite Falls, P.
- Flowe, Thos. B., Box 124, Thomasville, P.
- Floyd, C. M., 1104 Asheboro St., High Point, P.
- Fogelman, T. W., Grover, P.
- Folds, Joseph B., Box 32, Aulander, P.
- Ford, Fletcher, Severn, P.
- Ford, Howard J., Elkin, P.
- Forrester, Fred, 1st Ch., Drexel, P.
- Foster, R. C., 1st Ch., Leaksville, P.
- Foster, Wm. O., Chapel Hill, P.
- Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
- Fox, Zollie, Speedwell, P.
- Francis, G. W., Buladean, E.
- Francis, W. C., Tyner, P.
- Fraser, Forrest L., 107 S. Green St., Greensboro.
- Frazier, Adolphus D., Elizabethton, P.
- Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain, P.
- Freman, Jno., Wesser, P.
- Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, R. 3, P.
- Freeman, Tom F., Pine Level, P.
- Freeman, Z. Miller, Rutherfordton, R. 2, P.
- Friday, E. W., Dallas, P.
- Frye, F. W., West Hillsboro, Box 131, E.
- Fryer, Thos. Waite, 1st Ch., New Bern, P.
- Fulk, A. Lincoln, Washington, P.
- Fuller, John P., 1812 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro, P.
- Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2, P.
- Funderburk, O. W., Box 29, Wake Forest, P.
- Flynn, Woodrow, Box 412, Rutherfordton, P.
- Gaddis, Robt. L., Hazelwood, P.
- Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, R. 3, P.
- Gaines, L. S., 302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville, P.
- Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest, F. M.
- Gamble, John L., Gibsonville, P.
- Gantt, P. C., Ramseur, P.
- Gardner, E. Norfleet, 1st Ch., Henderson, P.
- Gardner, R. F., 205 Young St., Concord, P.
- Gardner, W. M., Windom, P.
- Garland, Roy, Robbinsville, P.
- Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
- Garrett, F. B., Haynesville, P.
- Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, R. 5, P.
- Gentry, W. F., Nashville, R. 2, P.
- George, Esiah, Whittier, P.
- George, Goliath, Rt. 1, Whittier, P.
- Gerald, W. M., Blowing Rock, P.
- Gibbs, J. M., Parkton, P.
- Gibson, J. B., Leicester, P.
- Gill, Everett, Wake Forest.
- Gillespie, Arthur S., Wake Forest, M.
- Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville, S. P.
- Glass, G. H., Minpro, P.
- Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville, P.
- Glosson, S. C., Moncure, P.
- Godwin, L. E., Micro, P.

- Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.
 Goodman, Spencer H., Oval, P.
 Good, Homer L., Stony Point, P.
 Good, Jas. M., Rt. 2, Statesville.
 Goodwin, H. F., Kerr St. Ch., Concord, P.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
 Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 2, P.
 Graham, Geo. M., Goldston, P.
 Grant, Worth, 215 Myrtle St., High Point, P.
 Gravitte, J. C., Rt. 2, Roxboro, P.
 Graybeal, S. S., Creston, P.
 Green, C. O., Cary, P.
 Green, C. Sylvester, 2216 Club Blvd., Durham, P.
 Green, J. H., Warne.
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap, P.
 Green, J. M., Kingstree, P.
 Green, J. R., Chapel Hill.
 Green, J. W., Granite Falls, P.
 Green, N. M., Boone, R. 2, P.
 Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap, P.
 Green, Tipton, Boone, P.
 Green, V. W., Pineola, P.
 Greene, C. H., Canton, Box 561, P.
 Greene, Edward W., Henderson, R. 5, Box 289, P.
 Greenway, Geo. T., Icard, P.
 Greer, J. W., Granite Falls, P.
 Gresham, N. E., Beulaville, P.
 Grice, J. B., 56 Ridgecrest Rd., Baltimore, P.
 Griffin, Geo. J., Zebulon, P.
 Griffin, Luke, Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Grigg, W. R., Southside Ch., 8 Park Blvd, Winston-Salem, P.
 Griggs, W. L., Jefferson, P.
 Griswold, Lewis, Rutherfordton, P.
 Groce, J. M., Mocksville, Rt. 1, Box 16, P.
 Groce, Jas. H., Cana, Rt. 1, P.
 Gross, D. D., 1026 W. Trinity, Durham, P.
 Gupton, B. L., Rt. 5, Greensboro.
 Guthrie, Walton B., Rt. 2, Burlington, P.
 Guy, G. T., Jr., Box 58, Gatesville.
 Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis, Box 518, P.
 Gwaltney, Rogers C., Harmony, P.
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls, P.
 Haga, K. L., Newland, P.
 Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek, P.
 Hagler, Otis J., Box 131, Black Mountain.
 Hagler, R. M., Caroleen, P.
 Hall, E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2, P.
 Hall, H. M., Benson, R. 2, P.
 Hall, J. H., 163 Pisgah Drive, Canton, P.
 Hall, J. Howard, Mount Airy, R. 2, P.
 Hall, L. C., Mayodan, P.
 Hall, Millard F., Rutherfordton, P.
 Hall, R. F., Lillington, P.
 Hall, W. G., 303 N. Guthrie Ave., E. Durham, P.
 Hallman, John A., Earl, P.
 Hamby, Grady A., Boone, P.
 Hamilton, J. R., Postell, P.
 Hamlett, R. W., 309 Collett St., Morganton.
 Hammett, H. G., 801 W. Chapel Hill, Durham, P.
 Hammonds, Chesley, Rt. 1, Rowland, P.
 Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, R. 2, P.
 Hancock, Ernest D., Star, P.
 Hancock, Eugene, Graham, P.
 Hancock, W. F., Hemp, P.
 Hanes, J. H., Belew Creek, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Memorial Ch., Greenville, P.
 Hardin, E. F., Calvary Ch., 500 S. Green St., Morganton, P.
 Hardin, N. S., Shelby, P.
 Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro, P.
 Harrington, W. B., Williams-ton, P.
 Harris, Ernest M., Aberdeen, P.
 Harris, J. P., Bethel, P.
 Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
 Harris, M. I., Valdese, P.
 Harris, Parks, Valdese, P.
 Harris, Reid R., Hemp, P.
 Harris, Woodrow W., 2nd Ch., Shelby, P.
 Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale, P.
 Hartman, C. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2, P.
 Hartsell, P. P., High Point, P. O. Box 1532, P.
 Howard, Geo. N., Chapel Hill, P.
 *Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseiges, P.
 Hass, L. P., 2801 N. Myers St., Charlotte.
 Hastings, M. L., Drexel, P.
 Hatcher, Wm. L., Ridgecrest, P.
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord, R. 2, P.
 Hatley, S. A., Unionville, P.
 Hauser, O. H., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hawes, W. H., Pitcher, P.
 Hawkins, W. L., Box 157, Cherryville, P.
 Hawks, Hubert, Mount Airy, P.
 Hayes, A. B., Hays, P.
 Hayes, A. C., Longhurst Ch., Box 62, Longhurst, P.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.
 Hayes, Jas. M., Overbrook, Winston-Salem 5, P.
 Hayes, W. Noah, No. Wilkesboro, P.
 Haynes, Grady J., Hobgood, P.
 Haynes, Ralph, 112 Herman, Forest City, P.
 Haynie, F. W., 842 Haywood Rd., Asheville, P.
 Hearne, T. W., 30 Forsyth St., Asheville, P.
 Heath, R. E., Asheboro, R. 1, P.
 Heatherly, E. F., Box 75, Greensboro.
 Heaton, Geo. D., 1900 Owen Rd., Charlotte, P.
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
 Helms, Verne T., Rt. 4, Box 172, Wilmont Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Hemphill, Carl, R. 2, Morganton, P.
 Hemphill, F. D., 211½ N. Tryon St., Charlotte, P.
 Henderson, C. H., Saxaphaw, P.
 Henderson, T. S., Asheville, P.
 Hendon, J. C. R., Mooresville, P.
 Hendricks, Garland A., R. 3, Apex, P.
 Hendrix, Raymond, Boone, P.
 Hendrix, Theo., Stony Fork, P.
 Henline, J. H., Clarissa, P.
 Henry, B. G., 1st Ch., Tryon, Box 414, P.
 Hensley, B. S., Sylvania, R. 1, P.
 Hensley, J. E., Celso, P.
 Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill, R. 1, P.
 Herring, A. C., Bladenboro, P.
 Herring, C. P., 1st Ch., Fairmont, P.
 Herring, Owen F., 702 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, P.
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
 Herring, Ralph A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem 3, P.
 Hester, B. B., Orrum, P.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
 Hester, Paul, Neuse, R. 1, P.
 Heymann, J. C., Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207, P.
 *Hiatt, H. B., Calvary Ch., 201 Buick Ave., Kannapolis, P.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow, P.
 Hickman, T. O., Williamston, P.
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R.F.D., P.
 Hicks, E. B., Southside Ch., Concord, P.
 Hicks, Jno. G., Charles St., Spencer, P.
 Hicks, John P., West Asheville.
 Hicks, P. A., Belmont, P.
 Hicks, Ronald D., Rt. 2, Winston-Salem, P.
 Hight, L. J., 1406 Tucker St., Greensboro, P.
 Hill, J. C., China Grove, Rt. 2, P.
 Hill, J. H., 124 Klumac, Salisbury, P.
 Hill, W. E., Monroe, P.
 Hill, Williams, Gastonia, P.
 Hill, Woodrow W., Liberty, P.
 Hines, H. B., Oriental, P.
 Hinson, J. S., Jonesville, P.
 Hinson, Roy L., Rt. 2, Burnsville, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Albemarle, P.
 Hocutt, Geo. L., 608 East 36th, Charlotte 5, P.
 Hocutt, H. M., 112 Belmont St., Asheville, D. M.
 Hodge, Delmer D., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hodge, Dewey W., Nebo, Rt. 1, P.
 Hodger, D. D., Mount Airy, P.
 Hodges, E. C., Hendrix, P.
 Hodges, J. L., Newbern, Box 125, P.
 Hoffman, W. A., 1326 W. Franklin, Gastonia, P.
 Holcombe, Geo., Roseman, P.
 Holden, N. E., Franklin, P.
 Holder, Gurney, Mount Airy, P.
 Holland, C. C., Front St. Ch., Statesville, P.
 Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain, P.
 Hollingsworth, L. H., First Ch., Mebane, P.
 Holloway, Julius F., Lillington, P.
 Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, R. 1, P.

- Holmes, E. W., Farmville, P.
 Holmes, W. B., Albemarle, P.
 Holt, L. D., Bethel, P.
 Holt, Robert, Box 296, Wake Forest, P.
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah.
 Honeycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
 Honeycutt, L. A., Hutchins Ave. Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Honeycutt, R. N., Rt. 4, Salisbury, P.
 Hooper, J. D., Robbinsville, P.
 Hooper, M. L., Tuckasegee, P.
 Hopkins, F. H., Norwood, P.
 Hopkins, Paul J., China Grove, Rt. 2.
 Hopkins, Julian S., Green St. Ch., 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point, P.
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove, P.
 Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee.
 Horne, C. R., Roseboro, P.
 Hornsby, C. H., Clinton, P.
 Hough, J. C., Red Oak.
 Hovis, R. W., Timberlake.
 Howard, C. B., Buie's Creek, P.
 Howerton, Richard T., Jr., Grosvenor Gardens Apts., Raleigh, Sec.
 Hoyle, J. E., Winterville, P.
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
 Hudson, Sam F., 1st Ch., Lillington, P.
 Huffman, J. E., Vale, P.
 Huffman, J. Glen, Parsonville, P.
 Huggins, F. M., Saluda, P.
 Huggins, Hubert, Dallas 3, P.
 Hughes, J. G., Valley, P.
 Hughes, Jos. L., Deritarch, Charlotte, P.
 Hughes, Robert L., Gen. Del. Asheboro, P.
 Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4, P.
 Hunt, Howard, Rt. 1, Star, P.
 Hunt, T. R., Rt. 2, Bostic, P.
 Huntley, David, Fairview, P.
 Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2 P.
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, R. 1, P.
 Huntley, Wm. C., 826 Hendersonville Rd., Biltmore, P.
 Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, R. 2, P.
 Hutchins, W. Wilbur, 225 Lindsay St., High Point, P.
 Hutchinson, Phillip, Wake Forest, P.
 Hux, M. L., Varina, Box 85, P.
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, R. 1, P.
 Icard, A. W., Box 242, Henderson, P.
 Ingle, M. H., 417 Schovl St., Spindale, P.
 Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite, Rt. 2, P.
 Iver, Ben Jay., 1st Ch., New London, P.
 Ivester, Seth, Lawndale, P.
 Jackson, Irby B., 1st Ch., Rutherfordton, P.
 Jackson, J. Willie, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, P.
 Jackson, R. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke, P.
 Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, R. 1.
 James, Lee A., Boiling Springs, P.
 James, Wade H., 310 Locust St., Kannapolis, P.
 Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva, P.
 Jarrett, Jno. F., Rt. 5, Lexington, P.
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs, P.
 Jenkins, J. S., Fairview, P.
 Jenkins, P. H., Bryson City, P.
 Johnson, Bruce W., Whitnel, P.
 Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff, P.
 Johnson, Forest A., Alexander, P.
 Johnson, Guy E., Boiling Springs, P.
 Johnson, J. H., Bryson City.
 Johnson, J. S., Box 337, Fairmont, P.
 Johnson, J. Samuel, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, P.
 Johnson, James McRay, Plymouth, P.
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia, P.
 Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant, P.
 Johnson, Lester C., Hays, P.
 Johnson, Millard M., Spring Hope, P.
 Johnson, T. F., Bolivar, Box 286, P.
 Johnson, Talmage C., 3211 Oxford Rd., Raleigh, P.
 Johnson, W. I., Ayden, P.
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, P.
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill, P.
 Jollay, Charles, Swannanoa, P.
 Jolly, J. W., Early Branch, P.
 Jones, Broadus E., 1st Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Jones, H. B., Boger City, P.
 Jones, J. Clarence, Newell, P.
 Jones, J. L., Murfreesboro, P.
 Jones, Lloyd L., Pisgah Forest, P.
 Jones, Randolph, Rt. 2, Gastonia, E.
 Jones, Sam, White Plains 5, P.
 *Jones, Sheldon, North Belmont, P.
 Jones, Troy E., Red Springs, P.
 Jones, Virgil D., Balfour, P.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Jones, W. W., 1st Ch., Kannapolis, P.
 Jordan, E. G., City View, Winston-Salem, P.
 Jordan, L. R., Creedmore, P.
 Journey, Fred, Mount Airy, P.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1, P.
 Joyner, E. L., Tabor City, P.
 Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Box 104, P.
 Joyner, N. S., Waxham, R. 2, P.
 Justice, Franklin, East Marion, P.
 Justice, H. H., Marion, P.
 Kanipe, L. M., Box 532, Wake Forest, P.
 Keaton, T. C., 2522 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem 4, P.
 Keller, E. C., Dunn, R. 2, P.
 Keller, O. A., Sanford, R.F.D.
 Keller, Roy D., Box 572, Spruce Pine, P.
 Kelly, Richard A., 1st Ch., Canton, P.
 Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill, T.
 Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Rt. 2, P.
 *Kerstein, M. L., 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore, P.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove, P.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, P.
 Kilstrom, E. A., Penrose, Rt. 1, P.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Sr., 1st Ch., 213 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, P.
 King, Bascomb K., Steeds, P.
 King, E. A., R. 1, Warne 3, P.
 King, Ernest, Vanceboro, P.
 King, R. Von, Eller Memorial Ch., Greensboro, P.
 Kinnett, A. D., 1st Ch., Burlington, P.
 Kirk, Jones, E., R. 2, Reidsville, P.
 Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill, P.
 Kiser, A. M., Waco, P.
 Kiser, W. R., Salisbury, P.
 Kizer, Jno. Ivan, Boonville, P.
 Kizer, M. A., Weaverville, P.
 Kizer, R. L., Thomasville, P.
 Knight, A. Frank, Shulls Mills, Rt. 1, P.
 Knight, I. Eugene, Polkton, P.
 Knight, Ira D., S. Williamston, P.
 Knight, John H., R. 4, Durham, P.
 Knight, Ralph W., Rt. 4, Durham, P.
 Koerber, Fred, Tabernacle, Box 1978, Greensboro, P.
 Kramer, C. W., Dover, P.
 Lackey, G. F., Burlington, P.
 Lake, J. Tillman, Wadesboro, Box 125, P.
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville, P.
 Lambert, H. F., Blvd. Branch, Leakville, P.
 Branch, Leakville, S. S.
 Lambert, Jesse, Smokemount, P.
 Lambert, Jno. W., Mt. Olive, P.
 Lamm, A. S., Bunn, P.
 Lamm, Sanford L., Haines Memorial, Avondale, P.
 Laney, Will C., Brookford, P.
 Lankford, Eugene O., Rt. 2, Brown's Summit, P.
 Lanier, J. E., Winton, P.
 Lanier, Raymond C., 113 W. Ridge, Rocky Mount, P.
 Lanning, Harvey O., 412 W. 7th St., Lexington, P.
 Larimore, A. C., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Larkins, D. M., Raleigh, Supt. M.
 Larson, Neils, Rt. 1, Riverside, P.
 Lawrence, T. S., Cliffside, D. M.
 Lawrence, W. F., Cycle, P.
 Leatherwood, F. H., P. O. Box 318, Waynesville, P.
 Ledford, A. B., Brasstown, P.
 Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, R. 2, P.
 Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, P.
 Lee, James, Taylorsville, P.
 Lee, L. C., Box 1264 Durham, E.
 Lee, R. Cole, Rt. 2, Box 116, Greensboro, P.
 Leek, Charles F., First Ch.; Thomasville, P.
 Leftwich, C. L., Mount Airy, P.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
 Leonard, W. M., Bennett, R. 2, P.
 Lewis, G. Carl, Sunset Pk. Ch., Wilmington, P.
 Lewis, M. L., Lincolnton, R. 4, P.

- Lide, Frank P., Wake Forest, P.
 Lindsay, E. B., Bryson City.
 *Liner, G. H., 407 Highland Ave., High Point, P.
 Liner, G. T., 618 W. St. Cabarrus St., Raleigh, P.
 Link, Jno. R., Mars Hill, P.
 Linville, Ray, Rt. 1, Weaverville, P.
 Link, W. C., Jr., Maiden, P.
 Lister, W. F., 409 Greene St., Rutherfordton, P.
 Little, I. B., Monroe, R. 2, P.
 Little, James B., Marshville, P.
 Little, Luther, 1200 Delworth Rd., Charlotte 3, Re.
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, Ret.
 Lockamay, E. P., Barnesville, P.
 Locke, A. A., Icard, P.
 Locklear, G. E., Pembroke, P.
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5, P.
 Long, E. A., Germanton, P.
 Long, O. S., Rt. 3, Lawndale, P.
 Long, Raymond, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, P.
 Long, Sam, Monroe, P.
 Long, Walter N., 1st Ch., Belmont, P.
 Loudermilk, W. A., 1st Ch., Spencer, P.
 Love, J. Hoyle, Unionville, P.
 Lovelace, A. C., Rt. 2, 450 Lynn Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble, P.
 Lowder, D. H., Maysville, P.
 Lowder, H. C., 708 Arlington St., Rocky Mount, P.
 Loyd, R. C., Statesville, P.
 Lucadoo, W. L., Mooresboro, R. 1, P.
 Ludlum, Lewis E., Shelby, P.
 Luffman, J. H., Ronda, P.
 Luffman, W. B., N. Wilkesboro, R. 2, P.
 Lundy, Moody, 609 W. Franklin St., Monroe, P.
 Lunsford, Drew, Andrews, P.
 Lunsford, Reid, Asheville, Eleda Home, Rt. 4, P.
 Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa, P.
 *Lupo, Paul, Draper, Box 97, P.
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 Lyons, W. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
 McCauley, S. F., 2nd Ch., Brevard, P.
 McCall, Ernest, Pisgah Forest, P.
 McCall, A. C., Bunnlevel, P.
 McCall, S. B., R. 1, Brevard, P.
 McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry, P.
 McCluney, J. L., Henrietta, P.
 McClure, Lawrence A., Alexis, P.
 McClure, Leonard, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, R. 1.
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro, P.
 McDaniel, J. R., Rt. 3, Raleigh.
 McGee, W. K., Director of Religious Activities, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.
 McGinnis, H. M., Hamlet, P.
 McGinnis, Jno. M., Reidsville, P.
 McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 1002, P.
 McGuire, J. W., Brevard, R. 2, P.
 McIver, Ben J., New London, P.
 *McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, R. 5, P.
 *McIntyre, G. Lee, Kannapolis, P.
 McKneely, Thom. W., 1311 6th, Durham, P.
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill, P.
 McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry, P.
 McMahan, R. L., Burea, P.
 McMahan, W. F., Marion, P.
 McMahan, P. L., Rt. 1, Penrose, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, Ed.
 McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, P.
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, R. 4, P.
 Mace, R. G., Long Island, P.
 Mack, Frank, Topton, P.
 Maddry, Chas. E., 18 Horne St., Raleigh, F. W.
 Maness, B. L., Carthage, R. 1, P.
 Mangum, Oscar R., 1st Ch., Lenoir, P.
 Manly, A. J., Rosman.
 Mann, H. H., Canton, R. 1, P.
 Mann, Marvin T., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Manuel, J. F., Mayodan, P.
 Manuel, M. E., 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem, P.
 Marlow, H. K., Tabor, P.
 Marr, W. W., Marble, P.
 Marshall, Frank A., 313 Alexander, Durham, P.
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg, P.
 Martin, A. Miller, Ellenboro, P.
 Martin, G. A., Dr., 9 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville, Ret.
 Massengale, Whitney, Argura, P.
 Masteller, H. K., 1st Ch., Asheboro, P.
 Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock 5, R. 1, P.
 Matthews, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, P.
 Matthews, Luther J., 2328 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
 Mauney, Carl G., Enka, P.
 Mauney, J. Lloyd, Pineville, P.
 Maxwell, Forest, Erwin, P.
 Mayberry, R. F., Morganton, Rt. 4, P.
 Maynor, Chesley H., Red Springs, R. 2, P.
 Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, R. 3.
 Mears, J. W., Oakdale Ch., Rocky Mount, P.
 Medin, J. M., Emmanuel Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Medlock, A. A., Gastonia, P.
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City, P.
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, R. 1, P.
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton, P.
 Melton, E. L., 1612 N. Lee St., Salisbury, P.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2, P. S.
 Melton, R. G., Forest City, R. 2, P.
 Melton, Robt. C., R. 1, Rockingham, P.
 Memory, J. I., Randleman, P.
 Merritts, Paul L., Holly Ridge, Box 807, P.
 Messer, Homer H., Valdese, R. 1, P.
 Middleton, E. K., Sherwood, P.
 Miller, Doyle, Canton, R. 1, P.
 *Miller, Ed. O., North Wilkesboro.
 Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls, P.
 Miller, H. O., 2233 Edgewood, High Point, P.
 Miller, Herbert, Wake Forest, P.
 Miller, Lawrence A., Rt. 1, Valdese, P.
 Miller, Ralph A., N. Wilkesboro, R. 1, Box 192, P.
 Mills, Coy, Rt. 1, Gold Hill, P.
 Millsaps, Jesse C., Dorsey, P.
 Minton, B. L., Buck, P.
 Minton, Grady, Vilas, P.
 Mintz, M. L., Shallotte, P.
 Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, R. 1, P.
 Mixon, F. O., Tab. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Moffitt, C. L., Ramseur, R. 1, P.
 Mohon, B. L., Central Ch., Florence, P.
 Monk, W. R., Roxboro, P.
 Monteith, S. B., Bryson City, P.
 Moore, Eugene, Rt. 5, Greenville, P.
 Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe, P.
 Moore, Gene, Lake Toxaway, P.
 Moore, G. C., Lewiston, P.
 Moore, Hight C., Ridgcrest, Ed.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
 Moore, O. D., 1st Ch., Lincolnton, P.
 Moore, R. E., Mamers, P.
 Moore, W. H., Rt. 1, Winston-Salem, F. W.
 Moose, J. D., 120 S. Goff, Charlotte, P.
 Morgan, Frank W., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Morgan, John A., Sr., Central Ch., Spruce Pine, P.
 Morgan, L. J., Wilson, R. 1, P.
 Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn, P.
 Morgan, S. L., Sr., Wake Forest, P.
 Morris, B. E., 1010 Broad St., Durham, P.
 Morris, J. A., 1st Ch., Murphy, P.
 Morris, L. J., Calvary Ch., 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, P.
 Morris, Roy A., Sanford, P.
 Morrisett, Stephens, 1st Ch., Boiling Springs, P.
 Moss, W. R., Lenoir, R. 3, P.
 Mott, Marshall L., Oakwood Dr., Winston-Salem, P.
 Mull, J. O., Vale, R. 3, P.
 Mumford, H. S., Matthews, P.
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin, P.
 Murray, J. T., Chatham Hgts., Winston-Salem, P.
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
 Mustain, A. P., Colerain, R. 1, P.
 Myers, D. G., Wadesboro, P.
 Myrick, C. W., Sanford, P.
 Nall, L. A., Burlington, R. 5, P.
 Nash, H. E., Boone, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville, P.
 Newton, Dewey E., Shelby, R. 1, P.

- Newman, Leslie, Fountain.
 Newton, T. L., Longwood, P.
 Nickens, Paul B., Murfreesboro, P.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend, P.
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest, Box 454, P.
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, R. 1, P.
 Oates, C. M., Pomona, P.
 O'Briant, A. L., Chapel Hill.
 Ogg, T. Earl, Box 395, Andrews.
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler, P.
 Oldham, S. W., Box 112, Star, P.
 Olive, Eugene I., 1st Ch., Wake Forest, P.
 Olive, L. B., Raleigh, F. M.
 Orr, F. M., Etowah, P.
 Orr, Oliver, Topoca, P.
 Orsborne, Mark R., Jr., Cullowhee, P.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, R. 4, P.
 Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, R. 5, P.
 Otey, C. E., Haymore Mem'l Ch., Mount Airy, P.
 Ousley, Carl Lee, 1st Ch., Siler City, P.
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City, P.
 Overby, D. W., 83 Lawson St., Reidsville, P.
 Owen, Dock C., Lake Toxaway, P.
 Owen, J. R., 306 S. French Broad Ave., Asheville, P.
 Owens, M. O., Jr., 1st Ch., Marion, P.
 Owenby, Jesse, Flat Rock, P.
 Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City, P.
 Owl, William, Cherokee.
 *Page, B. R., Bolivia, P.
 Page, J. M., 410 Kinsey, Raleigh, E.
 Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs, P.
 Painter, R. L., Balm, P.
 Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin, P.
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.
 Parham, E. T., Madison, P.
 Parham, Otto, Balfour, P.
 Parker, B. H., Bostic, R. 2, P.
 Parker, C. C., Marion, R. 1, P.
 Parker, Chas. E., 1st Ch., Franklin, P.
 Parker, E. L., Rt. 1, Box 235, Goldsboro, P.
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle, P.
 Parris, Robt., Sylva, R. 1, P.
 Parrish, Chas. Gilmer, Zebulon, Rt. 2, P.
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, R. 2, P.
 Parrish, T. H., Clyde, P.
 Passmore, P. H., Flats, P.
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington, 227 Kenwood Ave., P.
 Pate, R. A., Bostic, P.
 Patrick, Clarence H., Duke Univ., Durham, P.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, R. 5, P.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, Box 15, P.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
 Peacock, A. T., Chadburn, P.
 Peacock, C. B., Whitaker, Box 112, P.
 Peacock, H. F., Black Mountain, P.
 Pegram, J. E., Walkertown, P.
 Peake, Avery, Canton, R. 2, P.
 Pearce, J. Winston, 1st Ch., Durham, P.
 Pearce, Jno. L., Fair Bluff, P.
 Pearson, J. E., Biltmore, P.
 Peek, Wayne W., Asheville, R. 3, P.
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville, P.
 Pegg, Fred W., Alexander, P.
 Pegram, M. A., R. 2, Zebulon, P.
 Pennell, Geo. T., Calvary Ch., Hendersonville, P.
 Perry, Edwin F., Everett St., Rockingham, P.
 Pettitt, W. E., Forrest City, P.
 Phillips, C. E., Temple Ch., Gastonia, P.
 Phillips, H. L., Whitnel, P.
 Phillips, Lee A., Fairfield, P.
 Phillips, N. B., R. 5, Hendersonville, P.
 Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 Phillips, W. E., Granite Falls, Box 4808.
 Pickler, C. L., Albemarle, P.
 Pickler, J. M., Wingate, P.
 Pinnex, Lucien C., 1st Ch., King's Mountain, P.
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Asheville, R. 1, S. M.
 Pipes, W. C., Franklin, P.
 Plemmons, Erskine, Marshall, P.
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Pool, C. J., Oakwoods, P.
 Pool, W. H., Carrboro, P.
 Poole, Wm. A., Box 259, Burgaw, P.
 Potter, Jas. S., Apex, P.
 *Powers, Arthur L., Lansing, P.
 Powers, Everette W., West Jefferson, P.
 Powers, J. L., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Powers, James Lonnie, R. 2, Benson, P.
 Powers, T. J., Pell City, P.
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson 3, Box 47-A, R. 1, P.
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Price, J. Louis, 41st St., Hickory, P.
 Price, W. S., Brevard, P.
 Pridgen, Lee, Henderson, D.M.
 Prince, C. C., Lewisville, P.
 Prince, G. C., Tabor City, P.
 Pruitt, J. C., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
 Quick, H. A., R.F.D., Chandler, P.
 Rainey, J. L., 1479 Southern Ave., Fayetteville.
 Rainey, L. J., R. 2, High Point, P.
 Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro 4, P.
 Ray, Ben L., Box 184, Blowing Rock, P.
 Ray, Edd, 228 Waynesville Ave., Asheville, P.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, R. 2, P.
 Ray, J. C., R. 2, Box 676-A, Monroe, P.
 Ray, James W., 1st Ch., Spindale, P.
 Ray, Roy, Lenoir, R. 6, P.
 Ray, Z. G., Stedman, Box 57, P.
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville, P.
 Redding, L. G., Old Fort, P.
 Redwine, Richard K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mount Airy, P.
 Reed, W. C., R. 2, Kinston, S. O.
 Reese, A. V., 739 6th Ave., W., Hendersonville, E.
 Reese, Ben B., Suit, P.
 Reese, Paul, Rt. 1, Statesville, P.
 Reese, W. C., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Renegar, Elmo, Mount Airy, P.
 Renegar, G. D., R. 3, Yadkinville, P.
 Reynolds, M. V., Blue Ridge, P.
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton, R. 3, P.
 Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia, R. 1, P.
 Rhinehart, I. A., West Asheville, P.
 Rhodes, Sewell D., Edneyville, R. 1, P.
 Rhodes, W. H., Wallace, P.
 Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, R. 1, P.
 Rhyne, C. A., S. Main St., Salisbury, P.
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas, P.
 Rhyne, S. A., Box 66, Lumberton, P.
 Rice, Henry, Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Rich, Renus E., Burlington, P.
 Riddle, Alvix, Haw River.
 Riddle, A. R., 2209 Spruce St., Greensboro, P.
 Riggan, J. W., Macon, R. 2, P.
 Riggins, R. D., Cordova, P.
 Riggs, O. L., 1303 Mangum St., Durham, P.
 Rimmer, W. W., R. 4, Lincolnton, P.
 Rink, W. C., Jr., Wingate, P.
 Roach, E. C., Denton.
 Roach, J. F., Lewiston, P.
 Roark, Ken, Creston, P.
 Robbins, J. Rector, Spindale, Asst. P.
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg, P.
 Robbins, R. E., Drexel, P.
 Robbins, Woodrow W., Bolivia, P.
 Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, R. 2, P.
 Roberts, F. C., Box 4812, Granite Falls, P.
 Roberts, Geo. A., R. 1, Hendersonville, P.
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R. 5, P.
 Roberts, W. A., 314 Lee St., Shelby, P.
 Robertson, B. P., Siler City, R. 1.
 Robertson, J. P., Gilreath, P.
 Robinsin, D. J., Durham, P.
 Robinson, Roland, Lake Toxaway, P.
 Robinson, W. Earl, St. Pauls, P.
 Rogers, C. F., 227 Summit St., Biltmore, P.
 Rogers, Carl W., Farmville, care C. E. Holmes.
 Rogers, E. J., Seaboard, P.
 Rogers, Frank, Mars Hill, P.
 Rogers, H. R., Canton, R. 1.
 Rogers, L. J., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Rogers, Oda, Haynesville, P.
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.
 Rose, Theodore, Brevard, P.
 Ross, M. J., Tryon, P.
 Ross, M. L., Concord, P.
 Rotan, Z. W., Victory Station, Gastonia, P.
 Royal, C. N., Angier Ave. Ch., Durham, P.
 Royster, G. L., Jr., Cooleemee, P.
 Ruff, Wade F., Box 585, Rutherfordton, P.

- Ruffin, C. E., Broadway, P.
 Russell, D. D., R. 1, Clyde, P.
 Russell, W. G., Asheville.
 Russell, W. J., Albemarle, R. 2, P.
 Sailors, L. E., R. 1, Mooresboro.
 Samons, Thos., Kannapolis, P.
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill, P.
 Sanders, A. L., Wadesboro, P.
 Sargeant, A. G., 2805 Tuchange Rd., Charlotte, P.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro, P.
 Sasser, T. L., 611 5th Ave., Greensboro, P.
 Satterfield, R. H., Western Ave. Ch., Statesville.
 Scarlett, R. E., Hillsboro, P.
 Scofield, F. H., Jr., Box 452, Rolesville, P.
 Scott, H. L., Veterans Hosp., Osteen, Chap.
 Scott, J. D., Mount Airy, P.
 Scott, M. F., Jr., Wake Forest, P.
 Scott, W. L., 1013 Hale St., Durham, P.
 Searcy, John C., Avondale, Box 17, P.
 Sears, V. W., Thomasville, P.
 Sebastin, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Seigler, O. M., 1st Ch., Hendersonville, P.
 Sellers, J. F., 209 S. Hamilton St., Leaksville, P.
 Settlemire, G. D., Central Falls, P.
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, R. 1, P.
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing, P.
 Seymour, J. A., 826 Graham St., Albemarle, P.
 Shearin, R. C., 2238 11th Ave., Hickory, P.
 Shelton, David K., Wingate, P.
 Shepherd, Grady, Weaverville, P.
 Shepherd, Lee C., 608 Rosemont, Raleigh, P.
 Shepherd, N. H., 802 Pearson St., Greensboro.
 Shew, T. R., Lenoir, R. 9, P.
 Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville, P.
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.
 Shore, J. C., Walkertown, P.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, R. 1, P.
 Short, R. G., R. 3, Box 144-B, Hickory, P.
 Shuford, J. N., Hendersonville, R. 1, P.
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, R. 4, P.
 Simmons, C. A., Mt. Airy, R. 2, P.
 Simmons, Clete W., Jonesville, P.
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ash, P.
 Simpson, John H., Concord, R. 2, P.
 Simpson, J. Marvin, Central Ch., Kannapolis, P.
 Sims, E. T., 143 S. Green, Winston-Salem, P.
 *Sinclair, W. F., Fairview, P.
 Singletary, G. M., Aulander, P.
 Singleton, Garland M., Pine-top, P.
 Sisk, J. T., Box 1892, Charlotte, P.
 Sledge, W. C., Lowell, P.
 Smart, D. M., Forest City, P.
 Smith, Ard, Swannanoa, R. 1, P.
 Smith, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Goldsboro, P.
 Smith, C. L., Central Falls, P.
 Smith, C. S., White Oak, P.
 Smith, Daniel S., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Smith, Ernest M., Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap, P.
 Smith, J. M., East Rockingham Ch., Rockingham, P.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews, P.
 Smith, M. D., Chandler, P.
 Smith, M. L., Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Smith, R. L., 613 Woodbury, High Point, P.
 Smith, Richard, Draper, P.
 Smith, R. Talmage, Box 821, Wake Forest, P.
 Smith, S. P., Andrews.
 Smith, W. L., High Point, Box 1772, P.
 Smith, W. R., Burlington, P.
 Smith, W. T., R. 2, Murphy, P.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.
 Snipes, A. R., Elon College, R. 2, P.
 Snipes, L. E., R. 1, Morganton, P.
 Snow, J. A., Stanley, P.
 Soles, A. R., Tabor City, P.
 Sorrels, Wm. L., R. 1, Box 52-A, Franklin, P.
 Southern, W. E., 1815 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem, E.
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest, P.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
 Spillman, B. W., Kinston, R. 2, P.
 Spivey, E. L., 220 W. Kingston, Charlotte.
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Sprinkle, Everette F., Marion, P.
 Sprinkle, W. B., 225 Hogan St., Morganton, P.
 Stafford, I. K., Buies Creek, P.
 Staley, T. E., Albemarle, R. 1, P.
 Stallings, M. W., R. 2, Lenoir, P.
 Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.
 Stancil, J. Nevil, Rocky Mount, R. 1, P.
 Stancil, R. T., Garner, P.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenley, R. 2, P.
 Stanberry, J. S., Hayesville, P.
 Stanberry, Tom, Beech Creek, P.
 Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, R. 2, P.
 Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton, R. 6, P.
 Starnes, Nane, 851 Haywood, Asheville, P.
 Steen, T. Harold, Concord, R. 2, P.
 Steen, T. Harris, Wake Forest, S. P.
 Stegall, J. Frank, Clemmons, P.
 Stephens, A. P., Hocutt Mem'l, Burlington, P.
 Stephens, G. Van, Warshaw, P.
 Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, R. 1, P.
 Stephens, W. R., 704 Hunter St., Elizabeth City, P.
 Stephenson, W. A., 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd., Charlotte 2, P.
 Stephenson, W. J., Temple Ch., Wilmington, P.
 Stepp, C. N., Canton, P.
 Stevens, Chas. E., Mt. Gilead, P.
 Stevens, Chas. H., 432 S. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
 Stewart, E. R., Windsor, R. 2, P.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Stimson, Clyde P., Goldston, R. 1, P.
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
 Stoudemire, A. T., Cleveland, P.
 Stone, Thurman B., Benson, P.
 Street, J. L., Nebo, P.
 Strickland, C. M., R. 1, Steeds, P.
 Strickland, H. S., R. 1, Wilmington, P.
 Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, P.
 Stringfield, F. C., Mars Hill, P.
 Stroupe, H. M., R. 2, Box 300-C, Kannapolis.
 Stroupe, S. A., Granite Falls, P.
 Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls, R. 2, P.
 *Sullins, David, Altapas, P.
 Sullivan, C. E., 1809 Rozelle Ferry Rd., Charlotte, P.
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
 Sullivan, J. A., 109 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington, Re.
 Sullivan, R. C., 2904 Morson, Charlotte, P.
 Summerlin, J. O., Morganton, Box 621, P.
 Summers, E. S., 47 N. Spring St., Concord, P.
 Summey, M. M., Black Mountain, Box 474, P.
 Suthers, M. E., Wilmington, P.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
 Swain, D. C., Jonesville, P.
 Swain, H. L., Snowden, Re.
 Swinney, G. W., Burlington, P.
 Swinson, A. J., High Point, Box 402, P.
 Swinson, J. T., R. 1, Burlington, P.
 Swinson, James E., Hanes, P.
 Talley, C. G., Reidsville P.
 Tarlton, W. V., Concord, P.
 Taylor, C. L., Albemarle, P.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
 Taylor, E. C., Red Springs, P.
 Taylor, J. Ned, 1st Ch., Bessemer City, Box 35, P.
 Taylor, L. Bland, Creswell, P.
 Teague, C. W., Wendall, P.
 Teague, E. N., 1102 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville, P.
 Teague, J. U., Powellsville, P.
 Teague, Jarvis W., Cove Creek, P.
 Teague, N. C., Lexington, R. 3, P.
 Teel, Z. B., 2317 E. Main St., Durham, P.
 Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
 *Thomas, Leonard, 109 Edward St., Belhaven.
 Thomas, LeRoy A., 24 Ridgecrest Rd., Asheville, P.
 Thomason, B. W., Brevard, P.
 Thompson, C. J., 110 Sycamore St., Murphy, P.
 Thompson, Coy L., Altamaha, P.
 Thompson, D. C., Newhope, P.
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.
 Thompson, Jas R., Florida St. Ch., 1110 Greensboro Ave., Greensboro, P.
 Thompson, Thos. E., Cornelius, P.
 Thornburg, E. W., Mount Airy, P.
 Tiller, Johnnie, 210 Patton Ave., Asheville, P.

- Todd, L. L., Bladenboro, P.
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale, T.
Tomlinson, Aubrey I., Box 296,
Louisburg, P.
Townsend, Carl M., 2004 Glen-
wood, Hays Barton Ch.,
Raleigh, P.
Townsend, Fred, Culberson, R.
2, Box 53, P.
Trammel, C. C., 1st Ch., Troy,
P.
Treadway, Walter, Wadesboro,
P.
Trivett, J. R., Zionville, P.
Trueblood, C. H., Immanuel,
Fayetteville, P.
Trueblood, J. P., Hertford, E.
Truett, Jas. L., Andrews, P.
Truett, W. T., Culberson, P.
Tucker, George A., Greensboro,
R. 1, P.
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa, P.
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem,
R. 2, P.
Turner, E. W., 1st Ch., Mocks-
ville, P.
Turner, G. Scott, Chalybeate
Springs, P.
Turner, J. B., 420 S. Main St.,
Laurinburg, P.
Turner, J. Clyde, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Greensboro, P.
Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain,
P.
Turner, W. D., R. 2, Winston-
Salem, P.
Tyson, J. S., Centerview, Kan-
napolis, P.
Ulrich, E. E., Box 66, Lake
Waccamaw, P.
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynes-
ville, R. 1, P.
Underwood, P. A., Salemburg,
P.
Upchurch, C. A., 313 E. Lane,
Raleigh, P.
Upchurch, H. C., Wilson's
Mills, P.
Upton, C. R., R. 4, Morganton,
P.
Usry, E. G., Oxford, P.
Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, R. 1,
P.
Vause, C. B., Chimney Rock, P.
Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, R.
1, P.
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa, P.
Vipperman, J. L., Long Creek
Mem'l Ch., Dallas, P.
Waldrop, H. E., 409 N. Wash-
ington, Shelby, P.
Walker, Baxter, 207 B. St.,
Fayetteville, P.
Walker, Charlie W., Moores-
boro, R. 1, P.
*Walker, E. M., Tuxedo, P.
Walker, F. G., 1st Ch., Sparta,
P.
Walker, J. Marshall, Stovall, P.
Walker, Luther W., 612 E.
Hargett St., Raleigh, P.
Wall, Brodus E., Henderson-
ville.
- Wall, Ronald E., Blackwell
Memorial, Elizabeth City, P.
Wall, Zeno, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Shelby, P.
Wallace, Geo. H., Bladenboro,
P.
Wallace, Geo. S., Cedar Falls,
P.
Walsh, Thos. J., Walsh, P.
Walters, H. Lloyd, Monroe, P.
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest, P.
Walton, J. O., 517 S. 5th St.,
Wilmington, P.
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, R.
5, P.
Warford, W. L., Carthage, Box
414, P.
Warren, C. C., 1st Ch., Char-
lotte, P.
Warren, C. M., 1st Ch., Sylva,
P.
Waters, A. R., Catawba, P.
Waters, C. S., Manchester, P.
Watkins, W. C., Bryson City,
P.
Watson, E. C., Jr., Ingold, P.
Watson, J. N., Marshville, P.
Watson, Thad D., Bryson City,
P.
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, R.
2, P.
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1,
P.
Watts, 2321 Lola Ave.,
Charlotte.
Watts, S. H., Stanley, P.
Watts, S. L., Boomer, P.
Weatherman, J. T., State Road,
P.
Weaver, R. H., Valdese, P.
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville, P.
Weisner, R. C., Olin, P.
Welch, C. C., West Mills, P.
Welch, Wm., Cherokee, P.
Wells, E. L., Edenton.
Wells, Fred, Fairview, P.
Wesson, D. C., 1st Ch., Old
Fort, P.
West, Algia, Marble, P.
West, D. A., Brevard, R. 1, P.
West, Guy, Alexander, R. 1, P.
West, R. L., Box 45, Fountain,
P.
West, R. W., Andrews, R. 1, P.
Weston, W. A., Garner, P.
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, P.
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton, P.
Whisnant, Durwood, Radford,
Field, P.
Whisnant, Everett, Asheboro,
Box 114, P.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton,
R. 3, P.
White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5,
P.
Whitehurst, B. M., 936 Jack-
son St., Roanoke Rapids, P.
Whitley, B. G., 1200 Elwell Ave.,
Greensboro, P.
Whitlock, W. H., care Dixon
Store, Canton, P.
Whitted, Alvis, Fuqua Springs,
P.
- Whittington, W. T., West
Jefferson, P.
Wiggs, Jas. E., 1515 Grove,
Greensboro, P.
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Jr.,
Kennedy Mem'l Home, R. 2,
Kinston, P.
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, R. 1.
Williams, C. B., Shiloh, P.
Williams, E. G., 119 N. Ga.
Ave., Goldsboro, P.
Williams, Jas. D., 1st Ch.,
Tarboro, P.
Williams, Louis, Indian Trail,
P.
Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
Williams, Robt., R. 1, Con-
nellys Springs.
Williams, T. H., 916 Boylan
Drive, Raleigh, P.
Williams, Wayne W., Box 128,
Oteen, P.
Williams, Wm. Harrison, 1115
S. Boulevard, Charlotte, P.
Williamson, W. D., Box 7,
Boiling Springs, P.
Williax, Edgar W., Andrews, P.
Willis, D. G., Weaverville, P.
Willis, Garland, Bryson City, P.
Willis, J. B., 1st Ch., Hamlet, P.
Wilson, J. H., Hayesville, P.
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington,
R. 2, P.
Wilson, S. B., 1005 Franklin St.,
Winston-Salem, P.
Wilson, Robert Lee, Rt. 1, Hick-
ory, P.
Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, P.
Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.
Womack, Fred G., Mt. Carmel
Ch., Asheville, P.
Wood, A. B., 9th Ave. Ch., 608
N. Caldwell, Charlotte 2, P.
Wood, Dillard, Cowarts, P.
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier, P.
Wood, Tom, Union Mills, P.
Wood, W. E., Brown Meml. Ch.,
Hickory, P.
Woodall, W. F., So. Lenoir
Ch., Lenoir, P.
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood, P.
Woodcock, Wilson W., 508
Forest Ave., Greensboro, P.
Woody, Charles, Spruce Pine, P.
Woody, Thos. K., Jr., Atkinson,
P.
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine, P.
Woolweaver, L. M., Southside
Ch., Rocky Mt., P.
Worley, C. A., Barnard, P.
Worrell, P. T., Colerain, P.
Wright, Dennis T., R. 1, Con-
cord, P.
Wright, J. M., Graham, P.
Yarbrough, A. F., Milton, P.
Yates, J. Clyde, 1409 Allen St.,
Charlotte 2, P.
Younce, G. H., Andrews, P.
Young, C. S., Lexington, R. 6.
Young, Emory F., Box 85,
Faison, P.
Young, F. L., Maxton, P.
Young, Roy V., Rt. 1, Clyde, P.
Younger, L. T., New Hope, P.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Adams, J. H., Asheville.
Adams, J. J., Southport.
Adams, Oden, Siloam.
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
Allen, James, Banner Elk.
Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem,
1810 East 26th St.
Angle, Osborne, Sylva.
Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood.
Arrowwood, Horace, Marshall.
- Bailey, Arnold, Gastonia.
Baines, J. J., Alarka.
Baity, J. W., Highlands.
Barbee, W. D., Seaboard.
Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pink-
ney Station.
Barton, C. D., Greensboro.
Beck, D. E., Webster.
Beck, L. P., Badin.
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem.
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls.
- Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
Beshears, Lee, Parsonville.
Billings, H. P., Jamestown.
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia.
Bishop, Gudge, Gay.
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson.
Blanton, W. A., Shelby.
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill.
Boney, L. R., Durham.

- Bostic, E. M., Saluda.
 Bowden, W. C., St. Pauls.
 Bowen, G. G., Lowell.
 Bowers, B. A., Ridgecrest.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Bradley, S. A., Asheville.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Brendle, C. M., Hayesville.
 Brewington, Joseph, Dunn.
 Brewington, M. L., Clinton.
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls.
 Bristol, Ira, Mortimer.
 Britt, N. F., Thomasville.
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem,
 1307 Verdun St.
 Brooks, C. A., Marshall.
 Brooks, P. E., Antryville.
 Brown, W. T., Shelby.
 Bryant, H. G., Pine Level.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Bryson, W. J., Derita.
 Buckner, Bert, Marshall.
 Bullis, Joe, Winston-Salem.
 Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls.
 Burcham, John, Roaring River.
 Burger, John, Burlington.
 Burkett, H. M., Jefferson.
 Burleson, Raymond, Estatoc.
 Burns, J. R., Drexel.
 Butler, A. L., Ewart.
 Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City.
 Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro.
 Cain, A. T., Concord.
 Caldwell, R. N., Troy.
 Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine.
 Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro.
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, J. E., Selma.
 Cates, W. F., Asheboro.
 Caudill, C. M., Hays.
 Chambers, Fred, Asheville,
 4 Hall St.
 Chambers, H. W., Hayesville.
 Champion, R. C., Tryon.
 Chandler T. M., Rusk.
 Chavis, C. J., Pembroke.
 Chavis, John D., Laurinburg.
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke.
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.
 Church, A. B., Boone.
 Clark, B. F., Kannapolis.
 Clark, Everett, Marshall.
 Clark, L. F., Canton.
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler.
 Coffey, C. F., Lenoir.
 Coffey, G. G., Buffalo Cove.
 Cohn, H. D., Candler.
 Combs, J. A., Lexington, R. 3.
 Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis.
 Cook, T. C., Bakersville.
 Cope, C. M., Crumpler.
 Copeland, J. E., Colerain.
 Coren, J. A., Brevard.
 Corn, D. R., Zirconia, Re.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville, Re.
 Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount,
 757 Falls Road.
 Cox, R. E., Durham.
 Craig, Walter B., Stanley.
 Crane, John, Asheville.
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove.
 Cranford, D. T., Harris.
 Crawford, Lee, Franklin.
 Culler, E. M., Mount Airy.
 Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, B. M., Toecane.
 Davis, J. D., Beaufort.
 Davis, J. O., Antryville.
 Davis, Jeff, Marshall.
 Davis, R. L., Statesville.
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon.
 Davis, W. H., Rt. 4, Henderson-
 ville, Re.
 Day, O. C., Nantahala.
 DeHart, Wint, Stiles.
 Deitz, T. F., Sylva, Re.
 Deloache, B. F., Graham.
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands.
 Denny, Jess, Apple Grove.
 Denton, W. V., Rocky Mount.
 Dix, O. P., Rt. 3, High Point.
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
 Dodson, Earl F., Reidsville.
 Dutton, Roy, Boone.
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir.
 Dry, Sam, Kannapolis.
 Drye, C. C., Concord.
 Durham, C. H., 1st Ch., Lumber-
 ton, Re.
 Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo, Re.
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville.
 Eggers, Blain, Creston.
 Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls.
 Eller, V. G., Purlear.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 English, Howard, East Rock-
 ingham.
 Eubanks, M. E., Maysville.
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte, 1913
 Beverly Drive.
 Flack, O. R., Bostic.
 Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy.
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
 Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill.
 Franks, R. C., Dover.
 Freeman, Grady, Leicester.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville.
 Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle.
 Gardner, S. E., Asheville.
 Gibson, E. M., Luck.
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville.
 Gillespie, W. N., R. 5man.
 Goforth, C. J., Forest City.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford.
 Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson.
 Gordon, M. W., Linville Falls.
 Gough, W. H., Pinnacle.
 Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills.
 Green, John, Chapel Hill.
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek.
 Green, Roy, Tryon.
 Green, W. C., Laxton.
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
 Griffin, J. A., Marshall.
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
 Grindstaff, Ray, Spruce Pine.
 Guffie, Raleigh, Franklin.
 Guy, C. A., Whaley.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
 Hair, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway.
 Hall, M. L., Murphy.
 Hammonds, J. E., Shannon.
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville.
 Hanks, Uriah, DeHart.
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage.
 Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton.
 Harding, George, Morganton.
 Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton.
 Hargrove, B. H., Maggie.
 Harrell, V. H., 1704 Queen St.,
 Winston-Salem.
 Harris, C. L., Mount Airy.
 Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore
 St.
 Harris, J. S., Concord.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
 Hart, Jess, Swannanoa.
 Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Haynes, Jesse, Clyde.
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City.
 Heilig, J. A., Concord.
 Henderson, A. N., Rutherford-
 ton.
 Henderson, J. W., Scotland
 Neck.
 Hensley, J. D., Waverly.
 Hice, W. H., Lenoir.
 Hicks, H. P., Canton.
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
 Higgins, John, Wilkesboro.
 Hill, J. W. P., Forest City.
 Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hodges, James M., Blowing
 Rock.
 Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville.
 Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville.
 Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest.
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose,
 R. 1.
 Horne, Paul, Creston.
 Houck, Wade, North Wilkesboro.
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis.
 Huneycutt, George A., Porter.
 Hunt, J. E., Raynham.
 Hurst, W. L., Crumpler.
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro.
 Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Inman, Fred, Waynesville, R. 1.
 Isley, James, Swannanoa.
 Ives, D. H., Concord.
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke.
 Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville.
 James, C. J., Winston-Salem,
 West End Boulevard.
 James, W. C., Mount Airy.
 Jamison, Thad, Sylva.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
 Jarvis, Richard W., Wilkesboro.
 Jenks, L. C., Neuse.
 Johnson, A. A., Candler.
 Johnson, E. O., Lumberton.
 Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp.
 Johnson, Talmage C., Box 2545,
 Raleigh.
 Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill.
 Johnson, W. A., Kenly.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
 Jones, Lee J., Marion.
 Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City.
 Jones, Theodore, Hayesville.
 Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh.
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Kendrick, R. G., Durham, Re.
 Key, H. R., Mount Airy.
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler.
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville.
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.
 Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle.
 Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton.
 Ledford, Lake, Franklin.
 Ledford, Lester, Prentiss.
 Ledford, R. B., Hayesville.
 Lee, Jim, Hayesville.
 Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest, Re.
 Letterman, Theo, Spruce Pine.
 Lewis, T. E., Mars Hill.
 Lindsey, Garland, Luck.
 Lindsey, L. J., Morehead City.
 Lineberger, C. A., Alexis.
 Lipe, Fred, Asheville.
 Litterel, Charlie, Marshall.
 Livingston, E. A., Staley.
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton.
 Lowery, S. S., Pembroke.
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth.
 Lyon, J. F., Traphill.
 Lyon, T. M., Traphill.
 McCall, Thomas, Highlands.
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River.
 McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh.
 McCarter, W. P., Mocksville.
 McCoy, D. C., Etna.
 McDowell, B. S., High Point.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
 McFalls, W. T., Leicester.
 McFee, C. B., Brevard.
 McGuire, J. T., Altapass.
 McHone, C. J., Asheville.
 McHone, S. L., West Asheville,
 104 New Street.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro.
 McMahan, Charlie, Dillsboro.
 Maness, O. T., Hemp.
 Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.

- Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, R. H., Spindale.
 Martin, W. N., Marshall.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030.
 Mason, J. P., West Asheville.
 Massey, O. C., Asheville.
 Matheny, Walter, Union Mills.
 Matherly, W. F., Greensboro.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Matthews, G. S., Waynesville.
 May, George W., Red Oak.
 Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke.
 Maynor, L. A., Pembroke.
 Medford, A. T., Canton.
 MeHaffey, H. W., Canton.
 Melton, E. L., 1612 N. Lee St., Salisbury.
 Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek.
 Metcalf, Byrd, Swannanoa.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Miler, D. L., Hudson.
 Miller, A. L., Wallace.
 Miller, C. L., West Asheville.
 Miller, James A., Moravian Falls.
 Miller, Lee, Purllear.
 Mills, George, Dillsboro.
 Milner, E. W., Sanford.
 Mizelle, J. C., Currie.
 Moretz, A. E., Boone.
 Morgan, Paul, Franklin.
 Morgan, R. C., Norton.
 Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest, Re.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River.
 Mulkey, J. L., Murphy.
 Mull, B. V., Murphy.
 Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly.
 Mullis, W. O., Jefferson.
 Mumford, E. F., High Point.
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville.
 Myers, Gus, Cycle.
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem.
 New, C. H., Nebo.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville, Re.
 Nix, W. V., Trap Hill.
 Olive, L. B., 3 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, F.M.
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
 Osborne, Ray, Fig.
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier.
 Owen, C. F., Canton.
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
 Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxaway.
 Owens, W. L., High Point.
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby, R. 4.
 Parsons, Frank, Toecane.
 Parsons, J. M., Walsh.
 Pearce, C. L., Matthews.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.
 Pendry, O. R., Siloam.
 Pentuff, J. R., New London.
 Perkinson, S. J., Asheville.
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.
 Peterson, Alex, Garland.
 Phillips, Eugene, Toliver.
 Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob.
 Phillips, Hiram, Trout.
 Phillips, J. N., Andrews.
 Phillips, M. B., Ararat.
 Phillips, S. E., Toliver.
 Philyow, Pink, Collettsville.
 Phipps, Paul, Crumpler.
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck.
 Plybon, C. T., Carthage.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
 Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale.
 Pressley, W. C., Cary.
 Pressley, W. L., Webster.
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.
 Privette, J. E., Union Grove.
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts.
 Raines, F. A., Raman.
 Rector, Charlie, Marshall.
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain.
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill.
 Reed, Green, Toliver.
 Reed, W. C., Newton.
 Reese, Jonas, Marshall.
 Rhodes, C. G., Asheville.
 Rice, Earl, Marshall.
 Rich, Huston, Maggie.
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel.
 Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham.
 Roberts, E. L., Black Creek.
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville.
 Robertson, Jesse, Murphy.
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall.
 Rogers, A. T., Tabor City.
 Rogers, B. N., Biltmore.
 Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee.
 Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty Street.
 Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton.
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton.
 Sawyer, J. E., Sanford.
 Sears, H. C., Apex.
 Secrest, David, Lenoir.
 Sentell, R. E., Canton.
 Shacklette, B. M., Durham.
 Shepherd, D. L., Smethport.
 Shepherd, Paul, Sylva.
 Shew, J. C., North Wilkesboro.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
 Slagle, T. A., Stiles.
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro.
 Smith, C. C., Durham.
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville.
 Smith, Carl, Southside.
 Smith, R. C., Cherokee.
 Smith, Sibbold, Cherokee.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
 Solesbee, Charlie, Andrews.
 Sorrels, A. P., Rutherfordton.
 Sparks, J. F., Toecane.
 Stair, G. R., Enfield.
 Staley, A. A., Wilbar.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle.
 Stockton, S. Vester, Prentiss.
 Stowe, Lester, Murphy.
 Strickland, Alonzo, Spring Creek.
 Strickland, J. H., Charlotte, Box 284.
 Strickland, W. M., Tabor City.
 Summey, J. A., Salisbury.
 Swann, S. G., Statesville.
 Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest.
 Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville.
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Testerman, Luther, Amy.
 Thomas, Lester, Salisbury.
 Thomas, W. R., Winston-Salem.
 Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
 Thompson, T. M., Whitesville.
 Threatt, T., Rt. 3, Matthews.
 Trammel, H. H., Asheville.
 Tribble, J. T., Burlington.
 Tripp, R. E., Kannapolis.
 Tritt, D. B., Gastonia.
 Trivett, D. C., Zionville.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 Trivett, W. C., West Jefferson.
 Vanoy, Gaither, Toliver.
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.
 Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek.
 Walker, James, North Wilkesboro.
 Whitaker, L. R., Shelby.
 White, J. P., Maggie.
 White, Wade, Mars Hill, R. 1, Re.
 Whitley, J. W., 605 S. 4th St., Albemarle.
 Wilcomin, Joseph, Summit.
 Wild, Patterson, Marshall.
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs.
 Williams, W. A., Brevard.
 Willis, B. J., Wilmington.
 Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City.
 Willoughby, R. A., East Lumberton.
 Wilson, J. A., Boone.
 Wilson, Paul, Morganton.
 Winebarger, M. C., Creston.
 Wood, Grant, Gneiss.
 Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy.
 Wooten, E. K., Cycle.
 Wyatt, Emmanuel, Hazelwood.
 Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem.
 Yates, J. V., Cricket.
 York, Harley, Lake Toxaway.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

872 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abee, E., Norman.
 *Abercrombie, C. L., Shawnee.
 Abercrombie, C. M., Vinson, P.
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stilwell, P.
 Adair, Jack, Holdenville, P.
 Adams, Ben F., 1319 W. 22nd Place, Tulsa, P.
 Adams, M. T., Wister, P.
 Adams, Thos., Leflore, P.
 Adkins, Chas., Martha.
 *Agee, L. W., Frederick.
 Aikman, F. Clyde, Box 46, Sasakwa, P.
 Alder, L. B., Martha, P.
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee.
 *Alex, F. G., Wewoka.
 Alex, Sam, Stilwell.
 Alexander, J. W., Bartlesville, P.
 Allbright, H. G., Gene Autry, P.
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
 Allen, Charles Ray, Box 7, Stringtown, P.
 *Allen, J. E., Muskogee.
 Allison, Bob, Sayre, P.
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
 Amos, Floyd, Utica, P.
 *Anderson, G. B., Earlsboro, P.
 Anderson, J. E., Box 213, Texhoma, P.
 Anderson, K. M., Nicoma Park, P.
 Anding, Roy S., Enid, P.
 *Andrews, Paul, 1st Ch., Picher, P.
 Arbuckle, Milo B., 1st Ch., Frederick, P.
 Armitage, Max, Southside Ch., 1000 S. Fla., Okmulgee, P.
 Armstrong, A. A., Tecumseh.
 Armstrong, Darrell, O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
 *Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.
 Arvin, James, Bluejacket.

- Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.
 Ash, J. H., Carmen.
 Atherton, E. H., Hooker, D. M.
 Audd, Robt. Y., Rt. 3, Chickasha, P.
 Auffer, Lee, Texola.
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
 Autrey, Jas. J., Wynona, P.
 *Avants, T. M., Ralston.
 Avery, Tom, Stigler.
 *Ayers, I. W., Clinton.
 Ayers, Lonnie, County Line.
 *Badgett, S. W., Chickasha, P.
 Baggett, C. D., Helena, P.
 Baker, Alvin, Fairview, P.
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.
 *Baker, Henry, Blanchard, P.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
 Baker, Joe R., Idabel, P.
 Baker, R. T., Cache, P.
 Baker, Russell, 1st Church, Garber, P.
 Balch, Geo. T., Council Hill, P.
 Baldrige, Jno. R., Ketchum, P.
 Baldwin, J. A., Seminole.
 Baldwin, V. O., Muskogee, Rt. 5, P.
 Ballentyne, J. M., Claremore, P.
 Banther, J. Monroe, Slick, P.
 Barlow, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Barlow, W. J., Garber, P.
 Barnacio, Fred W., Oklahoma City.
 Barnard, Ruffee, Box 67, Venita, P.
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
 Barnes, Dennis, Sasakwa, Box 10, P.
 Barnes, Noel, Bartlesville.
 Barnes, Tony L., Jay, P.
 Barnes, W. C., Stroud.
 Barnes, W. L., Albany, P.
 Barnett, Edward, Kanima, P.
 Barnett, S. B., Keota, Re.
 Barr, Earl C., McCurtain, P.
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.
 Barrington, D., Oklahoma City, E.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce.
 Bates, Glenn, Rattan, P.
 Bates, R. P., Wanette.
 Baugh, Frank, 1st Ch., Hollis, P.
 Bayless, O. L., 1st Ch., Henryetta, P.
 Bazzell, Robt. S., care 1st Ch., Tulsa.
 Black, Chas., Sapulpa.
 Bean, O. C., Quapaw, P.
 Beamer, Lewis, Moody, P.
 Beard, Roe, 209 East Side Blvd., Muskogee, M.
 Beatty, Otis, Miami, R. 3, P.
 Beavers, J. F., Muskogee, P.
 Beck, Haskell, Bowlegs, Asst. P.
 Bedwell, Roy, Summerfield, P.
 Beebe, G. F., Tulsa, R. R. 10, P.
 Been, Marion, 3405 N. W. 22nd, Oklahoma City 7, P.
 Beitz, L. L., Box 144, Ames, P.
 Bell, Audrey, Rt. 2, Box 1-A, Coalgate, P.
 Bell, C. H., 3321 N. W., 21st St., Oklahoma City, P.
 Bell, Herman, Elk City, P.
 Bell, M. R., Ardmore.
 Bellamy, Guy, Rt. 2, Box 304, Oklahoma City, S. M.
 Bennett, Floyd, Crescent
 *Bennett, James H., 1316 S. 8th, Chickasha, E.
 Bergman, J. P., 421 S. 56th W. Ave., Tulsa, P.
 Berry, Basil, Pharaoh, P.
 Berry, Carlos, Ryan, Box 117, P.
 Best, Alexander, 1st Ch., Konowa, P.
 Bewley, E. V., Rt. 3, Box 168, Oklahoma City, P.
 Bierman, G. H., Vinita, P.
 Bigbie, C. O., Tipton, P.
 Bigelow, Earl, 1st Ch., Goodwell, P.
 Bigfeather, Joe, Stilwell, P.
 Bishop, John T., Osage, P.
 Black, Chas., 1st Ch., Sapulpa, P.
 Black, O. L., Eufaula, P.
 Bland, B. F., 1st Ch., Bowlegs, P.
 Bland, C. O., Maud, P.
 Blair, C. C., Rt. 3, Altus, P.
 Blankenship, Clyde, Paul's Valley, P.
 Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P.
 Blomstrom, G., Rt. 1, Box 39, Roosevelt, P.
 Bode, W. E., Muskogee, 720 Hamilton, St., P.
 Bogan, Gus, Box 202, Harrah, P.
 Bolin, John, Webber Falls, P.
 Bolinger, Kenneth, Shawnee, St., P.
 Bolton, Thos., Dill, P.
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
 Bonner, Roy L., Fairfax, P.
 Borin, O. W., Osage, P.
 Borum, Andrew, 1st Ch., Hammon, P.
 Boston, E. P., R. 8, Box 193-E, Oklahoma City 9, P.
 Boston, Geo. C., Cent. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Bowen, Oscar, Warner, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Pickens, P.
 Box, F. M., University Sta., Shawnee, P.
 Boyd, Raymond, Battiest.
 Boydston, Houston, Caddo, P.
 Bradley, J. H., 1st Ch., Stigler, P.
 Bradley, M. F., Stock Yards Sta., Oklahoma City.
 Bragg, P. D., 1st Ch., Bristow, P.
 Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.
 Brashears, B. F., Belzonia, P.
 Brassiel, W. I., Depew, R. 2, P.
 Braswell, G. E., St. Louis, P.
 Breshears, D. F., Antlers, P.
 Brewer, O. S., Mangrum, P.
 Brewer, W. H., Hannah, M.
 Bridges, R. J., 723 W. Highland, Ponca City, P.
 Briggs, Paul H., 2100 N. W., 22nd, Oklahoma City, P.
 Brill, John, Rt. 7, Tyrone, P.
 Brister, Linton, Gene Autry, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
 Brown, A. B., Davis.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton, Re.
 Brown, C. F., 1st Ch., Olustee, Box 801, P.
 *Brown, C. R., Wainwright.
 Brown, Cecil, Shawnee, R. 5.
 Brown, E. B., Enid.
 Brown, Foster G., Tipton, Rt. 1, P.
 *Brown, H. H., Valliant, Rt. 1, P.
 Brown, L. H., Seiling.
 Brown, W. F., Laverly, P.
 Bruce, A. W., Reed, P.
 Bruner, David, Lamar.
 Bryan, A. R., Newcastle.
 Bryan, W. A., Box 562, Stigler, P.
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
 Bryant, C. F., 1st Ch., Cheyenne, P.
 Bryant, Glen E., Gen. Delivery, Asher, P.
 Bryant, James, Hanna, P.
 Bryant, Jas. M., Madill, P.
- Buchanan, C. E., Box 5647, Midwest City, P.
 Buckner, W. V., 1628 N. Atlanta Place, Tulsa, P.
 Bullock, J. M., Hulah.
 Bumpas, Hugh R., Capitol Hill, Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Burgess, Jim, Konawa.
 Burgess, Walter, Konawa.
 Burkett, W. H., Devol, Rt. 1.
 Burkham, J. E., Sharon, P.
 Burkitt, L. C., Buffalo, P.
 Burlison, Irvin, Terral, P.
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
 Burrows, J. M., 1441 Euclid Av., Oklahoma City, E.
 Burton, H. H., 3241 Pioneer Ave., Oklahoma City, Re.
 Burton, J. M., Dewey.
 Busbee, A. L., Box 116, Arnett, P.
 Bushby, Paul G., Clayton, P.
 Bussey, L. J., 2112 Okla. Ave., Muskogee, P.
 Butler, Allen, Wright City.
 *Butler, R. B., Tulsa, P.
 Butts, S. U., Coweta, P.
 Buxton, Matthew, Afton, E.
 Buzbee, Glenwood, Lindsay, P.
 Byers, H. A., Overbrook.
 Byler, Roger L., Bacone College, Bacone.
 Bynum, Starling R., Locust Grove, P.
 Byron, G. W., Driftwood, P.
 Cabler, A. H., Red Oak.
 Cacy, H. E., McAlester, P.
 Cagle, W. M., Hodgens, P.
 Cain, E. C., 40th St. Ch., 1909 N. W., 41st, Oklahoma City, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Porum, P.
 Campbell, Clyde W., Porum, P.
 Campbell, E. B., Edmond, P.
 Campbell, J. A., Loco, P.
 Campbell, Maynard L., Balke, P.
 Campbell, W. C., Calvary Ch., Sulphur, P.
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
 Canard, R. E., Wetumka.
 Carleton, Jack W., Stratford, P.
 Carleton, Wm. A., 1st Ch., Duncan, P.
 Carlton, Everett, Hoyt, P.
 Carmichael, Tom, Sayre, P.
 *Carpenter, J. M., Clinton, P.
 Carr, W. B., Wagoner.
 Carr, Silas, 1st Ch., Albany, P.
 Carroll, J. D., Newalla, P.
 *Carroll, J. O., Atoka, P.
 Carter, James L., Bokchito, R. 1, P.
 Carter, Leonard, 2407½ N. Kickapoo, Shawnee, P.
 Carter, Tom E., Hillcrest Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka.
 Casey, S. H., Haskell, Box 23, P.
 Cash, D. D., R. 3, Box 520, Okla. City, P.
 Cass, Lewis, Headrick, P.
 Cassle, J. C., Davidson, P.
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.
 Catlett, R. H., 1718 Oak Lawton, D. M.
 Caudle, W. H., Catoosa, P.
 Cavender, Buster, O.B.U., Shawnee, St. P.
 Cavender, Vernon, R. 4, Holdenville, P.
 Caves, Clarence W., Panama, P.
 Caywood, E. A., Woodward, R. 4, Re.
 *Caywood, Elza, Orienta, P.
 Chambers, R. R., Box 176, Choctaw, P.
 Chapman, Jess, Poteau, P.

- Chapman, J. W., 1st Ch., Newkirk, P.
- Chapman, K. L., Britton, P.
- Chatham, Coy A., Mason, P.
- Chatham, J. E., Lookeba, P.
- Cheery, Ray L., Shidler, P.
- Childers, Marion H., 711 E. Main, Norman, P.
- Chism, Carl B., Haitshorne, care Baptist Parsonage, P.
- Clampitt, L. L., McAlester.
- Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
- Clark, J. Paul, 621 9th St., Woodward, P.
- Clark, Warren P., 2023 Columbus, Muskogee, Re.
- Clark, Wm. F., 1st Ch., Cherokee, P.
- Clearman, Russell Joe, care BAPT. Orphans Home, Okla. City, P.
- Cleek, Earl L., Skiatook, P.
- Clem, Orbie R., Ness City, Kans., P.
- Clements, L. M., Brinkman, P.
- Clevenger, Dewey, Meeker.
- Clinton, J. I., Leedy, Box 24, P.
- Cloninger, V. F., 1016 W. 3rd, Bartlesville, P.
- Clonts, Orion, Univ. Sta., Shawnee.
- Coats, J. M., Hickory.
- Cobb, G. K., Norman, P.
- Cobb, Lawrence B., 401 S.W. 39th, Oklahoma City 9, P.
- Cody, Chas., Claremore.
- Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
- Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
- Cole, J. S., Elk City.
- Cole, Marvin, 223½ W. First, Oklahoma City, S. E.
- Cole, W. H., Tecumseh.
- Coley, E. A., Red Oak, P.
- Collier, I. L., Soper, P.
- Collier, R. A., Gage, P.
- Collins, T. O., Okmulgee, P.
- Collins, W. D., Jennings, P.
- Collum, Chas. Lee, 622 N. Chapman St., Shawnee, P.
- Colston, G. F., Roff, Re.
- Colvin, E. H., Pr. Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- Colyar, R. N., 3017 N. Hudson, Oklahoma City, P.
- Combrink, Wm., Billings, P.
- Compton, Owen, Shawnee, D.M.
- Compton, W. J., Ft. Cobb.
- Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, Re.
- Conster, E. C., Howe.
- Cook, H. E., 1st Ch., Forgan, P.
- Cook, M. A., 1019 E. 10th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Cook, M. Judson, Shawnee, P.
- Cook, R. W., Cyril, P.
- Cook, W. E., 616 N. W. 27th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Cooksey, R. L., Sayre, P.
- Coolbaugh, Gene, Indianola, P.
- *Cooley, W. O., Delhi, P.
- Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, R. 3, P.
- Copeland, A. W., Chandler, P.
- Coplin, F. D., Sand Springs, P.
- *Cornelison, J. R., New Liberty Ch., Sayre, P.
- Corr, T. R., 423 E. Ayers, Edmond, P.
- Corwin, Donald H., Broadway Ch., Sand Springs, P.
- *Cost, H. B., Chickasha, 327 N. 3rd, P.
- Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sayre, P.
- Cottingham, M. F., Bokchito, P.
- Covington, R. E., Box 386, Hollis, P.
- Cowart, C. P., Faxon.
- Cox, B. F., Comanche.
- Cox, Fred J., R. 1, Sentinel, P.
- Cox, Hobart, Muskogee.
- Cox, Jerry E., Foyil, P.
- Crabtree, John Haskell, P.
- Crabtree, Jno. Allen.
- Crabtree, Victor F., 1st Ch., Granite, P.
- Craig, Floyd M., 1st Ch., Haskell, Box 22, P.
- Crane, M. V., Elk City, P.
- Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
- Crawford, Leroy, Bristow, P.
- Crawford, Paul, Spencerville, P.
- Creach, A. E., Hammon.
- Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
- Cresswell, Bill, Washington Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- Crews, Billy, Addington, P.
- *Crisp, Joe, Hickory, P.
- Crittenden, G. H., Beggs, P.
- Croft, H. W., 1st Ch., Keyes, P.
- Cromwell, B. C., Terral.
- Cross, E. P., Muse.
- Cross, J. F., Poteau, D. M.
- Crouch, C. H., Hartshorne, P.
- *Crouch, J. P., Oklahoma City, R. 9, Box 45, P.
- Crouch, James, Morris.
- Cullum, C. N., Marlow.
- Culp, Raymond, Norge.
- Cummings, W. A., Dewar, P.
- Cummings, W. B., 407 E. Broadway, Anadarko, P.
- Cunningham, L. V., Spavinaw, P.
- Curb, C. M., 318 S. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, E.
- Curb, Dan M., 3241 Pioneer, Oklahoma City, Re.
- Curtis, J. F., R. 9, Oklahoma City.
- Dane, J. P., 312 W. Georgia, Shawnee, P.
- Daniel, Jack T., 914 N. Harris St., Oklahoma City, P.
- Daniel, John T., Northwest Ch., 3147 N. W. 11th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Danner, F., Monroe.
- Danner, N. C., 1st Ch., Texola, P.
- Danner, P. M., Anadarko.
- Danner, Ralph, Oklahoma City.
- Danner, W. W., Sulphur.
- Darden, W. A., Oklahoma City.
- Dareing, M. C., Galena, Kans., P.
- Dareing, M. R., Miami, P.
- Dareing, Richard, Truce, Kans., P.
- Darr, G. G., Welch, P.
- Davis, A. Jeff, Custer City, P.
- Davis, C. J., Rocky, P.
- Davis, Ernest, Sante Fe.
- Davis, Geo. W., Okemah.
- Davis, Hale V., D.D., 121 N. W. 11th, Oklahoma City, E.
- Davis, John T., Watts, P.
- Davis, L. H., Copan, P.
- Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
- Davis, S. A., Mead.
- Davis, T. J., Watonga.
- *Dawson, Joe, Bennington, P.
- Day, Harry W., Calumet.
- Deal, Zach, Jr., Stringtown, P.
- Dearduff, E. E., Box 484, Porter, P.
- Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
- Deering, Claybron, Immanuel Ch., Shawnee, P.
- Delmar, Oliver R., Enterprise, P.
- Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
- DeSilver, J. B., Sparks, P.
- Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
- *DeYarnette, W. E., 1140 N. Main, Tulsa.
- Dick, Luther F., 827 N. Louisville, Tulsa.
- Dickle, Geo. P., R. 3, Davenport, P.
- Dickson, J. R., Temple Ch., 417 S. E. 16th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Dill, John, Yonkers.
- Dittmar, Jesse E., 215 N. State, Weatherford, P.
- Dittmar, Roy D., Calvary Ch., Shawnee, P.
- Divine, I. G., Bixby, P.
- Dixon, Hale A., 1446 E. 35th, Tulsa, P.
- Dixon, Jay E., 216 W. Georgia, Shawnee, St. P.
- *Dixon, O. L., 2435 S. W. 31st, Oklahoma City.
- Dodd, R. D., Boise City, P.
- Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
- Dodson, J. C., 210 N. 3rd St., Duncan, P.
- Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
- Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
- Doughty, R. E., Sageeyah, P.
- Douglass, J. R., 49 W. Townsend, McAlester, P.
- Dowdy, Jewell, Foss, P.
- *Drake, A. L., Custer, P.
- Drumgoole, C. D., Walters, R. 5, P.
- Drywater, Sam, Tahlequah.
- Duboise, Will, Cameron.
- Duncan, F. A., 1801 E. 3rd St., Tulsa, P.
- Durham, Roy A., Cardin, E.
- Eakins, Chester M., McLoud, Box 97, P.
- East, Wade B., 1st Ch., Madill, P.
- Easton, L. C., Panama.
- Easton, Paul, Muskogee, R. 1.
- Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
- *Edmunds, K. C., St. Louis, P.
- Edwards, E. G., Sayre, P.
- Edwards, Frank K., Foyil, P.
- Edwards, J. B., Gen. Del., Hugo, P.
- Edwards, O. C., Mountain View, P.
- Egbert, Earl C., Quinton, P.
- Eggers, Chas., Cushing, P.
- Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahoma City, Re.
- Elkins, Frank, 1st Ch., Salina, P.
- Elliff, A. P., Box 42, Antlers, P.
- Elliott, Jno. W., Fairland, P.
- Elsey, B. H., 1st Ch., Wagoner, P.
- Elsey, C. C., Wewoka, Ed. D. Emanuel, B. P., Gen'l Del., Warner, P.
- Erdman, C. A., Moline, P.
- Essary, W. T., Miami, Re.
- Etheridge, B. A., Downtown Ch., Oklahoma City.
- Etheridge, Grady, Durant, R. 1, P.
- Eustis, Bill, Copan, P.
- Evans, C. C., Eldorado, Box 157, P.
- Evans, G. W., Bokoshe.
- Evans, Jno. E., Heavener, P.
- Evans, John J., 1st Ch., Walters, P.
- Evans, Milford H., Ada, P.
- Evans, W. A., 1st Ch., Okemah, P.

- Ewing, Ted, Cherokee, P.
 Ewton, M. F., 1st Ch., Seminole, P.
 Fagala, W. A., Gage, P.
 Faith, J. P., Bristow.
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, Box 72, P.
 Farrell, J. D., Box 75, Lone Wolf, P.
 Farrell, Sewell H., Stigler, D.M.
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
 Fender, J. E., Watonga, P.
 Field, L. T., Burns Flat, P.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Findley, Clyde, R. 2, Durant, P.
 Fisher, Oren J., Uncas, P.
 Fisher, Theodore, 1810 N. W. 29th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Fite, Gene, Holdenville.
 Fite, W. W., R. 1, Henryetta.
 Fithian, B. M., Treece, Kans., P.
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, 127 Page, Norman, P.
 *Fleming, A. B., Atoka, P.
 Flint, C. R., Box 89, Sayre, P.
 Forbes, W. H., Texhoma, P.
 Ford, G. M., 1120 3rd S. E., Miami, Re.
 Ford, J. P., Dustin.
 Fore, Bengy, Noble.
 Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.
 Foreman, Ned, Vian, P.
 Foster, Carl A., R. 2, Naval Reserve Bapt. Ch., Fairfax, P.
 Foulkes, W. H., Hollis.
 Fountain, W. E., Box 520, McAlester, P.
 Fowler, J. Clyde, 1st Ch., Burden, Kans., P.
 *Franklin, J. J., 822 W. Hazel, Ponca City, P.
 Franks, W. S., 1st Ch., Bowlegs, P.
 Freeman, Edgar L., West Tulsa, P.
 *Freeman, Robert, Krebs, P.
 Fritz, S. J., Hominy, P.
 Fuller, J. E., Wilburton.
 Fuquay, C. Murry, Box 5647, Midwest City, P.
 Gallagher, James H., Red Oak, P.
 Gardner, J. H., Ardmore, P.
 Garner, Lee, Red Oak, P.
 Garrett, W. B., Box 442, Rush Springs, P.
 Garrison, Alvin L., Hollis, P.
 Garrison, C. L., Hugo, P.
 Garrison, O. L., R. 1, Ravica, P.
 Gaskin, J. Marvin, 1st Ch., Tonkawa, P.
 Gauntt, Ford, Calvary Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Geis, Edwin, Alva, P.
 Geis, Melvin V., Okeene.
 Gentry, M. D., Davis, P.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 George, Noel C., Humphreys, P.
 George, Thurman, 1st Ch., Hobart, P.
 Gibson, J. J., Box 589, Poteau, P.
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.
 Gilmore, Lee, Soper, P.
 Glasgow, J. C., Sparks, P.
 Glasgow, Jimmy, Hinton, P.
 Glasgow, R. L., Dawson Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Glasgow, W. E., R. 3, Tulsa, P.
 Glosup, T. F., Gen. Del., Ponca City, D. M.
 Goatcher, C. E., 223½ N. W. Ust, Okla. City, P.
 *Golden, W. J., Ft. Towson, P.
 Goodwin, Virgil, Faxon, P.
 Gore, James, 1712 N. Elgin, Tulsa, Re.
 Gosnell, Geo. L., St. Louis.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
 Goss, Jno. N., 2702 S. Kentucky Ave., Okla. City.
 Goss, W. H., Lane, P.
 Gowin, W. A., Stigler, P.
 *Graham, Chas., Duncan, P.
 Grant, P. N., N. McAlester, P.
 Graves, Harold K., 1st Ch., Bartlesville, P.
 Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
 Gray, Elmer L., Pond Creek, P.
 Gray, Jas. V., Perry, P.
 Gray, Woodrow W., Box 9, Billings, D.M.
 Grayson, Felix, Ada.
 Green, Dan E., 1st Ch., Gould, P.
 Green, Jewell M., 1156 Locust, Muskogee, P.
 Green, Virgil, Dombey, P.
 Green, Reuben, Temple Ch., Oklahoma City, Ed. D.
 *Greenwalt, Adolph, Beaver, P.
 Greer, Herman, Milo, P.
 Greer, Quay, Tulsa.
 Gregg, Kenneth Hall, Claremore, P.
 Gregory, E. D., Ada, P.
 Gregory, W. Clay, Stonewall, P.
 Griffith, M. F., Gen. Delivery, Wilburton.
 Griffith, W. L., 619 S. E. 12th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Grigsby, E., Cox City.
 Grout, P. N., McAlester.
 Guttery, C. E., Earlsboro.
 Hacker, Aaron, Carter, P.
 Haddock, L. A., Rubottom.
 Hagar, W. W., Okla. City 8, R. 5, Box 185, P.
 Halbeck, Frank, 421 W. Rosa, Shawnee, P.
 Hale, Reid, Stringtown, P.
 Haley, H. P., Chickasha, Re.
 Hall, David, Stuart, P.
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
 Hall, Elam, Watts, P.
 Hall, Gerald, 303 So. Flynn, Waynoka, P.
 Hall, Goldie, Caddo.
 Hall, Jack, Okemah, P.
 Hall, J. E., Mustang.
 Hall, Lum, 1st Ch., Sentinel, P.
 Hall, M. M., 1007 Euclid Ave., Lawton, P.
 Hall, Raymond, Glennwood Ch., Tulsa, Ed. D.
 Hallum, Mannsville, P.
 Halock, E. F., 1st Ch., 622 So. Ponca, Norman, P.
 Halton, William E., Altus, A.P.
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.
 Hames, Harold, Cushing, P.
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
 Hamblin, J. D., Quinton, P.
 Hamm, J. C., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammers, Robert F., Wilburton, P.
 Hammers, W. A., Wilburton, P.
 Hancock, Lewis, Shawnee, P.
 Hancock, W. Aaron, McAlester, P.
 Hannah, Jack, 1st Ch., Perkins, P.
 Hardage, R. O., Purcell, R. 2, P.
 Hardy, C. E., Westville.
 Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka.
 Harmon, P. F., Verden, P.
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill.
 Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.
 Harris, Harold N., Seminole, R. 1, P.
 Harris, John Roy, 1st Ch., Ada, Asst. P.
 Harris, Luther, 1907 N. Market, Shawnee, T.
 Harris, R. W., Norman, P. O. Box 865.
 Harris, R. D., 1st Ch., Edmond, Asst. P.
 Harris, Raymond D., Oney, P.
 Harrison, Ira A., Box 140, Laverne, P.
 Hart, Chester A., Douthat, P.
 Hart, F. Wayne, Cox City, P.
 Hart, Geo. L., Stroud, P.
 *Hart, Ray T., Wanette, P.
 Hart, Wendell J., Tuttle, P.
 Hartman, Chas., Okmulgee.
 Hartman, Clifton, Gen. Del., Durant.
 Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
 Harvey, W. B., Okla. City, P.
 Haskins, Thos. P., 223½ W. 1st, Oklahoma City, S.
 Hastey, Ervin, Thomas, P.
 Hawes, J. M., Sharon, P.
 Hawes, W. H., Picher, P.
 Hawkins, B. S., Gage, P.
 Hawkins, Kenneth, Russell, P.
 Hawkins, T. R., Idabel, P.
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.
 Hayes, George, Ada, P.
 Hazelwood, L. F., Caney.
 Heard, J. G., Noble, D.M.
 *Hedin, A. W., Nowata, P.
 Hefner, H. Earl, Cooperton, P.
 Hefner, Henry E., Cox City, P.
 *Helm, J. C., Stonebluff, P.
 Henderson, A. J., Muskogee.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.
 Hendricks, C. E., Dewey, P.
 Hendricks, J. C., Box 365, Weleetka.
 Hendricks, J. J., R. 1, Okemah, P.
 Hendricks, Sam, Hominy, Star R. A. P.
 Henry, Augie, 1st Ch., McAlester, Box 294, P.
 Henry, H. H., Coalgate, P.
 Henry, W. A., R. 4, Shawnee, P.
 Henry, W. Bert, Dustin, P.
 Henson, C. E., Stonewall, P.
 Henson, G. P., Shawnee.
 Henson, J. A., Beggs.
 Henson, Ralph, Graham, P.
 Henson, W. E., Washington, P.
 Herndon, Robert, Okmulgee, P.
 *Hertzog, Lawrence, Maysville, P.
 Hester, Simeon, Idabel, P.
 Hibbard, A. Lee, Tecumseh, P.
 Hicks, A. D., Norman.
 Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
 Hicks, Thomas W., Nash, P.
 High, Jas. B., Orienta, P.
 High, Perry E., Maysville.
 Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
 Hill, D. G., Seminole.
 Hill, Everett, E. Stratford, P.
 Hill, J. D., Achille, P.
 Hill, T. L., Schulters.
 *Hill, W. A., Ada, P.
 *Hiner, R. L., Ft. Gibson, P.
 Hines, Vernon, Key's, P.
 Hinrichs, Fred W., 311 W. Georgia, Shawnee, P.
 Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
 Hitt, H. Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch., Pawnee, P.
 Hodges, G. L., Colbert, P.
 Hodges, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., El Reno, P.
 Hogan, T. K., Honor Hghts. Ch., Muskogee, P.

- Hogg, James A., 1st Ch., Tahlequah, P.
- *Holden, Geo. W., 2443 E. 4th Pl., Tulsa 2, P.
- Holland, Cloyce P., Strong City, P.
- Holloman, Roy, Exchange Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City 8, P.
- Holloway, G. J., Hale Ch., 528 S. 55th W. Ave., Tulsa 6, P.
- Holloway, Taft, 1st Ch., Marietta, P.
- Hollum, Baerr, Fox, P.
- Hollums, J. W., 225 N. W. 27th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Holt, Theo. H., Fort Gibson.
- Holt, W. H., 110 C. N. E., Miami, P.
- Homer, E. A., Soper.
- Hook, H. P., Atoka.
- Hooper, R. C., Okeene, P.
- Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
- Hopkins, Lynn, 1st Ch., Stroud, P.
- Hopkins, Robt. E., 1st Ch., Wetumka, P.
- Hopper, Richard T., 1st Ch., Yukon, P.
- Hopper, V. L., 2815 W. 40th St., Tulsa, P.
- Hoskins, D. B., R. 2, Edmond, P.
- House, Jas. F., No. 54, Sulphur, P.
- Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, R. 1, Box 140, Re.
- Howard, Garland C., Crestwood Ch., 2800 N. W. 21st, Oklahoma City 7, P.
- Howard, Herbert R., Immanuel Ch., Tulsa, P.
- Howard, R. C., Kelham Ave., Ch., 428 N.E. 16th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Howard, Willis D., 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- Howell, Delmore, R. 2, Indianoma, P.
- Howell, D. M., Grandfield, P.
- Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.
- Hudson, D. H., Thackerville, P.
- Hueber, M. R., Tulsa.
- Huffman, W. M., Kingfisher, P.
- Hughes, A. E., Fredrick.
- Hughes, Ross L., 609 H. N.W., Ardmore, D. M.
- Hughes, S. B., R. 3, Grandfield, P.
- *Hull, J. C., Hanna, P.
- Humphreys, J. H., 1001 N. Archer, Tulsa, P.
- Hunnicut, R. R., Stidham, P.
- *Hunt, James H., Sentinel.
- Hunt, Jess F., Erick, P.
- Hunter, T. M., Watonga.
- Hurley, W. Maurice, Genl. Del., Catoosa, P.
- Hurst, Roy L., 1st Ch., Cordell, P.
- Hutto, Geo. C., Faith Ch., Wichita, Kans., P.
- Hyatt, Cecil, 1st Ch., Box 183, Comanche, P.
- Inlow, R. M., 1129 N. W. 44th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Iron, Wakon, Pawhuska, P.
- Irwin, J. D., Mooreland.
- Isaacs, Jno. L., Route 8, Tulsa, P.
- Jacks, E. R., 1st Ch., Pryor, P.
- Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
- Jackson, B. M., 1st Ch., Miami, P.
- Jackson, H. N., 315 E. 13th St., Pawhuska, P.
- Jackson, J. B., Duncan, R. 1.
- Jackson, T. E., Bluff.
- Jagers, Willis, Shawnee, P.
- James, C. M., Keota, R. 3, Box 116, M. P.
- *James, Herbert M., Chetopa, Kans., R. 3.
- James, J. M., Crown Heights. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- James, Joshua, R. 1, Box 93, Wilburton, P.
- James, Silas B., Talihina.
- James, W. A., Fairland, P.
- Jameson, E. J., Wagoner, P.
- Janes, Horace L., Elk City, P.
- Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.
- Jarnigan, J. S., Anadarko, P.
- Jean, V. A., Wagoner, P.
- Jenks, E. L., Quinton, P.
- Jernigan, C. H., Willow, P.
- Jeter, D., No. Ridgeway Ch., Sapulpa, P.
- Jeter, E. D., Jr., 503 E. Oak, Cushing, D. M.
- Jewell, Fred, Snow, R. 3, P.
- Johnson, C. K., Wirt, P.
- *Johnson, Carl, 330 W. North St., Shawnee, P.
- Johnson, James, Hulbert.
- Johnson, L. A., Beggs.
- Johnson, Orville L., 1st Lexington, P.
- Johnson, R. C., Newalla, P. O. Box 26, M.
- Johnson, Victor X., El Reno, P.
- Johnson, W. C., 404 E. 6th St., Coffeyville, Kans., P.
- Joiner, C. J., Fairland.
- Jones, Bill, Allen, P.
- Jones, C. H., Dustin, P.
- Jones, Cecil, Leedy, P.
- Jones, Eugene, Salina.
- Jones, John Hall, O. B. U., Shawnee, T.
- Jones, L. B., 117 S. E. 22nd, Oklahoma City 9, P.
- Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.
- Jones, Peter, Emmanuel Ch., Ardmore, P.
- Jones, R. E., Box 36, Waketa, P.
- Jones, Vetvin A., 307 4th St., S. E., Ardmore, P.
- Jones, W. F., Allen, P.
- Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
- *Jordan, Chester, Grandfield, P.
- Jordan, J. J., 909 E. 14th St., Ada.
- Jordan, J. M., First Osage Ch., Fairfax, P.
- Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
- Jordan, W. L., Mangum, P.
- Justice, Anson, 1st Ch., Atoka, P.
- Kauffman, Glenn, Douthat, P.
- *Keeling, G. A., Cushing, P.
- Keen, R. L., Shawnee.
- Keener, Roy, Okemah.
- Keithley, L. D., 502 N. Gladys, Picher, E.
- Keller, K. F., Ryan.
- Kelly, Dee, Ada, P.
- Kelly, Jno. R., Anadarko, P.
- Kennedy, C. A., Agnew Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
- Kent, Solomon, Perkins.
- Kerley, Ralph, 1535 N. Birmingham Place, Tulsa, E.
- Kester, Ray, Nicut.
- Killman, Marvin, Shawnee, P.
- Kimbrough, J. D., Allen.
- Kimp, L. M., 2nd Ch., McAlester, P.
- Kinchloe, C. A., Hominy, P.
- King, B. O., 515 N. Ind., Cushing, P.
- King, Louis, Bowlegs, Box 236, P.
- Kingfisher, Skake, Salina.
- Kirk, J. B., 1st Ch., Caddo, P.
- Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
- Kirksey, Coy W., Kingston, P.
- Kirtley, Jess, 433 W. Pulaski, Shawnee, P.
- Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
- Kreigor, Horace, Adair, Rt. 2, P.
- Lackey, J. Alfred, Hartshorne, R. 1, P.
- Lackey, Nolan, Shawnee, P.
- Lackey, Thos. B., 1010 W. 1st St., Tulsa 6, P.
- Lain, J. H., Weleetka.
- Lamb, H. C., Mountain View, P.
- Lambert, H. Grady, Calvary Ch., 110 S. 9th, Enid, P.
- Lambkin, J. D., Mountain View, P.
- La Munyon, C. R., Konawa, P.
- Land, Joe Ray, Bennington, P.
- Landsdown, E. Ray, 1519 Davis, Alva, D. M.
- *Lane, D. J., 1902 E. Marshall, Tulsa.
- Langham, J. W., Goodwell.
- Lansford, W. A., Dawson.
- Lassiter, Harold V., 1st Ch., Cheyenne, P.
- Lawson, L. L., Coleman.
- Leach, L. A., Box 82, Hollister, P.
- Leach, W. O., Helena.
- Lehr, Albert S., Rt. 2, Box 182, Sapulpa, P.
- Lewis, H. M., 231 S. E. 44th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Lewis, Jeff E., Talihina, P.
- Light, F. M., Altus.
- *Lindsay, Robt., Norman, P.
- Lindsey, Harold E., 1st Church, Okmulgee, P.
- Link, Earl R., Rt. 5, W. Tulsa, P.
- Little, John E., 1st Ch., Medford, P.
- Lloyd, I. J., 1st Ch., Custer City, P.
- Loftin, A. F., Hollis, P.
- Long, Edward T., Rt. 4, Shawnee, P.
- Long, Haskell V., Perkins, P.
- Looyengood, Renard, Mead, P.
- Lout, Alex, Adamson, P.
- Love, Otis, Woodward, P.
- Loving, Freeman, W. Tulsa, P.
- Loving, J. H., Weleetka, P.
- Loro, Hurley A., 433 W. Pulaski, Shawnee, P.
- Low, Hurley A., Box 84, Greenfield, P.
- Lowe, O. L., 1st Ch., Waynvoka, P.
- Lowe, W. E., 2116 41st Place, Tulsa, P.
- Lowe, W. I., 1st Ch., Chandler, P.
- Lowery, J. T., Atoka.
- Lowther, A. L., Tulsa, Supt, of M.
- Lubbers, Carroll, Okeene.
- Lucas, J. T., Wilburton, D. M. P.
- Lucas, W. G., Howe, R. 1, P.
- Lutker, W. A., Box-136, Norman, P.
- Lyon, W. A., 1421 N. W. 30th, Oklahoma City, P.
- Mabra, Carl L., Strong City.
- Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
- McAlester, E. N., Hitchita, P.
- McArthur, V. B., Cordell.
- McAtee, Delbert, Halleyville.
- McCasling, Ted., 715 S. B. St., Muskogee.
- McChristian, Gussie, Tahlequah, Rt. 3, P.

- McClain, Jos. T., Rt. 2, Comanche, P.
- McClain, Spence, Ada, P.
- McClellan, Albert, care Bapt. Bldg., Oklahoma City, Ed. P.
- *McClung, W. C., Minco, P.
- McClure, C. F., Millerton.
- McCullough, Jack, Shawnee, M.
- McCullum, D. L., Bartlesville, P.
- McCombs, B. F., Commerce.
- McConnell, Wm., Univ. Sta., Shawnee, E.
- McCoy, M. N., Wanette.
- McCracken, L. R., 202 S. 36th West Place, Tulsa.
- McCuiston, J. H., Hollis, Box 892, D. M.
- McCully, J. W., Minco, P.
- *McDaniel, Andy M., Haileyville, P.
- McDaniel, J. J., Minco, P.
- McDow, George H., Marietta, P.
- McElreath, Tom, Ouapa, P.
- McFarland, M. N., Hugo, P.
- McGhee, W. R., Wilburton, P.
- McGlamery, Harold, 1st Ch., Waurika, P.
- McGuire, Marshall, Granite, P.
- McIntosh, Thos., Fame.
- McKinney, Crowell Hgts. Ch., Tulsa, P.
- McKneely, K. E., Univ. Sta., Shawnee, E.
- McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
- McLeroy, Forest, Waynoka, P.
- McMennis, Jno. W., Sulphur.
- McMurray, J. D., 2128 Dakota, Chickasha, P.
- McNair, Frank, Gen'l. Del., Elmer, P.
- McPeake, J. C., Forum.
- McPhail, Claud M., 520 So. Maple, Sapulpa, M.
- McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
- McQuire, Jno. J., Red Fork.
- McReynolds, D. A., Wright City, P.
- McWhorter, S. D., Manitou, P.
- Madden, Thos., Leedy, P.
- Maden, Jno., Coalgate.
- Magar, Wm. L., Ellinwood, Kansas, P.
- Maker, A. W., Guthrie.
- Malone, Clifton J., 415 W. Rosa, Shawnee, P.
- *Mann, Aaron, Wakita, P.
- Manning, Jack W., Britton, P.
- *Maples, J. C., Harrah, P.
- Mapp, W. H., Leon, Box 553, P.
- Marlar, C. J., 408 N. Lee, Oklahoma City, S. P.
- Marshall, Kenneth A., Cleveland, P.
- Martin, M. E., Oilton.
- Martin, Orel B., Norman, P.
- Martin, W. A., Bunch, P.
- Martindale, Hosea S., Norman.
- Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
- Mason, Chester L., Ada, P.
- *Mason, Clifton, Tahlequah, P.
- Mason, Hershel L., Quinton, R. 2, P.
- Mason, J. M., Dewey.
- Mason, Pearl E., Meeker, Box 94, P.
- Mason, W. H., Rt. 2, Stigler, P.
- Mathews, Arthur L., Box 533, Taloga, P.
- Matthews, C. DeWitt, 1st Ch., Stillwater, P.
- Matthews, W. A., Poteau, D. M.
- Matthieson, John, Shawnee, P.
- Mattock, Herbert, Forgan, P.
- *Maultsby, R. H., Pershing, P.
- Maxey, Truman, Bapt. Bldg., Oklahoma City.
- May, S. J., 1st Ch., Snyder, P.
- Mayer, H. A., Ingersoll.
- Meadows, C. Chalon, Shattuck.
- Melton, F. C., Roberts.
- Merrill, Floyd, Wapanucka, P.
- Merry, W. R., Garvin.
- Messenger, Loren F., Grove, P.
- Milam, D. J., 1st Ch., Guthrie, P.
- Miller, J. J., Bartlesville.
- Miller, R. C., Jr., 2326 N. Flynn, Oklahoma City.
- Miller, R. H., Star Rt. A, Hominy, E.
- Mills, C. L., Wellston, P.
- Miner, P. M., Tulsa.
- Minor, Roy, Ponca City, P.
- Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
- Mitchell, J. L., Locust Grove, P.
- Mitchell, L. R., 601 W. 22nd, Ada, P.
- Moats, Jno. M., Bentley.
- Molleur, C. E., Shamrock, P.
- Montgomery, Ewell T., Mangum.
- Mooneyham, H. C., Copan, P.
- Moore, A. I., Muskogee.
- Moore, Jay W. C., Box 727, Muskogee, D. M.
- Moore, Karl H., P. O. Box 613, Ardmore, P.
- Moore, W. W., 1011 1/2 N. Western, Oklahoma City, M.
- Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
- Morgan, Harry D., 9 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa, P.
- Morran, W. W., Cade, P.
- Morris, C. C., 1st Ch., Ada, P.
- Morris, Hollis, Hugo, P.
- Morrison, Garland W., Immanuel Ch., Muskogee, P.
- Moser, C. L., 1st Ch., Fairview, P.
- Mosier, C. Clayton, Poteau, Box 151, E.
- Motsenbocker, Joe, Devol, P.
- Moudy, D. D., Checotah, P.
- Moudy, Henry, 1st Ch., Commerce, P.
- Mowery, A. C., Temple, P.
- *Moyer, Lonnie F., Hugo, P.
- Mugg, R. E. L., 1725 W. 29th St., Oklahoma City.
- Mugg, W. P., Broken Arrow, P.
- Mugg, W. T., Skiatook, P.
- Mulkey, J. Morris, Trinity Ch., Vinita, P.
- Mulkey, Morris, 1st Ch., Shattuck.
- Mullins, F. W., Box 154, Vian, P.
- Mullins, Kenneth, Buffalo, P.
- Murphy, J. G., Ames, P.
- Murphy, Pat W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cushing, P.
- Murphy, T. H., Disney, P.
- Murrell, J. F., 1st Ch., Hugo, P.
- Muse, Joe, Heavener, P.
- Muxworthy, C. H., 415 W. Chicago, Shawnee, St. P.
- Myers, C. E., 1st Ch., Sulphur, P.
- Myers, Horton, Temple Ch., Tulsa, P.
- Nail, J. Lee, Bromide, P.
- Nance, C. C., 2629 S. Harvey, Oklahoma City, P.
- Nance, W. J., Spiro, P.
- Naney, Rupert, Olivet Ch., 1200 Park Pl., N. W., Oklahoma City 6, P.
- Nanney, T. G., University Ch., Shawnee, P.
- Nash, Henry, Delhi, P.
- Naylor, G. R., Tushka, P.
- Naylor, Robt. E., 1st Ch., Enid, P.
- Neal, B. T., Elmore City.
- Nestor, Roy L., Box 24, Hanna.
- Netherton, Charles Robert, 452 So. 73rd East Ave., Tulsa, A. P.
- Netherton, T. G., 3225 S. Western, Oklahoma City, P.
- New, Thos. D., Ada, Re.
- Newby, Orbe, Freedom, P.
- Newton, W. Tom, Dustin, P.
- Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
- Nichols, S. B., 1st Ch., Cleveland, P.
- Nichols, W. F., Duncan, 911 Eldery, P.
- Norman, F. A., Rt. 8, Box 336, Oklahoma City 9, P.
- Northrip, Dwight O., 1118 N. W. 39th, Oklahoma City.
- O'Bryan, C. L., Earlsboro, P.
- O'Field, Lee, Jay, P.
- Ogle, Clarence, Carmen.
- Oliver, E. N., Anadarko.
- *Olson, W. M., Afton, P.
- O'Neil, W. B., Okmulgee.
- Osborn, S. S., Terral, P.
- Outlaw, J. E., 119 N. Utica, Tulsa, P.
- Owen, E. H., 3015 E. 8th, Tulsa 4, P.
- Owen, I. E., Clayton, D. M.
- Owen, L. B., Frederick.
- Owens, Carl J., Tecumseh, P.
- Owens, Jack H., 208 W. Franklin, Shawnee, P.
- Owrey, N. S., 1818 N. E. 11th, Oklahoma City, M. P.
- Pace, I. N., Prague.
- Panick, L. R., 1731 N. W. 3rd, Oklahoma City, E.
- Parker, J. F., Chelsea.
- Parks, Sterling E., Rt. 8, Box 570, Tulsa, P.
- Paschall, Oscar, Lamont, P.
- Pask Van, Joe, Michigan Ave. Ch., Chickasha, P.
- Pate, L. W., Blanchard, R. 4, P.
- Patterson, E. A., 1st Ch., Tulsa, Asso. P.
- Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
- *Patterson, Lester V., Tabernacle Ch., Guthrie, P.
- Patterson, O. L., Box 28, Billings, P.
- *Patterson, V. E., Driftwood, P.
- *Patton, Winston C., 305 N. Adams, Enid, P.
- Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
- Paxton, Wm., Haskell.
- Payne, J. W., Moore.
- Peace, R. B., Box 196, Graham, P.
- Pearson, F. D., Frederick, R. 2, P.
- Pearson, Wayne, Shawnee, P.
- *Pendergraft, J., Stidham, P.
- Pendleton, A. V., 1305 N. E. 14th, Oklahoma City.
- Pendleton, Vernon A., Jr., 1st Ch., Hennessey, P.
- Pendley, Chas. M., Box 91, Chetopa, Kans., P.
- Pennington, J. Allen, 1st Ch., Mangum, P.
- Perkins, C. Titus, Crescent, E.
- Perrin, L. E., 623 N. Oak, Ada, D. M.
- Perry, Leo M., Univ. Ch., 2956 E. 21st, Tulsa, P.
- Perry, W. R., 820 East 8th, Ada.
- Peters, J. R., Chelsea.
- Peterson, Virgil, Lawton, Supt. C. M.
- *Peterson, Wm. R., Cement.
- Peyton, S. A., Lexington.
- Pfeifer, Henry, Okeene, Box 433, P.
- Pherigo, S. G., Okmulgee, P.
- Philliber, Wm. V., Lynn Lane Ch., R. 1, Tulsa, P.

- Phillpott, J. Homer, Commerce, M.
 Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
 Pierce, D. H., New Castle.
 Pierce, Herbert M., Rt. 10, Box 535, Oklahoma City, P.
 Pigg, Oscar, 3204 E. 4th, Tulsa, Asst. P.
 *Pitts, W. W., Holdenville, R. 1, P.
 Plake, Raymond, Bernice, P.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould, Box 513, Re.
 Polston, C. F., 1st Ch., Blanchard, P.
 Porter, J. D., Cement.
 Potter, Andrew, 223 N. W. First, Oklahoma City, G. S.
 Potter, Elton, Cooperton.
 Powell, Herman A., 512 N. Rock Island, El Reno, P.
 Powers, Everette W., W. Jefferson, P.
 Pratt, J. B., Marietta.
 Pratt, Raymond A., Box 103, Boswell, P.
 Prestridge, M. W., 1st Ch., Addington, P.
 Price, C. S., Purcell, R. 1, P.
 Price, Clyde N., 1st Ch., Carnegie, P.
 Price, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Pritchard, J. H., Duncan.
 Proctor, C. A., Mounds, P.
 *Prufert, S. L., Lexington, R. 3, P.
 Puckett, John Albert, 515 Garfield, Sand Springs, E.
 Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, R. 7, P.
 *Purser, R. B., Adair, P.
 *Putman, Guy, O. B. U., Shawnee.
 Pybas, Woodrow, Agra, P.
 Queen, T. J., 23 S. E., 27th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Quick, J. D., Utica, Star R., P.
 Quick, Raymond, 217 N. Cherry, Paul's Valley, P.
 Quicke, Jno. A., Sweetwater, P.
 Quinton, Felix, Gen. Del., Muskogee, P.
 Rabon, O. T., Stonewall, P.
 Raines, T. H., Fletcher, P.
 Raley, J. W., Shawnee, P. S.
 Raley, LeRoy, 1st Ch., Pawhuska, P.
 Ramey, M. E., Edmond, P.
 Ramsey, B. A., Tamaha.
 Ratliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 2, P.
 Ray, Emmitt, Jr., Afton, P.
 *Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
 Ray, J. J., Heavener, P.
 Ray, Orval, R. 4, Oklahoma City, P.
 Reed, Jas. W., Altus, P.
 Reasor, C. A., 1609 N. E., 10th, Oklahoma City.
 Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.
 Reed, Bob, Petros, P.
 Reed, Chas. A., Poolville, P.
 Reeves, H. A., Sterling, P.
 Reid, Orville C., Sallisaw, P.
 Reid, Wilbur T., Ardmore, R. 1, Box 100, P.
 Renfro, Glynn, Box 6, Burbank, P.
 Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
 Renneau, Carl B., 1st Ch., Cheyenne, P.
 Renneau, Owen, 1007 N. W. 1st St., Oklahoma City, P.
 Rewdon, Phil, 1516 E. Independence, Tulsa, P.
 Rex, Albert M., Heavener, Star R., P.
 *Reynolds, R. J., Kiowa, P.
 Rhodes, Thurman, Bridgeport, P.
 Richards, Troy A., Wister, P.
 Rice, M. L., 12 S. E. 32nd, Oklahoma City, P.
 Richardson, J. Spurgeon Talihina, P.
 Richardson, M. W., Talihina, P.
 Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
 Ricks, Chas. T., 1st Ch., Checotah, P.
 Ricks, H. M., Hollister, P.
 Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, 223 1/2 W. First, Oklahoma City, B'hood Sec.
 Riley, D. L., Madill.
 Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
 Roach, J. R., Amber, P.
 Roark, Harry M., Drumright, P.
 Robbins, L. C., 1st Ch., Claremore, P.
 Roberts, A. B., Rush Springs, P.
 Roberts, J. T., Roff, P.
 Roberts, Roy, Heavener, Star R., P.
 Robertson, B. T., Lone Grove, P.
 Robey, G. E., Selman, P.
 *Robinson, Andy, Holdenville, P.
 Robinson, B. T., 1109 W. Main, Ardmore, P.
 Robinson, D. E., 2700 S. W. 31st Rt. 6, Box 92, Oklahoma City.
 Robinson, C. L., Dewar, P.
 Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
 Robinson, Ollie S., Box 423, Dawson, P.
 Rockett, W. E., Drumright, P.
 Rogers, Earl, Box 15, Keota, P.
 Rogers, F. I., Blair.
 Rhodes, Thurman, Bridgeport, P.
 Rome, C. C., Pooleville, P.
 Rose, George L., Muskogee, E.
 Rounds, J. B., 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City, Supt. Ind. Mis.
 *Rounds, W. C., 121 N. W. 24th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Rowe, E. E., R. 1, Alma, M.
 Rowland, F. C., Box 1331, Ponca City, P.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta, P.
 Roysden, L. W., Ninnekah, P.
 Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
 Russell, J. A., 1st Ch., Purcell, P.
 Russell, W. E., Immanuel Ch., Shawnee, A. P.
 Rust, R. H., Hulbert, P.
 Saloam, Ernest, Sharon, P.
 Sam, Morris, Wister 4, P.
 Sanders, James R., Atoka.
 Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City.
 Sands, Elmer L., Smithville, P.
 Sankey, T. De Witt, Chickaska, Re.
 Satterwhite, T. B., Lamont, P.
 Scales, J. Grover, 1st Ch., Commerce, P.
 Scales, Robt. S., 1st Ch., Durant, P.
 *Scantlan, S. W., 2478 N. W. 16, Oklahoma City 7, P.
 Schmidt, Ben C., Box 425, Pharoah, P.
 Schmidt, C. D., Kemp, P.
 Schneider, Ben R., Nicoma Park, P.
 Schroeder, Edwin, 1st Ch., Collinsville, Re.
 Scott, C. C., Lone Waif, P.
 Scott, Geo., Holdenville, P.
 Scott, J. Harvey, 1st Ch., Vinita, Box 422, P.
 Scott, L. L., Box 63, Covington, P.
 Scott, Oneal W., Clayton.
 Scott, Truman S., Heavener, P.
 Scrivener, Forrest, Crescent, P.
 Scuggins, Lacy, Spavinaw, P.
 Seale, A. J., Oklahoma City, Re.
 Sears, Frank D., 834 N. Elwood, Tulsa, P.
 See, Orvil, Okla. Ave. Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Sehested, Henry A., Marlow, P.
 Sehested, John W., Marlow.
 Sellers, Flem, Oilton.
 Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
 Sewell, Bailey O., Portland Ave. Ch., 3940 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Shed, G. W., Wapanucka, P.
 Sheldon, R. D., 1423 Main St., Woodward, Re.
 Shelton, Jeff, Durant, R. 1, P.
 Sherry, Ray, Shidler, P.
 *Shields, Hilliard, Stratford, P.
 Shirley, Ed. S., Hinton, P.
 Shirrell, H. T., 908 1/2 S. 7th, Lawton, P.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook
 Shultz, S. V., Elmer.
 Simmons, Geo., Ponca City.
 Simmons, L. R., 602 E. Tahlequah, Sulphur, P.
 Simmons, Samuel L., Okemah, P.
 Simms, D. T., Marshall.
 Simpson, Riley, Sasakwa, R. 2, P.
 Skaggs, Dee R., 127 G.N.E. Miami, D. M.
 Skipper, Alvie, Berlin, P.
 Slaten, Lee B., Box 442, Mountain View, P.
 Sloan, Buford, Duncan, P.
 Smallwood, C. P., Choate Prairie, P.
 Smalts, Everett, First Church, Roosevelt.
 Smarr, E. K., Halleyville.
 Smarr, M. D., Norman, P.
 *Smart, Ernest E., Hydro.
 Smedley, Elsie E., 1823 N. Louisa, Shawnee.
 Smith, A. C., Monroe.
 Smith, B. F., Bethany.
 Smith, Bill, Bethel Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Dean, Enid.
 Smith, E. L., Northeast Ch., 1419 N.E., Milan Ct., Oklahoma City, P.
 Smith, E. T., Fairfax, P.
 Smith, J. E., Kingston, P.
 Smith, J. P., Tahlequah, R. 3, P.
 Smith, John L., Broken Bow.
 Smith, Lee A., R. 2, Box 139, Snyder.
 Smith, M. C., Driftwood.
 Smith, P. Boyd, Central Ch., Lawton, P.
 Smith, Ralph, Rt., Logan, P.
 Smith, T. T., Bathest, P.
 Smith, W. W., Frederick, P.
 Smith, William, Goodwell, P.
 Snider, H. L., Sapulpa.
 Snow, George, Scipio.
 *Socolofsky, F. W., Shattuck.
 Solomon, J. C., Cooperton, P.
 Sorrels, Marvin, Vian, P.
 Sparkman, E. K., Bradley.
 *Spears, Clyde, 1st Ch., Davis, P.

- Speed, Horton, Tipton.
 Spence, Thos. J., R. 2, Wilson, P.
 Spencer, Robert E., Hurrah, P.
 Spiller, E. A., 1st Ch., Okemah, P.
 Spriggs, Ottis A., Luther, P.
 Spiva, Harold, Lake Center, P.
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
 Squires, J. T., Walters.
 Squyres, Carl W., Mtn. Park, P.
 Squyres, Dewey C., 902 F Ave., Lawton, P.
 Stallings, O. M., 1st Ch., Spiro, P.
 Stanfield, Max C., Immanuel, Oklahoma City, S.
 Stanford, P. T., 348 So. Ash, Ponca City, Box 701, P.
 Stark, Earl, 1st Ch., Woodward, P.
 Starr, Herman, Martha.
 *Stephens, H. D., Tulsa, P.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Frederick, P.
 Stevens, M. E., Roff, P.
 Stewart, L. E., Carney.
 Stewart, W. D., 1538 N. W. 35th, Oklahoma City, E.
 Stigler, H. W., 1st Ch., Clinton, P.
 Stigler, N. M., 1st Ch., Blackwell, P.
 Stigler, W. Leonard, 1st Ch., Pauls Valley, P.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stingley, J. E., Ponca City.
 Stith, L. E., 1819 So. Phoenix, Tulsa, P.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okemah, P.
 Stone, George W., 409 N. W. 2nd, Bethany, P.
 Stone, Tommie, Meeker, R. 1.
 Stonerod, John, Red Rock, P.
 Storer, J. W., 1st Ch., 409 S. Cinn., Tulsa 3, P.
 Story, J. H., Lenna 3, P.
 Story, W. L., Fame, P.
 Strahan, D. E., N. E. 28th Laird, Oklahoma City, P.
 Strickland, D. M., Collinsville, Re.
 Strickland, Rufus, Garvin, P.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
 Stroud, Roy, Sand Springs.
 Strutton, Jno., 519 Church St., Alva.
 Stuart, Homer, Sapulpa, R. 2.
 Sturgis, W. P., Norman.
 Suagee, Rt. 2, Box 27, Bartlesville, P.
 Sullivan, Leonard, Council Hill, P.
 Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
 Sumner, W. S., Jennings, P.
 Suttel, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutterfield, O. C., Fletcher, P.
 Sutton, Arthur, Kenefic, P.
 Strutton, Jno. J., 519 Church St., Alva, P.
 Swafford, G. N., Warner.
 Swaim, G. E., Copan, P.
 Swanson, Guy, Rt. 2, Elgin, P.
 Tabb, Dorval, 1st Ch., Altus, P.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Talley, A. M., Haileyville.
 Tate, L. D., Tecumseh.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box 276, P.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, G. M., Boswell, P.
 Taylor, James D., Rt. 2, Frederick, P.
 *Taylor, Robt. W., Paden, P.
 Taylor, W. E., McAlester.
 Techmuseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 4.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tennison, John W., Kingston, Re.
 *Thames, Barney, Hollis, P.
 Thogmorton, J. C., Stratford, P.
 Thomas, H. Alford, Dill City, P.
 Thomas, J. C. Duncan, P.
 Thomas, J. M., Mead.
 Thomas, R. B., Headrick, R. R., P.
 Thomas, W. J., Achille.
 *Thomason, Cecil O., Sapulpa.
 Thomason, Estel, 309 N. East Ave., Cushing, P.
 Thomason, George, Hinton, P.
 Thomason, Howard, Balko, P.
 *Thomasson, Robt. J., Hydro, R. 2, P.
 Thompson, D. Ray, Ketchum, Box 6, P.
 Thompson, Richard K., O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
 Thompson, Willdon, Colbert, R. 1, P.
 Ticer, C. A., Prague, P.
 Tiger, Geo. Holdenville, P.
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
 Tindall, Jno. L., Cameron, P.
 Tipton, M. M., Hugo, Box 4, P.
 Trammell, Russell, Marlow, P.
 Trent, W. R., Hammond, Re.
 Traweck, J. D., Jr., Univ. Station, Shawnee, P.
 *Trehwitt, J. E., Carney, P.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, C. L., Gen. Del., Jenks, P.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Turman, T., Haleyville.
 Turnbow, Walter, Stigler, R. 3, P.
 Turner, Chesterfield, 1st BAPT., Geary, P.
 Turner, K. D., Box 131, Clinton, Supt.
 Twining, C. B., Liberal, Kans.
 Tyson, Dan P., Kingston, P.
 Underhill, Andy, Madill, R. 2, Box 132, P.
 Underwood, Floyd, R. 10, Box 232-A, Oklahoma City, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Upchurch, H. F., Grant.
 *Utzman, W. D., Anadarko, P.
 Van Joe, P., Box 730, Chickasha.
 Van Bibber, E. O., Edmond, R. 2, P.
 Vandermolen, J. L., Jennings.
 Vanderslice, B. Dorris, 1207 N. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Vandyne, John, Weatherford.
 Vaughn, Tom Ed., 515 N. Beard, Ada, E.
 Via, Jas. J., Beggs.
 Wade, J. W., Calvary Ch., 1221 W. La., Durant, P.
 *Wafford, J. A., Heavener, P.
 *Wagner, Chas., Okeene, P.
 Wahl, C. L., Fairview.
 Walker, E. D., Duke, P.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, John R., Fittstown, D. M.
 Walker, Murl, Poteau, P.
 Waker, S. S., Wynne Wood, P.
 Walker, S. Guy, Box 1, Velma.
 Wall, Henry, 508 W. Chestnut Ave., Ponca City.
 Wamego, Thos. J., Miami, P.
 Wandell, W. E., 1516 Arlington, Lawton, P.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
 Ward, J. B., 705 Clayton, Hugo, P.
 Ward, J. W., Haileyville.
 Warford, C. C., Tahlequah, P.
 Warford, J. A., Heavener, R. 1, P.
 Wasson, A. F., Baptist Hospital, Muskogee, S. H.
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.
 Watkins, J. D., Sapulpa, P.
 Watson, E. L., 2318 N. Broadway, Shawnee, P.
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, H. Ray, Tishonings, P.
 Watson, I. C., Loco.
 Watson, L. A., 718 5th St., Durant.
 Watson, S. Jack, Webber Falls, P.
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
 Weaver, L. J., Ft. Towson.
 *Weeks, D. B., Bacone, P.
 *Weeks, W. P., Prague, P.
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
 Wesley, Joshua, Madill.
 Wesley, M. N., Red Oak, P.
 *West, G. R., 1125 N. Adams, Enid, P.
 West, S. N., Altus.
 Westmoreland, E. W., 223 1/2 W. 1st, Oklahoma City, Sec.
 Westmoreland, N. J., 503 W. 2nd, Coffeyville, Kans., P.
 Whitaker, Burnett, Immanuel Ch., Norman, P.
 Whitaker, Kelly, Durham, P.
 White, A. E., Frisco St., Rt. 1, Chickasha, M.
 *White, Ben, Sapulpa.
 *White, H. F., 312 N. Union, Tulsa, P.
 White, L. W., Arnett.
 White, T. W., Holdenville, P.
 Whitener, Mirl, 15 East 17th, Tulsa.
 Whitlock, A. F., Apache, P.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Tulsa.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, Re.
 Wiles, H. T., 1st Ch., 1702 S. 7th, Lawton, P.
 Wiles, Jno., Wayne, P.
 Wiley, J. M., 1175 Live Oak, Muskogee, P.
 Wilhelm, J. C., 523 S. 58th W. Ave., Tulsa 6.
 Wilhite, J. L., Box 92, Pernell, P.
 Wilhoite, Fred H., 801 W. Cherokee, Oklahoma City, P.
 Wilhoyte, H. B., 2641 N. W. 26th, Oklahoma City.
 Wilkerson, James F., Box 94, Noble, P.
 Wilkinson, Paul L., Manitou, P.
 Wilks, Thos., Fairland, P.
 Williams, B. J., Shadypoint, P.
 Williams, Claud, 1916 Lindley, Oklahoma City.
 Williams, Glen, Coweta, P.
 Williams, Hayden, Univ. Station, Box 86, Shawnee.
 Williams, Hayden, Rt. 2, Box 86, Oklahoma City.
 Williams, J. L., 705 N. 5th, Okemah, D. M.
 Williamson, W. Scott, 2104 Kickapoo, Shawnee, P.
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.
 Willis, O. B., Lawton.
 Wilson, E., Minco, R. 1.
 Wilson, J. A., Haskell, P.
 Wilson, J. F., Cardin, P.
 Wilson, J. W., 308 S. 5th, Purcell, P.
 Wilson, W. R., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Withrow, Claud L., Hollis, Rt. 4, P.
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Muskogee, P.
 Womble, Roy O., Genl. Del., Oakhurst, P.
 Wood, A. C., Hammon, P.

Wood, Frank, Douthat.
 Wood, M. W., Indiahoma, P.
 Woodward, Horace, Reydon, P.
 Woodward, H. B., 725 S.
 Okfuskee, Wewoka, P.
 Woolsey, Nile S., Tulsa, R. 5.
 Workman, Alonzo, Walters.
 Worley, B. F., 1st Ch., Chelsea,
 P.
 Worley, L. E., 707 Houston,
 Muskogee, P.
 Worsham, R. B., Stillwell.
 Worthington, A., Newkirk, P.
 Wright, E. O., Durant, P.
 Wyatt, P. H., Davidson, P.
 Wyatt, Wm. D., 1st Ch.,
 Muskogee, P.
 Wyatt, Wilmat E., Gen. Del.,
 Talihina, P.
 Wyler, J. W., 801 5th St.,
 Chickasha.
 Yahola, W. E., Okemah, P.
 Yeager, G. S., Tulsa.
 Yearby, I. L., Trinity Ch., Ok-
 lahoma City 6, P.
 Yeats, Floyd, Duke, P.
 Young, H. W., Hugo, P.
 Young, W. E., N. W. 23 &
 Douglas, Oklahoma City,
 Ed., D.
 Yount, F. F., Wagoner.
 Zimmerman, L. L., 122C N. E.,
 Miami, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

633 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abrams, W. E., 44 Colleton
 Drive, Byrnes Downs, Charles-
 ton, C. M.
 Alban, H. E., Columbia, R. 3,
 P.
 Alexander, M. B., Salem, P.
 Allen, A. B., Greenville, P.
 Allen, B. F., S. Main St.,
 Marion, P.
 Allen, W. C., Rt. 2, Ruby, P.
 Altman, T. B., Bethune, P.
 Anderson, David G., 1715 Laurel
 St., Columbia, P.
 Anderson, Emory K., 39 Brook-
 lyn, Lancaster, P.
 *Anderson, H. D., Heath
 Springs, P.
 Anderson, J. A., 1117 Pendle-
 ton, Greenville, P.
 Anderson, Theron J., Latta, P.
 Anderson, W. Ray, Laurens, P.
 Archer, W. B., 1st Ch., Well-
 ford, P.
 Arnold, Ernest W., Due West, P.
 Atherson, J. O., Batesburg, P.
 Atkerson, J. D., Batesburg, P.
 Ayers, Fred W., Greenville, P.
 Ayers, Robert, 1301 Hampton
 St., Columbia, St. Sec.
 Babb, E. V., 1st Ch., Seneca, P.
 Bailey, J. E., 38 Poplar St.,
 Charleston, Re.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
 Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.
 Ball, W. L., 218 W. Earle St.,
 Greenville, Re.
 Bammesberger, C. L., Scranton,
 P.
 Barbee, James E., 260 N.
 Church St., Spartanburg, P.
 Barfield, W. R., Lugon, R. 1,
 P.
 Barnes, W. R., Mullins, P.
 *Barnett, Fred, Spartanburg,
 R. 1.
 Barrett, Clifford, Greenwood,
 F. M.
 *Barrett, J. H., 912 Confeder-
 ate Ave., Columbia, P.
 Barry, John A., Jr., Fountain
 Inn, P.
 Baskins, M. A., Heath Springs,
 P.
 Bass, J. W., Meggett, P.
 Bassett, J. B., 2324 Lincoln
 St., Columbia, P.
 Batson, P. O., Alcolu, P.
 Batson, P. O., Jr., Alcolu.
 Baumgardner, C. M., Sharon, E.
 Bean, H. F., Magnolia Hts.
 Ch., Florence, P.
 Beiers, W. H., West Side Ch.,
 Greenwood, P.
 Belcher, Leonard, Box 146
 Branwood Branch, Green-
 ville, P.
 Belcher, T. E., Greenville, R.
 5, Chaplain.
 Belue, W. B., Landrum, R. 3,
 P.
 Benjamin, W. Horace, Coronaca,
 P.
 Bennett, R. G., Lamar, P.
 Benson, M. M., Eastover, P.
 Benton, Carl, Lugoff, P.
 *Berry, Kennedy, 79 Hampton
 Dr., Spartanburg, P.
 Betts, Albert, Orangeburg.
 Bishop, Carl, Waterloo, Rt. 1,
 P.
 Bishop, J. W., Fairforest, P.
 Black, R. C., Gaffney, P.
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
 Blackburn, W. C., Box 174,
 Simpsonville, P.
 Blackmon, C. J., Lakeview, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Dalzell, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg,
 Rt. 5, Re.
 Blevins, N. A., Rt. 3, Box
 40-B, Charleston, P.
 Blocker, E. D., Rt. 5, Box 833,
 Charleston, P.
 Bobo, Geo. B., Lake View, P.
 Bolding, S. N., Pickens, P.
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bolt, Wm. B., Gray Court P.
 Bomar, E. E., Landrum, Re.
 Boone, Alvin F., 1 Hampden St.,
 Charleston, P.
 Boone, J. J., 164 Alexander St.,
 Rock Hill, P.
 Boone, Walter E., 2 Y.M.C.A.
 St., Greenville, P.
 Bost, W. E., Little Rock, P.
 Bowden, J. T., Greenville, P.
 Bowen, Elmo, Seneca, P.
 Bowers, J. A., First Ch., Green-
 wood, P.
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brady, Ralph R., Tucapau, P.
 Bragg, D. L., Taylors, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Spartanburg, R.
 2, P.
 Bragg, P. P., Greenville.
 Brant, W. E., Plum Branch, P.
 Brazeal, E. C., Pickens, P.
 Breedlove, M. E., Rowesville, P.
 Breland, A. C., Ruffin.
 Brissie, J. W., Greenville.
 Brooke, W. S., 1301 Hampton,
 Columbia, G. Sec.
 Broom, Broadus S., Kershaw, P.
 Brown, Coman, Box 405, Norris,
 P.
 Brown, Floyd E., Rt. 2, Clinton.
 Brown, J. Horace, Northside
 Ch., Anderson, P.
 Brown, J. T., Estill, P.
 Brown, James B., 1st Ch., York,
 P.
 Brown, L. L., Meggetts, P.
 Brownlow, S. E., Walhalla, P.
 Bruce, J. M., So. Worsted Ch.,
 No. Greenville, P.
 Bruce, Jas. R., 5 Davis St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Bruton, W. J., 117 N. Coit,
 Florence, P.
 Bryant, H. G., Box 81, Town-
 ville.
 Bryant, J. E., Pacolet Mills, P.
 Bryant, Mack A., Goldville, P.
 Buckner, E. W., York, P.
 Buffington, W. L., Benedict Col-
 lege, Columbia, T.
 Bullington, T. E., Spartanburg.
 Bullington, Paul H., Second
 Ch., Greenville, P.
 Burdette, Ernest, Calhoun Falls,
 P.
 Burke, Paul F., P. O. Box
 1797, Greenville, P.
 Burnett, J. M., Greenville, Ed.
 Burns, W. D., West Union, P.
 Burriss, J. F., 1st Ch., Lancas-
 ter, P.
 Burt, J. E., Bath, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Immanuel Ch.,
 Florence, P.
 Byrd, H. C., Kershaw, P.
 Byrd, J. H., Branchville, P.
 Caldwell, B. B., Greenville, R.
 2, P.
 Caldwell, Luther I., Rt. 3,
 Pelzer, P.
 Campbell, Claud N., Ligon
 Mem., Arcadia, P.
 Campbell, R. C., 1st Ch., 121
 S. Waccamaw, Columbia, P.
 Candler, Charlie F., Easley, Rt.
 3, P.
 Cannada, W. H., 118 Elliot St.,
 Greenwood, Re.
 Capel, P. F., Seneca, P.
 Carroll, J. P., Bamberg, P.
 Carson, B. F., Blaney, Re.
 Carter, J. R., Conway, P.
 Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
 Caulder, J. Cleveland, Chester-
 field, P.
 Caulder, Leroy, Hemingway, P.
 Cave, J. A., Rt. 5, Greenville,
 P.
 Chambers, M. H., Central, P.
 Chapman, J. Carroll, Rt. 2,
 Pelzer, St.
 Chastain, C. P., Lucás Ave.
 Ch., Laurens, P.
 *Chasteen, T. B., Easley, P.
 Cheatwood, M. C., Rt. 6, Spar-
 tanburg, P.
 Chewing, W. T., 210 Mission
 St., Greenville, P.
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
 Christopher, W. A., Union, R.
 1, Re.
 Clark, John G., Timmons ville,
 P.
 Clyde, Robt. E., Darlington, P.
 Clyde, W. E., Box 216, Heath
 Springs, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, C. T., Blacksburg, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Green St. Ch.,
 Spartanburg, P.
 Cobb, James H., 756 Green
 Ave. Ext., Greenville, P.
 Cogburn, S. P., 235 E. Moore,
 Rock Hill, P.

- Martin, W. C., R.F.D. 3, Spartanburg.
- Mason, Gaines H., Ridgeland, P.
- Mason, Harold J., Inman Mills Ch., Inman, P.
- Matheny, C. C., 756 Greene Ave. Ext., Greenville, P.
- Mathis, Dallas, Spartanburg, R. 3, P.
- Matthews, M. L., Fair Play, P.
- Mattox, D. Linder, Newberry P.
- Meigs, J. C., Pageland, P.
- Meggs, J. S., Dovesville, P.
- Middleton, J. W., Rt. 3, Newberry, P.
- Miller, James, Swansea, P.
- Mitchell, B. P., 18 Conestee Ave., Greenville, Re.
- Mitchell, J. Frank, Lockhart F. M.
- Mitchell, J. H., Greenville, R. 2.
- Mitchell, Rufus, Anderson, P.
- Moore, George H., 530 E. Creswell, Greenwood, P.
- Moore, J. R., Union, R. 2, Re.
- Moore, W. G., First Ch., Sumter, P.
- Morgan, B. C., Clifton, P.
- Morgan, Edgar L., Chauga Heights, Westminster, P.
- Morrison, L. B., Tigersville, P.
- Moseley, J. F., Rt. 1, Fort Mills, P.
- Mount, Chas. Herbert, 219 Circle St., Overbrook, Greenville, P.
- Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
- Murphree, Hovey, Nine Times, P.
- Murphree, Roy, Crete, P.
- Murray, D. E., Greenwood.
- *Murray, D. K., 33-15th St., Navy Yard, P.
- Murray, J. Scott, 72 Pitt St., Charleston 10, P.
- Myers, C. H., 1st Ch., Cheraw, P.
- Neal, J. M., Kershaw, Re.
- Neal, Roy, Kershaw, P.
- Nealy, J. B., Loris, P.
- Neil, James, First Ch., Landrum, P.
- *Newell, M. H., Great Falls, Box 308, P.
- Newton, G. H., Yonges Island, P.
- Newton, Herbert A., Pickens, P.
- Newton, J. G., Greeleyville, P.
- Norton, L. B., 102 E. Main, Walhalla.
- Osborne, Eugene, 1219 Harden St., Columbia 16, P.
- Osborne, M. R., Cordova, P.
- Outen, J. T., Kershaw, R. 4, P.
- Owens, M. O., Sr., Lamar, P.
- Owens, O. F., Piedmont, P.
- Owens, Ollin J., First Ch., Winnsboro, P.
- Pace, Lloyd W., Temple Ch., Simpsonville, P.
- Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
- Painter, J. L., Rt. 4, Gaffney, P.
- Painter, Thos. L., Gen. Del., Gaffney, P.
- Parker, Leroy, 1st Ch., Honea Path, P.
- Partridge, Geo. R., Blaney, P.
- Parson, Joe, 477 Sloan St., Spartanburg, P.
- Pate, W. C., Tacapau, P.
- Pattillo, Urban R., Manning, P.
- Payne, L. G., Eau Claire Ch., 1111 Wildwood, Columbia, P.
- Pelfrey, Holland, Westminster, P.
- Pennington, R. C., Lodge.
- Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
- Pettigrew, W. R., Citadel Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston 29, P.
- Phillips, Herman A., Effingham, P.
- Pinson, Raymond, Greer, P.
- Pinson, Woodrow M., 113 Pearl Ave., Greenville, St.
- Pittman, C. Frank, Central Ch., 322 Hampton, Greenville, P.
- Pittman, J. A., Greenville, R. 1, P.
- Pittman, Jesse F., Blackstock, P.
- Plainfield, J. F., Pioneer Park, Cleveland, Re.
- Plybon, C. T., Clover, P.
- Poindexter, W. H., Gaffney, Rt. 3, P.
- Poindexter, W. R., Colonial Hgts. Ch., Columbia, P.
- Pond, Baxter M., Bennettsville, P.
- Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
- Prentiss, A. D., Gresham, P.
- Pressley, James T., Box 354, Greer, P.
- Pridgen, Paul M., North Charleston, Box 15, P.
- Prince, C. B., Loris, P.
- Prince, Lewis G., 2nd Ch., Belton, P.
- Pruitt, Claude, Simpsonville, P.
- Puett, C. E., Spartanburg, P.
- Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
- Rabon, M. M., Jefferson, P.
- Raines, Bomar, Salem, P.
- Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T. P.
- Ramsay, D. M., Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, P.
- Rawlinson, J. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Orangeburg, P.
- Reamy, J. E., Bishopville, P.
- Red, W. T., Clilo, P.
- Reed, J. H., Cayce, P.
- Reese, W. W., Rt. 2, Greer, P.
- Reid, T. E., Highland Ch., Campobello, R. 2, P.
- Reid, Wilbur, Rt. 2, Campobello, P.
- Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
- Rhyne, Ralph E., Lockhart, P.
- Rice, L. M., Union, P.
- Richey, W. C., Box 1375, Greenville, P.
- Riley, C. J., Cheraw, P.
- Rivers, D. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gaffney, P.
- Rivers, Furman S., 209 University Ridge, Greenville, P.
- Roberson, G. L., Anderson, R. 5, P.
- Roberson, J. Hoyt, Fairplay, P.
- Roberson, Robt. L., Leesville, P.
- Robertson, T. W., Union, R. 5, P.
- Robertson, V. E., Lancaster, P.
- Robinett, Earl, Saluda, P.
- Robinson, Carlton M., 2nd Ch., Clifton, P.
- Robinson, G. J., Kershaw, P.
- Robinson, S. F., Lancaster, P.
- Robinson, V. C., Kershaw, P.
- Rogers, B. F., Morgan Mem. Ch., Greenville 37, P.
- Rogers, C. P., Campobello, P.
- Rogers, G. M., Cameron, P.
- Rogers, H. E., Rock Hill.
- Rushton, S. F., Greer, P.
- Sanders, Walter, Newberry, P.
- Sargent, Earl H., Taylors, P.
- Sauls, E. P., Berea Ch., 42 Blake, Greenville, P.
- Sauls, H. S., 1st Ch., Denmark, P.
- Sayer, Paul M., Honea Path, P.
- Scarborough, Claude E., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
- Schaible, C. E., Jr., Kingstree, P.
- Schaible, C. E., Sr., 73 Sorentrue Ave., Charleston.
- Seay, W. Mosby, Beaufort, Re.
- Seever, Harold W., 1st Ch., Florence, P.
- Sessions, J. B., 410 Magnolia St., Florence, P.
- Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
- Shaw, Sam, Travellers Rest, P.
- Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
- Shearin, William F., Timmons-ville, P.
- Sheffield, J. P., North Augusta, P.
- Shepherd, W. A., West Columbia, P.
- Sherbert, Lester, Enoree, Rt. 2, P.
- Sherwood, W. B., Dillon, M.
- Shirley, D. C., Belton, P.
- Sightler, Harold B., Box 461, Greenville, P.
- Simpson, J. H., Sr., Grace Ch., Sumter, P.
- Simpson, L. K., McCormick, P.
- Sims, C. F., 1321 Hampton Ave., Columbia, Enlistment Sec.
- Sims, C. H., Spartanburg, R. 1, P.
- *Sinclair, Hubert S., Newberry Rd., Winnsboro, P.
- Sinclair, J. W., Inman, P.
- Smith, Douglas, Pageland, P.
- Smith, G. E., Pl. Grove Ch., Greer, P.
- Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.
- Smith, L. M., 402 Westview Ave., Anderson, P.
- Smith, M. Clyde, R. 2, Cheraw, P.
- Smith, Marshall L., Jr., Campobello, P.
- Smith, Oswald, Fort Mill, P.
- Smith, Virgil T., Anderson, Box 121, E.
- Smith, W. M., 922 Gervais, Columbia.
- Snyder, T. A., West Columbia, P.
- Southerland, C. H., Duke St., Ninety Six, P.
- Sorgee, Benj., Greenville, R. 2, P.
- Sorrells, E. R., Six Mile, P.
- Sparks, J. J., Woodside, Ch., 5 Woodside Ave., Greenville, P.
- Spigner, H. V., Cayce, P.
- Spillers, J. W., Greer, P.
- Sprinkle, W. J., Cowpens, R. 1, P.
- Stanfield, T. P., First Ch., Clover, P.
- Stansell, M. J., 1st Ch., Westminster, P.
- Stepp, J. B., Greenville, P.
- Stewart, Paul, 1st Ch., Pelzer, P.
- Stoner, Guy A., Rt. 3, Inman, P.

- Sturkie, D. O., West Columbia, P.
- Suggs, J. L., Loris, P.
- Surles, H. F., Society Hill, P.
- Tankersley, Paul, Marietta, R. 1, P.
- Tannery, J. H., Rt. 1, Westminster, P.
- Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills, P.
- Thames, B. D., Myrtle Beach, P.
- Thomas, L. Everett, Thomas Mem. Ch., Bennettsville, P.
- Thompson, R. A., West Columbia, P.
- Thorne, R. B., Chesnee, Box A-1, P.
- Thorne, W. B., 30 Jackson St., Clinton, P.
- Tinsley, W. A., Box 2152, Greenville, P.
- Todd, A. G., Varnville, P.
- Tollison, John, Tigerville P.
- Tooley, J. H. H., Greenville.
- Touchberry, T. J., (deceased)
- Tritt, D. B., Hamer, P.
- Trotter, Joe. N.G.A., Greenville, St. P.
- Trueblood, E. J., Gaffney, T.
- Truluck, J. W., Coward, P.
- Trusler, J. G., 318 Caughlin Ave., Anderson.
- Turner, J. T., Travellers Rest, P.
- Ulmer, O. S., Brunson, P.
- Ulmer, Thos. L., 1st Ch., Blacksburg, P.
- Upchurch, Ernest C., 304 Third St., Gaffney, P.
- Upchurch, Percy B., First Baptist Ch., Mullins, P.
- Usher, A. T., Summerville, P.
- *Ussery, Robt. C., Warrentonville, P.
- Vaughan, E. C., R. 1, Blacksburg, P.
- Vaughan, L. B., Slater.
- Vaughn, R. B., Greer, Re.
- Vermillion, C. E., Box 29, Spartanburg, P.
- Vipperman, David E. 431 Cooper, Mullins, P.
- Walker, Geo. E., 2121 College St., Columbia, P.
- Walker, Harvey O., 5 Hope Ave., Seneca, P.
- Walker, Joe E., La France, P.
- Walker, J. H., Box 342, Clinton, P.
- Walker, W. E., R. 2, St. George, P.
- Wall, Broadus E., First Ch., Chester, P.
- Wall, Wilbur H., 1404 Maple St., Columbia.
- Walters, Perry I., St. George, P.
- Ward, J. A., Walterboro, P.
- Watkins, D. C., Hartsville, P.
- *Watson, D. D., Spartanburg, R. 2, P.
- Weathers, John C., Fountain Inn, P.
- Webb, M. B., Barnwell, P.
- Webb, O. K., Rutledge Ave. Ch., Charleston, P.
- Webb, P. M., Camden, P.
- Weekly, H. Gordon, Jr., Simpsonville, P.
- Welsh, J. Elwood, Orangeburg, P.
- West, W. Edgar, Moncks Corner, Re.
- Wheeler, H. G., 1st Ch., Ware Shoals, P.
- Wheeler, Paul, Park St. Ch., 2202 Park, Columbia 17, P.
- Wheeler, Robert, Eastside Ch., Liberty, P.
- White, E. C., Oakwood Ch., Anderson, P.
- White, Geo. P., Fountain Inn, Re.
- White, H. B., Saluda, P.
- *White, J. E., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- White, John L., 4 Albemarle Drive, Charleston, P.
- White, Paul E., Clifton, T.
- White, Wendell, Elloree, P.
- Whitener, G. V., 707 Fayetteville Ave., Bennettsville, P.
- Whiteside, W. M., 1329 Hampton, Columbia, S. H.
- *Whitlock, W. H., Pendleton, P.
- Whitmore, C. L., South Greenwood, P.
- Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.
- Wilder, James M., Pageland, P.
- Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.
- Wilkes, C. W., Estill.
- Williams, A. J., Leesville, P.
- Williams, J. E., Bath, P.
- Williams, Wayne W., Stark Mem'l Hospital, Charleston, Chap.
- Willingham, T. L., Rock Hill, Re.
- Willis, A. L., 2930 River Drive, Columbia, P.
- Willis, J. E., Callie Self Mem. Ch., 509 Kirksey Drive, Greenwood, P.
- Willis, J. L., West End Ch., Rock Hill, P.
- Wilson, A. Howard, Dunean Ch., 46 Smythe Ave., Greenville, P.
- Wilson, J. G., St. Stephen, P.
- Wilson, U. G., Pendleton, P.
- Wood, A. L., Rt. 1, Piedmont, P.
- Wood, B. L., Arkwright Ch., Spartanburg, P.
- Wood, H. J., Chesterfield, P.
- Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, R. 6, P.
- *Woodle, A. D., Aynor, P.
- Wright, E. C., Mayo, P.
- Wright, Lewis H., Southside Ch., Spartanburg, P.
- Wyatt, W. K., Inman, P.
- *Wynn, B. M., Woodruff, P.
- Wynn, Louie, Gaffney, P.
- Young, Albert A., Piedmont, R. 2, P.
- Young, E. D., Gen. Del., Columbia.

The following is a list of ordained ministers as reported by the churches in the associational letters, but there is no information as to the religious work they are engaged in:

ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Alley, H. M., Easley.
- Altman, H. T., Columbia.
- Asbil, G. T., Ninety Six
- Bailey, A. A., Canadys.
- Barber, J. W., Columbia.
- Barker, J. B., Greenville.
- Barnett, H. G., Greenville.
- Barrett, B. A., Lancaster.
- Barrett, B. B., Calhoun Falls
- Beam, J. Paul, Gaffney.
- Bearden, D. P., West Union.
- Beaver, W. A., Rock Hill.
- Blackburn, C. S., Greenville.
- Boggs, J. C., Westminster.
- Boggs, J. W., Charleston.
- Boggs, L. G., Hartsville.
- Bolding, E. M., Easley, Re.
- Braun, R. A., Africa.
- Brewington, H. E., Union
- Brookshire, H. B., Tigerville.
- Cantrel, Carl, Central.
- Carnes, Frank, Mountain Rest.
- Carr, J. H., Florence.
- Carraway, W. J., Charleston.
- Carter, L. H., Lamar
- Carter, Thos., Lowndesville.
- Catoe, S. I., Cheraw.
- Causey, J. H., Gresham.
- Cheatham, B. M., Coronaca.
- Clyde, T. L., Mauldin, Re.
- Coats, Boyce, Glendale.
- Collins, M. M., Westminster.
- Cowherd, Chas. P., Fort Jackson, S. C., 118th Inf.
- Craven, Luther, Chappells.
- Creamer, W. M., Laurens.
- Crosland, H. F., Columbia.
- Dixon, C. G., Iva.
- Drake, T. A., Easley, Re.
- Duncan, M. E., Abbeville.
- Dunn, H. C., Greenville, Re.
- Edwards, T. H., Florence.
- Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
- Ellis, B. M., Travellers Rest.
- Ellison, Clark, Greenville.
- Ellison, W. W., Williamson.
- Feagan, G. R., Gaffney.
- Ferguson, M. C., Easley.
- Fickling, E. R., Lancaster.
- Finch, J. S. M., Elko.
- Fleming, Edgar, Greenville.
- Fortner, J. A., Charleston.
- Fortner, J. M., Greenville.
- Fountain, J. R., Inman, C.
- Freeman, J. E., Taylors.
- Fulwood, W. T., Loris.
- Funderburk, L. B., Bennettsville.
- Garrett, G. D., Greer.
- Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry.
- Graham, L. L., Laurens.
- Graham, T. J., Pomaria.
- Granger, D. M., Loris.
- Guest, M. T., Anderson.
- Gunter, M. T., Williston.
- Haddock, H. C., Andrews.
- Hair, Augustus, Charleston.
- Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
- Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
- Harris, W. M., Barnwell.
- Harrison, Walter, Greer.
- Hart, Glover, Greer.
- Hartin, W. M., Ridgeway.
- Hartzog, H. H., Oler.
- Hatcher, F. W., Pendleton.
- Hatcher, Luther, Columbia.
- Haulbrook, J. M., Greenville.
- Hendricks, W. B., Spartanburg.
- Hicks, J. W., Anderson.
- Hill, J. E., Laurens.
- Hilton, J. W., Charleston.
- Holland, T. C., Pickens.
- Holliday, Simeon, Liberty.
- Hopkins, Geo., Orangeburg.
- Horne, Harold, Spartanburg.
- Howell, A. T., Aiken, R.
- Husky, J. P., Cowpens.
- James, W. L., Greenville, Re.
- Jewell, S. A., Easley.
- Johnson, J. J., Spartanburg.
- Johnson, O. H., Greenville.
- Johnson, W. A., North.
- Jones, H. B., Gresham, Re.
- Jones, J. M., Adrian.
- Kyzer, M. E., Leesville.
- Lafoy, L. A., Greenville.
- Land, W. T., Seneca.
- Landrum, R. L., Greenville.
- Langston, L. L., Fountain Inn.
- Lawrence, J. D., Clinton.
- Lee, Roland, Loris.
- Lesley, Claud, Easley.
- Lesley, J. O., Greenville, Re.
- Lockwood, J. W., Columbia.
- Looper, J. M., Six Mile.
- Lumpkin, R. E., Pendleton.
- Lundy, R. L., McBee.
- McDavid, I. E., Piedmont.
- McNeely, Sherlie, Pickens.
- Mann, J. T., Anderson.
- Marley, J. A., Simpsonville.
- Martin, H. C., Spartanburg, Re.

- Coker, Eugene, Rt. 4, Spartanburg, P.
- Coker, W. L., 1604 Marion St., Columbia, P.
- Cole, Harold, Clemson College.
- Collins, M. C., Piedmont, P.
- Collins, W. S., Gallivant's Ferry, P.
- Colvin, E. E., 224 Sloan St., Columbia 48, P.
- Cooper, R. S., First Church, Walhalla, P.
- Corbett, A. C., Jamestown, P.
- Corder, Herbert L., North Charleston, P.
- Corder, L. W., 112 Wayne St., Southside Ch., Columbia, P.
- Corder, Len G., F. D. Box 140, Greenville, P.
- Corder, R., Allendale, P.
- Corder, W. R., Ruffin, P.
- Cothran, Grange, 304 E. Main St., Union, P.
- Couch, Homer, Marietta, P.
- Cowherd, P. H., Norway, Re.
- Cox, D. T., Clio, P.
- Cox, E. M., 1st Ch., Lyman, P.
- Crain, J. D., Pendleton St. Ch., 212 Perry Ave., Greenville, P.
- Craine, Jas. P., Second Ch., Laurens, P.
- *Crawford, H. A., Langley, P.
- Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
- Crawford, Sidney, Summerville P.
- Croft, A. D., Edgefield, P.
- Cromer, W. S., Westminster, P.
- Crosby, Ralph D., Rt. 3, Pelzer, P.
- Crosland, H. F., Rt. 3, Pine Belt Rd., Columbia, P.
- Cunningham, H. E., 4th St. Ch., Hartsville, P.
- Dabney C. A., Blackville, P.
- Dabney, John T., Camden, P.
- Dameron, W. M., Rt. 3, Gaffney, P.
- Daniel, D. H., Conway Ch., Conway, P.
- Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
- Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, P.
- Darr, J. H., Jr., Clinton, P.
- Davenport, B. D., Rt. 3, Honea Path, P.
- Davis, D. O., Rt. 2, Sumter, P.
- Davis, E. G., 1st Ch., Spartanburg, P.
- Davis, Edgar W., Box 203, Mount Pleasant, P.
- Davis, H. E., Walhalla, P.
- Davis, J. A., Liberty, P.
- Davis, Milton, Anderson, P.
- De Armond, Raymond T., Chesterfield, P.
- De Vane, Carl A., First Ch., Easley, P.
- Dill, T. E., Iva, R. 1, P.
- Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
- Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Spring, Re.
- Drigger, E. P., East Park Bapt. Ch., 10 Ebaugh Ave., Greenville, P.
- Drum, Paul K., Baldwin Sta., Chester, P.
- Dukes, Joseph, Modoc, P.
- Dyar, J. C., Gluck Ch., Anderson, P.
- Duncan, Clifton C., Rt. 1, Box 160, Salley, P.
- Eads G. M., Adamsburg, P.
- Easler, J. M., Woodruff, R. 2, P.
- East, J. H., Conway, P.
- Edge, Joe H., Conway, P.
- Edmonds, T. S., R. 4, Gaffney, P.
- Edwards, Leslie W., 1st Ch., Kershaw, P.
- Edwards, Otho, Loris, P.
- Elliott, V. H., Seneca, P.
- Ellis, J. H., Easley, P.
- Entrekin, William E., 468 White St., Rock Hill, P.
- Epley, L. N., East Church, Gaffney, P.
- Epps, G. C., Rock Hill.
- *Erwin, Lawrence A., Rt. 6, Spartanburg, P.
- Estes, J. Aubrey, 745 Caldwell, Newberry, P.
- Estes, Moody, 15 B St., Anderson, P.
- Estridge, W. F., Bethune, P.
- Eustace, R. C., Williamston, P.
- Ezell, H. K., Jr., First Ch., Pendleton, P.
- Faile, J. A., Centenary, P.
- Faile, W. E., Hartsville, P.
- Fallow, H. M., 22 Victory Ave., Greenville, P.
- Felmet, Glen, Spartanburg, Rt. 2, P.
- Felmet, J. P., Clifton, T.
- Ferguson, E. M., Fort Mill, P.
- Ferguson, M. C., Piedmont, Rt. 2, P.
- Ferguson, W. M., 324 Bailey St., Greenville, P.
- Finley, J. F., Calvary Ch., Greenville, P.
- Fisher, Frank, Hampton, P.
- Fletcher, Grady, Gaffney, P.
- Forrester, V. M., Johnston, P.
- Foster, A. J., 3806 Colonial Dr., Columbia, P.
- Fowler, R. F., Anderson, P.
- Frary, J. Yates, Garner Mem. Ch., Anderson, P.
- Frazier, W. F., Blacksville.
- Funderburk, W. E., Ruby, P.
- Galloway, M. R., Smoaks, P.
- Gambrell, H. J., Greenville, P.
- Gardner, L. H., Columbia, Re.
- Gardner, Robert A., Inman, P.
- Gardner, S. J., Judson Ch., 505 Easley Bridge Rd., Greenville, P.
- Garrett, C. B., Pelzer, P.
- Garrett, Preston, Anderson, P.
- Garrett, W. Wyatt, 9 Langley St., Pelzer, P.
- Garris, W. B., Round O, P.
- Gezork, Herbert, 113 Crescent Ave., Greenville, T.
- Gillespie, J. T., Tigerville, P. T.
- Gober, H. D., First Ch., Fairfax, P.
- Going, J. T., Paolet, Re.
- Goldsmith, R. C., Loris, P.
- Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, Re.
- Godwin, Troy, 608 Reynolds St., Greenwood, P.
- Gordon, L. Howard, 135 Lancaster, Chester, P.
- Gordon, S. G., Box 294, Ft. Mill, P.
- Gordy, Y. Z., Columbia Bible College, Columbia, P.
- Gore, H. M., Conway, P.
- Gore, M. C., Conway, P.
- Goss, Mack M., First Ch., Hartsville, P.
- Gowan, R. R., Woodruff, P.
- Graham, J. A., Cheraw, P.
- Graham, Sandy, Cheraw, P.
- Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P. S.
- Granger, Harry W., Rt. 1, Ware Shoals, P.
- *Granger, L. B., Conway, P.
- Gray, Ervin, Westminster, P.
- Greene, A. T., Jr., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, P.
- Greene, Roy B., Rt. 2, Jefferson.
- Greenlow, Alton, Monaghan Ch., Greenville, P.
- Greer, Eugene, Kingstree, P.
- Gregg, R. D., Long Creek, P.
- Gregg, R. Q., Milligan Ave., Drayton, P.
- Gregory, H. H., Pauline, P.
- Gregory, W. C., Walterboro, P.
- Griffin, Charles, Fountain Inn, P.
- Griffin, Claude R., Kershaw, Rt. 6, P.
- Griffin, Troy, Second Ch., Great Falls, P.
- Griffin, Wade H., 1723 Enoree St., Columbia, Supt. C. M.
- Guest, M. A., Box 431, Anderson, P.
- Gulledge, J. D., 59 Hart St., Union, P.
- Gunter, M. B., Effingham, P.
- Gunter, M. T., Dunbarton, P.
- Gunter, Wayne C., Wagener, P.
- Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
- Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, Re.
- Hackney, Chas. M., Walterboro, P.
- Haight, E. F., Furman Univ., Greenville, T.
- *Hall, Grady, Greenville, P.
- Hall, W. P., 132 Glenwood, Anderson, P.
- Hamby, H. C., First Ch., Great Falls, P.
- Hamby, T. M., Marietta, P.
- *Hammett, Ralph C., Rt. 2, Taylors.
- Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
- Hammond, T. E., 2327 Lincoln St., Columbia, P.
- Hampton, Clarence, Gaffney, P.
- Hamrick, John A., 1st Ch., Charleston 1, P.
- Hand, H. D., Greenwood, M.
- Harbin, W. H., Rt. 1, Liberty, P.
- Hardwick, Oscar, Conway, P.
- Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
- Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
- Harrelson, James P., Cottageville, P.
- Harris, Geo. C., Sr., Pelzer, Box 134, E.
- Harris, Geo. W., Ridgeland, P.
- Harrison, A. C., Clemson, P.
- Harrison, E. G., Beaumont Ch., Spartanburg, P.
- Hartsell, Paul, First Ch., Abbeville, P.
- Hatcher, J. P., Richland, P.
- *Hatfield, S. B., Langley, P.
- Hawkes, A. B., First Ch., Rock Hill, P.
- Hawkins, B. F., 639 Iazard St., Rock Hill, P.
- Hawkins, Claude C., 109 R St., Anderson.
- *Hawkins, Julian, Belton, P.
- Haydock, H., Cross Anchor, P.
- Hayes, Milo, Pickens, P.
- Hayes, Paul, Walhalla, P.
- Helms, F. C., 2620 Preston St., Columbia, P.
- Hembree, M. C., Slater, P.
- Henderson, W. Y., Wellford, R. 2, P.
- Herring, J. Alex., Augusta Rd. Ch., 408 Jones Ave., Greenville, P.

- Hester, H. C., 1st Ch., Cowpens, P.
 Hester, R. J., Rt. 2, Piedmont, P.
 Hiers, J. L., Lexington, P.
 Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.
 Hill, L., Florence, P.
 Hinson, Guy C., 2733 Millwood, Columbia, P.
 Hinson, Jasper S., First Ch., Myrtle Beach, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Green Sea, P.
 Hite, E. E., Jonesville, P.
 Hodge, John B., Greenville.
 Hodge, Rembert A., Rt. 2, Union, P.
 Hodgens, H. M., Leeds, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holcombe, J. H., Laurens, P.
 Holland, A. R., Rock Hill, P.
 Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt, P.
 Hood, C. W., 130 1/2 Tradd, Charleston, Re.
 Hooper, T. L., Donalds, P.
 Hoover, Hilton H., Bible College, Columbia, St. P.
 Howard, A. D., First Bapt. Ch., Aiken, P.
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, P.
 Howard, James, Furman University, Greenville.
 Howard, L. N., Calhoun Falls, P.
 Howe, O. M., 40 Bee St., Charleston, P.
 Howell, A. T., Aiken, Re.
 Huey, W. A., Summerton, P.
 Huff, B. L., Hemmingway, P.
 Hughes, J. Clarence, Montmorenci, P.
 Hughes, Percy H., Ruffin.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
 Hughes, Ralph D., Woodruff, P.
 Hughes, Samuel M., 22 Brooke St., Abbeville, P.
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Ebenezer Ch., Greenville, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Moncks Corner, P.
 Ingle, E. J., Calvary Ch., Meggetts, P.
 Igenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Jackson, J. E., 2210 Lincoln St., Columbia, M.
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, R. 4, P.
 James, James E., Moncks Corner, P.
 James, Robert W., Clover, R. 2, P.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. O.
 Jenkins, J. Henry, Piedmont, P.
 Jennings, J. G., Garners Ferry Rd., Columbia, P.
 Jernigan, B. B., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, Sec.
 Jewett, J. J., Fort Mill, P.
 Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Greer, P.
 Johnson, R. A., Galivants Ferry.
 Johnson, R. G., Blaney, P.
 Johnson, Richard L., First Ch., Beaufort, P.
 Johnson, R. W., Ellenton, P.
 Jollie, James Wrex, Salley, P.
 Jolly, S. W., Greer, Rt. 4, P.
 Jones, A. P., Woodruff, Rt. 2, P.
 Jones, C. B. R.F.D., Jamestown, P.
 Jones, Charles W., Lawtonville Ch., Estill, P.
 Jones, E. Gray, Jr., Gaffney, Rt. 2, P.
 Jones, Elmer, Travellers Rest, P.
 Jones, O. L., Greenville, R. 4, P.
 Jones, W. Elvin, Spartanburg, E.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, Re.
 Jones, William S., First Church, Darlington, P.
 Jordan, W. J., Tabernacle Ch., Pelzer, P.
 Joye, C. M., 500 Texas St., Columbia, P.
 Joyner, John R., 1st Ch., Wil- liston, P.
 Julian, F. M., Six Mile, P.
 Keels, L. J., Duncan, P.
 Keene, E. P., Conway, P.
 Kelley, A. S., Fort Mill, P.
 Kelley, Byrch G., Hartsville, Box 182, P.
 Kennedy, A. B., 1515 Gregg, Columbia, P.
 Kennedy, W. J., Navy Yard, Charleston, P.
 Kersey, W. O., Hampton Park Ch., Charleston 23, P.
 *Kimbrell, N. J., Hardeeville, P.
 Kincaid James R., Bluffton, P.
 King, H. E., Box 8, Dovesville, P.
 Kirby, A. B., Valley Falls, P.
 Kirby, C. A., 1111 Cherokee Ave., Gaffney, P.
 Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
 Kirkland, L. M., Cameron, P.
 Knight, Luther, 601 Summit St., Columbia 25, P.
 Kok, Paul E., Norway, P.
 Kolb, Ernest C., Orangeburg.
 Kugley, E. L., Starr, Re.
 Kyzar, J. H., 1st Ch., Laurens, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Darlington, Re.
 Lackey, J. H., Olar, P.
 Lamb, R. P., Greer, P.
 *Lamb, J. H., 315 Kenney St., Spartanburg.
 Lambert, W. R., First Ch., Travellers Rest, P.
 Lambrides, John, Cayce, Chap.
 Lamoreaux, C. O., Calvary Ch., Spartanburg, P.
 Lamoreaux, F. O., Batesburg, Re.
 Lancaster, O. B., Greer, P.
 Land, E. R., Seneca, P.
 Landreth, C. V., Seneca, R. 4, P.
 Lane, J. M., Orangeburg, P.
 Langley, J. A., Marion, P.
 Langston, A. B., Laurens, P.
 Lanham, T. B., 1226 Princeton, Columbia 55, P.
 Lanier, G. P., Trenton, P.
 Larsen, E. L., Fort Lawn, P.
 Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Laughridge, B. H., Rt. 2, Heath Springs, P.
 Lawson, Guy H., Travellers Rest, Rt. 2, P.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Lawson, R. L., Gaffney, P.
 Lawton, J. K., Graniteville, P.
 *Lawton, S. M., Spartanburg, P.
 League, W. E., Easley, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Sr., Anderson, Re.
 Ledbetter, J. E., Townville, P.
 Lee, L. W., Second Ch., Ker- shaw, P.
 Lehman, J. E., 1st Ch., Inman, P.
 Leonard, Palmer, Rt. 1, Dun- can, P.
 Lewis, D. D., Holly Hill, P.
 Lewis, H. J., Easley, P.
 Liddy, W. Norman, St. Mat- thews, P.
 Lide, Thos. D., 3106 Buncombe Road, Greenville, P.
 Liebermann, Eddie S., Rt. 3, Inman, P.
 Linder, F. M., 105 West Main St., Union, P.
 Lindley, J. B., Glendale Ch., Cowpens, P.
 Littlejohn, Bruce, Salem, P.
 Locklee, A. S., Pontiac, Re.
 Locklee, C. B., Washington Ave. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Lockwood, J. Wilson, Y.M.C.A., Columbia, P.
 *Lohman, Frederick P., Early Branch, P.
 Long, H. W., West End Ch., Newberry, P.
 Long, J. Edwards, Greenville, Fur. Univ., P.
 Long, J. Norman, Gen. Del., Fountain Inn, P.
 Long, Smith, Conway, P.
 Long, W. W., 1st Ch., Wood- ruff, P.
 Looper, M. C., First Ch., Ninety Six, P.
 Lowry, E. B., Riverside Ch., Anderson, P.
 Lumpkins, R. E., Pendleton, P.
 Lyon, Frank W., 1st Ch., Dillon, P.
 McAlister, H. D., Hyman, P.
 McCarthy, J. A., Ninety Six, P.
 McClain, R. Q., Williamston, P.
 McConnell, F. C., 1st Ch., An- derson, P.
 McCraw, D. D., First Church, Fountain Inn, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McFarland, R. A., Gaffney, Re.
 McGaha, R. Lewis, Box 67, Enoree, P.
 McGill, J. I., Stephen Green Mem., Winnsboro, P.
 McGowen, L. E., Simpsonville, P.
 McGraw, J. P., Langley, P.
 McJunkin, J. E., Bowman, P.
 McKinnon, Otis H., Calvary Ch., Lancaster, P.
 McKinnon, R. H., Memorial Ch., St. George, P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Swansea, P.
 McLin, Wm. R., 274 Fair Ave., Batesburg, P.
 McNeese, J. E., Pickens, P.
 Mabry, P. J., First Ch., Wil- liamston, P.
 Madden, C. Ware, Jr., Rt. 2, Laurens, P.
 Magee, A. C., First Ch., Mc- Coll, P.
 Maring, Norman H., Andrews, P.
 Maring, W. E., Green Sea, P.
 Marion, Lucius B., Johnston, P.
 Marlowe, V. McK., Blythewood, P.
 Martin, Burley, Conway, P.
 Martin, C. V., Anderson, P.
 Martin, Carl, Gaffney, P.
 Martin, D. A., City View Ch., Greenville, P.
 Martin, H. C., Pauline, Rt. 1, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, Rt. 1, Spartan- burg, P.
 Martin, M. A., 510 Palmetto Ave., Greenville, P.
 Martin, T. E., West Columbia, P.

Martin, J. A., Laurens, R.
 Massey, H. L., Greenville.
 Mattox, Lindy, Winnsboro.
 Mauldin, Joe, Seneca.
 Mellett, P. A., Greenville.
 Melton, Roy, Liberty.
 Merck, W. F., Liberty.
 Mitchell, J. H., Greenville.
 Moore, B. P., Liberty.
 Moore, M. T., Walhalla.
 Morgan, O. W., Greenville.
 Morris, Jerome, Aiken.
 Morrison, W. T., Belton.
 Murdock, John C., Greenwood.
 Myers, R. B., Moncks Corner.
 Nelson, W. R., Taylors.
 Nicholson, C. L., Mt. Rest.
 Odom, A. C., Greenville.
 Oyer, A. J., Greenville.
 Painter, L. L., Spartanburg.
 Parker, Caleb, Chesterfield.
 Petty, H. F., Walhalla.
 Phillips, R. D., Lancaster.
 Phillips, R. T., Green Pond.
 Pittman, H. R., Pelzer.
 Pittman, J. F., Blackstock.
 Poteat, P. G., Jackson.
 Powell, Jas., Pickens.
 Pridgen, W. D., Mullins, Re.
 Prince, Woodruff, Liberty.
 Reeves, M. F., Anderson.
 Register, E. E., Walterboro.
 Revels, G. W., Chester.
 Reynolds, B. I., Monetta.
 Riley, H. L., Greenville, Re.
 Robinson, H. C., Cassatt.
 Rogers, James, Florence.
 Royal, F. M., Greenville, Re.
 Rumbley, J. G., Warrenville.
 Rushton, F. S., Greer.
 Sanders, Frank, Olar.
 Satterfield, M. J., Pelham.
 Satterfield, W. L., Spartanburg,
 Rt. 4.
 Sawyer, W. K., Compobello.
 Sellers, John, Cheraw.
 Sexton, G. M., Greenville.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty.
 Shivar, J. B., Columbia, Re.
 Shuler, L. H., Orangeburg.
 Shultz, Harley, Valley Falls.
 Shuman, W. R., Varnville.
 Simpson, J. E., Greer.
 Sims, S. E., Spartanburg.
 Sinclair, J. T., Lancaster.
 Smith, G. V., Tigerville.
 Smith, J. A., Santuc.
 Smith, M. W., Columbia.
 Smith, W. H., Conway.
 Snelgrove, Dewitt, Seneca.
 Snow, E. M., Greenville.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris.
 Stapleton, J. W., Buffalo.
 Stevens, W. D., Conway.
 Still, L. J., Barnwell.
 Stockton, D. C., Easley.
 Stone, H. W., Greenville.
 Strickland, L. C., Columbia.
 Thomas, B. D., Myrtle Beach.
 Thomas, D. S., Pickens.
 Tilson, A. A., Salem.
 Todd, R. E., Abbeville.
 Trotter, Wm., Greenwood, E.
 Tucker, J. C., Iva.
 Turner, A. P., Darlington, Re.
 Tyler, T. M., Loris.
 Upshaw, W. D., Greenwood, E.
 Vaughn, G. N., Anderson.
 Waters, J. D., Calhoun Falls,
 Re.
 Welch, S. E., Greenville.
 Westbrook, C. A., 219 Blair
 St., Anderson, Re.
 Whitmire, R., Pickens.
 Willbanks, E. C., Greer.
 Williams, Ray F., Greenville.
 Williams, W. D., Lancaster.
 Wolf, H. W., Orangeburg.
 Wrenn, G. F., Woodruff.
 Yates, A., Hartsville.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

1,432 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
 Abington, C. E., Humboldt, P.
 Adams, C. W., Erwin, P.
 Adams, Ezra, Sevierville, R. 7,
 P.
 Adams, J. A., Dresden, P.
 Adams, J., Harrogate, P.
 *Adams, Will P., Townsend, P.
 Adkins, G. L., Monterey, Re.
 Adkins, H. C., Strawberry
 Plains, P.
 Adkins, Harvey, Winfield, P.
 Adkins, Lacy L., Harriman, P.
 Adler, Abijah M., Sneedville,
 P.
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.
 Alexander, J. B., Petersburg,
 Re.
 Alexander, J. E., Erie, R. 1, P.
 Allbright, I. F., Maynardville,
 P.
 Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 127
 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville.
 Allen, A. T., Bell Ave. Ch.,
 1908 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
 Allen, Clifton J., 161 8th Ave.,
 N., Nashville, Ed.
 Allen, W. R., Monterey, P.
 Alton, J. D., 336 Enloe St.,
 Jackson, P.
 Ammons, E. F., Chilhowee
 Park, Knoxville.
 Ammons, Wm., Maryville.
 Anderson, D. C., Caryville.
 Anderson, J. A., 814 Lamont
 Ave., Kingsport, P.
 Anderson, Huber R., Water-
 town, P.
 Anderson, John H., 938 Maple,
 Kingsport.
 Anderton, T. Lee, 161 8th Ave.,
 N., Nashville.
 Andrew, Wm. H., First Ch.,
 Bryan, P.
 Andrews, J. C., Leinart, R. 1,
 T.
 Angel, Harold C., 535 Beau-
 mont Ave., Knoxville.
 Angel, Ori L., Fork Ridge, P.
 Applegate, D. C., 958 Pennsylv-
 ania Ave., Memphis 5, P.
 Arbuckle, Leonard, Murfrees-
 boro, P.
 Arbuckle, Roy, Oak Ridge, P.
 Arms, L. L., R. 3, Box 176,
 Whitwell, P.
 Arms, W. D., Ocoee, D. M.
 Arnold, E. B., Dayton, P.
 Arnold, Grover C., Finley, P.
 Arnold, Thurman, 341 Virginia
 Ave., Knoxville, P.
 *Ashby, Lloyd, Cunningham, P.
 Atchley, Cecil L., Box 105,
 Philadelphia, P.
 Atchley, Joseph A., Sevierville,
 R. 8.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
 Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
 Atkins, Luther, Seymour, P.
 Aulton, D. P., Powell Station,
 R. 2, P.
 Ayers, M. M., 485 N. Royal,
 Jackson, P.
 Azbill, C. E., 226 Hamilton,
 Jackson, P.
 Babb, Roy, So. High, Winches-
 ter, P.
 Bailey, C. H., Blair Blvd.,
 Nashville, Re.
 Bailey, W. E., 144 Cedar Ave.,
 Memphis, P.
 Baird, T. S., Oakwood.
 Baker, A. F., R. 1, Mascot, P.
 Baker, Clayton, Union U.,
 Jackson, P.
 Baker, I. D., Humboldt, R. 6,
 P.
 Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.
 Baker, Norman O., Corners-
 ville, P.
 Baker, O. F., Athens, P.
 Baker, W. L., First Ch., Jones-
 boro, P.
 Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
 Baldrige, C. W., Obion, P.
 Baldrige, P. B., Harrison-
 Chilhowee Academy, Sey-
 mour, T.
 Ball, Louis O., 133 Price,
 Knoxville, P.
 Ballew, Claude, Isabella, P.
 Banks, C. K., Erwin, P.
 Barber, Arthur E. H., 2501
 Chicago Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Barclay, C. N., Bell Buckle, P.
 Barker, G. W., Bradford, R. 3.
 Barker, J. T., Alamo, R. 1, P.
 Barnard, Everett, Rockwood, P.
 Barnes, F. M., Unicoi, P.
 Barnes, J. H., Fountain City.
 Barnes, W. Clyde, R. 2,
 Athens, P.
 Barnett, E. W., 915 Caroline,
 Nashville, P.
 *Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.
 Barrett, A. C., R. 3, Murfrees-
 boro, P.
 Barrett, G. D., 330 Highland
 Ave., Johnson City, P.
 Barrett, J. H., Walter Hill.
 Barshears, R. L., Wales, R. 1,
 P.
 Bartholomew, W., Parsons, P.
 Barton, W. H., 818 Russell,
 Nashville, P.
 Basham, J. Lacey, Alcoa, P.
 Bass, J. W., 2335 Boyle, Mem-
 phis, P.
 Bates, W. S., Jr., Estill
 Springs, P.
 Baumgardner, A. R., Bristol, P.
 Baxter, J. P., Cosby, P.
 Bean, B. H., Knoxville, R. 1,
 P.
 Bean, Reuben, Clinton, R. 3.
 Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Beaty, W. L., R. 1, Walland, P.
 Beaty, Wm. O., R. 5, Box 47,
 Memphis, P.
 Beck, Frank B., R. 1, Jones-
 boro, P.
 Beckett, W. Rufus, Park Drive,
 Donelson, P.
 Bell, J. E., Kenton, R. 4, P.
 *Benfield, Earl, Kingsport, R.
 2, P.
 Bennett, R. K., Parsons, P.
 Benson, Robt., R. 1, Jackson,
 P.
 Berry, S. T., Adamsville, P.

- Best, Oscar, Maryville, P.
 Bethune, Roy, McLean Blvd.
 Ch., Memphis, Asso. P.
 Bettis, Luther E., Chattanooga,
 R. 2, P.
 Beucler, E. R., Pikeville, P.
 Billingsley, W. E., Jasper.
 Bilyeu, Bill, Crossville, P.
 Binkley, Clarence O., Santa Fe,
 P.
 Bishop, A. L., Henderson, P.
 Black, J. R., 618 So. Gay,
 Knoxville 8, P.
 Black, W. F., 2704 E. 13th,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Black, W. H., Daisy, P.
 Blackburn, Clarence E., Dayton,
 R. 4, P.
 Blackney, Elmo, Lexington, P.
 Blalock, J. C., Glenwood Ch.,
 Kingsport, P.
 Blasingame, J. C., Ooltewah,
 P.
 Bledsoe, Reese E., Rutherford,
 P.
 Blevins, C. A., Hampton, Re.
 Blevins, Roy, Oneida, P.
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
 Bodlien, Milton W., Jacksboro,
 P.
 Bohanan, B. B., Boyds Creek,
 P.
 Bolding, J. E., Ramer, P.
 Bolen, G. E., Lexington, P.
 Bolin, W. J., 118 Overton,
 Knoxville 17.
 Bond, Chas. S., Central Ch.,
 Fountain City, P.
 Booker, D. B., Wales, P.
 Boone, A. U., 41 N. Bellevue,
 Memphis, Chap.
 Booth, James C., 1225 Forrest
 Ave., Memphis, P.
 Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
 Borders, James, 4024 Ealy Rd.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Bostic, H. V., La Follette, R.
 2, P.
 Boston, Herbert, First Ch.,
 Martin, P.
 Boston, V. E., R. 1, Newbern,
 P.
 Boston, W. A., First Baptist
 Ch., Union City, P.
 Bowden, Chesley L., 1st Ch.,
 Ripley, P.
 Bowen, E. B., Berclair Sta.,
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Bowlin, A. R., Chewalla, P.
 Boyd, Truman, Covington, P.
 Brackett, F. M., Etowah, P.
 Memphis, P.
 Bowers, D. B., 1211 Unaka
 Ave., Johnson City, P.
 Bowers, L. C., Hornbeak, P.
 Bowers, Leonard, Newbern, P.
 Bowles, Chas. C., McCalla Ave.
 Bradfield, J. T., Darden, P.
 Brady, J. B., Morristown.
 Brainard, D. L., Elizabethton.
 Brakefield, O. P., 1704 Allison
 Place, Nashville, P.
 Bramlett, E. J., Ducktown, P.
 Brandon, E. H., Johnson City,
 P.
 Branham, L., Jacksboro, P.
 Branum, J. Carl, Soddy, R. 1,
 P.
 Bradsen, G. E., Ramer.
 Breever, E. C., 69 Hight St.,
 Clarksville, P.
 Brewer, E. P., Darden, P.
 Brewster, J. H., Loudon, R. 6,
 P.
 Bridges, Clifton F., Crossville.
 Bridges, Harvey, Lake City, P.
 Bridges, L. C., Shirley, P.
 Briggs, Mark, Harriman, P.
 Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Minor Hill,
 P.
 Britt, J. J., Lexington.
 Brittain, Carson, Fayetteville,
 P.
 Britton, Homer, 1806 Willow
 St., Chattanooga 4, E.
 Broadway, Chas., Decaturville,
 P.
 Brock, Samuel, Kingsport, R.
 2.
 Brockus, H. G., Telford, P.
 Brogan, Hugh, Thorn Hill, P.
 Brooks, D. A., Tazewell, P.
 Brooks, H. C., Harrogate.
 Brooks, J. M., Harrogate, P.
 Brooks, J. S., Heiskell, P.
 *Brooks, Roy, Tyner, P.
 Brooks, S. E., Mooresburg, P.
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
 *Broome, W. A., Erin, Box
 592, P.
 Brown, Boyce, Paris, P.
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
 *Brown, C. S., 2064 Union,
 Memphis, P.
 Brown, Dillard, Jefferson City,
 P.
 Brown, E. S., Crawford, R. 1,
 P.
 Brown, Elmer, Petros, P.
 Brown, F. F., Box 1104,
 Knoxville, Re.
 Brown, G. W., Allardt, P.
 Brown, J. M., Allons, P.
 Brown, John Victor, Waverly,
 P.
 Brown, John W., Cookeville, P.
 *Brown, L. H., Bemis, P.
 Brown, Richard S., Fountain-
 head, P.
 Brown, W. A., Butler, P.
 Brown, W. H., Leoma, P.
 Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Brumbelow, M. T., Hornsby, P.
 Bruner, Jesse, 425 So. Univer-
 sity Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Brunson, E. C., Grand Junc-
 tion, P.
 Bryan, Clyde C., First Ch.,
 Gallatin, P.
 Bryant, Sam, Laurelburg, P.
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsbery, P.
 Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
 Buchanan, Lloyd, Bluff City, R.
 3, P.
 Buckner, Alex, Monterey, P.
 Buckner, D. H., Newport, P.
 Buckner, S. C., 4219 Winnetau-
 ka, Cleveland, P.
 Buhler, Allen, 325 E. Fourth
 St., Morristown, P.
 Bull, B. M., Manchester, P.
 Bull, J. N., 2313 Elmendorf,
 Chattanooga, P.
 *Bullock, Alonzo, Clinton, E.
 Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
 Bullock, W. M., Briceville.
 Burchett, H. T., Moscow, P.
 Burgin, E. J., Morristown, P.
 Burgner, Roy, 110 E. 10th
 Ave., Johnson City, P.
 Burk, J. R., Raleigh, R. 2, P.
 Burke, Clyde, 1st Ch., Mt.
 Pleasant, P.
 Burke, G. Edison, Austin Peay
 College, Clarksville, P.
 Burkett, H. T., Moscow, P.
 Burks, W. T., Red Boiling
 Springs, P.
 Burnett, E. L., 748 Argyle
 Ave., Nashville 4, P.
 *Burnett, Ed. H., Bristol, P.
 Burnett, Ellis, 420 Mont.,
 Memphis, E.
 Burnett, Joe, C. & N., Jefferson
 City.
 Burnett, Sibley C., 161 8th
 Ave., N., Nashville, Asso.
 D. S.
 Burnette, R. O., 2526 McCalla,
 Knoxville, P.
 Burns, H. D., Franklin, P.
 Burns, H. F., 3703 Princeton,
 Nashville.
 *Burrell, R. C., Lake City, P.
 Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
 Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
 Burton, W. E., 188 Hillside
 Rd., Apt. B., Oak Ridge, P.
 *Burton, W. H., Pikeville, R.
 2, Box 56, P.
 *Bussell, J. Pope, Densons
 Landing, P.
 Butler, E. C., Red Boiling
 Springs, P.
 Butler, V. B., Old Hickory, P.
 Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
 Byler, S. Elmore, 1214 Court
 Ave., Memphis 4, P.
 Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
 Byrge, Mike, Rt. 2, Clinton.
 Byrn, J. Marvin, R. 5, Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains, P.
 Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, R. 5,
 P.
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains, P.
 Caldwell, J. B., Spencer, P.
 *Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
 Cambron, Mark G., P. O. Box
 7066, Chattanooga 10, P.
 Camp, J. W., Silerton, P.
 Campbell, Jack A., R. 4,
 Jonesboro, P.
 Campbell, R. C., 320 Hamilton
 St., Johnson City, P.
 Campbell, T. L., 546 E. Col-
 lege, Jackson, P.
 Canady, James A., First Ch.,
 Lawrenceburg, P.
 Cannon, L. G., 1595 Walker,
 Memphis 6, P.
 Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Carden, H. M., Evensville, P.
 Carder, M. H., Box 7, Eliza-
 bethton, P.
 Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
 Carl, T. W., Paris, P.
 Carlisle, Leslie D., Del Rio, P.
 Carlton, A. A., Sevierville,
 D. M.
 Carlton, W. F., Raleigh, P.
 Carmony, Maynard, Tazewell,
 Re.
 Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg,
 P.
 Carr, E. L., Jackson, P. T.
 Carr, J. L., Boyds Creek, P.
 *Carrier, R. R., Johnson City,
 P.
 Carrier, Wallace H., Hartsville,
 P.
 Carrington, L. T., Chesterfield,
 P.
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield,
 P.
 Carroll, W. A., 2512 McCalla
 Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Carter, J. O., First Ch., Greene-
 ville, P.
 Carter, J. T., Bethel Springs,
 D. M.
 *Carter, John F., Cordova, P.
 Caruthers, J. B., Cookeville, R.
 1, P.
 Carver, Irvin, Calhoun, P.
 Carver, Wade L., Bradford, P.
 Casey, J. T., Smartt, P.
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Cate, Arthur, Rockwood, Rt.
 2, P.

- Cate, Burke E., Chattanooga, P.
- Cate, Homer A., 1st Ch., Shelbyville, P.
- Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1, P.
- Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
- Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.
- Catlett, J. M., Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Caudel, James, Jackson, St.
- Caudill, Paul R., First Ch., Memphis, P.
- *Cecil, C. W., Smartt, P.
- Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.
- Chadwell, W. N., Lake City.
- Chadwick, W. E., Fowlkes, P.
- Chadwick, W. S., Waverly, P.
- Chambers, A. J., Oneida, R. 1.
- Chambers, J. M., Harriman, P.
- Chambers, L. S., 409-E Davis, Oak Ridge, P.
- *Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
- Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
- Chance, John H., Knoxville, R. 4, P.
- Chandler, Harvey, Cleveland, P.
- Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
- Chaney, Earl, Loudon, P.
- Chastain, E. D., Euchee, P.
- Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
- Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
- Chilton, N. C., Allons.
- Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.
- Christian, B. V., Wartrace, P.
- Christopher, Otho, Clinton, R. 2.
- Christopher, W. J., Petros, P.
- Cnunn, Floyd H., R. F. D. 1, Neubert, Supply P.
- Clapp, Warren H., Corryton, P.
- Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
- Clark, C. F., 4503 Park Ave., Nashville, P.
- Clark, Cecil J., Oliver Springs, P.
- Clark, H. C., Knoxville, P.
- Clark, Harry L., Coalfield.
- Clark, J. M., Palmyra, P.
- Clark, Jas. A., South Side Ch., Elizabethton, P.
- Clark, Roger L., Martin, S. P.
- Clark, S. H., Maryville.
- Clark, W. R., 1517 Worth St., Knoxville, P.
- Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
- Clay, Jesse H., Seymour, P.
- *Clayborn, A. J., Little Crab, P.
- Claybrook, Lynn, 1st Ch., Lewisburg, P.
- Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.
- Click, H. R., Newport, P.
- Clinard, Gordon, Union University, Jackson, St. P.
- Clouse, W. S., Cookeville.
- Cobb, Clyde, Newbern, D. M.
- Cobb, L. B., 1st Ch., 1600 Fairidge Dr., Kingsport, P.
- Cobble, M. K., Mascot, P.
- Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.
- Cochran, J. L., R. 9, Jonesboro 4, P.
- Coffee, J. G., Bean Station, P.
- Coffey, W. B., Idol.
- Coldiron, Geo. C., 822 Broad, Kingsport, P.
- Cole, E. L., 662 So. Camillia, Memphis 4, P.
- Cole, Fred, Trenton, P.
- Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
- Collins, Amos, Harriman, P.
- Collins, B. Frank, Brainard Ave. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Collins, H. C., Rutledge, P.
- Collins, J. F., Dayton, R. 4, P.
- Collins, L. B., R. 2, Leoma, P.
- Colloms, Edgar W., Charleston, P.
- Colvin, Paul W., Ripley, R. 4, P.
- Combs, Amos, Fork Ridge, P.
- Combs, Kenneth B., Clinton, D. M.
- Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
- Conner, Sam B., R. 3, Maryville, P.
- Conner, W. E., 2808 Ball Camp Pk., Knoxville, P.
- Conrad, Blaine, Cosby, P.
- Cook, Henry, Washburn, P.
- Cooper, A. C., Knoxville.
- Cooper, C. T., Corryton, R. 3, P.
- Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
- Cooper, Ed., Camden, P.
- Cooper, J. Burch, 122 West Connecticut Ave., Knoxville, P.
- *Cooper, J. G., Dresden, R. 5, P.
- Cooper, James M., La Follette.
- Cooper, O. C., Greenfield, P.
- Cooper, Paul, 400 West Grand Ave., Jackson.
- Cooper, R. J., Gleason, P.
- Cope, Bedford, 1004 Shelby Ave., Nashville, P.
- Copeland, Harry T., Boyds Creek, P.
- Corley, Leon, Box 972, Jackson, P.
- Costen, H. G., 236 W. Jefferson, Pulaski, P.
- Cothen, Grady C., 310 Mem'l Dr., Chattanooga 5, P.
- Cotton, Kester H., Medina, R. 1, P.
- Cottrell, E. O., Jasper, Re.
- Couch, W. M., Pinson, P.
- Cowan, W. P., 1314 Barbour, Memphis, P.
- Cowper, C. T., Corryton, P.
- Cox, A. G., Vermont Ave., Knoxville 16, P.
- Cox, Clyde, La Follette, P.
- Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.
- Cox, Elmer M., Oliver Springs, P.
- Cox, H. C., Pinson, P.
- Cox, Hugh Allen, Bethel Springs, P.
- Cox, Vincent A., R. 1, New Market.
- Cox, Wayne B., Bolivar, R. 2, P.
- Crabtree, T. T., Union U., Jackson, P.
- Craddock, Grady A., 2230 Fox Ave., Nashville, P.
- Craig, W. L., 3235 Overland, Memphis, Re.
- Crain, E. B., Eastland Ch., 1112 McKinney, Nashville, P.
- Craun, Cecil, Sale Creek, P.
- Crawford, Chas., Lea Springs, P.
- Crawford, Ernest T., Clinton, P.
- Crawford, Geo. W., R. 1, Jackson, P.
- Crawford, Tom, 905 Fair View Ave., Kingsport, P.
- *Creal, R. L., 100 Hotel Ave., Fountain City, P.
- Creasman, C. D., Donelson, P.
- Creasman, J. W., Rt. 5, Athens, P.
- Creasman, L. Roy, Madisonville, P.
- Creasman, S. R., Calhoun, P.
- Creasman, W. C., Tenn. Bapt. O. H., Franklin, R. 5.
- Creasy, Floyd, 127 Lynda Dr., Chattanooga, E.
- Crocker, Gordon, Union U. Jackson, P.
- Crocker, Minor I., Rt. 2, Clarksville, P.
- Croker, Ed. P., Milan, P.
- Cross, H. B., Judson Mem'l, Nashville, P.
- Cross, J. B., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Cross, R. B., Blountville, P.
- Cross, W. A., Robbins, P.
- Cross, W. S., Pioneer, P.
- Crouch, Austin, D.D., 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, Sec. Emeritus.
- Crouch, R. H., Kingsport, P.
- Crouse, Russell E., Dyer, P.
- Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
- Crowe, J. W., Elizabethton.
- Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
- Cummings, T. L., Byrdstown, P.
- Cunningham, J. H., Dyer, P.
- *Curtis, L. G., Daisy, P.
- Curtis, W. P., Vonore, P.
- Cutlip, E. C., 1st Ch., Henning, P.
- Cutshaw, G. E., 811 Carson St., Greeneville, P.
- Cutts, L. Clinton, Copperhill, P.
- Dabney, Otis, Lake City, P.
- Dagley, John F., Shea 3, P.
- Dake, T. O., Decatur, R. 2, P.
- Dameron, O. V., Wildersville, P.
- Daugherty, Daniel, Clinchmore, P.
- Daugherty, H. C., Winfield, P.
- *Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, R. 1, P.
- Daugherty, Jesse, Capleville, P.
- Davenport, James, Dowellton, P.
- Davidson, C. T., Bon Aqua, R. 3, P.
- *Davis, Geo. M., Englewood.
- Davis, Howard, White House, P.
- Davis, I. S., Little Crab, P.
- Davis, J. Clarence, Luttrell, R. 1, P.
- Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
- *Davis, J. W., Richard City, P.
- Davis, John Asa, Fountain City.
- Davis, Leonard B., Newport, P.
- Davis, Oscar F., Eagan, P.
- Davis, Roswell, Cordova, P.
- Davis, T. G., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, R. 1, P.
- Davis, W. E., 926 Russell St., Nashville 6, P.
- Day, James T., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
- Dean, M. R., Normandy, P.
- De Bord, Ralph R., Crossville, P.
- De Bord, W. L., Washburn, P.
- Dellinger, H. B., 315 Tazewell Pike, Knoxville, P.
- DeMarcus, G. W., Corryton, R.F.D., P.
- DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R., P.
- Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
- Denny, O. Doyle, Lake City, P.
- Denny, R. R., 3219 Westonia Drive, Chattanooga 4, P.
- Denny, Thos., La Follette, R. 3.
- DePriest, Gordon L., Tiptonville, P.
- DePriest, W. O., Milan, P.
- Deusner, Edwin E., 1st Ch., Lexington, P.
- DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro, R. 10.
- DeVault, S. P., 409 E. Unaka, Johnson City.
- Dillard, J. E., 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Dills, R. H., Box 44, Erwin, P.
- Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
- Dixon, Walter, Cleveland, P.
- Dodson, O. R., Madisonville, P.
- Donahoo, C. J., 1806 S. Willow St., Chattanooga.

- Doran, M. E., Paris.
 Doss, C. D., Calhoun, P.
 Dossett, Robt. F., La Follette, P.
 Doty, H. H., 1642 Pierce St., Kingsport, P.
 Douglas, J. L., Duff, R. 1, P.
 Dowell, F. M., Jr., 1702 Church St., Cleveland, P.
 Dowell, F. M., Sr., 130 Fairfax, Knoxville, P.
 Dozier, Bruce, 406 E. Oakhill, Knoxville, P.
 Drake, T. O., Decatur, P.
 Drake, Thos., Cedar Hill, P.
 Drinnen, O. M., Alcoa, P.
 Duddleston, J. W., Cleveland.
 Duggan, J. R., Erwin, R. 2, P.
 Dugger, O. S., Briceville, P.
 Dunavant, Dewey, Decaturville.
 Dunaway, Joe, Oakdale, P.
 Duncan, Gaston, Whitehaven, P.
 Duncan, J. P., Little Crab.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
 Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.
 Dunn, Ray E., 2738 Sutherland, Knoxville, P.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Durham, F. E., Elkton, P.
 Durham, Geo., Hixson, P.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, R. F. D., P.
 Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
 Dykes, Otey, Cumberland Gap.
 Earls, Robt., 1703 Nassau, Nashville, P.
 Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
 Edens, E. L., First Ch., Elizabethton, P.
 Edens, Irving R., Westmoreland, R. 4, E.
 Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
 Edmonson, Wm., Maryville, P.
 Edwards, Sam, Mountain City.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Murfreesboro.
 Elkins, J. E., Heiskell, P.
 Elliott, Elmer, Duff, P.
 Elliott, T. M., 117 W. Marelia Ave., Knoxville 17, P.
 Ellis, D. A., D.D., 790 N. McLean, Memphis, P.
 *Ellis, N. W., Etowah, P.
 Ellis, W. A., Englewood, R. 1.
 *Elmore, Paul, Holtland, P.
 Ely, E. W., 1201 Tremont, Bristol, P.
 Emmert, H. C., Rogersville, P.
 England, Dewey, Tazewell, P.
 England, W. A., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
 Ensey, D. W., Conasauga.
 Ensminger, H. F., 1st Ch., 230 1st Ave., Dayton, P.
 Eoff, J. E., Rt. 5, Buntyn, P.
 Estep, Howard, Rt. 5, Elizabethton, P.
 Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.
 Euvarard, Chas. J., Dayton, R. 3, P.
 Evans, F. T., Jamestown, P.
 Evans, J. Connally, Mosheim, P.
 Evans, Jas. L., 1466 Walker Ave., Memphis.
 Evans, Leonard, Bristol, P.
 *Evans, R. W., 1303 E. 17th Chattanooga 4, P.
 Evans, Teddy, 1478 Oakwood, Memphis, P.
 Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.
 Ewton, L. S., 1011 N. 5th, Nashville, Re.
 Fallis, Wm. J., 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville 3, Ed. Asso.
 Farley, W. B., 918 Market St., Chattanooga, P.
 Farmer, W. A., Kenton, R. 2, P.
 Farnor, R. E., Clearbranch, P.
 Farnsworth, C. H., 561 E. Lafayette, Jackson, T. P.
 *Farrar, James A., 756 East Chester, Jackson, P.
 Farris, Alaska V., La Follette, R. 4.
 Farris, H. W., Union City, E.
 Fairis, R. T., Chewalla, P.
 Faubion, R. M., Woodlawn, P.
 Faulkner, F. C., Jellico, P.
 Feild, Ralph D., 1501 N. Chamberlain, Chattanooga, P.
 Felty, J. E., Bristol, P.
 *Fielden, L. Frank, Talbott, P.
 Fields, A. R., Persia, P.
 Finch, E. L., North Jackson Ch., Jackson, P.
 Fineout, Arthur J., 301 West G St., Elizabethton, P.
 Fite, McKnight, care D. E. Fite, Milton, P.
 Fitts, Robt., 255 Thuss Ave., Nashville, P.
 Fitzgerald, R. W., Malesus.
 Flatt, Lewis, Rt. 2, Leoma, P.
 Fleming, D. B., Covington, P.
 Fleming, L. P., Milan, P.
 Fleming, O. D., First Ch., Sweetwater, P.
 Fleming, Ray, Jackson, P.
 Fletcher, H. C., Tazewell, P.
 Flowers, B. L., Trezevant, P.
 Floyd, Porter, 910 Gale Lane, Nashville, P.
 Forbes, C. Powell, Watauga, R. 1, P.
 Ford, Harold, Brush Creek, P.
 Ford, Hobart B., 1st Ch., Rockwood, P.
 Ford, J. T., Greenbrier, P.
 Ford, Roe, Hartford, R. 1, P.
 Ford, Will, Daisy.
 Forester, Joe B., Motor Route B, Lamesa, P.
 Fortner, C. L., Harrogate, P.
 Foust, Elmer A., Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, P.
 Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.
 Fox, Arthur, 513 W. Main, Morristown, E.
 Fox, John M., Sevierville, R. 12, P.
 Francisco, J. C., 800 Pine St., Elizabethton, P.
 Franklin, Arthur, Hampton.
 Franklin, Jack, Tellico Plains.
 Franklin, R. L., Alexandria, P.
 Franks, A. H., Holiday, R. 3, P.
 Frantz, John F., Chattanooga, P.
 Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
 Freenman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
 *Freeman, I. J., Servilla, P.
 Freeman, Lacey, Stantonville, P.
 Freeman, T. B., Rt. 3, Box 31-B, Bristol, P.
 Frey, L. G., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, Sec.
 Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, R. 1, P.
 *Frost, A. G., 201 Baker, Chattanooga, P.
 Frost, Jesse, Harriman, R. 3, P.
 Fry, C. H., Henderson, R. 4, P.
 Fuller, Woodrow, 3215 Chickasaw, Memphis, Chap.
 Fuqua, N. C., Lafayette, P.
 Furr, W. C., 1647 Kendale, Memphis, P.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixson, R. P.
 Galloway, Charley, Sunbright.
 Galyon, W. M., Erie, R. 2, P.
 Gamble, Andy, Harriman, P.
 Garland, Burl, Doeville, P.
 Garner, P. H., Lake City.
 Garner, S. Wiley, Seymour, R. 1, P.
 Garrett, A. F., Corryton, P.
 Garrett, Glenmore, Jr., Jefferson City, R. 2, P.
 Garrett, S. P., Oneida, P.
 Gary, James, R. 9, Knoxville, P.
 Gassaway, Leonard F., Waynesboro, P.
 Gatlin, E. B., First Ch., Pulaski, P.
 Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.
 George, R. E., 2607 N. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
 Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
 Gibbs, Phocian, Carthage, P.
 Gibson, A. A., R. 3, Seymour, P.
 Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.
 *Gibson, Geo. R., Wartrace, Box 193, P.
 Gillespie, F. W., First Ch., Dyer, P.
 Giliam, Norris, 149 Sixth Ave., N., Nashville, Sec. Foundation.
 Gilliland, Alvin, Jackson, R. 3, P.
 Gilmore, Walter M., 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, Sec.
 Gladson, Foy, Mooresburg, P.
 Gladson, William, Whitwell, P.
 Glass, Clyde, Alcoa, P.
 Glisson, T. L., Martin, P.
 Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
 Goddard, Ed, 728 Clifton, Harriman.
 *Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.
 Gooch, J. G., Ramer, R. 1, P.
 Graber, G. G., Smithwood Ch., 116 Jackson Rd., Fountain City, P.
 Graham, J. H., Estill Springs, P.
 Grahl, Arthur F., Newport, P.
 *Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
 *Graves, L. M., Spring City, P.
 Gray, John H., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.
 Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.
 Green, Claude, Delano, P.
 Green, Guard, So. Pittsburg, P.
 *Green, Jesse, Lone Mountain, P.
 Green, R. D., Luther, P.
 Green, S. W., Maryville, R. 6, P.
 Green, C. E., 302 East 11th Ave., Johnson City, P.
 Greene, H. L., Luther, P.
 Greene, Wade H., Johnson City, P.
 Greenwell, E. H., Paris, P.
 Greenwell, Gordon T., Cowan, P.
 Greer, Lloyd, Elizabethton, P.
 Greeson, Vernon, Knoxville.
 Gregg, Hobson H., Cleveland, R. 2, P.
 Gregg, Jas. M., Calvary Ch., Bristol, Box 283, P.
 Gregory, Calvin, Lafayette, P.
 Gregory, Harold D., Altaloma Drive, Madison, Supt. C. M.
 Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
 Griffin, A. B., Woodlawn Ch., Bristol, P.
 Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.
 Griffin, Jimmie, Palmer, P.
 Grigsby, S. C., Hampton, P.

- Grime, J. Hall, Jr., Lebanon, P.
- Grimsley, R. E., Knoxville
- Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.
- Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.
- Guinn, Harvey, Erwin, R. 2.
- Gunter, Clarence E., Byrdstown, P.
- *Gunter, J. S., Byrdstown, P.
- *Gunter, Marion C., Vonore, P.
- Gurley, T. F., Fowkes, P.
- Guy, Calvin, 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
- Guy, R. E., 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
- Hackett, O. E., Monoville, T.
- Haggard, C. L., Beacon, P.
- Haggard, G. M., La Follette, P.
- Hailey, J. F., Jackson, Re.
- Hale, Albert S., First Ch., Jefferson City, P.
- Hale, R. H., McMinnville, R. 5, P.
- Hale, T. N., Somerville, P.
- Hall, A. G., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Hall, Ben F., Dayton.
- Hall, Guy, Jackson.
- *Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.
- *Hall, T. T., 106 E. K. St., Elizabethton, P.
- Hall, William F., Seymour P. T.
- Hall, W. Paul, Camden, P.
- Hamby, H. A., Clarksville, R. 2, P.
- Hamic, S. N., E. Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Hamilton, W. R., First Ch., Dyersburg, P.
- Hamlin, J. R., Henry, P.
- Hammock, C. L., 1st Ch., Maryville, P.
- Hampton, O. L., Clarksville, P.
- Hampton, R. H., Trezevant, P.
- Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.
- Handy, Paul, 16th St., Bristol, P.
- Hankins, W. B., Fork Mountain, P.
- Harbin, Fred M., Knoxville, R. 12, P.
- Harbin, W. T., Dandridge, P.
- Harbison, W. W., Rt. 5, Lawrenceburg.
- Hardesty, Roy, Sylvia, R. 2, P.
- Hardin, C. Sylvester, Lenoir City, P.
- Hargrove, Arnold, R. 2 Ardmore, P.
- Hargrove, Galen, 548 E. College, Jackson, P.
- Harness, Lacy, Clinton, P.
- Harness, Odis, Briceville, P.
- Harney, James, Murfreesboro, R. 6, P.
- Harper, W. H., Etowah, P.
- Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.
- Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
- Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.
- Harris, A. R., Lake City.
- Harris, E. C., Hixon, P.
- Harris, Gay, Knoxville, P.
- *Harris, J. D., Henderson, P.
- Harris, Joe, Union Univ., Jackson, P.
- Harris, Mark, Speedway Terrace Bapt. Ch., Memphis 7, P.
- Harris, T. T., R. 2, Pikeville, P.
- Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.
- Harris, Wm. L., Lafayette, R. 1.
- Harrison, A. B., 483 Gage St., Memphis, P.
- Harrison, Geo. D., Gallatin.
- Harrison, P. T., Cleveland, R. 4, P.
- Hart, Lucius W., First Ch., Gallatin, P.
- *Hart, T. D., Lake City.
- Harwood, Glenn, 1071 Palermo, Memphis, P.
- Hatcher, L. H., Knoxville, R. 14, P.
- Hatfield, E., Winona, P.
- Hatfield, J. H., Fork Ridge, P.
- Hatfield, L. A., Wales, R. 1, Re.
- Haun, W. A., Madisonville, P.
- Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
- Hayes, A. T., 247 Jefferson Ave., Oak Ridge, P.
- Haynes, J. E., Lancing, P.
- Haynes, J. K., 300 Sevier Ave., Knoxville 15, P.
- Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- *Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.
- Hazelwood, John, 215 Raleigh St., Knoxville, E.
- Headon, W. H., Benton, R. 1, P.
- Heaton, Carl A., Alcoa, P.
- *Hebree, Jno., La Follette, P.
- *Hedden, W. A., Englewood, E.
- Helton, Chas., Lenoir City, P.
- Helton, J. L., Seymour, P.
- Hembree, Burt, Wheat.
- Hembree, C. A., Delano, Re.
- Henard, J. J., Pressmen's Home, P.
- Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
- Henderlight, Walter, Knoxville, R. 2, P.
- Heifner, J. R., Blountville, P.
- Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.
- Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 5, P.
- Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.
- Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, R. 15, P.
- Herrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
- Herrell, Geo., Clinton, R. 4, P.
- Herrin, Enos H., Lake City.
- Hess, C. A., Iron City, P.
- Hester, J. B., 3007 13th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Hickman, J. M., Union City.
- Hicks, A. H., First Ch., Covington, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Seymour.
- Hicks, Lewis, Reliance, R. 1, P.
- Hicks, R. M., Cumberland City, P.
- Hicks, W. E., Model, P.
- Higgins, J. W., Woodbury, P.
- Hight, J. E., Columbia, R. 1, P.
- Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.
- Hilemon, C. W., Robbinsville Rd., Oak Ridge, P.
- Hill, Albert M., 1003 Grover St., Johnson City, P.
- Hill, S. S., Lake City, P.
- Hill, W. R., Humboldt, R. 3, P.
- Hill, W. W., Fountain City, R. 11, P.
- Hinchey, Roy W., Sevier Hts., 137 Earl, Knoxville, P.
- Hinchley, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.
- Hinds, J. M., Grandview, P.
- Hinton, G. X., Bearden, P.
- Hisey, J. H., St. Elmo, R. 12, P.
- Hodge, Fayette, Jellico, P.
- Hodge, J. J., 918 Fair Ave., Fountain City, P.
- Hodges, H. D., Jacks Creek.
- *Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
- Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
- Holcomb, L. C., R. 1, Raleigh, P.
- Holcomb, T. L., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Holeman, Ben B., Tellico Plains, P.
- Holland, C. P., Madisonville, P.
- Hollingsworth, R. E., 226 Jackson Ave., Fountain City, P.
- Hollis, A. N., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Holt, Lewis, Kingston, P.
- Hood, Dana E., 132½ Warpath Dr., Kingsport, P.
- Hood, H. M., Jacksboro, R. 2.
- Hood, John Hall, Dayton, P.
- Hood, Jno. O., Maryville, R. 8, P.
- Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
- Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, E.
- Hooks, Homer, Leinarts.
- Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
- Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P.
- Hopkins, T. J., Talbott, P.
- Hopper, W. H., Cedar Grove, P.
- Hopson, Alvin H., First Ch., Lebanon, P.
- Horton, Jas. F., Englewood, P.
- House, Wade, Orlinda, E.
- Householder, L. T., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- Houser, W. A., 2016 Ashmore Ave., Chattanooga 5, P.
- Howard, Enoch H., Harriman, P.
- Howard, M. L., Cleveland, R. 3, P.
- Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
- Howell, C. W., Columbia, P.
- Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.
- Howerton, Tilman, R. 1, Bean Station, P.
- Huckaba, Floyd W., 2310 Dixie Pl., Nashville, P.
- Huckaba, O. F., 2310 Dixie Pl., Nashville, E.
- Huckabee, Foy T., Middleton, P.
- Hudson, Clay L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
- Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
- Hudson, R. Lofton, 1000 North 14th St., Nashville, P.
- Huey, H. J., 1st Ch., Milan, P.
- Huff, John A., 1st Bapt. Ch., 315 Oak, Chattanooga, P.
- Hughes, A. C., Wales, R. 1, P.
- Hughes, G. L., Lafayette, R. 4.
- Hughes, J. G., Union Ave. Ch., 1935 Union, Memphis 4, P.
- Hughes, Jesse H., Big Rock.
- *Hughes, L. L., Adamsville, P.
- Hughes, W. E., Ashport.
- Hughett, E. L., Oneida, R. 1, P.
- Hughett, James, Oneida, R. 1, P.
- Huling, J. A., 1551 Blount, Knoxville, P.
- Huling, Paul T., 410 Central Ave., Athens, P.
- Hunt, Enos, Tellico Plains, P.
- Hunter, Jesse, Rt. 3, Columbia, P.
- Hunter, Owen, Seymour, P.
- *Huntley, Larry W., Maury City, P.
- Hurd, Chas. H., Eidson, P.
- Hurn, J. Raymond, Minor Hill, R. 2, P.
- *Hurst, Fred, Lexington, P.
- Hurst, L. A., Etowah, P.
- Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., 564 E. Main, Jackson, Pres. Emeritus.

- Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R. 7, P.
- Hutchens, E. L., 640 W. Va. Ave., Knoxville.
- *Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
- Hutchins, H. L., Lake City, P.
- Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell, P.
- Hutson, A. C., 4905 3rd Ave., Fountain City, P.
- Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
- Hutson, W. M., Norma.
- Hutton, W. D., Fountain City, P.
- Hyatt, J. Phillip, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, T.
- Ingle, E. J., Madisonville, P.
- Ingram, J. W., Memphis, R. 5, P.
- Inman, Hubert, Newport, P.
- Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
- Isabell, J. F., Huntland, P.
- Ivey, Jas. A., Ridgedale Ch., 3313 Windsor Court, Chattanooga, P.
- Jackson, Dewey, 214 E. Scott St., Knoxville, P.
- Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
- Jacobs, Joe P., 3920 Gallatin Rd., Nashville, Re.
- *James, W. R., Wheat, P.
- Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mountain.
- Janeway, W. A., Maynardsville, P.
- Jeffers, Jerry, Norma, P.
- Jeffers, L. Maynard, Huntsville, P.
- Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
- Jenkins, R. L., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- *Jenkins, Frank, Lupton City, Box 83, P.
- Jenkins, J. J., Harriman, Box 96, P.
- Jenkins, J. L. Harriman, P.
- Jenkins, S. L., 219 Truetland, Nashville, P.
- Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. 5, P.
- Jinks, R. E., Louisville, R. 1, P.
- Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
- Johnson, Bailey, Rogersville, P.
- *Johnson, E. M., Hopson, P.
- *Johnson, J. C., Dayton, P.
- Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.
- Johnson, Milum P., Kyles Ford, P.
- Johnson, W. M., Farner, P.
- Johnstone, Floyd, Crossville, P.
- Jones, Chas. P., R. 3, Concord, P.
- Jones, Dayton N., R. 5, Elizabethton, P.
- Jones, G. M., Catoosa.
- Jones, J. O., Butler, R. 3, P.
- Jones, O. T., Sparta.
- Jones, R. B., Central Ch., Chattanooga 3, P.
- Jones, Troy N., Kingsport, R. 2, M. P.
- Jones, W. F., Union Univ., Jackson, Pres.
- Jordan, Bill A., 2707 East 13th St., Chattanooga, P.
- Jowers, T. C., Reagan, P.
- Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.
- *Joyner, N. J., Holladay, P.
- Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.
- Judd, F. A., Doyle.
- Keathley, Roy R., Trenton, P.
- Keel, Wm. A., Union Univ., Jackson, T.
- Keller, R. C., Seymour.
- Kendall, W. Fred, 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
- Kenley, L. B., 1035 So. 4th, Memphis 5, P.
- Kennedy, R. B., Mulberry, P.
- Kennedy, R. D., Jacksboro, P.
- Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville.
- Kerr, A. D., Sparta, P.
- Kerr, W. M., Doyle.
- Key, Edgar O., Monterey, R. 3.
- Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
- Kimbrough, R. A., Humboldt Rd., Jackson, Re.
- Kincaid, B. P., Cleveland, P.
- King, C. H., Georgetown, P.
- King, G. T., 3017 N. Chamberlain, East Chattanooga, P.
- King, Isaac S., Sneedville, P.
- King, M. D., 104 Waddell Pl., Oak Ridge.
- King, W. F., Hixon, P.
- King, W. L., Parsons, P.
- Kinley, L. B., 390 Laclede, Memphis, P.
- Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City.
- *Kitts, A. L., Fountain City, P.
- Kitts, Elbert, Luttrell, P.
- Knight, E. W., 2303 McCroskey, Knoxville, P.
- *Knight, I. N., Fountain Head, P.
- Knight, M. C., 2101 E. 26th, Chattanooga, P.
- Knisley, S. D., Wartburg, P.
- Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
- Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis, Memphis, Colp.
- Kraus, Chas. John, R. 1, Antioch, P.
- Kyle, J. R., Bullsgap, P.
- Kyzar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville, P.
- Lacey, C. T., Enville, P.
- Lamb, Joe, La Follette, P.
- Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.
- Lambert, F. W., Westmoreland, P.
- Lambert, Joe, Tazewell, P.
- Lambert, T. R., R. 1, Saulsbery, P.
- Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
- Langston, P. F., 1004 Shelby, Nashville, P.
- Lankford, H. D., Dover, P.
- Larew, S. A., Woodlawn Pike, Knoxville, P.
- Laten, L. M., Columbia, R. 3, P.
- Latham, T. J., Birchwood, P.
- *Laudermilk, C. O., Isabella, P.
- *Laughner, Joe H., Idol, P.
- Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, R. P.
- Lawler, Dan L., Moodyville, P.
- Lawler, L. A., Huron.
- Lawson, C. J., Luther, P.
- Lawson, G. M., Pressmen's Home, P.
- Lawson, Grant, Luther, P.
- Lawson, H. D., Jellico, P.
- Lawson, Jas. T., Corryton, P.
- Lawson, Lowell, Rutledge, F. W.
- Lawson, M. D., Huntsville, P.
- Lay, M. L., Norma, P.
- Laymance, Fred, Harriman, R. 1, Box 223, P.
- Lea, Lester, Old Fort, P.
- Lecroy, Boyd, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, M.
- Ledbetter, J. E., First Ch., Crossville, P.
- *Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
- Ledford, M. C., Archville, P.
- Lee, Edward, R. 6, Fayetteville, P.
- Lee, Robert E., Central Ch., Johnson City, Asso. P.
- Lee, Robert G., Bellevue Ch., 1668 Peach, Memphis, P.
- Lee, W. L., Servilla, P.
- Leonard, C. W., Auburntown, P.
- Lett, W. B., Sweetwater, P.
- Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.
- Lewis, H. L., Cleveland, P.
- Lewis, S. H., Leoma, P.
- Lewis, T. T., 224 E. Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville 17, P.
- Lindenmayer, G. David, 1226 Court, Memphis.
- Lindner, J. E., Etowah, P.
- Lindsay, D. W., 341 Va. Ave., Knoxville, E.
- Lindsay, J. E., Briceville, P.
- Lindsay, J. W., Sale Creek, P.
- Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
- Liner, W. H., Calhoun, P.
- Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
- Linkous, Hobart M., R. 2, Hixon, P.
- Linville, H. S., Westmoreland, R. 1, E.
- Linville, Ray, Erwin, P.
- Little, Clarence, R. 1, Kingston, P.
- Little, M. W., Benton, P.
- Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville, M. P.
- Littleton, Rufus, Loudon, P.
- Liverman, Walter A., Goodlettsville, P.
- Livesay, M. F., Eidsón, P.
- Livingston, David N., Lincoln Pk. Ch., 625 Hiwassee, Knoxville 17, P.
- Lloyd, Claiborne, Lancing, R. 2.
- Lockhart, F. E., Kingsport.
- Lockhart, J. A., New Market, P.
- Lockhart, S. B., Fall Branch, P.
- Long, C. L., Ridgley, R. 1, P.
- Long, Floyd, Clinton, P.
- Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.
- Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.
- Love, M. H., Ethridge, P.
- Loveday, S. H., Leinarts, P.
- Lovingood, Sheridan, Athens, P.
- Lowe, C. J., 1722 Linden Ave., Nashville, F. M.
- Lowe, Haven C., Bluff City, P.
- Lowe, James, 118 Dayton, Knoxville, P.
- Lowe, Paul E., Observatory Dr., Nashville 4, Supply.
- Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
- Loxley, S. E., Fall Branch, P.
- Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City, R. 15, P.
- Loy, Luther, Royston, Ga., P.
- Lumpkin, John Oscar, Bellevue, P.
- Lyle, J. D., Knoxville 8, Box 1332, P.
- Lyles, Wm. E., 3515 Rockwood, Memphis 12, P.
- Lyons, Robt. T., 634 5th St., Bristol, P.
- McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
- McAlister, Carl Loudon, R. 4, P.
- McAlley, J. L., 235 E. Deaderick, Jackson, P.
- *McBride, G. W., Sardis.
- McCaleb, E. H., Cookeville, P.

- McCall, Duke, 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- McCamish, Hugh R., Cleveland.
- *McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, R., P.
- McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.
- McClanahan, A. A. 2505 Boone, Chattanooga, P.
- McClendon, Wm. Clifford, Hixson, R. 2, P.
- McClure, Carl F., Box 2304, Knoxville 12, P.
- McClure, W. Sherman, Erie, P.
- McCoig, C. V., Tracy City, P.
- McCollister, C. L., Loudon, P.
- McCollum, Edgar, Charleston, P.
- McCoy, Creed S., 1903 Euclid, Knoxville, P.
- McCoy, J. Carl, Memphis, R. 6, Box 414, P.
- McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7, P.
- McDonald, J. E., Lafayette, P.
- McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
- McDonald, Wm. P., Lafayette, P.
- McFarland, D. P., care First Baptist Ch., Gibson, P.
- McGee, Garfield F., Petros, P.
- McGehee, Howard, Flintville, P.
- *McGhee, W. Fletcher, Caryville, P.
- McGill, H. C., Lebanon.
- McGill, W. C., Erin, P.
- McGlamery, R. C., Baptist Hospital, Memphis.
- McGlothlin, D. J., Knoxville, P.
- McGregor, John, Mohawk, P.
- McGregor, W. E., Bullsgap, P.
- *McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
- McKenzie, C. A., Knoxville, R. 9, P.
- McKenzie, E. W., Stanton, P.
- McKinley, H. Evan, Morristown, P. E.
- McKinney, W. E., 779 N. Watkins, Memphis, Re.
- McMahan, W. T., 302 W. Bell, Chattanooga, P.
- *McMahon, P. L., Flag Pond, P.
- McMillon, J. B., Huntingdon, P.
- Magill, R. C., First Ch., Tullahoma, P.
- Mahaffey, J. A., 1437 Oakland, Memphis.
- Mahan, A. F., Fountain City, Re.
- Malcolm, W. W., Orlinda, P.
- Malone, J. W., Fayetteville, P.
- Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
- Manis, Glenn V., Jefferson City, St. P.
- Mann, Herbert, Hermitage, P.
- Maples, Percy, Cleveland, P.
- Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd.
- Marlow, J. L., 3424 Layton Blvd., Chattanooga, P.
- Maroney, U. S., Coalfield, Re.
- Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
- Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
- Marshall, J. L., Blue Ridge Dr., Nashville, P.
- Marshall, R. L., Sevierville, R. 4, P.
- Martin, C. D., Maryville, D. M.
- *Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
- Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
- *Martin, F. S., Memphis.
- Martin, Ferris M., Goodlettsville, P.
- *Martin, G. C., Edgemoor, P.
- Martin, Wm. D., Lenoir City, R. 2, P.
- Masden, E. C., Jefferson City, T.
- Masengil, Luther, Cleveland, R.
- Mason, J. L., Dowlletown, P.
- Mason, T. E., Calvary Ch., Erwin, P.
- Massengale, Joe, Shea, P.
- Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade, P.
- Masters, Verle E., Union Univ., Jackson, P.
- Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
- Matthews, B. J., Spring Hill, P.
- Matthews, L. B., 606 E. Main St., Jackson, P.
- *Mayer, L. M., 405 Lexington St., Jackson, P.
- Mayfield, J. W., Chattanooga.
- Maynard, N. R., Allons, P.
- Mayo, G. T., Greenfield, P.
- Mays, Audie L., Germantown, P.
- Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
- Mays, J. T., Eva, P.
- Mays, Livingston T., 2401 Belmont Blvd., Nashville.
- Meacham, Roy, Lenox, P.
- Meador, T. C., First Ch., Erwin, P.
- Medlock, Woodrow, Murfreesboro, R. 5, P.
- Melear, W. E., Kingsport, P.
- Melton, Alvis, Briceville, P.
- Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.
- Meredith, Roscoe B., Pioneer, P.
- Meredith, Tom, Union U., Jackson, St. P.
- Messick, Frank, Rt. 6, Murfreesboro, P.
- Miekley, Walter H., First Ch., McKenzie, P.
- Miles, J. C., White's Creek Pike, Nashville 7, T. & P.
- Miles, J. E., 1601 18th Ave., South, Nashville, P.
- Miles, W. W., 707 Russell St., Nashville, P.
- *Miley, Wm., Tazewell, P.
- Miller, Alvas, Crawford, R. 1, P.
- Miller, G. Daniel, 1015 Meridian St., Nashville 7, P.
- Miller, J. H., Trimble, P.
- Miller, Jos. G., Butler, P.
- Miller, W. Landon, 127 Chickamauga Rd., Chattanooga 4, P.
- Milligan, Chas., Union U., Jackson, St. P.
- Mills, E. M., Bemis.
- Mills, J. C., Morristown, P.
- Millsaps, Jas. W., Maryville.
- *Mincey, H. F., Kingston, R. 2, P.
- Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.
- Minor, A. H., Kingsport, P.
- Minor, Jesse, Rogersville, P.
- Minton, Vilas, Butler, P.
- Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains, R. 2, P.
- Moody, W. A., Parsons, P.
- Moore, Elmer D., Old Fort, P.
- Moore, John, Vonore, R. 1.
- Moore, K. L., Greenfield, P.
- Moore, Merrill D., Immanuel Ch., Nashville, P.
- Moore, Neil, Union U., Jackson, St.
- Moore, Ralph, R., 1862 Crump St., Memphis, Supt. C. M.
- Moreland, Robt. L., 101 Woodvale, Chattanooga.
- Morelock, Claude, Rogersville, P.
- Morelock, W. R., Rogersville, P.
- Morgan, Chas. L., 3479 Spottswood, Memphis, P.
- Morgan, Fred, Norene, P.
- Morgan, Raymond, Calvary Ch., Nashville, P.
- Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
- Morton, Robt. E., 1002 Dennison Ave., Knoxville.
- *Moses, J. M., Postelle, P.
- Moses, M. A., 3452 Coleman, Memphis.
- Moses, Melvin, Williston, P.
- Moseley, Evans T., Rogersville, P.
- Mosley, L. G., 3123 Kinross Ave., Nashville 11.
- Mosley, W. Thomas, 328 E. Burton St., Murfreesboro, P.
- Mote, H. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
- Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
- Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.
- *Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
- Mullins, Clarence D., Pinson, P.
- Munsey, F. T., Greenback.
- Murphy, O. Jack, 1st Ch., La Follette, P.
- Murphy, S. A., 3549 Autumn Ave., Memphis, P.
- Muse, F. W., 3655 Brainerd Rd. Chattanooga, P.
- Muskelley, James L., Rt. 7, Box 426-B, Memphis, P.
- Myers, Hugh L., Spencer, P.
- Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 11, P.
- Myrick, C. E., 1130 McLemore, Memphis 6, P.
- Nanney, Claude, 2900 Felix Ave., Memphis, E.
- Nasa, Oscar, Gainesboro, P.
- Nelson, Clarence L., Butler, P.
- Nelson, J. W., Dover, P.
- Nelson, Oscar T., Madison, P.
- Nelson, R. Q., Greenhead, P.
- Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
- Nelson, Will, Morristown.
- Nevil, W. C., R. R. 2, Maryville, P.
- Neville, J. F., Brush Creek, P.
- Newberry, D. D., Dover.
- Newport, J. M., Sunbright.
- Nichols, A. D., Eagleville, P.
- *Nicholson, A. M., Box 532, Murfreesboro, P.
- Nix, O. E., 2007 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Noblett, L. B., Sweetwater, P.
- *Noiland, L. D., Edgemoor, R. 1, P.
- Norman, J. A., Armathwaite, P.
- Norman, W. M., Lafayette, P.
- Norris, W. L., Capleville, P.
- Norton, Chas. L., 149 6th Ave. N., Nashville, S. W.
- Norwood, Jno. H., Ivy, P.
- Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P.
- Oakley, Jas. H., Memphis, Rt. 6, Box 183, P.
- O'Bryant, R. J., Manchester, Star kt., P.
- Ogan, J. H., Thorn Hill, P.
- Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
- Ogan, Wius, Tazewell, P.
- Ogle, Seldom, Sevierville, R. 6, P.
- Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, P.
- Oglesby, J. O., Murfreesboro, R. 1, P.
- Oldham, Edwin A., Union City, P.
- Olds, Ernest, Curve, P.
- Olive, E. Floyd, 4312 Utah Ave., Nashville 9, E.
- O'Neal, G. M., Copperhill, R. 1.
- Orr, R. L., First Ch., Brownsville, P.
- Osborne, A. W., 1704 5th Ave. N., Nashville, P.
- Otey, C. H., La Follette.
- Ousley, J. B., Cross Plains, P.
- Outlaw, John W., Model, P.
- Overton, H. C., Westmoreland, P.
- Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, R. 1, Box 104, P.
- Owen, J. Wallace, Alexandria, P.
- Owen, Paul, Morristown, P.

- Owen, Richard N., 1st Ch., 42b Madison, Clarksville, P.
- Owenby, Clifford, Fairview, P.
- Owenby, F. W., Knoxville, R. 9, P.
- Owens, Earl, Lexington, P.
- Owens, Edgar, Tazewell, P.
- Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.
- Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
- Padgett, M. C., Covington, P.
- Page, John R., Lexington.
- Palmer, J. P., First Ch., Alamo, P.
- Pangle, W. H., Church Hill, P.
- Park, Jas. A., Lenoir City, P.
- Parker, A. Wilson, Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, P.
- *Parker, Geo. C., Fork Mountain, E.
- Parker, M. E., Fountain City, P.
- *Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.
- Parker, Worth, Corryton, R. 3.
- Parks, Frank, Niota, E.
- Parks, Kirby, Old Fort, P.
- Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.
- Parrish, C. H., 1st Ch., Cordova, P.
- Parrish, John C., Lake City, D. M.
- Parrot, Ernest, Rockwood, R. 2, P.
- Parrott, J. E., Mayland, P.
- Parrotte, Alfie C., Rt. 4, Knoxville, E.
- Parry, W. M., 702 Maple St., Fountain City, P.
- Parsley, A. M., Clarksville, R. 4, P.
- Paschal, H. F., Puryear, P.
- Paschal, J. R., Dresden.
- Passmore, G. W., Benton, P.
- Pate, S. F., Erwin.
- Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
- Patterson, Oscar W., 595 E. Lafayette, Jackson, P.
- Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
- Peavyhouse, Walter R., Boatland, P.
- Pedigo, A. R., 314 Ogle St., Knoxville, P.
- Pedigo, Merle, 1604 Riverside Dr., Nashville 6, P.
- Peery, Alton, Dresden, P.
- Pellham, A. J., Lenoir City, P.
- Pentecost, Cayce, Dresden, P.
- Peoples, C. B., Clinton, Box 13, P.
- *Peoples, L. C., Soddy, P.
- Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
- Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
- Perry, T. J., Dresden, P.
- Perry, W. M., 702 Maple St., Fountain City, P.
- Petroff, E. R., Deaderick Av. Ch., Knoxville 16, P.
- Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons, P.
- Petty, Clarence H., 2100 Long St., Chattanooga, P.
- Phelps, V. L., New Tazewell, P.
- Phillips, C. W., Crawford.
- Phillips, Elvin C., Monterey, R. 2, P.
- *Phillips, G. W., 2214 Kirby Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Phillips, Harlan, Oneida, P.
- Phillips, Jno., Clinton, R. 2.
- Phillips, Lee C., Briceville, P.
- Phillips, Richard, Clinton.
- Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.
- Pickler, Connie M., Boulevard Ch., 1574 Wellington, Memphis 6, P.
- Picklesimer, D. W., Smithville, P.
- Pierce, A. B., Bells, P.
- Pierce, Ellis R., 707 Belmont Hgts., Knoxville, P.
- Pierce, John, Elizabethton, P.
- Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.
- Piper, Elmer D., 3007 13th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
- Pitt, J. C., 1411 Buchanan St., Nashville, P.
- Platt, L. H., Murfreesboro, P.
- Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
- Polk, Harold, Box 591, Johnson City, P.
- *Pollard, M. M., Ray Ave., Jackson, M.
- Pollard, Ramsey, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, P.
- Ponder, Joel H., Morristown, P.
- Pope, C. W., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
- Pope, Frank M., Harriman.
- Poplin, W. A., Shelbyville.
- Porter, A. W., Greenfield, P.
- Porter, John A., Spring City, P.
- Porter, R. L., Maryville, R. 6, P.
- Porter, R. W., Collierville, P.
- Potter, W. J., Morristown, P.
- Powell, Arthur, Jackson, St.
- Powell, R. F., Ramer.
- Powell, W. F., 2906 Oakland, Nashville, P.
- Powers, J. F., Paris P.
- Powers, T. A., Scotts Hill.
- Presley, M. E., Stantonville, P.
- Preston, John J., Loudon.
- Prevost, R. W., Ooltewah, P.
- Prewitt, Hays, Jellico.
- Price, Gerald B., Rogersville, P.
- Price, J. G., Sevierville, P.
- Price, Sterling L., First Ch., Athens, P.
- Price, Wendell, 423 Park Ave., Lebanon, P.
- Prichard, Sam, Cleveland.
- *Prince, Fred, McKenzie, P.
- Prince, Morris, 1st Ch., Ridgely, P.
- Prince, V. P., Union City, P.
- Prjvett, J. W., Alamo, P.
- Procise, Ernest, Clinton, P.
- Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
- Pruett, A. A., 2111 E. 26th, Chattanooga, P.
- Puckett, G. C., Rt. 4, Dandridge, P.
- Pullen, Homer E., Etowah, P.
- Purcell, T. A., Rt. 4, Knoxville, P.
- Purkey, Isaac, Sneedville.
- Quinton, Jas. D., 412 W. G. St., Elizabethton, P.
- Rainey, I. M., Dayton.
- Rainwater, O. C., Trenton St. Ch., Harriman, P.
- Rainwater, Walter, Erin.
- Ramsay, B. N., First Ch., Cookeville, P.
- Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.
- Ramsey, Brooks U., 1627 Kendale Ave., Memphis, P.
- Ramsey, C. C., Apison, P.
- Ramsey, J. H., Franklin Rd., Lebanon, P.
- Ramsey, M. L., Red Boiling Springs, P.
- Ramsey, Nathan, 1804 E. 35th, Chattanooga, E.
- Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
- Randall, C. L., 337 Merton St., Memphis, P.
- Randall, H. M., McMinnville, P.
- Randolph, A. T., Loudon, P.
- Ray, C. C. L., Box 401, Cleveland, P.
- *Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
- Ray, Jas. A., Roan Mountain, P.
- Read, Herman, Fosterville, P.
- Reagan, Nelson, care Bellevue Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.
- *Reece, Earl, 1207 Claiborne, Johnson City, P.
- *Reece, J. F., Johnson City, R. 5, P.
- Reed, J. B., Strawberry Plains, P.
- Reed, L. H., 120 Harrison St., Alcoa, P.
- Reeves, O. L., 2529 Fairfax Ave., Nashville, P.
- Renick, D. M., La Belle Ch., Memphis, P.
- Rhea, Thos. L., 209 Greenleaf St., Chattanooga.
- Rhodes, Otey, P. O. Box 4006, Memphis, I.
- Rhyne, Sam, Clinton, P.
- Rice, John W., Reliance, T.
- Rice, T. E., 3519 Cowden Ave., Memphis.
- Rich, J. F., Rt. 2, Tullahoma, P.
- Rich, J. V., Huntsville, P.
- *Richards, James T., Rt. 1, Kingsport, P.
- Richards, Orville, Bluff City, P.
- Richardson, J. J., Butler, P.
- Richardson, V. A., Martin.
- Richardson, W. E., 1st Ch., Columbia, P.
- Ricker, Chas. H., Seymour.
- Rickman, M. E., Vonore, R. 1, P.
- Riddle, Coy, Mountain City, P.
- *Riddle, John, Maryville, P.
- Ridenour, J. L., Caryville, R. 2, P.
- Rigell, W. R., Central Ch., Johnson City, P.
- Riggs, A. A., Greeneville, P.
- Riley, L. C., 1437 Oakwood, Memphis, P.
- Riser, J. S., Jr., Central Ave. Ch., Memphis, P.
- Ritchie, Rout. B., Dickson, P.
- Rives, O. L., Mt. Juliet, P.
- Roach, B. P., Jonesboro, P.
- Roach, Dewey R., So. Harriman, P.
- *Roach, E. W., Johnson City, P.
- Roach, J. Nelson, Harriman.
- Roark, M. H., Sevierville, P.
- *Roark, T. H., Lake City, R. 2, P.
- Robbins, Herbert, Irwinton.
- Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
- Roberson, J. Henry, Cookeville, P.
- Roberson, Lee, Highland Park Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Roberson, Raymond, 504 Hardwick St., Cleveland, P.
- Roberts, Arthur E., Elizabethton, R. 5, P.
- Roberts, Clarence, Concord, R.F.D., P.
- Roberts, Earl, Ten Mile, P.
- Roberts, Eugene B., 1636 Virginia Ave., Kingsport, D. M.
- Roberts, G. R., Santa Fe, P.
- Roberts, L. C., 1941 N. Central Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Roberts, W. T., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
- Robertson, A. W., Gladeville, E.
- Robertson, J. L., Springfield, P.
- Robinette, L. D., Sneedville, P.
- Robinson, C. H., Goodlettsville, P.
- Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
- Robinson, S., Alexander, R. 1, Box 41, P.
- Rogers, Carl, Northside Ch., Chattanooga, P.

- Roddy, Grady, Dayton, P.
 Rogers, H. F., Chuckey, P.
 Rogers, J. E., Jasper, P.
 *Rogers, J. M., R. F. D.,
 Clarksville, P.
 Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3,
 P.
 Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
 *Rose, V. A., Brownsville.
 Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Rowe, Gerald C., Savannah,
 P.
 *Roysden, Charlie, Briceville,
 P.
 Rucker, Ben F., Washburn, P.
 Rudder, F. D., Oneida, P.
 Rudolph, Arthur, Loudon.
 Rule, Luther, Neubert, Box
 173, P.
 Rule, W. Stuart, First Ch.,
 Oak Ridge, P.
 Runyon, Chas., Athens, P.
 Russell, H. A., Murfreesboro,
 P.
 *Rust, E. Warren, Box 157,
 New Market, P.
 Rutherford, T. J., La Follette.
 Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.
 Rutledge, Warner G., 149 6th
 Ave., N., Nashville, S. S.
 Sec.
 Ryan, R. C., Martin, P.
 Rymer, J. W., Rt. 1, Dalton
 Pike, Cleveland, P.
 Sams, Braxton, Ramer, P.
 Sandefur, Roy N., Municipal
 Children's Home, 51st Ave.
 N., Nashville, Supt.
 Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland,
 P.
 Sanderson, Leonard, E. Main
 St., Huntingdon, P.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
 Sandifer, Harry B., Harrogate,
 P.
 Scarborough, Robt., Harriman,
 P.
 Scarborough, Tom, Harriman,
 P.
 Scarbrough, Mark, Oakdale, P.
 Scates, Bernard, 1st Ch.,
 Bemis, P.
 *Schmidt, G. A., 376 Filmore,
 Memphis.
 *Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland
 Ave., Memphis, P.
 Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
 Scott, Ernest G., Ozone, P.
 Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
 Seal, Eugene, Sneedville.
 Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland
 Gap, P.
 Seal, R. L., Luther, P.
 Seal, Tyler, Sneedville, P.
 Seal, W. A., Luther, P.
 Sedberry, L. S., Lockeland Ch.,
 Nashville, P.
 Sego, C. G., Clarksville, R. 3,
 P.
 Seibers, L. V., Habersham, P.
 Sellars, T. P., New Market.
 Selman, R. W., 1st Ch.,
 Etowah, P.
 Selvidge, A. V., Neubert, P.
 Sentell, A. Luther, 123 Earl,
 Knoxville, P.
 Senter, A. M., Rt. 1, Sates-
 ville, P.
 Settles, Foster, La Follette.
 Sewell, W. R., Byrdstown, P.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
 *Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
 Shannon, J. H., Shop Springs,
 P.
 *Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.
 Sharp, J. H., Huntland, P.
 Sharp, Sam D., Hixson, R. 2,
 P.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin, P.
 Shelton, Joe, Bybee.
 Shelton, Loy, Powder Springs.
 Shelton, Philip A., 204 Sunset
 Drive, Nashville, P.
 Sheppard, J. F., Hampton, P.
 Sheppard, Phillip, Hampton, P.
 Sherrell, F. R., So. Cleveland
 Ch., Cleveland, P.
 Sherwood, E. M., R. 3, Clinton,
 P.
 Shope, J. M., Vonore, P.
 Short, E. L., R. 3, Jackson, P.
 Shultz, C. D., Oliver Springs,
 P.
 *Siler, J. M., Westburne, P.
 *Silvia, Glenn, Chattanooga.
 Simpson, C. L., Crestview 3, P.
 Sims, Arnold T., Knoxville, R.
 4, P.
 Sims, S. F., 1710 Division,
 Nashville, P.
 Sims, W. Hines, care First Ch.,
 Nashville, Dir. of Music.
 Singleton, T. C., 1233 17th
 Ave., So., Nashville, P.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey.
 Sisco, Vernon, Halls, P.
 Sisk, E. C., 832 Atlantic Ave.,
 Knoxville, M.
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
 Skinner, W. C., Friendship, P.
 Slagle, W. R., 721 Unaka St.,
 Harriman, P.
 Slate, Ernest L., 408 No. 17th
 St., Nashville, P.
 Sledd, C. C., 128 Gates St.,
 Jackson, P.
 Sloan, A. J., Lafayette, P.
 Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland.
 Slover, P. E., Lake City, P.
 *Smalley, G. B., 322 N. Clay-
 brook, Memphis, P.
 Smart, Louis C., Parker Gap
 Ch., Chattanooga, R. 1, P.
 *Sniley, W. G., Madisonville,
 R. 5, P.
 Smith, A. H., 158 Monroe St.,
 Memphis, P.
 Smith, A. Udell, Concord, P.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
 Smith, Corbitt S., Elizabeth-
 ton.
 Smith, D. Wade, Parsons.
 Smith, Henry, Crosby, Box
 374, P.
 Smith, Horace L., Red Bank
 Ch., 3800 Redding Rd.,
 Chattanooga 5, P.
 Smith, J. K., 612 Cecil Ave.,
 Knoxville, P.
 Smith, James H., Lone Moun-
 tain, P.
 Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Mon-
 roe, Nashville, P.
 Smith, M. J., Knoxville,
 R.F.D., P.
 Smith, Melvin T., Woodbury,
 P.
 Smith, Noel, Clarksville, Camp
 P.
 Smith, Raymond, Baptist Tab-
 ernacle, Knoxville, P.
 *Smith, Roscoe C., Rt. 12,
 Fountain City, P.
 Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, T. J., Box 7001,
 Chattanooga 10, E.
 Smith, W. L., Woodland Hts.
 Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 *Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
 Smith, William E., Houston,
 Chap.
 Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
 Smothers, E. L., Magness
 Mem'l Ch., McMinnville, P.
 Smothers, Geo., Seymour, P.
 Smothers, J. H., Rt. 9, Knox-
 ville, P.
 Snodgrass, C. W., Johnson
 City, Rt. 5, P.
 Sorensen, Howard, Saulsbury,
 P.
 Souder, Irwin S., Cumberland
 Gap, P.
 Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
 Spessard, Sam C., Clinton, R.
 2, P.
 Spiceland, Noble, Model, P.
 *Spickard, K. M., Clinton, P.
 Splawn, Grover W., Broadway
 Ch., Maryville, P.
 Spradling, Ewing, Sneedville,
 P.
 Spurling, Frank, 2302 East
 4th, Chattanooga, P.
 Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
 Stafford, James, Wartburg, P.
 Stakeley, J. W., Madisonville,
 R. 5, P.
 Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon
 Rd., Memphis, P.
 Stanifer, H. R., New Tazewell,
 P.
 *Stansbury, W. P., Fuller Rd.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 *Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga,
 P.
 Starke, V. Floyd, 1st Ch.,
 Old Hickory, P.
 Starling, C. L., Soddy, R. 1, P.
 Startup, K. M., Bean Station,
 P.
 Steele, Wm. M., Box 7035,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Steelman, Allen, Fayetteville,
 P.
 Stephens, A. M., La Follette,
 R. 3, P.
 Stephens, J. Harold, 3922 Gal-
 latin Rd., Nashville, P.
 Stephens, J. L., Lake City,
 R. 3, P.
 Stephens, Joe H., Morristown,
 P.
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, Rt.
 3, P.
 Stewart, Geo. L., 1703 Blair
 Blvd., Nashville.
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
 Stewart, J. F., Wartburg.
 Stinnett, Noah A., Wildwood
 Ave., Cleveland, P.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
 Stokes, James H., 3703 Doug-
 las, Memphis, P.
 Stone, E. W., 310 S. 7th,
 Nashville, P.
 Stone, Fred D., Covington, P.
 Stone, J. L., Cleveland, T.
 Stone, J. W., Baxter, R. 1, Re.
 *Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
 *Strickler, Paul, Rt. 5, Kings-
 port, P.
 Stringfield, J. W., Wartburg,
 P.
 Strother, J. M., Temple Ch.,
 Johnson City, P.
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville, P.
 *Sturgeon, Earl, Clinton, R. 4.
 Sudduth, Jas. H., 1304 Dodson,
 Chattanooga 6, P.
 Suffridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
 Sullivan, Jesse D., Smyrna, P.
 Summar, William C., Selmer,
 P.
 Sutherland, J. W., Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 Suttles, Forester, La Follette.
 Swann, S. E., Rt. 3, Maryville,
 P.
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
 Tabor, C. D., Doyle, P.
 Tabor, Chas., Crossville, P.

- Tackett, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Tallant, Francis R., First Ch.,
 Jellico, P.
 Tallant, Harold D., Chat-
 tanooga.
 Tallant, J. B., 4919 15th Ave.,
 Chattanooga, Supt. C. M.
 Tallant, W. C., 3015 15th Ave.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Tanksley, James, Bartlett, P.
 Tarlton, H. C., Greeneville, P.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
 Tarpley, Fred, Donelson, P.
 Tarpley, Herman V., Box 72,
 Daisy.
 Tarpley, Wayne, St. Elmo Ch.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Tate, A. S., 1430 Wellington,
 Memphis.
 Tatum, Charles, Etowah, P.
 Taylor, Chas. D., Union Uni-
 versity, Jackson, P.
 Taylor, Gilbert, Whitwell, P.
 Taylor, J. Martin, Box 1661,
 Knoxville 9, E.
 Taylor, Judson, Powell Sta., P.
 Taylor, L. Dan, Gen. Del.,
 Jefferson City, P.
 Taylor, O. W., 149 6th Ave.,
 N., Nashville, Ed.
 Taylor, W. T., Lafayette, P.
 Teague, G. C., Spring City, P.
 Teffeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.
 Templeton, H. F., Jonesboro, P.
 Thomas, Dewey, Harriman, P.
 Thomas, J. B., Harrogate, P.
 Thomas, J. J., Hickman, P.
 Thomas, W. M., 711 Highland
 Dr., Fountain City, P.
 Thompson, E. V., Lafayette, P.
 *Thompson, Fred, Madison-
 ville, P.
 Thompson, Luther Joe, First
 Ch., Springfield, P.
 Thompson, W. J., McMinnville,
 P.
 Thompson, W. S., Bluff City,
 Box 116, P.
 *Thompson, Wheeler, Rt. 1,
 Elizabethton, P.
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
 *Tilly, James Edward, Rt. 3,
 Maryville, P.
 *Todd, Dewey, Monterey, P.
 Todd, G. F., Clarkrange, P.
 Tolivar, Ralph, Dayton, P.
 Toomey, Glenn A., Box 2, Jef-
 ferson City, D. M.
 Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland,
 Nashville.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
 Tranbarger, W. D., Seymour,
 P.
 Trent, E. H., Rt. 2, Morris-
 town, P.
 Trent, G. W., Eidson, P.
 Trent, J. Luther, 216 Virginia
 St., Kingsport, P.
 Trent, Leonard, Luther, E.
 Triplett, Carl, Mountain City,
 P.
 Trivett, Lawrence, Mountain
 City, P.
 Trobaugh, James T., Silver
 Point, R. 2, P.
 *Troutman, G. A., Knoxville, R.
 4, P.
 Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
 Turbeville, A. F., 3709 Brush
 Hill Rd., Nashville 6.
 Turbyville, B. M., Knoxville,
 R. 6, P.
 Turner, Billy J., 15 W. Sherrod,
 Covington, P.
 Turner, H. A., Humboldt, P.
 Turner, O. E., First Ch., Paris,
 P.
 Turner, J. H., Centerville, P.
 Turner, Ray, 415 First St.,
 Lenoir City, P.
 Turpin, G. T., Maryville, P.
 Underwood, A. J., Jacksboro,
 P.
 Underwood, N. V., South
 Pittsburg, P.
 Ury, T. C., Jackson, Re.
 Utley, P. L., Camden, P.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville,
 R. 9, P.
 Vance, Millard, Harrogate, P.
 Vance, W. M., Tazewell, P.
 *Vandergriff, L. W., Doyle,
 Box 35, P.
 Van Hoozier, Gilbert 373 Beau-
 mont Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 3101
 West End Circle, Nashville.
 Vaughn, Earl D., Brownsville.
 Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Moores-
 burg, P.
 Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg,
 P.
 Venable, Wm. A., Jr., 5506 St.
 Elmo, Chattanooga.
 *Victory, Jno., Oliver Springs,
 P.
 Vines, John F., 4113 Sunny-
 brook Dr., Nashville 5.
 Voiles, Virgil, Armathwaite, P.
 Von Hagen, G. E., 3527 Rich-
 land Ave., Nashville.
 Vowell, G. D., Lake City, P.
 Waddell, J. T., Rt. 6, Cleve-
 land, P.
 Wadley, C., 323 Ivy, Knoxville,
 P.
 Walden, W. F., 1011 Shelby
 Ave., Nashville, P.
 Waldrup, Earl, 161 8th Ave.
 No., Nashville, Dept. V. E.
 Walker, Arthur F., Maryville,
 P.
 Walker, Edward A., Shouns, P.
 Walker, Fred W., Clifton, P.
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Santa Fe.
 Walker, W. H., 801 Virginia,
 Harriman, P.
 Walker, Zeb L., 2209 Foster,
 Nashville, P.
 Wall, C. R., Coalfield, P.
 *Waller, G. L., Lone Mountain,
 P.
 Ward, J. C., Heiskell, P.
 Ward, Lee, Sunbright, P.
 Ward, M. E., 1502 Cedar
 Lane, Nashville, P.
 Ward, Martin, Vasper.
 Ward, W. W., Elizabethton, P.
 Warford, Earl, 554 Malcomb
 Ave., Memphis, P.
 Wermath, Walter C., 107
 Louise St., Jackson, P.
 Warren, C. N., Fountain City,
 R. 2, P.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbot, P.
 Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
 Watson, D. C., Etowah, P.
 Watson, Geo. G., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Watson, J. C., Caryville, P.
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
 Watson, Paul, Northside Ch.,
 Jefferson City, Box 264, P.
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City,
 P.
 Watson, W. J., White House,
 P.
 Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.
 Watson, W. S., Huntsville, P.
 Watts, Eddie, Big Sandy, Re.
 Wauford, C. E., 141 Hillsboro
 Hghts., Knoxville, P.
 Way, John, Rogersville, P.
 Wayland, Marvin O., 438 E.
 College St., Jackson, P.
 *Weaker, L. K., E. Chat-
 tanooga, R. 2, P.
 Weaver, D. A., 1314 Barbour,
 Memphis.
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
 Webb, Fred R., 748 Cecil,
 Knoxville, P.
 *Webb, W. Melvin, Newport,
 P.
 *Webb, W. W., Newbern, P.
 Webster, E. R., Loudon, P.
 Webster, V. R., Nashville, R.
 4, P.
 Welch, Marvin M., Celina, P.
 Wells, Joe L., Fayetteville, P.
 *Wenger, John M., Morristown,
 P.
 West, G. Allen, 1009 Wood-
 mont Blvd., Nashville, P.
 West, G. C., Lafayette, P.
 West, W. A., Medina, P.
 Westmoreland, Geo., Elizabeth-
 ton, P.
 Whaley, T. C., Wartburg, P.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 P.
 White, G. F., Bristol, P.
 White, Joe C., 1624 Ashwood
 Place, Knoxville, P.
 White, M. B., 110 W. Vermont
 Ave., Knoxville, P.
 White, M. L., Mascot, R. 1, P.
 White, Sam P., 208 Alpine
 Drive, Knoxville, P. & E.
 Whitley, M. H., 4908 Delaware,
 Nashville, S. P.
 Whitlock, R. L., Dowelltown,
 P.
 Whitson, C. F., Clinton, P.
 Whittaker, J. M., Johnson
 City, P.
 Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell, P.
 Widick, C. R., First Ch.,
 Morristown, P.
 Widick, Hugh, Englewood, P.
 Wieland, Paul A., 1st Ch.,
 Trenton, P.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.
 Wild, C. J., Greeneville, R. 7,
 P.
 *Wilder, G. W., Eidson, P.
 Wilder, Wilson, Sneedville, P.
 Wilkerson, J. A., Palmersville,
 P.
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
 Williams, E. L., Woodland
 Park Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville,
 R. 6, Re.
 Williams, George, Fountain
 City, Rt. 2, P.
 Williams, H. K., 201 Westover
 Dr., Knoxville, P.
 Williams, J. E., Brunswick, P.
 Williams, J. O., 161 8th Ave.,
 N., Nashville, D. S.
 Williams, J. S., Old Fort, P.
 Williams, James H., Rt. 5,
 Manchester, P.
 Williams, James Thurman,
 171 Campbell St., Jackson,
 P.
 Williams, John, Sevierville, R.
 10.
 Williams, R. J., Friendship,
 Re.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R.
 2, P.
 Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 1,
 P.
 Williamson, J. C., 207 Ferger
 Bldg., Chattanooga, D. M.

- Willis, A. T., 601 Butterworth, Dyersburg, E.
 Willis, W. J., Fordtown, P.
 *Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
 Wilson, Chas. S., 1208 South Main St., Columbia, P.
 Wilson, E. B., Clinton, P.
 *Wilson, E. L., Clinton, P.
 *Wilson, H. C., Oliver Springs, P.
 Wilson, J. L., Cleveland, P.
 Wilson, John, Briceville, P.
 Wilson, S. V., La Follette, R. 4, P.
 Wilson, W. Clay, 215 Watauga Ave., Elizabethton, E.
 Wingo, Chas. A., Trenton, D. M.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wishart, I. E., 2826 Washington Pike, Knoxville.
 Witt, Frank, Hixson, P.
 Wolf, W. A., 1150 Luttrell, Knoxville, P.
 Womack, T. P., Servilla, S. P.
 Womble, A. D., Habersham, P.
 Wood, Frank W., 5th Ave. Ch., 3121 E. 5th, Knoxville 15, P.
 Wood, Fred, Feathers Chapel Ch., Memphis, P.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson, R. 3.
 *Wood, J. W., 1941 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
 *Wood, James E., Jr., Lake City, P.
 Wood, M. V., Dresden, Rt. 5, P.
 Wood, W. Truman, Clinton, P.
 Woodall, W. B., Watertown, D. M.
 Woodard, Homer B., 296 S. Dudley St., Memphis.
 Woodard, R. C., Greenbrier, P.
 Woodroof, E. Pitt, Jr., 284 Lewis St., Memphis, P.
 Woodson, S. Relda, 1st Ch., 129 Central, Humboldt, P.
 Woodson, W. E., Dyersburg, P.
 Woodward, J. L., 3458 Faxon, Memphis, P.
 Woody, John A., Benton, E.
 Wrather, H. P., Hohenwald, P.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb, R. 1.
 Wright, C. E., 1st Ch., Clinton, P.
 Wright, Clinton S., Antioch, P.
 Wright, Eli, 1611 8th Ave., N., Nashville, P.
 Wright, Freeman, 1400 Virginia Ave., Bristol, P.
 Wright, H. F., First Ch., Bluff City, P.
 Wright, Hobart, Robbins, P.
 Wright, J. E., Dickson, P.
 Wright, J. S., Crawford, P.
 Wright, W. F., Jamestown, P.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wyatt, J. F., Jefferson City.
 Wyatt, T. C., 3816 Lansing, Knoxville, P.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
 *Yates, M. L., Springfield.
 Yates, W. B., First Ch., Lake City, P.
 Yeager, Henry, Leoma, P.
 Young, C. O., Darden, P.
 Young, J. Howard, Arlington Ch., 436 Elmoreland Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Young, W. P., 1704 Eastland, Nashville, P.
 Younger, Malcolm M., Bolivar.
 Zeigler, H. F., 2205 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga.
 Zimbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

2,362 Pastors

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, R. L., Johnson City, P.
 Abbott, N. Z., Jean, Re.
 Abernathy, Jas. S., Ralls, P.
 Acker, Ernest, Gen. Del., Alvord, P.
 Adair, B. J., 1710 Live Oak, Commerce, F. M.
 Adair, J. C., Harlingen.
 Adams, Arthur, Beakiss, P.
 Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
 Adams, D. E., Jr., Monahans, P.
 Adams, D. E., Sr., Barstow, P.
 Adams L. R., Loop, P.
 Adams, Oliver, Bivins, P.
 Adams, Pat, Brownwood, Box 21, E.
 Adcock, Luther H., Sutherland Springs.
 Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
 *Adkins, M. J., Whitesboro, P.
 Agee, A. F., Enochs, P.
 Agee, J. H., 2019 10th, Lubbock, P.
 Agnew, Mart L., Cisco, P.
 Ahrens, Edward, Kingsville.
 Aiken, J. H., Whitesboro.
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
 Albright, Harvey G., Vera, P.
 Alcorn, T. H., Harper, P.
 Aldredge, J. A., Lufkin, R. 4, P.
 Aldredge, Truman, Breckenridge, P.
 Alexander, Chas. T., 5302 Victor St., Dallas, Re.
 Alexander, James, 2025 Swenson, Abilene, P.
 Alexander, T. L., Seminary Hill.
 Alexander, Walter R., Baptist Bldg., Dallas 1, Asso. Ex. Sec.
 Allen, B. F., Blossom, R. 1, P.
 Allen, Earl, Box 401, Archer City, P.
 Allen, F. N., 1st Ch., Anton, P.
 Allen, John T., Bastrop, P.
 Allen, Orlin M., First Ch., Channing, P.
 Allen, Pittman L., 2207 Gun Club Rd., Houston, P.
 Allen R. A., Harper, P.
 Allen, Tommie B., 4700 Gordon St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Allen, W. V., Wolforth, P.
 Allison, B. E., Tyler, R. 5.
 Allison, Curtis, Van, P.
 Allison, N. E., Greenville.
 Allman, W. T., Hubbard.
 Allmon, A. E., 3806 Gano St., Houston.
 Allred, R. D., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Aly, Carroll T., 330 W. Ave., C, San Angelo, P.
 Amerine, Joe, 1618 Houston St., Laredo, P.
 Anderson, Deckert, Eastview Ch., Kilgore, Box 1065, P.
 Anderson, Don, Seminary Hill.
 Anderson, Earl, 525 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.
 Anderson, J. E., 1925 W. 10th St., Texarkana, P.
 Anderson, W. H., Box 1358 Kilgore, P.
 *Anding, Roy S., Follett, Box 203, P.
 Andrew, William H., P. O. Box 647, Bryan, P.
 Andrews, C. C., Baird.
 Andrews, Frank, 803 Vance, Tyler, E.
 Angel, W. O., Cameron, P.
 Angell, T. P., Bertram, P.
 Appelman, Hyman P., 825 Woodland, Ft. Worth 4, E.
 Applewhite, G. C., Box 511, Canyon, P.
 Applin, Dan, Arden, P.
 Arender, Coley, Seminary Hill, St.
 Armes, Woodson, 1800 S. 8th, Waco, P.
 Arms, Robert Ralph, 804 Devitt St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, Re.
 Armstrong, L. L., 455 Bonham, Paris, P.
 Arnett, J. William, Rt. 1, Midland, D. M.
 Arnold, H. T., 301 Kendalia, San Antonio.
 Arnold, P. L., Spur, P.
 Arnsperger, J. W., 3008 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5, P.
 *Arrant, J. D., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Ashby, H. P., Pine Hills, P.
 Ashford, W. C., Southside Ch., 1866 Belmont, Abilene, P.
 Askew, J. W., Round Rock, P.
 Atchley, John, Cleburne, P.
 Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
 Atherton, E. M., 809 Cleveland, Sherman, P.
 Atkin, J. H., Tioga.
 Atkinson, J. E., 410 W. 22nd, Houston, P.
 Atkinson, Strauss, Kermit, P.
 Atkinson, W. A., Medicine Mound.
 Attaway, Roger, Leesburg.
 Atwood, E. B., 2110 Grape, Abilene, T.
 Atwood, Julian, Highland Ave. Ch., 4322 Wycliffe Ave., Dallas, P.
 Aulick, H. F., San Angelo, 714-A, R. 2, P.
 Aultman, L. T., 3411 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.
 Ausmus, Charles R., Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Austin, Claude M., 5828 Llano, Dallas 6, E.
 Austin, Tommy L., Wellington, P.
 *Auty, Cleveland, Abilene, St. P.
 Averett, Marvin, R.F.D. 7, Box 166, Fort Worth, P.
 Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th, Galveston.
 Bacon, Ralph L., 1130 Pioneer Dr., Dallas, P.
 Badley, J. D., 1110 So. 5th, Waco, P.
 Baggett, Burgess, Box 48, Arlington, E.

- Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.
- *Bailey, E. L., Monahans, Box 222, P.
- Bailey, F. E., Lytton Springs, P.
- *Bailey, F. G., Kerrville, P.
- Bailey, G. B., Carrollton, P.
- Bailey, Milton W., O.S.T. Church, Houston, P.
- Bailey, Percy H., 709 Speight, Waco, P.
- Bailey, Raymond, Leakey, P.
- Bailey, Roy M., Newsome, P.
- Bailey, T. N., Paluxy, P.
- *Bain, E. M., Kilgore, R. 3, Box 128-A, P.
- Bain, L. F., Teague, Re.
- Baker, Alvin M., Skellytown, P.
- Baker, H. G., 129 E. 28th, Houston 10, P.
- Baker, Joe R., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- Baker, Noel, Gilmer, R. 5.
- Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
- Baker, Obie A., Gilmer, P.
- *Baker, Robt. A., Mt. Calm, P.
- Baker, W. D., Seminary Hill, Supt. of C. M.
- Baker, Woodrow W., B. U. Station, Box 5, Waco.
- Baker, W. W., Jr., 1404 So. 5th St., Waco, P.
- Balch, J. R., 1st Ch., Seymour, P.
- Balderee, H. N., Putnam, P.
- Baldree, Ersel M., Rt. 2, Overton, P.
- Baldwin, B. H., Lorenzo.
- Baldwin, Ernest, 2324 Stultz, Dallas.
- Baldwin, Roy, Fruitvale, P.
- Bales, Cordell, Box 195, Vega, P.
- Bales, Glenn W., North Side Ch., Weatherford, P.
- Ball, L. D., First Ch., Sweetwater, P.
- Bandy, D. C., Rt. 8, Box 301, Ft. Worth, P.
- Barber, E. E., Avoca, P.
- Barber, W. M., Box 1047, Tyler, P.
- Barby, E. H., Deer Park, P.
- Barclay, R. E., Pineland, P.
- Barker, E. E., Avoca, P.
- Barlow, H. Dewey, Portland, P.
- Barnes, Fred R., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth.
- Barnes, J. D., Valley Mills, P.
- Barnes, Norval, Rosebud, R. 2, P.
- Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, T.
- Barnett, Herbert G., Box 282, Terrell Wells.
- Barnett, J. D., Bryant, P.
- Barnett, M. C., Cleveland, R. 1.
- Barnett, W. I., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Barnett, W. O., 2854 W. Brooklyn, Dallas, P.
- Barr, D. N., Holiday.
- Barrett, E. G., 522 E. 7, Francis Ave., Pampa, P.
- Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, Re.
- Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, P.
- Barrett, Johnny, Decatur, P.
- Barrett, L. E., Edna, P.
- Barrett, Otis, Point, P.
- Barrow, O. G., 4814 E Ave., Austin, P.
- Barsh, William H., Broadway Baptist Ch., Houston, P.
- Bartels, Waller M., Box 365, Alvarado, P.
- Bartlett, Gene, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
- Barton, R. T., Ropesville, P.
- Basden, Harold, Box 1051, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Baskin, C. A., Rosebud, P.
- Bass, C. B., First Ch., Silsbee, P.
- Bass, R. E., Ft. Worth, R. 3, Box 438, P.
- Bassett, Wallace, 1608 W. Colorado, Dallas, P.
- Batchelor, J. L., Plano, Box 307, P.
- Bates, H. N., Whitney, P.
- Bates, Irby D., West Mount Chapel, Dallas, P.
- Bates, J. S., 2nd Ch., Marshall, P.
- Baucom, R. G., 1st Ch., Winnsboro, P.
- Baxter, C. A., Sunset, P.
- Bayless, C. Gordon, Gaston Ave., Ch., Dallas, E.
- Bays, Claude, Dublin, Rt. 4, P.
- Bays, J. A., Lingleville, P.
- Beacham, W. E., 1406 So. 10th, Waco, P.
- Beaird, N. N., Edecouch, Box 105, P.
- Beall, O. O., 1200 Eva, Austin, P.
- Beaman, O. L., 1835 Corley, Beaumont, P.
- Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba, P.
- Bean, Olin, 2209 Cale, Waco, P.
- Beard, B. C., Jacksonville, P.
- Beard, C. O., 1802 Nickerson, Austin, P.
- Beasley, Lambert, Alto, P.
- Beaty, C. C., O'Brien, P.
- *Beckett, Jack M., Brownwood, P.
- Behrman, R. G., Baptist Bldg., Dallas.
- Bell, Bill James, Holland, P.
- Bell, John B., Box 165, Chapman's Ranch, P.
- Bell, Lester C., Box 56, Pelly, P.
- Bell, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
- Belles, C. K., 4719 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth.
- Beltz, Don, 1st Ch., Le Fors, P.
- Bennett, E. E., 3A Lelia, Waco.
- Bennett, Howard C., 1st Ch., Kilgore, P.
- Bennington, R. T., Rt. 1, Commerce, P.
- Benson, E. B., Hawley, P.
- Benson, Geo. E., Moran.
- Benter, G. F., Box 655, Eagle Pass, P.
- Bentley, Ira, Conell Mem., Ft. Worth, P.
- Bernsten, W. B., First Ch., Denton, A. P.
- Berrier, J. H., 1800 So. 8th, Waco.
- Berry, J. O., 345 Theodore, Beaumont, P.
- Bettis, Nat C., Box 6335, Seminary Hill, P.
- Bickley, B. F., 1st Ch., Gregory, P.
- *Bilberry, L. S., Memphis, R. 2, P.
- Billberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
- Billingsley, W. B., First Ch., Alice, P.
- Billington, Fred, Millsap, R. 1, P.
- Binford, Kenneth A., Edna, P.
- Binford, T. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Binford, W. C., Bellville, P.
- Bircher, C. E., Henderson Highway, Tyler, P.
- Birchfield, W. W., 4319 Deere, Dallas, Re.
- Birdsall, E. G., 2726 Lenway St., Dallas 15, P.
- *Bishop, H. P., Bovina, P.
- Bishop, W. D., Point.
- Black, H. H., 338 Harrison Courts, Orange, P.
- Black, J. E., 1st Ch., Granbury, P.
- Black, R. E., Markham, P.
- Blackburn, H. E., Cloverleaf Ch., Houston, P.
- Blacklock, T. M., Beeville, Box 572, P.
- Blackmon, R. L., Hardin, Box 45, P.
- Blackmon, S. B., Grapeland, P.
- Blain, A. W., Muleshoe, P.
- Blair, H. D., Rt. 2, Cisco, P.
- Blair, M. S., 609 Dutton, Waco, M.
- Blaisdell, D. O., 3702 Ave. D, Corpus Christi, P.
- Blaisdell, LeRoy, 122 Kosar St., Corpus Christi, P.
- Blankenship, S. E., 3706 King, Houston, P.
- Blasingame, C. H., Lela, P.
- Blaylock, B. B., Heidenheimer, Re.
- Bledsoe, F. F., Poteet, Re.
- Bloodworth, H. Lee, Silver, P.
- Bloomington, J. R., Covenant Ch., Rosslyn Rd., Houston, P.
- Stephens, Joe H., Morrystown, P.
- Blount, Raymond, Howard-Payne College, Brownwood, St.
- *Blue, J. O., Seagoville, P.
- Blythe, W. W., Jacksonville, P.
- Boatman, Jesse, 2107 Moffatt, Dallas, P.
- Bodine, C. C., Dallas, R. 6.
- Bohannon, T. A., 1st Ch., Kaufman, P.
- Boland, B. L., Carthage, P.
- Boland, C. L., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- Boland, Marvin L., Fredonia Hill Ch., Nacogdoches, P.
- Bolding, James T., 1109 Cornelia St., Greenville, P.
- Bolin, Jesse F., Morse, P.
- Bolton, Jimmie B., Round Rock, P.
- Bolton, L. L., Utopia, P.
- Bolton, O. T., Texarkana, P.
- Bolton, W. L., El Paso, R. 1, P.
- Bonner, Bob, Washburn, P.
- Bonner, D. H., First B. Ch., Cooper, P.
- Bookman, F. D., 3626 Spring, Dallas.
- Boone, C. L., Weimar, P.
- Boone, D. W., Edgewood, Re.
- Boone, Joseph P., 1st Ch., Waxahachie, P.
- Boone, John R., Box 515, Abilene, P.
- Booth, C. F., Maple.
- Boroughs, S. E., 110 Richards, Corpus Christi.
- Bost, R. E., Malakoff, Box 655, P.
- Bostic, C. M., Lometa, R. 1.
- Bostic, Geo., Lometa, P.
- Bostick, W. M., 602 Clinton St., Abilene, Re.

- Boston, David F., 975 Lamonte Lane, Houston, E.
 Boswell, R. E., 413 Ponder, Denton.
 Boswell, W. D., 1906 Mitchell St., Waco, P.
 Bottorff, C. E., 1818 McKinley Ave., San Antonio, P.
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.
 Bouse, Clarence E., Brookshire, P.
 Bowen, W. A., Bandera, P.
 Bowen, Wm. D., West, R. 1, Re.
 Bowles, Charles, Wrightsboro, P.
 Bowlin, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
 Bowlus, A. H., Grayburg.
 Bowman, Oral R., Riviera, P.
 Box, W. L., Appleby, P.
 Boyd, H. D., Lufkin, P.
 Boyd, J. C., Woodville, P.
 Boyd, J. Hubert, Harleton, P.
 Boyd, Joe, 2646 S. Marsalis, Dallas, P.
 Boyd, W. P., 2154 Lovers Lane, Dallas 9, P.
 Boykin, John O., Baylor, Waco, P.
 Boyles, Jack, Seminary Hill.
 Bradberry, A. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Bradford, J. F., 2218 Pine St., Dallas.
 Bradford, J. M., First Ch., Lufkin, P.
 Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
 Bradley, Guy, 4723 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth, P.
 Bradshaw, G. B., First Ch., Bowie, P.
 Bradshaw, Howard E., Pittsburg, P.
 Bradshaw, J. W., Holliday, P.
 Brady, J. S., 1601 Daniels, Ft. Worth, P.
 Bragg, B. F., Box 254, Seminary Hill, P.
 Braham, G. E., 1514 S. David, San Angelo.
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
 Brand, Ed, Andrews, P.
 Brand, Eugene, Box 1052, Andrews, P.
 *Brannen, R. G., Kress, P.
 Brannon, H. T., Ft. Worth, R. 7, P.
 Brannon, J. D., Seminary Hill, D. M.
 Brannon, W. E., 2523 Brandon, Dallas.
 Brashear, C. G., Killeen, T.
 Bratton, R. E., Rt. 2, Port, P.
 Bratton, W. T., Heights Ch., Texas City, P.
 *Brawner, C. J., Justin.
 Brazil, E. C., San Saba, P.
 Breedlove, J. P., 1617 E. Victory Blvd., Fort Worth, P.
 Breazeale, V. B., Box 436, Bartlett, P.
 Breland, J. R., 1880 Wilson St., Beaumont, P.
 Brennerman, Paul, Denison.
 Brewer, A. O., Rt. 1, Abernathy, P.
 Brewer, W. A., Wellington.
 Brian, Alfred A., First Ch., Brownfield, P.
 Brian, Sam E., Brownfield, P.
 Brian, W. L., Silverton, P.
 Brian, W. P., Lorenzo, P.
 Brice, Tom S., Box 654, Celina, P.
 Bridges, Claude, First Ch., Goliad, P.
 Briggs, A. C., Thornton, P.
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, R. 2.
 Brink, Ralph, Waco.
 Brister, Zeb. Liston, Box 304, San Perlita, P.
 Bristow, H. C., Post, P.
 Bristow, J. A., 2533 Hickory, Abilene.
 Brittain, Milner C., Box 204, Ft. Davis, P.
 Brittain, T. J., Weinert.
 Broach, W. C., La Marque, P.
 Brockman, Cecil, Sherman, P.
 Brooks, E. B., 236 So. Horace St., Taylor, P.
 Brooks, Geo. H., 1301 N. Virginia, El Paso, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Hallsville, P.
 Brooks, Shadrack, Seminary Hill Sta., Fort Worth, St.
 Brooks, W. Arthur, Box 112, McKinney, P.
 Brooks, Webb J., Seminary Hill, P.
 Brooks, Weldon, First Ch., Alvin, P.
 Brown, Archie E., 4532 Frazier St., Ft. Worth.
 Brown, Benton C., Freer, P.
 Brown, E. S., Escobas, P.
 Brown, G. H., Memorial Ch., Temple, P.
 Brown, Henry, 525 Dutton, Waco, St. P.
 Brown, Herbert, Abernathy, P.
 Brown, Homer, Evergreen, P.
 Brown, J. Alfred, 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.
 Brown, Jeff D., Poteet, P.
 Brown, J. T., 6113 Humble Rd., Houston, P.
 Brown, John Daniel, 222 Baker St., San Antonio, P.
 Brown, Jno. E., Box 194, Petrolia, P.
 Brown, L. A., Trinity Ch., 4300 Cole Ave., Dallas 6, P.
 Brown, Loyal E., La Feria, P.
 Brown, L. L., Copperas Cove, P.
 Brown, L. M., Ft. Comfort.
 Brown, Olie T., Rotan, P.
 Brown, Philip R., First Ch., Freeport, P.
 Brown, Porter, Marlin, Rt. 2, P.
 Brown, R. J., Hankamer, P.
 Brown, R. L., First Ch., College Station, P.
 Brown, W. C., Pinehill, Re.
 *Brown, W. F., Beckville, P.
 Brown, W. H., 512 Wood Ave., Waco.
 Brown, W. S., Wingate, R. 2, P.
 Brownlee, B. J., 3107 Culver, Dallas, P.
 Brownlow, J. S., Dallas.
 Bruce, H. D., East Texas Baptist College, Marshall, P. S.
 Brundage, J. E., Royse City.
 Bruner, Herbert L., Rt. 5, Longview, P.
 Bruner, J. W., 312 Bapt. Bldg., Dallas, End. Sec.
 Bruner, J. W., Jr., Henderson St. Ch., Cleburne, P.
 Bruton, A. D., 922 W. Theo., San Antonio, P.
 Bryan, N. A., 1429 So. 9th St., Waco, M.
 Bryan, Preston, R.F.D., Mesquite, P.
 Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.
 Bryant, Byron, Harlandale Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Bryant, C. F., Hartley, P.
 Bryant, D. A., First Ch., Goldthwaite, Box 205, P.
 Bryant, D. T., R. 1, Denton, P.
 Bryant, John R., 927 N. Bois d' Arc, Tyler, P.
 Bryant, Milton, Sw. B. T. S., Ft. Worth, St.
 Bryant, O. L., Overton, Chap.
 Bryant, W. C., Lometa, P.
 Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
 Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.
 Buening, W. H., Gatesville, P.
 Bufkin, J. E., Kemp, R. 3, P.
 Bugg, W. J., 204 Clandora, San Antonio, P.
 Buldain, F. E., Mexican Institute, Bastrop, T.
 *Bullard, T. L., Gilmer.
 Bullock, C. E., Normangee, P.
 Bullock, C. R., 4523 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Bunch, J. H., Ft. Worth, R. 3, Box 279, P.
 Bundick, V., 305 Burress, Houston, P.
 Bunton, W. S., Jr., Center Point, P.
 Burchell, Alvie, Oklaunion, P.
 Burkett, Dewey, Fostoria.
 Burkhalter, Leonard L., Queen City, P.
 Burkhart, H. R., Cleveland, P.
 Burleson, Irvin, Bluegrove, P.
 Burnam, H. L., Star Rt. 4, Lamesa, P.
 Burnett, Chas., Levelland, P.
 Burnett, Gordon G., Gen. Del., McKinney, P.
 Burns, Geo. D., Angleton, P.
 Burns, J. H., Lewisville, P.
 Burns, J. W., Refugio, P.
 Burns, L. E., Jourdan.
 Burns, T. L., Wellington, Box 548, P.
 Burns, W. H., Seminole, P.
 *Burnside, Geo. R., Jourdan, P.
 Burr, W. W., 6405 Peerless, Houston.
 Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.
 *Burress, Tommy S., 1028 So. 5th, Waco, P.
 Burt, J. B., 811 Tierra, Dallas 8, P.
 Burton, O. E., Seminary Hill, St.
 Bush, G. B., Quinlan, P.
 Bush, G. W., Quinlan, P.
 *Butler, Curtis A., Millsap, P.
 Butler, G. Carl, Seminary Hill.
 Butler, Howard H., Springtown, P.
 Butler, W. A., Stockdale, P.
 Butler, W. H., Grayford, P.
 Byars, W. H., Edna.
 Bynum, E. McCoy, Seminary Hill, Box 1122, P.
 *Bynum, R. L., Goodlett, P.
 Byrd, A. L., Central Ch., Brady, P.
 Byrd, L. A., Apt. A, 1069 Grand, Beaumont, P.
 Byrd, Melvin, Wingate, P.
 Byrd, O. C., Hamlin, P.
 Byron, B. E., Aspermont, P.
 Cade, R. Felder, 1105 Ave. D., Brownwood, P.
 Cagle, D. P., Huntsville, D. M.
 Cagle, R. H., 1st Ch., Hereford, P.
 Cahill, Otis, Pearsall, P.
 Caldwell, J. F., Boyd, Re.
 Caldwell, J. H., Rt. 3, Gilmer, D. M.

- Caldwell, J. W., 716 East Travis, Luling, P.
 Caldwell, Lane, Franklin, P.
 Caldwell, Truman E., Central Ch., Thornton, P.
 Callaway, W. L., Talco, R. 1, P.
 Callihan, M. G., 3400 Govalle Ave., Austin, P.
 *Calvert, Walter, Clifton, P.
 Cammack, Jas. Chris, 4329 Amherst, Dallas, P.
 Camp, J. S., Mineral Wells, P.
 Camp, Roy, 4108 Hemphill, Ft. Worth, E.
 Campbell, A. Glenn, Beaumont, Box 1055, P.
 Campbell, A. J., Hankamer, P.
 Campbell, Clyde R., Calvary Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
 Campbell, Coleman, 3162 Glen Garden Dr., Fort Worth, P.
 *Campbell, J. C., Karnack.
 Campbell, John R., Hawkins, P.
 Campbell, Johnnie, Hughes Springs.
 Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
 Campbell, Lafon, Seminary Hill, St.
 Campbell S. H., 1911 Moser, Dallas 6, P. Emeritus.
 Campbell, T. J., Colmesneil, P.
 Canady, C. L., Crawford.
 Cantu, Daniel, Box 207, Raymondville, P.
 Caperton, P. L., Cameron, P.
 Capps, W. H., Rt. 6, Box 505, San Antonio, P.
 Cardenas, Antonio, Nixon, P.
 Carder, Clarence, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
 Carder, W. H., Hunt, P.
 Cargile, F. L., Mexia.
 Carley, Roy A., First Ch., Rosenberg, P.
 Carlisle, A. B., Box 141, Edinburg, M.
 Carlson, E. Leslie, 4527 Stanley, Ft. Worth 4, T.
 Carnett, Ellis L., Box 6386, Seminary Hill.
 Carpenter, Mayo D., 3616 Whitney, Dallas.
 Carpenter, O. Dee, Hico, P.
 Carpenter, W. C., 528 Kellis, Ft. Worth 4, P.
 Carr, Dan L., Care of Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Carr, Earnest L., Spurger, P.
 Carraway, B. Reginald, 1206 16th St., Wichita Falls, P.
 Carrier, J. P., 4120 Caplan, Houston, P.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell, P.
 *Carrington, P. C., Enloe, P.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Springs.
 Carroll, Hulen R., 7202 Gamage St., Houston, P.
 Carroll, M. B., Jr., Hyde Park Ch., Austin, P.
 *Carroll, R. N., Ft. Worth, P.
 Carson, A. J., 913 Jefferson Ave., Kerrville, P.
 *Carter, Allen P., Goldthwaite, P.
 Carter, B. L., Box 36, Fieldton, P.
 Carter, C. G., 800 Myrtle Ave., El Paso, Supt. C. M.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche, P.
 Carter, Wm. Philip, Copeville, P.
 Cartledge, J. I., 1st Ch., Corsicana, P.
 Carver, E. Douglas, First Ch., Pampa, P.
 Cash, L. Virgil, De Kalb, P.
 Casle, John C., 4622 Frazier, Ft. Worth.
 Castilaw, E. E., Village Mills, P.
 Castillo, Carlos, Fabens, Mex., M.
 Cates, J. A., Little Elm.
 Cavazos, Alfred, Thoraine Blvd., San Antonio, P.
 Cavazos, Andres R., Laredo, M.
 Cavender, Donald E., Tilden, P.
 Cawthon, Paul, 4401 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 3, P.
 Chadwick, J. Carroll, 1st Ch., Center, P.
 Chaffee, H. H., Whitesboro, Re.
 Chaffin, Floyd B., Polytechnic Ch., Box 3335, Ft. Worth 5, P.
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
 Chambers, Henry M., First Ch., Anson, P.
 Chambers, Milton H., Hillsboro.
 Chambless, Z. C., Box 908, Alice.
 Chambliss, Vernon L., Rt. 1, Abilene, P.
 Chandler, Maurice, Nixon, P.
 Chapman, Lloyd M., Box 1095, Baytown, P.
 Chappell, M. W., Genoa, P.
 Chastain, O. J., First Ch., Mount Pleasant, P.
 Chavers, W. C., Fordtran, P.
 *Cheavens, Frank, Waco, P.
 Cheek, M. O., 1810 S. 8th St., Waco, D. M.
 Childers, Clyde, Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Childs, James L., Kyle.
 Christian, Herbert, 1116 Main Ave., Brownwood, E.
 Christian, Hubert, Stamford, P.
 Chumley, Leon, Blooming Grove, P.
 Chunn, Fred L., 2416 Peabody, Dallas, P.
 Churchill, J. C., Carrizo Springs.
 Clare, J. D., Calliham, P.
 Clark, Henry, 108 Ogden, San Antonio.
 Clark, Ivor, Seminary Hill, St.
 Clark, J. E., Iraan, P.
 Clark, J. Kenneth, Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Clark, Jas. Roy, East 4th Ch., Big Spring, P.
 Clark, L. Berl, Forsan, P.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, Tom, Collinsville.
 Clark, W. N., Pharr, P.
 Clark, W. R., Pearland, P.
 Clary, Alton E., Paducah, P.
 Clawson, A. C., Harwood, P.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Clayton, Roy M., Seagraves, P.
 Cleavenger, J. F., Tyler, R. 5.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
 Clepper, L. D., Port Lavaca, Box 131, P.
 Cleveland, Earl T., 2711 Lebanon St., El Paso.
 *Cleveland, Mayo, Brownwood, P.
 Clifton, Paul, 4050 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, P.
 Clifton, R. A., 1st Ch., McKinney, P.
 Clinkscates, T. N., 4050 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, P.
 Clinton, J. T., 1916 Ave. O., Lubbock, P.
 Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.
 Cloyd, V. M., Highland Ch., 3119 Parrott, Waco, P.
 Cluck, Charles, 1705 Corinth St., Dallas, P.
 Cluck, Sam, Rt. 7, Box 44, Waco, P.
 Cobb, A. H., Saratoga, P.
 Cobb, E. J., Lockney, P.
 Cobb, John W., 1206 Nassau, Plainview, P. T.
 Cobb, O. D., Wheelock, P.
 *Cobb, Thos. P., Rt. 2, Lubbock, P.
 Cochrehan, L. R., Floresville, P.
 Cockerham, Frank, Skidmore, P.
 Cockrell, Chas. L., 1st Ch., Garland, P.
 Cockrell, W. A., Vidor, P.
 Coe, Everett P., Lovelady, P.
 Coe, G. M., Conroe, Rt. 2, Box 109, P.
 Coe, Herman, First Ch., Jasper, P.
 *Cofer, E. W., Somerville, P.
 Coffman, C. G., Girard, P.
 Coffman, G. A., Denison.
 Coffman, Hulon, 7510 Concord, Dallas, S. E.
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.
 Cole, E. F., 2121 Fairmount Ave., Ft. Worth, E.
 Cole, E. T., 304 Taft, San Antonio
 Cole, F. R., 1409 N. 19th, Abilene, P.
 Cole, Fred, Clint, P.
 Cole, H. F., Sudan, P.
 Cole, Ira C., Central Ch., Marshall, P.
 Cole, J. Fred, 3331 Idalia Ave., El Paso, P.
 Cole, L. R., 2000 Oxford Ave., Austin, P.
 *Cole, L. S., Box 3264, Corpus Christi, P.
 Cole, O. J., Kingsville, R. 2, Re.
 Cole, S. F., Gem, P.
 Cole, Solon L., 733 Allston, Houston, Chap.
 Cole, Thomas W., Box 1394, Abilene, P.
 Coleman, Albert R., 908 Smythe, Plainview, P.
 Coleman, Erin C., Josephine, P.
 Coleman, J. D., Estelline, P.
 Collier, Raymond, Gladewater, P.
 Collins, C. W., San Angelo, R. 2, P.
 Colson, W. H., First Ch., Childress, P.
 Colton, C. E., No. Temple Ch., 7606 Burns Court, Dallas, P.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, Ed.
 Colvin, E. H., Howe, R. 5, P.
 Combest, J. C., Fabens, P.
 Comer, W. W., Donie, R. 1, P.
 Commander, R. G., Houston, Chap.
 Condry, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Cone, Luther A., Wichita Falls.
 Conner, Chas. D., Rt. 2, Elgin, P.
 Conner, W. T., Ft. Worth, T.
 Connolly, Homer T., Ladonia, P.
 Cook, E. F., Glenwood Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Cook, Geo. N., 3101 North Shepherd, Houston 8, P.
 *Cook, J. C., Lamesa, P.
 Cook, Richard E., 403 Fulton St., Denton, P.
 Cooke, Ellis, 1005 Elgin St., Beaumont, P.

- Cooke, Jesse G., First Ch., Lockhart, P.
- Cooke, Robt. L., 2705 Trenton St., Houston, P.
- Cooksey, R. L., Clarendon, P.
- Cooley, W. O., Kellerville, P.
- Coon, Ernest B., Baylor U. Waco, St. P.
- *Cooper, L. L., Ft. Worth, E.
- Cooper, R. B. 1722 N. Winnetka, Dallas, P.
- Cooper, Roy E., Rio Hondo, P.
- Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
- Copeland, A. Reilly, 1514 Clay St., Waco, P.
- Copeland, Roy D., Rt. 1, Scurry, D. M.
- Copeland, W. M., Weiner, P.
- *Coplín, Buford, Brownwood, P.
- Coppin, F. D., Huntingdon, P.
- Corder, J. A., 4705 Fagan, Houston, M.
- Corder, Loyd, S. B. T. S., Ft. Worth.
- Corkern, Percy A., Pearsall, P.
- Corkern, W. A., 1st Ch., Orange, P.
- Cornelius, J. N., Jefferson, P.
- Cornelius, R. E., Bloomburg, P.
- Cory, Jno. C., 246 Tompkins, Corpus Christi, P.
- Corzine, R. E., Blue Ridge, P.
- *Cosonovo, J., Gillett, P.
- Costner, Robt. L., Office of Chaplain, Army Air Base, Delhart.
- Coston, E. H., Shallowater.
- Coston, W. T., Simms, P.
- Cotton, Scott, Gen. Del., Pecos, P.
- Cottle, H. H., Elgin.
- Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
- Coulter, W. H., Cross Plains.
- Covington, D. O., Trinity Ch., Port Arthur, P.
- Covington, W. R., 2900 Forest, Dallas.
- Cowan, Adrian C., 318 East Oak St., Weatherford, P.
- Cowart, C. P., Petrolia, P.
- Cowger, F. V., Decatur, P.
- Cox, C. A., Tioga, P.
- Cox, C. Sidney, 1301 Gambrell St., Ft. Worth, P.
- Cox, J. Frank, South San Antonio, P.
- Cox, J. H., 1234 W. Levee, Brownsville, P.
- Cox, James H., 2910 Pine St., Dallas, P.
- Cox, John E. Montague, P.
- Cox, O. J., 3120 N. Crump, Ft. Worth, P.
- Cox, R. A., Box 13, Stephenville, M. P.
- Cox, Sidney, 1432 Gambrell, Fort Worth, 10.
- Craft, J. L., 105 N. Victoria, Victoria, P.
- Craig, L. C., North Dallas Ch., Dallas, P.
- Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave., Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
- Cravens, R. F., Baylor U., Waco, St. P.
- Crawford, E. E., Whitney, P.
- Crawford, V. T., Austin, T.
- Crawford, William E., P. O. Box 387, Bellmead, P.
- *Creel, I. C., Deberry, P.
- Cress, Pershing, Caddo Mills.
- Crimm, B. B., Marshall, E.
- *Crimm, H. T., Newton, P.
- Criswell, W. A., 1st Ch., Dallas, P.
- Crocker, E. P., Rt. 5, Box 456-A, San Antonio, P.
- Croft, H. W., 2736 Carter, Ft. Worth, P.
- Crook, G. W., Aransas Pass, P.
- Cropp, J. F., 5737 Palo Pinto, Dallas, P.
- Crosley, Lee, Irving.
- Crossland, J. G., Denton, P.
- Crouch, A. D., 150 North 28th St., Paris, P.
- Crouch, Buel R., Grace Temple Ch., 201 S. Tyler St., Dallas, P.
- Crouch, F. D., Dallas, R. 2, Box 150A, P.
- Crouch, Lem W., 1st Ch., Palacios, P.
- Crouch, Truman L., 3025 Ryan Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
- Crowder, J. W., Box 1166, Seminary Hill, P.
- Crumbly, S. C., Rt. 3, Box 21, Austin, P.
- *Crume, W. K., Levelland, P.
- Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
- Cruse, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
- *Cruse, J. O., Rt. 2, Ft. Worth, P.
- Culbert, Vernon, 1311 Neyland, Houston 8, P.
- Cullen, Paul B., 1st Ch., Borger, P.
- Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne, Re.
- *Cumby, Matt A., 2840 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
- Cumbie, R. R., Eden, P.
- Cundieff, Jno. P., Huntsville, P.
- Cunningham, A. W., Celeste, P.
- Cunningham, G. T., Kenedy, Box 241, E.
- Curb, Chas. H., Seminary Hill, St.
- *Cure, W. P., West Side Ch., Stamford, P.
- *Curlee, Geo. A., 301 W. Poplar, San Antonio, M.
- Curtis, C. D., Johnson City, P.
- Curtis, O. C., 1st Ch., Perryton, P.
- Curtis, W. A., Goodrich, P.
- Daily, J. C., Winfield, P.
- Dailey, J. J., Big Spring.
- Dale, Geo. A., 2112 25th, Lubbock.
- Daniel, Carey L., 906 N. El Paso, El Paso, P.
- Daniel, Robt. T., 1440 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 10, P.
- Daniel, W. L., Lueders, P.
- Dannelley, Jay C., Eastland, P.
- Dansby, Will T., 1418 Nolte Dr., Dallas.
- Darby, Graves, 3503 Carondollet, Waco, E.
- Darby, M. A., 2515 Parrott St., Waco, Re.
- Darby, O. B., Box 306, Moody, P.
- Darnall, W. J., Terrell Wells, Box 43, P.
- Darnell E. L., Denton, P.
- Davenport, Homer, W. Orange Ch., Orange, P.
- Davenport, T. J., Lorena, Re.
- David, Ben M., 1st Ch., Cuero, P.
- Davidge, R. R., Douglas, P.
- Davidson, Ben F., Buda, E.
- Davidson, Henry, Wellington, R. 6, P.
- Davidson, J. B., 2909 N. Houston, Ft. Worth 6, P.
- Davidson, P. O., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
- Davidson, Vernon, Naval Hospital, Corpus Christi.
- Davis, A. A., 1st Ch., Baird, P.
- Davis, A. N., Raymondville.
- Davis, Ben W., Jolly, P.
- Davis, Dan F., Howard Payne College, Brownwood, P.
- Davis, Edgar T., Jr., Seminary Hill, St.
- Davis, Elmer J., De Kalb.
- Davis, Franklin P., 3728 Colgate, Houston, P.
- Davis, H. E., Holliday, P.
- *Davis, Herman M., 3014 Culver, Dallas, P.
- Davis, J. Boyd, Vidor, P.
- Davis, Jeff, Dallas, P.
- Davis, Jesse L., 210 Winding Way, Lake Jackson, P.
- Davis, J. R., Rt. 5, Box 223, Austin, P.
- Davis, L. H., Tolar, P.
- Davis, Le Roy, Chillicothe, R. 2, P.
- Davis, Leslie, Sherman, P.
- Davis, M. E., H. P. C., Brownwood, P.
- Davis, Milton O. Rt. 1, Henderson, P.
- Davis, Paul W., 4719 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth 4, P.
- *Davis, R. N., Normangee, P.
- Davis, R. P., Pilot Point, P.
- Davis, Will, Winnsboro.
- Davis, Willie Jack, Box 103, Mirando City, P.
- Dawson, E. E., Box 42, Hico, P.
- Dawson, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
- Day, Clayton, Box 104, Friena, P.
- Day, Carl E., Rt. 1, Harrold, P.
- Day, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hillsboro, P.
- Deacon, Roscoe, Lufkin, P.
- Deakins, J. E., Cumby, R. 1, P.
- Dean, Berger (Pat), Woodville, P.
- Dean, J. H., Stratford, Chap.
- Dean, T. M., Palestine, R. 3, P.
- *Dearmore, B. F., Sunset, P.
- *Dease, J. E., Mexia, P.
- Deaton, Roscoe, Lufkin, P.
- *De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
- Deere, C. M., 2612 Oak Cliff, Houston, P.
- De Guire, B. D., Abilene, R. 1, P.
- Dekle, J. A., 636 Delmar, San Antonio, P.
- Delaney, Chas. O., 7431 Rusk Ave., Houston, P.
- *De Lashaw, Fred A., Paint Rock, P.
- DeLaughter, Geo., 502 East Broad, Texarkana.
- Delgado, Daniel, Del Rio, P.
- Delk, Fred A., Goliad.
- *Del Mar, Eduardo, Pleasanton, P. O. Box 219, P.
- De Loach, J. T., 4803 McKinney, Houston, P.
- De Loach, W. Arthur, 1st Ch., Odessa, Box 191, P.
- *Dennis, H. T., 6527 Peerless, Houston, P.
- Dennis, J. Calvin, Marysville.
- Dennis, Russell, Melwood Ave. Ch., Brownwood, P.
- Dennis, Truett A., Democrat St., Comanche, P.
- Denton, T. L., Seminole, P.
- *Derr, W. R., Ralls, P.
- Derrick, J. A., Premont, P.
- *DeVaney, Fred F., Jr., 2025 N. 15th, Waco, St. P.

- DeVaney, Harry Lee, La Pryor, P.
- Dever, Walter C., Sylvester, P.
- DeYoung, Peter, First Ch., Clifton, P.
- Dias, J. C., Lufkin, R. P.
- Dice, M. M., R. 6, Waco.
- Dick, C. E., McCaulley, P.
- Dickerson, E. H., Van, Box 265, P.
- Dickerson, H. S., Mauriceville, P.
- Dickerson, Silas, Terrell, P.
- Dickey, E. W., Highland Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Dickey, I. J., Huntsville, P.
- Dickey W. Eugene, Marshall, P.
- Dickson, C. A., Moulton, Re.
- *Dickson, L. A., Jr., Waco, R. 3, P.
- Dickson, O. E., Amherst.
- Dill, F. R., 4608 Depew Ave., Austin, P.
- Dingler, O. F., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
- Dinwiddie, J. E., Shannon, P.
- Dishman, A. B., Denison.
- Dishong, W. W., Box 41, Moody, P.
- Dismuke, T. E., 1106 East 8, Austin, P.
- Dismukes, Allen J., Charlotte, P.
- Ditton, F. C., So. San Antonio.
- Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, Re.
- Dixon, Wm. S., Care First Ch., Dallas.
- Dobbs, Jimmie G., Gustine, P.
- Dodd, Byron H., Memorial Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Dolan, J. B., First B. Church, Whitharrol, P.
- Dollahite, H. Duncan, Marfa, P.
- Dollahite, W. A., Timpson, P.
- Donath, A. C., First Ch., San Angelo, P.
- Dooley, R. M., Linden, P.
- Dorman, C. D., 4910 Upshur, Dallas, P.
- Doss, J. W. Chillicothe, R.F.D., P.
- Doss, Thos. J., 403 Catherine, Terrell, P.
- Dossey, C. Y., Proctor St. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
- Dossey, M. T., 508 E. 2nd St., Big Springs.
- Dove, Thomas W., 3105 Parker, Dallas, P.
- Dowden, F. I., 1st Ch., Ingle-side, P.
- Dowdle, Lee, Peacock, P.
- Dowdy, Rodney C., 1720 S. 8th, Waco, P.
- Doyel, Matthew, Rt. 1, White Deer, P.
- Doyle, L. A., Floydada, P.
- Drake, S. M., Gatesville, School Chaplain.
- Drake, Weldon R., Greenville, R. 2, P.
- Draper, J. T., Central Ch., Box 1388, Jacksonville, P.
- Draper, W. M., Box 64, Anton P.
- Drennan, Harold, Rt. 6, Box 46, Waco, P.
- Drennan, Harry, Missouri City, P.
- *Draws, Raymond, 4609 5th Ave., Ft. Worth 10, P.
- Driggers, I. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Dromgoole, Glenn, 310 Blanco Rd., San Antonio, P.
- Drury, M. F., Harlingen, Re.
- Du Bose, B. B., Bon Wier, P.
- Du Bose, B. F., Jasper, P.
- Du Bose, Francis M., Box 36, Crawford, P.
- Du Bose, Sidney, Diboll, P.
- Dudley, J. E., Huntington, P.
- Duff, I. J., Weinert, P.
- Duffer, Hiram F., Jr., 1416 E. Presidio, Ft. Worth, P.
- Dugger, Joe, Belton, P.
- Duke, W. E., Box 587, Amarillo, P.
- *Duke, W. W., 839 Ashland, Houston, P.
- Dunaway, A. I., Mills Branch, Denison, P.
- Dunaway, T. D., Fredericksburg, P.
- Duncan, A. A., 1st Ch., Commerce, P.
- Duncan, R. F., 601 S. Rusk, Ranger, P.
- Duncan, V. A., Graham, P.
- Dunham, D. R., Brackettville, P.
- Dunham, R. Elmer, Colorado City.
- Dunlap, E. D., First Ch., Bellmead, P.
- Dunlap, J. C., Irving & 16th, Box 500, San Angelo 6, P.
- Dunn, J. M., Beeville, P.
- Dunsworth, E. M., Calvary Ch., Pampa, P.
- Dupree, H. L., 725 Drexel, San Antonio.
- Durham, M. D., Marshall, P.
- Durham, T. E., 3728 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 7, P.
- Durnal, Roy W., 2828 Sadler St., Houston, P.
- Durst, John K., S. Main St. Ch., Houston, A. P.
- Dwiggins, J. B., Hebronville, P.
- Dwyer, Eddie, Baylor University, Waco, T.
- Dyar, Leonard E., 4520-Merida, Seminary Hill, St.
- Dykes, E. R., Graford, P.
- Eakins, E. F., Ranger.
- Earls, W. J., Sebastian, P.
- Early, E. B., Comanche, P.
- Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
- East, H. E., 1st Ch., Tulia, P.
- Easter, W. Oscar, Otto, R. 2, P.
- Eastham, F. C., Box 240, Wichita Falls, E.
- Eastham, Silas, Simms, P.
- Eberhart, A. B., Austin, R. 5.
- *Echols, H. A., 525 Merrill, Houston, P.
- Echols, L. K., McCamey, P.
- Edge, Leroy., care College of Marshall, Marshall, St. P.
- Edge, S. W., 7207 Concord, Dallas, P.
- Edmonds, K. C., 2020 Broadway, Lubbock, P.
- Edwards, E. M., 819 W. Davis, Dallas.
- Edwards, Gordon, Richmond, P.
- Edwards, L. B., 807 Raleigh, Plainview, P.
- Edwards, L. V., Athens, S. P.
- *Edwards, O. C., Hale Center, P.
- Edwards, Thos. M., Houston.
- Ege, Eugene, Doole, P.
- Edge, E. H., 2529 Ferris, Dallas, P.
- Ehrhorn, J. E., 302 Miller, Vickery.
- Eidson, Melvin C., 1st Ch., Luling, P.
- Elam, W. W., Kirkland, R. 3, P.
- Eldridge, J. E., Box 5434, Sonora, P.
- Elkins, A. Dean, Atlanta, P.
- Elliott, Leslie R., Seminary Hill, T.
- Ellis, Carlton B., Rt. 16, Box 312-A, Houston, P.
- Ellis, C. C., Frost, P.
- Ellis, G. E., East Texas College, Marshall, V. Pres.
- Ellis Gardiner, 1907 So. 11th, Waco, P.
- Ellis, J. H., 412 Enid, Houston.
- Ellis, Jacob, Wichita Falls, R. 2, P.
- Ellis, Jno. A., 1st Ch., Sherman, P.
- Ellis, M. G., Bloomington, P.
- Ellis, Neal, 914 W. Kings-highway, San Antonio.
- Ellison, Curtis, Martindale, P.
- Elrod, G. A., Silvertown, P.
- Emery, Maurice, 220 Santa Fe Dr., Houston, E.
- Elms, Willie, Ingram, P.
- England, K. W., P. O. Box 385, So. San Antonio P.
- Englemann, L. O., Rio Grande City, P.
- Englin, L. A., 6948 Ave. K., Houston.
- English, Geo. Phillip, Diboll, P.
- English, Joe W., Truscott, P.
- English, R. L., 904 Booker, Brownwood, P.
- Epting, W. J., 118 N. Binkley, Sherman, P.
- Epton, T. Hollis, 1st Ch., Gainesville, P.
- Erfird, T. J., Kennedale, P.
- *Ervin, Lee, Kress, P.
- Erwin, Fletcher, Arp, P.
- Erwin, Floyd C., 3915 Jim Miller Rd., Dallas, P.
- Estes, Arthur, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Estes, H. N., Whitney, P.
- Estes, O. R., Camp Wood, P.
- Estes, S. D., 3509 Ave. L., Ft. Worth, P.
- Estrada, Leo, Alpine, P.
- Etheridge, J. E., Flomont.
- Etheridge, W. M., Coolidge, P.
- Eubanks, Arthur L., Temple Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
- Euting, Geo. A., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Evans, Cleo, Decatur P.
- Evans, E. J., Memphis, P.
- Evans, Geo. A., 1813 So. 7th, Waco, P.
- Evans, Leslie O., 1202 E. Welles, Sherman, P.
- Evans, Milton O., Skellytown, P.
- Evans, Perry F., Seminary Hill, P.
- Evans, Robert L., Royalty, Box 606, P.
- Everitt, J. D., 126 Franklin, Waco, P.
- Fain, L. L., 245 Adams, Beaumont, P.
- Fairchild, Stanley, London, P.
- Faircloth, Wm. L., North Ch., Ft. Worth, Ed. D.
- Fant, C. D., Diboll, P.
- Farley, A., Byers, P.
- Farley, Nat, 1st Ch., Whitesboro, P.
- Farmer, Louie H., Jr., First Ch., Orange, A. P.
- Faust, Hubert, Carey.
- Feezor, Forrest C., Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
- Felts, T. D., Edna, P.

- Ferguson, Ben, Gen. Del., Uvalde, P.
 Ferguson, J. F., Saltillo.
 Ferguson, J. H., Alvord, R. 2, Re.
 Ferguson, John R., First Ch., Bridgeport, P.
 Ferguson, Sam, Harlingen.
 Ferguson, W. F., 1st Ch., Slaton, P.
 Ferrell, Lewis D., Southwestern T. S., Fort Worth, St.
 Fetcher, A. W., Natalia, P.
 Fickett, H. L., Jr., 211 E. 13th St., Mission.
 Fickett, H. L., Sr., 1st Ch., 1305 24th, Galveston, P.
 Fielden, J. D., Box 334, Gilmer, P.
 *Fielder, J. L., Princeton.
 Fielder, Joseph T., Belton, D. M.
 Fielder, Wilson, 1410 So. 10th, Waco, F. M.
 Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A., P.
 Fields, A. V., Lake Victor, P.
 Fields, B. B., Kilgore.
 Fields, J. F., Penwell, P.
 Fields, Lee, P. O. Box 75, Carlion, P.
 Finaley, C. M., Aubrey, R. 2, P.
 Fincher, Roy D., R. 4, Lufkin, P.
 Fine, J. B., Goldsmith, P.
 Finley, A. J., Omaha, P.
 Finley, M. B., San Benito, P.
 Finley, W. A., Box 301, McKinney, P.
 Fisher, N. N., Chillicothe, P.
 Fincher, R. O., R. 4, Lufkin, P.
 Fite, W. A., 52 West 25th, San Angelo.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Mansfield, P.
 Fleming, J. D., Whitewright, P.
 Fletcher, Byron, Presidio, P.
 Fletcher, C. M., 7204 Mossrose, Houston, P.
 *Fletcher, L. G., Tolar, P.
 Fletcher, R. J., Corsicana, Re.
 Fletcher, W. P., Bellville, P.
 Fling, Robt. C., Tabernacle Ch., Ennis, P.
 Flippin, Tom, Rising Star, P.
 Flores, Jose S., San Marcos, Box 275, P.
 *Flores, Wm. B., Ralls, P.
 Florrow, J. L., 7714 Sherman St., Houston, P.
 Floyd, E. R., Chico, Re.
 Floyd, R. B., Grandview, P.
 Floyd, W. E., Athens, P.
 Foaks, Otis, Kaufman, P.
 Folks, J. O., Mathis, P.
 Followell, L. C., Millsap, R. 2, P.
 Forbes, W. H., Bushland, P.
 Ford, Henry, Veribest, P.
 Ford, Nelson, 927 Grant, San Antonio.
 Ford, W. Morris, First Ch., Box 2188, Longview, P.
 Forehand, G. W., R. 1, Belton, P.
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., 1st Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Forester, J. R., Welch, P.
 Forrester, C. G., McCamey, P.
 Forrester, Joe B., Midway, P.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.
 Fortenberry, J. P., Calvary Ch., Newton, P.
 Fortner, Raymond, R. 6, Tyler, P.
 Fortney, W. H., Hardin, P.
 Foster, David, Seminary Hill, St.
 Foster, L. A., 509 W. Halcord, Mineral Wells, Re.
 Foster, R. E., 5615 Kansas, Houston.
 Foster, W. E., 1021 Omar, Houston.
 Foust, Hubert, Jean, P.
 Fowler, H. E., 6200 Belmont, Dallas 14, City M.
 Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore, St., Ft. Worth.
 Fox, Henderson S., 2400 San Jacinto St., Dallas, P.
 Fox, S. J., Selman City, Box 218, P.
 Franklin, Barnard, Box 196, Greenville, D. M.
 Franklin, J. W., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Box 781, Port Neches, P.
 Franks, Geo. B., Mound.
 Franks, Weldon, 1402 Metropolitan, Dallas 15, P.
 Frasure, O. L., Mereto, Rte., San Angelo, P.
 Frazier, F. P., Gorman, P.
 Frazier, Leon E., Baytown, P.
 Freeman, C. Wade, First Ch., Sulphur Springs, P.
 *Freeman, G. D., Orange, P.
 Frierson, J. M., 407 W. 18th, Austin.
 Fromm, Norman, Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Frye, W. A., Venus, P.
 Fulgham, Geo. Q., Rylie, P.
 Fulgham, I. W., Sullivan City, P.
 Fuller, H. S., Crockett, P.
 Fuller, J. D., R. 4, Crockett, P.
 Fullingim, Peyton D., First Ch., Ouitaque, P.
 Fulmer, M. M., 1st Ch., Uvalde, Box 108, P.
 Fulton, E. B., Bradshaw, P.
 Funderburk, A. M., Groveton, P.
 Funderburk, T. E., care Queen St. Ch., Tyler.
 Furr, K. W., Edgewood, P.
 Furrh, Lee, 2210 9th, Wichita Falls, P.
 Gadberry, Clarence, Sherman.
 Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.
 Gaddy, Jarrell, Andice, P.
 Gage, Albert G., Box 361, Spade, P.
 Gaines, Roy, 6001 Kiam St., Houston, P.
 Galloway, Elbert, Crystal Falls, P.
 Gambrell, J. R., Roaring Springs, P.
 Gammill, Cecil L., 2514 Roosevelt Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Garcia, Cayetano, Box 134, Del Rio, P.
 Garcia, M. C., 121 S. San Marcos, San Antonio, P.
 Garcia, Refugio, Victoria, P.
 Gardner, David M., 305 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Ed.
 Gardner, J. D., Magoffin Ave. Ch., El Paso, P.
 Gardner, J. G., Wortham, P.
 Gardner, J. M., Marshall.
 Gardner, J. W., 802 Speight, Waco, T.
 Garig, G. A., Mauriceville, P.
 Garlington, David, Bowie, P.
 Garner, J. M., 1st Ch., Nederland, Box 456, P.
 *Garner, O. H., Brookston, D. M.
 Garnett, W. S., Batesville, P.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
 Garrett, Delbert L., Seminary Hill, St.
 Garrett, H. P., Hempstead, P.
 Garrett, Jesse H., 2523 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.
 Garrett, Jesse H., Veteran's Hospital, Waco, Chap.
 Garrett, J. L., Millican.
 Garrett, Joe A., Llano, P.
 *Garrett, Ulyss, Goldbusk, P.
 Garrett, V. G., 213 Devereux St., Jacksonville, D. M.
 *Garrison, Alvin L., Dodson, P.
 Garrison, S. R., Smithfield, P.
 Garrott, W. Maxfield, 512 West Bell Ave., Houston, M.
 Gary, Howard Edwin, Easterly, P.
 Gary, James, Seminary Hill.
 *Gary, John H., 912 W. Dobbs, Tyler, P.
 Gary, M. A., Orange City, M.
 Gaston, Paul, Ysleta, P.
 Gathright, T. R., Box 84, Garrison, P.
 Gaustad, Eddie, Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Gayer, Frank L., 1st Ch., Groves, P.
 Geddie, Durwood, 612 So. 8th St., Corsicana, P.
 Geo, Verlon A., 510 Turner, Waco, P.
 Gentry, J. H., Miami, P.
 Gentry, J. J., Florey, P.
 *Gentry, Lloyd, R. 2, Tahoka, P.
 Gentry, L. R., 916 Tarver, San Angelo, P.
 George, C. B., Waskom, R. 2, Box 78, P.
 Gettys, A. C., Baylor Sta., Belton, T.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, Re.
 Gibler, D. F., 2116 Carter St., Houston.
 Gibson, Delbert L., Nixon, P.
 Gibson, J. R., Voth, P.
 Gibson, J. T., 1617 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 3, P.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton, Re.
 Gideon, H. B., Nevada, P.
 Gilbert, C. N., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Gilbert, Ernest E., Vega, P.
 Gilbert, N. M., H.P.C., Brownwood, St.
 Gilbert, W. G., Allen, R. 1, P.
 Giles, A. C., Lewisville, P.
 Giles, J. B., Seminary Hill, P.
 Gill, M. D., 1328 So. 5th, Waco, P.
 Gillean, Wm., Greenville, P.
 Gillentine, Arthur R., Waxahachie.
 *Gillenwaters, H. L., Mabank, P.
 Gillham, T. M., Box 42, Crosbyton, P.
 Gilmore, D. D., R. 1, Box 608-C, El Paso, P.
 Gion, A. E., Patroon.
 Glenn, J. E., 1808 Duncanville Ave., Dallas, P.
 Glisson, Jerry, S. B. T. S., Ft. Worth, St. P.
 *Glossup, Geo., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Glossup, Marvin, Sulphur Springs.
 Glover, Edward, care First Ch., Cleburne, A. P.

- Gober, H. C., Box 104, Baylor U., Waco, St.
- Godfrey, M. H., Box 895, Conroe, P.
- Godley, J. M., 508 E. 23rd. Bryan, P.
- Godsoe, James E., Bald Prairie, P.
- Godwin, L. E., Groom, P.
- Goe, Charles, Seminary Hill, Box 1324, P.
- Goff, Cecil G., Dumas, P.
- Goff, Jack, 822 W. 13th, Corsicana, E.
- Goff, S. R., Box 692, Corsicana, E.
- Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
- Gonzales, I. E., 1501 Caldwell, Corpus Christi, P.
- Gonzales, Jose, Alice, M.
- Gonzales, Victor, 705A, Parker Ave., Bryan, P.
- Gooch, Claude, Chillicothe, P.
- Goodman, Fred, De Kalb, P.
- Goodman, H. C., First Ch., Bay City, P.
- Goodman, W. T., Wakeview, P.
- Goodnight, Carl H., Voth, P.
- Goodwin, A. L., Rt. 2, Granbury, P.
- Goss, E. W., Itasca, P.
- Graham, Elmer F., Box 408, San Marcos.
- Graham, Harvey W., Calvary Ch., Harlingen, P.
- Graham, J. P., Seminary Hill, P.
- Graham, R. L., Dublin, R. 2, P.
- *Grammer, W. L., Edgewood, P.
- Granger, W. H., 2515 N. 21st St., Waco, A. P.
- Grant, J. Ralph, 1st Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Graves, Bill, Tyler, R. 2.
- Graves, Glen D., Tyler.
- Gray, H. H., Honey Grove, R. 6, P.
- Gray, Jim H., Pelly, Box 281, P.
- Gray, M. E., 4217 Munger, Dallas.
- Gray, Thos. A., 1st Ch., McAllen, P.
- Green, C. V., Ft. Worth, R. 2, Box 538, P.
- Green, Carl E., Ore City, P.
- Green, J. F., Sr., Box 2144, Ft. Worth, P.
- Green, J. W., Chico, Re.
- Green, Joseph F., Jr., Box 2144, Ft. Worth.
- Green, Kenneth C., Burkville, P.
- Green, Lawrence E., Sw. B.T.S., Ft. Worth, St.
- *Green, Small, Wichita Falls, P.
- Green, W. D., 3014 Liberty Rd., Houston, P.
- Greene, W. S., Caddo, P.
- Greenwalt, Adolph L., Bells, P.
- Greenwood, Jewell, Bluff Dale, P.
- Greenwood, S. T., Alanreed, P.
- Greer, Carl, R. 4, Longview, P.
- Greer, Herman F., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Greer, J. Milton, Royce City, P.
- Greer, Luther C., Sanger, P.
- Greer, L. T., 1st Ch., Greggton, Box 2, P.
- Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
- Gregory, E. G., Jr., 1st Ch., Brownsville, P.
- Gregory, E. J., R. 9, Box 351, San Antonio, Supt. of Mex. O. H.
- Gregory, Hermon E., Box 3681, Odessa, P.
- Gregory, J. I., 605 N. Bradley St., McKinney, P.
- Gresham, R. R., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
- Griffin, C. F., Midlothian, P.
- Griffin, Felton H., Karnack, P.
- Griffin, J. H., 505 Charmwood St., Tyler, P.
- Griffin, J. R., 920 Anahuac, Ft. Worth 7, P.
- *Griffith, J. T., El Paso, P.
- Griffith, L. W., West Church, Athens, P.
- Griffith, T. P., Weaver, P.
- Griffiths, Bill W., 1404 S. 5th, Waco, P.
- Griffiths, C. C., Olton, P.
- Griggs, D. A., Renner, P.
- Griggs, J. K., Florence, P.
- Grigsby, Alfred, Henrietta, P.
- Grimes, J. V., Stamford, P.
- Grisciotto, Celestino, McAllen, P.
- Grissom, Carl, Alamo, P.
- Grizzle, J. W., Kalgary, P.
- Grizzle, Joe F., Los Fresnos, P.
- Groom, Harley, Canton, P.
- Groom, M. S., Borger, P.
- Grubbs, Fred, Ireland, P.
- Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
- Guarnero, Napoleon, Uvalde, Box 642, D. M.
- Guderian, Ludwig, Lorena.
- Guest, Gobel, Deport.
- Guest, R. C., South Plains, P.
- Guice, N. V., 813 Nassau, Plainview, P.
- Guinn, Thos. B., Kenedy, P.
- Guy, Bernard, Oak St. Ch., Pecos, P.
- Gwyn, Dick, 1309 So. 8th St., Waco, P.
- Hadley, A. L., Liberty, R. 1, P.
- Hagood, J. H., Kyle, P.
- Halbert, Basil T., Box 134, Crosby, P.
- Halbert, R. F., 2030 Alta Vista, Houston, P.
- Halbrooks, Fred, Roby, P.
- Hale, H. D., Pasadena Mem., Pasadena, P.
- Hale, J. M., O'Donnell, Box 985, P.
- Hale, U. G., Goose Creek.
- Haley, J. A., 1636 Lucile, Wichita Falls, P.
- Haley, W. S., Magnolia Ave. Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Hall, A. J., 817 Speight, Waco, T.
- Hall, Carey B., 1st Ch., Charlotte, P.
- Hall, D. J., Mineola, R. 1, Re.
- Hall, Eugene, 2439 Pine, Abilene, P.
- Hall, J. A., 1st Ch., Lytle, P.
- *Hall, Lemuel, care First Ch., College Sta., D. M.
- Hallford, A. A., Grosvener, P.
- Hallum, Boen, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Ham, D. C., First Ch., Ranger, P.
- Hamer, G. H., Haskell, P.
- Hames, Harry, Central Ch., Brownwood, P.
- Hamilton, A. C., Jr., Calvary Ch., Silverton, P.
- Hamilton, E. B., Jefferson, R. 2, P.
- Hamilton, Edward, 511 Williams, Cleburne, P.
- Hamilton, F. B., Rockwall Ch., Rockwall, P.
- Hamilton, Geo. G. 2919 Harlendale, Dallas
- Hamlett, W. A., Seabrook, Re.
- Hammond, G. E., Trinity, P.
- Hamof, W. T., 1758 Ambler, Abilene, P.
- Hampton, A. L., 511 Young St., Marshall.
- Hampton, Clifford, Hamilton, P.
- Hamrick, A. P., Teague, P.
- Hancock, E. G., Randolph, Box 140, P.
- Hancock, E. R., Fairlie, P.
- Hancock, Marvin R., Rt. B, Lamesa, P.
- Hand, L. J., 1st Ch., Anahuac, P.
- Hand, P. E., East Dallas Ch., Dallas, P.
- Hand, Ray, Aubrey, P.
- Hank, Geo. M., Big Spring, Box 263, P.
- *Hankins, Fred D., Hart, P.
- Hanna, Jack, Borger.
- Hanna, Louis V., Brownwood.
- Hannah, Harry F., Seminary Hill, St.
- *Hannah, R. A., Cayuga, P.
- Hanson, J. T., Gladewater, R. 1.
- Hanson, L. L., Galena Park, Box 248, P.
- Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
- Hardcastle, L. W., 1st Ch., Fabens, P.
- Hardesty, John P., Abilene, Re.
- Hardin, A. C., Box 175, Tahoka, E.
- Hardin, E. P., Daisetta, P.
- Hardy, J. H., Riverside, P.
- Hargis, G. A., Big Spring.
- Hargrove, H. H., Coggins Ave. Ch., Brownwood, P.
- Hargrove, Ike, Box 255, Bertram, P.
- *Harler, A. C., Alvord, P.
- Harley, W. D., Tyler.
- Harmonson, O. J., Box 42, Southland, P.
- Harmon, J. T., Star Route, Ingram, P.
- Harper, C. B., Box 81, McGregor, P.
- Harper, Cecil J., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
- Harper, J. E., Belton.
- Harper, Orbin O., Winfield, P.
- Harper, W. F., Warren, P.
- Harrell, T. M., care H. S. U., Abilene, P.
- Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
- Harrell, W. T., Nacogdoches, R. 3, P.
- Harris, Charles, Refugio.
- Harris, Eugene, Box 217, Seminary Hill.
- Harris, Floyd, Boerne, P.
- Harris, H. T., First Ch., Hedley, P.
- Harris, Herschel, 225 No. Sylvania, Ft. Worth 3, E.
- Harris, J. Clifford, 3719 Wilbarger St., Vernon, P.
- Harris, L. B., Garland, P.
- Harris, Lee R., Coleman, P.
- Harris, Lindell O., 1st Ch., Cayuga, P.
- Harris, R. W., Morton, P.
- Harris, Rayford, Daisetta, P.
- Harrison, A. E., Burkburnett, P.
- Harrison, B. P., Amherst, P.

- Harrison, Ira T., care Baptist Book Store, Austin.
- Harrison, R. E., Burnett, P.
- Harrison, W. C., Belmont Ch., Odessa, P.
- Harrod, Wm. L., 1814 Neal, Dallas, P.
- Harry, S. E., Woodsboro, P.
- Harryman, W. A., 3621 Hampshire Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.
- Hart, Charles, Lone Oak, P.
- Hart, T. B., Cleburne.
- Harthcock, R. G., R. 2, O'Donnell, P.
- Hartman, Robert G., Blum, P.
- Hartsfield, L. K., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
- Harvey, Albert, San Marcos, P.
- Harvey, R. Q., 315 E. Francis St., Pampa, P.
- Harvey, Ray, Charlotte, P.
- Harwell, J. C., Tom Ball, P.
- Haskins, C. W., 134 Glenwood Ct., San Antonio, Re.
- Haskins, W. H., 917 East Locust, Tyler, P.
- Hatchell, C. T., Troup, P.
- Hatchett, Earl W., 3006 Runnells, Ft. Worth, P.
- Hatfield, Lawson, First Ch., Rhome, P.
- Havlik, John F., Gen. Del., Baylor Sta., Waco, P.
- Hawkins, Cullen, Sugarland, P.
- Hawkins, Truman R., Saltillo, P.
- Hawthorne, E. L., Happy, P.
- Hayes, J. M., 1st Ch., Eldorado, P.
- Hayes, Lawrence, 1st Ch., Gatesville, P.
- Hayes, Hugh G., Box 6219, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, P.
- Haynes, J. Roy, 1100 Fisk St., Brownwood, P.
- Hays, Miles B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Stamford, P.
- *Hayter, B. S., Waco, R. 3, P.
- Head, E. D., Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, P. S.
- Healer, A. C., 707 Peace St., Sweetwater, P.
- Heard, B. A., Batson Prairie, P.
- Heard, Dow H., 1105 So. 8th, Waco, Chap.
- Heath, H. D., Plains, P.
- Hebard, Roger D., 1st Ch., Harlingen, P.
- *Hecksher, Erick C., Grandfalls, P.
- Hedges, C. N., Denton, P.
- Hedley, W. M., 3313 Hanger, Ft. Worth.
- Hegler, Ertis, De Kalb, P.
- Held, J. A., 712 Arlington, Houston, Ed.
- *Helms, N. A., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
- Helwig, W., 1116 N. Carroll, Dallas 4, P.
- Hemphill, Lee, Littlefield, P.
- Henderson, G. R., Cookville.
- Henderson, J. A., Bells, R. 1, P.
- Henderson, J. W., Gorman, P.
- Hendon, O. A., 700 Lamar St., Sweetwater, P.
- Hendricks, W. J., Lipan, R. 1, P.
- Henley, O. D., Box 35, Azle, P.
- Henley, Taylor, First Ch., Gorman, P.
- Hennessee, Claude R., Box 841, Port Isabel, P.
- Hennington, R. B., Dumont, P.
- *Henry, Cicero, Marietta, P.
- Henry, H. H., Twitty, P.
- Henry, Leon, 319 Mt. Vernon Ct., San Antonio, P.
- Henshaw, Geo. D., Ibex, P.
- Henson, C. W., Megargel, Box 1405, P.
- Henson, H. S., Stamford, P.
- Hereford, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Hernandez, F. A., Benavides, P.
- Hernandez, Pedro, 1508 Center St., Houston, P.
- *Herndon, J. B., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- Herring, R. L., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, P.
- Herrington, Earl, Sylvan Hts. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
- Hester, Abe, Jr., 1912 Spurgeon, P.
- Hewett, W. T., Rowlett, P.
- Hickerson, J. R., 1405 Washington, Commerce, D. M.
- Hickerson, J. R., Jr., Commerce, P.
- Hickerson, J. W., 906 S. Closer, Edinburg, E.
- Hickey, Scott W., Box 1351, Abilene.
- Hickman, R. M., Bluff Dale, Box 42, P.
- Hicks, A. L., Higgins, P.
- Higdon, B. L., Mobeetie, P.
- Higdon, Jno. L., San Juan, P.
- Higginbotham, F. F., Childress, P.
- Higgins, Upton Lemuel, Gordon, P.
- High, J. F., 116 Avondale, San Antonio, P.
- Highfill, Hayward, First Ch., Vickery, P.
- Hildreth, Lory, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- Hilger, Jno. R., Greenville, P.
- Hill, C. O., Lancaster, P.
- Hill, D. L., 1409 Kennedy St., Ft. Worth.
- Hill, Earl T., 1st Ch., Taft, P.
- Hill, Ennis D., Tuscola, P.
- Hill, I. C., De Berry, P.
- Hill, Leon M., San Jacinto Ch., Amarillo, P.
- Hill, Morris, R. 4, Longview, P.
- Hill, R. D., Knott, P.
- Hill, W. E., Flint, R. 1, P.
- *Hill, Z. C., 969 Tierra, Dallas, P.
- Hilliard, F. W., Jasper, P.
- Hillman, J. R., 5003 Ave. R., Galveston, P.
- Hiner, Kenneth E., 6215 Auden, Houston 5, P.
- Hines, B. B., Caradan, P.
- Hinkle, J. T., 1323 Grigsby, Dallas.
- Hinton, Joseph W., Bruni, P.
- Hinze, Elton E., 4620 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, St. P.
- Hiser, J. W., Moody.
- *Hite, Earl H., 411 S. 7th, Gatesville, P.
- Hitt, C. O., Lancaster, P.
- Hitt, E. T., Jr., 7904 Ave. B., Houston 11, P.
- Hitt, H. W., Ropesville, P.
- Hoards, Jimmie, Talpa, P.
- Hobbs, Lynn, Tokio, P.
- Hodges, G. L., Tioga, P.
- Hodges, R. M., Sandia, P.
- Hodgson, A. H., De Kalb.
- Hoe, Alfred R., Seminary Hill, P.
- Hoffman, T. F., 519 Hghland, San Antonio 3, P.
- Hogan, D. E., Weimar, P.
- Hogan, H. E., Sour Lake, Re.
- Holbrook, R. M., Three Rivers.
- Holbrooks, Fred, Roby, P.
- *Holladay, Otis, 803 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.
- Hollan, Frank T., Lolita, P.
- Holland, Ross L., Alvarado, P.
- Hollems, R. L., West 14th Ch., Houston 8, P.
- Holley, D. H., Carrollton, P.
- Hollingsworth, Clyde G., care First B. Church, Leary, P.
- Hollinsworth, W. D., Winfield, Re.
- Hollis, F. A., 609 So. Walnut, Eastland, P.
- Hollis, H. Gary, Spurger, P.
- Hollis, J. W., Hoya Hill Ch., Box 445, Nacogdoches, P.
- Hollis, Lee, Sweetwater, P.
- Holloway, L. Otto, Alamo, P.
- *Holloway, Taft, Sanderson, P.
- Holloway, Thomas T., 1914 Main St., Dallas 1, American B. Society.
- Holmes, A. S., Bovina, P.
- Holmes, C. W., 1st Ch., Overton, Box 656, P.
- Holmes, E. N., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, P.
- Holmes, I. K., Mav, P.
- Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque, Waco, P.
- Holt, H. Byron, Box 15, Stinnett, P.
- Holt, Jud B., New Braunfels, P.
- Holt, L. E., Highland Park Ch., Texarkana, P.
- Holt, T. E., McDade, P.
- Holtzclaw, C. T., Caddo, P.
- Homer, Harry, Brady Ave., Brownwood, P.
- Hood, Edward A., Midland, P.
- Hood, L. H., 2004 Pearl, Wichita Falls, P.
- Hood, Roland P., 1st Ch., Texas City, Box 501, P.
- Hooker, D. W., West Columbia, P.
- Hooker, E. L., 805 Nassau St., Plainview, P.
- Hooker, J. H., Hale Center, P.
- Hoover, C. H., Pattonville, P.
- Hopkins, W. S., Trinity, Re.
- Hopkins, Wade, Highland Park Ch., San Antonio 3, P.
- Hopson, G. R., League City, P.
- Hopson, W. O., Little River, P.
- Horn, W. K., Anson, P.
- Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.
- Hornburg, W. R., 1205 N. Elm, Weatherford, P.
- Horton, J. D., 717 N. Hays St., Pierce St. Bap. Ch., Amarillo, P.
- Horton, Jesse Delbert, Box 302, Bellaire, P.
- Hosea, J. A., Rt. 2, North Zulch, P.
- *Hough, M. W., Muleshoe, P.
- Hough, V. C., Slaton, P.
- Howard, E. R., Burleson, P.
- Howard, E. T., Talco, P.
- Howard, Joe T., 1702 Roosevelt St., Houston 12, P.
- Howard, W. Ellery, Roysce City, P.
- Howell, Clarence, Kress, P.
- Howell, E. L., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Howell, E. Milford, Meridian, P.
- Huberner, S. C., 1911 Santa Barbara, San Antonio.
- Huckaby, B. B., Throckmorton, P.
- Hudson, C. R., Thalia, P.
- Hudson, C. W., 5106 Garland, Dallas, P.
- Huff, A. C., Highland Heights Ch., Wichita Falls, P.

- Huff, L. M., Sinton, Box 214, P.
 Huff, T. S., Old First Ch., Orange, P.
 Huffman, Forest, 1st Ch., Westbrook, P.
 Hugg, George W., Atlanta, P.
 Huggins, I. F., Fabens.
 Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
 *Hughes, D. E., 1318 Vogel, Abilene, P.
 Hughes, Herbert, Gruver, P.
 Hughes, R. P., Alto, P.
 Hughes, R. S., 624 Washington Ave., Jacksonville.
 Hughes, W. H., Petersburg, P.
 *Hughes, Wm. L., 4313 Los Angeles, Houston 3, E.
 *Hull, Floyd, Coahoma, P.
 Hull, Joe, McCaulley, P.
 Hullum, E. W., Buchanan St. Ch., Amarillo.
 Humphrey, Geo. C., 1506 So. 10th, Waco, T.
 Humphreys, W. J., 4107 Stuart, Greenville, Re.
 Hunt, Boyd, Southwestern Sem., Seminary Hill, T.
 Hunt, H. W., Edgewood, P.
 Hunt, J. M., Garland, Re.
 Hunt, J. N., 115 Arcadia Place, San Antonio.
 Hunt, Paul E., 225 E. Main, Atlanta, P.
 Hunt, W. B., Seminary Hill, P.
 Hunter, Hogan, Lovelady, P.
 Hurley, W. Maurice, 1819 River, Waco.
 Hutcherson, E. S., 1202 Hogan, Houston, P.
 Hutchins, J. W., Iredell, P.
 Hyatt, A. J., Box 6039, Seminary Hill Station, Ft. Worth, St.
 Hyde, Omer E., East Side Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Ingie, W. H., Corpus Christi, R. 4, P.
 Ingram, E. A., care First Ch., Beaumont, Supt. C. M.
 Ingram, Elvin R., Dodge, P.
 Inman, S. M., Jr., First Ch., El Campo, P.
 Irby, T. A., Tioga, P.
 Irvin, W. A., Immanuel Ch., Temple, P.
 Isabell, J. L., Weatherford, P.
 Isuen, J. W., Kemer, Box 16, P.
 Isbell, Paul, 1209 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 10, P.
 Isham, S. J., Energy, P.
 Ivie, W. R., Cisco, P.
 Ivlus, G. C., Rose Hill Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Jackson, C. B., First Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Jackson, C. Douglas, Saint Jo, P.
 Jackson, C. E., Second Ave. Ch., Dallas, P.
 Jackson, Carroll, Godley, P.
 Jackson, Clyde, H. S. U., Abilene.
 Jackson, Curtis, Lubbock, P.
 *Jackson, Geo. A., Clinton, P.
 Jackson, H. E., Carlton, P.
 Jackson, J. E., 1000 Ave. C., Brownwood, M.
 Jackson, J. T., 1658 Glasshouse, Beaumont, P.
 Jackson, Roy E., De Leon, Box 22, P.
 Jackson, Tom, Baptist Hdqts., Dallas.
 Jackson, W. H., Goldsmith, P.
 *Jakes, Paul R., Elgin, P.
 Jamar, F. L., San Saba, P.
 *James, A. R., 2401 Sanger, Waco, P.
 James, E. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Vernon, P.
 James, Maurice B., 1st Ch., Alvord, P.
 James, Theo. T., 816 W. Paffort, Ft. Worth 10.
 James, Wm. H., 715 So. McKinney, Mexia, P.
 Jamison, Odell, Forest Ave. Ch., Dallas 10, P.
 Jansen, H. A., 139 Bryan St., San Antonio 14, P.
 Jeffers, L. F., Lovelady, P.
 Jenkins, Millard A., D.D., 1st Ch., 320 Beech, Abilene, P.
 Jenkins, L. B., Daingerfield, P.
 Jenkins, L. S., Wink, P.
 Jenkins, M. T., Harwood, P.
 Jenkins, R. L., Bangs, P.
 Jennings, R. M., Marshall.
 Jensen, Oluf C., 135 W. Brooklyn, Dallas.
 Jensen, Russell V., Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Jessup, J. Chas, 2220 Pearl, Ft. Worth 6.
 Jester, T. C., 317 W. 20th, Houston, P.
 Johas, Frank, Security, P.
 Johnson, A. F., 807 W. Hickory St., Denton, P.
 Johnson, A. Gordon, Velasco, P.
 *Johnson, Alvin C., Llano, P.
 Johnson, Arthur, First Ch., Cisco, P.
 Johnson, C. Roger, Seminary Hill, St.
 Johnson, C. T., Palestine, R. 6, P.
 Johnson, Cecil, Rt. 1, Overton, P.
 Johnson, E. M., 321 Larue, Athens, P.
 Johnson, Edwin, Winona, P.
 Johnson, Eugene T., R. 2, Box 661, Texarkana, P.
 Johnson, Henry, Gen. Del., Flint, P.
 Johnson, Jno. E., Rt. 1, Allen, P.
 Johnson, L. A., Sr., 1436 Morrell, Dallas, P.
 Johnson, M. T., Athens, P.
 *Johnson, O. L., Lazarre, P.
 *Johnson, R. Alvin, Amarillo, P.
 Johnson, Roy L., 1st Ch., Canyon, P.
 *Johnson, Sidney Pitts, 1010 Burleson, San Antonio, P.
 *Johnson, W. T., 5003 Ave. H, Austin, P.
 Johnston, Wendell M., 2118 Columbus, Waco, P.
 Johnston, Claude, No. Park Ch., Sherman, P.
 Johnston, Frank, 1st Ch., Ft. Hancock, P.
 Johnston, J. F., 905 Mississippi, Amarillo, Re.
 Johnston, John William, Box 6034, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, St.
 Joiner, C. A., Sudan, P.
 Joiner, D. H., Marshall, P.
 Joiner, J. W., Lexington, P.
 Joines, L. M., Forney, P.
 Jolly, J. O., Marietta, P.
 Jones, A. J., Jr., 4121 Ave. L., Ft. Worth, P.
 Jones, A. V., Rt. 1, Box 100, Quail, P.
 Jones, Carroll R., Mathis, R. 1, P.
 Jones, Chas. A., Rotan.
 Jones, Clebert N., Coleman, P.
 Jones, D. A., 1909 Boyce St., Ft. Worth, E.
 Jones, Dan, First Ch., Falfurrias, P.
 Jones, Howard J., Loraine, P.
 Jones, J. G., 1012 N. Pearl, Belton, P.
 Jones, J. Q., New Baden, P.
 Jones, L. A., 708½ Ave. D., Brownwood, P.
 Jones, L. R., Rt. 3, Nacona, P.
 Jones, R. S., Baptist Bldg., Dallas Asso. Sec., Relief & Annuity Board.
 Jones, W. E., 2105 Tidwell, Houston, P.
 Jones, W. T., Groveton, P.
 Jordan, A. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Goose Creek, P.
 Jordan, Chas., Texarkana.
 Jordan, Chas. T., Box 41, Summerfield, P.
 *Jordan, Lee P., Texas City, P.
 Jordan, T. C., D.D., Mingus, R. 1, P.
 Joslin, W. M., Matador, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Lamarque, P.
 Joyner, W. H., 523 Cooper, San Antonio, E.
 Judd, Richard, Seminary Hill, P.
 Judge, Bryan, 1112 Highland, Denton, P.
 Karkalits, Olin C., Cold Spring, P.
 Kay, A. M., De Leon, R. 3, P.
 Keele, L. R., 1019 Main, Dallas.
 Keenan, Tom, Roscoe, P.
 Keeney, C. C., Melvin, P.
 Keifer, Otho F., Highlands, P.
 Keith, E. J., Rt. 2, Floydada, P.
 Keith, R. O., Lakeview.
 Kellam, J. J., 127 N. Mont Clair, Dallas, P.
 Kelly, Alvin, Galena Park, P.
 Kelley, E. F., Edinburg, P.
 Kelley, F. L., Alice, P.
 Kelley, J. A., Genoa, P.
 Kelley, J. M., Palestine, R. 6, P.
 Kelley, T. F., Snyder.
 Kelly, M. F., Magnolia, P.
 Kelly, W. A., Naples, P.
 Kelman, J. F., Bowie.
 Kelton, Joe, Quinlan, P.
 Kemp, Elliott J., Ballinger, Box 29, P.
 Kemp, Wm. Marvin, Seminary Hill, St.
 Kennedy, W. W., Orange, Box 923, P.
 Kennison, Al, Poteet, Box 283, P.
 Kent, L. E., Fabens, P.
 Kerns, W. W., Emory, R. 4, P.
 Kerr, Ray E., Melvin, P.
 Kerr, Roy C., Naples, P.
 Kerr, Sterling R., 1000 Eighth Ave., Ft. Worth.
 Key, C. J., R. 3, Lufkin, P.
 Key, J. W., 1502 W. 8th, Amarillo, P.
 Kidd, J. A., Alpine, D. M.
 Kilburn, E. P., Vincent, P.
 Kilburn, V. E., Lolita, P.
 Kilgore, W. J., 7518 E. Grand, Dallas.
 Killian, Guy W., Quail, P.
 Kilman, V. B., Smithfield, P.
 Kilpatrick, T. L., Iowa Park, P.
 Kimbrough, Ira, 3230 Spring St., Dallas.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.
 Kimmel, Leon, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
 Kinard, Luther H., care of 1st Ch., El Paso.
 *King, Foy H., Abilene.
 King, Fred W., Dilley, P.
 King, Geo. M., Box 883, Memphis, E.
 King, J. Perry, 1st Ch., Mesquite, P.

- King, J. T., 803 West Ave., Austin, P.
 King, Jno. L., Quanah, P.
 King, Julius P., Barksdale, P.
 King, W. E., University Ch., Abilene, P.
 Kinsey, G. P., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Kirchner, F. E., Hallettsville, P.
 Kirkby, William, Mem'l Ch., Corsicana, P.
 Kirkendall, C. T., Maud, P.
 Kirkpatrick, L. L., El Paso, R. 37, Box 113, P.
 Knight, W. A., Mertzson, P.
 Knight, W. P., Madisonville, P.
 Knotts, G. L., Winnsboro.
 Koen, J. C., 1229 Hickory St., Colorado City, P.
 Kolb, Howard, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, St.
 Koonce, W. C., Rt. 7, Fairbanks, P.
 *Kraemer, Edwin, Barstow, P.
 Lackey, C. L., Crystal City, P.
 Lacy, J. A., Tyler, R. 4.
 La Fever, Edward B., Evadale.
 Lair, C. S., Swenson, P.
 *Laird, A. W., Fairbanks.
 Lamb, C. A., Plainview, P.
 Lamb, L. E., 1st Ch., Nacogdoches, P.
 Lamb, L. R., Pittsburg, P.
 Lamb, Orbie, Boyce, P.
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.
 Lambert, C. V., Gen. Del., Groesbeck, P.
 Lambert, Fred, Wimberly, P.
 Lambrite, John G., Comanche, P.
 Lancaster, C. E., San Saba, P.
 Land, J. A., Booker, P.
 Landers, Martin W., Rt. 1, Tyler, P.
 Landes, J. H., First Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Lane, Edward, 1405 Morrow Ave., Waco, P.
 Laney, G. C., Jean, P.
 Lang, C. M., Rt. 1, Box 641, Beaumont, P.
 Langford, Will Edd, San Marcos Acad., San Marcos, T.
 Langham, J. W., Sugar Land, Chap.
 Langham, R. W., Hemphill, P.
 Langley, Weldon A., Heights First, Houston, A. P.
 Lanier, M. W., 7306 E. Grand Ave., Dallas, P.
 Lankford, T. J., Rt. 1, Salado, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Wills Point, P.
 Larrison, C. C., 1515 Laird, Houston, P.
 La Rue, O. L., Paris, R. 2, P.
 Lasater, J. M., Box 173, Coahoma, P.
 Laseter, Lonnie, Justin, P.
 Lashley, Tom, Denison.
 Lattimer, C. L., 2912 N. W. 24th St., Ft. Worth 6, P.
 Lauck, J. H., 2419 Siegel, Houston.
 *Law, A. L., Farmers Branch, P.
 Lawler, Geo. W., 1644 Lucile St., Wichita Falls, P.
 Lawrence, I. W., Newcastle 2, Re.
 Lawrence, Kyle R., Seminary Hill, St.
 Lawrence, W. M., Benjamin, P.
 Lawson, Edward N., 311 Hot Wells Blvd., San Antonio, P.
 Leach, Milton S., Beeville, P.
 Leake, A. L., Highland Park Ch., El Paso, P.
 Leavell, James B., 1st Ch., Texarkana, P.
 Lee, A. S., 1st Ch., Crockett, P.
 Lee, C. G., Wichita Falls, R. 1, P.
 Lee, Dallas P., Graham, P.
 Lee, Franck, 2314 M. Galveston, P.
 Lee, G. Fletcher Box 427, Linden, P.
 Lee, Grover, 4015 W. Martin, San Antonio 7, P.
 Lee, H. B., Lindale.
 Lee, Howard A., First Ch., Goodrich, P.
 *Lee, J. Ernest, Jayton, R. 3, P.
 *Lee, Pink, Marietta, P.
 Leeper, Carl, Big Wells, P.
 LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
 Lefevers, Floyd, Trinity Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Leighton, Wayne E., Box 1394, Seminary Hill, P.
 Lemon, Lynn, Denver City, P.
 *Lemon, Virgil F., Hart, P.
 Lene, Odell, 2316 Ethel, Waco, P.
 *Lengefeld, Carl C., 4504 Ave. F, Austin.
 Lester, G. D., Scroggins, P.
 Lester, Lloyd, Box 505, Nona, P.
 Leverett, Jesse B., Clyde, P.
 Lewis, Gene, Menard, P.
 Lewis, Geo. T., Uvalde, Mex., M.
 Lewis, Grover C., 4818 Churchill St., Dallas.
 Lewis, Guy, Megargel, P. E.
 Lewis, John E., Rogers, P.
 Lewis, Norman, First Ch., Hondo, P.
 Lewis, Parks P., Dumont, P.
 Lewis, W. T., Lyford, P.
 *Liddell, O. L., Paris, P.
 Light, R. B., Santo, P.
 *Lightfoot, A. B., Box 12, Abilene, P.
 *Lile, J. Arthur, 2219 Holiday, Wichita Falls, P.
 *Linares, Silverio, Rosebud, Box 493, P.
 Lindley, J. Y., Greenville.
 Lindsey, D. C., Littlefield, P.
 Lindsey, R. W., Beaumont, Rt. 2, P.
 Lindsey, S. D., Talco, P.
 Lindsey, W. D., Talco, P.
 Lindsey, Wesley A., Box 1325, Seminary Hill, P.
 Lisenbee, Cecil W., Vernon, Box 461, P.
 Lister, Loyd, Cooper, P.
 *Little, J. C., Wellman, P.
 Little, Phil, J., 2732 Hickory, Abilene, P.
 Littleton, J. H., Anson, D. M.
 Lloyd, D. B., Box 3892 TSCW Sta., Denton, T.
 Lloyd, R. L., 604 Draughn St., Texarkana, P.
 Lloyd, R. R., 612 W. Klibergst, Kingsville, D. M.
 Locker, J. E., Cleburne, P.
 Lockey, U. S., Chester.
 Lockhart, W. L., 1957 East Ave., Austin, P.
 Loftin, A. F., Estelline, P.
 Lollar, V. M., Rt. 1, Box 509B, San Angelo, P.
 Long, H. R., Sulphur Springs, Re.
 *Long, W. C., Splendora, P.
 Looper, M. C., Seminary Hill.
 Loper, A., 707 N. 15th, Waco, P.
 Lott, Theodore, 211 East 13th, Mission, P.
 Lott, T. P., 1st Ch., Henderson, P.
 Love, Doc, Spur, P.
 Love, Joe E., Rt. 6, Franklin, P.
 Love, W. T., Fairdale.
 Lovelace, Weaver E., First Ch., Morton, P.
 Lovell, Ed, Somerville.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.
 Low, Herbert, Miller Grove, P.
 Lozuk, S. N., 2206 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Lucky, U. S., Chester, P.
 Lunsford, Jesse M., 5737 Burwell, Houston 3, P.
 Lunsford, T. A., Montalba, R. 2, P.
 Luper, A. W., 629 Elsbeth, Dallas, P.
 Luper, Dan, 1310 Melbourne, Dallas 8, P.
 Lutker, W. A., Cleburne.
 Lyerla, W. D., 4321 Clay Ave., Houston 3, P.
 Lyle, J. A., Wichita Falls, Box 1295.
 McAttee, Delbert, Seminary Hill, St. P.
 McAuley, Aubrey, Fieldton, P.
 McAuley, G. C., Mt. Vernon.
 McBeth, Cecil, Meridian, P.
 McBeth, Geo. T., Rotan, P.
 McBeth, J. Phinis, Lamar St. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
 McBride, E., May, R. 1, E.
 McCaleb, J. O., Bangs, P.
 McCall, Geo. W., 328 S. Windomere, Dallas.
 McCall, J. W., Liberty.
 McCann, R. W., 1008 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston, P.
 McCarty, C. J., 1913 18th St., Lubbock, P.
 *McCarty, C. W., 106 W. 2nd, Brownwood, P.
 *McCarty, Douglas, Baylor University, Waco, P.
 McCaskill, J. M., Teague, P.
 McCawley, W. J., First Ch., Sterling City, P.
 McCelvy, Doyle, Three Rivers, P.
 McClain, C. L., West End Ch., Houston, P.
 McClain, G. B., San Antonio, R. 1, Box 359X, P.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.
 McClain, J. H., First Ch., Ralls, P.
 McCloud, E. D., 800 W. Elmo, Denison, P.
 McClung, Eugene J., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 McClung, J. D., Kilgore, Box 523, P.
 McClung, M. Luther, Tatum.
 McClung, S. R., First Ch., Grand Prairie, P.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClure, Claude F., Boerne, P.
 McClure, Frank, Hico, P.
 McCollum, Ray, 1700 South 11, Waco, P.
 McConneil, F. M., 305 Baptist Bldg., Dallas, Ed. Emeritus.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, P.
 McCorkle, Ray B., San Angelo.
 McCormack, C. A., 3333 Newman, Dallas 4, P.
 *McCraw, J. M., Box 152, Evant, P.
 McCullough, R. C., 2804 Robinson Ave., Austin.
 McCullough, S. K., North Beach Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
 McCully, Geo., 2212 Fillmore, Wichita Falls, S. P.
 McDaniel, C. R., 2820 Oaklawn, Dallas, P.
 McDaniel, J. D., Claude, P.

- McDaniel, James, Carrollton, P.
 McDaniel, W. B., 3814 S. Wesley,
 Greenville, Re.
 McDaniel, Wilbur, College Ave.
 Ch., Bryan, P.
 McDermett, Jas. E., Tyler, R. 1.
 *McDonald, C. H., Mt. Pleasant,
 P.
 McDonald, Clarence, 914 Nolte
 Dr., Dallas, P.
 McDonald, D. F., 2501 Ninth St.,
 Port Arthur, P.
 McDonald, E. C., Wilson, P.
 *McDonald, M. L., Mertzson, P.
 McDowell, J. H., Royse City.
 McElreath, Jesse, Wayland Col-
 lege, Plainview.
 McElroy, Forest, Fernwood Ch.,
 Dallas, P.
 McFarlin, Riley E., Lexington,
 P.
 McGaha, Earl C., Pampa, P.
 McGahey, J. Cal., Combes, P.
 McGallian, L. O., Odessa, P.
 *McGaw, O. E., Southwestern
 Sem., Ft. Worth, P.
 McGee, John S., Kermersville, P.
 McGinnis, Carl R., 716 Hay, San
 Antonio, P.
 McGinnis, R. M., Blanket, P.
 McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
 *McGlamery, Harold, Seminary
 Hill, P.
 McGlamery, M. E., Wills Point,
 P.
 McGlaun, Aaron, Athens, R. 3,
 P.
 McGowan, D. P., 1515 Maryland,
 Houston, P.
 McGraw, W. E., First Ch., Day-
 ton, P.
 McGregor, H. H., Abilene, R. 4,
 P.
 McGregor, M. T., Mertzson, P.
 McGriff, E. A., Seminary Hill,
 St. P.
 *McGuire, Geo. W., Dallas, P.
 McGuire, N. E., Park Hts., San
 Angelo, P.
 McGuire, Wm. Kirby, No. Waco
 Ch., Waco, P.
 McHaney, A. R., San Benito.
 McIvor, J. A., Southwestern
 Sem., Seminary Hill.
 McKenzie, J. C., 1318 A. Harrison,
 Amarillo, D. M.
 McKenzie, W. H., 804 Thomas
 Bldg., Dallas, Ex. Secy. United
 Texas Drys.
 McKinney, C. S., 5808 Broadway,
 San Antonio 2, P.
 McKinney, Lester A., 1st Ch.,
 Carthage, P.
 McLaughlin, J. E., Amarillo,
 North Sta.
 McLean, Ralph, Sadler, P.
 McLellan, G. K., Seminary Hill,
 Box 1342, E.
 McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, R. 2.
 McLeod, J. Orville, 238 W. Pem-
 broke, Dallas.
 McLeroy, Chas. E., 3904 Gar-
 rett, Houston, P.
 McLeroy, J. B., 4504 Frazier
 St., Ft. Worth.
 McLerran, H. L., Box 128, Gid-
 dings, P.
 McMahan, D. R., Summerfield,
 P.
 *McManis, J. Earl, Tahoka, P.
 McMillan, J. O., 703 Frisno St.,
 Plainview, A. P.
 McMillan, W. L., S. W. B. T. S.,
 Ft. Worth, St.
 McMinn, J. C., Pasadena, P.
 McNair, Frank, Electra, P.
 McNeill, Wm. C., San Marcos,
 P.
 McPherson, Fred, Mildland, P.
 McQueary, W. H., 1st Ch.,
 Perrin, P.
 McQueen, W. F., Laexo, P.
 *McRoe, J. R., San Gabriel.
 McSpedden, T. H., Frisco, P.
 McVoy, J. Ray, 1st Ch., Smith-
 ville, P.
 McWilliams, A. F., Cisco, R. 4.
 Mabry, W. E., Decatur.
 Maddox, O. P., Jr., 4001 Moun-
 tain, El Paso.
 Magill, J. R., 4944 East Side,
 Dallas.
 Magness, M. J., City View Ch.,
 Gen. Del., Wichita Falls, P.
 Magness, W. D., Rt. 4, Waco, P.
 Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, R. 6,
 P.
 Mahon, T. C., 3018 Nottingham,
 Houston 5, P.
 Majors, W. O., 1603 Division St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Mallette, Harry P., Willow
 Grove, P.
 Malone, G. W., Marshall, T.
 Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
 Malone, S. R., New Boston, P.
 Malone, Sam, Spearman, P.
 Manes, A. H., 1322 Kerbey
 Drive, Houston 15, P.
 Maness, P. G., Winnsboro, P.
 Manning, Burt, 714 Speight,
 Waco.
 Manning, Jack, Baptist Hdqts.,
 Dallas.
 Mantooth, B. W., Box 417,
 Crystal City, P.
 Maples, S. H., Gilmer, D. M.
 Marion, E., Haskell, P.
 Markham, Meeler, Carrizo
 Springs, P.
 Markham, W. F., Spur, P.
 *Marley, Eugene, Oglesby, P.
 Marlin, W. L., Palestine, R. 3,
 P.
 Marlow, John Broadus, 624 West
 Larkin, Athens, P.
 Marsh, S. F., First Ch., Clint,
 P.
 Marshall, E. H., Sunset, P.
 Marshall, E. W., 205 W. Mon-
 tana, Dallas, P.
 Marshall, J. B., 4540 Brandon
 St., Beaumont, P.
 *Marshall, J. E., Austin, R. 4,
 Box 115, P.
 Marshall, J. N., 321 Chambers,
 Marlin.
 Marshall, M. A., Houston 9,
 Supt. C. M.
 Marshall, W. M., Brownwood, P.
 Martens, B. A., Deevers, P.
 Martin, A. J., 1122 Elberta St.,
 Houston, P.
 Martin, B. J., 1st Ch., Ballinger,
 P.
 Martin, E., Woodville, P.
 Martin, E. S., 4706 Ave. H.,
 Austin, E.
 Martin, H. A., Trickham, P.
 Martin, H. D., Sinton, P.
 Martin, H. W., Tahoka, P.
 Martin, J. W., 704 West 9th,
 Austin.
 Martin, John Claud, Clarksville,
 P.
 Martin, O. D., care 1st Ch.,
 Beaumont, D. M.
 Martin, R. C., Farmersville, Re.
 Martin, R. J., Quitman, Box 341,
 P.
 Martin, S. F., 1721 Pearl St.,
 Wichita Falls, D. M.
 Martinez, Sostenes, Beeville.
 Mason, E. E., San Juan, P.
 Mason, Jacob William, Edinburg.
- Massagee, W. Lee, Westbrook,
 P.
 Masegee, Jasper, Ranger, P.
 Massey, E. W., Milford, P.
 Mathis, C. R., Tokio, P.
 Mathis, T. L., Faith Mem'l Ch.,
 446 Hahlo, Houston, P.
 Mathis, T. W., Detroit, P.
 Mathison, Roy H., 1st Ch.,
 Lampasas, P.
 Matthews, C. E., 3041 Travis
 Ave., Ft. Worth 4, E.
 Matthews, Dewitt, Seminary
 Hill, Box 414.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.
 Matthews, Joe, Bakersfield.
 Matthews, O. G., 168 Barilla,
 San Antonio, Chap.
 Mattingly, Bert, Channel View,
 P.
 Mauzy, Carl D., 612 Hickory,
 Texarkana, A. P.
 Maxberry, T. H., Spade, P.
 Maxwell, A. C., 1017 Joy Court,
 Houston 8, P.
 Mayes, A. W., Huntsville, P.
 Mayes, J. R., care University
 Ch., Abilene, P.
 Mayfield, Roy V., West Univer-
 sity Ch., Houston, P.
 Mayfield, T. H., Bluegrove, P.
 Maynard, Tilson F., Immanuel
 Ch., Waco, P.
 Mayrant, H. D., Palestine, P.
 Meadow, J. Ernest, Cotulla, P.
 Meadows, Cecil, First Ch., San
 Saba, P.
 Meadows, L. J., Rt. 3, Tyler, P.
 Meadows, M. M., Sulphur
 Springs.
 Means, Frank K., Seminary
 Hill, Fort Worth.
 Mears, W. P., Mason, P.
 Meek, Sanford K., Deer Park, P.
 Meloncon, C. D., Rt. 2, Box 336,
 Beaumont, P.
 Melton, J. H., 86 Clara St.,
 Austin, P.
 Melton, W. W., Columbus Ave.
 Ch., Waco, R.
 Melugin, K. T., 7922 Park Place
 Blvd., Houston, P.
 Meredith, C. E., 1st Ch., Arling-
 ton, P.
 Merriott, T. L., Shallowater 3,
 P.
 Merritt, Cone J., Snyder, P.
 Merritt, Jack, First Ch., Irving,
 P.
 Metcalf, Grady W., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Temple, P.
 Meyers, E. John, Rockport, Box
 613, P.
 Michaels, J. W., 704 Park St.,
 Ft. Worth, M.
 Miers, R. L., Bon Weir, P.
 Milam, A. B., Eliasville, Re.
 Milam, B. F., Bonham, Re.
 Miles, H. O., 307 E. Texas,
 Goose Creek, P.
 Millard, B. L., Alto Loma, P.
 Miller, A. C., 303 Baptist Bldg.,
 Dallas, Chap. Supervisor.
 Miller, Chas. H., Beaumont, E.
 Miller, Dillard S., So. Texarkana
 Ch., Box 840, Texarkana, P.
 Miller, E. T., 310 Baptist Bldg.,
 Dallas, E.
 Miller, Fern, 1st Ch., Canadian,
 P.
 Miller, H. A., 815 Harding,
 Houston, P.
 Miller, J. F., Cross Plains, P.
 Miller, J. H., 1409 N. Robinson,
 Cleburne, P.
 Miller, J. Ivey, 3527 Kenilworth,
 Dallas 10, P.

- Miller, J. V., 441 N. Fredonia, Longview, P.
- *Miller, John, Seminary Hill, P.
- *Miller, Lawrence E., 2805 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
- Miller, M. E., Ector, R. 1, P.
- Miller, R. C., Lake Dallas, Re.
- Miller, Stephen W., Humble, P.
- Miller, W. R., Madisonville, P.
- Millette, Harry, Moody, P.
- Mills, Jno. Edwin, Baylor, Waco, St. P.
- Milton, W. S., King Mem'l Ch., McKinney, P.
- Mines, Marshall, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio.
- Minyard, Jack, Colmesneil, P.
- Mireles, S. P., Del Rio, P.
- Mohtatt, Wm. C., Prairie Lea, P.
- Mohrman, H. M., Jr., Flatt, P.
- Monroe, J. C., Tehuacana, P.
- Montero, Fred, Kingsville, E.
- Montgomery, O., Copeville.
- Monzingo, Roy, Nacogdoches, P.
- Moody, E. L., 1815 Dayton St., Wichita Falls, S. E.
- Moon, N. B., Morgan Ave. Ch. Corpus Christi, P.
- Moore, E. Harmon, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Moore, Fred, Greenville, R. 1, P.
- Moore, J. C., 1806 Bell Plain St., Brownwood, P.
- Moore, J. E., Sudan, P.
- Moore, J. G., 2210 Pine, Dallas 15, P.
- Moore, Jeff M., Box 726 Memphis, P.
- Moore, Karl H., care First Baptist Ch., Brownwood, Chap. U. S. A.
- Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.
- Moore, N. A., Abilene, T.
- Moore, R. C., Rt. 2, Gladewater, P.
- Moore, Tom D., Comanche, P.
- Moore, W. Howard, Miami, P.
- Moore, Walter, Mt. Vernon.
- Moreland, C. C., Marshall, P.
- Moreland, J. E., Dublin, P.
- Moreland, L. F., 418 Jeanette St., Abilene, P.
- Morgan, C. C., Anton, P.
- Morgan, Chas. A., Seminary Hill, St.
- Morgan, F. A. R., Decatur, F. M.
- Morgan, James, 1213 N. Jackson, Palestine, P.
- Morgan, Jas. N., 1517 Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.
- Morgan, L. D., 1st Ch., Pasadena, P.
- Morgan, O. J., Davilla, P.
- Morgan, S. P., Sherman.
- *Morgan, W. E., Tyler, P.
- Morin, W. R., Jr., 6616 Urban, Houston, P.
- Moring, J. C., Longview, R. 2, Re.
- Morrill, Bob, 2407 Sharon, Dallas, P.
- Morris, Blair, Garden City, P.
- Morris, D. W., Whiteface, Box 143, P.
- Morris, H. O., 1st Ch., Del Rio, P.
- Morris, Lester L., Box 454, New London, P.
- Morris, Sam L., Del Rio.
- Morris, T. R., Mem'l Ch., Marshall, P.
- Morrison, A. D., Quemado, P.
- Morrison, Ben F., Warren, P.
- Morrow, H. E., Waco, R. 4, P.
- Morrow, O. L., Hargill.
- Morton, Clarence A., 1st Ch., Lamesa, P.
- Moseley, A. B., Goodnight, P.
- *Moses, P. T., Jacksonville, P.
- Mosier, J. S., Crawford, R. 1, P.
- Moss, Chester, Leesburg, P.
- Mote, Allan, Waxahachie.
- Motsenbocker, Joe, Idalou, P.
- Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett, Box 247, P.
- Mueller, Matt, 1130 Pioneer Drive, Dallas 8, P.
- Muirhead, H. H., 303 Baptist Bldg., Dallas.
- *Mulkey, S. M., Honey Grove, P.
- Muncey, Clay, Lockney, P.
- Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
- Murdaugh, W. L., 602 N. Benton St., Corsicana, P.
- *Murdoch, H. C., Menard, S. P.
- Murdock, J. R., Hamlin, P.
- Murphree, C. W., 2105 Loving, Ft. Worth, P.
- Murphy, Horton, 105 East 7th St., Quanah, P.
- Murphy, Loyd, Gen. Del. Ropesville, P.
- Murphy, P. M., 618 Courtland St., Houston, P.
- Murray, Everett, Box 1952, Abilene.
- Murray, Jno. L., Cleveland, P.
- Murray, R. B., Blackwell, P.
- Myers, Alphonzo, 1524 Windsor, Waco, P.
- Myers, Chas. L., 139 Santa Fe Drive, Houston, P.
- Myers, L. R., Rt. 1, Jayton, P.
- *Myers, Truett, Lindale, P.
- *Myers, W. V., Decatur, P.
- Myrick, C. R., May, P.
- Nabors, J. T., Little Elm, P.
- *Nally, Garnette A., Zephyr, P.
- Nance, A. C., Denton.
- Nance, M. C., 1114 Elmdale, Dallas, P.
- Nash, A. T., Colmesneil, P.
- Nations, W. E., Dexter, P.
- Naylor, H. B., Sundown, P.
- Naylor, J. R., Thrift, P.
- Neafus, G. N., 522 Ridgelea, Longview, P.
- Neal, J. S., Seagoville, P.
- Neal, T. V., 1743 W. Summit, San Antonio, P.
- Neely, G. L., Francitas, P.
- Nelms, N. A., Atlanta, R. 3.
- Nelson, Clifford, Okra, P.
- Nelson, E. G., Wolfe City, R. 2, P.
- Nelson, H. L., 2514 Alabama, Dallas, P.
- Nelson, H. V., 2403 Idaho, Dallas 16, P.
- Nelson, J. D., Rt. 1, Vernon, P.
- Nelson, M. G., Holland, P.
- Nelson, Obey, First Ch., Dublin, P.
- Nelson, Oliver, Box 324 Crosby, P.
- NeSmith, W. W., Bridgeport, Re.
- Newbrough, J. W., Harlingen, Re.
- Newman, Guy D., First Ch., Denison, P.
- Newman, J. C., Bellville, Re.
- Newman, S. A., 2016 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
- Newsome, Jno. W., Waxahachie, P.
- Newton, H. E., De Leon.
- *Newton, W. L., Brownwood, P.
- Nichols, J. B., Bloomburg, P.
- Nipp, T. L., Wellington, P.
- Nipper, V. M., Laid Hill, P.
- Nix, J. F., Abernathy, P.
- Nixon, A. T., Miles, P.
- Nobles, B. H., 1814 W. French, San Antonio, P.
- Nobles, Chas. M., May, P.
- Nobles, Z. Z., Teague, Re.
- Nolan, O. W., Odem.
- Noles, Jim, Rotan, R. 2, P.
- Norberg, Eloy, H. S. University, Abilene, St. P.
- Norman, Glen, 115 Ennis St., Waxahachie, P.
- Norman, McKinley, 6511 Gaston, Dallas 14, E.
- Norman, W. E., 3509 Van Buren St., Amarillo, P.
- Norris, Almon D., First Ch., Weslaco, P.
- Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
- Norris, T. C., Mineral Wells, Box 459, P.
- North, W. T., Rt. 1, Lubbock, P.
- Northcutt, Jesse, Seminary Hill, T.
- Norton, W. T., Clint, Re.
- Novarro, James L., 4320 Los Angeles St., Houston, M.
- Nowell, C. D., Leary, P.
- Nowell, Homer, Gen. Del., Marshall, P.
- Nowlin, W. W., Richland Springs, P.
- Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
- O'Brien, P. D., 1st Ch., Big Spring, P.
- O'Brien, Roy, Goldsmith.
- O'Dell, A. J., 2510 Market, Ft. Worth, P.
- Odom, Randall, Rt. 9, Dallas, P.
- Ogden, E. M., Rt. 9, Box 8582, Houston, P.
- O'Hair, V. M., Mercedes, P.
- Oldfield, C. L., Seminary Hill.
- Olive, J. H., Talco.
- Olive, J. P., Linden, P.
- Oliver, S. O., 1621 De Queen, Port Arthur, Re.
- O'Neal, J. W., 1618 Main St., Brownwood, P.
- O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.
- O'Neil, J. I., Smyer, Box 22.
- O'Quinn, G. A., H.P.C., Brownwood, P.
- Osteen, John H., First Ch., Hamlin, P.
- Ousley, J. W., 1628 So. 11th, Waco, P.
- Overstreet, C. O., Dickinson, P.
- Owen, A. Hope, First Ch., Plainview, P.
- Owen, T. V., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- *Owen, Edgar, Channelview, P.
- Owens, C. J., Seminary Hill, P.
- Owens, Geo. W., 4334 Clarendon, Dallas, P.
- Owens, J. P., Rt. 2, Box 227-A, Arlington, P.
- Pack, F. N., Box 281, Bracketville, P.
- *Padgett, Wilson, 4701 Townsend Drive, Fort Worth 10, P.
- Page, Elmer R., First Ch., Kerens, P.
- Painter, Chas. E., 1502 Vogal St., Abilene, E.
- Palmer, A. A., Lindale Ch., Houston, P.
- Parker, C. S., 310 No. Marble, West, P.

- Parker, Chas. F., Dripping Spring, P.
- Parker, Edgar, First Ch., Jefferson, P.
- Parker, J. B., 800 Myrtle, El Paso, P.
- Parker, J. C., 2103 W. Davis, Dallas.
- Parker, J. M., Lagrange, P.
- Parker, James W., First Ch., Gonzales, P.
- Parker, L. L. F., Box 120, Muldoon, P.
- Parker, W. S., Poteet, P.
- Parkins, J. M., Emory, R.F.D., P.
- *Parkinson, B. L., Mankins, P.
- Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.
- Parks, J. C., Rotan, P.
- Parks, James S., First Ch., Golinda, P.
- Parnell, Fred V., Carlton, P.
- Parks, L. B., 14 South 12th St., Temple, P.
- Parrack, Ira L., Paducah, Re.
- Parrish, E. N., 4621 Cowan, Dallas 9, P.
- Partain, Archie L., 4725 Townsend Drive, Fort Worth, P.
- Partain, N. C., Tyler, Re.
- Pate, Cleo, Cookeville, R. 1, P.
- Pate, M. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Patishall, Ira, Immanuel Ch., El Paso, P.
- Patrick, I. M., 911 Cordell, Houston, P.
- Patterson, A. F., Marshall, R. 2, Box 219, P.
- Patterson, Claydene, 712 James Ave., Waco, St. P.
- *Patterson, J. E., Brownfield.
- Patterson, J. W., Big Spring.
- Patterson, Thos. Armour, East Grand Ch., 3114 Culver, Dallas, P.
- Pattillo, Leroy B., Silsbee, R. 1, Box 231-A, P.
- Patton, Alton, Linden, P.
- Paulk, Ivan L., Seminary Hill.
- Payne, C. R., Box 64, Ralls, P.
- Payne, D. L., Howe, P.
- Payne, J. J., Pattonville, P.
- Peaces, J. H., East Bernard, P.
- Peaden, J. E., Bogate, P.
- Pearce, A. L., 1st Ch., Bloomburg, P.
- Pearce, W. C., Seadrift, P.
- Pearson, A. P., El Paso, Box 211, P.
- Pearson, C. W., Salado, P.
- Pearson, Cecil J., Box 326, Monaham, P.
- Pearson, G. M., Farmersville, R. 1.
- Pearson, Leroy, North Main Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
- Pendley, H. T., Box 6213, Fort Worth, P.
- Pennington, Thomas E., First Church, Killeen, P.
- Penson, C. W., Weslaco.
- Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
- Pepper, Elvions, Coy City, P.
- Peppers, W. L., Rt. 1, Texarkana, P.
- Perdue, Marce, Palestine.
- Perez, E. B., Corpus Christi, P.
- Perez, Isaac V., Box 331, Bastrop, P.
- Perkins, Oscar, 1638 Shreveport, Port Arthur, P.
- Perrin, L. E., Dallas, Box 711.
- *Perritt, W. B., 1500 E. Houston, Tyler, P.
- Perry, J. B., Rt. 2, Jasper, P.
- Perry, Lee, Box 258, Rusk, P.
- *Perry, R. H., 1008 N. 21st, Waco.
- Perry, Wayne O., Whitharral, P.
- Perser, J. C., Tyler, R. 6.
- Pesnell, Harry, Box 1254 Seminary Hill, P.
- Peters, H. E., Rock Springs, P.
- Peterson, E. Harold, Crosby, P.
- *Peterson, Hobert, Seminary Hill, St.
- Peterson, O. E., Hico, P.
- Peterson, W. D., Waskom, Box 144, P.
- *Peticolas, W. M., Jr., Hart, P.
- Pettus, F. D., Groveton, P.
- Petty, Bud, Rt. 5, Longview, P.
- *Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.
- Peveto, J. A., 2112 N. Carroll, Dallas 4, P.
- Pevoto, D. R., 1236 Studewood, Houston 8, P.
- Phifer, C. H., Newgulf, P.
- Phillips, David M., Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Ex. Secy.
- Phillips, Ernest A., Lamesa, R. 3, P.
- Phillips, J. N., San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, F. W.
- Phillips, J. S., Mineral Wells.
- Phillips, M. A., 235 West 22nd, Houston.
- Phillips, N. F., Sinton, Box 55, P.
- Phillips, Noah, Box 1064, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Philpot, R. H., 1819 River St., Waco, P.
- Philpot, S. R., 805 So. Peak, Dallas 10, P.
- Pierce, Chas. S., Jourdanton, P.
- Pierce, Jack, Danbury, P.
- Pierson, Chas. A., Beeville, P.
- Pierson, Chas. C., Monakans.
- Pierson, P. H., Kenedy, Box 335.
- Piland, Robt., Rice, P.
- Piland, V. M., Milford, P.
- Pipes, Vernie S., 1255 Denton, S. E.
- Pirelo, N., 2201 Lyle, Waco, P.
- Pitts, D. H., 2318 Marburg, Dallas, P.
- Pitts, N. W., 1st Ch., Coahoma, P.
- Pledger, A. N., 2828 Pitzlin, Houston, P.
- Poe, C. E., 1225 James Ave., Waco, P.
- Pogue, Russell L., R.F.D. 1, Holland, P.
- Polk, J. B., 1704 S. Main, Ft. Worth, P.
- Polk, R. F., Jr., Baylor U., Waco, A. P.
- Polmac, Huran A., First Ch., Post, P.
- *Pond, T. L., Bangs, P.
- Pond, W. Y., Box 455, Lake Drive, Waco, S. E.
- Ponder, J. J., Ranger.
- Ponder, J. L., 1111 West 16th St., Houston 8, D. M.
- Pool, A. E., Plainview, R. 3, P.
- Poole, W. F., Ackerly, P.
- Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.
- Porter, A. N., Waco, Box 1324, P.
- Porter, C. L., Southside Ch., Box 784, Longview, P.
- Porter, Fred H., First Ch., Eastland, P.
- Porter, M. L., Peacock, P.
- Porter, R. L., Girard, P.
- Posey, A. R., Chillicothe, P.
- Posey, S. G., Baptist Temple, San Antonio, P.
- Poss, Richard, Avery, P.
- *Potts, Clifford, 712 James, Waco, St. P.
- Powell, Chas. A., 1st Ch., Rule, P.
- Powell, D. W., 1010 Casteel, Texarkana, P.
- Powell, H. J., Overton, R. 1, Re.
- Powell, Pearl A., Turkey, P.
- Powell, Willie D., Rock Island, P.
- Powers, E. T., Rotan, P.
- Powers, J. B., 2501 Sherwin St., Houston, P.
- Powers, O. L., 1803 Eleventh St., Wichita Falls, Re.
- Prater, O. B., Meadow Park Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Prater, Truett, Lindale, R. 3, P.
- Prather, H. B., 1541 Colorado, Dallas, P.
- Preddy, R. R., Ennis, Re.
- Prescott, T. B., Sam Houston College, Huntsville, T.
- Pressly, R. H., 1561 Miles St., Houston 15, P.
- *Price, E. S., Elsa.
- Price, H. M., Venus.
- Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.
- Price, Levi W., First Ch., Tahoka, P.
- Price, V. D., Bells, St.
- Priddy, J. T., Stanton.
- Priddy, W. T., Haskell, P.
- Priest, Andrew J., 303 Texas Bank Bldg., Dallas.
- Prince, Judson, 1105 Bonnie Brae, Ft. Worth 3, P.
- Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kingston, Dallas.
- Proffitt, Roy H., Box 6187, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, St.
- Pugh, Robt. E., 1110 Louise, Houston, P.
- Pugh, W. Leslie, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Purcell, W. N., Wharton, P.
- Purdue, Wm. J., Sw. B. Theo. Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
- Purser, G. L., Rt. 1, Box 96, Marshall, P.
- *Purvis, Glynn, Miles, P.
- Puryear, Fred E., Weatherford, Rt. 5, P.
- Pylant, Lake, University Ch., Austin, A. P.
- Pyle, P. B., Rusk, P.
- Quarles, L. B., 1912 Kane, Houston, P.
- Quattlebaum, Syndal, Yantis, P.
- Queen, A. C., Oakwood, P.
- Quick, Ernest, 1806 Kiplin, Houston, S. P.
- Quinn, A. J., 1st Ch., Dalhart, P.
- *Quirogoa, E. M., Beeville, Box 182, P.
- Ragle, W. R., Weatherford, P.
- Rainboldt, R. M., Weatherford, P.
- Rainer, Odis, 1918 East Ave., Austin, P.
- Raines, W. C., 2110 Guadalupe St., Austin, T. P.
- Rainwater, J. L., Waco, R. 5.
- Raley, Coleman, Hamlin.
- Rambie, Edgar, La Pryor, P.
- Rambo, A. E., Bald Prairie, P.
- Rambo, L. E., Raymondville, P.
- Ramey, L. G., Granger, P.
- Ramirez, Julian, 1508 Center, Houston, P.

- Ramsey, H. Bradford, Donna, P.
- Ramsey, Rufus B., Calvary Ch., Harlingen, P.
- Ramsour, H. B., Sr., 1701 Ave. C, Brownwood, P.
- Ramsour, Lee, Harris Ave. Ch., 15 N. Buchanan, San Angelo, P.
- Randall, Robt. W., 1511 Denley Dr., Dallas, P.
- Randolph, T. B., Marshall, R. 1, P.
- *Raney, A. C., Grand Prairie, P.
- Rankin, M. W., 601 W. Bell, Houston.
- *Ratcliff, Ed. H., 1227 3rd St., Corpus Christi, P.
- Ratcliff, J. G., Hillister, P.
- Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
- Rawlinson, W. T., Pickton.
- Rawls, John D., Bryan, P.
- Ray, C. A., Splendora, P.
- Ray, Carroll B., Emmanuel Ch., 809 Northwood, Houston 9, P.
- Ray, Cecil, Hatchel, P.
- *Ray, E. C., Bandera, P.
- Ray, G. E., 2510 Seevers, Dallas 16, P.
- Ray, Harris T., Plainview, 1414 Galveston, P.
- Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill, Re.
- Ray, M. W., 3007 Brandon, Dallas, P.
- Ray, Olin, Sw. B. Theo. Sem., Seminary Hill, St.
- Ray, W. P., Comyn, P.
- Ray, W. W., Troup.
- Rayburn, Joseph L., 112 Hatcherson, Houston, P.
- Rea, Paul, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Reavis, L. B., Plainview, P.
- Redden, E. L., Abilene, Rt. 4, P.
- Redding, S. W., 2604 Alabama, Dallas.
- Reddock, H. C., 181 Fifth St., San Antonio, E.
- Redfean, Ellis, Brownwood, P.
- *Redmond, H. C., Mt. Calm, P.
- Reece, Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 1039, Trenton, P.
- Reed, Ed., Newsome, P.
- Reed, R. Alton, 4201 Lovers Lane, Dallas, P.
- Reed, W. A., Nocona, P.
- Reeder, J. W., Hughes Springs, P.
- Reeves, Mark, Jr., 4700 Gordon, Ft. Worth, P.
- Reeves, W. A., Henrietta, P.
- Reid, D. G., 1225 Cypress, Abilene, P.
- Reid, Geo. E., Mexican Ch., Rotan, Box 673, P.
- *Reifel, V. A., Sweeney, P.
- Reifel, O. E., 3727 Gano, Houston, P.
- Renfro, B. A., McKinney.
- Renfro, Hubert M., McGregor, Box 263, P.
- Reno, J. H., Seminary Hill, St.
- Reppond, G. W., Jr., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, P.
- Respass, S. R., Swenson, P.
- Revel, W. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Goldbusk, P.
- Rexrode, Marcus, First Ch., Summerfield, P.
- Reynolds, Homer B., Ross Avenue Church, Dallas, P.
- Reynolds, H. Virgil, Box 432, Gonzales, E.
- Reynolds, J. M., Sr., Gonzales, Re.
- Reynolds, J. Manley, West Austin Church, Austin, P.
- Reynolds, J. P., 5216 Monarch, Dallas 6, D. M.
- Reynolds, Preston P., 5604 Lewis, Dallas.
- Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.
- *Rhodes, B. R., Ft. Worth, R. 8, Box 138, P.
- Rhodes, Cecil R., West Side Ch., Big Spring, P.
- *Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
- Rhodes, M. L., 827 Harvard, Houston, P.
- Rhyne, Odell, Hughes Spgs., P.
- Rice, B. D., Stockdale, P.
- Rice, Herman M., Second Ch., Waxahachie, P.
- Rice, J. J., R. 3, Voakum, P.
- Rich, E. S., 309 E. 12th Austin, P.
- Rich, Howard T., Lyford Ch., Lyford, P.
- *Richards, Alfred, Temple Ch., Abilene.
- Richards, M. L., First Ch., Brenham, P.
- Richards, Mark H., 1st Ch., Liberty, P.
- Richardson, Arvil, Sw. B. T. S., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- Richardson, L. L., Mexia, P.
- Richardson, L. S., 4902 Texas, Houston, P.
- Richardson, Lynn T., 1014 West Market St., Honey Grove.
- Richardson, M. F., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- *Richardson, M. W., Venus, P.
- Richardson, O. Byron, Box 1203, Neches, P.
- *Richardson, T. P., Alamo, P.
- Richardson, V. W., Farmersville.
- Rickels, Geo. M., Sunray, P.
- Rickertson, Robt. F., Seminary Hill.
- Ricks, B. D., Woodsboro.
- Riddle, C. H., Weslaco.
- Riemann, A. E., 1st Ch., Edinburg, P.
- Riley, James S., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Riley, R. H., 1522 Overton Rd., Dallas, P.
- Riley, Ray, 708 Malta, Ft. Worth, P.
- Rios, C. H., McAllen, Box 1703, P.
- Risinger, W. A., Fabens, P.
- Rivers, W. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Electra, P.
- Rives, James W., 1st Ch., Palacios, P.
- Roach, J. William, O'Donnell, P.
- Roark, B. A., Graham, P.
- Roark, C. E., East Texas College, Marshall.
- Roark, F. C., Alta Loma.
- Robbins, G. W., Tarzan, P.
- Robbins, W. W., Perrin, P.
- Roberts, A. D., 1108 Sul Rose, Houston, E.
- Roberts, Arthur E., Sanford, P.
- Roberts, Bruce, Uvalde, Re.
- Roberts, C. K., Mason, P.
- Roberts, D. H., 1615 Buena Vista, San Antonio, P.
- Roberts, Morris A., 9824 Monte Dr., Dallas, P.
- Roberts, Norman L., Baylor University, Waco, T.
- Roberts, W. A., Rt. 9, Box 752, Buckner, Blvd., Dallas 10, P.
- Robertson, Boyd, Nolan, P.
- Robertson, W. L., 818 Redan, Houston 9, Re.
- Robinson, Banks R., Seminary Hill, Box 1196, E.
- Robinson, Jim F., Sheffield, P.
- Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
- Robinson, O. C., Jr., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Robinson, O. F., Bonham, P.
- Robinson, O. J., Grand Ave. Ch., Gainesville, P.
- Robinson, W. H., Blanket, P.
- Rockett, R. R., Burleson, P.
- Roden, Jesse, Sunset, R. 1.
- Roden, John L., Highland Ch., Denton, P.
- Rodgers, Walter, Pleasanton.
- Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
- Rogers, Avery, 905 N. Depot St., Victoria, P.
- Rogers, Curtis P., Tell, P.
- Rogers, Don, 607 E. Sumter, Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
- Rogers, F. G., 711 Schmitz St., Denton, P.
- Rogers, Henry C., First Ch., Dallas, A. P.
- *Rogers, J. F., Madisonville, P.
- Rogers, Leslie W., 2525 Colcord Ave., Waco.
- Rogers, Maynard R., Box 205, McCamey, P.
- Rogers, W. H., 805 Montana, El Paso, P.
- Rogers, W. L., Pleasanton, P.
- Rogers, W. O., Talco.
- Rogers, Winford, S.M.A., San Marcos, P.
- Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
- Roller, James E., Plano.
- Roloff, Lester, 338 Clifford, Corpus Christi, P.
- Romines, W. L., Hargill, P.
- Ross, W. R., care McKinney Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
- Roth, J. E., Yoakum, P.
- Rowan, J. B., 4902 Parry Ave., Dallas, P.
- Rowe, Elvis, Hughes Springs.
- Rowe, M. O., Goldbusk, P.
- Rowe, R. W., Friscoe.
- Rowland, H. D., Celeste, R. 1.
- Rowler, H. E., 1031 Waverly, Dallas.
- Royal, J. W., McCloskey Gen. Hospital, Temple.
- Rozell, W. W., 2401 Ruth St., Corpus Christi, P.
- *Rucker, M. Y., 801 Yorkshire St., Houston 9, P.
- Rucker, Owen, Burleson.
- Rucker, W. H., Santo, P.
- Rudd, Will, Greenville, R. 1, P.
- *Rudder, Albert, Box 578, Ranger, P.
- Ruiz, D., Box 596, El Paso, P.
- Rushing, C. L., Putnam.
- Rushing, J. D., Van.
- Rushing, W. J., Hull, P.
- Russell, Aubrey F., Austin Ave., Georgetown, P.
- Russell, Ralph, First Ch., Georgetown, P.
- Rust, W. B., Cleburne, P.
- Rulege, A. B., First Ch., Marshall, P.
- Rutledge, Joe P., May, P.
- Rylant, E., Sherman.
- Saffle, J. W., R. 3, Plainview, P.
- Sally, J. C., Alto, P.
- Salzman, John W., Seminary Hill, P.

- Sampson, Floyd B., Aransas Pass, P.
 Sanders, Aubrey A., First Ch., Beeville, P.
 Sanders, C. W., 1st Ch., Hearne, P.
 *Sanders, D. J., Nederland, P.
 Sanders, N. A., Southside Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Sanderlin, Fred, Willis, P.
 Sansing, C. L., 2001 Neches Ave., Austin, P.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sartain, L. A., Box 67, Kamay, P.
 Sasse, M. B., Livingston, Box 468, P.
 Saunders, H. B., 1305 E. 29th, Houston, P.
 Schlomarch, Carl J., Bishop, P.
 Schmidt, J. W., Tarpley, P.
 Schobert, H. W., care of Carroll Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
 Schwartz, Otto, Austin, R. 5, P.
 *Schwartz, W. J., Texarkana, P.
 Schwitter, Joe M., Pineland, P.
 Scott, Charles D., Stanton, Rt. 1, P.
 Scott, J. C., Throckmorton, P.
 Scott, P. C., Lindale, P.
 Scott, S. L., Camden, P.
 Scott, W. M., Comanche, P.
 Scranton, R. A., 1st Ch., Eden, P.
 Scruggs, R. R., Tyler, E.
 Seale, McHenry, 501 No. 9th, Waco, P.
 Sealey, W. H., Box 106, Kosse, P.
 Seeceamp, Carsten H., Rt. 2, Box 218, Lorena, P.
 Seger, D. D., Seminary Hill, P.
 Sego, H. H., Rochester, P.
 Sego, Leonard, O'Brien.
 Seibel, Roy W., 1510 Proctor Ave., Waco, P.
 Selcraig, John F., Forest Ave. Ch., Sherman, P.
 Self, Louie, Maple, P.
 Sellers, Leslie, 522 W. Glen, San Antonio.
 Selph, Bernes K., 1612 Gambrell St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Sewell, Cyrus G., Box 375, Phillips, P.
 Sewell, F. Malcomb, Box 6209, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth 10, St.
 Shaddix, L. J., 613 Harrison St., Palestine, P.
 Shahan, Roy, 104 East 8th St., San Angelo, P.
 Shannon, M., Stephenville, P.
 Shannon, R. L., Meadow, P.
 Shaw, A. L., Rochester, Chap.
 *Shaw, C. W., Ladonia, P.
 Shaw, D. D., Star Route, Odessa, P.
 Shaw, H. P., 1203 Gregg, Marshall, P.
 Shaw, Vernon, First Ch., Kerrville, P.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., care of Oaklawn Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Re.
 Shearin, Wm. F., 4312 Cambridge, El Paso, Chap.
 Sheely, C. O., Seminary Hill, St. P.
 Sheets, J. L., Haskell, P.
 Sheffield, Walter, 4300 Ave. F., Austin, P.
 *Shelton, W. W., Dallas, P.
 Shenk, Paul P., 2009 Persa, Houston, P.
 Shepherd, C. E., Overton, P.
 Shepherd, John L., Angleton, P.
 Shepherd, L. G., 1116 West 16th St., Houston, P.
 Shepherd, M. L., Whitehouse.
 Shepherd, R. M., Thorndale, P.
 Sheppard, E. K., First Ch., Wilson, P.
 Shepperd, B. N., 1901 27th St., Lubbock, D. M.
 Sherman, W. D., First Ch., Teneha, P.
 Shermon, O. L., Batson, P.
 Sherrod, Glen, Baylor Univ., Waco, St.
 Shiftlet, J. T., Bedias, R. 2, P.
 Shoemake, B. T., First Ch., Hawkins, P.
 Shoemake, Bill, Lone Oak, P.
 Shoemake, Howard L., Navasota, P.
 Shoemake, J. B., Alvin, P.
 Short, J. A., 3728 Linden Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Short, Melvin, First Ch., Sulphur Springs, A. P.
 Short, O. E., Wolfe City, P.
 Shropshire, George, Box 165, Rt. 3, Brownwood, E.
 *Shumate, A. W., Brownfield, P.
 Shuttleworth, J. C., Rt. 3, Henderson, P.
 Shuttleworth, W. L., Park Mem'l Ch., 1019 Wayside Dr., Houston 11, P.
 Sibley, J. M., Calvary Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Sibley, W. S., 209 N. McMasters, Summitt Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Siebenmann, Paul J., 524 Harlan, San Antonio, F. W.
 Siler, F. H., Poynor, P.
 Simmonds, Lewis V., First Ch., Calvert, P.
 Simmons, F. M., Florence, P.
 Simmons, J. H., 906 Preston, Waco, P.
 Simmons, J. Kelly, Gilmer.
 Simmons, L. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Simmons, Lloyd R., Evans Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Simms, Stewart B., 3121 Bigham Blvd., Ft. Worth 7, P.
 Simons, John D., Jayton, P.
 *Simpson, Chas. H., 2019 Margaret, Houston, P.
 Simpson, D. E., Llano, P.
 Simpson, J. M., Cooper, R. 1, P.
 Sims, Raymon, Star, P.
 Singleton, G. G., Belton, P. S.
 Sisemore, J. C., 2315 Idaho Ave., Dallas 16, P.
 Sisemore, J. T., 219 Circle Dr., Dallas.
 Sizemore, J. W., Line Ave. Church, 810 Prospect Ave., Amarillo, P.
 Sizemore, Paul, Denton, P.
 Skaggs, H. Frank, Gorman, R. 1, P.
 Skaggs, S. T., North Ch., McKinney, P.
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
 Skelton, Chas., Voss, P.
 *Skelton, Eugene, Celeste, P.
 Skiles, J. H., 910 E. Oliver, Stamford, P.
 Skinner, C. L., Theo. Ave. Ch., 131 W. Theo., San Antonio, P.
 Skinner, L. W., 104 Navasota, Austin, P.
 Skinner, Wade O., Anakuac, P.
 Slaughter, Earl, Vidor, E.
 Sloan, D. E., Houston, Rt. 6, P.
 Slone, Joseph J., First Ch., Yoakum, P.
 Small, R. T., 5215 Eigel, Houston, E.
 Smallwood, James R., P. O. Box 276, Paducah, P.
 Smart, J. A., 2385 Pecos Blvd., Beaumont, P.
 Smith, A. D., Sweetwater, P.
 Smith, A. P., Box 13, Seven Sisters, P.
 Smith, A. W., Azle Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smith, Arthur M., 716 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
 Smith, B. C., Morton.
 Smith, Blake, University Ch., Austin 21, P.
 Smith, C. J., Dunn, P.
 Smith, Chas. R., 1013 35th, Galveston, P.
 Smith, D. K., May, R. 2, P.
 Smith, E., Aspermont, P.
 Smith, E. E., Kenedy, P.
 Smith, Fred H. M., Ft. San Saba, Houston, Chap.
 Smith, H. C., Deweyville, P.
 Smith, H. G., Crandall, P.
 Smith, H. Marshall, 1st Ch., Stephenville, P.
 Smith, Herman H., Childress, E.
 Smith, J. A., Center, P.
 Smith, J. E., Goose Creek, P.
 Smith, J. H., Rt. 1, Irving, P.
 Smith, Jim, Kildare, P.
 Smith, J. Wesley, E. Texas B. College, Marshall, P.
 Smith, L. J., Bronson, P.
 Smith, Lee B., 1114 W. 2nd, Tyler, P.
 Smith, M. B., Marble Falls, P.
 Smith, M. Glenn, Seminary Hill, P.
 Smith, M. H., Diboll, Box 172, P.
 Smith, O. T., Jacksonville, P.
 *Smith, Osie, Marshall, P.
 Smith, Reuben, Aspermont, P.
 Smith, R. E., Gen. Del., Alvin, P.
 Smith, Robt. J., Gonzales, R. 1, E.
 Smith, Robt. L., Clint, P.
 Smith, Roger, Route 2, Mullen, P.
 Smith, Ross A., Alvord, P.
 Smith, Roy L., 1111 Brook, Waco, P.
 Smith, Russell A., San Augustine, P.
 Smith, S. R., Santa Anna, Box 216, P.
 Smith, Samuel D., 309 Sewell St., Abilene, P.
 Smith, T. W., McCoy, P.
 Smith, W. A., 8814 Allwood, Houston 10, P.
 Smith, Walter, Midland, R. 1, P.
 Smith, Wm. C., Duncan Field, San Antonio.
 Smith, Woodie W., 1821 Fairmont Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smithee, J. Taylor, Summerfield, P.
 Smoot, L. R., Rt. 2, Moody.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney, Re.
 Snider, Wilbur V., First Ch., Taylor, P.
 Soileau, M. R., First Ch., Kingsville, P.

- Sorenson, J. C., 3525 Madero, El Paso, P.
- South, D. B., 400 Terrill, San Antonio, Supt. C. M.
- South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
- Southerland, Jack, Central Ch., 1226 So. Presa St., San Antonio, P.
- Spahn, William G., 4532 Frazier St., Ft. Worth, St. P.
- Spalding, C. M., First Ch., Cleveland, P.
- Sparkman, A. D., 302 E. Main St., Henderson, P.
- Sparkman, L. C., Goldthwaite, P.
- Sparkman, T. J., First Ch., De Leon, P.
- Sparkman, W. T., Gen. Del. Brownfield, P.
- Sparks, Buren, Burnet.
- Sparks, E. L., East Ave. Ch., Austin 22, P.
- Sparks, Ray M., Hillcrest Church, San Angelo, P.
- Sparks, S. E., Amarillo, M.
- Speegle, E. J., Bovina, P.
- Speece, Albert, First Ch., Kirbyville, P.
- Spence, Homer R., Milam, P.
- Spencer, Clifford, Sanderson, P.
- Spencer, H. L., 1st Ch., Brownwood, P.
- Spradley, C. L., Sherman.
- Spray, Luther, Phillips, P.
- Springfield, Everette, Wolfe City, P.
- Springfield, G. W., Alvin, P.
- Springfield, Preston W., South Pasadena, P.
- Sprock, G., 6904 Brownsville, Houston.
- Sproles, T. Arthur, Sidney, P.
- Spurgeon, O. L., Cor. Main & Carroll, Dallas.
- Squyres, P. F., 927 Clark, Nacogdoches.
- Stagner, W. E., Mineola, R. 1, P.
- Stallings, J. Earl, First Ch., Handley, P.
- Standlee, R. D., Richland Springs, R. 1.
- Stanford, Wm., Commerce.
- Stanley, G. L., 238 Vine, San Antonio, P.
- Stanley, J. F., Sr., 2535 Grafton St., Dallas, P.
- Stanley, J. H., Box 158, Rowlett, P.
- Stanley, Roy L., Melissa, P.
- Stanton, R. B., Coolidge, P.
- Starkey, W. J., Groveton, R. 1, P.
- Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
- Starnes, H. J., First Ch., Weatherford, P.
- Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.
- Stedman, K. C., 1702 8½ St., Brownwood, P.
- Stedman, L. G., 6904 Brownsville, Houston, P.
- Steele, J. F., Rt. 9, Lamesa, P.
- Stegall, J. A., Lockney, P.
- Steinhoff, R. C., Jourdanton.
- Stennett, R. P., Box 6024, Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, 10, St.
- Stephens, H. H., 309 Santos, Abilene, P.
- Stephens, J. L., care of No. Dallas, Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
- Stephens, John R., 131 W. Acheson, Denison, P.
- Stephens, L. R., Thorndale, P.
- Stephenson, C. A., Glen Rose, P.
- Stephenson, C. B., 2914 Sunset Blvd., Houston, D. M.
- Stephenson, F. A., Mauriceville, P.
- Stephenson, J. P., 206 Donohoo, Clarksville, P.
- Stephenson, S. E., Goree, P.
- Stevens, Hardy E., Dawn, P.
- Stevens, Morris, 1st Ch., Denton, A. P.
- *Stewart, C. R., Harlingen, P.
- Stewart, G. E., Jr., 1st Ch., San Marcos, P.
- Stewart, Geo. E., Sr., Karnes City, P.
- Stewart, G. O., Saginaw, P.
- Stewart, T. Lynn, First Ch., Coleman, P.
- Stewart, W. L., Gordon, R. 2, P.
- Stiles, E. R., Goldsmith, P.
- Stiles, Joseph, Park Place Ch., Houston 12, P.
- Stirling, Don, Orange, P.
- Stith, L. E., Gem, P.
- Stockman, A. B., Rt. 3, Orange, P.
- Stockman, Joseph A., Broadus, P.
- Stockman, J. P., First Ch., San Augustine, P.
- Stoetzel, Walter, Reilly Spgs.
- Stogner, W. W., 300 S. Lancaster, Dallas.
- *Stohler, Paul, Hargill, P.
- Stoker, W. S., Lufkin, P.
- *Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
- Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.
- Stone, C. C., Central Ch., Port Neches, P.
- Stone, Hubert, Seminary Hill, Chap.
- Stone, W. A., Sulphur Springs.
- Stotts, L. J., 201 Willow, Marshall, St. P.
- Stout, John H., Box 237, Knox City, P.
- Stovall, C. B., 1st Ch., Stanton, P.
- Stovall, C. B., Jr., Sterling City, P.
- Stovall, J. V., Eagle, P.
- Stovall, Truett, Levelland, P.
- Stover, S. S., De Leon, F. M.
- Stowe, A. Warren, Gatesville, Tama R., P.
- Stowe, Lester, Box 164, Louise, P.
- Strange, J. T., Rt. 1, Burk Burnett, P.
- Stratton, Sterling, Mertzon, P.
- Streetman, Chas. R., Greenville.
- Streetman, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mineola, P.
- Strickland, B. H., Lockney, P.
- Strickland, Cecil, Smiley, P.
- Strickland, Eual, Winnie, P.
- Strickland, J. J., South Park Ch., Beaumont, P.
- Strickland, Otis, Crowell, Box 96, P.
- *Strickland, W. A., Dunn, P.
- Strickland, W. Alvis, Abilene, R. 5, P.
- Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
- Stringer, P. P., 1408 Gambrel, Ft. Worth, P.
- Stringfellow, N. S., 701 N. Franklin, Marshall, P.
- Stripling, B. R., 1st Ch., Glade-water, P.
- Stripling, W. J., Nemo.
- Strother, E. N., Comanche, P.
- Stroud, J. O., 1800 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth 10, P.
- Stubbs, Cecil, 1508 Boyce St., Ft. Worth, St.
- *Stubbs, O. Virgil, Dripping Springs, P.
- Stuckey, Lewis, Ingleside, P.
- Stucky, L. R., Jaytown, P.
- *Suggs, R. A., Granbury, P.
- Sullivan, Avery, Circle Back, P.
- Sullivan, Ben R., Watson, P.
- Sullivan, J. K., Mineral Wells, Box 149, P.
- Sullivan, Joe B., 5921 Petty St., Houston 7, P.
- Sullivan, Joe B., First Ch., San Benito, P.
- Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.
- Summerhill, J. T., Baylor, Waco, T.
- Summers, G. O., Nixon, P.
- Summers, H. E., Gatesville, P.
- Summers, Ray, 3000 Purington, Ft. Worth, T. P.
- Sumrall, D. D., 1st Ch., Palestine, P.
- Sutton, Arthur T., Box 6241, Seminary Hill, St. P.
- *Suttle, H. C., Kemp, P.
- Sutton, Roy F., 2902 Emmett, Dallas 11, P.
- Swank, W. Fred, 4314 Panola, Ft. Worth, P.
- Swanner, F. E., First Ch., Levelland, P.
- Swanner, L., Decatur, Box 382, P.
- *Swatka, E. L., 1814 N. Palmetto, San Antonio, P.
- Swearingen, Alvin H., Ft. Hancock.
- Swindell, Alvin, Rocksprings, P.
- Swindell, Reneau, Bomarton, P.
- Sylvester, Chester, Evant, P.
- Syms, P. G., Seminary Hill, St. P.
- Sypert, C. Wayne, 1st Ch., Kenedy, A. P.
- Tankserly, W. G., 900 W. 10th, Austin, P.
- *Tarrance, Charles, Stanton, P.
- Tatum, O. B., Merkel, P.
- Tatum, Scott L., Hyde Park Ch., Austin, P.
- Tatum, V. W., Sabinal, P.
- Taylor, A. L., First Ch., Bloom-burg, P.
- Taylor, B. S., Scottsville.
- Taylor, Carson, 713 Hts. Blvd., Houston.
- Taylor, Elvie S., Seguin, P.
- *Taylor, H. G., Bryan, R. 3, Re.
- Taylor, J. Hugh, Seven Sisters, P.
- Taylor, J. S., Redwater, P.
- Taylor, J. T., Magnolia Park Ch., Houston, P.
- Taylor, O. A., Iola, P.
- Taylor, S. D., Box 175, Rising Star, P.
- Taylor, T. D., San Antonio, R. 6.
- Taylor, W. L., Box 144, Big Lake, P.
- Taylor, W. K., Lamesa, P.
- Teaff, A. L., Denver City, P.
- Teague, C. R., Sand, P.
- Teel, W. B., Box 322 Seminary Hill, P.
- Temple, V. E., Box 198, Cotulla, P.
- Tennison, Clifton R., First Ch., Shamrock, P.
- Tennison, Grayson, First Ch., Deadmons, P.

- Tennison, R. C., First Ch., Hamilton, P.
- Terrell, Kelly W., Orange, P.
- Terry, Albert S., Brashear, Re.
- Terry, J. J., Farwell, P.
- Thames, Barney, Dorcas Wills Mem. Ch., Trinity, P.
- *Thames, J. H., Stanton, P.
- Tharp, C. A., Houston.
- Tharp, J. I. F., Pelly, P.
- Thigpen, L. W., Alto, P.
- Thomas, A. Frank, 1507 West 11th St., Amarillo, E.
- Thomas, B. B., McGregor, care Blue Bonnet Courts, P.
- Thomas, C. M., Gainesville, P.
- Thomas, Eldred, 1562 E. Woodin, Dallas, E.
- Thomas, G. W., Caddo, P.
- Thomas, J. M., Rt. 1, Box 96-A, Houston, P.
- *Thomas, John J., O'Donnell, R. 2, P.
- Thomas, Sam T., Iola, P.
- Thomas, T. R., Benavides, P.
- Thompson, E. O., 2015 Sanger, Waco.
- Thompson, Geo. W., Carrollton, P.
- Thompson, Glenn H., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, St.
- Thompson, Grady, Queen City, P.
- Thompson, J. C., 1310 Denver, Ft. Worth, P.
- *Thompson, L. A., Ranger, P.
- Thompson, Lowell S., Sherman, R. 4.
- Thompson, O. M., 129 E. Cincinnati, San Antonio, P.
- Thompson, Paul, Saint Jo, P.
- Thompson, W. K., Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, St.
- Thorn, J. D., Calvary Ch., Houston, P.
- Thorn, W. H., Alvord.
- Thorn, W. W., 2515 Sadler, Houston.
- Thornal, J. A., 1904 S. 9th, Waco, P.
- Thornberry, V. L., Everman, P.
- Thornton, B., 1517-A Peabody Ave., Corpus Christi, P.
- Thornton, W. A., San Angelo.
- Thrasher, W. M., Paris, P.
- Thrift, M. F., Camden, P.
- Tichenor, E. C., San Juan, P.
- Tierce, J. S., Rochester, P.
- Till, Homer, R. 2, Box 154, El Paso, P.
- Tiner, Jesse A., Comanche, R. 1, E.
- Tinsley, H. T., Kerrville, P.
- Tinsley, J. J., 3405 Townsend, Ft. Worth 4, P.
- Tippen, F. A., R. 17, Box 1480, Houston, P.
- Tipton, J. S., Brownfield, P.
- Tipton, W. H., care 1st Ch., Houston, M.
- Todd, Byron F., Happy, P.
- Tolbert, J. C., R. 14, Box 779, Houston, P.
- Tomme, O. A., Mauriceville, P.
- Tomme, W. S., Saratoga, P.
- *Torres, R. A., Bryan, R. 5, P.
- Torres, Samuel, Box 152, O'Brien, Mexican M.
- Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
- Towle, James E., Brownsville.
- Townley, J. H., Jacksboro, P.
- Townsend, Edward, Seminary Hill.
- Townsend, E. G., Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton, T.
- Townsend, Joe, Joshua, P.
- Townsend, W. H., Quitman, P.
- Tracy, Dan L., Dasietta, P.
- Tracy, Marion, Farmers Branch.
- Travis, A. H., Forsan, P.
- Traweek, J. C., Godley.
- Treadwell, J. H., Tilden, P.
- Treadwell, M. A., 4106 Beggs, Houston, P.
- Trent, J. B., Athens, R. 5.
- Trott, Lawrence L., Box 307, Winters, P.
- Truett, J. L., Whitewright.
- Truhitt, D. H., 100 Laurel Lane, Austin, P.
- Tubbs, G. W., Floydada, P.
- Tucker, A. A., R. 1, Granbury, P.
- Tucker, J. L., Waco, A. P.
- *Tucker, M. T., Yantis, P.
- Tullis, H. J., Genoa, P.
- Tulloch, Frank, Box 109, Rock Dale, P.
- Turner, A. C., 1426 So. Fitzhugh, Dallas, 10, P.
- Turner, D. L., Glen Rose.
- Turner, F. E., Buffalo Gap, P.
- Turner, O. L., Killeen.
- Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G., San Angelo.
- Turner, W. M., 1st Ch., 510 West 6th St., Pecos, P.
- Turner, W. T., 3720 Broadway, Houston.
- Turney, J. E., DeLeon, P.
- Turney, N. T., Greenville.
- *Underwood, Clifford B., Silver, P.
- Underwood, J. B., Seminary Hill, St.
- Underwood, W. R., George West, P.
- Upchurch, Hal, Clarendon, P.
- Upton, M. G., White Deer, P.
- Urbina, M. A., 1911 Buena Vista, San Antonio.
- *Utley, Bascum, Johnson City, P.
- Van Arsdale, A. B., College Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
- Van Pelt, D., Vincent, P.
- Vance, E. L., Goose Creek, P.
- Vance, Robt. S., Box 6084, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, St.
- *Vasquez, Felix, Pecos, M.
- Vaughan, G. L., Irene, P.
- Vaughan, J. D., Sweetwater, P.
- Vaughn, Alton, Peacock.
- Vaughn, J. H., Sumner, Star R.
- Vaughn, Lee, Rt. 2, Post, P.
- Vawter, C. D., Marshall.
- Velez, Adonophis, Stockdale.
- Venable, J. Hilton, Bloomburg, R.
- *Venting, Albert, First Ch., Cleburne, P.
- Vermillion, C. L., First Ch., Fairbanks, P.
- Vermillion, L. A., R. 5, Box 3009, Houston, P.
- Vermillion, L. O., 4416 Trobridge, El Paso, P.
- Verner, H. G., First Ch., Matador, P.
- Vestal, Dan, 2315 Henry St., Greenville, E.
- Villarreal, Simon, Eagle Lake.
- Voorhies, S. W., 902 Chicago Blvd., San Antonio, P.
- Voyles, C. A., 620 East 19th St., Houston, P.
- Wade, J. C., Eliasville, P.
- Waford, C. C., Lela, P.
- Waldrip, W. A., Seminary Hill.
- Waldrop, W. B., 612 Park Ave., Ballinger, P.
- Walker, Clay, Royse City.
- Walker, E. F., Harwood, P.
- Walker, Geo. W., Port O'Connor, P.
- Walker, Houston, R. 1, Box 697, Ft. Worth, P.
- Walker, Melvin, 1600 Gambrell, Ft. Worth, St.
- Walker, R. C., Edgewood Ch., R. 9, Box 150, San Antonio, P.
- Walker, Ray A., 1017 So. 53rd St., Temple, E.
- Walkers, V. D., 1842 No. 9th St., Abilene, P.
- Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.
- Wallace, A. L., Nederland, P.
- Wallace, I. D., McKinney.
- Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
- *Wallace, John T., Jr., Bynum, P.
- Wallis, Clyde, Celina.
- Walser, G. U., Dickens, P.
- Walston, J. H., Jr., Elkhart, R. 1, P.
- Walters, H. T., Mexia, R. 4, P.
- Walters, J. L., 4509 Birchman St., Fort Worth 7, P.
- *Walters, Lonnie, Daingerfield, P.
- Walters, N. C., Powderly, P.
- Walton, F. A., Box 3151, Corpus Christi, P.
- Ward, A. J., Northside Ch., 1400 North 4th St., Wichita Falls, P.
- Ward, Cecil S., Crandall, P.
- Ward, H. M., 1st Ch., Huntsville, P.
- Ward, J. L., D.B.C., Decatur, P.S.
- Ward, Reuben, First Ch., Fort Stockton, P.
- Ward, Ross, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, P.
- Ward, Walter R., Baylor, Waco, St. P.
- Ware, A. D., Rotan, R. 1, P.
- Ware, J. W., 6415 Lake Shore Dr., Dallas 14, P.
- Warner, M. E., Honey Island, P.
- Warren, B. H., Plainview, P.
- Warren, T. Robert, 5722 Penrose, Dallas, P.
- Waters, Cooper, 3600 Michaux, Houston, P.
- Waters, Howard E., 8935 Bartow, Dallas 18, P.
- Watkins, J. C., 5609 Victor St., Dallas.
- Watkins, Marcellus, 526 E. 9th, Dallas.
- Watson, A. A., Grandview, P.
- Watson, Weldon, 400 South Main, Weatherford, P.
- Watson, W. H., Bakersfield, P.
- Watson, Wm. Jos., Whitesboro.
- Watson, Wm. Ray, 2527 University Dr., Ft. Worth, P.
- Watt, Chester G., First Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
- Watts, C. Oliver, Melissa, P.
- Watts, D. W., Luling, R. 3, P.
- Watts, T. J., Honey Grove, P.
- Watts, Thos. J., Baptist Bldg., Dallas, G. S.
- Weatherby, A. B., Bogata, P.
- Weatherford, J. D., Dallas, R. 5, Box 132-H, P.
- Weathers, E. M., Box 292, Markel, P.
- Weathers, E. S., Edmonson, P.
- Weathers, J. C., Indian Gap, P.
- Weathers, Jones W., Field St. Ch., Cleburne, P.
- Weaver, J. B., 302 N. Edgefield, Dallas.
- Weaver, Jewell A., Shiner, P.
- Webb, Colins, Childress, P.

- Webb, H. Alton, Satin, P.
 Webb, J. R., San Augustine, P.
 Webb, L. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Port Neches, P.
 Webb, O. A., Red Springs, P.
 Webb, Perry F., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 111 E. Kings Highway, San
 Antonio, P.
 Webb, R. W., Goose Creek,
 P. O. Box 582, P.
 Webb, W. J., Somerset, P.
 Weber, Jaroy, Orange, P.
 Weedon, F. R., 828 N. High,
 Uvalde, M.
 Weedon, J. Frank, 1st Ch.,
 Denton, P.
 Weightman, J. E., 310 S. Ave.
 B., San Angelo.
 Weilder, John B., Harlingen,
 P.
 Welch, G. H., De Kalb, P.
 Welch, Hoyt, Abilene, R. 2, P.
 Welch, L. H., Abilene, R. 2, P.
 Welch, O. D., Box 2667, Odes-
 sa, P.
 Welch, Wm. E., Blaconia, P.
 Weldon, H. M., Albany, P.
 *Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass,
 P.
 Wells, L. A., Luling, R. 2, P.
 *Wells, M. E., Hedley, P.
 Welsh, William E., 526 Cole-
 man St., Marlin, P.
 Wemm, W. J., Somerset, P.
 Wesley, Chas., Kosse, P.
 West, Dillard Aaron, Box 329,
 Vanderbilt, P.
 West, H. J., Lorenzo, P.
 West, Irvin C., 1009 S. 6th,
 Fort Worth.
 West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
 West, J. M., 1903 S. 8th,
 Waco, P.
 West, T. M., El Paso.
 Westberry, W. J., Ganado, Box
 279, P.
 Wester, A. M., Seven Sisters,
 P.
 Wester, Art, Mineral Wells, R.
 1, Box 75, P.
 Westmoreland, E. H., S. Main
 Ch., 200 Colquitt, Houston 6,
 P.
 Westmoreland, N. J., Seminary
 Hill, P.
 Whaley, Chas. T., 3336 8th
 Ave., Weatherford, E.
 Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
 Whatley, Howard H., First Ch.,
 Stratford, P.
 Whatley, Roland R., Byers, P.
 Whatley, W. M., Camp Wood,
 Chap.
 Wheat, J. V., McGregor.
 Wheeler, M. H., Harlingen.
 Wheeler, O. T., Dallas, Box
 2653.
 Wheelless, J. Vernon, Rice
 Temple Ch., 2510 McClindon,
 Houston, P.
 Whetsel, Bill, Waco.
 Whetsell, I. L., Floyd, P.
 *Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
 *Whitaker, E. L., Atlanta, P.
 Whitaker, S. H., Texline, P.
 White, A. B., 6812 Caca Loma
 Ave., Dallas, Asso. G. S.
 White, Ernest A., Moffat, P.
 White, H. B., 1445 San Felipe
 Cts., Houston, P.
 White, H. L., 1322 Chestnut
 St., Commerce, S. E.
 White, Harold M., Southwest-
 ern Sem., Ft. Worth, St. P.
 White, Marvin H., 1915 Boyce,
 Ft. Worth, P.
 White, Russell C., 2911 Je-
 rrome, Dallas, P.
 White, S. L., Pyote.
 White, Thos. W., 721 S. Mun-
 ger, Pasadena, M. Emeritus.
 White, W. C., James.
 White, W. M., Box 465, New
 London, P.
 White, W. R., First Ch.,
 Austin, P.
 Whitehurst, W. L., Houston,
 R. 2, P.
 Whitfield, V. P., Linden.
 Whitlock, Earl L., 1837 Hulsey
 St., Dallas, P.
 Whitlock, Leonard, Aubrey, P.
 Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana, P.
 Whitt, J. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Wideman, J. L., Sumner, R. 1,
 P.
 Wiens, Henry G., 1912 Spur-
 geon, Seminary Hill, P.
 Wilder, John B., Harlingen, P.
 Wilder, John R., Calvary Bapt.
 Ch., Harlingen, P.
 Wiley, F. M., Afton, P.
 Wilhoite, Fred A., Sw. B. T. S.,
 Ft. Worth, St. P.
 Wilkins, J. C., Ennis, P.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
 Williams, Barnett, Clarksville,
 P.
 Williams, C. S., Abilene, R. 3,
 P.
 Williams, D. A., Jr., Box 6228,
 Seminary Hill, P.
 Williams, F. B., Fostoria, P.
 Williams, Finis A., Congress
 Ave. Ch., Austin, P.
 Williams, H. E., Seminary Hill.
 Williams, J. A., Sta. A., Box
 4498, Dallas, E.
 Williams, J. Howard, Baptist
 Bldg., Dallas, G. S.
 Williams, Jimmy T., 1020 S.
 Adams, Ft. Worth.
 Williams, J. H., 303 Baptist
 Bldg., Dallas 1, P.
 Williams, Jno. A., Mt. Pleas-
 ant, Re.
 Williams, Ollie, The Grove, P.
 Williams, P. C., 1846 Kipling
 Ave., Houston, P.
 Williams, R. D., Moore, P.
 Williams, Robt. W., Crosby, P.
 Williams, S. B., Gilmer, Re.
 Williams, S. L., Kennedale, P.
 Williams, Tallie, 2102 Sacca-
 mento St., San Antonio 1, P.
 Williams, Truett, Celeste.
 Williams, W. O., Tyler, R. 4,
 P.
 *Williams, Warren, 424½
 Speight St., Apt. 5, Waco,
 P.
 Williamson, F. L., 1810 Berry
 Rd., Houston 10, P.
 Williamson, Geo. E., Box 214,
 Glen Rose.
 Williamson, M. E., 3224
 Thomas Blvd., Port Arthur,
 P.
 Williamson, W. C., Big Spring,
 P.
 Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.
 *Willingham, L. A., Alto, P.
 Willoughby, J. R., Leuders.
 Wilson, A. E., Buchanan St.
 Ch., 1918 Monroe, Amarillo,
 P.
 Wilson, C. H., Boyce, P.
 Wilson, George R., First Ch.,
 Quanah, P.
 Wilson, Joe, Enochs, P.
 Wilson, John E., Kennedale, P.
 Wilson, L. L., Gordon, P.
 Wilson, R. H., 206 S. Ferris,
 Gladewater.
 Wilson, W. O., Anton, P.
 Wilton, Clyde C., Sullivan City,
 P.
 Wimpee, W. J., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, P.
 Wingo, Hal C., Ladonia, P.
 Wittner, Robt. L., 1st Ch.,
 Alpine, P.
 Wolber, Vester E., Seminary
 Hill, St.
 Wolf, Billy N., Theo. Sem., Ft.
 Worth, P.
 Wolfe, Harvey P., Bremond, P.
 Wolfe, M. M., 3412 Wichita,
 Houston, P.
 Womack, R. H., Naples, Re.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
 Wood, J. E., 521 Westfall, San
 Antonio, M.
 Wood, K. A., Nacogdoches, P.
 Wood, W. M., Briscoe, P.
 Woodall, C. N., Franklin, P.
 Woodfin, J. W., Edgewood,
 Chap.
 Woodruff, P. G., 1st Ch., De
 Kalb, P.
 Woods, Leon P., May, P.
 Woods, N. A., First Ch.,
 Caldwell, P.
 Woolley, K. E., Graham, P.
 Wooten, E. P., Whitewright,
 P.
 Wooten, Ralph T., Sunset Ch.,
 Abilene, P.
 Worthington, Arvel B., 6021
 Brady, Houston, P.
 Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.
 Wright, A. O., Box 323, Paris,
 P.
 Wright, Elbert G., 1104 N.
 Grove, Marshall, P.
 Wright, F. E., Bellmead, P.
 Wright, John M., First Ch.,
 Port Arthur, P.
 Wright, J. H., Olney, P.
 Wright, Raleigh F., Greenville,
 M.
 Wright, T. C., R. 1, Denton, P.
 Wright, W. C., R. 6, Lubbock,
 P.
 Wright, W. M., Lancaster, P.
 Wright, W. O., First Ch.,
 Marlin, P.
 Wroten, Cecil H., R. 2, Box
 195, Houston.
 Wuest, Roy V., Bon Wier, P.
 Wunneburger, Louis, P. O.
 Box 510, Austin, E.
 Wyatt, Meredith E., Farmers-
 ville, P.
 Wyman, T. D., Hamlin, P.
 *Wynn, J. N., 2523 Langdon,
 Dallas 9, P.
 Yates, Elza B., Apple Springs,
 P.
 Yates, Kyle M., Second Ch.,
 3227 No. McGregor Way,
 Houston, P.
 Yearby, Vernon, 1st Ch., Mid-
 land, Box 115, P.
 Yeats, Floyd H., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Yielding, Hollis, Grandfalls, P.
 York, S. M., Alamo, Re.
 Young, B. A., Rogers, P.
 Young, Boyd R., Mabank, P.
 Young, C. L., 242 E. Austin
 St., New Braunfels, P.
 Young, Frank T., 4110 Oberlin
 St., Houston 5, P.

- Young, J. H., Grapevine.
 Young, Thos. J., 1st Ch., Roby, P.
 Young, Roy H., S. U., Abilene, St.
 Youngblood, B. E., Ben Wheeler, P.
 Youngblood, Geo. J., Dallas, R. 1, P.
 Yount, Hubert R., First Ch., Weimar, P.
 Zeigler, V. P., 225 Melba, Dallas, E.
 Zumwalt, Clifford, 924 Minden Rd., Ft. Worth, P.
 Zweifel, Curry, Easterly.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

612 Pastors

- Adams, Carl H., Castlewood, P.
 Adams, Theo. F., 1st Ch., 5407 Matoaca, Richmond 21, P.
 Adams, W. B., Box 86, Orange, P.
 Adkins, Jesse A., St. Brides.
 Aker, J. F., Radford, P.
 Akers, N. C., Christianburg, R. 2, P.
 Aler, Robt. E. F., Cumberland, P.
 Allen, A. B., Gate City, P.
 Allen, J. P., 1st Ch., Bristol, P.
 Allen, John H., Glen Allen, P.
 Allen, T. C., 715 Central Natl. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Sec.
 Alley, Reuben E., 4307 Stuart, Richmond, Ed.
 Alsupp, Elmer, Jonesville.
 Anderson, C. C., R.F.D. 13, Richmond, P.
 Anderson, C. E., Pedlar Mills, Re.
 Anderson, C. P., 115 Gregg St., Petersburg, P.
 Anderson, Cecil A., R. 3, Richmond, P.
 Anderson, David C., Bena, P.
 Anderson, H. D., Powhatan, P.
 Anderson, W. T., Logan, W. Va., P.
 Arnett, D. G., Keokee, P.
 Arthur, H. L., 409 Broad, Portsmouth, P.
 Asbery, R. A., Big Stone Gap, P.
 Ashley, C. J., Fredericksburg, R. 1, P.
 Ashwell, J. V., 116 Court, Williamson Rd., Roanoke, P.
 Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville, R. 2.
 Atkinson, Laurie J., P. O. Box 57, Fries, P.
 Averett, Ernest Y., Cheriton, P.
 Baer, Harold E., Rt. 3, Chat-ham, P.
 Bagby, Samuel A., R. 2, Box 362, Portsmouth, P.
 Bailey, J. Douglas, Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 *Baker, E. S., 2210 Hanover, Richmond, P.
 Baker, J. T., Galax, P.
 Balderson, J. E., Heathsville, P.
 Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.
 Barber, Floyd C., 709 Stewart Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Barham, Geo. E., Arlington.
 Barker, W. Carey, 107 Huron Ave., Lynchburg, E.
 Barker, Nelson T., Richland, P.
 Barkley, Claud G., P. O. Box 607, Yorktown, P.
 Barkley, W. I., Fairmount Ave. Ch., Richmond 23, P.
 Barrett, Giles, Big Stone Gap, P.
 Barton, E. B., Fox, P.
 Baskin, Joel, 223 S. Boulevard, Richmond.
 Bass, Archer B., 527 Hampton Pl., Portsmouth, P.
 Bass, Walter, 6309 Patterson, Richmond, P.
 Bates, Lewis E., 9th & Stewart, Arlington, P.
 Batkin, John P., 427 Washington Ave., S.E., Roanoke, P.
 Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville.
 Belch, I. E., Gwynn, P.
 Bellwood, Ralph, Halifax, P.
 Binns, Floyd T., Culpepper, P.
 Binsted, J. H., Accomac, P.
 Black, W. M., Pamplin, Re.
 Blackburn, David, Volney.
 Blackburn, Leroy, 2212 Bay Ave., Hampton, P.
 Blackenbecker, Neal, Chil-howie, P.
 Blackman, N. D., Courtland, P.
 Blake, Preston R., 610 W. Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk.
 Blanchard, J. R., King Wil-liam, P.
 Bledsoe, J. G., Appalachia.
 Blessing, Paul, R. 3, Gate City, P.
 Blevins, C. B., R. 2, Vinton, P.
 Blevins, Clifton, Chilhowie, P.
 Blocker, D. J., 719 Richmond Road, Williamsburg.
 Blount, Arnold B., 2117 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, P.
 Bobbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Boles, Ivan E., 2nd Ch., Mar-tinsburg, W. Va., P.
 Bolt, S. Lawrence, Meadow of Dan, P.
 Bonneville, Richard E., 3503 Killam Ave., Norfolk 8.
 Booker, M. C., 4402 Brook Rd., Richmond, P.
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
 Boone, Daniel, Box 42, Dan-ville, P.
 Booth, J. Irvin, R. 3, Danville, P.
 Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth, P.
 Bowden, R. H., 517 3rd St., Bluefield, W. Va., Re.
 Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P.
 Bowman, J. E., Lanexa, P.
 Boyd, H. E., Pennington Gap, P.
 Boyd, Robert T., Jr., Oyster Point, P.
 Boyles, Jack E., Windsor, P.
 Bradshaw, O. E., Richmond, R. 10, P.
 Brame, P. E., Doswell, P.
 Bremner, W. D., Rt. 12, Rich-mond, Re.
 Brewer, Eugene, Gen. Del., Cluster Springs, P.
 Brewer, Roland M., Danville, R. 6, P.
 Brinkley, J. C., Wytheville, P.
 Brooke, W. P., Trevilians, Re.
 Brooks, Welford A., Clifton Forge, P.
 Broughman, Louis R., Wood-ville, P.
 Brown, J. B., Glade Springs, P.
 Brown, J. W., 1st Ch., Martins-burg, W. Va., P.
 Brown, L. Preston, Vera, P.
 Brown, Robt. E., 1904 Hilliard, Richmond 22, P.
 Brown, Thos., 4306 N. Carlin Spring Drive, Arlington.
 Brown, Walter A., Schoolfield, P.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1, Re.
 Brubaker, M. C., D.D., White Stone, P.
 Brumfield, F. A., Bedford, R. 2, P.
 Bruner, Weston, D.D., 606 Maple, Richmond, Re.
 Bryan, David, R. 1, Box 463, Sandston, P.
 Bryant, Harvey L., Cradoek Bapt. Ch., Portsmouth, P.
 Bryant, Roy, Meadow of Dan, P.
 Bryant, Wade H., 1st Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Buchanan, L. M., Council, P.
 Burchett, T. L., Ewing.
 Burke, K. E., 900 Brandon Ave., Norfolk, P.
 Burnett, O. G., Nathalie, P.
 Burnett, R. B., P. O. Box 868, Martinsville, P.
 Busey, Hugh T., 2804 W. Grace, Richmond, Asst. P.
 Cahoon, Edgar B., Village, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Jonesville, R. 2.
 Cales, James A., Box 157, Bowling Green, P.
 Calloway, Merle P., 949 Lang-ley Blvd., Portsmouth, P.
 Camden, R. L., Altavista, P.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., 1115 Essex, Richmond, Re.
 Campbell, E. F., 1st Ch., 314 Alexandria, Alexandria, P.
 Campbell, Ira A., Bassett, R. 3, P.
 Campbell, Strother, 5300 Hunt-ington Ave., Newport News, P.
 Campbell, T. Leonard, Lebanon, P.
 Carlton, H. R., Galax, Box 508, P.
 Carpenter, M. D., Bluefield, T.
 Carr, W. T., 1st Princeton, W. Va., P.
 Carrick, J. L., Colonial Beach, P.
 Carter, A. G., 314 E. Main St., Bedford, P.
 Carter, Arlie B., East Stone Gap.
 Carter, Cecil G., Evergreen, P.
 Carter, W. B., Tappahannock, P.
 Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marion, P.
 Case, Russell A., Bristol.
 Cash, J. S., Lexington, R. 1, P.
 Caudill, R. E., Marion, P.
 Caulkins, C. W., Leesburg, P.
 Caverlee, Robt. F., Fredericks-burg, P.
 Cawley, R. L., Phenix, Re.
 Chadwick, R. L., Starkey, P.
 Chauncey, E. F., Fourth Street Ch., Portsmouth, P.
 Chelf, P. H., 207 Otterview Ave., Roanoke 15, Re.

- Chocklett, G. A., Evergreen, Re.
 Christie, Thos. H., 3713 W. Washington Blvd., Arlington, P.
 Clare, Daniel H., 712 Windsor, R. C., Roanoke.
 Clark, E. T., 1st Ch., Winchester, P.
 Clark, Frank E., Hallwood, P.
 Clark, J. Kenneth, P. O. Box 311, Nickelsville, P.
 Clark, Douglas Alan, Back Bay, P.
 Clark, Roy D., Townsend, P.
 Clark, W. H., 107 Charles Ave., Portsmouth, P.
 Clark, W. J., 5703 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21, T.
 Clark, W. Thorburn, Richmond, R. 5, Re.
 Clement, Chas. C., Culpeper, P.
 Clements, P. H., Iron Gate, P.
 Cleveland, C. P., Madison Hts. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Clifton, N. C., Carrsville, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Whaleyville, P.
 Coburn, Jno. T., 1102 S. Jefferson, Roanoke, P.
 Coffman, J. H., St. Charles, P.
 Coffman, L. C., Daleville, P.
 Coggin, N. C., Meadows of Dan, P.
 Cole, L. B., Sugar Grove, P.
 Coleman, C. C., 828 Briarcliff Road, Newport News, Re.
 Coleman, E. D., Novum, P.
 Coleman, T. Rupert, 1204 Wilmington Ave., Richmond 22, P.
 Collier, E. M., Abingdon, P.
 Collier, John, Stonega.
 Colston, J. F., Bacon's Castle, P.
 Collins, Carl A., Jr., 5109 Raleigh Rd., Richmond 23, P.
 Coltharp, Andrew M., Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Combs, M. F., Fries, P.
 Connely, A. W., Thaxton, P.
 Connely, H. W., 1214 Sweetbriar Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Conner, J. Hilton, Gladys, P.
 Cook, Cecil V., Jr., 1st Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 Cook, Cecil V., Sr., Univ. Ch., Charlottesville, P.
 Cooper, H. L., Moneta, P.
 Cooper, M. R., 104 N. Allen, Richmond.
 Cooper, Morgan C., Bristol, P.
 Corbitt, R. H., Church View, P.
 Corbitt, William H., 48 Davis Ave., Beaconsdale, Newport News, P.
 Corr, H. L., Roanes, Re.
 Cosby, Joseph H., Rt. 11, Richmond, P.
 Coulson, T. S., Ararat.
 Cousins, S. B., D.D., 4215 Stuart, Richmond 21, T.
 Cox, E. T., Gordonville, P.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, Re.
 Crain, W. J., Clarksville, Box 55, P.
 Crawford, Bennie, 3597 Griffin St., Portsmouth, P.
 Crawford, S. C., 108 Sunrise Ave., Martinsville, P.
 Crider, B. H., Jonesville.
 Crosier, Jos. A., Pocahontas, P. Va., P.
 Cross, Gilmer H., Oak Hill, W. Va., P.
 Croy, Owen J., Petersburg, P.
 Crump, L. C., Broadrock Road, Richmond.
 Cullers, W. E., Burkeville, P.
 Cumbee, Ray L., Clarksville, P.
 Cummins, H. S., Center Cross, P.
 Currier, F. A., 3104 West Ave., Newport News.
 Custalow, Harvie N., Sweet Hall, P.
 Daily, L. E., Tye River, P.
 Danner, G. D., Chatham, R. 1, P.
 Darst, H. J., Monroe, Supply.
 Davis, Byron, Waynesboro.
 Davis, Denver J., 211 E. Congress St., Charles Town, W. Va., P.
 Davis, E. C., Blackstone, P.
 Davis, Geo., 1802 56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News.
 Davis, Jesse E., 604 Virginia Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Davis, L. E., Burgess Store, P.
 Davis, Richard M., Rose Hill, P.
 Davis, Wendell G., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 Davis, Wirt L., 1st Ch., Bloxom, P.
 Dawson, L. H., Appalachia, P.
 Deal, J. S., Silver City.
 Day, Howard C., 207 Middle St., Portsmouth, P.
 DeFoe, James V., 1st Ch., Wytheville, P.
 Dempsey, D. S., Lowesville, P.
 Dennis, W. B., Castleton, P.
 Denson, William B., Melrose Ch., 1449 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, P.
 Devall, Wayne, Rugby.
 Diamond, Coy, Galax.
 Dickerson, L. C., 1st Ch., Harrisonburg, P.
 Dixon, Jasper E., Rumford, P.
 Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
 Dodson, Earl F., Honaker, P.
 Douglas, E. L., R. 6, Roanoke, P.
 Downey, R. P., 310 Broad, Salem, P.
 Duff, Will H., 1st Ch., Abingdon, P.
 Dunkum, R. E., Dolphin, P.
 Dyches, J. W. H., D.D., Clover, Re.
 Edwards, J. T., Culpeper, P.
 Elder, W. H., Schuyler, P.
 Ellis, Pierce S., 548 Maple, Waynesboro, P.
 Elliott, H. S., Coeburn, P.
 English, J. W., Garrisonville, P.
 Estall, E. A., Roanoke, Box 1923, Re.
 Estes, W. O., Atlantic, P.
 Eubank, C. L., Ridgeway, P.
 Eubank, Geo. D., Modest Town, P.
 Evans, C. L., 626 Adams, Petersburg, P.
 Evans, J. Levering, 1815 W. 45th St., Richmond, P.
 Fallin, L. W., Oldhams.
 Falls, O. B., Farnham, P.
 Farmer, J. Wilson, 2747 S. Glebe Rd., Alexandria, P.
 Farrar, Walter E., Box 83, Clover, P.
 Fellows, Wirt T., Vienna.
 Ferguson, E. Rives, Arvonnia, P.
 Ferguson, W. W., Venable St. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Fisher, C. L., 228 Hollywood, Hampton, P.
 Fisher, E. E., Falmouth.
 Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, Re.
 Fletcher, J. W., Honaker, Box 93, P.
 Flowers, J. B., 89 Aberdeen Rd., Hampton, P.
 Fogg, J. M., Thaxton.
 Ford, D. D., Green Spring Depot, P.
 Ford, Horace L., Lawrenceville, P.
 Foster, Guy A., West Norfolk, P.
 Foster, Henry Lee, Holland, P.
 Foster, J. E., Hudgins, P.
 Foster, Org., East Stone Gap, P.
 Franks, Cecil H., 110 Columbia St., Falls Church, P.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Cole Blvd., R. 2, Glen Allen, Re.
 Frazer, Marshall C., Orange, R. 3, Re.
 Freeman, L. R., Matoaca, Battery Park, P.
 Frith, C. F., Rt. 1, Troutville, P.
 Frost, G. A., Galax, P.
 Fugate, Henly M., College Hill Ch., 1212 Floyd, Lynchburg, P.
 Fuson, Sills, 300 W. Gray St., Richmond, P.
 Gaier, M. B., Spottswood, P.
 Gamble, Harry Y., Calvary Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Gammon, L. W., McKenney, P.
 Garber, John H., 261 Cary St., Hampton, P.
 Gardner, Chas. S., 1030 W. Franklin, Richmond, Re.
 Gerringer, Carr E., R. 2, Box 165, Hampton, P.
 Gibbons, Grant, Clintwood, P.
 Gibson, J. E., 1038 Halifax, Petersburg, P.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville, Re.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., 3408 E. Broad, Richmond, P.
 Gill, Everette, Jr., Foreign Mission Board, Richmond 20, Sec.
 Glass, W. W., South Hill, P.
 Glover, Stephen, 1208 N. 21st, Richmond, P.
 Goad, T. E., 1716 Union St., Lynchburg, P.
 Gober, H. D., Fairfax, P.
 Goode, J. K., Accomac, P.
 Goodman, S. Russell, 9 S. Pine, Richmond.
 Goss, Gerald A., Cambria, P.
 Grace, E. L., 101 N. Belmont, Richmond.
 Graham, Garrett R., 1101 Euclid Ave., Euclid Ave. Ch., Bristol, P.
 Grant, R. W., Parksley, P.
 Gravatt, William D., Stevensburg, P.
 Graves, Allen W., 1st Ch., Charlottesville, P.
 Green, Clinton, St. Charles, P.
 Green, Kester, Pennington Gap, P.
 Greer, L. C., Damascus, P.
 Griffith, Frank I., Box 123, Nokesville, Supply.
 Griffith, R. Bruce, Jr., Waverly, P.
 Grimsley, Bartlett, Warrenton, R. 1, P.
 Grizzard, R. S., Orange, P.
 Gulley, J. P., Del Ray Ch., 206 E. Peyton, Alexandria, P.

- Guy, T. Sloan, Jr., Westhampton Ch., Richmond, P.
 Gwaltney, J. D., 1009 Floyd, Richmond.
 Habel, Nathaniel B., 1st Ch., Winchester, Asst P.
 Habel, S. T., Jr., West End Ch., Suffolk, P.
 Habel, S. T., Sr., Amelia, Re.
 Hackney, J. Parks, Moseley, P.
 Hall, C. A., Madison, Re.
 Hall, L. C., Rt. 5, Roanoke, P.
 Hall, M. E., Chase City, P.
 Hall, W. T., Louisa, P.
 Hamilton, H. F., Jr., Lynch Station, P.
 Hammock, D. S., 1st Ch., Buena Vista, P.
 Hancock, C. W., Salem, R. 2, P.
 Handley, Frank B., Crewe, P.
 Hanshaw, H. L., Jonesville, P.
 Harcum, Fred H., Chilhowie, P.
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
 Hardison, W. Barker, 1401 N. Ivanhoe St., Arlington, P.
 Harlan, Rolvix, Univ. of Richmond, T.
 Harlow, A. J., Orange.
 Harman, Chas. L., 924 Starling Ave., Martinsville, P.
 Harman, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
 Harrell, A. B., Claremont.
 Harrell, Ira, Rt. 2, Box 192, Richmond, P.
 Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
 Harris, G. A., Jr., Kenbridge, P.
 Harris, G. A., Sr., Cullen, P.
 Harris, G. Bartow, 1st Ch., 105 Randolph, Hopewell, P.
 Harrison, L. C., Rocky Gap, P.
 Harry, E. E., Suffolk.
 Hart, Carl C., Nathalie, P.
 Hart, F. B., 4700 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond.
 Hart, John Leslie, Irvington, P.
 Harwood, S. G., Victoria, Re.
 Hash, Ellis, Flat Ridge.
 Hash, W. A., Mouth of Wilson, P. S.
 Hawes, A. J., 343 N. Ridge St., Danville, P.
 Hawkins, Frank C., 413 Main, Blackstone, P.
 Hawks, C. W., Martinsville, P.
 Hawley, W. A., Axton, P.
 Hayes, Kenneth M., Rt. 3, Bassett, P.
 Hedrick, John C., West Milford, W. Va., E.
 Heinrich, Edward, Ewing, P.
 Helton, Roy A., Bluefield College, Bluefield, W. Va., V. P.
 Hemming, E., 2015 Electric, Hampton.
 Hemming, H. H., Clifton Station, P.
 Henderson, H. E., 2000 Warwick Rd., Richmond, P.
 Hepler, David R., Fredericksburg, P.
 Hepler, William Paul, Rt. 12, Glen Allen, P.
 Herman, D. F., Vinton, P.
 Heyl, G. C., Warrenton, P.
 Hickerson, Clyde V., Barton Hts. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Hicks, J. E., Bristol, Re.
 Hicks, R. F., Schuyler, Re.
 Hicks, Wm. S., Jr., 304 N. Highland, Arlington, P.
 Higginbotham, Leland, Alexandria.
 Hill, J. B., 906 Grace American Bldg., Richmond 19, S. S.
 Hillman, E. T., 705 Elm St., Roanoke, P.
 *Hinesley, W. Fred, 2032 Miller Ave., Lynchburg, P.
 Hodges, J. R., Fork Union, P.
 Hodges, O. J., Battery Park, P.
 Hodgson, J. F., 421 Moore St., Bristol, P.
 Holland, F. T., Goodview, P.
 Holzbach, L. E., Ivor, P.
 Hoover, M. J., Sr., Richmond, R. 3, P.
 Hoover, M. Josiah, Jr., Richmond, R. 3, P.
 Horne, Chevis, 114 Church, Martinsville, Asso. P.
 Horne, Hugh, Mem'l Ch., Bluefield, P.
 Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
 Houghton, S. B., Danville, R. 2, Box 163, P.
 Howe, Lee, Chilhowie, P.
 Howell, A. P., Whitetop, P.
 Howell, E. Milford, care of Foreign Mis. Board, Richmond 19, F. M.
 Howerton, Richard T., Jr., Poquoson, P.
 Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
 Hudgins, I. D., University of Richmond, P.
 Hughes, Frank, Jr., 4165 S. Highland, Norfolk, P.
 Hughes, G. E., Ashburn, P.
 Hughes, William C., Meherrin, P.
 Hughes, W. G., Keyesville, P.
 Hughston, John W., Bainbridge St. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Hundley, W. F., Tabernacle.
 Hutchings, Willis, 1254 27th, Norfolk.
 Hutton, Scott C., Jr., Richmond, P.
 Hutton, Scott C., Sr., Williams Court, Portsmouth, M.
 Inge, Herman C., Hollins, P.
 Ingram, Ray, 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, P.
 Ingram, W. B., Richmond, R. 11.
 Isaac, E. S., Castlewood.
 Isaacs, Homer, Castlewood, P.
 Ivey, J. H., 2nd Ch., Richmond, P.
 Jackson, C. R., Pennington Gap.
 Jackson, E. B., Harrisonburg, Re.
 Jackson, O. T., Pelham Ave., Schoolfield.
 Jacobs, I. T., Staunton, Re.
 Jacobs, N. F., Scottsburg, P.
 Jamerson, W. M., Hampton, P.
 James, Harry T., Greta, P.
 James, W. C., 2622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond 20, P.
 Japhet, M. R., 1819 S. Stafford St., Arlington.
 Jeffress, Campbell, Martinsville, P.
 Jennings, H. B., Boissevain, P.
 Jesse, A. M., St. Paul.
 Jessup, L. L., 110 Greenbrier Ave., Hampton, P.
 Johnson, D. T., Hilton, P.
 Johnson, Franklin, 2913 Floyd Ave., Richmond, T.
 Johnson, J. R., Bassett, P.
 Johnson, L. D., 1st Ch., Danville, P.
 Johnson, N. J., Pennington Gap, P.
 Jones, A. W. H., Dendron, P.
 Jones, Abe C., 1312 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
 Jones, Chas. W., Suffolk.
 Jones, H. Fredrick, Appomattox, Re.
 Jones, R. L., Well Water, P.
 Jordan, H. B., 46 Westover Hilton Branch, Newport News, Re.
 Kay, Robert Wade, 2807 Third, Richmond 22, P.
 Keen, S. O., Mavisville, P.
 Keller, Gordon, Stockton St. Ch., So. Richmond, P.
 Kennon, Fred J., Mineral, P.
 Kesler, Dan K., Norfolk, P.
 Kincannon, J. B., 623 Chester St., Bristol, T.
 Kincheloe, Jno. Wm., 1st Ch., Norfolk, P.
 King, J. L., Kenbridge, Re.
 Kirby, Clyde, Tazewell, P.
 Kirby, R. J., 2115 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, P.
 Kirkwood, C. E., Madison Heights, P.
 Kissinger, Geo., III, Ivor.
 Knicey, E. C., Jonesville, P.
 Knight, Ryland, 325 Randolph Ave., Pulaski, P.
 Knisley, L. S., 307 Bradley, Abingdon, F. W.
 Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
 Krause, Chas. W., Vesuvius, P.
 Kuykendall, J., Rt. 1, Ringgold.
 Lacy, S. L., P. O. Box 7114 Stewart Sta., Richmond, P.
 Lamb, B. C., Rt. 4, Danville, P.
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View, Re.
 Lamb, H. P., 111 Alleghany Road, Hampton.
 Lane, J. Lester, 1st Ch., Suffolk, P.
 Lanier, R. R., Rt. 1, Alexandria, P.
 Laughton, Fred T., Front Royal, P.
 Lawrence, George H., Sandston, P.
 Lawton, Walter, St. Paul, P.
 Layman, R. B., Roanoke, R. 3, P.
 Leathers, Wm. W., Jr., 1st Ch., Petersburg, P.
 Lee, Howard W., Danville, P.
 Lee, Shau Yan, 308 E. Freemason St., Norfolk.
 Leftwich, C. L., Rt. 4, Galex, P.
 Leonard, J. Kyle, Bristol, R. 2, P.
 Lewis, DeWitt, Floyd, P.
 Lippincott, J. W., Fairfax, Rt. 2, P.
 Lipscomb, Clyde B., 2511 E. Clay, Richmond, P.
 Livesay, Milam, Hamilton.
 Lloyd, O. P., Alexandria, R. 3, P.
 Locke, V. P., Dutton, P.
 Lockhart, H. B., Cleveland.
 Lofin, N. L., Lynchburg, R. 2, P.
 Long, Garis T., Grace Ch., Richmond, P.
 Long, Harry, 10 N. Belmont, Richmond, P.
 Louthan, E. M., Bluefield, W. Va., Box 392, T.
 Louthan, H. T., Duane.
 Loving, W. B., 1507 Laburnum, Richmond.
 Loving, W. Rush, Hatcher Mem'l, 2320 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond 22, P.
 Lowe, J. W., 421 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Re.
 Loyal, R. L., Magnolia.
 Lucas, Elmer, 1730 N. Quincy, Arlington, P.
 Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg, Re.
 Luckens, F. J., 2770 N. Wash. Blvd., Arlington, P.

- Lumpkins, W. L., 110 White St., Lexington, P.
- Lundy, J. D., Stonega, P.
- Lyle, Leo, Clintwood, P.
- Lynch, G. C., Danville, R. 6, P.
- Lynes, Ben, Emporia, P.
- McCabe, J. P., Martinsville, P.
- McClung, Ardelle F., Keyesville, P.
- McConnell, A. G., Jonesville.
- McCulloch, Roy R., Covington, P.
- McCutcheon, J. L., 1805 Key Blvd., Arlington, P.
- McDaniel, C. G., 1512 West Ave., Richmond, Re.
- McDowell, R. E., Champlain, P.
- McElroy, C. W., Upperville, P.
- McGrady, D. N., Rt. 5, Box 775, Roanoke, P.
- *McKenny, L. E., Box 26, Eastville, P.
- McKnight, C. H., Independence, P.
- Madden, Myron E., Rt. 2, Jonesville, P.
- Maddex, J. Landon, 1020 Lafayette Blvd., Villa Heights, Roanoke, P.
- Madison, Bennie V., Newland, P.
- Madison, L. R., 2318-A, Grayland Ave., Richmond 20, P.
- Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
- *Maness, Jeff, Pennington Gap, P.
- Manley, Jack, University of Richmond, St. P.
- Mann, Robt. J., Stuart, P.
- Mapp, R. W., Fentress, P.
- Marek, Karal, Richmond, R. 6, Box 104, P.
- Marshall, J. W. Bill, 910 Grace American Bldg., Richmond, Sec.
- Marsteller, J. A. T., Troutville, P.
- Mashburn, Earl W., Healing Springs, P.
- Martin, Fred, Monroe, P.
- *Martin, Gus H., Chilhowie, P.
- Mason, Gordon T., Middleburg, P.
- Massie, J. H., Sr., Edinburg, P.
- Mauch, H. H., Calvary Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
- Meade, Walter J., 119 Hugo Ave., Norfolk 2, P.
- Meadows, Roscoe, 517 Overbrook Road, Richmond.
- Meeks, H. P., Lowesville, Re.
- Melton, Sparks W., Norfolk, Box 325, P.
- Metcalf, John Calvin, Charlottesville, P.
- Miller, Ambrose F., Whitetop, P.
- Mitchell, S. C., 33 Towana Road, Richmond, Re.
- Monday, Alonzo, St. Paul, P.
- Monk, J. Chas. Jr., Bassett, Ass't P.
- Moody, Boyce H., 404 10th, Altavista, P.
- Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.
- Moore, J. F., 69 Clopton, Richmond.
- Moore, J. S., Pamplin, P.
- Morgan, C. A., 3328 W. Franklin, Richmond, P.
- Morgan, James E., 8 Biloxi Pl., Newport News, P.
- Morris, F. E., Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, P.
- Morris, W. D., 2217 Birchwood Ave., Roanoke, P.
- Mozingo, B. L., 615 4th St., Radford, P.
- Mullin, G. F. B., Beale Mem. Ch., Tappahannock, P.
- Murphy, Robert Loyd, Tabb, P.
- Music, L. A., 5408 Princess Ann Rd., Norfolk, P.
- Myers, B. O., 412 Westover Ave., Norfolk.
- Naff, W. L., Rt. 1, Sutherlin, Re.
- Napier, N. C., care T. W. Wells, Baskerville, P.
- Neely, J. H., Benham, P.
- Nelson, Talbot W., Jonesville, P.
- Nester, J. M., Rt. 1, Roanoke, P.
- Nester, Walter, Dugspur, P.
- Newton, R. T., Rocky Gap, P.
- Newton, Rufus, Bluefield, P.
- Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
- Nichols, Jas. Harvey, Jr., Grundy, P.
- Noffsinger, Jack R., 1st Ch., Roanoke, Ass't P.
- Noonkester, Reggie, Marion.
- Nordenhaug, Josef, Rivermont Ave. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
- Norman, Wm. S., 211 Tazwell Ave., Cape Charles, P.
- Northern, L. C., 2015 S. Boulevard, Richmond, P.
- Northern, Oscar E., Gen. Del., South Hill, P.
- Norvelle, Chas. S., Pine St. Ch., 427 North Davis Ave., Richmond, P.
- Nuchols, Burton D., Sandston, P.
- Oliver, R. A., Pleasant View, P.
- Orick, Eli, Jonesville.
- Orrell, S. R., Clopton St. Ch., Richmond, P.
- Osborne, Troy, Galax.
- Owen, S. C., Cluster Springs, P.
- Owens, Richard S., 301 Rosalind Ave., Roanoke, Re.
- Page, T. W., 406 High St., Petersburg, P.
- Painter, K. A., Roanoke, R. 2, Box 560, P.
- Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry.
- Parker, Chas. P., Clover, P.
- Parker, Clyde N., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
- Parker, H. J., Mechanicsville, P.
- Parker, J. M., 2814 Edgewood, Richmond, P.
- Parker, L. A., Onancock, P.
- Patrick, B. R., 902 Westover Ave., Norfolk.
- Patterson, J. A., Salem, R. 1, P.
- Patterson, O. W., 306 Hamilton Ave., Petersburg, P.
- Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
- Paulette, R. Carrington, Berryville, P.
- Pearson, Carl B., Jonesville.
- Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.
- Perry, C. C., Wise, P.
- Perry, W. M., Danville.
- Peters, T. E., Warsaw, P.
- Peterson, Koy, 1st Ch., Virginia Beach, P.
- Petty, H. L., Indian Valley, P.
- Peyton, E. V., Rhoadsville, P.
- Phipps, Silas S., Jonesville, P.
- Pickett, W. W., Exmore, P.
- Pierce, W. R., 801 S. 25th St., Arlington, P.
- Pitts, R. C., Colonial Heights Ch., Petersburg, P.
- Pleasant, R. M., Keen St. Ch., Danville, P.
- Poarch, O. G., Christianburg, P.
- Poe, E. D., 812 Steward Ave., S.E., Roanoke, P.
- Pollard, Anthony, Fieldale, P.
- Porter, Henry Alford, Rock Hill, Charlottesville, Re.
- *Potts E. H., Alexandria, P.
- Powell, H. A., 830 25th St., Newport News.
- Powers, J. H., Hopewell, R. 1.
- Poythress, L. P., 1229 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington, P.
- Pressley, W. C., Ben Hur, P.
- Prickett, Dudley, Radford, P.
- Pridemore, L. S., Pennington Gap, P.
- Prince, John, Wise, Sup. P.
- Provence, I. Erfurt, Falmouth, P.
- Pulley, Odell, Copeland Park, Newport News.
- Pylant, Lake R., Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Mouth of Wilson, T.
- Quong, Sydney W., 108 W. 33rd St., Norfolk.
- Ragland, M. L., Ruckersville, P.
- Ramsey, E. M., Howardsville, Re.
- Randolph, R. L., 504 Franklin St., Lynchburg, F. W.
- Rankin, M. T., 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Ex. Sec. F. M. B.
- Ransone, R. C., 4305 King St., Portsmouth, P.
- Reams, J. W., 1401 Grady Ave., Charlottesville, Re.
- Reamy, Herbert S., Triangle, P.
- Reamy, R. O., 1318 Westmoreland, Richmond, P.
- Redding, Roy W., Marion, P.
- Rednour, J. V., Appalachia.
- Reed, M. L., Post Oak, P.
- Reid, Chas. B., 817 Lancaster Road, Richmond 22, P.
- Reynolds, Geo. E., R. 4, Box 399, Richmond, P.
- Reynolds, Henry G., Narrows, P.
- Reynolds, Thos. P., Cumberland, P.
- Rhodes, Beecher L., 228 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, P.
- *Richardson, E. M., Jr., Sutherlin, R. 1, P.
- Richardson, T. Lee, Jr., 901 Virginia Ave., Norton, P.
- Rickman, W. R., 3403 Noble Ave., Richmond 22, Re.
- Riddle, B. A., Windsor, P.
- Riley, Frank G., South Boston, P.
- Ritter, L. M., 1st Ch., Bowling Green, P.
- Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
- Roberson, Charley M., Thaxton, P.
- Roberson, E. P., Huddleston, P.
- Roberts, Carl, 1101 Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.
- Roberts, Joshua, Melton, P.
- Roberts, Robert, Jonesville, P.
- Roberts, S. Herbert, Syringa, P.
- Roberts, Verne D., West Falls Church, P.
- Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
- Robertson, Emmett Y., 2925 Parkwood, Richmond 21, P.
- Robinson, B. F., Nellysford, P.
- Robinson, J. Roy, Vinton, P.
- Robinson, J. S., 1047 22nd St., Newport News.
- Robinson, Joseph R., 222 S. Third St., Buckroe Beach, P.
- Rogers, N. E., Eagle Rock, P.
- Rolvic, Harlan, 35 Towana Rd., Richmond, T.
- Romney, George, Franklin St. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
- Ross, L. C., Rt. 3, Staunton, P.
- Ross, Zane G., University of Richmond, Richmond.
- Rotella, Joseph, Mechanicsville, P.

- Routh, E. C., 601 E. Franklin, Richmond, Ed.
- Rowlett, C. E., Ewing.
- Royal, Marion, 4311 Columbia Pike, Arlington, Re.
- Royall, W. S., 8 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Re.
- Rushing, J. S., Onley, P.
- Russell, T. A., 1701 Spratley St., Portsmouth, P.
- Russell, W. O., Marion, P.
- Rust, E. Warren, New Market, P.
- Rutledge, Edward E., 325 Lee St., Hampton, P.
- St. Clair, A. L., Greenville, P.
- St. Clair, Jno. A., Rocky Mount, P.
- Sadler, Geo. W., 23 Towana, Richmond, M.
- Salter, J. A., 616A S. Laurel, Richmond.
- Sampson, Wm. E., 4801 Stuart Ave., Richmond, P.
- Sanders, C. E., McHenry, Re.
- Sandridge, J. E., 600 Grove, Charlottesville, P.
- Sanford, T. Ryland, Ashland, Re.
- Sassaman, John E., Kermit, W. Va., P.
- Saunders, J. Guy, 510 Riverside Ave., Covington, P.
- Sawyer, C. S., 1214 Chesapeake, South Norfolk, P.
- Sawyer, G. W., 1001 Court St., Portsmouth.
- Sawyer, Jas. B., 1111 Magnolia Ave., Norfolk, P.
- Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
- Schools, Geo. T., Warsaw, Re.
- Scott, W. C., Fork Union, P.
- Seigle, A. C., 1211 N. Lombardy, Richmond.
- Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
- Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs, P.
- Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
- Shelburne, Jas. M., 898 Pine, Danville, Re.
- Shepherd, Paul, Harman, P.
- Shiflett, C. E., R. 2, Cambria, P.
- Shivers, Geo., Elkton, P.
- Shockley, J. E., Bruington, P.
- Shrader, Wm. Wesley, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, P.
- Shumate, A. L., Amherst, P.
- Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
- Shumate, Luther, Independence, P.
- Siegle, A. C., 121 N. Lombardy, Richmond.
- Simmons, Geo. E., Spurgeon Mem'l Ch., Norfolk, P.
- Simmons, J. W., 319 Amherst St., Winchester, Supply P.
- Simms, Albert E., 7003 Park Drive, Newport News, P.
- Slabey, Daniel A., Gate City, P.
- Smith, E. T., 2905 Park, Richmond.
- Smith, L. M., Appalachia.
- Smith, R. T., Roseland, P.
- Smith, Ray, Luray, P.
- Snellings, Emmett H. L., Calverton, P.
- Snyder, Frank L., 2915 Key Blvd., Arlington, P.
- Soden, Frank, Snell, P.
- Sodergren, H. A., Marshall, P.
- Sorah, I. B., Wise.
- Soyers, H. N., Rice, P.
- Spears, Julius H., Chatham.
- Stamper, A. J., Elk Creek.
- Stamper, L. Peyton, Comers Rock, P.
- Stephens, Edgar, Golddale, P.
- Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
- Stevens, C. Robt., Richmond, R. 5, P.
- Stevens, Geo. D., Moffett Mem'l, Danville, P.
- Stevens, Herman T., Orcutt Ave. Ch., Newport News, P.
- Stevens, J. P., Newington, P.
- Stevens, Lem Franklin, Arlington, P.
- Stiff, J. R., Crozet, P.
- Stikes, C. L., R. F. D., Chilhowie, P.
- Stillman, W., Iron Gate, P.
- Stingley, Jas. E., 2008 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk.
- Stinson, J. T., Lebanon, P.
- Stone, A. E., Martinsville, P.
- Stone, D. B., Hilton, R. 1.
- Stone, John F., London Bridge, P.
- Stone, Samuel R., Java, P.
- Stores, W. A., Grundy, P.
- Stough, Henry W., Ringold, R. 2, P.
- Stubblefield, Edw., 1111 S. 9th, Princeton, W. Va., Re.
- Stubbs, Perry R., 1st Ch., Pennington Gap, P.
- Sturdivant, L. M., Independence.
- Sturgill, W. Byrum, Chilhowie, P.
- Sumpter, E. E., 305 Va. Ave., Shenandoah, P.
- Sykes, John M., Jr., 809 Main St., Roanoke, P.
- Tate, Jesse E., Jr., Vinton, P.
- Taylor, A. K., Independence.
- Taylor, C. L., Chase City, P.
- Taylor, Clarence E., 2321 Park Ave., Richmond.
- Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.
- Taylor, J. S., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.
- Tedford, W. S., 917 Floyd, Richmond.
- Terrell, G. T., 2527 Harrell Ave., Norfolk, P.
- Tesh, J. V., Ordinary, P.
- Tharpe, E. J., Jr., R. 4, Roanoke, P.
- Thomas, Clifton C., 1st Ch., Staunton, P.
- Thomas, D. A., 126 W. Cedar, Vinton, P.
- Thomas, J. B., Bristol, P.
- Thomas, Paul W., Stonega, P.
- Thompson, J. H., Hopewell.
- Thompson, N. A., Radford, P.
- Thompson, W. M., West Point, P.
- Thornton, Edwin C., Jr., Glenallen, P.
- Throckmorton, A. L., Richmond, R. 14, P.
- Thurman, J. B., Forest, P.
- Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl., Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
- Tillman, W. S., Boones Mill, P.
- Tinnin, John V., Hilton Village Ch., Newport News, P.
- Tolliver, Walter, Stotesbury, W. Va.
- Tombes, T. N., Ivor, P.
- Tomlinson, P. H., Box 412, Cheriton, P.
- Towles, R. L., Buffalo.
- Townsend, W. W., 3204 Garland Ave., Richmond 22.
- Trainham, W. Emory, Jr., Barton Hts. Ch., Richmond, Asst. P.
- Trainham, W. Emory, Sr., 1027 West Grace, Richmond 20.
- Trammell, C. S., Waverly Place Ch., Roanoke 13, P.
- Travis, Paul W., Rt. 3, Danville, P.
- Triplett, O. W., Ashburn, Re.
- Trivett, Grover C., Bristol, P.
- Trump, Donald E., Back Bay, P.
- Tucker, J. E., Stanley.
- Tucker, S. B., Natural Bridge, P.
- Tunstall, G. T., West End Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
- Tureman, G. R., Woodford, P.
- Turner, G. M., 718 Jefferson St., Danville, P.
- Turner, M. W., 614 Brandon, Roanoke.
- Urquhart, Russell J., Poquoson, P.
- Ussery, Lee D., Mouth of Wilson, P.
- Valiant, Edward A., Box 235, Glade Springs, P.
- Vanhuss, G. W., Rose Hill.
- Vanhuss, J. M., Rose Hill.
- Vann, Luther R., 2127 N. Main St., Danville, P.
- Van Treuren, Gerald, 2422 New Berne Rd., Richmond 22, Supply P.
- Vaughn, E. M., Tabernacle Ch., Roanoke, P.
- Vaughn, E. S., Big Island, P.
- Venable, G. C., Rustburg, P.
- Vice, Cline L., McLean, P.
- Wade, H. C., Brookneal, P.
- Wagner, P. Roland, 1343 Bowling Ave., Norfolk, P.
- Wagstaff, Chester R., Marionville, P.
- Waldrop, J. L., Lively, P.
- Walker, A. C., Sr., Chase City, P.
- Wallace, A. G., 12 N. Dunlap St., Petersburg.
- Wallace, W. S., Bentonville, P.
- Wallis, Russell W., Park View Ch., Portsmouth, P.
- Walters, W. L., Clintwood, P.
- Ward, Archibald, Jr., 609 Richmond Road, Williamsburg, P.
- Ward, O. E., Hillsville, P.
- Warren, Chas., Campbellsville.
- Warren, Clarence L., R. 5, Box 258-A, Roanoke.
- Waters, L. H., 1210 Travelers Bldg., Richmond, C. M.
- Watkins, R. B., 3201 4th Ave., Richmond, P.
- Watlington, Paul B., Jr., Purcellville, P.
- Watson, Paul G., Dillwyn, P.
- Watson, W. B., R. 2, Franklin, P.
- Way, S. F., Rose Hill, P.
- Weaver, James Oliver, Shanghai, P.
- Welch, R. P., Darlington Heights, P.
- Wells, Robt. C., Newsoms, P.
- Weston, E. L., Manassas, P.
- Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.
- White, David F., 3326 W. Cary, Richmond 21, P.
- White, E. B., Columbia, P.
- White, G. V., Bassett.
- White, J. E., Trent Ferry Road, Lynchburg, P.
- White, J. L., Jr., Tabernacle Ch., Newport News, P.
- White, M. Jackson, 813 West 31st Ave., Richmond 24, P.
- White, R. D., Amelia, P.
- White, R. H., Richmond, Re.

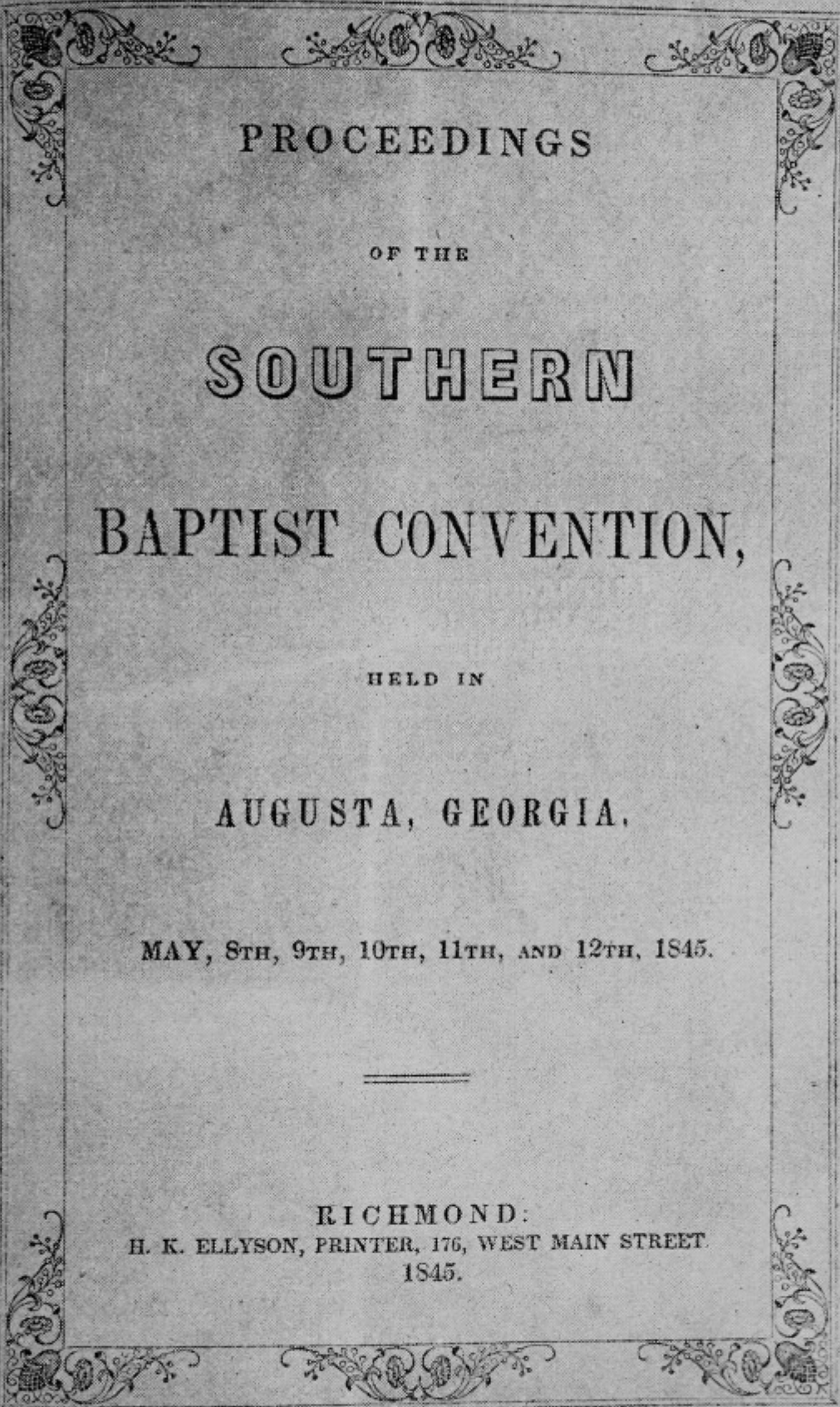
- 136—1946 ANNUAL SBC—4743
 Whittington, W. T., Damascus, P.
 Wicker, J. C., Fork Union, Pres.
 Wicker, J. J., Fork Union, Pres. Emeritus.
 Wigglesworth, W. W., Pound, P.
 Wilcox, John A., 111 Sinclair St., Norfolk, P.
 Wiley, J. H., 3222 Patterson Ave., Richmond, M.
 Wiley, Paul G., R. 2, Midlothian, P.
 Wilkinson, Byron M., Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Williams, J. T., 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Sec. F. M. B.
 Williams, R. Aubrey, D. D., 807 Sauer, Richmond, P.
 Williams, S. F., 107 Hawke, Fredericksburg, P.
 Willis, D. E., Herndon, P.
 Wilson, J. D., Troutdale.
 Winders, Ralph B., P. O. Box 2-R, Richmond 4, B. S. U. Sec.
 Winn, Douglas, Martinsville, Box 532, E.
 Winner, Chas., Alexandria.
 Witt, W. M., Norton, P.
 Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.
 Wood, J. W., Jackson Mem. Ch., Portsmouth, P.
 Woods, Sherman, Williamson, W. Va., P.
 Woodward, C. L., 384 Merimac, Hampton.
 Wooten, Manley, Hopewell.
 Wrenn, J. E., Glen Allen, P.
 Wright, E. J., 2702 Northumberland, Richmond, Sec.
 Wyatt, W. B., Bristol, P.
 Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
 Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.

HISTORICAL TABLE Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Regis- tra- tion	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1845	Augusta, Georgia	236	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1846	Richmond, Virginia	162	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	W. B. Johnson, S. C.
1849	Charleston, South Carolina	103	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Va.; Basil Manly, Jr., Ala.	J. B. Jeter, Va.; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tennessee	124	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	A. B. C. Howell, Va.; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Maryland	154	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. D. Sears, Ky.
1855	Montgomery, Alabama	235	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Ala.	William Carey Crane, Miss.
1857	Louisville, Kentucky	184	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Ky.
1859	Richmond, Virginia	580	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William H. McIntosh, Ala.
1861	Savannah, Georgia	177	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1863	Augusta, Georgia	181	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1866	Russellville, Kentucky	244	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	W. T. Brantley, Md.
1867	Memphis, Tennessee	250	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Md.; A. P. Abell, Va.	T. E. Skinner, Tenn.
1868	Baltimore, Maryland	327	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	E. T. Winkler, S. C.
1869	Macon, Georgia	266	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1870	Louisville, Kentucky	399	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Md.	William Williams, S. C.
1871	St. Louis, Missouri	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	J. W. M. Williams, Md.
1872	Raleigh, North Carolina	304	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Ky.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tenn.
1873	Mobile, Alabama	259	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Ga.	E. G. Taylor, La.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	222	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. H. Pritchard, N. C.
1875	Charleston, South Carolina	302	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bitting, Va.; E. Calvin Williams, Md.	George C. Lorimer, Mass.
1876	New Orleans, Louisiana	289	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Ala.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	Henry McDonald, Ky.
1877	Nashville, Tennessee	164	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tennessee	253	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	J. C. Furman, S. C.
1879	Atlanta, Georgia	313	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.
1880	Lexington, Kentucky	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; Lansing Burrows, Ky.	Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.
1881	Columbus, Mississippi	270	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Ky.
1882	Greenville, South Carolina	335	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Ky.
1883	Waco, Texas	612	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.
1884	Baltimore, Maryland	637	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, La.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows.
1885	Augusta, Georgia	528	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Hawthorne, Ga.
1886	Montgomery, Alabama	488	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	George Cooper, Va.
1887	Louisville, Kentucky	689	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Francis M. Ellis, Md.
1888	Richmond, Virginia	835	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. P. Greene, Mo.
1889	Memphis, Tennessee	706	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. W. Carter, N. C.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	801	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Carter H. Jones, Tenn.
1891	Birmingham, Alabama	915	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Gambrell, Miss.
1892	Atlanta, Georgia	978	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. E. Hatcher, Va.
1893	Nashville, Tennessee	818	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	F. H. Kerfoot, Ky.
1894	Dallas, Texas	772	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1895	Washington, District of Columbia	870	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Chas. A. Stakely, D. C.
1896	Chattanooga, Tennessee	819	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	R. A. Venable, Miss.
1897	Wilmington, North Carolina	724	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	B. L. Whitman, D. C.
1898	Norfolk, Virginia	857	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1899	Louisville, Kentucky	869	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Date	Place of Meeting	Regis- tra- tion	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1900	Hot Springs, Arkansas	646	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. Taylor, Va.
1901	New Orleans, Louisiana	787	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.
1902	Asheville, North Carolina	1,093	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	F. C. McConnell, Ga.
1903	Savannah, Georgia	1,136	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. J. Williamson, Mo.
1904	Nashville, Tennessee	1,095	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Ala.	W. W. Landrum, Ga.
1905	Kansas City, Missouri	816	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. H. Felix, Ky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tennessee	1,451	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. R. L. Smith, Va.
1907	Richmond, Virginia	1,411	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	A. J. Dickinson, Ala.
1908	Hot Springs, Arkansas	1,258	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Henry W. Battle, N. C.
1909	Louisville, Kentucky	1,547	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.
1910	Baltimore, Maryland	1,641	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	W. L. Pickard, Ga.
1911	Jacksonville, Florida	1,558	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	C. S. Gardner, Ky.
1912	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1,228	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Va.	Z. T. Cody, S. C.
1913	Saint Louis, Missouri	1,403	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tenn.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.
1914	Nashville, Tennessee	1,930	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.
1915	Houston, Texas	1,408	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	J. W. Porter, Ky.
1916	Asheville, North Carolina	2,125	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	Chas. W. Daniel, Ga.
1917	New Orleans, Louisiana	1,683	F. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	C. W. Duke, Fla.
1918	Hot Springs, Arkansas	2,043	F. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Md.; Hight C Moore, N. C.	W. H. Geistweit, Mo.
1919	Atlanta, Georgia	8,359	F. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	M. E. Dodd, La.
1920	Washington, District of Columbia	4,224	F. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Jno. E. White, S. C.
1921	Chattanooga, Tennessee	5,313	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	H. L. Winburn, Ark.
1922	Jacksonville, Florida	4,272	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	S. J. Porter, Okla.
1923	Kansas City, Missouri	4,193	Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Georgia	5,622	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Gibson, Ky.
1925	Memphis, Tennessee	5,600	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Len. G. Broughton, Fla.
1926	Houston, Texas	4,268	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	F. F. Brown, Tenn.
1927	Louisville, Kentucky	4,424	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	Wallace Bassett, Texas.
1928	Chattanooga, Tennessee	3,810	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Tenn.	J. R. Hobbs, Ala.
1929	Memphis, Tennessee	3,999	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. L. Ball, S. C.
1930	New Orleans, Louisiana	3,342	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Robt. G. Lee, Tenn.
1931	Birmingham, Alabama	3,195	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John W. Phillips, Ala.
1932	St. Petersburg, Florida	2,178	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	W. Marshall Craig, Texas.
1933	Washington, District of Columbia	2,765	F. F. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. L. White, Fla.
1934	Fort Worth, Texas	4,435	A. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	T. L. Holcomb, Okla.
1935	Memphis, Tennessee	4,268	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	J. B. Weatherspoon, Ky.
1936	Saint Louis, Missouri	3,702	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	John A. Huff, La.
1937	New Orleans, Louisiana	4,507	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	Solon B. Cousins, Va.
1938	Richmond, Virginia	5,785	John R. Sampey, Ky.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Ga.	E. P. J. Garrett, Ark.
1939	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	4,598	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	Perry F. Webb, Texas.
1940	Baltimore, Maryland	3,776	L. R. Scarborough, Texas	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	W. R. White, Oklahoma
1941	Birmingham, Alabama	5,884	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C Moore, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	J. Clyde Turner, N. C.
1942	San Antonio, Texas	4,774	W. W. Hamilton, La.	Hight C Moore, N. C.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	Ellis A. Fuller, Ga.
1944	Atlanta, Georgia	4,301	Pat M. Neff, Texas	Hight C Moore, N. C.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	John H. Buchanan, Ala.
1946	Miami, Florida	7,973	Pat M. Neff, Texas	Hight C Moore, N. C.; J. Henry Burnett, N. C.	J. W. Storer, Okla.



PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SOUTHERN
BAPTIST CONVENTION,

HELD IN

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA.

MAY, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, AND 12TH, 1845.

RICHMOND:
H. K. ELLYSON, PRINTER, 176, WEST MAIN STREET
1845.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SOUTHERN
BAPTIST CONVENTION,

HELD IN

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA,

MAY, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, AND 12TH, 1845.



RICHMOND:
H. K. ELLYSON, PRINTER, 176, WEST MAIN STREET.
1845.

PREAMBLE AND CONSTITUTION
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

We, the delegates from Missionary Societies, Churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist Denomination, in various parts of the United States, met in Convention, in the city of Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intentions of our constituents, by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the whole denomination in one sacred effort, for the propagation of the Gospel, agree to the following rules, or fundamental principles :

ARTICLE I. This body shall be styled the Southern Baptist Convention.

ART. II. It shall be the design of this Convention to promote Foreign and Domestic Missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's kingdom, and to combine for this purpose, such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States, as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the Churches.

ART. III. A Triennial Convention shall consist of members who contribute funds, or are delegated by religious bodies contributing funds, and the system of representation and terms of membership shall be as follows, viz: An annual contribution of one hundred dollars for three years next preceding the meeting, or the contribution of three hundred dollars at any time within said three years, shall entitle the contributor to one representative; an annual contribution of two hundred dollars, as aforesaid, shall entitle the contributor to two representatives; and so, for each additional one hundred dollars, an additional representative shall be allowed. Provided, however, that when application shall be made for the first time by bodies, or individuals, to be admitted into the Convention, one delegate shall be allowed for each one hundred dollars. And provided, also, that in case of great collateral Societies, composed of representatives, receiving contributions from different parts of the country, the ratio of representation shall be one delegate for every thousand dollars, annually contributed for three years, as aforesaid; but the number of representatives shall never exceed five.

ART. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice Presidents, a Treasurer, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each triennial meeting and hold their offices until a new election; and the officers of the Convention shall be, *each by virtue of his office*, members of the several Boards.

ART. V. The Convention shall elect at each triennial meeting as many Boards of Managers, as in its judgment will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote, all which

4

CONSTITUTION.

Boards shall continue in office until a new election. Each Board shall consist of a President, Vice Presidents, Secretaries, Treasurer, Auditor, and fifteen other members, seven of whom, including one or more of the officers, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relating to the object with whose interest it shall be charged, all which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall have power to make such compensation to its Secretaries and Treasurer, as it may think right; fill the vacancies occurring in its own body; enact its own bye-laws; have an annual meeting at any place it may appoint, and other meetings at such times and places as it may think best; keep a record of its proceedings and present a report of them to the Convention at each triennial meeting.

ART. VI. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all monies received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention, whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of his Board, for all the stock and funds committed to his care. His books shall be open at all times, to the inspection of any member of the Convention and of his Board. No monies shall be paid out of any of the Treasuries of the Boards, but by an order from that Board, from whose Treasury the money is to be drawn, which order shall be signed by its presiding officer.

ART. VII. The Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall maintain intercourse by letter, with such individuals or public bodies, as the interests of their respective bodies may require. Copies of all such communications, with their answers, if any, shall be kept by them on file.

ART. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards, shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

ART. IX. All the Officers, Boards, Missionaries and Agents, appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of some regular Church, in union with the Churches composing this Convention.

ART. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention, must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

ART. XI. The bodies and individuals, composing this Convention, shall have the right to specify the object, or objects, to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the appropriation at its own discretion.

ART. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings triennially, but extra meetings may be called by the President, with the approbation of any one of the Boards of Managers. A majority of the attending delegates, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

RULES OF ORDER.

5

ART. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate, may be made in these articles, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, at any triennial meeting of the Convention.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. The meetings of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No motion shall claim the attention of the President, unless it is seconded, nor shall it be open for discussion, until formally announced by him.
3. When a motion has been made and regularly announced by the chair, no other motion shall be received, except to amend, to substitute, to lay upon the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain time. But a motion for adjournment shall always be in order, except when a member is engaged in speaking, or the body engaged in voting.
4. When a member wishes to speak on any question, he shall rise in his place and address the chair. If two or more shall rise at the same time, the President shall determine who has the floor, and no member shall speak more than twice on the same question, without the permission of the body.
5. All questions of order shall be determined by the chair, subject to an appeal to the body.
6. All motions offered for the adoption of the meetings, shall be submitted in writing, if required.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

PRESIDENT.

REV. WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, D. D., South Carolina.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. HON. WILSON LUMPKIN, Ga. | 3. HON. A. DOCKERY, N. C. |
| 2. REV. JAMES B. TAYLOR, Va. | 4. REV. R. B. C. HOWELL, Tenn. |

DR. M. T. MENDENHALL, Charleston, S. C., *Treasurer.*

J. HARTWELL, Alabama,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
JAMES C. CRANE, Richmond, Va.,	

The above officers are also members of each of the Boards of Managers.

BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Located at Richmond, Virginia.

PRESIDENT.

JEREMIAH B. JETER, Virginia.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| E. BALL, Va. | I. T. HINTON, La. | T. G. BLEWIT, Miss. |
| W. CRANE, Md. | T. MEREDITH, N. C. | W. H. BAYLESS, Ark. |
| R. FULLER, S. C. | H. MALCOM, Ky. | B. MANLY, Ala. |
| B. M. SANDERS, Ga. | C. K. WINSTON, Tenn. | J. McDONALD, Fa. |
| E. KINGSFORD, D. C. | | R. HUGHES, Mo. |

C. D. MALLORY, *Corresponding Secretary.*M. T. SUMNER, *Recording Secretary.*ARCH'D THOMAS, *Treasurer.*CHA'S T. WORTHAM, *Auditor.*

MANAGERS.

- | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| A. B. SMITH, | H. KEELING, | E. L. MAGOON, |
| R. RYLAND, | J. THOMAS, JR., | WM. H. GWATHMEY, |
| A. SNEAD, | J. SNEAD, | W. A. BAYNHAM, |
| A. G. WORTHAM, | A. FLEET, | J. TALLMAN, SR., |
| W. H. JORDAN, | TH. HUME, | T. W. SYDNOR. |

BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Located at Marion, Alabama.

PRESIDENT.

BASIL MANLY, D. D., Alabama.

VICE PRESIDENTS.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| J. HARTWELL, Ala. | S. WAIT, N. C. | J. B. SMITH, La. |
| GEO. F. ADAMS, Md. | J. B. O'NEAL, S. C. | H. S. LINTON, Fla. |
| O. B. BROWN, D. C. | J. L. DAGG, Ga. | W. C. LINCOLN, Mo. |
| T. STRINGFELLOW, Va. | W. C. CRANE, Miss. | W. C. BUCK, Ky. |
| | JAS. WHITSETT, Tenn. | |

J. L. REYNOLDS, *Corresponding Secretary.*M. P. JEWETT, *Recording Secretary.*THOS. CHILTON, *Treasurer.*W. N. WYATT, *Auditor.*

MANAGERS.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|
| E. D. KING, | A. TRAVIS, | E. BAPTIST, |
| S. S. SHERMAN, | D. P. BESTER, | H. TALBIRD, |
| J. H. DE VOTIE, | D. R. W. McIVER, | K. HAWTHORN, |
| W. W. HORNEBUCKLE, | J. B. MILLER, | L. Y. TARRANT, |
| L. GOREE, | T. F. CURTIS, | L. C. TUTT. |

PROCEEDINGS.

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA, MAY 5TH, 1845.

Pursuant to a call by the Board of Managers of the Virginia Foreign Baptist Mission Society, responded to by various other bodies, a large number of delegates assembled in the meeting-house of the Baptist Church in Augusta.

After a time occupied in devotional exercises, the meeting, at 10 o'clock, A. M., was called to order by Rev. W. T. Brantly, Pastor of the Church, and on motion of Rev. J. B. Taylor, of Virginia, Hon. Wilson Lumpkin, of Georgia, was called to the chair and Jas. C. Crane, of Virginia, and J. Hartwell, of Alabama, appointed Secretaries.

Rev. W. B. Johnson, of S. C., prayed.

On motion,

Brn. T. Stocks, J. B. Taylor, E. D. King, R. McNab, S. Furman, W. Crane, W. T. Brantly, and I. T. Hinton, were appointed a committee to ascertain and report the delegates to this meeting.

All the States and Territories were called in order, and the delegates handed their certificates to the committee.

By request, Bro. J. B. Jeter gave a short statement of the proceedings of the General Board of the Baptist General Convention, at its late meeting in Providence, R. I., which meeting he, with some other Brethren from Virginia, Maryland and Georgia, had attended.

The committee to ascertain who were delegates, presented the following report, which was accepted:

Maryland.

Calvert St. Church, Baltimore,—

J. A. McKean, Wm. Crane.

Distict of Columbia.

Ministers' Conference,—

O. B. Brown,* Th. W. Sydnor.

Virginia.

Norfolk Church,—

E. G. Robinson.

Emmaus Church,—

James Clopton.

Shiloh Association,—

Thornton Stringfellow, Cumberland George.*

Henrico Bethlehem Church,—

M. T. Sumner.

Bruington Church,—

R. H. Bagby.

Mattaponi Church,—

W. B. Todd, W. D. Gresham.

First Church, Richmond,—

J. B. Jeter, E. Ball, H. Keeling, A. Thomas, Jas. C. Crane.

Second Church, Richmond,—

Jos. Walker, W. Sands, Miles Turpin, A. J. Crane, J. F. Tanner.*

Grace St. Church, Richmond,—

J. B. Taylor, T. J. Evans.

Fourth Church, Richmond,—

A. B. Smith.

Four Mile Creek and Beulah Churches,—

J. O. Turpin.

St. Stephen's Church,—

W. Southwood,* T. W. L. Fauntleroy,* Benj. Fleet.

Those marked thus * absent.

S

PROCEEDINGS.

- Wicomico, Fairfield, Morattico, and Lebanon Churches*,—
A. Hall.
- Columbia, Fork, and Willis' Churches*,—
P. P. Smith.
- Salem Union Association*,—
B. Grimsley, T. D. Herndon,
G. W. Latham.*
- Sharon and Nottoway Churches*,—
Dan'l Witt.
- Taylorville Church*,—
S. S. Sumner.
- Shoulder's Hill and Suffolk Churches*,—
R. Jones, W. J. Wright.*
- Portsmouth Church*,—
Th. Hume, Wm. Brooks,* S.
Y. Landrum.*
- Charlottesville Church*,—
I. S. Tinsley.
- Farmville Church*,—
T. W. Sydnor.
- North Carolina.
- Kennansville Church*,—
R. McNab.
- Wilmington Church*,—
J. McDaniel,* A. J. Battle.
- South Carolina.
- Beach Island Church*,—
I. Miller, W. J. Hard, H. May-
son.
- Steel Creek Church*,—
J. J. Wilson, W. S. Johnson.
- Pendleton Church*,—
Th. Dawson.
- Congaree Church*,—
J. Scott, J. Williams.*
- Good Spring Church*,—
D. J. Walker.
- Lower Three Runs Church*,—
J. A. Wood,* J. T. Furze.
- Mount Lebanon Church*,—
J. Morris, J. Curry.
- Big Steven's Creek Church*,—
S. Butler, S. Lenear.
- Calvary Church*,—
H. W. Mahony.
- Swift Creek Church*,—
J. Boykin, N. Graham.
- New Providence Church*,—
J. Culpepper.
- St. Helena Island Church*,—
W. Hall, L. R. Sams.
- Harmony Church*,—
C. M. Breaker.
- Bethel Church*,—
J. B. Miller.
- Savannah River Association*,—
H. A. Duncan, R. J. Davant,
F. W. Fickling,*
- Newberry Church*,—
J. B. O'Neal,* D. Nance, J. H.
Hunt,* W. Harrington.*
- Matlach Church*,—
G. W. Stalling,* J. Myer.*
- State Convention*,—
W. B. Johnson, J. Gresham, J.
M. Chiles, T. Watkins, A.
Simkins, J. O. Nicholson, M.
M. Abney, S. Butler, D. D.
Brunson, J. Mims, J. G. O.
Wilkinson, J. Curry, W. Roy-
al,* J. Trapp, R. G. Mays, W.
Fort, L. Hickson, W. Brooker,*
W. Watkins.
- Camden Church*,—
B. W. Whilden.
- Willow Swamp Church*,—
E. Tyler.
- Columbia Church*,—
W. Curtis, J. F. Marshall, W.
Hooper,* J. Lyles, S. Bland-
ing.
- Tyger River Association*,—
T. W. Haynes, W. Walker, O.
H. Wells.
- Barnwell Church*,—
N. G. W. Walker, B. H. Brown.
- Beaufort Church*,—
R. Fuller, W. R. Stancel, L. O.
Bannon, L. R. Sams, W. A.
Owens.
- Beulah Church*,—
T. Adams.
- Healing Spring Church*,—
D. Peebles.
- Welch Neck Association*,—
Sam'l Furman, J. O. B. Dar-
gan, J. M. Timmons.
- Welch Neck Church*,—
J. F. Wilson, A. Sparks, J. D.

PROCEEDINGS.

9

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wilson, R. G. Edwards, J. K.
McIver.*
<i>Wentworth St. Church, Charleston,—</i>
T. Curtis, A. C. Smith, W. E.
Bailey, B. F. Smith, C. H.
Lannean, T. P. Smith, H. Bailey,
W. S. Lawton, J. D. Boyd.
<i>Beach Branch Church,—</i>
A. Smart.
<i>Joice Branch Church,—</i>
H. D. Duncan.
<i>Greenville Church,—</i>
G. F. Townes,* O. H. Wells.
<i>Aiken Church,—</i>
J. Tupper.
<i>High Hills Church,—</i>
L. J. Durkins, W. E. Hughson,
A. China.
<i>Anderson Village Church,—</i>
A. Rice, S. McCully.
<i>Black Swamp Church,—</i>
T. W. Rambaut, W. H. Robert,
J. S. Lawton, B. F. Buckner.
<i>Sandy River Church,—</i>
B. McEride.
<i>First Church, Charleston,—</i>
M. T. Mendenhall, D. R. L'le,
J. D. Debow, S. Howe, W.
Troul, A. J. Burke, W. Riley,
A. Hobson, J. L. Reynolds.
<i>St. John's, Great Salthetche, Little
Salthetche, and Doctor's Creek
Churches,—</i>
J. Fant.
<i>Pipe Creek Church,—</i>
J. Nicholas.
<i>Columbia and Philadelphia
Churches,—</i>
L. M. Brown.
<i>Union Church,—</i>
J. J. Boyd, D. M. Dunbar.
<i>Mount Olivet,—</i>
D. Sheppard.
<i>Springtown Church,—</i>
B. S. Sweat.
<i>Coosahachie Church,—</i>
R. J. Davant.
<i>Furman Institution,—</i>
J. S. Mims. | <p>Georgia.</p> <p><i>Eatonton Church,—</i>
J. F. Hillyer.
<i>Millstone Church,—</i>
P. V. Butler,* Z. H. Clark, M.
Smith, M. Tiller.
<i>Union Church,—</i>
M. Denerent.
<i>Richland Church,—</i>
J. H. Campbell, H. Bunn.
<i>Apalatchie Association,—</i>
J. Hendrick.
<i>Shoulder Bone Church,—</i>
D. G. Daniel.
<i>Powelton Church,—</i>
C. M. Irwin.
<i>Penfield Church,—</i>
P. H. Mell, J. L. Brooks.
<i>Madison Church,—</i>
T. J. Burney, P. W. Walton.
<i>County Line Church,—</i>
T. R. Morgan, J. Winn.
<i>Executive Committee of State
Convention,—</i>
B. M. Sanders, J. L. Dagg, A.
Janes, J. B. Waller,* V. Thornton,
Th. Stocks, T. J. Burney.
<i>Executive Committee Georgia As-
sociation,—</i>
B. M. Sanders, W. H. Stokes, J.
S. Baker, D. G. Daniel, C. M.
Irwin.
<i>Louisville Church,—</i>
T. Kirklighter, M. Polhill.
<i>Sharon Church,—</i>
L. Steed, J. S. Lasetter.
<i>Hopefull Church,—</i>
W. L. Tucker, B. Palmer, A.
Caswell, A. Wiggins.
<i>Antioch Church,—</i>
H. H. Lumpkin, E. M. Gilham.
<i>Damascus Church,—</i>
B. Blanchard,* J. Cartledge.
<i>Athens Church,—</i>
J. Hillyer, W. Lumpkin, W.
Richards.
<i>Shiloh Church,—</i>
C. M. Stevens, W. Handley.
<i>Columbus Church,—</i>
A. Williams, A. M. Walker.
<i>Central Association,—</i>
J. H. Campbell, T. U. Wilkes,</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- S. G. Hillyer, J. T. Hillyer, T. J. Burnley, J. B. Slack.
Rocky Creek Church,—
 J. Polhill, G. W. Evans, J. W. Jones, J. Applewhite,*
County Line Church,—
 J. Carter, J. Neal.
Warrenton Church,—
 W. J. Harley.
Sparta Church,—
 W. H. Stokes.
Palmyra Church,—
 J. Davis, B. O. Keaton.
Bethel Church,—
 S. Crumb, A. Perry.*
Black Creek Church,—
 M. N. McCall.
Little River Church,—
 J. B. Slack.
Savannah Church,—
 E. F. Winkler.
Freeman Church,—
 N. Hill.
Ways Church,—
 E. Perryman, W. H. Baldy, M. Brinson.
Rehoboth Church,—
 J. Davis.
Clark Station Church,—
 J. N. Bolton.
Sardis Church,—
 E. Calloway, J. M. Jackson.
Bethesda Church,—
 E. S. Hunter, R. Newsom.
Bethany Church,—
 J. Davis.
Friendship Church,—
 W. Sanders.
Antioch Church,—
 J. Davis.
Ruckersville Church,—
 A. Chandler, B. Thornton.
Pine Grove Church,—
 J. H. T. Kilpatrick, A. Templeton,
Elm Church,—
 J. M. Holl.
Sandy Creek Church,—
 G. Prior, A. Robertson.
Beard's Church,—
 S. D. Durham, W. O. Cheney.
Talbotton Church,—
 J. Perryman, C. H. Stillwell.
Richland Church,—
 W. J. Harley.
Rocky Creek Church,—
 C. D. Mallary.
Suiz Creek Church,—
 W. Harris.
Providence Church,—
 B. Thornton.
Greensborough Church,—
 J. E. Jackson,* V. Sandford.
Sardis Church,—
 B. Thornton.
Fishing Creek Church,—
 W. Q. Anderson, H. P. Wotton,
 T. C. Armstrong, R. Joynor.
Darien, South Newport, North Newport and Sunberry Churches,—
 J. S. Law, W. H. McIntosh, E. H. Bacon, W. K. Gignelliat, J. Smith,* O. Stevens.*
Augusta Church,—
 W. T. Brantley, J. W. Whitlock, M. M. Dye, N. B. Moore, W. H. Starke, M. Hill, J. A. Barnes.
Washington Church,—
 N. M. Crawford, W. H. Pope, D. E. Butler, W. F. Baker.
Pennfield Young Men's Missionary Society,—
 H. Keeling, J. F. Dagg.
Crawfordsville Church,—
 D. S. Anderson, A. Darden.
Reeds Creek Church,—
 J. Huff, J. W. Stapleton.
Bethel Church,—
 A. Chandler.
Burley Creek Church,—
 A. Lewis,* D. P. Smith,* P. Robinson, E. R. Caswell.
Philadelphia Church,—
 J. S. Calloway.
Little Brier Creek Church,—
 A. Atkins, T. Heart, J. Swint.*
White Plains Church,—
 J. B. Thomas, E. P. Jarrell, J. Chapman.
Mercer University,—
 J. Devant, B. Brantley.
Carmel Church,—
 H. L. Graves, J. S. Bledsoe, J.

PROCEEDINGS.

11

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Perry,* J. M. Catter, J. L. Graves.
 <i>Eatonton Church</i>,—
 E. A. Marshall, J. C. Mason.
 <i>Providence Church</i>,—
 Th. U. Wilkes.
 <i>Western Association</i>,—
 H. Posey, J. E. Dawson,* J. W. Cooper,* W. P. Burks.
 <i>Sweet Water Church</i>,—
 W. P. Steed.
 <i>Sugar Creek Church</i>,—
 J. F. McNeil, B. W. Beard.
 <i>Social Circle Church</i>,—
 T. A. Gibbs, E. Henderson, J. L. Gresham.
 <i>Macedonian Church</i>,—
 J. Carter, J. H. Starke, J. H. Fielder.
 <i>Mount Zion Church</i>,—
 J. J. Pierce.
 <i>Ephesus Church</i>,—
 R. Tolesfree.
 <i>Evergreen Church</i>,—
 C. D. Mallery, Geo. Walker.
 <i>Benevolence Church</i>,—
 A. M. Albritton, J. Matthews.*
 <i>Antioch Church</i>,—
 F. W. Wilkins, J. Swanson.
 <i>Horeb Church</i>,—
 W. H. Stokes, S. Evans.
 <i>Long Creek Church</i>,—
 Wm. Harris.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Alabama.</p> <p><i>Tuskegee Church</i>,—
 A. W. Chambliss, G. W. Gunn.*
 <i>Bethany Church</i>,—
 K. Hawthorn.
 <i>Gravel Creek Church</i>,—
 J. C. Jones.</p> | <p><i>Cuhihatchie Church</i>,—
 A. W. Chambliss.
 <i>Blackbluff Church</i>,—
 J. C. Jones, K. Hawthorn.
 <i>Attention & Fellowship Churches</i>,
 J. J. Sessions.
 <i>Board of State Convention</i>,—
 J. Hartwell, B. Manly, D. D.,*
 E. D. King, D. P. Bestor,*
 J. H. De Votie,* A. G. McCraw,* H. Talbird, A. Travis,
 D. R. W. McIver,* T. F. Curtis, S. Henderson,* F. Calloway, W. B. Jones, W. P. Chilton,* K. Hawthorn.
 <i>Mount Gilead, Hopewell, Ash Creek and Benton Churches</i>,—
 D. Lec.
 <i>Union Town Church</i>,—
 A. A. Connella.
 <i>Montgomery Church</i>,—
 H. Talbird.
 <i>Tuscaloosa Church</i>,—
 Th. F. Curtis.
 <i>Siloam Church</i>,—
 J. H. De Votie,* E. D. King,
 Th. Chilton,* M. P. Jewett,*
 Wm. Hornbuckle,* S. Lindsley.*
 <i>Liberty Association</i>,—
 W. B. Jones, F. Calloway, J. R. Humphrey, L. Parks.*</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Louisiana.</p> <p><i>New Orleans Church</i>,—
 I. T. Hinton, R. Holman.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Kentucky.</p> <p>Isaac McCoy.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

The meeting then proceeded to organize, by the election of its officers. The following were chosen :

Rev. Wm. B. Johnson, D. D., of S. C., President ;
 Hon. W. Lumpkin, of Ga., and Rev. J. B. Taylor, of Va., Vice Presidents ;

And Jesse Hartwell and James C. Crane, Secretaries.

On motion of Rev. R. Fuller,

Resolved, That a committee of two from each State represented in this meeting, be appointed to prepare and report a preamble and resolution for the action of the Convention.

Brethren R. Fuller, M. T. Mendenhall, J. A. McKean, W. Crane, T. W. Sydnor, J. B. Jeter, T. Hume, R. McNab, B. M. Sanders, C. D. Mallary, A. Travis, E. D. King, I. T. Hinton, R. Holman and I. McCoy, were selected as the committee.

Adjourned to 4 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by Bro. W. T. Brantley.

AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. T. Curtis.

On motion,

Brethren J. Davis, H. Posey, J. L. Reynolds, A. Hall and H. Talbird, were appointed a committee to prepare and present rules of order, for the adoption of the Convention.

Ministering brethren present, were invited to participate in the deliberations of the meetings.

The committee to prepare rules of order presented a report, which was accepted, the rules were adopted and the committee discharged. See page 5.

The committee to prepare a preamble and resolution for the action of the Convention, presented a report, which was accepted, and during the discussion on its adoption, the Convention adjourned to 8 o'clock, A. M., to-morrow. Prayer by Bro. W. Lumpkin.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 9th, 8 o'clock.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. J. B. Taylor.

Several communications received through the President, were presented and read.

Bro. J. L. Burrows, appeared as a corresponding delegate from the American Baptist Publication Society, and the Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention, and was invited to participate with us.

The report of the committee, under discussion at the time of adjournment yesterday, was taken up, and after a full, free and harmonious discussion, the preamble and resolution were separately adopted, by the *unanimous* vote of the Convention, as follows:

"The committee to whom it has been referred to report a preamble and resolutions, cannot but express their profound sense of the responsibility resting upon your body at the present eventful crisis, as the integrity of the nation, the interests of truth, and the sacred enterprise of converting the heathen, are all involved in your deliberations. That this Convention was imperatively demanded, must be apparent to all. The Boston Board have, in their answer to the Alabama resolutions, most clearly and unnecessarily exceeded their power and violated their trust.

"It is a question admitting no debate, that the Triennial Convention was formed on the principle of a perfect equality of members, from the South and North. And what is all important, the very qualifications of missionaries are prescribed by the original constitution of that Convention,—the fifth article providing that "such persons as are in full communion with some regular church of our denomination, and who furnish satisfactory evidence of genuine piety, good talents and fervent zeal for the Redeemer's cause, are to be employed as missionaries."

"Besides this, too, the declaration of the Board, that if "any one should offer himself as a missionary, having slaves, and should insist on retaining them as his property, we could not appoint him," is an innovation and a departure from the course hitherto pursued by the Triennial Convention,

PROCEEDINGS.

13

(such persons having been appointed.) And lastly, the decision of the Board is an infraction of the resolution passed the last spring, in Philadelphia; and the General Board at their late meeting in Providence, have failed to reverse this decision.

"Amidst such circumstances, your committee esteem it absolutely necessary, that the friends of the Constitution of the Triennial Convention, and the lovers of the Bible, shall at once take their stand, and assert the great catholic principles of that Constitution, and of the Word of God.

"Your committee therefore submit the following resolution, as embodying all that they are now prepared to suggest to your body:

Resolved, That for peace and harmony, and in order to accomplish the greatest amount of good, and for the maintainance of those scriptural principles on which the General Missionary Convention of the Baptist denomination of the United States, was originally formed, it is proper that this Convention at once proceed to organize a Society for the propagation of the Gospel."

The same committee, with the addition of Br'n W. B. Johnson, J. L. Dagg, J. Hartwell, T. Curtis, Jas. C. Crane, T. Stringfellow, S. Furman, and J. S. Baker, were appointed to prepare a Constitution for the proposed organization.

Adjourned to 4 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by Bro. R. Fuller.

AFTERNOON, 4 O'CLOCK.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. H. Posey.

A communication was received from the Faculty of the Medical College, inviting the members of the Convention to visit the College Building and Museum; and also presenting 200 copies of an address by Rev. W. T. Brantly, to the graduating class of said College.

Whereupon, the President was requested to reply to the communication, expressing the thanks of the Convention for the copies of the address, and its acceptance of the invitation to visit the College.

On motion,

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the several Rail Road and other Companies, for the facilities afforded the members in attending this meeting.

Bro. Burrows then addressed the meeting, on behalf of the American Baptist Publication Society.

Adjourned to 8 o'clock, A. M., to-morrow.

Prayer by Bro. J. S. Calloway.

SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 10TH, 8 O'CLOCK.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. I. McCoy.

The committee appointed to prepare a Constitution, presented a report, which was accepted.

The Constitution was taken up, and after a free discussion, and amendments during its passage, was, on motion, adopted unanimously. See page 3.

The publishers of the Chronicle & Sentinel, presented a number of copies of their paper, containing reports of our proceedings, for the use of the members. And on motion,

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention, be tendered to the publishers of the Chronicle & Sentinel.

Resolved, That Br'n W. B. Johnson, T. Curtis, R. Fuller, and C. D. Mallary, be a committee to prepare an address to the public, setting forth the reasons which have led to the formation of the Southern Baptist Convention, and giving an exposition of its principles and objects; to be published with the Minutes, and in such public prints as will allow it a place in their columns. See page 17.

Adjourned to 3 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by Bro. J. Hartwell.

AFTERNOON, 3 O'CLOCK.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. B. Gimsley.

On motion,

Resolved, That the individuals, churches and other bodies, approving the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention, adopted by this body, be recommended to meet, according to its provisions, for organization, by members or delegates, on the Wednesday after the first Lord's day in June, 1846, in Richmond, Va.: And that this Convention now proceed to the election of its Officers and Boards of Managers, to continue in office until said meeting.

Whereupon, the officers of the Convention were chosen. (See page 6.)

Resolved, That the Convention appoint a Board of Managers for Foreign Missions, and also one for Domestic Missions, and that a committee be appointed to nominate the members of such Boards.

Br'n E. Ball, H. Keeling, W. Sands, R. McNab, A. J. Battle, S. Furman, J. L. Reynolds, S. Blanding, J. H. Campbell, B. M. Sanders, C. D. Mallary, H. Talbird, A. Travis, T. Curtis, I. T. Hinton, R. Holman, W. Crane, J. A. McKean, T. W. Sydnor and I. McCoy, were appointed the committee.

The committee requested the Convention to decide on the location of the Boards of Managers, that the nominations might be made in accordance therewith: And it was

Resolved, That the Board for Foreign Missions be located at Richmond, Va., and the Board for Domestic Missions, at Marion, Ala.

On motion,

The Secretaries were appointed to superintend the printing and distribution of five thousand copies of the proceedings of this meeting.

A special collection towards defraying the expense of publishing was taken, amounting to \$98 36.

Adjourned to 8 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by Bro. J. L. Burrows.

EVENING, 8 O'CLOCK.

The Convention met. Prayer by Bro. J. B. Jeter.

The committee to nominate members of the Boards of Managers, presented a report, and the several Brethren nominated, were chosen. See page 6.

Br'n T. W. Sydnor, W. Curtis and I. T. Hinton, were appointed a committee to nominate a Brother and alternate, to preach the Annual Sermon at the meeting next year: and, after consultation, proposed Bro. B. Manly, as the preacher, and Bro. R. Fuller, as the alternate. And these Br'n were appointed to perform the service.

On motion,

Resolved, unanimously, That the thanks of this Convention are due, and are hereby tendered, to the citizens of Augusta, for the kind hospitalities, so generously extended to us during our meeting, and we earnestly

PROCEEDINGS.

15

supplicate that God's mercy may descend in rich effusions, and more than repay in spiritual blessings, the efforts of our friends to render our stay among them so agreeable.

Resolved, That a collection be taken up at the close of the service, in the Baptist meeting-house to-morrow morning, for Foreign Missions, and in the evening for Domestic Missions.

Adjourned to 8 o'clock, on Monday morning. Prayer by Bro. N. M. Crawford.

MONDAY MORNING, 8 o'clock.

The Convention met. Many of the brethren having left the city, only about one hundred members were present. Prayer by Bro. A. J. Battle.

On motion, the following resolutions were severally proposed and adopted, accompanied with free discussion, and harmonious interchange of views and feelings, in regard to the important objects of the Convention :

Resolved, That in accordance with the provisions of the 2nd Article of the Constitution, this Convention will cordially embrace and affiliate auxilliary societies upon its principles, and recommend to the brethren the formation of such societies.

Resolved, That the several State Conventions and other bodies who may be in possession of funds for Foreign or Domestic Missions, be requested to forward such funds to the Treasurers of the respective Boards, as promptly as convenient.

Resolved, That the Aborigines of America, have strong claims on American christians for the Gospel, and as the Indian Mission Association has been organized with special reference to their spiritual benefit, we recommend the churches to sustain that body with zeal and liberality.

Resolved, That the Board of Domestic Missions be instructed to take all prudent measures, for the religious instruction of our colored population.

Resolved, That the Foreign Mission Board of this Convention be instructed to communicate with the acting Board of the Baptist Triennial Convention, in reference to any claim we may have upon that Convention, or any claim which that body may have, or think they have upon us, and that the said Board report fully at the next meeting of this Convention.

Resolved, That our Foreign Mission Board be authorized to enter into any equitable and prudent arrangement, with the acting Board of the Baptist General Convention, to take a portion of its Missions under the patronage of this Convention.

Resolved, That application be made to the proper authorities of the State of Georgia, for a charter of incorporation ; and that Judge J. Hillier, Hon. Wilson Lumpkin, Judge Thos. Stocks, Mark A. Cooper, Esq. and Rev. Ch's D. Mallary, be a committee to present a petition for this object.

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to the Board of Domestic Missions, to direct its effective attention to aid the present effort, to establish the Baptist cause in the city of New Orleans.

Resolved, That with profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, this Convention recognizes the harmonious and unanimous action to which it has arrived ; and that we do regard the exhibition of the

christian spirit which has governed its deliberations, as a pledge of the divine blessing in the origin and prosecution of this organization.

And then the Convention adjourned.

The President offered the concluding prayer, earnestly supplicating the blessing of Almighty God on the efforts of the Convention and on its members, after which a hymn was sung, and the usual token of affection and fellowship closed this interesting meeting.

WILLIAM BULLEIN JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

JESSE HARTWELL, }
JAS. C. CRANE. } *Secretaries.*

The undersigned has found it difficult to arrange the list of delegates, and is still uncertain as to the entire correctness of the names of churches and individuals. The report of the committee was subjected to alterations and interlineations, during the progress of the meetings, and the Chairman was unable to furnish a corrected copy. It is hoped, however, that the list is sufficiently correct to answer the purpose of publication.

JAS. C. CRANE, *one of the Secretaries.*

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION,

To the Brethren in the United States ; to the congregations connected with the respective Churches ; and to all candid men.

A painful division has taken place in the missionary operations of the American Baptists. We would explain the origin, the principles and the objects of that division, or the peculiar circumstances in which the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention became necessary.

Let not the extent of this disunion be exaggerated. At the present time it involves only the Foreign and Domestic Missions of the denomination. Northern and Southern Baptists are still brethren. They differ in no article of the faith. They are guided by the same principles of gospel order. Fanatical attempts have indeed been made, in some quarters, to exclude us of the South from christian fellowship. We do not retort these attempts; and believe their extent to be comparatively limited. Our christian fellowship is not, as we feel, a matter to be obtruded on any one. We abide by that of our God, his dear Son, and all his baptized followers. The few ultra Northern brethren to whom we allude, must take what course they please. *Their* conduct has not influenced us in this movement. We do not regard the rupture as extending to foundation principles, nor can we think that the great body of our Northern brethren will so regard it. Disunion has proceeded, however, deplorably far. The first part of our duty is to show that its entire *origin* is with others. This is its history.

I. The General Convention of the Baptist denomination of the United States *was* composed of brethren from every part of the American Republic. Its Constitution knows no difference between slaveholders and non-slaveholders. Nor during the period of its existence, for the last thirty years, has it, in practice, known any thing of this distinction. Both parties have contributed steadily and largely (if never adequately) to those funds which are the basis of its constituency; both have yielded its office-bearers of all grades; its missionaries and translators of God's word; its men of toils many, and of prayers not unavailing, abroad and at home. The honored dead of both these classes have walked in closest sympathy with each other; anticipating in the Board-room and in the Monthly Concert, that higher, but not holier union now in their case consummated. Throughout the entire management of its early affairs, the whole struggle with its early difficulties, there was no breath of discord between them. Its Richard Furman and its Wm. Staughton, its Jesse Mercer and its Thomas Baldwin, led on the sacramental host shoulder to shoulder, and heart to heart. Their rivalry being only in earnest efforts for a common cause, their entire aversions and enmities were directed with all the strength of their souls, against the common foe. And to the last, did they not cherish the strong belief that they left no other enmities or aversions; no other rivalry to their successors?

In particular, a special rule of the Constitution defines *who* may be missionaries, viz: "Such persons only as are in full communion with some church in our denomination; and who furnish satisfactory evidence of genuine piety, good talents, and fervent zeal for the Redeemer's cause." Now, while under this rule the slaveholder has been, in his turn, employed as a missionary, it is not alledged that any other persons than those above described, have been appointed. Moreover, the important post of a superintendent of the education of native missionaries, has been assigned, with universal approbation, to the pastor of one of our largest slaveholding churches.

But an evil hour arrived. Even our humble efforts in the conquest of the world to God, excited the accuser of our brethren to east discord among us; and in the last two Triennial Conventions, slavery and anti-slavery men began to draw off on different sides. How did the nobler spirits on each side endeavor to meet this? They proposed and carried almost unanimously, the following explicit resolution:

"Resolved, That in co-operating together, as members of this Convention, in the work of foreign missions, we disclaim all sanction, either expressed or implied, whether of slavery or anti-slavery; but as individuals, we are free to express and to promote, elsewhere, our views on these subjects, in a christian manner and spirit."

Our successors will find it difficult to believe that so important and plain a declaration had become, before the close of the first year of the triennial period, a perfect nullity. In December last, the acting Board of the Convention, at Boston, adopted a new qualification for missionaries, a new special rule, viz: that "If any one who shall offer himself for a missionary, having slaves, should insist on retaining them as his property, they could not appoint him." "One thing is certain," they continue, "we could never be a party to any arrangement which implies approbation of slavery."

We pray our brethren and all candid men to mark the date of this novel rule—the close of the first six months of their three years' power, a date at which the compromise resolution could scarcely have reached our remoter mission stations. If usurpation had been intended, could it have been more fitly timed? An usurpation of ecclesiastical power quite foreign to our polity. Such power was assumed at a period when the aggrieved "thousands of Israel" had, as it now appears, no practical remedy. Its obvious tendency was, either our final subjugation to that power, or a serious interruption of the flow of Southern benevolence. The latter was the far more probable evil; and the Boston Board knew this well. They were from various quarters apprised of it. We, on the other hand, did not move in the matter of a new organization until three liberal States had refused to send northward any more contributions. Our leaders had chosen new rules. Thus came war within our gates: while the means of war on the common enemy were daily diminishing.

By this decision, the Board had placed itself in direct opposition to the Constitution of the Convention. The only reason given for this extraordinary and unconstitutional dictum being—that "The appointing power for wise and good purposes, is confided to the acting Board." On such a slight show of authority, this Board undertook to declare *that* to be a disqualification in one who should offer himself for a missionary, which the Convention had said shall *not* be a disqualification. It had also expressly given its sanction to anti-slavery opinions, and impliedly fixed its condemnation on slavery, although the Convention had said that "neither" should be done. And further, it forbade those who shall apply for a missionary appointment, to "express and promote elsewhere" their views on the subject of slavery in a right "manner and spirit," when the Convention declared they "were free" to do so. These brethren, thus acted upon a sentiment they have failed to prove—That slavery is, in all circumstances, sinful. Whereas their own solemn resolution in the last Convention, (their's as much as our's) left us free to promote slavery. Was not this leaving us free, and "in a Christian spirit and manner" to promote that which in their hearts, and according to the present shewing of their conduct, they regard as a sin?

Enough, perhaps, has been said of the origin of this movement. Were we asked to characterize the conduct of our Northern brethren in one short phrase, we should adopt that of the Apostle. It was "FORBIDDING US TO SPEAK UNTO THE GENTILES." Did this deny us no privilege? Did it not obstruct us, lay a kind of Romish interdict upon us in the discharge of an imperative duty; a duty to which the church has been, after the lapse of ages, awakened universally and successfully; a duty the very object, and only object, of our long cherished connection and confederation?

And this would seem the place to state, that our Northern brethren were dealt with as brethren to the last moment. Several of our churches cherished the hope that by means of remonstrance and expostulation, through the last Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers, at Providence, the Acting Board might be brought to feel the grievous wrong they had inflicted. The Managing Board was therefore affectionately and respectfully addressed on the subject, and was entreated to revise and reverse the obnoxious interdict. Alas! the results were—contemptuous silence as to the application made; and a deliberate resolve, expressing sympathy with the Acting Board, and a determination to sustain them.

II. THE PRINCIPLES of the Southern Baptist Convention, it remains then to be stated, are

ADDRESS OF THE CONVENTION.

19

conservative; while they are also, as we trust, equitable and liberal. They propose to do the Lord's work in the way our fathers did it. Its title designates at once its origin, and the simple, firm abiding of the South on the ground from which it has been so unconstitutionally and unjustly attempted to eject us. We have but enquired for "the old paths" of missionary operations; "asked" for, and attempted to restore the practically "good way." The Constitution we adopt is precisely that of the original union; that in connection with which, throughout his missionary life, Adoniram Judson has lived, and under which Ann Judson and Boardman have died. We recede from it no single step. We have constructed for our basis no new creed; acting in this matter upon a Baptist aversion for all creeds but the Bible. We use the very terms, as we uphold the true spirit and great object of the late "General Convention of the Baptist denomination of the United States." It is they who wrong us that have receded. We have receded neither from the Constitution nor from any part of the original ground on which we met them in this work, And if, we ask in parting, the original and broad Bible ground of confederation were not equitable, how came it so nobly and so long to be acted upon? If equitable, why depart from it?

We claim to have acted in the premises, with liberality towards our Northern brethren. Thrust from the common platform of equal rights, between the Northern and Southern churches, we have but reconstructed that platform. Content with it, we adhere to it, and reproduce it, as broad enough for us and for them. Have they thrust us off? We retain but one feeling in the case. *That we will not practically leave it on any account*: much less in obedience to such usurped authority, or in deference to such a manifest breach of trust as is here involved. A breach of covenant that looks various ways—heavenward and earthward. For we repeat, **THEY WOULD FORBID US TO SPEAK UNTO THE GENTILES.** The Jerusalem church, then, must be regathered at the suspected Samaria, or at some new centre of operations, like Antioch. "One thing is certain"—We must go every where preaching the word.—"We can never be a party to any arrangement" for monopolizing the Gospel: any arrangement which like that of the Autocratical Interdict of the North, would first drive us from our beloved colored people, of whom they prove that they know nothing comparatively, and from the much-wronged Aborigines of the country;—and then cut us off from the whitening fields of the heathen harvest-labor; to which by cogent appeals and solemn prayers, they have so often protested that, without us, they were inadequate.

III. Our OBJECTS, then, are the extension of the Messiah's kingdom, and the glory of our God. Not disunion with any of his people; not the upholding of any form of human policy, or civil rights; but God's glory, and Messiah's increasing reign; in the promotion of which, we find no necessity for relinquishing any of our civil rights. We will never interfere with *what is Cesar's*.* We will not compromise what is **GOD'S**.

These objects will appear in detail on the face of our Constitution, and in the proceedings, which accompany this address. They are distributed, at present, between two acting Boards for Foreign and Domestic Missions, having their respective seats at Richmond, Va., and Marion, Ala. We sympathise with the Macedonian cry from every part of the heathen world,—with the low moan, for spiritual aid, of the four millions of half stifled Red Men, our neighbors; with the sons of Ethiopia among us, stretching forth their hands of supplication for the gospel, to God and all his people,—and we have shaken ourselves from the night mare of a six years' "strife about words to no profit," for the profit of these poor, perishing and precious souls. Our language to all America, and to all christendom, if they will hear us, is "come over," and for these objects, as ye love souls, and the divine Saviour of souls, "help us." We ask help at this juncture for nothing else. We have had more talk than work about these objects too long. We have waited quite too long for the more learned and gifted, and opulent, and worthy, to lead our way toward these objects;

*It was not dwelt upon in the Augusta Convention—we do not recollect its being named, but it is too stringent a fact in the case to be here omitted,—that one of the missionaries, with whom the Acting Board, and Board of Managers can sympathise, we presume, and whom they sustain (we hope, however, not in this particular act, but they have in no way openly protested against it)—Brother Mason has actually remitted money to the United States to aid in assisting slaves to "run away from their masters," a felony by the Statute Law of several States.

and we have shortened debate upon them to get to business. Our eyes and hearts are turned with feelings of parental fondness to Burmah and the Karens; with a zeal in which we are willing to be counselled by God and all considerate men, (but by none else,) to the continent of Africa, and *her* pernicious fountains of idolatry, oppression and blood; but yet more, with unutterable hope and thankfulness, to China and her providentially opened ports, and teeming thirsty millions. Among us, in the South, we have property, which we will offer to the Lord and his cause, in these channels—some prudence with which we would have our best wisdom † to dwell; and professions of a piety which we seek to have increased and purified, like that of the first Baptist churches, when they had “rest; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied.”

In parting with beloved brethren and old co-adjutors in this cause, we could weep, and have wept, for ourselves and for them; but the season, as well of weeping as of vain jangling, is, we are constrained to believe, just now past. For years the pressure of men's hands has been upon us far too heavily. Our brethren have pressed upon every inch of our privileges and our sacred rights—but this shall only urge our gushing souls to yield proportionately of their renewed efforts to the Lord, to the church universal, and to a dying world; even as water pressed from without rises but the more within. Above all, the mountain pressure of our obligations to God, even our own God; to Christ and to Him crucified; and to the personal and social blessings of the Holy Spirit and his influences, shall urge our little streams of the water of life to flow forth; until every wilderness and desolate place within our reach (and what extent of the world's wilderness wisely considered is not within our reach?) “shall be glad”—even at this passing calamity of division; and the deserts of unconverted human nature “rejoice and blossom as the rose.”

By order of the Convention.

WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, D. D.

Augusta, Ga., 12th May, 1845.

† Prov. viii: 12.

THE ROMANCE OF A CENTURY

An Original Story Written for the
CENTENNIAL
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

By
JAMES EDGAR DILLARD
Director of Promotion, Executive Committee
Southern Baptist Convention

Dedicated to the Co-operative Agencies of Southern Baptists

FOREWORD

The Southern Baptist Convention was organized May 8, 1845, at Augusta, Georgia. A Centennial celebration was to have been held at Atlanta, Georgia, May 8, 1945.

As a part of this Centennial program, a moving picture was to have been presented the first night. This screen film was to feature certain high lights in the history of the Convention. This short story constitutes the basis of the film script.

Physical limitations make it possible to present only a few of the more important episodes in this century of achievement. It is hoped that the several boards and institutions of the Convention, and the state conventions themselves, will supplement this film with films of their own, thereby further depicting achievements of our century of organized denominational effort.

Since the Centennial session of the Convention had to be deferred, it was decided to extend the date for completing the picture until July 1, 1945, hoping that the additional time would make possible a better presentation of our work. It is also the plan to have sufficient copies of the film to have it presented at meetings of district associations, other denominational meetings, and in churches or groups of churches so desiring. The film was produced by Filmcraft Productions, New York City; the scenario was written by John A. McGee with this script as a basis.

In order to meet the need where cinema equipment is not available, this narrative presentation is published.

Our Baptist Sunday School Board has graciously borne all the expense of production, and has exclusive ownership of the film. All inquiries concerning the use of the film should be addressed to the Baptist Sunday School Board, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee.

We trust this effort will have the blessing of God and merit the use and approval of our people as we seek to climax and crown a century for Christ.

J. E. D.

The Romance of a Century

Hitherto hath the Lord helped us.—1 SAMUEL 7:12.

Let Israel hope in the Lord from henceforth and for ever.—PSALM 131:3.

Chorus:

HALLELUJAH FOR THE CROSS!

The cross it standeth fast,
Hallelujah, hallelujah!
Defying ev'ry blast,
Hallelujah, hallelujah!

The winds of hell have blown,
 The world its hate hath shown,
 Yet it is not overthrown,
 Hallelujah for the cross!

CHORUS

Hallelujah, hallelujah,
 Hallelujah for the cross!
 Hallelujah, hallelujah,
 It shall never suffer loss!

It is the old cross still,
 Hallelujah, hallelujah!
 Its triumph let us tell,
 Hallelujah, hallelujah!
 The grace of God here shone
 Thro' Christ the blessed Son,
 Who did for sin atone,
 Hallelujah for the cross!

'Twas here the debt was paid,
 Hallelujah, hallelujah!
 Our sins on Jesus laid,
 Hallelujah, hallelujah!
 So round the cross we sing
 Of Christ our offering,
 Of Christ our living King,
 Hallelujah for the cross!

Reader:

Who hath believed our report?—ISAIAH 53:1.

The Lord hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad.—PSALM 126:3.

The world is full of wonder and romance:
 From the little acorn comes the majestic oak;
 From a handful of wheat comes the golden harvest;
 From brown, shriveled bulbs come the fragrant
 lilies;
 From speckled eggs come the song birds;
 From sweet babies in mothers' arms come the saints
 and sages.

And from the two or three who followed our Lord from the banks of the Jordan have come a great multitude constituting the largest body of free Christians in the world.

The history of Baptists has been romantic from its beginning. They have been misunderstood, misrepresented, and persecuted; but they have fought for their faith and finally won for themselves and for others freedom of religion and have carried their message to the ends of the world.

Certainly Baptist history did not begin just one hundred years ago nor even one thousand years ago. No man can name the time or place this side of John the Baptist and say, "Here is where Baptists began."

Through the Christian centuries there have been groups, sometimes large, sometimes small, who have held views similar to our own. Those we gratefully acknowledge as spiritual kinsmen.

This romantic story we can tell only in part. We must confine ourselves to the one hundred years since the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention, May 8, 1845.

It was persecution in Europe that drove our Baptist forefathers to America. And it was persecution in this country that drove Roger Williams and his followers into the wilderness, where they established the first Baptist church in America in 1639; near this place the organization still worships. They loved liberty better than life itself.

THE ROMANCE OF BAPTIST BEGINNINGS IN THE SOUTH

It was persecution in the North that led to the organization of the first Baptist church in the South.

William Screven, a Baptist from Somerset, England, settled in Kittery, Maine, where he worked as a carpenter and by personal work won several to Christ and organized a Baptist church in 1682.

Screven was arrested, thrown in jail. He was told he would have to cease preaching or leave the colony. He too loved liberty better than life. His faithful band came to see him and agreed to sell their belongings and leave the colony with him.

They did so, and after a few weeks settled on Coopers River near the present city of Charleston, South Carolina. Here they were joined by Baptists who had been driven from England by persecution, and by others from near St. Augustine, Florida. Together they constituted the first Baptist church in the South, 1683. From this church or to this church came many great ministers and missionaries, among them Oliver Hart, Richard Furman, Basil Manly, Sr., E. T. Winkler.

Chorus:

FAITH OF OUR FATHERS

Faith of our fathers! living still
In spite of dungeon, fire, and sword;
O how our hearts beat high with joy
Whene'er we hear that glorious word!
Faith of our fathers! holy faith!
We will be true to thee till death!

THE ROMANCE OF BAPTIST BEGINNINGS IN GEORGIA—1772

The story of the first Baptist church in Georgia is similar and equally romantic.

Daniel Marshall, a Baptist preacher from South Carolina, came into Georgia in 1772. On Kiokee Creek, near Augusta, Georgia, he preached in the woods to a few settlers. As he bowed in prayer a constable arrested him and cited him to appear for trial in Augusta the following Monday.

At the trial Marshall was found guilty of preaching the gospel without being authorized by the established church. He was told to leave at once and never to come into Georgia again as a Baptist preacher.

Marshall's wife addressed the court: "May it please your honor, I would like to ask if we should obey God or man? God has commanded us to preach his gospel, and we shall do it. He is calling upon you and this constable now to forsake your sins and cry for forgiveness. Will you do it? Now is the time."

So thrilling and effective was this appeal that both the judge and the constable were converted. The first church in Georgia was established on the spot where Marshall was arrested, and the constable who made the arrest was baptized into its fellowship.

It was most fitting and significant that our great liberty hymn should have been written by an American Baptist, S. F. Smith.

Chorus:

AMERICA

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the pilgrim's pride,
From ev'ry mountain side
Let freedom ring!

Our fathers' God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing:
Long may our land be bright
With Freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God, our King!

FIRST QUARTER CENTURY

THE ROMANCE OF ORGANIZATION

Baptist growth in the South was slow. The handicaps and hardships were many and great. Their churches were few and small and far apart. Yet they did form associations and state conventions for fellowship and co-operation, and in 1814 they joined with their Northern brethren in organizing the General, or Triennial, Convention for the promotion of foreign missions.

For thirty years they worked together, but differences and difficulties arose. The slavery question became acute; with some it became a question of conscience.

In 1844 a resolution was presented by Richard Fuller and adopted by the Convention to the effect that the slavery question should not enter into the Convention. But before the next session of the Convention both home and foreign mission boards had acted contrary to this agreement.

Protests from churches, associations, and states were made; but no satisfactory explanations or promises were given. Indeed, it was declared that a separation between North and South would be wise.

So the Virginia Board of Foreign Missions issued a call for a meeting in Augusta, Georgia, to consider the advisability of organizing a new convention.

On May 8, 1845, some 328 delegates from eight states and the District of Columbia met in the First Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, and organized the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. W. B. Johnson of South Carolina was elected president. He was the author of the fitting and forceful words appearing in the constitution of both the Triennial Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as follows: "To elicit, combine, and direct the energies of the whole denomination for the propagation of the Gospel."

At this time the Foreign Mission Board was established and located at Richmond, Virginia; and the Home Mission Board was established and located at Marion, Alabama. (Briefly tell of work and growth of these boards.)

From this modest beginning came the great Convention now numbering more than five million souls, the Centennial of which we now celebrate with thanksgiving. "Hitherto hath the Lord blessed us."

Chorus:

O GOD, OUR HELP

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our eternal home!

Under the shadow of Thy throne
Still may we dwell secure;
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
And our defense is sure.

THE ROMANCE OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST EDUCATION

Education was a serious and difficult matter in the early history of Southern Baptists. Under the influence of Luther Rice and other far-seeing statesmen, several Baptist colleges were organized. But there was no school for the higher technical training of our preachers.

So in 1859 the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was organized and located at Greenville, South Carolina.

It started with four professors and twenty-six students. Then the Civil War came and the school was closed. When the war was over, the situation was desperate. There was little equipment, no endowment, no money, little credit, and few students.

The faculty met to consider what was to be done. It was felt the seminary would have to die. It was then that Dr. John A. Broadus made his famous remark, "Suppose we quietly agree that the seminary may die, but we'll die first."

Following the war the seminary opened with seven students. Dr. Broadus had only one student in homiletics, and he was a blind man. To this one blind man he delivered his famous lectures *On the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons*. These lectures still are used in standard seminaries of various denominations.

This seminary is now located in Louisville, Kentucky. It has about one thousand students and assets of \$5,000,000. Similar romantic stories might be told of the founding of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary by Dr. B. H. Carroll in 1907, which now has approximately one thousand students and assets of \$3,000,000, and is located in Fort Worth, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana, was founded in 1918, with Dr. B. H. DeMent as president. It now has about three hundred students and assets of \$500,000.

Southern Baptists now have sixty-four educational institutions, with some twenty-five thousand students.

Hitherto hath the Lord helped us. Henceforth we go on in Christian Education.

Chorus:

BREAK THOU THE BREAD

Break Thou the bread of life,
Dear Lord, to me,
As Thou didst break the loaves
Beside the sea;
Beyond the sacred page
I seek Thee, Lord;
My spirit pants for Thee,
O living Word.

Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord,
To me, to me,
As Thou didst bless the bread
By Galilee;
Then shall all bondage cease,
All fetters fall;
And I shall find my peace,
My All in all.

Time and space forbid telling of the hardships and heroisms of Civil War and Reconstruction days, and of dangers at times threatening the very existence of our Convention work. Suffice to say that under God and the wise leadership of Southern Baptist statesmen the work was held together and carried on. Among those great leaders should be mentioned I. T. Tichenor, who became secretary of the Home Mission Board and who did more than any other man to save the Southern Baptist Convention and its work.

SECOND QUARTER

THE ROMANCE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Christian women have ever been loyal and helpful to our Lord and his cause. What they have done for missions in our denomination is a romantic story.

About 1800 a cripple by the name of Mary Webb went about in her wheel chair organizing women into praying bands and children into missionary "cent societies." Soon many "mite societies" were formed, studying and praying and giving two cents a week for missions.

The movement early reached the South and grew rapidly. Our women wanted a larger and more permanent organization. Many of the brethren opposed the movement, believing women should stay at home and let the brethren look after the mission causes. But the women persisted.

On May 11, 1888, during the Southern Baptist Convention, a meeting was held in the basement of the Broad Street M. E. Church, Richmond, Virginia. There were thirty-two delegates from twelve states present.

Dr. F. M. Ellis of Baltimore conducted the devotional and called upon the women to proceed with their organization. Said he, "If you know what to do, go ahead and do it."

They went ahead. A vote was taken, ten states approved the organization: Miss M. E. McIntosh of South Carolina was chosen president; Miss Annie W. Armstrong of Baltimore was chosen corresponding secretary.

The motto adopted was "Go forward," the watchword was "provoke one another to love and good works."

The preamble of the constitution declared: "We the women of the churches connected with the Southern Baptist Convention desirous of stimulating the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of the churches and aiding in collecting funds for missionary purposes to be disbursed by the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and disclaiming all intention of independent action organize and adopt the following constitution."

The organization so modestly begun has grown until now it has some forty thousand organizations and contributes approximately \$6,000,000 annually to missions.

Hitherto hath the Lord blessed us, and henceforth we go on to greater efforts in his name.

Chorus:

O ZION, HASTE

O Zion, haste, thy mission high fulfilling,
To tell to all the world that God is Light;
That He who made all nations is not willing
One soul should perish, lost in shades of night.

CHORUS

Publish glad tidings,
Tidings of peace;
Tidings of Jesus,
Redemption and release.

THE ROMANCE OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The matter of providing literature and promoting Sunday schools was a serious and formidable one. For years the literature was provided by the American Baptist Publication Society—and a good literature it was. Much of it was prepared by Southern Baptist scholars.

But it was keenly felt that we should do this work ourselves. Several efforts were made but they were not successful.

Then a great pastor had a vision. He saw the establishment of a new board on a par with the mission boards. This new board was to provide literature and promote the Sunday schools in the South. He prepared resolutions to this effect and published them.

The result was a divided sentiment and a debate wide, lengthy, and at times heated. At the Convention in Birmingham in 1891 the resolutions were referred to a committee of one from each state.

This committee asked Dr. J. M. Frost, the writer of the resolution, and Dr. J. B. Gambrell, the leading opponent, to get together and try to bring in a report that would be satisfactory to all.

These brethren spent many hours in conference in a hotel room. Finally Gambrell said, "Frost, I will let you write anything you please if you will let me write the last paragraph."

Frost replied, "All right, I will agree to that if you will let me add one sentence."

"Agreed; shake."

So Frost rewrote the substance of his original resolution calling for a Sunday school board.

Gambrell wrote as follows: "The fullest freedom of choice shall be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost added this final

sentence: "We would earnestly urge all brethren to give to this board a fair consideration and in no case to obstruct it in the great work assigned it by this Convention."

This proved to be a happy solution, the Convention adopted it without debate, and the new board began. The work has grown until now it is the pride of all Southern Baptists and one of the wonders of the religious world.

Chorus:

TELL ME THE OLD, OLD STORY

Tell me the Old, Old Story,
Of unseen things above,
Of Jesus and His glory,
Of Jesus and His love.
Tell me the story simply,
As to a little child,
For I am weak and weary,
And helpless and defiled.

CHORUS

Tell me the Old, Old Story,
Tell me the Old, Old Story,
Tell me the Old, Old Story
Of Jesus and His love.

Tell me the story slowly,
That I may take it in—
That wonderful redemption,
God's remedy for sin.
Tell me the story often,
For I forget so soon,
The "early dew" of morning
Has passed away at noon.

—Copyright of FANNIE T. DOANE

THE ROMANCE OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Let it not be thought that our men were indifferent to the work of Christ. They have ever been the main support of our work. In 1907 the Laymen's Missionary Movement was formed for the promotion of missions to the ends of the earth.

In 1926 the name was changed to The Baptist Brotherhood of the South, its objective being the enlarged support of all church and Southwide causes. This great and growing Brotherhood has headquarters in Memphis, Tennessee, Lawson H. Cooke, secretary, Hugh F. Latimer, associate.

THIRD QUARTER

THE ROMANCE OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST BENEVOLENCES

Jesus loved little children. He took them in his arms, blessed them, and said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me."

Southern Baptists are caring for needy children through orphanages in every Southern state. They care for more than three thousand of them.

Jesus healed the sick and commissioned his followers to do the same. Southern Baptists have twenty hospitals caring for more than 125,000 patients and rendering more than \$1,000,000 a year in free loving service.

Jesus cared for his ministering servants. Southern Baptists in 1918 established the Relief and Annuity Board to care for aged and needy ministers and missionaries and their dependent families. Dr. William Lunsford was its first secretary. This board now has assets of \$7,000,000 and distributes approximately \$1,000,000 a year to some three thousand beneficiaries. Dr. T. J. Watts is executive secretary.

Chorus:

COME, YE DISCONSOLATE

Come, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish;
Come to the mercy seat, fervently kneel;
Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell your anguish;
Earth has no sorrow that heav'n cannot heal.

Joy of the desolate, light of the straying,
Hope of the penitent, fadeless and pure,
Here speaks the Comforter, tenderly saying,
"Earth has no sorrow that heav'n cannot cure."

FOURTH QUARTER

THE ROMANCE OF THE 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

Following World War I, Southern Baptists launched a great program to strengthen and increase all its missionary, educational, and benevolent work at home and abroad.

A careful survey of needs was made. It was found that approximately \$75,000,000 would be needed over a period of five years.

Dr. George W. Truett championed the movement, speaking as follows: "Deep as the tide of my heart's blood is my conviction that this Convention would make an awful mistake if it did not make a great forward movement just at this time. I would rather live for the next twenty years than for two hundred years at any other period of the world's history. We are standing at the crossroads of all the years and on every side swift changes are taking place. We all need to know as never before that we are world citizens.

"After an experience of six months in preaching to soldiers across the water, I am prepared to say that the only remedy for sin is the gospel of Jesus Christ. That was all the people wanted, and on every side they are rejecting everything else as spurious since it has failed to meet the deep need of human hearts. What are seventy-five million dollars for three million Baptists to raise in five years? To raise it is the challenge of a great program to a great people."

Dr. L. R. Scarborough led the campaign. The denomination responded in a great way. When the subscriptions were tabulated, they amounted to \$92,000,000, which was \$17,000,000 more than was asked.

Everyone rejoiced. The work of enlargement was begun. New institutions were built, old ones were enlarged, mission fields were opened, and more than two hundred new missionaries were sent out. This was the greatest financial achievement in Southern Baptist history.

Chorus:

FROM GREENLAND'S ICY MOUNTAINS

From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand.
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

Waft, waft, ye winds, His story;
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole:
Till o'er our ransomed nature
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign.

THE ROMANCE OF DEBT LIQUIDATION

The 75-Million Campaign subscriptions the first and second year were paid splendidly. Then came hard times—the hardest Southern Baptists ever knew. At first, decreases in payments; these disturbed our leaders, but they expected things to get better. They got worse; decreases in receipts meant deficits. Our agencies had to borrow. Times got still worse; receipts became so small that we could not meet our obligations and carry on our work; and to lose our work would be to lose our income. The result in many cases was defaults. It reached the point where some of our agencies could not even pay interest upon loans.

By 1933 we had reached the point of desperation. We were \$6,500,000 in debt upon our Southwide causes, and our state causes were in the same condition.

Chorus:

GOD WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU

Be not dismayed, whate'er betide,
God will take care of you;
Beneath His wings of love abide,
God will take care of you.

CHORUS

God will take care of you,
Thro' ev'ry day,
O'er all the way;
He will take care of you,
God will take care of you.

No matter what may be the test,
God will take care of you;
Lean, weary one, upon His breast,
God will take care of you.

—Copyright 1933, Hope Pub. Co.

OUT OF THE DEPTHS

Southern Baptists would not give up.

In 1926 the Co-operative Program was worked out as the most feasible plan for financing our enterprises.

In 1927 the Executive Committee was re-established. Dr. Austin Crouch was elected executive secretary. The secretary and the committee gave themselves to a thorough study of the debt situation, how to carry on our work while paying our debts, and how to pay our debts while carrying on our work.

In 1933 the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club was started. This plan, devised by Dr. Frank Tripp, was presented to the Executive Committee of the Convention and to the W.M.U. in Washington, May, 1933. It was discussed all day and at 2:00 A.M. the next day the vote was taken. It was unanimous. The Southern Baptist Convention hilariously adopted it. The Sunday School Board agreed to pay the cost of promoting it; the missionaries joined. Day began to dawn.

The plan called for a dollar a month "over and above" the regular offerings in the church, this extra dollar to be paid upon the principal of the debt. Dr. Tripp, through the courtesy of his church, acted as Club leader for three years. He was followed by Dr. J. E. Dillard of Birmingham, Alabama.

A slogan was adopted, "For a Debtless Denomination by 1945."

The receipts increased; all agencies helped.

The slogan was changed to read, "A Debtless Denomination Before 1945."

Again the slogan was changed. This time it was "Debt-Free in '43." All boards and institutions helped in every way possible, the W.M.U. most of all.

Now hear the news as it came in in 1943:

"March 12. For first time in forty years Foreign Mission Board doesn't owe a dollar.

—CHAS. E. MADDY, secretary."

"May 12. Home Mission Board has paid the last of its debt.

—J. B. LAWRENCE, secretary."

"August 3. Southern Baptist Hospital out of debt for first time since it was organized.

—L. J. BRISTOW, superintendent."

"August 13. Baptist Bible Institute out of debt.

—DUKE K. MCCALL, president."

"October 1. Southwestern Seminary pays last dollar of old debt.

—E. D. HEAD, president."

"October 23. Southern Baptist Seminary pays last of debt.

—ELLIS A. FULLER, president."

"December 29. We are debt-free in '43, paid 100 cents on dollar, \$38,846.49 balance. Hallelujah.

—J. E. DILLARD."

Chorus:

PRAISE GOD

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him, all creatures here below;
Praise Him above, ye heav'nly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

THE ROMANCE OF CORONATION

The Southern Baptist Convention is in its Centennial Year. This should be the most romantic year of the century. None of us ever saw such a day before, and none will live long enough to see such another. It ought to be celebrated in a great way.

Then the need of a broken, bleeding, bludgeoned, and bewildered world; and the pathetic condition of our own mission work in the war-blasted areas; and indeed the critical condition of civilization itself—all call for heroic faith and sacrificial effort. No ordinary plans and methods can suffice for a time like this.

In order to help meet these needs and to complete, celebrate, climax, and crown one century of organized Christian service for Christ, and to inaugurate and launch worthily another century of yet greater devotion and effort, Southern Baptists have devised and are promoting a Centennial Crusade.

This Centennial Crusade has six great objectives:

1. Evangelism: a million more souls for Christ.
2. Enlistment: a million more souls enlisted in the work of Christ.
3. Education: a million more taught the will and way of Christ.
4. Rehabilitation: rebuilding war's wreckage.
5. Stewardship: reviving Bible giving.
6. Benevolences: relieving humanity's hurt.

At least \$20,000,000 are needed for the support of our current and postwar inspire our hope and strengthen our endeavor.

Can we reasonably hope to realize these high aims? Our past victories, our message, our organization, our program, our united people, and our faith in God denominational work.

Let all our forces, every agency, state and Southwide, every church, and every organization—yes, everyone who loves our Lord—join heart and hand, soul and body, in carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord. Then surely victory will be ours and the glorious day will come when the trumpet shall sound and the apocalyptic angel shall cry, "The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever."

Chorus:

ALL HAIL THE POWER

All hail the power of Jesus' name!
Let angels prostrate fall;
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown Him Lord of all;
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Let ev'ry kindred, ev'ry tribe,
On this terrestrial ball,
To Him all majesty ascribe,
And crown Him Lord of all;
To Him all majesty ascribe,
And crown Him Lord of all!

O that, with yonder sacred throng,
We at His feet may fall;
Join in the everlasting song,
And crown Him Lord of all;
Join in the everlasting song,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Organ or Chorus: HALLELUJAH CHORUS, by HANDEL

INDEX

Academies	88, 89	Committees, Committee on	26, 59, 76, 110
Addresses:		Committees, Special	10, 77, 78, 499
Bolton, C. H.	25	Committees Standing	9, 76, 77, 499
Cauthen, Baker James	74	Constitution of Convention	13
Cooke, Lawson H.	154	Convention Budget	46
Criswell, W. A.	154	Convention Meeting Deferred	43
Denny, Robert S.	156	Convention Officers	3
Dobbins, G. S.	39	Convention Procedure	21
Grey, J. D.	154	Co-operative Program	41
Head, E. D.	110	Country Church	333
Johnson, C. Oscar	40	Cuban Work	332
Lawrence, J. B.	141	Deaf, Work Among the	345
Lee, Robert G.	151	Devotional Speakers:	
Lewis, W. O.	25	Allen, J. P.	40
McConnell, F. C.	25	Feezor, Forrest C.	23
Neff, Pat M.	25	Ford, W. H.	76
Newton, Louie D.	32	Garrison, Searcy	26
Powell, W. F.	156	Graves, W. Allen	74
Rankin, M. T.	66, 74	Hunter, Wyatt R.	32
Redford, Courts	66	Jackson, Arthur	141
Rushbrooke, J. H.	25	Middleton, J. W.	141
Sadler, George W.	74	Townsend, Carl M.	110
Van, T. K.	66	White, J. L.	32
White, W. R.	32	Directories and Registers	495
Africa	247, 252	Directories of Southern Baptists	496
Agencies, Assets and Liabilities	53	Distribution of Receipts	56
Alcohol, Crusade Against Beverage	362, 378	Education Commission	8, 80, 116, 498
American Baptist Association	495	Election Tellers	75
American Baptist Conventions	495	Emergency Campaign	48
American Baptist Historical Society	496	Enabling Act of Convention	12
American Baptist Publication Society	496	Europe	247
American Baptist Theological Seminary	6, 91, 116, 498	Evangelism, Committee on	11, 30, 77, 499
American Bible Society	61, 111	Executive Committee	9, 29, 40, 117, 496
Appreciations:		Financial Plan of Convention, Business and	19
Austin Crouch	29	Foreign Mission Board:	
Secretaries Moore and Burnett	143, 157	Cash Offering	75, 141
Assets and Liabilities of Southern Baptist		Historical Sketch	226
Convention Agencies	53	In Memoriam	291
Baptist Bible Institute	6, 97, 116	Missionaries Present at Convention	74, 222
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	9, 76, 151, 498	Missionary Directory	293, 500
Baptist Conventions, American	495	Missionary Personnel	291
Baptist History, Committee on Preservation of	11, 48, 77, 128	Personnel	3, 114, 496
Baptist Hour, The	130	Report	74, 225
Baptist Papers, Committee on	10, 59, 77, 499	Treasurer's Report	303
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign,		Foundation, Southern Baptist	7, 26, 117
Committee on	10, 60, 77	Fraternal Messenger to Northern Baptist	
Baptist Principles, Statement on	38	Convention	141, 142
Baptist World Alliance:		Fraternal Messengers to Southern Baptist	25, 146
Directories	495	French, Work Among the	342
Greetings	25	Hawaii	285
Boards, Committee on, 1946	4, 114	Historical Society, Southern Baptist	498
Boards, Committee on, 1947	10, 155, 499	Historical Tables	655
Boards, Convention	3, 114, 496	Home Mission Board:	
Book Stores of the South, Baptist	499	City Mission Program	329
Brazil	260	Country Church	333
Brotherhood of the South, Baptist	9, 76, 151, 498	Education and Publicity	316
Budget, Convention	46, 49	Evangelism	323
Business and Financial Plan of Convention	19	Missionary Personnel	505
By-Laws of the Convention	15	Personnel	4, 114, 497
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational		Report	141, 306
Activities	10, 42, 77, 78, 499	Schools of Missions	318
Camp Work	324	Survey of Needs	351
Canal Zone	313	Treasurer's Report	348
Centennial Crusade Report	41	Hospital, Southern Baptist	7, 32, 48, 116
Centennial Session, Committee on	31	Hungary	248
Central America	313	Indians	336, 340
Chaplains' Replacements Following War	10, 77, 143, 498	Industrial and Housing Centers, Work	
Chaplains of Convention:		in the	346
Attending 1946 Session	144, 222	Institutions, Convention	5, 86, 87, 91, 97, 100, 103, 115, 116, 498
Directory	516	Italians, Work Among the	343
Charter of Convention	12	Italy	247
Chile	277	Japan	241
China	234	Japanese, Work Among the	343
Church Building Fund	348	Jewish Work	326
Church Building Work	347	Journal of Convention	32, 141
Church Organizations, Committee on	10, 110, 113	Junior Colleges	88, 89
City Mission Program	329	Latin America	258
Colombia	281	Legal Names of Convention and Its	
Commissions, Convention	8, 115, 116, 498	Incorporated Agencies	22
Commission to Co-operate with Returning		Lott-Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Con-	495
Chaplains (See Chaplains' Replacements		vention	
Following War)			

Luther Rice Memorial, Committee on.....	11, 78, 113, 499	Offered by:	
Memorial Service	146	Armstrong, O. K.	119
Messages:		Ellis, J. A.	59
Christian Churches of Florida Convention	155	Hause, A. G.	76
Daniel, Charles W.	74	Hughston, John W.	76
Dillard, J. E.	29	Johnson, W. L.	59
Gray, B. D.	141, 156	Knight, W. H.	29
Maddry, Charles E.	75, 156	Middleton, J. W.	141
Moore, Bishop Arthur J.	59	Miller, T. E.	129
Russian Baptists	25	Newton, Louie D.	58, 111
Sampey, John R.	156	White, W. R.	63
Sigurdsson, Sigurgeir	155	Report of Committee	111, 120, 142
Stephens, Peyton and Mary T.	155	Revision of Constitution and By-Laws	31, 66
Trinity Methodist Church, Miami	26	Ridgecrest:	
Messengers, Roll of	159	Directory	498
Mexico	258	Financial Statements	365
Ministerial Register	520	Program	359
Ministers, Roster of, 1945-1946	520	Roll of Messengers	159
Mission Work, City	329	Romance of a Century, The	
Missionaries Attending 1946	74, 222	Film	32, 371
Missionaries:		Script	677
City	510	Rumania	248
Foreign	293, 500	Seminaries	5, 86, 87
Home	505	Senior Colleges and Universities	86, 87
Missionary Lessons and Days	79, 362	Sermon, Convention	26
Missions, Schools of	318	Social Service Commission	8, 115, 120, 498
Mountains, Work in the	346	Southern Baptist Convention Calendar	42, 78
Names of Convention and Its Incorporated		Southern Baptist Directories	496
Agencies, Legal	22	Southern Baptist Foundation	7, 26, 117
National Baptist Convention of America	495	Southern Baptist Historical Society	498
National Baptist Convention of U.S.A., Inc.	496	Southern Baptist Hospital	7, 32, 48, 116, 498
Near East	247, 252	Southern Baptists in 1945, Progress of	493
Negro Ministerial Education, Committee		Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5, 40, 103, 498
on	11, 78, 90, 499	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	6, 100, 115, 498
Negroes, Co-operative Work with	313	Spain	249
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	6, 97, 116, 498	Spanish-Mexican Work	336
Nigeria	252	Special Committees of Convention	10, 77, 78, 499
Northern Baptist Convention	496	Standing Committees of Convention	9, 76, 77, 499
Officers of Convention	3, 75, 496	State Convention Directories	512
Opdyke Fund	57	Sunday School Board:	
Operating Budgets of Convention	37, 46, 49	Books Manufactured	372, 383
Ordained Ministers, Roster of	520	Business Management, Division of	369
Order of Business for 1946	23	Denominational Appropriations	356
Order of Business for Next Session	9, 76, 499	Editorial Service, Division of	375
Orient, The	233	Education and Promotion, Division of	384
Papers and Periodicals, Southwide	499	Church Architecture	421
Paraguay	275	Church Library Service	426
Peace, World, Committee on	63	Church Music	425
Preservation of Baptist History, Commit-		Student Work	416
tee on	11, 77, 127	Sunday School Department	386
Principles, Statement of	38	Survey, Statistics, and Information	420
Procedure of Convention	21	Training Union Department	405
Proceedings, 1845	657	Visual Education Service	428
Proceedings, 1946	23	Financial Statements	363
Program for Next Session (Order of		Historical Sketch	367
Business)	9, 76, 499	Periodical Circulation	371
Public Relations, Committee on	9, 78, 117, 499	Personnel	4, 114, 497
Race Relations, Committee on	11, 127	Report	39, 355
Radio Commission	8, 76, 129, 141, 498	Tracts	360
Receipts by States	51, 55	Survey Committee of Executive Committee	44
Registers, Directories and	495	Tellers, Election	75
Registration	23, 151, 224	Theological Seminaries	5, 86, 87
Relief and Annuity Board:		Time, Place, and Preacher for Next Ses-	
Exhibits A to F	463	sion, Committee on	59, 78
Financial Statements	452	Universities, Senior Colleges and	86, 87
Historical Review	429	Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan	468
Investment Experience	456	W.M.U. Training School	498
Ministry of Relief	459	W.M.U. Officers	11
Personnel	5, 115, 142, 497	W.M.U. Report	66, 474
Report	37, 429	W.M.U. Statistical Tables	489
Rescue Missions	345	W.M.U. Work, Committee on	10, 76, 498
Resolutions:		World Peace	63
Committee Appointed	26	Yugoslavia	249